

# INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES

## ABSTRACTS A and B, 1931.

An asterisk denotes a previous abstract. Patents are marked (P.)

### Anonymous.

- apparatus for the determination of extraction residues, A., 58.  
Orsat apparatus for complete gas analysis, A., 593.  
apparatus to circulate liquid under constant pressure in a closed system, A., 929.  
iron and steel used in cement manufacture, B., 22.  
micrography of coloured pigments. I. Sienna. II. Red oxides of iron, B., 3, 169.  
effect of keeping coagulum in serum on the plasticity of smoked sheet [rubber], B., 14.  
method for sweating of paraffin [wax], B., 101.  
bleaching of linseed oil, B., 169.  
behaviour of aluminium, copper, zinc, and iron foil in contact with moist lithopone, B., 204.  
oxygen absorption and skin formation of oils and varnish, B., 210.  
production of artificial tanning materials, B., 266.  
chlorine efficiency [in water purification], B., 276.  
comparison of nitrocellulose and nitroglycerin powders, B., 418.  
refining of motor benzols and other fuels; the Instill process, B., 429.  
hot-galvanising with zinc and cadmium, B., 445.  
regenerating charge for sodium plumbite "doctor" [solution for petroleum refining], B., 468.  
determination of the content of organic fibres in asbestos products, B., 478.  
detection of oxy- and hydro-cellulose, B., 478.  
[German] specification for titanium-white, B., 768.  
detection of persulphate, bromate, and benzoyl peroxide in flour, B., 779.  
tank insulation, B., 785.  
dyeing of [Bemberg] cuprammonium silk and of cotton fabrics containing it, B., 800.  
surface treatment and electroplating of aluminium, B., 888.  
comparative investigation of driers, B., 1061.  
molasses as fertiliser, B., 1149.

### A.

- A.C. Spark Plug Co., manufacture of ceramic material, B., 22.  
Aarnio, B., types of clay in south-west Finland, A., 192.  
Aaronson, H. A. See Rinkenbach, W. H.  
Abbott, E. J., dyeing of filamentous textile substances, (P.), B., 485. Treatment [packaging] of textile strands [to facilitate bleaching, dyeing, etc.], (P.), B., 585.  
Abbott Laboratories. See Adams, R.  
Abderhalden, E., influence of nutrition on the general condition of animals, A., 867. Action of the vitamin-B complex. I., A., 1097.

- Abderhalden, E., and Buadze, S., appearance of the Abderhalden reaction after parenteral administration of the pituitary preparation "prachormone," and of the ovarian hormone "folliculin," A., 123. Basic processes of the Abderhalden reaction, A., 123. Origin of creatine and creatinine in the animal organism. I.—III, A., 647. Properties of the enzyme complexes on which the Abderhalden reaction is based, A., 1191. Fate of histidine in the animal organism, A., 1326.  
and Ehrenwall, E. von, homogeneity of erepsin, A., 125. Homogeneity of trypsin solutions prepared by the method of Waldschmidt-Leitz, A., 766. Behaviour of polypeptides built up of glycine and alanine towards polypeptidases and N-alkali hydroxide, A., 767.  
and Geidel, W., behaviour of dipeptides containing L-(−)histidine towards erepsin and trypsin-kinase, A., 1191.  
and Gohdes, W., physico-chemical behaviour of polypeptides derived from L-(+)-alanine, A., 1279.  
and Haase, E., removal of halogen from halogenoacyl-amino-acids and -polypeptides by dilute alkali hydroxide, A., 718.  
and Heumann, J., adsorption affinity of the fractions with limited action in the enzyme-complex trypsin at varying pH towards various ferric hydroxide gels, A., 1191.  
and Mingazzini, H., appearance of specific enzymes in the urine of tuberculous patients and of dogs after parenteral injection of protein of tubercle bacilli, A., 1193.  
and Reich, F., D-α-aminonorvaleric acid (norvaline) as a constituent of proteins, A., 245.  
and Riesz, E., capability of dilute alkali hydroxide, erepsin, and trypsin-kinase for hydrolysing the CO-NH linking in polypeptides and related compounds, A., 124.  
and Schairer, W., specific action of tyrosinase, A., 765. Behaviour of dipeptides containing m- or o-, or p-nitro-tyrosine or phenyl-β-alanine towards N-alkali hydroxide, erepsin, and trypsin-kinase, A., 768.  
and Schwab, E., specificity of the polypeptidases, A., 768. Complex nature of trypsin, A., 1191.  
and Schweitzer, F., removal of halogen by dilute alkali from stereoisomeric halogenoacylamino-acids and their behaviour towards erepsin and trypsin-kinase, A., 124. Behaviour of polypeptides containing lysine substituted in the α- and ε-position towards N-alkali hydroxide, erepsin, and trypsin, A., 767. Elimination of halogen by dilute alkali from stereoisomeric halogenoacylamino-acids, A., 1150.  
and Vlassopoulos, V., action of the vitamin-B complex. II., A., 1097.  
and Wertheimer, E., action of thyroxine, A., 398. Effect of substitution in the thyroxine molecule on its action, A., 398. Appearance of proteases in the blood or urine after parenteral administration of thyroxine, adrenaline, and insulin, A., 771. Is the protein utilised in cell metabolism split into amino-acids before conversion into end-products?, A., 868. Effect of fasting and subsequent administration of protein on formation of mercapturic acid, A., 1451.

- Abderhalden, E., and Zeisset, W., resolution of synthetic isoleucine into four optically active components, namely, *l*(+)- and *d*(-)-isoleucines and *d*(-)- and *l*(+)-alloisoleucines, A., 470. Configurative relationships of the  $\alpha$ -bromo-acids obtainable from the optical isomerides of isoleucine and of alloleucine to the amino-acids obtainable from these by amination; Walden inversion, A., 1270.
- and Zumstein, O., behaviour of polypeptides containing proline towards the erepsin and trypsin-kinase complex, A., 767.
- Abe, M. See Tadokoro, T.
- Abe, S., water economy in disturbed liver function. I. Effect of the oral administration of water on the intermediate water metabolism and excretion in patients with liver disease and in dogs with damaged livers, A., 1446.
- Abel, E., reactions between oxalic acid, iodine, and the iodate and iodide ions. I. Outline of kinetics, A., 690. Technically interesting deduction from the kinetics of nitrous acid, A., 1131.
- Schmid, H., and Schafranik, J., kinetics of the evolution of nitrogen from ammonium nitrite, A., 1244.
- Schmid, H., and Simon, W., thermodynamics of nitrogen-oxygen compounds, A., 1127.
- Abel, G. See Rosenheim, A.
- Abel, J. J., the unitary versus the multiple hormone theory of posterior pituitary principles, A., 126.
- Abeledo, C. A., and Koltzoff, I. M., reaction between nitrite and iodide and its application to iodometric titration of these anions, A., 1142.
- Abelin, I., nutrition and the action of the thyroid gland. I. Influence of caseinogen on metabolism of hyperthyroidism. III. Influence of nutritive mixtures on metabolic disturbances of hyperthyroidism, A., 253. Thyroxine and the thyroid, A., 268. Significance of raw egg-yolk for glycogen deposition in the liver, A., 513. Bread. II. Physiological action of whole-meal bread, A., 648. Influence of di-iodo-tyrosine on hyperthyreotic metabolism, A., 865. Suppression of raised basal metabolism during thyroid feeding, A., 1462.
- Knuchel, M., and Spichtin, W., nutrition and the action of the thyroid gland. II. Significance of vitamins on the course of experimental thyroidism, A., 253.
- and Spichtin, W., influence of substances of the thyroid gland on the total creatine content of liver and muscle, A., 268.
- Abell, C. A., and Hursh, C. R., positive gas and water pressure in oaks, A., 886.
- Abelous, J. E., and Argand, R., formation of adrenaline in the suprarenal gland, A., 1193.
- Abernethy, R. F., and Vilbrandt, F. C., cholesterol content of shrimp waste, A., 1081.
- See also Brooks, F. P.
- Abildgaard, J., medicines for injection. II. Decomposition of novocaine solutions during sterilising and keeping, B., 1026.
- See also Schou, S. A.
- Abitz, W. See Gerngross, O., and Herrmann, K.
- Ablard, F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Ablov, A. See Costachescu, N.
- Abramovitch, E., glueing wood with starch or starch-containing substances, (P.), B., 843.
- Abrams, V. R., and Shelandier, A. N., wood preservation, (P.), B., 397.
- Abramson, A. See Gaudet, J. V.
- Abramson, H. A., electrokinetic phenomena. III. "Isoelectric point" of normal and sensitised mammalian erythrocytes, A., 109. Influence of size, shape, and conductivity on cataphoretic mobility, and its biological significance, A., 429.
- and Grossman, E. B., rapid dialysis of large volumes of protein solutions, A., 778.
- Abramson, R. S., and Speranska-Stepanova, E. N., reaction of blood-pressure to adrenaline in parathyroidectomised animals, A., 397.
- Abribat, M., electrometric analysis of solutions of hypochlorites, B., 1047.
- Abson, G., and Chicago Paving Laboratory, Inc., asphaltic material, B., 577.
- See also Skidmore, H. W.
- Accumulatoren-Fabr. Akt.-Ges., [preventing loss of electrolyte in electrical accumulators, polarisation cells, electrolytic rectifiers, and condensers, B., 892.
- Aceta Ges.m.b.H., twisting artificial silk threads, (P.), B., 389. Reducing the electric charge of textile fibres, (P.), B., 626. [Nozzle for] wetting of threads, (P.), B., 627.
- Achard, C., and Boutaric, A., physical properties of blood-serum in lipin nephrosis, 178.
- Boutaric, A., and Achard, A., physical properties of the proteins of serum and drops, serous exudates in lipin nephrosis, A., 1181.
- Boufaric, A., and Dola, M., physical properties of normal blood-sera of man and of mammals, and of serum-proteins isolated by acetone, 709.
- and Piettre, M., mucin of articular exudates, A., 251. Proteins in articular liquids, A., 251.
- Achard, (Mme.) G., determination from the optical density and viscosity of a suspension of number and volume of dispersed particles, A., 376.
- Acharya, C. N., relation between growth and intake of nutrients by the Cholan plant, A., 1102.
- and Sastri, B. N., plant tissues, fluids. I. Effects of age and environment on the tissues of French beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), A., 1102.
- Acharya, D. P., second spark spectrum of krypton, A., 7. Third spark spectrum of krypton, A., 92.
- Achenbach, H., thermal decomposition of synthetic hydrargillite (=gibbsite), A., 1029.
- Acheson, M. A. See Brit. Thoms. Houston Co.
- Achilles, H. E. See Taylor, H. A.
- Achromeiko, A. I., effect of drying on its adsorption capacity, B., 453.
- Achterhof, M., Conaway, R. F., and Ford, C. E., sulphur derivatives of simple amines. I. Am. hydrogen sulphides, A., 1041.
- Ackerman, D. E. See Internat. Nickel.
- Ackerman, J. W. See Bancroft, W. and Davis, H. L.
- Ackermann, D., and Hoppe-Seyler, F., occurrence of anserine and carnosine in *Selachii* and *Teleostei*, A., 860.
- See also Kutscher, F.
- Ackermann, K. L., rapid determination of arsenic in white metals, B., 1057.
- Ackermann, W., determination of metalliferous iron in [reduced] ores, B., 297.
- Acme Rayon Corporation, treatment of regenerated cellulose threads and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 336.
- Acree, S. F. See Fawcett, E. H., Kline, M., and Murray, C. N.
- Adadurov, I. E., production of anhydrous aluminium chloride from the clays of the Donetz Valley, 1246. Adsorption phenomena on the surface of a vanadium catalyst, B., 487.
- Deribas, D. E., and Kraini, P. Y., dissociation of gypsum in presence of catalysts, A., 318.
- Adair, A. See Chattaway, F. D.
- Adair, G. S., and Robinson, M. E., analysis of the osmotic pressures of serum-proteins, and mol. wt. of album and globulins, A., 248.
- See also Stiles, W.
- Adam, H. R., and Westwood, R. J., determination of precious metals in Transvaal platinum ores and concentrates, B., 763.
- Adam, N. K., interaction or barophoresis, A., 1111.
- Adam, W. B., Hardy, F., and Nierenstein, M., cachectin of the cacao bean, A., 535.
- Adams, A. J., atomising or disintegrating liquids, and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 1030.
- Adams, B. See Ingleson, H.
- Adams, E. Q., thermostat regulator, A., 591.
- Adams, E. T. See Fiske, C. H.
- Adams, E. W. See Sullivan, F. W., jun.
- Adams, F. W., combustion of pyrites in a Herresholt furnace, B., 762.
- Adams, G. See Chatfield, C.
- Adams, G. F. See Partridge, J. H.
- Adams, H. S., Meuser, L., and Naugatuck Chemical Co., treatment [separation] of mixtures of amines, (P.), B., 710. Tetra-alkylated thiuram disulphides, (P.), B., 711.
- Adams, J. R. See Hill, J. R.
- Adams, J. W., centrifugal liquid purifier, (P.), B., 50\*.
- Adams, K., mixer [for stiff materials], (P.), B., 787.
- Adams, L. H., equilibrium in binary systems under pressure. I. Experimental and thermodynamic investigation of the system NaCl-H<sub>2</sub>O, at 25°, A., 1370.
- and Gibson, R. E., m. p. curve of sodium chloride dihydrate; incongruent melting at pressures up to twelve thousand atmospheres, A., 40. Cubic compressibility of certain substances, A., 1363.

- Adams, L. H., and Green, J. W., influence of hydrostatic pressure on the critical temperature of magnetisation for iron and other materials, A., 1116.
- and Hall, R. E., influence of pressure on solubility of sodium chloride in water; measurements of solubilities of electrolytes under pressure, A., 793. Effect of pressure on the electrical conductivity of solutions of sodium chloride and of other electrolytes, A., 1129.
- Adams, L. V. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., and Gen. Electric Co.
- Adams, M., conditions influencing the use of the citric acid enzyme in cucumber seeds for the determination of citric acid, A., 1455.
- Adams, R., and Abbott Laboratories, arylamino-alcohol [therapeutic] compound, (P.), B., 698.
- and Calvery, H. O., [preparation of] ethyl phenyleyanopyruvate, A., 840.
- See also Bock, L. H., Chang, C., Hale, J. B., Hill, D. W., Kleiderer, E. C., Roll, L. J., Shildneck, P. R., Stanley, W. M., Steele, C. C., and Stoughton, R. W.
- Adams, R. H., Thurman, B. H., and Gold Dust Corporation, method of making linseed oil, (P.), B., 850.
- Adams, R. L. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., and Gen. Electric Co.
- Adams, W. H. See Landt, G. E.
- Adamson, A. B. See Chattaway, F. D.
- Adamson, W. W. See Stephen, H.
- Adamson & Co., Ltd., D., and Kerfoot, G., heat exchangers for heating air and water by furnace gases from steam generators, (P.), B., 909.
- Adant, M., azoprotein gelatin-aniline, A., 111. Significance of the benzene nucleus in the specificity of azoproteins, A., 111.
- Adeo, Ltd., and Ashen, J., apparatus for manufacture of nitrogenous fertilisers, (P.), B., 821.
- Adcock, F., alloys of iron research. X. Chromium-iron constitutional diagram, B., 1013.
- Addams, W. J. See Fischer, H. G. M.
- Addenbrooke, G. L., properties of dielectrics in electric fields, A., 23.
- Addlestone, J. A., effect of illium crucibles on volatile determinations in coal, B., 229.
- See also Fish, F. H.
- Addoms, R. M. See Nightingale, G. T.
- Addy, R. See Carlton Main Colliery Co., Ltd.
- Adeline, M., replacement of proline by oxyproline in nutrition, A., 1185.
- Adell, B. See Larsson, E.
- Ader, F. See Fischer, Hans.
- Aderhold, H. See Matossi, F.
- Adhikary, N. See Rây, (Sir) P. C.
- Adickes, F. [with Lückner, O., Wächterowitz, A., and Du Mont, H.], addition of alkali alkoxides to esters. IV. Addition of sodium ethoxide to formic esters, A., 196.
- Brunnert, W., and Lückner, O., preparation of anhydrous alcohol and the detection and determination of water in alcohol, A., 61. Preparation of esters, A., 822.
- Adinolfi, E., lattice distance of bismuth and its reflective power for X-rays, A., 150, 1001.
- Adkins, H., catalytic hydrogenation at elevated temperatures and pressures, B., 870.
- and Connor, R., catalytic hydrogenation of organic compounds over copper chromite, A., 598.
- Connor, R., and Cramer, H., hydrogenation of ethyl acetoacetate and its derivatives over nickel, A., 197. Rate of hydrogenation of acetoacetic ester, dehydracetic acid, benzene, phenol, and aniline over nickel at pressures from 27 to 350 atm., A., 693.
- and Covert, L. W., preparation and testing of nickel catalysts for hydrogenation, A., 919.
- and Cramer, H., nickel as a catalyst for hydrogenation, A., 46.
- and Folkers, K., catalytic hydrogenation of esters to alcohols, A., 598. Catalysis by alumina and zinc oxide of disproportionation of alcohols, ethers, and hydroxy-esters, A., 710.
- Folkers, K., and Kinsey, M., reactions of acetaldehyde over zinc chromite under a pressure of 210 atmospheres, A., 1037.
- and Peterson, W. R., oxidation of methyl alcohol with air over iron, molybdenum, and iron-molybdenum oxides, A., 693.
- Semb, J., and Bolander, L. M., relation of the ratio of reactants to the extent of conversion of benzaldehyde and furfuraldehyde into their acetals, A., 798.
- Adkins, H., Zartman, W. H., and Cramer, H., hydrogenation of branched compounds over nickel, A., 719.
- See also Connor, R., Diwocky, F. F., Folkers, K., Houtz, R. C., Johnson, G., Kutz, W. M., Pfeiffer, G. J., and Pritzl, P. P.
- Adler, E. See Fischer, Hans.
- Adler, H., McDonald, G. A., and Victor Chemical Works, granular [mono]calcium phosphate, (P.), B., 757. Seed fungicide and disinfectant, (P.), B., 776.
- Adler, K., biological action of rays of short wave-length on the metabolism of the cell, A., 261.
- Adler, R., sterilisation of water by means of chlorine, (P.), B., 420. Purification of swimming-bath water, (P.), B., 784.
- Adlercreutz, E., approximate determination of urobilin in urine by the spectroscopic method, A., 863.
- Adnot, A. See Merklen, P.
- Adolph, G., preserving aluminium from attack by alkalis, (P.), B., 164. Bleaching textile goods and fibrous substances of all kinds with hydrogen peroxide, (P.), B., 838.
- Adolph, W. H., and Chen, S. C., iodine in nutrition in North China, A., 114.
- Adova, A. N., and Smorodincev, J. A., influence of arsenic and antimony compounds on enzymic functions of the organism. VII. Buffering power of arsenates and arsenites, A., 652. Nature of the proteases, A., 1456.
- See also Smorodincev, J. A.
- Afanasenkov, determination of sugar losses in water from the barometric condenser, B., 1115.
- African Explosives & Industries, Ltd., and Salomon, M. S., feeding of wet material, (P.), B., 911.
- Agafonov, V., influence of impurities on some physical and crystallographical properties of hemimellitic acid, A., 290. Effect of impurities on the physical and crystallographic properties of hemimellitic acid, A., 1360.
- Agamennone, G., determination of iron in aluminium, B., 68.
- Agarbiceanu, J. See Lambert, P.
- Agasote Millboard Co., manufacture and use of paraffin emulsion, (P.), B., 333.
- Agde, G., and Schimmel, F., determination of the after-coking heat of coke, B., 660.
- and Winter, A., comparison of recent methods of determining the agglutinating power of bituminous coals, B., 5.
- Ageev, N., Hansen, M., and Sachs, G., miscibility and variation in the properties of supersaturated silver-copper alloys, A., 296.
- and Sachs, G., solubility of copper in silver, A., 794.
- See also Kurnakov, N. S.
- Agfa Anseo Corporation. See Eggert, J.
- Aglintzev, K. K., energy distribution in continuous X-ray spectra, A., 665.
- "Aglionat" Ges.m.b.H., production of pharmaceutical preparations from plants of the genus *Allium*, (P.), B., 566.
- Agnew, W. J., determination of traces of chromium in steel, B., 297.
- Agnew, W. Y., regeneration of non-aqueous solvents, such as those employed in the dry-cleaning industry, (P.), B., 796.
- Ågren, G., Wilander, O., and Jorpes, E., cyclic changes in the glycogen content of the liver and the muscles of rats and mice; their bearing on the sensitivity of the animals to insulin and their influence on the urinary output of nitrogen, A., 980.
- Agrestini, A., preparation of mercurous iodide, A., 1020.
- and Stanganelli, M., detection and determination of ammonia and amino-acids in urine, A., 113.
- Agte, C., and Alterthum, H., carbides of high m. p. and the problem of the fusion of carbon, A., 170.
- Alterthum, H., Becker, K., Heyne, G., and Moers, K., physical properties of rhenium, A., 288. Physical and chemical properties of rhenium, A., 448.
- and Moers, K. [with Heyne, G., and Becker, K.], preparation and properties of refractory carbides, nitrides, and borides, A., 921.
- Aguilar, R. H., relative radioactivity of deep-well waters in Manila and vicinity, A., 929.
- Ahlberg, R., kinetic analysis of  $\alpha$ -bromobutyric acid, A., 574.
- Ahlfeld, F., ramdohrite, a new mineral from Bolivia, A., 707.
- Ahlmann, N., grinding of slag or similar iron-containing material, (P.), B., 398.
- Ahlström, L., and Euler, H. von, oxygen absorption by fission products of the hexoses and active catalysts thereof, A., 1273.
- See also Fischer, H. O. I.

- Ahluwalia, G. S., Haq, M. A., and Rây, J. N., condensation of aromatic aldehydes with malonanilic acid and its derivatives, A., 1155.
- Narang, K. S., and Rây, J. N., synthesis of isoquinoline derivatives, A., 1168.
- Ahmad, B., relation of carotene to vitamin-A, A., 880. Fate of carotene after absorption in the animal organism, A., 1190.
- Ahmad, N., possibility of isotopes in radon, A., 1108.
- Aida, H., influence of yeast on the liver and muscle of trained dogs, A., 1184.
- Ainscow, J. W. H., apparatus for ascertaining the fractionating temperatures of fractionatable constituents of solid carbonaceous and other materials [e.g., ores], (P.), B., 144.
- Air Reduction Co., Inc. See Van Nuys, C. C.
- Aitchison, J. H., Bull, H., and Johnson, L., electrodes or rods for welding [non-rusting steel], (P.), B., 26.
- Aitchison, L. See Clarke, H. W.
- Aitken, H. A., continuous dialyser, A., 593. Determination of iodine in blood, A., 755.
- Aitkenhead, W. See Hauge, S. M.
- Aiyar, C. V. R. See Narayanamurti, D.
- Aiyar, G. K. See Peacock, D. H.
- Ajax Electrothermic Corporation. See Linnhoff, F., and Northrup, E. F.
- Ajax Metal Co. See Isliker, A.
- Akehurst, S. C., pond life, with special reference to the possible causation of the swarming of phytoplankton, A., 1448.
- Akerlof, G. See Foote, H. W.
- Akim, L. See Hess, K.
- Akiyama, K. See Hashimoto, T.
- Akker, J. A. van den, Geiger-Müller tube as a quantitative ion counter, A., 13.
- Akkermann, D. J., caramel preparation from molasses, B., 1024.
- Akopian, A., classical thermodynamics and the chemical constant, A., 553.
- Aksenova, M. Y., calorific value of silage, B., 317. Exchange products in feeding clover silage, B., 317.
- Aktiebolaget Astra Apotekarnas Kemiska Fabrik. See Norrbom, A. B. O.
- Aktieb. Benzo-Gaz, apparatus for burning liquid fuels, (P.), B., 1085.
- Aktieb. Calvert & Co., air preheaters and similar surface apparatus for exchange of heat between two fluids, (P.), B., 951.
- Aktieb. Carba, gas analysis, (P.), B., 425.
- and Platen-Munters Refrigerating System Aktiebolag, gas pumps particularly for use in gas-analysis apparatus, (P.), B., 522. [Controlling the flow of gas through] gas-analysis apparatus, (P.), B., 571. Gas filters for use in gas analysis, (P.), B., 659.
- Aktieb. Friberg's Högvacuumpump, drying of wet materials [e.g., wood], (P.), B., 423.
- See also Wrangle, G. V.
- Aktieb. Karlstads Mekaniska Verkstad. See Ullgren, J. D.
- Aktieb. Separator, effecting continuous discharge of solid matters from centrifugal bowls with unperforated bowl wall, (P.), B., 141. Reclamation of used lubricating oil, (P.), B., 236. Lubricating devices for centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 426. Centrifugal separator bowls, (P.), B., 571, 787. Centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 659, 703, 953. Cleaning apparatus for the discs of centrifugal bowls, (P.), B., 827. Driving mechanism of centrifuges, (P.), B., 910, 953. Separation of two liquids of different sp. gr., (P.), B., 953. Receiving vessel and frame of centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 953. Pasteurisation of milk, (P.), B., 1073.
- Aktieb. Sveaexport, intermittently working refrigerating machines of the absorption type, (P.), B., 869.
- Aktieb. Svenska Fläktfabriken, tunnel drying ovens, (P.), B., 370.
- Aktien-Gesellschaft vorm. O. Brandenberger Metallgiesserei & Hüttenprodukte, and Straus, W., copper alloys [containing sulphur], (P.), B., 812.
- Akt.-Ges. Brown, Boveri & Co., gas-liquefying plant, (P.), B., 3. Refrigerating plants, (P.), B., 142. Mercury-vapour rectifiers, (P.), B., 449, 683\*. Arrangement for annealing metal articles, (P.), B., 496. Air-conditioning plants, (P.), B., 704. [Automatic switch for extinguishing back-arc in] metallic-vapour rectifiers, (P.), B., 767.
- Akt.-Ges. für chemische Produkte vorm. H. Scheidemandel, and Wachtel, W., [gelatinous] plastic masses for printing rollers, hectographs, etc., (P.), B., 732.
- Akt.-Ges. der Eisen- & Stahlwerke vorm. G. Fischer, and Messingwerk Schwarzwald Akt.-Ges., self-improving aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 765.
- Akt.-Ges. für Kohlensäure-Industrie, preparation of solid carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 294.
- Akt.-Ges. der Maschinenfabr. Escher Wyss & Co., and Krämer, F., crystallisation of salts, (P.), B., 424.
- Aktieselskabet Dansk Svovlsyre- & Superphosphat-Fabrik, and Warming, K., machines for handling superphosphate or similar material, (P.), B., 440.
- Aktieselskapet Farmakon, manufacture of morphine and other alkaloids from opium, (P.), B., 1122.
- Aktiesel. Si-Ko, acid tooth pastes, (P.), B., 656.
- Akulov, N. S., use of the rule of ferromagnetic anisotropy in calculating the properties peculiar to polycrystalline iron, A., 153. Critical anisotropic point of ferromagnetic crystals, A., 291. Theory of the magnetisation curve of single crystals, A., 551. Theory of fine structure of magnetisation curve for single crystals, A., 791. Magnetisation curve in strong fields, A., 898. Magnetic structural analysis. I, A., 1364.
- Akunian, E. See Johannissian, A.
- Albanese, C. See Bigiavi, D.
- Albenga, L. See Corbellini, A.
- Alber, H., and Renzenberg, M. von, observation of striæ in chemical processes. III. Observation with the unaided eye ("visual method"), A., 1263.
- Alberding, C. H., and Keightley, W. A., cracking of Rumanian gas oil, B., 707.
- Alberola, L. See Portillo, R.
- Albert, W. B., and Armstrong, G. M., effects of high soil moisture and lack of soil aeration on the fruiting behaviour of young cotton plants, B., 989.
- and Paden, W. R., calcium arsenate and unproductiveness in certain soils, B., 733.
- See also Armstrong, G. M.
- Alberta University. See Boomer, E. H., and Clark, K. A.
- Alberto, A., reconcentration of sulphuric acid-nitric acid-baths, B., 60. Residual carbon from certain explosives, B., 655.
- Albertoni, G. J., autographic machine for testing tensile properties of rubber, B., 937.
- Alberts, W., 200-ton tilting furnace for the Talbot process [of making steel], B., 297. Welding material suitable for use as welding wire, (P.), B., 497.
- and Stein, F., composite metal castings, (P.), B., 119.
- and Zimmermann, P., operation of reversible regenerative furnaces, (P.), B., 422.
- Albrecht, B. See Maschmann, E.
- Albrecht, Felix, caramel, (P.), B., 737.
- Albrecht, Fritz, deposition of dust from air in motion and its application to the theory of the dust filter, B., 181.
- Albrecht, S., spectrum of  $\gamma$  Geminorum, A., 7.
- Albrecht, W. A., and Allison, W. H., changes in composition of soya beans towards maturity as related to their use as green manure, B., 1150.
- Albrecht, W. H., and Wedekind, E., magnetic properties of rhenium, A., 153.
- Albright, A. R. See Koppers Co.
- Albright, F., Bauer, Walter, and Aub, J. C., calcium and phosphorus metabolism. VIII. Influence of thyroid gland and parathyroid hormone on total acid-base metabolism, A., 1451.
- Bauer, Walter, Cockrill, J. R., and Ellsworth, R., physiology of the parathyroid glands. II. Relation of serum-calcium to serum-phosphorus at different levels of parathyroid activity, A., 978.
- Albu, H. W. See Freundlich, H.
- Alcácer, J. N., cold-working and annealing of  $\alpha$ -brasses, B., 494.
- Alco Products, Inc. See Jacocks, G. T.
- Alcock, R. S. See Cook, R. P.
- Alder, K., Stein, Gerhard, and Finzenhagen, H., polymerisation of cyclohydrocarbons. I. Polymeric forms of cyclopentadiene, A., 473. Graduated additive powers of unsaturated ring systems, A., 489.
- See also Diels, O.
- Aldrich, E. W., and Querfeld, D. W., f. p. and b. p. of the ternary system ethyl alcohol-methyl alcohol-water, A., 901.
- Aldrich, G. A., gas analysing apparatus, (P.), B., 789.
- Aldrich, H. F. See Mahood, S. A.
- Alemite Corporation. See Thomas, G. F.
- Alessandri, H., depressor action of pancreas extract free from insulin, A., 872.



- Alessandroni, H. V. See Hixson, A. W.  
 Alexa, V.,  $\epsilon$ -phenylpentadienal, A., 1293.  
 and Gheorghiu, G., action of hydrazine hydrate on camphoric anhydride, A., 1301.  
 See also Radulescu, D.  
 Alexander, C. M., bubble cap for gas and liquid contact apparatus, (P.), B., 521. Gas and liquid contact apparatus, (P.), B., 1079.  
 Alexander, E. See Hevesy, G. von.  
 Alexander, H. W. See Andrews, A. I.  
 Alexander, J. E. See White, A. H.  
 Alexander, J. R., and McCombie, H., reactions of divinyl sulphide, sulphoxide, and sulphone, A., 1394.  
 Alexander, L. J., and Young, H. C., control of powdery mildew and red spider on greenhouse cucumbers, B., 1150.  
 Alexander, L. T., and Jacob, K. D., mechanical analysis of finely-divided natural phosphates, B., 156.  
 See also Hill, W. L.  
 Alexander, T. F. N. See Rands, F. C.  
 Alexeev, A. I., and Rusinova, K. I., hydrogen acceptors and catalase. I. Influence of hydrogen acceptors on human blood catalase *in vitro*, A., 261. Effect of physical factors on blood-catalase. II. Effect of some physico-therapeutic procedures, A., 641.  
 Alexeev, B. A. See Kraft, K. J.  
 Alexeev, E. A. See Charmandarian, M. O., and Teletov, I. S.  
 Alexeev-Berkman, I. A. See Ashmarin, P. A.  
 Alexeevskii, E. V., and Goldberg, M. B., reduction of silver chloride by sucrose and other reducing agents, A., 1379.  
 and Makarov, I. D., active platinum catalyst, B., 495.  
 Musakin, A. P., and Makarov, I. D., active palladium catalyst, B., 495.  
 and Preis, I. G., active alumina catalyst, B., 487.  
 Algemeene Kunstzijde Unie Naamloze Vennootschap, preparation of artificial silk from viscose by the "centrifuge" system, (P.), B., 481. Production of [curled or crimped] artificial silk from viscose, (P.), B., 799. Treating [cross-wound] cheeses [of artificial silk] with liquids, (P.), B., 969. Drying artificial silk in the form of cakes or loose packs or bundles, (P.), B., 1137.  
 Alichanian, A. See Laschkarev, V.  
 Alichanov, A. J., and Arzimovitsch, L. A., partial absorption of X-ray quanta, A., 1105.  
 Alimchandani, R. L. See Shah, M. M.  
 Alimova, M., electric spectrum of water, A., 999.  
 Alinder, H. See Shipley, G. B.  
 Alkins, W. E., experiments in wire-drawing. II. Relation between reduction of area by cold-drawing and tensile strength of H.-C. copper, B., 1055.  
 and Cartwright, W., experiments in wire-drawing. I. Behaviour of a composite rod, B., 1055.  
 Allaire, H. See Javillier, M.  
 Allam, F., energy consumption of nodule bacteria during nitrogen fixation, A., 876.  
 Allan, H. L., apparatus for sweating wax or wax mixtures, (P.), B., 384.  
 Allan, W. G., and Clark, F. G., electrolytic apparatus [for electrolysis of water], (P.), B., 305.  
 Allard, G., theory of Kossel and Magnus, A., 287. Electric moments and molecular constitution, A., 894.  
 Allard, J. See Dupont, G.  
 Allavena, S. See Milone, M.  
 Allbright, W. B., semi-continuous dry-rendering and meal manufacturing process, (P.), B., 894.  
 Allbright-Nell Co. See Laabs, W.  
 Allchorne, E. See Bacharach, A. L.  
 Alldredge, S. M. See Scott, W. W.  
 Allegheny Steel Co. See Detwiler, W. F., Satler, L. L., Schulte, L., and Winder, F. J.  
 Alleman, G., and Sun Oil Co., manufacture of colour lakes from petroleum, (P.), B., 686.  
 Allen, A. G., purification of trinitrotoluene, (P.), B., 319.  
 Allen, A. J. See Loomis, F. W.  
 Allen, A. P., treatment of wood, (P.), B., 761.  
 Allen, A. W., physical and mechanical aspects of the cyanide process [for gold], B., 979.  
 Allen, C. F. H., cyclohexanonebenzil, A., 845.  
 Allen, E. T. See Wright, F. E.  
 Allen, F. B., solids breaking and handling apparatus, (P.), B., 228.\*  
 Allen, F. D. C., treatment of water, (P.), B., 744.  
 Allen, F. J., and Moore, R. B., determination of certain physical constants of krypton and xenon, A., 1117. Extraction of [pure] krypton and xenon from liquid air residues, B., 881.  
 Allen, H. S., proton and electron, A., 783.  
 Allen, J. F. See McLennan, J. C.  
 Allen, L. A., alcohol-soluble proteins from milk products, A., 1179.  
 and Bell, J., rôle of milk constituents in bread-making, B., 512.  
 Allen, M. B. See Lennox, W. G.  
 Allen, P. W., and Jacob, M., sodium bisulphate as a disinfectant against *Salmonella pullorum* in poultry-yard soils, B., 1068.  
 Allen, R. H. See Clean Coal Co., Ltd.  
 Allen, R. McD., Timmer, F. E., and Vitamin Food Co., Inc., yeast producing high yields, (P.), B., 563.  
 Allen, W. A., removal of grease and oils from sewage by the Imhoff method, B., 1124.  
 Allen, W. F., micro-Kjeldahl method of nitrogen determination, A., 1024.  
 Allen, W. H., and Maurer, G. E., treatment of leather, (P.), B., 505.  
 Allen, W. S. See Gen. Chem. Co.  
 Allen, W. W., resistance to poisons of desiccated plant tissues, A., 133.  
 Allen & Co., Ltd., E., Chatwood Safe Co., Ltd., and Everitt, L. K., [chromium-manganese] alloy steels, (P.), B., 256.  
 See also Everitt, L. K.  
 Allen-Liversidge, Ltd., and Stephenson, A., oxy-acetylene and similar heating burners, (P.), B., 710.  
 Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft, furnaces for burning powdered fuel, (P.), B., 289. Soldering of metal articles, (P.), B., 302. Burners for pulverised coal, (P.), B., 333. Production by photography of composite sound-record films, (P.), B., 1028. Burner for pulverulent or gaseous fuels, (P.), B., 1085. Introduction of mercury into [electric]-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 1104.  
 See also Internat. Gen. Electric Co.  
 Allgem. Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie m.b.H., refining the hydrocarbons of mineral oils, (P.), B., 147.  
 See also Cattaneo, G.  
 Allgrunn, C. G. See Knapp, E.  
 Allibone, T. E. See Gedy, G. R.  
 Allin, (Miss) E. J. See McLennan, J. C.  
 Alliot, E. A., and Manlove, Alliot & Co., Ltd., leaf filters, (P.), B., 94, 659.  
 Allis, W. P., and Morse, P. M., scattering of slow electrons by atoms, A., 1106.  
 Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Co. See Newhouse, R. C.  
 Allison, C. B. See Hubbard, R. S.  
 Allison, F., and Murphy, E. J., evidence of the presence of element 87 in pollucite and lepidolite ores, A., 1391.  
 Allison, J. R. See McBeth, I. G.  
 Allison, S. K., resolving power attainable in X-ray spectroscopy by photographic methods, A., 1105.  
 and Andrew, V. J., ionisation chamber method of measuring the relative intensities of X-ray spectrum lines, A., 1114.  
 Allison, W. H. See Albrecht, W. A.  
 Allmand, A. J., and Beesley, E., photochemical union of hydrogen and chlorine. I. and II, A., 179.  
 and Enrrage, L. J., sorption of gases and vapours by porous solids, A., 558. Determination of sorption isothermals on charcoal; experiments with carbon tetrachloride and water, A., 902.  
 and Chaplin, R., adsorption of hydrogen cyanide and of carbon dioxide at low pressures by activated charcoals, A., 1120.  
 and King, R. B., sorption of water vapour at low pressures by activated charcoals. I., A., 160.  
 and Puttick, A., sorption of carbon tetrachloride at low pressures by activated charcoals. IV., A., 160.  
 and Spinks, J. W. T., action of light on mixtures of ozone and chlorine. I., A., 1018.  
 and Young, K. W., photochemical reaction between iodine and potassium oxalate in aqueous solution, A., 1136.  
 Allner, F. A. See Talbutt, R. H.  
 Allner, W., brown-coal gas, B., 790.  
 Allodi, A. See Moracchini, R.  
 Allpress, H. S. See Holophane, Ltd.  
 Allsopp, C. B. See Lowry, T. M.  
 Allyn, L. B., hydrogen sulphide poisoning, B., 419.  
 Almasi, L. See Varga, J.

- Almasy, F., and Shapiro, C. V., fluorescence spectrum of benzeno, A., 1351.
- and Wagner-Jauregg, T., photochemical decomposition of carbonyl chloride vapour by ultra-violet radiation, A., 578.
- See also Krupski, A.
- Almin, A. See Nial, O.
- Almquist, H. J., and Greenberg, D. M., change of rotatory power of purified egg-albumin as evidence of the mode of combination of acid and alkali with proteins, A., 1318.
- Almquist, J. A. See Du Pont Ammonia Corp.
- Alox Chemical Corporation, manufacture of lubricants, (P.), B., 11.
- Alpern, D. K. See Fink, C. G.
- Alphen, J. van, primary additive products in indirect substitution in the benzene nucleus. II. and III. Additive products with nitric acid and 4:4'-dialkoxydiphenyls, A., 723, 954. 3:3':5:5'-Tetranitro-2:2'-dimethoxydiphenyl, A., 1048.
- Alphen, P. M. van. See De Haas, W. J.
- Alsberg, C. L., and Griffing, E. P., preparation of starch solution for use in iodometric titrations, A., 699.
- See also Cook, W. H., Griffing, E. P., and Sahyun, M.
- Alsberg, J., and Heller & Co. B., smoke-flavour and aroma-imparting binder for food products, etc., (P.), B., 610.
- Alsfeld, M., and Wilhelm, E., formation of ammonia from its elements in the electric discharge, A., 440.
- Alsop, W. K., extraction of raw tanning materials for analysis, B., 938.
- Altamirano, J. See Cruz-Coke, E.
- Alten, F. See Vageler, P.
- Alterthum, H. See Agte, C.
- Altithermo Engineering Co. See Anderson, J. H.
- Altmann, E. See Neumann, B.
- Altmannberger, K., chromium plating of pure aluminium and its alloys, B., 1057. Chromium plating for the most useful metals and alloys, B., 1143.
- Altner, W. See Slotta, K. H.
- Altpeter, L., device for drawing off fluid from fine granular material in centrifugal machines, (P.), B., 953.
- and Gutehoffnungshütte Oberhausen Akt.-Ges., apparatus for extracting liquid from finely-divided material, (P.), B., 423.
- Washing slimy-pulpy, finely-divided, or liquid products, (P.), B., 826. Separation of liquids from fine-grained material, (P.), B., 867.
- Altwegg, J. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Alty, T., reflexion of vapour molecules at a liquid surface, A., 904.
- and Nicoll, F. H., interchange of molecules between a liquid and its vapour, A., 1117.
- See also Middleton, W. E. K.
- Alumina Co., Ltd. See Robinson, M. B.
- Aluminium Industrie Akt.-Ges., increasing the elongation and the bending and rolling capability of sheets, bands, wires, etc. consisting of aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 121. Reducing or counteracting the attacks by alkaline liquids on straining cloths, (P.), B., 198. Electrolytically depositing aluminium, (P.), B., 765.
- Aluminium, Ltd., Williams, J. C., and Greeman, O. W., concentration of fluorspar values from fluorspar ores, (P.), B., 68.
- Aluminium Plant & Vessel Co., Ltd. See Scott, Walter, and Seligman, R.
- Aluminiumerz Bergbau & Ind. Akt.-Ges., production of a material more particularly for building and street structural purposes, (P.), B., 1052, 1096.
- Aluminium Co. of America. See Archer, R. S., Bossert, T. W., Morrow, J. E., Stay, T. D., and Williams, J. C.
- Alvey, G. H., Young, E. A., and Uvalde Rock Asphalt Co., preparation of paving material, (P.), B., 160.
- Alyea, H. N., role of adsorbed gases in initiating reaction chains; combination of hydrogen and oxygen, A., 688.
- Amadori, M., structure of tartaric acids, A., 822. Oxidation products of manganese tartrate in alkaline solutions, A., 823. Manganous tartrates, A., 823. Condensation products of dextrose and *p*-toluidine, A., 1039. Condensation products of dextrose with *o*-phenetidine, *o*-anisidine, and *o*-toluidine. I. Glucosidic compounds, A., 1149. Mercuric derivatives of dihydric bromophenols, A., 1435.
- Amagasa, M. See Nishizawa, K.
- Amantea, F., effect of muscle extracts on blood-sugar in the rabbit, A., 1080.
- Amber Size & Chemicals Co., Ltd., tar compositions for road construction and otherwise for use as coatings; bituminous compositions, (P.), B., 1037.
- Amberg, C. R. See Parmelee, C. W.
- Ambler, H. R., slow-combustion pipette for gas analysis, A., 330.
- Determination of small quantities of methane, A., 1391. Determination of small quantities of oxygen in gases, B., 19.
- Ambler, J. A., impurities in white sugars. III. Determination of labile organic sulphur, B., 1115.
- and Byall, S., measurement of colour in solutions of white sugars, B., 648.
- Snider, J. B., and Byall, S., impurities in white sugars. II. Determination of sulphates, sulphites, and aldehyde-sulphites, B., 1115.
- See also Byall, S.
- Ambroun, R., investigating [electrically] the geological structure of the sub-soil, (P.), B., 270.
- Ambrus, P., Banga, I., and Szent-Györgyi, A., measurement of oxygen consumption, respiratory quotients, and reduction of methylene-blue by tissues and by yeast, A., 1448.
- Amco, Inc. See Morton, W. A.
- Ameiser, I., experiments on electron emission by incandescent metals near their melting points, A., 782.
- Amelink, J. F. H., system for microchemical identification of alkaloids, A., 504. Promoters of crystallisation in microchemistry, A., 1383.
- Ameling, H., damage caused by waste-water fungi, (P.), B., 864.
- American Anode, Inc. See Klein, P., and Sheppard, S. E.
- Amer. Carbonic Machinery Co. See Labus, O. A.
- Amer. Chemical Paint Co. See Gravell, J. H.
- Amer. Cyanamid Co., case-hardening of metals [iron], (P.), B., 764. Synthetic resins, (P.), B., 1019.
- See also Barsky, G., Bradley, T. F., Buchanan, G. H., Christmann, L. J., Cooper, K. F., Kemmer, F. R., Mead, H. L., Moffett, E. C., Moore, W., and Shimer, P. W.
- Amer. Engineering Co., air- and water-cooled walls for furnaces, etc., (P.), B., 426. Apparatus for preliminary treatment of fuel during its supply to furnaces, (P.), B., 708.
- Amer. Glue Co., reclaimed rubber, (P.), B., 770.
- Amer. Gypsum Co. See New, G. A.
- Amer. Laundry Machinery Co., dry-cleaning [plant], (P.), B., 838, 969.
- Amer. Lurgi Corporation. See Pantenburg, V.
- Amer. Machine & Foundry Co. See Millring, E. R.
- Amer. Magnesium Corporation. See Stay, T. D.
- Amer. Metal Co., Ltd., moulds for casting copper, (P.), B., 639.
- and Eppensteiner, W. F., casting copper or equivalent copper alloys, (P.), B., 847.
- See also Burkey, H. M.
- Amer. Multigraph Co., printing processes, (P.), B., 686.
- Amer. Optical Co. See Wrighton, W. J.
- Amer. Ozone Co. See Daily, J. M.
- Amer. Potash & Chemical Corporation. See Burke, W. E., Mumford, R. W., and Peet, R. B.
- Amer. Protein Corporation. See Wescott, W. B.
- Amer. Refractories Institute. See Phelps, S. M.
- Amer. Rolling Mill Co., coated metal bodies [galvanised iron], (P.), B., 27.
- See also Finkbone, B. P.
- Amer. Rubber Co. See Hopkinson, E., and Teague, M. C.
- Amer. Smelting & Refining Co. See Betterton, J. O., Evans, G. D., Hasche, R. L., and Heberlein, C. A.
- Amer. Solvent Recovery Corporation. See Barnebey, O. L.
- Amer. Solvents & Chem. Corporation. See Crowell, R. B.
- Amer. Tar Products Co., and Rhodes, E. O., coking of bituminous material, (P.), B., 190.
- Amer. Tobacco Co., and Chesley, A. L., treatment of tobacco [with ultra-violet rays], (P.), B., 742.
- Amer. Turpentine & Tar Co., Ltd. See Smith, E. B.
- Ames, S. L., Laughlin, H., and Chem.-Electric Engineering Corporation, dehydrating apparatus, (P.), B., 279.
- Amiesite Asphalt Co. See Sadtler, S. S.
- Aminoff, G., lattice dimensions and space-group of braunite, A., 1002. Three minerals new for Långban [Sweden], A., 1028. Mineral deposit of Långban [Sweden] from a chemical point of view, A., 1028.
- [with Blix, R.], arsenoklasite, a new arsenate from Långban [Sweden], A., 1028.
- and Broomé, B., pyroaurite, A., 1028.
- Amira Trust, printing of colour photographs, (P.), B., 276.
- Ammermann, E. See Royen, H. J. van.
- Ammon, R., and Fischgold, H., action of strychnine on the configuration-specificity of human liver-esterase, A., 874.

- Ammon, R. See also Fisehgold, H., and Rona, P.
- Amos, A. J., and Kent-Jones, D. W., "rope" spore content of flour and its significance, B., 1025.
- Amos & Cie., and Koechlin, E., simultaneous weighting with production of clear shades on a deep ground colour of wool fabrics, B., 922.
- Amsden, R. D. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Amy, L., spectral analysis of foreign elements in a metal, A., 187.
- Anaconda Copper Mining Co. See Carstens, C. E., and Garred, U. A.
- Anand, C., and Gobind, H., m. p. and saturation points of sodium thiosulphate and sodium sulphate by the conductivity method, A., 1127.
- See also Singh, D.
- Anastasiadis, L., and Guertler, W., example of an unstable condition in [nickel-iron] alloys which cannot be stabilised by heating at 1000°, B., 886.
- Andczar-Sordo, J., and Bistrzycki, A., condensation of benzilic and anilic acids and xanthihydrol with thiophen and thionaphthen, A., 361.
- Andant, A., fluorescence of alkaloids, A., 750.
- Andauer, M., and Lange, E., galvanic potential and concentration changes of the relevant ion, A., 1237. Relations between galvanic and voltaic potential and ionic adsorption as determining potential, A., 1371.
- Anderegg, F. O., grading aggregates. II. Application of mathematical formulae to mortars, B., 973.
- Andersen, A. C., determination of milk fat, B., 220.
- and Jensen, B. N., determination of nitrogen by a micro-Kjeldahl method, A., 638.
- Anderson, A. See Kiesselbach, T. A.
- Anderson, A. K., Gayley, H. E., and Pratt, A. D., composition of ox blood, A., 377.
- and Howell, S. F., determination of non-protein-nitrogen in 0.1 c.c. of blood, A., 858.
- See also Parsons, C. S.
- Anderson, A. L., and Kirkham, V. R. D., alkaline rocks of the Highwood type in S.E. Idaho, A., 930.
- Anderson, C. H. See Western Electric Co., Inc.
- Anderson, C. O. See Davis, S. H.
- Anderson, C. T., heat capacities at low temperatures of manganese sulphide, ferrous sulphide, and calcium sulphide, A., 552.
- Anderson, E., and International Precipitation Co., apparatus for electrical precipitation of suspended material from gases; electrode for electrical precipitation apparatus, (P.), B., 982.
- Anderson, Ernest, hemicelluloses. I. Evolution of carbon dioxide by plant materials and some hemicelluloses under the action of boiling 12% hydrochloric acid, A., 884.
- and Otis, L., composition and structure of mesquite gum, A., 67.
- Anderson, E. A., and Reinhard, C. E., plating of rolled zinc and zinc-base die-castings, B., 207.
- See also New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Anderson, H. E. See Watson, Ltd., R. & W.
- Anderson, H. P. H. See Steam Heat Conservation Co., Ltd.
- Anderson, H. V., and Chesley, K. G., X-ray analysis of slate, A., 1146.
- See also Turner, H. G.
- Anderson, I. B., Thomson, R. F., Thomas, John, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., dibenzanthrone derivatives [vat dyes], (P.), B., 58.
- Production and use of benzanthrone derivatives [vat dyes of the dibenzanthrone series], (P.), B., 435.
- Anderson, J. See Hammett, F. S.
- Anderson, John. See Brit. Alizarine Co.
- Anderson, J. A., and Perkin, A. G., yellow colouring matter of Khapli wheat, *Triticum dicoccum*, A., 1426.
- See also Newton, R.
- Anderson, J. H., and Altitermo Engineering Co., apparatus for cracking and distilling hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1130.
- Anderson, J. M., duration of metastable states, A., 781.
- Anderson, Laurence, and Swett, H., electrolytic determination of copper in steel, B., 637.
- Anderson, Lucile. See Powell, S. G.
- Anderson, L. C., quinonoid structure of triphenylmethyl salts, A., 86.
- Anderson, L. R., peroxidase in relation to bacterial growth with special reference to the influenza bacillus, A., 395.
- Anderson, M. S., and Byers, H. G., character of the colloidal materials in the profiles of certain major soil groups, B., 359.
- Anderson, P. A., automatic maintenance of solid-liquid equilibrium in a metal, A., 169.
- Anderson, R. J., and Roberts, E. G., lipins of tubercle bacilli. XIX. Composition of phosphatide fraction from bovine tubercle bacilli. XX. Occurrence of mannose and inositol in phosphatide fraction of human, avian, and bovine tubercle bacilli. XXI. Polysaccharide occurring in the phosphatide from human tubercle bacilli, A., 266, 700. Carbohydrates associated with the ether-soluble lipins of tubercle bacilli, A., 1335.
- See also Chargaft, E., Cloke, J. B., and Roberts, E. G.
- Anderson, W., avoidance of an infinite singularity at the electron, A., 278. Building up of elements in stars, A., 282. The ionisation formula and the new statistics, A., 542.
- Anderson, W. E. See McAmis, A. J.
- Anderson, W. T., jun., Bird, L. F., and Hanovia Chemical & Manufacturing Co., removal of cupric oxide [from copper or cuprous oxide surfaces], (P.), B., 294.
- Anderson & Son, Ltd., D., and Child, R. O., treatment of bitumen, bituminous preparations, tar, etc. for electrical and other uses, (P.), B., 145.
- Andersson, A. See Svensson, S. E.
- Ando, K., and Nishimura, H., stability towards heat of diphtheria toxin, A., 656.
- Andô, N. See Tamaru, S.
- Ando, S., mechanism of catalytic hydrogenation of phenol under high pressure, B., 1085.
- See also Tashiro, S.
- Andrade, E. N. da C., a viscosity paradox, B., 701.
- Andraschko, E. See John, H.
- André, E., and Vernier, C., rotatory power of ricinoleamide, A., 1043.
- André, H. G., unilateral conductor for rectifying alternating currents, (P.), B., 594, 640.
- Andreasen, A. H. M., [degree of] fineness of solid substances, B., 47. Grain size and fineness, B., 950.
- Andréev, N. N., apparatus for quantitative investigations of disperse systems with the photo-electric cell, A., 1230. Determination of the mean size of particle in disperse systems by means of the photo-electric cell, A., 1230.
- Kudrjavev, N. A., and Schtessel, T. A., application of a photo-element to the determination of the relation between the dispersion of light and the number and dimensions of particles in disperse systems, A., 424.
- Andreitscheva, M. See Zlatarov, A.
- Andrés, L. See Hackspill, L., and Rollet, A. P.
- Andress, K., and Reinhardt, L., swelling of cellulose in perchloric acid, A., 167. Lattice structure of some simple sugars, A., 1116.
- Andrew, J. H., effect of certain elements on the segregation of cementite, and its relation to the modification process [in steels], B., 442.
- Maddocks, W. R., and Howat, D., equilibrium of certain non-metallic systems. I. FeO-MnO, A., 1235.
- Andrew, R. H. See Fenger, F.
- Andrew, V. J. See Allison, S. K.
- Andrews, A. C. See King, H. H.
- Andrews, A. I., and Alexander, H. W., effect of smelter atmospheres on the quality of dry-process enamels for cast iron, B., 1095.
- and Bennett, D. G., systematic study of sheet-iron cover enamels, B., 1011.
- Andrews, C. A. See Votaw, C. L.
- Andrews, C. W., treating cotton and other porous or absorbing vegetable pulps or fibres, (P.), B., 837.
- See also Brassert & Co., H. A.
- Andrews, D. C., and Northwest Paper Co., bleaching of [wood] pulp, (P.), B., 674.
- Andrews, D. H., and Southard, J. C., calculation of the specific heats of solid organic compounds from Raman spectra, A., 1361.
- See also Clive, J. K., and Smith, R. H.
- Andrews, D. S., manufacture of fuel briquettes, (P.), B., 958.
- Andrews, E., and Hrdina, L., absorption of calcium from the gall bladder, A., 1447.
- and Reuterskiöld, K., post-operative blood chemistry, A., 382.
- See also Rewbridge, A. G.
- Andrews, J. T. R., glycerin analysis committee report, B., 893.
- and Folzenlogen, R. G., laboratory bleaching technique for fatty oils, B., 684.

- Andrews, L., classification of materials by elutriation, (P.), B., 279.  
Classification or separation of mixed materials by elutriation, (P.), B., 279. Hydraulic classifiers as an aid to batch grinding; some possible economies in grinding pottery material, B., 719.
- Andrews, M. R., and Bacon, J. S., comparison of commercial "getters," A., 795.
- Andrews, R. See Kester, E. B.
- Andrews, R. S., nature and properties of certain hydrocarbons in coal gas and their effect on meter leathers, B., 913.
- Andrews, T. R., volumetric barium chromate method for [determination of] sulphates, A., 1384.
- Andric, D. See Samec, M.
- Andrieux, L., utilisation of secondary reactions in igneous electrolysis, B., 717.
- Andronikova, N. N., coagulation of methylene-blue by means of mercuric chloride, A., 305.
- Anfimov, A. N., and Pissarenko, A. P., determination of the best conditions of tannage with extracts of *Rhus cotinus*, L., and *Carpinus duinensis*, Scop., at different  $p_H$  values, B., 36.
- Angel, T. H. See Hinkel, L. E.
- Angelescu, E., and Popescu, V. D., hydrolysis constant of iodine, A., 1369. Kinetics of the iodometric oxidation of thiocyanate, A., 1372.
- Angeletti, A. [with Brambilla, A.], ditolyl series. I., A., 340. [with Guala, P.], ditolyl series. II. Resolution into optical antipodes of *dl*-2-nitro-2'-amino-6,6'-dimethyldiphenyl, A., 1408.
- Angeli, A., structure of nitroamide and Hantzsch's arguments, A., 52. Constitution and reactions of isomeric diazohydroxides, A., 82.  
and Jolles, Z., constitution of normal diazotates, A., 1047.  
and Polverini, A., relation between odour and chemical behaviour, A., 962.
- Angell, H. R. See Dickson, B. T.
- Angelucci, O., devices for distillation and evaporation *in vacuo*, (P.), B., 703.
- Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd. See Fenn, A. G.
- Angus, T. C., Askew, F. A., Bourdillon, R. B., Bruce, H. M., Callow, R. K., Fischmann, C., Philpot, J. St. L., and Webster, T. A., crystalline antirachitic substance, A., 881.
- Angus, W. R. See Bailey, C. R.
- Anheuser-Busch, Inc. See Bratton, G. S.
- Annable, H. W. C., and Ferro Alloy Co. of Africa (Proprietary), Ltd., separation of gold and antimony contained in sulphide of antimony ores, (P.), B., 639.
- Annequin, R. See Bert, L.
- Annetts, M. See Burton, E. F.
- Anochin, V. L. See Kobosev, N. I.
- Anode Rubber Co., Ltd., and Beal, C. L., rubber articles [from latex], (P.), B., 644.  
and Howard, H. C., treatment of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 309.  
and Newton, E. B., rubber articles, (P.), B., 731.  
See also Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd.
- Ansbacher, S., Remington, R. E., and Culp, F. B., copper determination in organic matter, A., 1202.
- Anselmino, K. J., and Hoffmann, Friedrich, detection of thyroid hormone in the blood in pregnancy, A., 1337. Detection of thyroid hormone in the blood of pregnancy, and the effect of increased thyroid activity on the metabolism, course, and nervous irritability of pregnancy, A., 1337.  
See also Hoffmann, F.
- Ansiau, P., continuously operating diffusion vacuum pump, A., 1027.
- Anslow, G. A. See Foster, M. L.
- Anslow, W. K., and Raistrick, H., biochemistry of micro-organisms. XIX. 6-Hydroxy-2-methylbenzoic acid, a product of the metabolism of dextrose by *Penicillium griseo-fulvum*, Dierckx, A., 524.
- Anson, M. L., and Mirsky, A. E., reversibility of protein coagulation, A., 426. Protein coagulation and its reversal. (a) Identity of normal haemoglobin with haemoglobin prepared by reversal of coagulation, as determined by solubility tests. (b) Globin. (c) Serum-albumin, A., 972, 1080.
- Anstey, H. C., and Bolton, T., [aluminium-bronze] alloys, (P.), B., 765.
- Anthonsen, N., and Ingeberg, H. C. M., drying of fresh and salted fish [*in vacuo*], (P.), B., 1154.
- Anthony, D. J., Jackson, F. W., and Joyce, T. G., "black gut" [in pig carcasses], A., 1177.
- Anthony, M. V. See Marcovitch, S.
- Anti Hot Box Co., Inc. See Stevens, W. O.
- Antić, D., and Borić, D., rôle of the spleen in genesis of bilirubin and cholesterol, A., 385.
- Antila, I. See Paloheimo, L.
- Antimon Berg & Hüttenwerke Akt.-Ges., commercial antimony oxide, (P.), B., 972.
- Antipov-Karataiev, F. N., and Rabinerson, A. J., soil colloids, B., 214.
- Anton, E. See Braun, J. von.
- Anton, G., blood-sugar in animals after administration of morphine and the theoretical basis of the dextrose-insulin treatment of morphinism, A., 1329.
- Antoniani, C., behaviour of colloidal humic-mineral complexes in an electric field, B., 1065.  
and Nicolini, M., Neubauer's chemico-physiological method for determining assimilable phosphoric acid and potash in soils. I., B., 987.
- Antonoff, G., and Freedland, J., obtaining a [finely-divided] carbonaceous product, (P.), B., 430.
- Antoshin, S. T., field experiments with fertilisers. XIV., B., 506.
- Antropoff, A. von. See Hoeppener, M.
- Ant-Wuorinen, J., minerals produced during evaporation of [sulphate-cellulose] "black liquor," B., 1138.
- Aoki, K. See Suzuki, B.
- Aoki, N. See Iwasé, K.
- Aoyama, H., rock-blasting, B., 352.
- Aoyama, S., volumetric determination and separation of ortho-, pyro-, and meta-phosphoric acids, A., 812.
- Apgar, F. A. See Sinclair Refining Co.
- Aplin & Barrett & Western Counties Creameries, Ltd., and Ottiker, A. E., treatment or preparation of cheese, (P.), B., 415.
- Apolo, E. See Fuentes, B. V., and Varela, K.
- Appareillage Industriel, grates for furnaces, (P.), B., 955.
- Appareils & Evaporateurs Kestner, apparatus for distilling water, (P.), B., 948.
- Appel, H. See Helferich, B., and Hieber, W.
- Applebee, H. C. See Holton, A. L.
- Applebey, M. P. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Appleton, C. C. See Meters, Ltd.
- Appleton, E. V., and Childs, E. C., radio-frequency properties of ionised air, A., 139.
- Appleton, J. L. T., jun. See Grossmann, L. I.
- Appleton, L. W. See Lilienfeld, J. E.
- Apthorpe, W. H., and Marsh, M. C., humidity control, A., 1144.
- Aquino, D. I. See Brown, P. E.
- Arai, J., decomposition of amino-acids in the animal body in phosphorus poisoning, A., 119.
- Arakatzu, B., and Scherrer, P., distribution of electricity in the lithium atom, A., 542.
- Arakawa, S. See Itano, A.
- Arakawa, T., biological significance of milk peroxidase, A., 772. Peroxidase reaction. XXVIII. Sensitive peroxidase reagent for human milk. XXIX. and XXX. Determination of human milk-peroxidase. XXXI. Approximate determination of milk-peroxidase. XXXV. Micro-determination of peroxide by means of milk-peroxidase; preservation of milk-peroxidase, A., 862.  
See also Suzuki, K.
- Araki, T., and Nagamote, T., ethylcellulose dope. I. and II., B., 502.
- Aranda, V. G. See Bermejo, L.
- Arany, A., chemical composition of Hungarian lowland soils, A., 708, 818; B., 216.
- Arbatsky, I., operation of furnaces, particularly steam boilers, (P.), B., 142.
- Arbes, A. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Arbuckle, H. B., and Davidson, H. S., distillation products of cellulose, A., 337.
- Arbusov, A. E., preparation of carbon monoxide diethylacetal, A., 599.  
and Arbusov, B. A., esters of pyrophosphorous, hypophosphoric, and pyrophosphoric acids. I. Ethylesters. II. Mechanism of action of bromine on sodium diethyl phosphite, A., 820, 1268.
- Arbusov, B. A., sesquiterpenes from the turpentine of *Pinus sylvestris*, A., 492. Oxidation of organic compounds with peracetic and perbenzoic acids, A., 1290. Composition of turpentine, B., 502.  
See also Arbusov, A. E.

- Arcand, A., determination of serum-proteins by the acetone method of Piettre and Vila, A., 858.  
 Archbold, H. K., and Widdowson, E. M., iodometric determination of reducing sugars in the apple, A., 535.  
 Archbutt, S. L., and Prytherch, W. E., effects of impurities on copper. VII. Effect of antimony on copper. VIII. Combined effect of antimony and arsenic on copper, B., 494.  
 Archer, R. S., Fink, W. L., and Aluminum Co. of America, beryllium-aluminum alloy, (P.), B., 302.  
 and Kempf, L. W., aluminium-silicon-magnesium casting alloys, B., 161.  
 Archey, R. B., photographic emulsion spots of biological origin, B., 366.  
 Archibald, J. G., composition of grass from plots fertilised and grazed intensively in 1929, B., 132.  
 See also Lindsey, J. B.  
 Archibald, R. M. See Clarke, R. H.  
 Arcturus Radio Tube Co., and Ruben, S., [electrode for] photo-sensitive cells, (P.), B., 30. Photo-electric [electrolytic] cell, (P.), B., 122. Photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 304.  
 See also Heany, J. A.  
 Arditti, G., oxidation of paraffin oil by air, B., 661.  
 Arends, B., absorption of light and complex formation with unsaturated compounds, A., 1352.  
 See also Ley, H.  
 Arens, H., nature of the latent image for physical development. I., A., 806. Solarisation. IV. Dependence of solarisation on the method of preparation of an emulsion. V. The latent image in the region of solarisation with physical development, A., 1378; B., 417.  
 and Eggert, J., density surface of [a solid diagram representing] the Villard effect, A., 1378.  
 Eggert, J., and Heisenberg, E., relation between density, silver content, covering power, grain distribution, and grain size of developed photographic films, A., 579.  
 Arensberg, P. L., Jackman, A. J., and Vesuvius Crucible Co., refractory structure, (P.), B., 678.  
 Arent, A., protective treatment of metals [iron or steel], (P.), B., 119.  
 and Arent Laboratories, Inc., A., protective treatment of metals, (P.), B., 209\*. Protective treatment [fireproofing] of materials, (P.), B., 969.  
 Arent Laboratories, Inc., A. See Arent, A.  
 Argand, A. See Achard, C.  
 Argand, R. See Abelous, J. E.  
 Arias, H., obtaining by distillation of solid or plastic materials products intended to replace vegetable oils as well as essence of turpentine in all their applications, (P.), B., 1018.  
 Ariel, S. See Cherbuliez, E.  
 Aristov, dewaxing paraffinic lubricating oils, B., 1035.  
 Arkadiev, V., magnetic spectra produced by magnetic after-effects, A., 1355. Magnetic and electric spectroscopy, A., 1355.  
 Arkel, A. E. van, and Burgers, W. G., X-rays for the determination of small changes in the lattice constants of  $\alpha$ -iron, A., 896.  
 and Fritzius, C. P., infra-red absorption of hydrates, A., 1352.  
 Arkel, C. G. van, examination of pepsin according to the [Dutch] pharmacopeia, A., 1090.  
 and Wielen, P. van der, determination of morphine in opium, B., 565.  
 Arkhipov, K. S., fluctuation of  $pH$  in koumiss from mare's milk; changes in sp. gr. and in fat and amino-nitrogen in koumiss, B., 271.  
 Armeanu, V. See Spacu, G.  
 Armenault, R. See Fabr. de Prod. de Chim. Organique de Laire.  
 Armit, J. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Armitage, W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Armitage, W. T., and Bell, W., [antiseptic] tobacco, (P.), B., 1122.  
 Armour Fertilizer Works, fertilisers, (P.), B., 270. Artificial [mixed] fertilisers, (P.), B., 735.  
 See also Meyers, H. H.  
 Armstrong, A. H. See Wyckoff, R. W. G.  
 Armstrong, C. F., reviving kieselguhr, (P.), B., 632.  
 Armstrong, G. M., and Albert, W. B., cotton plant, with special reference to its nitrogen content, B., 775.  
 See also Albert, W. B.  
 Armstrong, J. J., filter unit, (P.), B., 953.  
 Armstrong, J. W., filter sand [for water], B., 1075.  
 Armstrong, P. A. E., forming [ferrous] alloys, (P.), B., 682.  
 De Vries, R. P., and Ludlum Steel Co., alloy steel containing nickel, silicon, and copper, (P.), B., 1101.  
 Armstrong, W. J., and Jeffrey Manufacturing Co., pulverising machine, (P.), B., 279.  
 Armstrong Cork Co., and Claxton, E., linoleum and its manufacture, (P.), B., 128.  
 Kaufman, W. F., and McCarthy, J. C., [linoleum] floor covering, (P.), B., 598.  
 and McCarthy, J. C., decoration of [hard] surface-covering material [e.g., linoleum, etc.], (P.), B., 34.  
 and Phelan, J. A., inlaid linoleum, etc., (P.), B., 687.  
 and Pieper, E. J., flexible masses adapted for use as floor coverings, (P.), B., 128. Felt-base floor covering, (P.), B., 721.  
 and Prentiss, H. W., covering materials [linoleum, etc.] and their decoration, (P.), B., 71.  
 and Wiley, J. E., inlaid linoleum, etc., (P.), B., 554.  
 and Woerner, H. R., surface-decorated [floor-covering] materials [e.g., linoleum], (P.), B., 554.  
 See also Russ, A. J.  
 Armstrong Whitworth & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., (Sir) W. G., and Hall, J. L., furnace for melting metals of relatively low m. p. [e.g., type metal], (P.), B., 1143.  
 Arnal, V., electrolytic preparation of zinc and lanthanum persulphates, A., 178.  
 See also Fichter, F.  
 Arnaudet, A. See Binet, L.  
 Arnaud, C., parallelism between phytase and so-called vitamin-B activity in acceleration of development of micro-organisms, A., 1464.  
 Arnd, T., neutral salt decomposition by humus soils, B., 454.  
 [with Siemers, W., and Hoffmann, W.], buffer power of moor soils, B., 454.  
 Arndt, F., equilibrium and "intermediate stage," A., 234.  
 and Lorenz, L., relationships between dipyrrenes and meri- or halo-dipyrilium salts; action of halogens on fulvenes, A., 234. Action of bromine on substituted ethylenes, A., 1281.  
 See also Guha, P. C.  
 Arnold, C., manufacture of alloy steels, (P.), B., 448.  
 Arnold, E. F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Arnold, H. See Heller, G.  
 Arnold, L. K., maize stems as a raw material for paper production, B., 241.  
 Arnold, R. F., Flickinger, E. E., and Wantz, S. E., feeder and disintegrator or mixer, (P.), B., 788.  
 Arnold, S., [apparatus for] coating of surfaces with [powdered] glass, (P.), B., 633.  
 Arnoldi, W., glycogen content of the liver after administration of mineral (sodium sulphate) water, A., 513.  
 Arnot, F. L., angular scattering of electrons in gases, A., 278. Diffraction of electrons in mercury vapour, A., 542. Diffraction of electrons in gases, A., 1347.  
 Arnot, R., preparation of tarry and bituminous solutions [for road-making], (P.), B., 619.  
 See also Edwards, H.  
 Arnoult, R., soft  $\gamma$ -rays from the active deposit of thorium, A., 1349.  
 Arnquist, W. N. See Pearson, J. M.  
 Aron, M., and Klein, Marc, substance resembling anterior pituitary extract in human urine; pregnancy reaction, A., 527.  
 Aronovskis, M. See Nuccorini, R.  
 Arras, A., and International Precipitation Co., electrical precipitating apparatus [for gases], (P.), B., 168.  
 Arrhenius, O., the phosphate question [in soils]. V. Phosphate and nitrate concentrations and plant growth, B., 774.  
 Arrhenius, S., and Westgren, A., X-ray analysis of copper-silicon alloys, A., 1223.  
 Arrivaut, G., action of arsenious chloride on nickel, A., 810.  
 Arsdel, W. B. van, and Brown Co., nitrogen, (P.), B., 202.  
 Arsem, W. C. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.  
 Artemiev, O. A. See Virabyantz, R. A.  
 Artemova, L. P. See Vosnessenski, S. A.  
 Arthur, B. See Wright, G. P.  
 Arthur, J. S. See Commercial Alcohol Co., Ltd.  
 Artom, C., precipitation of proteins by neutral salts, A., 798.  
 and Orestano, G., comparative kinetics of the liquefaction and saccharification of starch. I. Soya-bean amylase, A., 982.  
 Arundel, H., physical tests of trinitrotoluene, B., 655.  
 Arup, P., analysis and composition of vegetable parchment for packing dairy products, B., 479.

- Arvay, A. von, action of sexual hormones (ovarian and anterior pituitary) on the gas exchange, A., 1097.  
and Lengyel, L., formation of lactic acid in muscular work after removal of the suprarenal glands, A., 1327.  
and Verzár, F., gaseous metabolism in muscular work after removal of the suprarenal glands in rats, A., 866.  
See also Verzár, F.
- Arzimovitch, L. A. See Alichanov, A. J.
- Arzt, F., gastric juice in pregnancy, A., 383.
- Asada, R. See Nishizawa, K.
- Asagoe, K., large displacements in the spectra of ionised nitrogen, A., 275. Large displacements in the spectrum of singly-ionised oxygen, A., 887.
- Asahi Glass Co., Ltd. See Kamita, K.
- Asahina, T., spectrochemical study of amino-acid anhydrides. IV. Light absorption of azlactones, diketopiperazines, hydantoin, and thiohydantoin, A., 367.
- Asahina, Y., and Asano, J., constitution of hydrangenol and phylloulcin. IV. Synthesis of phylloulcin dimethyl ether, A., 960.  
and Inubuse, M., preparation of the cyanidin from quercetin, A., 940.  
and Ishidate, M., oxidation of 5-hydroxycamphor from campherol, A., 358.  
and Takimoto, H., styracitol. II., A., 1033.  
and Watanabe, M., lichen substances. VI. Gyrophoric acid, A., 221.
- Asano, J. See Asahina, Y.
- Asbestos Wood & Shingle Co. See MacIldowie, J. C.
- Asbury, W. C. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Ascham, L., influence of bulk in diet on fecal calcium and phosphorus, A., 758.
- Aschan, O., resin acid of the isosylvic acid group, A., 94. Action of bivalent metals on persulphates of the alkali metals; synthesis of double salts of the type  $M_2M'(SO_4)_2$ , A., 181.  
[with Gadd, O. M.], pinosylvic acid, A., 492.
- Asche, T. See Braune, H.
- Aschehoug, V. See Bakke, A.
- Ascher, A. S. See Udyline Process Co.
- Ascher, E. See Ruff, O.
- Ascoli, M., and Fioretti, A., formation of bilirubin. I., A., 644.  
and Malago, G. B., formation of bilirubin. II., A., 644.
- Ascoli, R., solubility of urinary uric acid, A., 645.
- Aseev, N. P., Dolivo-Dobrovolski, V. V., and Grascshchenko, B. F., refining of Alagirski distilled zinc, B., 25. Refining of zinc obtained by distillation at Alagir, B., 1056.
- Ash Co. (London), Ltd., and Silk, P. B., separation of solids from liquids by settling, (P.), B., 998.
- Ash Grove Lime & Portland Cement Co. See Lundteigen, A.
- Ashbury, J. S. See Cunningham, W. H.
- Ashcroft, E. A., treatment of ores, etc. containing copper and nickel, (P.), B., 120. Extraction of tin from ores or materials containing tin, (P.), B., 209\*.
- Ashen, J. See Adco, Ltd.
- Asher, L., and Büchler, H. W., physiology of glands. CXXV. Mode of action of diuretics, A., 869.  
and Stotzer, P., physiology of glands. CXXIV. Mechanism of the action of "thymocrescin," A., 878.
- Ashington Coal Co., Ltd. See Drummond, W. J.
- Ashley, J. N., and Harington, C. R., synthesis of l-2-thiolhistidine, A., 238.
- Ashley, S. E., and West, William, photo-reaction of hydrogen and iodine monochloride, A., 441.
- Ashmarin, P. A., and Alexeev-Berkman, I. A., peripheral leucocytosis and erythrocytosis. I. Influence of pulmonary ventilation and of  $p_H$  of blood. IV. Relation of urinary acidity to changes in peripheral leucocytosis, A., 375.  
Alexeev-Berkman, I. A., and Vladimirova, E. A., peripheral leucocytosis and erythrocytosis. III. Effect of the activity of the gastrointestinal tract on peripheral leucocytosis and erythrocytosis. V. Effect of local cooling and warming on morphological composition of the blood, A., 375.  
and Martinson, E. E., acid-base equilibrium in man after removal of the stomach, A., 382.  
and Vladimirova, E. A., peripheral leucocytosis and erythrocytosis. II. Pulmonary ventilation and erythrocytosis, A., 375.
- Ashworth, R., and Tildesley, W. R. D., automatically controlling the calorific value of gas, (P.), B., 1036.
- Askenasy, P., and Heise, K., preparation of titanium white, A., 446.
- Askew, F. A., Bruce, H. M., Callow, R. K., Philpot, J. St. L., and Webster, T. A., crystalline vitamin-D, A., 1464.  
See also Angus, T. O.
- Askew, H. O., titanium in some New Zealand soils and pastures, B., 454.
- Asmus, R. See Weichherz, J.
- Asoda, Y. See Furutani, N.
- Assarsson, G., calcium aluminates. I. Crystallisation of calcium aluminate solutions at 20°, A., 1370.
- Asser, E., and Ruth Akt.-Ges., G., heat treatment of linsced oil [for varnishes, linnoxyn, etc.], (P.), B., 895.
- Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd., and Brace, P. H., [surrounded-pool-type] induction furnaces, (P.), B., 640.  
Electric induction furnaces, (P.), B., 1017\*.  
and Ellis, O. W., [phosphor-copper brazing] solders, (P.), B., 353.  
and Scott, H., [nickel-cobalt steel] alloys, (P.), B., 1102.  
and Williams, C. S., [winding of coreless] electric induction [crucible] furnaces, (P.), B., 893.
- Yensen, T. D., and Ziegler, N. A., manufacture of iron and iron-nickel and iron-silicon alloys, (P.), B., 120.  
See also Davis, N. R., Dunton, A. R., Ludlow, J. H., and Robinson, E. Y.
- Astbury, W. T., and Marwick, T. C., structure of the crystal lattice of cellulose, A., 152.  
and Street, A., X-ray studies of structure of hair, wool, and related fibres. I., A., 897.  
and Woods, H. J., X-ray interpretation of the structure and elastic properties of hair keratin, A., 152. Mol. wts. of proteins, A., 752.
- Astin, A., dielectric constants of aqueous potassium chloride solutions, A., 1367.
- Aston, B. C., Grimmett, R. E. R., Brogan, F. J. A., and Sykes, P. H., mineral content of pastures, B., 741.
- Aston, F. W., constitution of tungsten, A., 15. Unit of at. wt., A., 141. Isotopic constitution and at. wts. of zinc, tin, chromium, and molybdenum, A., 280. Constitution of osmium and ruthenium, A., 280. Constitution of rhenium, A., 666. At. wt. of caesium: use of the word "mass-spectrograph," A., 783. Constitution of lithium, A., 994. New isotopes of strontium and barium, A., 1108. Isotopic constitution and at. wt. of selenium, bromine, boron, tungsten, antimony, osmium, ruthenium, tellurium, germanium, rhenium, and chlorine, A., 1208. Constitution of thallium and uranium, A., 1349.
- Aston, J. G.,  $\psi$ -bases. I. N-Methylpyrazinium salts and their corresponding bases. II. Equilibria and rate of change of tautomeric bases in the pyrazine series; effect of conjugation, A., 367, 742.
- Astrakantzev, P. I. See Sadikov, V. S.
- Asundi, R. K., emission bands of sulphur, A., 275.
- Atanasiu, J. A., electrochemical oxidation of paraffin. II., A., 460.  
and Velculesco, A. J., solid electrodes in electrometric analysis with precipitation reactions, A., 1260.
- Atanasoff, J. V., dielectric constant of helium, A., 23.
- Atchley, D. W., and Benedict, E. M., serum-electrolyte in normal and pathological conditions, A., 506.  
Richards, D. W., jun., and Benedict, E. M., blood-electrolytes during histamine shock in dogs, A., 1328.
- Ateliers J. Hanrez Société Anonyme. See Dupuis, F.
- Aten, A. H. W., and Blokker, P. C., diffusion of hydrogen through an iron cathode, A., 1012. Poisoning of hydrogen electrodes, A., 1012.  
and Zieren, (Miss) M., poisoning of hydrogen electrodes, A., 171.  
See also Seith, W.
- Atherton, E., manufacture of gelatine, (P.), B., 506.
- Atherton, G. See Turner, Atherton & Co., Ltd.
- Atkins, W. R. G., condition of water in a marine aquarium, A., 980. Accuracy obtainable with gas-filled photo-electric cells, A., 999. Deterioration of fabrics exposed on a roof after treatment with fishing-net preservatives, B., 755.
- Atkinson, F., and Hagon, T., austenitic non-corrodible steels, (P.), B., 724. Stainless irons and steels, (P.), B., 724.
- Atkinson, J. C. See Evans, H. M.
- Atkinson, R. D'E., atomic synthesis and stellar energy. I., A., 1104.
- Atkinson, R. L., and Little, Inc., A. D., coloured granules, (P.), B., 975.

- Atkinson, R. L. See also Fiske & Co., Inc.  
 Atlantic Refining Co. See Ferris, S. W.  
 Atlas Powder Co., and Carnegie, D., jun., nitrocellulose solvent and coating composition, (P.), B., 127.  
 See also Hill, R. L.  
 Ato, S., analysis of the aluminium group, A., 454. Separation and determination of gallium. II. Separation of gallium from bivalent elements and those of the rare earths, and determination of all these elements, A., 927.  
 Atsuki, K., and Ishii, N., cellulose acetate. VI. Analysis and some physico-chemical properties of the acetylation bath. VII. Acetylation of cellulose. VIII. Ripening of cellulose acetate, B., 1087.  
 and Ishiwara, M., viscosity of cellulose esters. I. Relation between concentration and viscosity of cellulose nitrate solution. II. Viscosity of mixed cellulose nitrate solutions. III. Viscosity of cellulose nitrate solutions in mixed solvents, B., 479, 906.  
 and Matsuoka, K., electrical insulating paper. I. Effect of beating on its electrical insulating and mechanical properties. II. Dielectric strength of cellophane and of papers impregnated with plastics, B., 479.  
 and Shimoyama, K., action of alkali on cellulose. III. Solubility of artificial silk in caustic soda solution, B., 107.  
 and Sobue, H., action of alkali on cellulose. IV. Mechanism of oxidation of alkali-cellulose in ripening, B., 478.  
 Atterer, M. See Schmidt, E.  
 Attree, G. F., and Perkin, A. G., reduction products of the hydroxyanthraquinones. XII., A., 355.  
 Atwood, A. P. See Gray, W. H.  
 Atwood, F. C., and Technicolor Motion Picture Corporation, hardening of gelatin films, (P.), B., 1149.  
 Attwooll, A. W., principles of manufacture of mastic asphalt, B., 1052.  
 Aub, J. C. See Albright, F.  
 Aubel, E. von, diamagnetism of liquid mixtures, A., 1223.  
 Aubert, J. See Travers, A.  
 Aubert, M., and Duchêne, R., photographic determination of the detonating tendency of petrol, B., 830.  
 Aubert, P. F. M., Duval, A. J. P., and Duval, H. A. M. (Aubert & Duval Frères), container for case-hardening and especially for nitrogenisation [of iron or steel], (P.), B., 301.  
 Aubert & Duval Frères. See Aubert, P. F. M.  
 Auchinachie, D. W. See McGowan, J. P.  
 Audibert, E., "melting" of coal during coke formation, B., 573.  
 Audrieth, L. F., Jukkola, E. E., and Meints, R. E. [with Hopkins, B. S.], rare earths. XXXVII. Electrolytic preparation of rare-earth amalgams. I. Lanthanum and neodymium, A., 805.  
 See also Du Vigneaud, V.  
 Audubert, R., influence of water in photo-electric cells, A., 999.  
 and Roulleau, J., relation between photoconductivity and photovoltaic effect, A., 1111.  
 Auer, H., surface tension in a magnetic field, A., 287.  
 Auer, L., modification of the physical properties (c) of organic isocolloids (A, D) consisting of or containing high-molecular organic acids (E) or their derivatives, (B, F) of resins, (G) of mineral oils, B., 238. Modification of the physical properties of thickened fatty oils, (P.), B., 450. Varnishes, (P.), B., 451. Manufacture of rubber-like products by modifying the physical properties of organic isocolloid materials, (P.), B., 452.  
 Auerbach, L., recognition of vegetable and animal fats, B., 306.  
 Auerbach, M., analysis of degreas, B., 816. Analysis of egg yolk, B., 944.  
 Auerbach, R., variable resistances and their hydrodynamic analogy, A., 154.  
 and Chromeplate, Inc., electrodeposition of chromium, (P.), B., 1058.  
 Auger, P., and Lapicque, C., variations of sensitiveness of cuprous oxide photo-cells with the spectrum, A., 1112.  
 and Meyer, (Mlle.) T., directions of emission of photo-electrons, A., 542.  
 Auhagen, E., another co-enzyme of alcoholic fermentation, A., 1457.  
 See also Euler, H. von, and Windaus, A.  
 Aulich, (Frl.) M. See Meyer, Julius.  
 Aulich, W. See Meyer, Julius.  
 Ault, D. V., production of [inert] pigment, (P.), B., 818.  
 Ault, W. C. See Brown, J. B.  
 Aumarechal, J., and Robrieux, G., concentration of latexes, particularly latexes from rubber plants, (P.), B., 1020.  
 Auméras, M., tensiometric stabilisation of crystalline hydrates, A., 310. Specific heat of solutions of sodium sulphate, A., 423.  
 and Tamisier, A., constitution of two copper-nitrogen complexes, A., 788.  
 Aunis, G. See Muraour, H.  
 Aurig, M., washing of gases and vapours, (P.), B., 659.  
 Austerweil, G., hydration of nopinene. V. Hydration by nascent acids, A., 95.  
 Austin, C. R., effect of surface decarburisation on fatigue properties of steel, B., 1098.  
 See also Jenkins, C. H. M.  
 Austin, E. M. See Blough, H. D.  
 Austin, J. B., and Black, I. A., behaviour of benzenoid hydrocarbons in the Tesla discharge, A., 78. Emission spectra of benzene derivatives, A., 283.  
 Austin, P. R., organic lead compounds. I. Action of acids on lead aryls. II. Oxidation reactions, A., 751, 1317.  
 See also Hurd, C. D.  
 Austin, W. R., Smith, J. N., and Clark, F. G., manufacture of anhydrous aluminium chloride, (P.), B., 156.  
 Australasian Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Broken Hill Branch, development of processes for treatment of crude ore, accumulated dumps of tailing and slime at Broken Hill, N.S.W., B., 637.  
 Australine Cold Transformers Proprietary, Ltd., mixture for transforming [reducing depth of] dyed colours in fabrics, etc., (P.), B., 17.  
 Autogen Gasaccumulator Akt.-Ges. See Gas Accumulator Co. (United Kingdom), Ltd.  
 Automatic Bread Baking Co., Ltd., Hawkins, F., and Muller, W., preparation of bread, etc., for wrapping, (P.), B., 1073.  
 Automatic Telephone Manufacturing Co., Ltd., and Roseby, P. N., magnetic cores for use in loading coils, etc., (P.), B., 498.  
 Velarde, C. A., and Smith, E., electroplating of aluminium and its alloys, (P.), B., 1058.  
 Auwers, K. von, ready methylation of alcoholic hydroxyls, A., 618.  
 and Risse, E., supposed exceptions to the rules for the substitution of benzene derivatives, A., 1295.  
 and Seyfried, M., Beckmann rearrangement. IV. Unsaturated ketoximes. V. Substituted cinnamaldoximes and cinnamonnitriles, A., 222, 223.  
 and Wolter, E., titrimetric and spectrometric analysis of keto-enol mixtures; ethyl  $\alpha$ -phenylacetoacetate, A., 726. Constitution of *o*-hydroxyazo-compounds, A., 951.  
 and Wunderling, H., structure and isomerism of oximes, A., 1057.  
 Auwers, O. von, properties of cuprous oxide, A., 409.  
 and Kerschbaum, H., photo-electric effect in the  $\text{Cu}_2\text{O}$ -Cu rectifier, A., 999.  
 See also Hippel, A. von.  
 Avenati-Bassi, B., determination of fat and moisture in leather, B., 820.  
 Avenet. See Travers, A.  
 Avery, Ltd., W. & T., Benton, W. A., and Goff, P. E., determining the degree of saturation of materials which have been immersed in liquids, (P.), B., 140.  
 and Hancox, A. H., machines for testing the hardness of materials, (P.), B., 869.  
 Avetisova, A. N. See Ivanov, N. N.  
 Avsejevitsh, G. P., and Shukov, I. I., temperature coefficient of the antimony electrode. II., A., 1370.  
 Avtonomova, E., mechanism of fermentation by invertases, A., 520.  
 See also Rabinovitsch, A. J.  
 Avy, A.,  $\alpha$ -dichloro- and  $\alpha$ -diethoxy-tertiary alcohols and the corresponding aldehyde alcohols, A., 461. Action of organic bases on dichloro-tertiary alcohols,  $\text{CRR}(\text{OH})\text{-CHCl}_2$ , A., 933.  
 Axelrod, A., manufacture of milk products, (P.), B., 415. Cheese, (P.), B., 696.  
 Axipetrov, A. A., and Rioumin, G. N., cottonisation of flax, B., 477.  
 Axtmayer, J. H., vitamin-B complex of yellow yautiá (*Xanthosoma sagittifolium*) and of plantain (*Musa paradisiaca*, L.), A., 1464.  
 Ay, H., and Rzymkowski, P., water-insoluble and water-soluble fractions of bread, B., 943.



- Ayai, S., nitrogenous substances in beer, I., B., 459.
- Aye, D., perfumes in fungi, A., 847.
- Ayling, E. E. See Hinkel, L. E.
- Ayoama, S. See De Haas, W. J.
- Ayres, E. E., jun., and B.A.S. Co., absorption of gasoline from natural gas, (P.), B., 383. Rubber process and product, (P.), B., 854.
- Ayres, G. H., and Sorum, C. H., influence of hydrolysis temperature on some properties of colloidal ferric oxide. II. Stability. III. Viscosity and hydration. IV. Variation of density and relative viscosity with sol concentration, A., 37, 164, 304.
- See also Hazel, F.
- Ayyar, C. S. R., effect of small additions of acid for increasing the germicidal action of E.C. [electrolytic chlorogen] on bacterial spores, A., 126.
- Ayyar, C. V. R., biological oxidation of sulphur. IV. Influence on ammonification and nitrification in activated sludge, B., 457.
- Ayyar, N. K. See Warth, F. J.
- Ayyar, P. R., lignoceric acid from the seeds of *Adenanthera pavonina*, I., A., 1199.
- Aziende Chimiche Nazionali Associate (A.C.N.A.) and Belloni & Colli, vat dyes from dibenzanthrone and isodibenzanthrone, (P.), B., 386, 966.
- "Azogeno" Società Anonima per la Fabr. dell'Ammoniaca Sintetica e Prod. Deriv. See Toniolo, C.
- Azzarello, E., regeneration of used mineral oils, B., 829.
- Azzolini, B., colour reaction of adrenaline, A., 1318.
- B.
- B.A.S. Co. See Ayres, E. E., jun.
- Baade. See Richter.
- Baak, J. A. See Werther, M. H.
- Baas-Becking, L. G. M., salt effects on swarms of *Dunaliella viridis*, Teod., A., 1088.
- and Galliher, E. W., wall structure and mineralisation in coralline algae, A., 525.
- See also Boone, E.
- Baba, H. See Horiba, S.
- Baba, T., catabolism of fat directly incorporated into the animal body. I., A., 1450.
- Babaeva, A. V., equilibrium in the system potassium sulphate-sulphuric acid-water, A., 911.
- See also Nikitina, E. A., and Rakovski, A. V.
- Babarczy, M. von, connexion between blood-cholesterol and adrenaline-sensitivity, A., 1096.
- Babcock, C. J., factors affecting the viscosity of cream, B., 1025.
- Babcock, H. D., new absorption band of atmospheric oxygen and the vibrational frequency of the normal molecule, A., 1343.
- Classification of iron lines, A., 1344.
- Babcock, L. W., and Hercules Powder Co., low-density pulp [for explosives], (P.), B., 533.
- Babcock & Wilcox Co., furnaces, (P.), B., 277. Grinding mills, (P.), B., 423.
- and Frankish, A., oil-fuel burners, (P.), B., 833.
- See also Harter, I., Jones, W. A., and Kerr, H. J.
- Babers, F. H., and Goebel, W. F., molecular size of type III specific polysaccharide of pneumococcus, A., 267.
- Babitsch, S. See Weissmann, G.
- Babitschev, G. A., Perstnev, N. S., and Kulesko, I. I., digestive glands of ruminants. II. Physiology of the secretory nerve apparatus of the parotid gland of the goat, A., 757.
- Babkin, B. P., variations in the composition of the gastric juice under different conditions, A., 381.
- Babko, A. K., determination of sodium carbonate in sodium bicarbonate, B., 244.
- Baborovský, J., and Wagner, Alois, electrolytic transference of water in 0.1N solutions of hydrobromic and hydriodic acids and in N-potassium iodide solution, A., 433.
- Bach, D., mechanism of the antiseptic action of lactic acid for *B. coli*, A., 986.
- Bach, Emerich, determination of the catalase content of blood, A., 111.
- and Bach, Ernst, catalase action and glutathione content of red blood-corpuscles in anaemia, A., 1082.
- Bach, Ernst. See Bach, Emerich, and Henning, N.
- Bach, H., determination of phenols in the ammonia and spent liquors from gasworks, coke ovens, etc., B., 706.
- [with Glaser, K.], determination of dissolved carbon in the analysis of aqueous effluents [from sewage works], B., 996.
- See also Weissberger, A.
- Bach, T. N. See Pavlinova, A. V.
- Bacharach, A. L., Allchorne, E., and Hazley, (Miss) V., effect of adding vitamin-A to a rachitogenic diet, A., 772.
- and Grinling, G. N., blue mineral colouring matter in "pure" gelatin, B., 131.
- Bacharach, G., and Breckstone, W., mechanism of nitration with nitrates, A., 1233.
- and Brolles, J. E., jun., effect of nitrates on dinuclear benzene derivatives, A., 946.
- Bachelder, W. H., overheating of aggregates [is] found detrimental to concrete, B., 159.
- and Standard Oil Co., filter-leaf construction, (P.), B., 826.
- Bachmann, O. See Hentschel, H.
- Bachmann, W., Behre, J., and Blankenstein, P., active filling materials [for rubber], B., 1020, 1108.
- Bachmann, W. E., reaction between triphenylmethyl, magnesium, and a small amount of magnesium halide; composition of the Grignard reagent, A., 79. Reduction of azobenzene, azoxybenzene, and nitrosobenzene by the system magnesium + magnesium iodide, A., 721. Reduction of benzylidene-aniline, benzophenoneanil, and benzilanil by the system Mg + MgI<sub>2</sub>, A., 1045. Reduction of aromatic ketones and benzils by magnesium triphenylmethyl bromide, A., 1058.
- See also Gombert, M.
- Bachstez, M., thio-otic [2-thiouracil-4(6)-carboxylic] acid, A., 495, 1309.
- Back, E., and Wulff, J., Zeeman effect in the hyperfine structure of the thallium line, 3775 Å., A., 137.
- See also Zeeman, P.
- Back, E. A., Cotton, R. T., and Roark, R. C., rotenone as a moth-proofing agent [for wool], B., 242.
- Back, R., explanation of the slag problem in the basic open-hearth furnace, B., 441.
- Backeberg, O. G., constitution of the bases formed by the action of phosphoryl chloride on acetanilide and phenacetin, A., 1429.
- Backer, H. J., structure of thiolmethanetrisulphonic acid, A., 600.
- [with Klaassens, R. H., methanetrisulphonic acid, A., 64.
- and Schurink, H. B. J., resolution of *spiroheptanedicarboxylic* acid, A., 1054. Reaction of pentaerythritol with aldehydes under the influence of zinc chloride, A., 1393.
- and Stedehouder, P. L., action of phenyl methionate [methane-disulphonate] on hydrazine hydrate, A., 1033.
- and Terpstra, P., salts of methanetrisulphonic acid, A., 1394.
- Sodium ethane- $\alpha$ -disulphonate, A., 1395.
- and Zanden, J. M. van der, disulphosuccinic acid. II., A., 824.
- Backer, R. P. See Goudsmit, S.
- Backhaus, A. A., ethyl alcohol, B., 86.
- Bacon, J. S. See Andrews, M. R.
- Bacon, R. P., recovery of sulphur from sulphides [or sulphide ores], (P.), B., 247. Recovery of sulphur from pyrites, (P.), B., 588.
- Badami, J. S., spectrum of trebly-ionised cerium (Ce IV), A., 276.
- Spectra of trebly- and quadruply-ionised antimony, Sb IV and Sb V, A., 1344.
- and Rao, K. R., structure of the spectrum Se III, A., 1204.
- See also Fowler, A., and Rao, K. R.
- Badareu, E., discharge in gases. III. Changes in sparking potential of nitrogen, A., 403. Gaseous discharges. I. Characteristics of the discharges in hydrogen and nitrogen at reduced pressures with an incandescent cathode. II. Influence of thermal treatment of the electrode on the glow discharge. III. Influence of gas-loading of the cathode on ignition potential of the glow discharge in hydrogen, A., 539. Kinetic energy of positive thermions of aluminium phosphate, A., 782. Sources of positive ions, A., 782.
- Bader, M., washing of piece goods [stained with river water], B., 922.
- Bader, W. See Brit. Celanese.
- Badertscher, A. E., effect of soap on the toxicity of a pyrethrum product known as "Red Arrow," B., 508.
- Badger, R. M., absorption of acetylene and ethylene in the near infra-red, A., 1352.
- and Binder, J. L., absorption bands of gaseous hydrogen cyanide in the near infra-red, A., 667.



- Badger, R. M., and Urmston, J. W., separation of the two types of iodine molecule and the photochemical reaction of gaseous iodine with hexene, A., 282.
- and Woo, S. C., [ultra-violet] absorption spectra, structure, and dissociation energies of gaseous halogen cyanides, A., 1110.
- Badger, W. L., Monrad, C. C., and Diamond, H. W., evaporation of caustic soda to high concentrations by means of diphenyl vapours, B., 198.
- See also Monrad, C. C., and Montillon, G. H.
- Badger & Sons Co., E. B. See Campbell, C. L.
- Badhwar, I. C., Baker, W., Menon, B. K., and Venkataraman, K., condensation of  $\alpha$ -formylphenylacetonitriles with phenols. I., A., 963.
- Badoche, M. See Dufraisse, C.
- Badstübner, W. See Stollé, R., and Trautz, M.
- Badt, G., capillary analysis, A., 698.
- Badzyński, T. See Zawadzki, J.
- Badzyński, W. See Sawilewski, L.
- Bäcklin, E., comparator for spectroscopic work, A., 57.
- Bäckström, H. L. J., and Beatty, H. A., inhibitory action of anthracene in the autoxidation of benzaldehyde, A., 1245.
- Bähler, M. See Zetzsche, F.
- Baekeland, G., and Bakelite Corporation, impregnated and coated fabric, (P.), B., 585.
- Bär, H. See Hein, F.
- Baer, J., caoutchouc-like masses, (P.), B., 172. Elastic-plastic body, (P.), B., 600. Resin-like plastic masses, (P.), B., 687.
- Bär, R., anomalous polarisation of Raman radiation, A., 997.
- Baerstein, H. D., determination of cystine and cysteine, A., 108.
- Bag, A., hydrogenation of polymerised and oxidised oils, B., 210.
- Bagasse Development, Inc. See Horn, H. L.
- Bagasse Products Corporation. See De la Roza, J. J.
- Bagchi, R. C., properties of nitrocellulose made from jute, with special reference to its stability, B., 197.
- Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, H., and Martins, I., ionisation constant of codeine, A., 501.
- and Reimers, F., determination of morphine. II. Determination in presence of other opium alkaloids, B., 565.
- and Schou, S. A., determination of morphine in aqueous solution, A., 371.
- Bagley, R. M., and Hollingshead Co., R. M., hydraulic-brake fluid, (P.), B., 522.
- Bagnall, D. J. T. See Tankard, A. R.
- Bahlke, W. H., and Standard Oil Co., distillation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 577.
- See also Wilson, R. E.
- Bahr, H., influence of sulphur in the water-gas and in the catalyst on action of contact material in synthesis of petroleum, B., 230. Re-utilisation of the exit gas from petroleum catalysts and its conversion into methane, B., 231. Occurrence of hydroaromatic constituents in synthetic benzene, B., 231.
- Bahr, T., catalytic reactions of cyclohexanol at active charcoal, A., 1286.
- Bailar, J. C., comparison of solubilities of calcium and strontium *p*-bromobenzoates in acetone-water mixtures, A., 1365.
- Bailey, C. F. See Conant, J. B.
- Bailey, C. H. See Brownlee, W. E., Karacsony, L. P., Markley, M. C., Skovholt, O., and Tissue, K. A.
- Bailey, C. R., and Cassie, A. B. D., infra-red region of the spectrum. 111. Absorption spectrum of carbon disulphide. IV. Monochromator method in the infra-red, A., 996. Infra-red absorption spectrum of carbonyl sulphide, A., 1352.
- Cassie, A. B. D., and Angus, W. R., infra-red region of the spectrum. I. Introductory and experimental. II. Absorption spectrum of sulphur dioxide, A., 144.
- See also Thornton, M. K., *jun.*
- Bailey, E. D. See Nichols, J. B.
- Bailey, H. H. See Barrett Co.
- Bailey, H. S., and Bennett, R. A., ore-roasting muffled-retort furnace, (P.), B., 980.
- Bailey, I. W., and Zirkle, C., cambium and its derivative tissues. VI. Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration in vitalstaining, A., 399.
- Bailey, J., [machine for] finishing of textile fabrics, (P.), B., 293.
- Bailey, J. E. See Woodroof, J. G.
- Bailey, J. R. See Thompson, W. C.
- Bailey, K. C., kinetics of the formation of malonamide from ethyl malonate and ammonia in homogeneous solution, A., 315.
- and French, (Miss) V. H., inhibition of chemical reactions. IV. Site of anti-oxygenic action; oxidation of sodium sulphite and benzaldehyde, A., 438.
- Bailey, L. H., and Rowe, S. C., chemical composition of authentic samples of whole-wheat flours and modified whole-wheat flours, B., 219.
- Bailey, R. O., Murray, W. S., and Oneida Community, Ltd., production of tarnish-resisting silver and silver plate, (P.), B., 303.
- See also Gray, D.
- Bailey, V. A., [mean free path of electrons in gases], A., 665.
- Hertz theory of the motion of slow electrons in gases, A., 782.
- Bailey, W. C., continuous cracking still, (P.), B., 235.
- Baillie, W. L., viscosity-temperature relations of lubricating oils, B., 525.
- Baily, T. F., reduction of ores of reducible oxides [e.g., iron ores], (P.), B., 447. Phosphoric acid and cyanamide, (P.), B., 538.
- Electric [metal-refining] furnace, (P.), B., 594.
- and Pritz, L. G., slag-reducing process [for steelworks slag], (P.), B., 207.
- Bain, D. See Forrester, S. D., and Harland, J. S.
- Bain, E. C. See Davenport, E. S.
- Bainbridge, F., developments in fuel economy at Skinninggrove [ironworks], B., 114.
- Bainbridge, H. W. See Gray, W. H.
- Bainbridge, K. T., isotopes of lithium, sodium, and potassium, A., 1207. Blackening of photographic plates by positive ions of the alkali metals, A., 1378.
- Baines, H., sensitometry, B., 1122.
- Baird, W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Baj, M., and De Paolini, I., complex salts of 1:2:4-triazole, A., 1310.
- Bajec, B. See Jenčić, S.
- Bakelite Corporation, moulding mixture; making ornamented moulded articles, (P.), B., 73. Varnishes for coating, etc., (P.), B., 405. Water-resistant varnishes, (P.), B., 452. [Resinous] moulded articles [e.g., dentures], (P.), B., 643. [Plastic] fibrous compositions, (P.), B., 936. Panels or backings for oil paintings, (P.), B., 1090. Abrasive implements, (P.), B., 1011. Fibrous thermoplastic sheets, (P.), B., 1045. [Synthetic resin] varnishes, (P.), B., 1107. Compositions of matter and [resinous] moulding mixtures prepared therefrom, (P.), B., 1107. Impregnated and coated fabric, (P.), B., 1046. Coating compositions, (P.), B., 1147.
- and Bender, H. L., [synthetic-resin] varnishes, etc., (P.), B., 729. Mouldable compositions, (P.), B., 729. Coated flexible materials, (P.), B., 1006.
- and Courtney, R. P., laminated products, (P.), B., 1062.
- and Crosby, G. W., vulcanisation moulds, (P.), B., 897. Metal moulds [for shaping rubber articles], (P.), B., 1109.
- and Daniels, R. S., abrasive implements, (P.), B., 248. Bonded articles [abrasive wheels] embodying synthetic resins, (P.), B., 729. [Synthetic] moulded articles such as grinding wheels, (P.), B., 884.
- and Delaney, M. E., electrical sealing compositions, (P.), B., 766. Thermoplastic cements, (P.), B., 769.
- and Groff, F., compositions having arc-resistant properties, (P.), B., 934.
- Hanson, E. R., and Delaney, M. E., sealing compositions for electrical condensers, (P.), B., 726.
- and Kline, H., bonded materials, (P.), B., 729. Resinoid compositions, (P.), B., 1019.
- and Nash, C. A., mouldable compositions containing mica, (P.), B., 687. Moulding mixtures, (P.), B., 819.
- and Turkington, V. H., laminated [fibrous] materials, (P.), B., 482. [Synthetic resin]-bonded materials, (P.), B., 687. Synthetic resins and coating compositions prepared therefrom, (P.), B., 728.
- Turkington, V. H., and Butler, W. H., phenolic resinous products and compositions containing them, (P.), B., 687.
- and Wightman, G. E., fibrous resinous compositions, (P.), B., 687.
- See also Baekeland, G., Cheetham, H. C., and Wakefield, H. F.
- Bakelite Ges.m.b.H., manufacture of lacquers, varnishes, etc., (P.), B., 686. Composition of matter [from hardenable phenol-aldehyde resin], (P.), B., 769. Combination of hardenable phenol-aldehyde condensation products with [China] wood oil, (P.), B., 1019.
- Baker, C. L., detergent value of sodium metasilicate, B., 970.
- Baker, E. M. See Leslie, E. H.
- Baker, G. B. See Gramophone Co., Ltd.
- Baker, G. L. See Myers, P. B.
- Baker, H., preservation of wood, (P.), B., 885.

- Baker, H. B., intensive drying [technique], A., 816.
- Baker, H. C. See Terrey, H.
- Baker, J. C., Wallace, C. F., and Wallace & Tierman Products, Inc., colorimeter [or colour comparator], (P.), B., 955.
- Baker, J. F. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Baker, J. R., stimulation of spermatozoa by drugs, A., 871. Spermicidal powers of contraceptives. II., A., 1329.
- Baker, J. W., salt-forming characteristics of doubly- and singly-linked elements of the oxygen group. I. Carbonyl group in benzaldehyde and acetophenone, A., 486. Synthesis of substances analogous to bile acid degradation products. I. Methods of attachment of carboxylated side-chains to the cyclopentane nucleus, A., 957.  $\omega$ -Substituted acetophenone derivatives. I.  $\omega$ -Halogeno-derivatives of  $\omega m$ - and  $\omega p$ -dinitroacetophenone, A., 1418.
- and Moffitt, W. G., salt-forming characteristics of doubly- and singly-linked elements of the oxygen group. II. Nitration of benzaldehyde and acetophenone in sulphuric acid solution, A., 485.
- Baker, N. W., and Snell, A. M., Congo-red test with special reference to excretion of the dye in the urine, A., 758.
- Baker, R. W. See Bing, F. C.
- Baker, T. J., photography on copper, B., 515.
- Baker, T. T., wave-length and colour balance in screen plates, B., 906.
- See also Goldsmith, J. N., and Spicers, Ltd.
- Baker, W. F., cyclic esters of sulphuric acid. I. Methylene sulphate, A., 1047.
- and Smith, Hilary A., derivatives of 1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxybenzene. I., A., 1411.
- See also Badhwar, I. C.
- Baker, W. E. B., manufacture of sulphite wood pulp, (P.), B., 341.
- Baker, W. J. See Drakeley, T. J.
- Baker & Co., Inc., electrodeposition of metals and alloys of the platinum group, (P.), B., 814\*.
- See also Keitel, C. W., Klausmann, H., and Zschiegner, H. E.
- Baker Perkins Co., Inc. See Thurm, R.
- Bakes, W. E. See Lander, C. H.
- Bakewell, G. C., and Turbo-Mixer Corporation, mixing, dissolving, or dispersing apparatus, (P.), B., 867.
- Bakke, A., Aschehoug, V., and Zbinden, C., a new nutrition factor, A., 129.
- Bakker, C. J., change in electron coupling in rare gases, A., 135, 136. Zeeman effect in the noble gas spectra in connexion with "anomalous" coupling of quantum vectors, A., 992.
- and De Bruin, T. L., Zeeman effect and krypton spark spectrum (Kr II), A., 780.
- See also De Bruin, T. L., and Segrè, E.
- Bakowski, A., application of methyl alcohol in the ebullioscopic method of determination of water, A., 1023.
- Bakowski, S., ebullioscopic method of determining water content of substances, A., 555. Application of acetone to the ebullioscopic method of determination of water content, A., 811.
- See also Swientoslawski, W.
- Bakshi, J. B. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Balaban, I. E., piperonal-6-arsinic acid, A., 751. Benzyloxy-phenylarsinic acids, A., 1314.
- Balabucha-Popcova, V., determination of pectin substances in tobacco, B., 90.
- and Zapolski, V., chemical composition of the [Russian] tobacco crops of 1927 and 1928, B., 45.
- Balachowsky, D., Caire, P., and Levy, M., catalysing devices, particularly for internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 193.
- Balanesco, G., retention of phosphoric acid by soil organic matter, B., 987.
- Balarev, D., surface tension of crystals, A., 422. Inner adsorption in crystalline salts. III., A., 1121.
- [with Lukova, N.], inner adsorption in crystalline salts. II., A., 795.
- Balaš, F., and Ševčenko, P., catalytic reduction of benzidine, A., 613.
- Balashev, L. L., field experiments with fertilisers. XIII. Flax, B., 506.
- Balch, R. T., measurement of turbidity with a spectrophotometer, with especial reference to sugar-house products, B., 606.
- Baldauf, L., and Pincussen, L., bromine and iodine contents of blood, A., 755.
- Baldet, F., Raffety bands and cometary spectra, A., 891.
- Baldracco, F., acidity of tanning extracts, B., 820.
- See also Bravo, G. A.
- Baldracco, G., quantitative analysis of tanning substances, B., 820.
- Baldwin, J. T., metallic soaps. II. Effect of soaps in paints; preparation of paints, B., 32.
- Baldwin, M. J., drying apparatus, suitable for tea, etc., (P.), B., 997.
- Baldwin, R. S., optical constants of solid mercury, A., 8.
- Balfe, M. P., Kenyon, J., and Phillips, Henry, constitution of double sulphonium mercuric iodides; optically active mercuri-tri- and -tetra-iodides and cadmium tetra- and penta-iodides derived from *l*-phenacylmethylethylsulphonium iodide, A., 106.
- and Phillips, Henry, iron and copper in vegetable tan liquors and tanning extracts, and absorption and deposition of iron and copper impurities during tannage, B., 732. Discoloration and staining of leather by copper impurities in vegetable tan liquors, B., 986.
- Balinkin, I. A., radiation emitted by compressed crystalline substances under high potentials, A., 405.
- Balke, C. W., and Fansteel Products Co., Inc., metallic tantalum, (P.), B., 1103.
- Balkin, M. See Fairbrother, F.
- Balks, R. See Hasenbäumer, J.
- Ball, A. M., burning characteristics of smokeless powder. I., B., 655.
- Ball, E. G., and Clark, W. M., potentiometric study of adrenaline, A., 1013.
- Ball, G. N., Raman effect in monohalogen derivatives of methane, A., 284.
- See also Ghosh, P. N.
- Ball, J. A. See Technicolor Motion Picture Corp.
- Ball, R. W. [with Yntema, L. F.], rare earths. XXXVI. Separation of ytterbium by electrolytic reduction, A., 51.
- Ball, T. R., electrically heated muffle furnace, A., 593.
- Ball Brothers Co., methods and apparatus for feeding molten glass, (P.), B., 22. Lehrs, (P.), B., 440.
- Ballantyne, R. See Yuille, P. W.
- Ballard, J. W., infra-red sensitivity of caesium oxide photo-electric cells, A., 10.
- Ballauf, F. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Ballay, M., properties of austenitic grey cast irons, B., 843.
- Ballengall, J. M. See Power Gas Corp.
- Balletto, G. See Garino, M.
- Balls, A. K., and Köhler, F., specificity of animal proteases. XX. Mechanism of the enzymic fission of dipeptides, A., 392. XXII. Mode of action of peptidase, A., 392, 520. Hitherto undescribed proteolytic action of intestinal extract, A., 521. Activity and phosphorus content of aminopolypeptidase, A., 1456.
- Nilsson, M., and Hixson, A. W., (A) manufacture, (B) growth, of yeast, (P.), B., 86.
- See also Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Bally, O., anthraquinhydrone, A., 93.
- Balówna, Z. See Klemensiewicz, Z.
- Balsac, H. See Labbé, H.
- Balsar, G. See Kuhn, H.
- Baltimore Gas Engineering Corporation. See Friend, W. Z.
- Baly, E. C. C., photosynthesis, A., 1138. Mechanism of the activated sludge process of sewage disposal, B., 566. Properties of sewage colloids, B., 744.
- Balz, G., and Balz-Erzröstung Ges.m.b.H., mechanical [ore-roasting] kiln, (P.), B., 256\*.
- Balz-Erzröstung Ges.m.b.H. See Balz, G.
- Bamann, E., and Laeverenz, P., asymmetric hydrolysis of esters by enzymes. IV. Influence of optically active foreign substances on the configuration specificity of liver-esterase of various degrees of purity. V. Configuration-specificity of liver-esterase in its dependence on alterations in enzyme complex. VI. Influence of the products of fission on the optical selectivity of an esterase, A., 262, 874.
- and Schmeller, M., kinetics of ester hydrolysis by enzymes. III. Influence of the indicator on the activity of esterases. IV. Behaviour of esterases towards lactones, A., 392.
- Bamberger, E., [reduction of normal diazo-hydrates], A., 345.
- and Billeter, O., action of ethyl nitrate on phenylhydrazine in presence of sodium ethoxide, A., 345.
- Bamford, F., Denigès-Oliver test for morphine, A., 1312.
- Bampfylde, J. W. See Brit. & Dominions Feralloy.
- Bampton, L. H. See Thompson, J. W.
- Banbury, F. H. See Ducharme, D. A., and Schnuck, C. F.

- Bancelin, J., aminochromic carbonates, A., 1381.
- Banck, M., preparation of acetylene and hydrogen [from methane and other hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 379.
- Bancroft, G. See Bancroft, W. D.
- Bancroft, W. D., and Ackerman, J. W., alumina as an ionising adsorbent, A., 1227. Solid-solution theory of dyeing, B., 1090.
- Ackerman, J. W., and Gallagher, C., optical sensitisation, A., 1137.
- and Bancroft, G., equilibrium between glycogen and lactic acid, A., 513.
- and Barnett, C. E., phase-rule studies on the proteins. V. Quinquevalent nitrogen in organic compounds. VI., A., 42.
- and Belden, B. C., guanidine and nitrous acid. I., A., 1280.
- Aniline and methyl chloride, A., 1407.
- and Davis, H. L., boric acid problem, A., 163. Reagent concentration in the Walden inversion, A., 935. Rotation and configuration in the Walden inversion, A., 1036. Optical rotation of lactic acid, A., 1271.
- and George, A. B., catalytic equilibrium between acetaldehyde and alcohol, A., 1135. Hydrogenation of benzene with nickel and platinum, A., 1135. Catalytic action of an aluminium oxido catalyst, A., 1247.
- and Richter, G. H., chemistry of anaesthesia, A., 518. Chemistry of disinfection, A., 657. Reversible coagulation in living tissue. III. and IV., A., 872, 1186. Colloid chemistry of insanity. I., A., 1084.
- and Ridgway, S. L., guanidine and nitrous acid. II., A., 1403.
- and Rutzler, J. E., jun., denaturation of albumin, A., 503. Reversible coagulation in living tissue, I., II., and V., A., 649, 872, 1328. Colloid chemistry of the nervous systems. I. Sodium thiocyanate therapy. I. and II., A., 1088, 1454.
- Scherer, G. A., and Gould, L. P., hypothetical potassium polyiodides, A., 580.
- and Whearty, S. F., jun., activation by charcoal, A., 805. Aromatic substitution with fluorine, A., 832.
- Bandel, G. See Tammann, G.
- Bandemer, S. L. See Miller, E. J.
- Bandes, J. See Lindwall, H. G.
- Bandli, M., rubber substitute, (P.), B., 771.
- Banerjee, R. See Brahmachari, U.
- Banerjee, K., relation of the liquid to the crystalline state, A., 288.
- Banerjee, S. K. See Sen, R. N.
- Banerji, A. C. See Saha, M.
- Banerji, D., and Ganguli, R., distribution of space-potential in high-frequency glow discharge, A., 405.
- Banerji, S. N., and Ghosh, S., hysteresis in sol-gel transitions, A., 166. Changes in viscosity of gelatin sols in the process of gelation, A., 306.
- Bang, L. See Passow, H. von.
- Banga, L., Schneider, L., and Szent-Györgyi, A., importance of lactic acid for the respiration of minced heart-muscle, A., 1448. Effect of arsenious acid on the respiration of tissue, A., 1454. Effect of hydrocyanic acid on the respiration of tissue, A., 1454.
- See also Ambrus, P.
- Bangert, F. See Stampe, G.
- Bangham, D. H., and Fakhoury, N., swelling of charcoal. I. Preliminary experiments with water vapour, carbon dioxide, ammonia, and sulphur dioxide, A., 160. Translational motion of molecules in the adsorbed phase on solids, A., 903.
- Bangham, P. F., Hooley, L. J., Thomas, John, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., anthraquinone derivatives [manufacture of halogenated and hydroxylated anthraquinones], (P.), B., 336.
- Thomas, John, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., halogenophthalic anhydrides, (P.), B., 753.
- Banigan, T. F., and Du Pont Rayon Co., washing of artificial silk, (P.), B., 1136.
- Banks, A., and Hilditch, T. P., glyceride structure of beef tallow, A., 1178.
- Banks, W. H., Righellato, E. C., and Davies, C. W., dissociation of salts in water. III., A., 1126.
- Bannick, E. G. See Keith, N. M.
- Banning, E., polarising electrolyte, (P.), B., 594.
- See also Edelman, P. E.
- Bannister, C. O., and Jones, W. D., sub-crystalline structure of ferrite, B., 636. Diffusion of tin into iron, with special reference to the formation of columnar crystals, B., 1053.
- Bannister, F. A., distinction of analcime from leucite in rocks by X-ray methods, A., 595.
- [with Hey, M. H.], chemical, optical, and X-ray study of nepheline and kaliophilite, A., 1390.
- Bannister, L. C. See Evans, U. R.
- Bannister, S. H. See Rowe, F. M.
- Bannister, W. J., and Commercial Solvents Corporation, denatured alcohol, (P.), B., 651. Multivalent metal salts of half-esters of phthalic acid, (P.), B., 667. Oleic acid [*n*-butyl] ester, (P.), B., 1061. Trialkyl phosphates, (P.), B., 1086.
- Bannon, J., purification of radon, A., 1208.
- Bansa, A. See Schneider, Wilhelm.
- Bansen, H., stationary and tilting open-hearth furnaces with mixed gas firing, B., 885.
- Banta, C. See Cole, P. J.
- Banta, H. E., strain and diamagnetic susceptibility, A., 551.
- Banti, G. See Passerini, M.
- Barabás, C. See Schmid, Reszö.
- Barabashev, N., and Semejkin, B., accumulation effect in photographic plates and its influence on the exactitude of photographic photometry, A., 442.
- Barackman, R. A., chemical leavening agents and their characteristic action in doughs, B., 1119.
- Baranger, P. M., homologues of resorcinolarsinic acid and of 4-acetamido-2-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid (Fournau 270), A., 1434.
- See also Fournau, E.
- Baranov, V. G., influence of the thyroid gland on the regulation of the blood-sugar, A., 1462.
- Baranova, R. I. See Muchin, G. E.
- Barat, C., reactivity of conjugated systems. II. Condensation of acetylenic ketones with cyanoacetamide. III. Condensation of  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated esters with cyanoacetamide. IV. Condensation of alkylidene-ketones with cyanoacetamide, A., 235, 964, 1427.
- See also Sen, H. K.
- Barat, T. See Singh, B. K.
- Barat, T. P., oxalatoarsenious acid and its salts. I., A., 1254.
- Barbaro, L. See Corbellini, A.
- Barbaudy, J., Guérillot, A., Miachon, H., and Simon, R., measurement of  $p_H$  of nickel-plating baths, B., 548.
- and Petit, A., buffer effect in nickel-plating baths, B., 681.
- Barber, D. R., circulating pump for liquids, A., 1146.
- Barber, H. J., aromatic arsenic compounds containing sulphur groups attached to the nucleus. II. Thiocyanato- and disulphido-groups. III. 3:3'-Diamino-4:4'-dithiolarsenobenzene, the thiol analogue of salvarsan, A., 244, 1434.
- Barber Asphalt Co. See Miller, J. S., jun.
- Barber-Colman Co. See Nelson, J. A.
- Barbet, E. A., distillation and rectification of alcohol, (P.), B., 177.
- Barbier, G. See Demolon, A.
- Barbier, M. See Vavon, G.
- Barbière, J., and Desmaroux, solvent power of alcohols for cellulose nitrate, A., 793.
- See also Duclaux, J.
- Barbieri, G. A., complex thiocyanates of quadrivalent molybdenum, A., 183. Chromatic reactions of the molybdenumoctacyanides, A., 447. [Cyanogen] compounds of rhodium, A., 1141. Molybdenum octacyanides, A., 1255. Compounds of bi- and ter-valent silver, A., 1380.
- Barbot, A., instantaneous locking clamp for universal stand, A., 190. Preparation of 2-naphthalene derivatives, A., 208.
- Barbou, P. A., and Société Barbou & Cie., recovery of sodium sulphite from spent sulphite [cellulose] liquors, (P.), B., 200.
- Barbour, H. G., brain-water movement during anaesthesia, A., 872.
- and Taylor, W. F., influence of magnesium chloride on the narcotic and toxic effects of sodium barbital, A., 1087.
- Barclay, S. F., Hoyle, H., and Mather & Platt, Ltd., steam-heated drying cylinders, (P.), B., 321.
- Bardenheuer, P., and Künkele, M., influence of silicon content and speed of cooling on the constitution of the phosphide eutectic in cast iron, B., 542.
- Bardet, J. See Levaditi, C.
- Bardgett, W. E. See Colville & Sons, D.
- Bardhan, J. C. See Ruzicka, L.
- Bárdoš, G. See Scheffer, J.
- Baréiss, M., existence of anode sputtering, A., 784.
- Barger, G., and Girardet, A., constitution of pukateine and laureline, A., 749.
- and Weichselbaum, T. E., synthesis of methionine, A., 1279.

- Baril, G. H., and Labarre, J., determination of cholesterol, phosphorus, and inorganic calcium in one sample of blood-serum, A., 377.
- Baril, O. L., and Hauber, E. S., effect of substituents on certain physical properties of benzene picrate, A., 609.  
See also Underwood, H. W., *jun.*
- Barium Reduction Corporation. See Pierce, J. B., *jun.*
- Barkan, G., and Kingisepp, G., tryptic digestion of iodoproteins, A., 1090.
- Barker, E. A., and British Cotton & Wool Dyers' Association, Ltd., [drum-dyeing of yarn [in parti-colour effects], (P.), B., 1137.
- Barker, E. F. See Nielsen, H. H.
- Barker, J. See Hanes, C. S.
- Barker, J. T. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Barker, L. M. See Ralston, O. C.
- Barker, M. E., and Semmes, H. H., [silver-copper-nickel] alloy, (P.), B., 208.
- Barker, R. See Jones, T.
- Barker, S. W. See Lustrafil, Ltd.
- Barker, W. H., and Barker, W. N., sorting of coal and other minerals, (P.), B., 866.
- Barker, W. N. See Barker, W. H.
- Barker, W. T. See Hartford-Empire Co.
- Barklie, R. H. D., and Davies, H. J., effect of surface conditions and electrodeposited metals on the resistance of materials to repeated stresses, B., 206.
- Barković, D., determination of antimony in the presence of tin, A., 1262.
- Barkworth, E. D. P. See Sidgwick, N. V.
- Barkworth, H., influence of the fat content on the keeping quality of milk, B., 41.
- Barlow, H. S. See Nuttall, J. M.
- Barmer Maschinenfabr. Akt.-Ges., Bochmann, O., and Zinselmeyer, W., apparatus for washing artificial silk spinning bobbins, (P.), B., 838.
- Barmore, M., and Luck, J. M., rôle of phosphate in biological oxidations, A., 1325.  
See also Hoffman, H. M.
- Barnard, D. P., and Standard Oil Co., lubricant, (P.), B., 1039.
- Barnard, M., and McMichael, P., comparative spectrophotometric measurements, A., 1262.
- Barnebey, O. L., manufacture of adsorbent carbons, (P.), B., 431. and American Solvent Recovery Corporation, apparatus for separating and recovering vapours and gases with adsorbent carbon, (P.), B., 521. Apparatus for separating and recovering gases [by adsorption], (P.), B., 868.  
and Cheney, M. B., tunnel kiln [for activating charcoal], (P.), B., 525.
- Barnes, B. H. See McAfee, A. McD.
- Barnes, C. E., Whitehorne, W. R., and Lawrance, W. A., intensifying action of hydrogen peroxide and organic peroxides on the latent photographic image, A., 1250.
- Barnes, D., cystine and its absorption spectrum, A., 338.  
See also Foster, M. L.
- Barnes, D. J., Brady, M. J., and James, E. M., comparative value of irradiated ergosterol and cod-liver oil as a prophylactic antirachitic agent when given in equivalent dosage according to rat units of vitamin-D, A., 1197.
- Barnes, E., action of nitric oxide on alkaline hydroxides, A., 1379.
- Barnes, R. B., and Czerny, M., reflexion power of metals in thin layers for the infra-red, A., 1111.
- Barnes, R. S., Thomson, R. F., Thomas, John, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., dyes [from leuco-esters of the dibenzanthrone series], (P.), B., 338. [Manufacture of vat] dyes [of the dibenzanthrone series], (P.), B., 919.
- Barnes, S. W., and Richtmyer, F. K., excitation of the *La* satellites of silver, A., 1346.  
See also Richtmyer, F. K.
- Barnes, V. E., changes in hornblende at about 800°, A., 818.
- Barnes, W. H., and Helwig, G. V., space-group of potassium dithionate, A., 1115.
- Barnett, C. E. See Bancroft, W. D.
- Barnett, E. de B., and Goodway, N. F., anthracene derivatives. II., A., 225.  
Goodway, N. F., and Savage, L. H. W., anthracene derivatives. VII., A., 1294.  
and Hewett, C. L., anthracene derivatives. VI., A., 1058.  
and Low, J. A., anthracene derivatives. III., A., 341.  
Low, J. A., and Marrison, F. C., anthracene derivatives. V., A., 1058.
- Barnett, E. de B., and Marrison, F. C., anthracene derivatives. IV., A., 612.
- Barnett, (Miss) M. M. See Rule, H. G.
- Barnett, S. J., new electron inertia effect and the determinations of *m/e* for the free electrons in copper, A., 1106.
- Barnette, R. M., and Hester, J. B., influence of inorganic nitrogen compounds on reaction and replaceable bases of Norfolk sand, B., 174.
- Barney, C. B. See Gibbons, R.
- Barnhart, G. S. See Dahle, C. D.
- Barnickel & Co., W. S., De Groote, M., and Keiser, B., breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 383.  
De Groote, M., and Monson, L. T., breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 383.  
De Groote, M., and Wirtel, A. F., breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 383.  
Monson, L. T., and Wirtel, A. F., breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 383.  
See also De Groote, M.
- Barnicoat, C. R., rancidity changes and the flavour of fats, B., 1072.
- Barnitt, J. B., and Heilmann, R. H., aluminous insulating materials at high temperatures, B., 843.
- Baron, C., Boulanger, C., and LeGrain, R., petrol-alcohol-benzol mixtures, B., 829.
- Baron, J. T., and Clarke, J. B., separation of grit and sulphurous fumes from boiler flue gases, (P.), B., 49.
- Baroni, A., methylselenol, A., 600.
- Barr, G., corrections for Redwood viscosimeters, A., 58. Ageing of cotton contained in rubber goods, B., 15. Ageing of organic materials, B., 950.
- Barr, J., compression refrigerating machinery, (P.), B., 96.
- Barr, J. F., colouring of concrete [by spraying with water paints], (P.), B., 680.
- Barr, M. See Glenny, A. T.
- Barr, W. See Colville & Sons, Ltd., D.
- Barral, P. See Policard, A.
- Barralet, E. S., treatment of gut, particularly in the manufacture of tennis and similar stringed racquets, (P.), B., 108.
- Barratt, S., manufacture of safety glass, (P.), B., 395.
- Barratt, W. R. See Rial, W. D.
- Barraud, (Mlle.) M., "gemmes" [crude resin-terebenthene], B., 212.
- Barrenscheen, H. K., and Braun, K., glycolysis in blood. III. Inhibition of glycolysis, A., 505. Colour and precipitation reactions of methylglyoxal, A., 824.
- Braun, K., and Dreguss, M., inhibition of glycolysis and accumulation of methylglyoxal, A., 647. Inhibition of glycolysis and disappearance of methylglyoxal, A., 1455.  
and Dreguss, M., colorimetric micro-determination of methylglyoxal, A., 825.  
and Filz, W., action of co-enzyme. I. Inhibition of glycolysis and elimination of ammonia, A., 1455.
- Frey, L., and Renth, O., rigor in muscle and co-enzyme, A., 1449.
- and Hübner, K., glycolysis in blood, A., 378.
- Pany, J., and Berger, R., glycogenolysis, A., 391.
- and Vársárhelyi, B., glycolysis in blood. II. The pyrophosphate fraction and glycolysis, A., 504.
- Barrett, A. W. See Middleton, W. W.
- Barrett, C. S., X-ray fibre structure of alloys containing precipitated crystals, A., 1364.  
Gezelius, R. A., and Mehl, R. F., technique of radiography [of metals] by gamma rays, B., 118.
- Barrett, E. G. V. See Terrey, H.
- Barrett, H. J. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Barrett Co., and Bailey, H. H., coking of hydrocarbon material, liquid or liquefiable by heat, (P.), B., 618.  
and Bywater, W. McH., distillation of tar and rectification of the distillate therefrom, (P.), B., 1001.
- Cowdery, A. B., and Bulifant, T. A., rubber compounding, (P.), B., 730.  
and Eckert, C. R., pitch composition, (P.), B., 433.  
and Gambrill, G. T., *jun.*, distillation of coal tar, (P.), B., 528.  
and Hamlin, M. L., coking of pitch, (P.), B., 1130.
- MacCubbin, A. A., and Zavertnik, J., distillation of tar, (P.), B., 474\*. Distillation of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 664.  
and Miller, S. P., removal of tar particles prior to recovery of clean oils from coal-distillation gases, (P.), B., 619. Distillation of tar, (P.), B., 619, 872, 960, 1130. Distillation of tar and similar hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 663, 749. Destructive distillation of coal and tar mixtures, (P.), B., 1129.

- Barrett Co., and Stupp, C. G., distillation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 528.
- See also Cole, P. J., Downs, C. R., Ellms, E. H., MacCubbin, A. A., Miller, S. P., and Moses, F. G.
- Barringer, D. M., jun., Barringer meteorite, A., 332.
- Barringer, L. E., See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Barrington, J. H., and Standard Brands, Inc., yeast manufacture, (P.), B., 778.
- Barritt, J., and King, A. T., sulphur-free nature of medulla in blackface wool, A., 1177.
- and Rimington, C., relation between total sulphur and cystine content of certain samples of rabbit fur, A., 1177.
- Barritt, N. W., biological filtration of dilute sucrose solutions, A., 1335.
- Barro, G. See Gallotti, M.
- Barry, M. V. See Laminated Glass, Ltd.
- Barry-Wehmiller Machinery Co., pasteurising, (P.), B., 823.
- Barsha, J. See Hibbert, H.
- Barsky, G., and American Cyanamid Co., inhibitor [for use in pickling steel], (P.), B., 255.
- and Buchanan, G. H., calcium oxalate from calcium cyanamide, A., 695.
- and Falconer, S. A., differential wetting effects in flotation, B., 1142.
- See also Buchanan, G. H.
- Barstow, E. O., and Dow Chemical Co., electrolytic production of light metals [magnesium], (P.), B., 29. Fixation or recovery of chlorine [from electrolytic cells], (P.), B., 632.
- Heath, S. B., and Dow Chemical Co., manufacturing powdered metallic [calcium] chloride, (P.), B., 293.
- See also Dow, H. H.
- Bart. See Pauthenier.
- Barta, F. A. See Zachariassen, W. H.
- Barta, L., and Toole, E., microtitrimetric determination of nicotine in tobacco smoke, B., 905.
- See also Bodnár, J.
- Bartell, F. E., and Hershberger, A., relation between the plasticity of a two-component solid-liquid system and the degree of wetting of the solid by the liquid, A., 797. Liquid absorption by pigments of different types of organic liquids. I. Relation of liquid absorption with a series of organic liquids to interfacial tension of these liquids against water, B., 126.
- and Scheffler, G. H., adsorption by silica and carbon from binary organic liquid mixtures over the entire concentration range, A., 1006.
- Scheffler, G. H., and Sloan, C. K., adsorption by silica from non-aqueous binary systems over the entire concentration range, A., 1006.
- Bartels, E. E., and Standard Oil Co., bubble towers, (P.), B., 280. Conversion of high-boiling hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 663.
- Bartels, H., and Nordstrom, C. H., exact solution of the Harries-Hertz collision problem, and its application to experimental arrangement in Raman effect experiments, A., 545.
- Bartels, W. See Laband, L.
- Bartelt, O., form of the positive column by short periodic excitation, A., 781.
- Barth, H., and Schütz, W., nuclear moment of caesium, A., 1204.
- Barth, K. See Berl, E.
- Barth, T. F. W., mineralogical petrography of Pacific lavas, A., 708, 816. Proposed change in calculation of norms of rocks, A., 1390.
- and Posnjak, E., spinel structure: example of variate atom equipoints, A., 1001.
- Barthel, C., and Bengtson, N., nitrification of stall manure in arable soils. VI., B., 899.
- Euler, H. von, and Nilsson, R., fermentation and growth in dry yeast cells. III., A., 985.
- Barthel, M., heats of distillation, A., 169.
- Barthélemy, H., cellulose acetate solutions [viscosity], A., 905.
- Barthelmess, E., grinding mills, (P.), B., 518. Centrifugal mills, (P.), B., 570. Apparatus for grinding and sifting, (P.), B., 570. Pneumatic separators, (P.), B., 826.
- Bartholomew, R. P., changes in the availability of phosphorus in irrigated rice soils, B., 557.
- and Janssen, G., absorption and utilisation of potassium by plants, B., 647.
- Bartholomew, T. See Norske A./S. for Elektrokem. Ind.
- Bartlett, E. P. See Blacet, F. A.
- Bartlett, J. H., jun., positive-ray analysis of hydrogen sulphide, A., 15. Orbital valency, A., 548. Isotopic displacement in hyperfine structure, A., 1204.
- Bartlett, R. S., Fermi-Dirac statistics applied to the problem of space charge in thermionic emission, A., 782.
- Bartlett, S., nutritional value of raw and pasteurised milk, B., 563.
- See also Fisher, R. A.
- Bartlett Hayward Co. See McGurty, W. J., Murphy, E. J., Uhlig, E. C., and Wagner, F. H.
- Bartley, C. O., grinding mill, (P.), B., 279.
- Bartling, F., thermal treatment of pulverulent material, (P.), B., 569.
- See also Honigmann, L.
- Bartnicka, W. See Wertenstein, L.
- Barton, J. F., and Butler-Barton, G., anti-incrustation briquettes or blocks, (P.), B., 1125.
- Barton, R., measurement of ionisation current by means of the Zeleny electroscope, A., 405.
- Barton-Wright, E. C., and Boswell, J. G., dry-rot in wood. II. Products of decay of spruce wood rotted by *Merulius lachrymans*, A., 886.
- Bartoszewiczówna, E., determination of heat of vaporisation of aliphatic alcohols using an adiabatic microcalorimeter, A., 553.
- See also Swientoslawski, W.
- Bartow, E., and Thompson, H., determination of manganese in potable waters, B., 516.
- Bartsch, G. See Spengler, O.
- Bartsch, O., manufacture and working life of glasshouse pots, B., 394.
- Bartschat, F. See König, J.
- Bartunek, R. See Stöckly, J. J.
- Baruttschisky, I. See Rosenheim, A.
- Bary, J. See Cournot, J.
- Bary, P., evolution of colloidal molecules; general exposition, A., 35. Vapour tension of gels, A., 166. Pectography; study of solutions by progressive desiccation, A., 564.
- and Fleurent, E., law of degradation of solutions of rubber, A., 683.
- Basart, J. C. M. See Burgers, W. G.
- Bascom, C. H. See Rhodes, F. H.
- Baschenova-Koslovskaja, L. See Krestinski, V.
- Basilion, B., and Zell, F., relation between lactic acid and the sympathetic nervous system, A., 1184. Action of successive small doses of insulin on the blood-sugar of normal and supra-renalectomised rabbits, A., 1194.
- Basset, J., apparatus for experiments with gases at pressures of 6000 kg. per cm.<sup>2</sup>, A., 59.
- and Dupinay, R., compressibility of nitrogen and hydrogen at pressures of 5000 atm., A., 156.
- Bassett, F. L., factors affecting corrosion of buried steel, B., 680.
- Bassett, H., and Bedwell, W. L., system cobalt chloride-zinc chloride, A., 1235.
- Bassett, H. L., reactivity of aromatic hydroxyl groups. II., A., 1410.
- Bassett, H. P., alkali sulphhydrates [hydrogen sulphides], (P.), B., 201. Paper stock, (P.), B., 967.
- Bassler, E. M., and Murray Manufacturing Co., D. J., filter, (P.), B., 953.
- Basterfield, S., Wilson, C. V., and Grieg, (Miss) M. E., urethanes. V. New acyl diurethanes and their reactions with ammonia and amines, A., 830.
- Basto, E. F. P., nickeliferous mineral, A., 1146.
- Bastow, S. H., adsorption of nitrogen by condensed atomic platinum, A., 1120.
- See also Wilkins, F. J.
- Basu, J. K., soil reaction. VII. Electrodialysis apparatus for the determination of replaceable bases in soils, B., 855.
- Basu, K. P. See Bertho, A., and Grassmann, W.
- Basu, S. K., and Narashina-Murty, G., protective effect of salts of organic hydroxy-acids on cupric oxide sol., A., 1008.
- Basu, U.,  $\beta$ -diketones in ring formation. II., III., and IV., A., 235, 1164, 1165.
- Basu-Mallik, H. See Singh, B. K.
- Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij, manufacture of liquid products from coal or other carbonaceous material by heating under pressure in the presence of hydrogen or gases or vapours containing hydrogen, (P.), B., 9. Desulphurisation of gases and vapours, (P.), B., 10.



- Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij, alcohols [from olefines], (P.), B., 12. Destructive hydrogenation of coal and other carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 102. Absorption of (A, n) ethylene by means of sulphuric acid, (o) olefines having three or more carbon atoms in the molecule by means of sulphuric acid, phosphoric acid, or concentrated sulphonic acids, and (A, o) manufacture of the corresponding esters, ethers, alcohols, or other compounds, (P.), B., 148. Butyl alcohol [from ethyl alcohol], (P.), B., 149. Waterproof board, (P.), B., 159. Destructive hydrogenation of carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 190. Acetone from isopropyl alcohol, (P.), B., 194, 289. Anhydrides of organic acids [acetic anhydride], (P.), B., 237. Alkyl halogen compounds, (P.), B., 237. Liquid products from coal or other carbonaceous materials, B., (P.), 286. [Bituminous] dispersions, (P.), B., 288. Products [asphalt] for covering carriers [paper] with bituminous substances, (P.), B., 288. Preparation of concentrated formic acid solutions, (P.), B., 289. Ammonium sulphate, (P.), B., 293, 631. Absorption of carbon dioxide from gases and vapours, (P.), B., 294. Separation of sludge from petroleum residues, (P.), B., 332. Alcohols [from alkyl hydrogen sulphates, etc.], (P.), B., 334. Preparation of organic compounds [sulphuric esters, alcohols, etc.] from hydrocarbons having one double linking in the molecule, (P.), B., 334. Aqueous dispersions of bitumen, (P.), B., 379. Aqueous dispersions of bituminous material, (P.), B., 432. Conversion of liquid carbonaceous materials into more valuable products by destructive hydrogenation, (P.), B., 526. Coloured rubber, (P.), B., 599. Products from carbonaceous materials by treatment with hydrogen or other reducing gases, (P.), B., 619. Conversion of acetylene into higher-boiling hydrocarbon products, (P.), B., 620. Products from coal and similar solid carbonaceous materials, asphalts, various petroleum products, tars, phenols, cresols, etc., by the action of hydrogen at elevated temperatures and pressures, (P.), B., 709. Manufacture of products from coal, tars, oils, and similar carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 709. Manufacture of valuable products from carbonaceous materials consisting of hydrocarbons of aromatic nature, (P.), B., 794. (A) Treatment of carbonaceous materials with hydrogen in the presence of catalysts. (n) Refining of liquid carbonaceous materials such as petroleum products and residues, asphalt, etc., (P.), B., 872. Ethers from alcohols, (P.), B., 917. Splitting up of a mixture of liquids into its components, (P.), B., 954. Obtaining a condensate from gases, (P.), B., 1036. Treatment of asphalts, (P.), B., 1037. Products from carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 1130.
- Buchel, J. A., and Saal, R. N. J., refining of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 54.
- and Deanesly, R. M., separation of olefines by distillation, (P.), B., 709.
- and De Simó, M., production of catalytic materials [for oxidation of hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 1010.
- and Fain, J. M., manufacture of dispersions of bituminous substances, (P.), B., 471.
- and Kirschbraun, L., preparation of dispersions containing rubber and manufacture of waterproof fibrous materials therewith, (P.), B., 172. Treatment of aqueous dispersions of bituminous substances, (P.), B., 471.
- and Lewis, R. I., refining of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 578.
- and Perelis, W. J., cracking of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 471.
- See also Moser, F. R.
- Batchelder, E. L. See Sherman, H. C.
- Batchelder, G., and Meloche, V. W., volumetric determination of fluorine by means of cerous nitrate, A., 925.
- Bateman, F. C. L. See Bennett, C. T.
- Bateman, J. B., and Craggs, H. C., photochemical union of hydrogen and chlorine, A., 1137.
- Bateman, J. E. See Trotman, S. R.
- Bates, A., tempering and ageing of extra-soft steels, B., 843.
- Bates, H. R., and Citrus Compound Corporation, processing of fruit to prevent decay, (P.), B., 415.
- Bates, J. R., emission spectra and predissociation in OH and NH, A., 1209.
- and Spence, R., photochemical reactions of gaseous methyl iodide, A., 333. Oxidation of free alkyl groups; photo-oxidation of gaseous methyl iodide [at 0°], A., 819. Mechanism of photo-oxidation of gaseous alkyl halides, A., 1138.
- See also Lavin, G. I.
- Bates, L. F., Curie points, A., 291.
- Bates, P. H., suggested investigations of high-alumina cements, B., 973.
- See also Carlson, E. T.
- Bates, V. See Vickers, A. E. J.
- Bathe, (Frl.) A., effect of ammonia, amines, and pyridine on the mobility of the silver ion, A., 1129.
- Batson, R. G., and Tapsell, H. J., [behaviour of] materials at high temperatures, B., 949.
- Battay, F. See Grossfeld, J., and Miermeister, A.
- Battegay, M., preparation of chromium acetate [for mordanting], B., 348. Nitroamines, B., 917. Yellow and reddish-brown direct dyes, B., 919. Use of glucose in printing dyes by reduction methods, B., 922.
- and Calco Chemical Co., Inc., nitric acid, (P.), B., 19.
- and Denivelle, L., aryl chlorosulphates and aryl sulphites, A., 473.
- Silbermann, H., and Kienzle, P., 1-diazo- $\beta$ -naphthol-4-sulphonic acid, A., 951.
- Battersby, J. W., cements, concretes, and mortars, (P.), B., 159.
- Batley, W. A., and Pennsylvania Crusher Co., hammer crusher, (P.), B., 370.
- Batuecas, T., density of nitrous oxide, A., 1222. Vegetable fuels. II., B., 704.
- Bauch, M. See Mendel, B.
- Baudin, L., respiratory quotient of fish as a function of temperature, A., 639.
- Baudisch, O., influence of co-ordinated groups on the central iron atom of complex iron cyanides, A., 589.
- Bauer, B., construction of workshops such as dye-works, etc. for the purpose of dispersing mist caused by the generation of steam, (P.), B., 658.
- Bauer, C., and Veterinary Products Laboratory, Inc., liquid food, (P.), B., 178.
- Bauer, F., solubility of iron in acids as basis for resorption in the organism (solubility of metallic iron in gastric juice), A., 1179.
- Bauer, G., determination of the thickness of thin transparent crystal layers, A., 413.
- Bauer, H., application of the point counter for determination of external photo-electric effect, A., 1206.
- and Rothermundt, M., can the biological standardisation of arsenobenzene derivatives be replaced by a chemical method? A., 982.
- Bauer, H. K., [partial hydrogenation of linolenic acid and its esters], A., 335.
- Bauer, K. H., and Dimokostoulos, A.,  $\alpha$ -clemic acid, A., 847.
- and Freiburg, A., composition of linseed oils obtained in various ways and stored under various conditions, B., 551.
- and Krallis, M., migration of the double linking of oleic acid during hydrogenation, A., 1034.
- and Radjhan, T. C., aconitine from *Aconitum chasmanthum*, Kashmir, A., 636.
- and Schröder, G., euphorbium resin. II. Euphorbol, A., 847.
- and Seyfarth, M., behaviour of condensation products of *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde towards bromine and nitrous acid, A., 87.
- and Stockhausen, J., sulphonic acids of higher fatty acids. Action of chlorosulphonic acid on  $\Delta^4$ -undecenoic acid, A., 824.
- Bauer, L. H., and Berman, H., Franklin minerals, A., 818.
- Bauer, O., effect of small quantities of arsenic on the properties of mild steel, B., 493.
- and Hansen, M., influence of a third metal on the constitution of brasses. III. Tin, B., 253.
- and Vollenbrück, O., attack of insects on metals. II., B., 681.
- and Zunker, P., influence of small quantities of foreign metals on the properties of refined zinc, B., 444. Effect of temperature and the cooling conditions in the casting of zinc, B., 495.
- See also Pfeiffer, P.
- Bauer, Walter, Marble, A., Maddock, S. J., and Wood, J. C., effect of irradiated ergosterol on composition of gastric and pancreatic juices, A., 1197.
- See also Albright, F., Marble, A., and Merritt, H. H.
- Bauer, Wilhelm. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Bauer Bros. Co. See Iglehart, R. S.
- Bauermeister Maschinenfabrik & Mühlenbauanstalt G.m.b.H., chocolate mass ready for rolling, (P.), B., 861.
- Baugh & Sons, Co. Wheeler, T. L., and Carpenter, J. B., jun., bone black, (P.), B., 286.
- Baugham, P. F. See Beckett, E. G.
- Baughman, W. F. See Jamieson, G. S.

- Baukloh, W., and Durrer, R., removal of oxygen from ferric and ferrous oxides by means of solid carbon in a vacuum, B., 802.
- Baum, G., and Niagara Electro Chemical Co., Inc., bleaching [of furs, hairs, skins, feathers, etc.], (P.), B., 243.
- Baum, K., and Heuser, P., swelling of coal during coking, B., 373.
- Baum, R. See Griengl, F.
- Bauman, A. M. See Burkser, E. S.
- Bauman, M. See Jones, V.
- Baumann, A., production of artificial marble, (P.), B., 680.
- Baumann, A. W., evaporating apparatus, (P.), B., 911.
- Baumann, E. J. See Marine, D.
- Baumann, K., evaporators intended particularly for generating high-pressure steam, (P.), B., 424.
- Baumann, O. See Nottbohm, F. E.
- Baumbach, H. H. von. See Zintl, E.
- Baumeister, W. See Kautsky, H.
- Baumgärtel, T., microbiological soil analysis, B., 174.
- Baumgarten, P., reaction of potassium pyrosulphate with ammonia and amines and of pyrosulphuric acid and monohydrate with pyridine, A., 921.
- and Marggraf, I., carbamidosulphonic acids, A., 472. *N*-Acylsulphamic acids, A., 1053.
- and Olshausen, J., fission and transformation of isoquinoline into 2-phenylnaphthalene-5:2'-dialdehyde and conversion of the latter substance into two isomeric benzofluorenones, A., 741.
- See also Hahn, F. L.
- Baumgartner, E., and Schmolka, H., operation of blast furnaces, (P.), B., 723.
- Baumgartner, J. H., Doering, C., and Doering, H., pasteurisation of dairy products, (P.), B., 1154.
- Baumgartner, W. H., effect of certain chemicals on vacuum filtration and gravity drying of ripe [sewage] sludge, B., 700.
- See also Rudolfs, W.
- Baumhauer, F. See Schaefer, J.
- Baur, E., electrolysis of acetic acid and oxalic acid, A., 821.
- Aminolysis of alanine, A., 1366.
- [with Ouellet, C., and Wäckerlin, E.], desensitisation [retardation of photolysis] in uranyl formate and potassium ferrioxalate, A., 1378.
- Bausch, F. See Bausch, V., jun.
- Bausch, T. See Bausch, V., jun.
- Bausch, V., [completely saturated] insulating paper, (P.), B., 291.
- See also Bausch, V., jun.
- Bausch, V., jun., Bausch, T., Bausch, V., and Bausch, F. (Schoeller & Bausch, F.), manufacture of recording media for rendering visible signs or symbols in electrochemical facsimile and picture-recording apparatus, (P.), B., 726.
- Bausch & Lomb Optical Co. See Patterson, W. L.
- Bavendamm, W., possible rôle of micro-organisms in the precipitation of calcium carbonate in tropical seas, A., 930. Bacterial chalk deposition in tropical seas, A., 985. Decomposition of hemicelluloses by *Bacillus gelaticus*, Gran, A., 986.
- See also Waksman, S. A.
- Bayer, L. D., effect of organic matter on several physical properties of soils, B., 174. Atterberg consistency constants [of soil], B., 266.
- and Scarseth, G. D., nature of soil acidity as affected by the silica: sesquioxide ratio, B., 556.
- Baxter, G. P., and Bliss, A. D., at. wt. of uraninite lead from Wilberforce, Ontario, Canada, A., 279. At. wt. of uranium lead from Swedish kolm, A., 279.
- and Butler, A. Q., at. wt. of iodine. Analysis of iodine pentoxide, A., 543.
- Curie, (Mme.) M., Hönigschmid, O., Le Beau, P., and Meyer, R. J., first report of the Committee of at. wts. of the International Union of Chemistry, A., 783.
- and Greene, C. H., at. wt. of nitrogen and silver. I. Ratio of ammonia to silver, A., 407.
- and Starkweather, H. W., leakage of helium through pyrex glass at room temperature. II., A., 929.
- Baxter, H., changes in composition of parotid saliva in the dog after section of the sympathetic nerve in the neck and after extirpation of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion, A., 381.
- Baxter, J. P. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Baxter, R. A. See Mesmer, J. F.
- Bay, Z., Finkelnburg, W., and Steiner, W., new band system of hydrogen and the conditions of its production, A., 403.
- Bayer, E. C., porous building materials, (P.), B., 975.
- Bayerische Metallwerke Akt.-Ges., manufacture of hydrocarbon-containing metals and alloys, (P.), B., 28.
- Baylis, J. K., use of activated carbon in removing objectionable taste and odours from water, B., 226.
- Baylis, W. S., and Filtrol Co., filtering and decolorising paper of acid character [for oils, etc.], (P.), B., 837. Decolorising material [for gasoline], (P.), B., 972.
- and Filtrol Co. of California, purification of [water-free] gasoline, (P.), B., 192. Preparation of activated adsorptive clay, (P.), B., 539. Decolorising clay, (P.), B., 631. Treatment of crude oil (A) having tar and asphalt content, (B) of the Pennsylvania type, (P.), B., 1002.
- Bazarewski, S., influence of caffeine on the fixation of free nitrogen by nodule bacteria, A., 265.
- Bazyrina, E. N. See Kostytshev, S.
- Beacham, T. E. See Hele-Shaw, H. S.
- Beal, C. L. See Anode Rubber Co., Ltd.
- Beal, R. B., and Stevens, S., sodium aluminate in modern water treatment, B., 1075.
- Beale, A. H. See Byers Co., A. M.
- Beams, J. W., spectra in condensed discharges, A., 2.
- and Stevenson, E. C., electric double refraction in gases, A., 1355.
- and Weed, A. J., simple ultra-centrifuge, A., 1027.
- See also Stevenson, E. C., and Street, J. C.
- Bean, H. J. See Clarke, H. T.
- Beans, H. T. See Durium Products Corp.
- Beard, H. G. See Ellington, O. C.
- Beard, L. C., jun., and Reiff, O. M., application of oxalic acid-uranyl acetate actinometer to measurement of sunlight intensity in connexion with photochemical changes in gasoline, A., 1019.
- See also Rather, J. B.
- Bearden, J. A., absolute wave-lengths of the copper and chromium K-series, A., 887.
- Beardsley, A. P. See Calco Chem. Co., and Nat. Fuels Corp.
- Beardsley, E. W., Colony, M. W., and Petroleum Conversion Corporation, cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 750.
- See also Petroleum Conversion Corp.
- Beardsley, W. J., and Bolton, F. J., capsicum tincture, B.P., B., 274.
- Beare, W. G., McVicar, G. A., and Ferguson, J. B., partial pressures of vapours of volatile liquids in the presence of inert gases, A., 677.
- Beattie, A., and Lyon, A. A., [machine for] preparation of eggs, (P.), B., 221.
- Beattie, J. A., precision thermostat for temperatures from  $-25^{\circ}$  to  $500^{\circ}$ , A., 1143.
- See also Gillespie, L. J.
- Beatty, H. A. See Bäckstrom, H. L. J.
- Beatty, H. H., new compound of benzaldehyde and anthrahydroquinone, A., 355.
- Beatty, J. A. See Underwood, C. E.
- Beaucourt, K., determination of the base content of wood, A., 1102.
- Beaumont, G., absorption refrigerating apparatus, (P.), B., 3.
- Beaumont, J. H. See De Long, W. A.
- Beaver, D. J., and MacKay, J. W., reinforcing action of "pigment" mixtures on rubber compounds, B., 452.
- Beaver, J. J., and Stieger, G., thermal decomposition of chlorine monoxide, A., 915.
- Beccard, E., production of gas and acid in spontaneous fermentation of rye groats infusion, A., 985.
- Beccari, E., glycolysis and amyolysis in muscle after fatigue, A., 1084.
- Becchi, C. See Garino, M.
- Becchi, C. F. See Belladen, L.
- Bechard, M., and Fouquereaux de Froberville, L., Naudet's "plus-sugar," B., 411.
- Becher, H. L., pulp board, (P.), B., 922.
- Becher, W., preparation of chlorine dioxide, (P.), B., 588.
- Bechert, K., structure of the spectra of stripped atmos, A., 1104.
- Bechhold, H., and Schlesinger, M., determination of the size of sub-visible virus by centrifuging; small-pox vaccine and fowl-plague viruses, A., 1095.
- Schlesinger, M., and Silbereisen, K. [with Maier, L., and Nürnberger, W.], size of pores of ultra-filters, A., 795.
- Bechner, E., increase of the blood-phenol and -phenol derivatives and the appearance of free phenol in the blood in cirrhosis of the liver, A., 382.



- Beck, A., Clément, L., and Riviére, C., physical and chemical nature of nitrocellulose, B., 197.  
See also I. G. Farbenind.
- Beck, E. F. A. D., tubular heat exchangers, (P.), B., 569.
- Beck, G., theory of atomic disintegration. I. and II., A., 16, 281.
- Bethe, H., and Riezler, W., quantum theory of null-point temperature, A., 293.
- Beck, H., and Truszkowski, R., purinolytic enzymes of human embryos, A., 111.
- Beck, J. See Douris, R.
- Beck, Julius, and Schlacht, K., distribution of iodine in some climatic soil types, B., 132.
- Beck, L. L. See Claude Neon Lights.
- Beck, P., and Póányi, M., loss of recrystallising power by remoulding, A., 898.
- Beck, W., absorption of water and prevention of rust formation by protective coatings of iron pipes, B., 298.  
and Deutsche Gold- & Silber-Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler, heat-treatment of metal articles, (P.), B., 1101.  
and Hessert, F. von, mechanism of retardation of corrosion [of iron] by colloids, A., 575.  
See also Ettisch, G.
- Beck, W. A., variations in the "Og" of plant tissues, A., 884.
- Bečka, J., colorimetric method for the determination of magnesium, A., 886.
- Beckel, A., copper serum [for the refractometric analysis] of milk, B., 1071. Determination of chloride in milk, B., 1153.
- Becker. See Haid, A.
- Becker, A. See Jebesen-Marwedel, H.
- Becker, A. (Heidelberg), and Kipphan, E., photographic action of cathode rays, A., 1252.
- Becker, Arthur, culture of bacteria for a mixed auto-vaccine, (P.), B., 1122.
- Becker, A. C., gas burners for gas-fired installations, (P.), B., 56.  
and Bertelsmann, W., combustible gas mixtures which include constituents supplied from a distance, (P.), B., 709. Combustible gas, (P.), B., 914.  
See also Bertelsmann, W.
- Becker, A. E., Sloane, R. G., and Standard Oil Development Co., reclamation of [petroleum] residues, (P.), B., 961.  
and Standard Oil Development Co., lubrication of textile machinery, (P.), B., 873.
- Becker, E. R. See Frye, W. W.
- Becker, F. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Becker, G. See Roth, W. A.
- Becker, H., and Bothe, W., structure of atomic nuclei, A., 1208.  
See also Bothe, W.
- Becker, J., and Koppers Co., coking retort ovens, (P.), B., 8, 101, 143, 792, 1082. Pitch-coking process and product, (P.), B., 102. Gas producer, (P.), B., 233. Removal of benzol and its homologues from fuel gases, (P.), B., 234. Vertical retort with crossovers, (P.), B., 525.  
See also Koppers Co.
- Becker, J. A., electrolytic phenomena in oxide-coated filaments, B., 934.
- Becker, J. E., and McCollum, E. V., dietary deficiencies of milk, A., 980.
- Becker, K., and Ewest, H., physical and radiative properties of tantalum carbide (filaments), B., 206.  
and Moers, K., m. p. in the system tungsten-rhenium, A., 676.  
See also Agte, C.
- Becker, M., insect waxes. IV. Coccerin, the wax of the cochineal insect (*Coccus cacti*), A., 1321.  
See also Schultz, F. N.
- Becker, M. L., carburising and graphitising reactions between iron-carbon alloys, carbon monoxide, and carbon dioxide, A., 41.  
See also Hankins, G. A., and Haughton, J. L.
- Becker, R., electric and magnetic properties of metals, A., 1220.
- Becker, W. W. See Popov, S.
- Beckers, M., equation of state of easily liquefiable hydrocarbons. IV. Density and compressibility of *n*-butane, A., 292.
- Becket, F. M., manganese-free zirconium-treated steels, B., 680.
- Critchett, J. H., and Electro Metallurgical Co., rustless iron alloys, (P.), B., 931.  
and Electro Metallurgical Co., coating metal articles [with an iron-chromium-silicon alloy], (P.), B., 811.  
See also Electro Metallurg. Co.
- Beckett, E. G., Baugham, P. F., Thomas, John, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., [4-chloro-]derivatives of phthalic acid, (P.), B., 834. Production and use of anthraquinone derivatives [guanidino-anthraquinones as dyes for acetate silk and wool], (P.), B., 834.  
See also Loveluck, R. J.
- Beckett, H. E., ultra-violet window glazing, B., 21.
- Beckinsale, S. See Callender's Cable & Construction Co.
- Beckman, J. W., transformation of organic acids into ketones [removal of acids from crude oils], (P.), B., 621.
- Beckmann, H., porous rubber for filtering and absorbing purposes, (P.), B., 77. Rubber, (P.), B., 264. Micro-porous rubber, (P.), B., 644, 985.
- Bequerel, J., magnetic rotatory power of a uniaxial crystal in directions oblique to the axis; determination of the rotation of tysonite in a direction approximately that of a binary axis, at the temperature of liquid nitrogen, A., 286.  
and De Haas, W. J., paramagnetic rotatory power of crystals of xenotime at very low temperatures, and paramagnetic saturation, A., 29. Magneto-optical anisotropy in a plane normal to the optical axis of a hexagonal crystal; paramagnetic rotatory powers in directions approximating to the binary axes at very low temperatures, A., 287. Determination of the paramagnetic rotatory power of a crystal of tysonite in a direction normal to the optical axis at the temperature of liquid hydrogen, A., 287.
- De Haas, W. J., and Kramers, H. A., experimental verification of the law of paramagnetic rotation in xenotime, A., 30.  
and Matout, L., new magneto-optic effect: rotatory power along the topic axis of a uniaxial crystal in the neighbourhood of absorption bands caused by a magnetic field normal to that axis, A., 673. Magneto-electric rotatory power, A., 787, 1000.
- Bedel, C., electric resistivity of silicon, A., 674. E.M.F. developed between silicon and other elements in aqueous hydrofluoric or sulphuric acids, or sodium hydroxide, A., 1237.
- Bedford, C. S., dyeing machines, (P.), B., 438.
- Bedford, C. W., and Goodrich Co., B. F., rubber composition and preservation of rubber, (P.), B., 600.
- Bedo, J., and Permachrome Process Corporation, [chromium] electroplating bath, (P.), B., 121.
- Bedwell, W. L. See Bassett, H.
- Beebe, P. See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Beek, O., and Mounzon, J. C., ionisation of Kr and Xe by positive alkali ions and the ionisation potentials of Ne, A, Kr, and Xe, A., 1206.
- Beek, J., jun., adsorption of sulphuric acid by leather, B., 79.  
See also Bowker, R. C.
- Beekley, J. S., and Du Pont Ammonia Corporation, hydrogen [from carbon monoxide and steam], (P.), B., 201, 840. Hydrogen, (P.), B., 1094.
- Beeley, F., test spraying experiments on young rubber plants, B., 734.
- Beeman, N., effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the sedimentation of clay, B., 350.
- Beers, H. S., and Turbo-Mixer Corporation, multi-stage mixing apparatus, (P.), B., 182.
- Beese, N. C., thermionic emission of oxide-coated cathodes containing a Ni-Ba alloy core, A., 10.
- Beesley, E. See Allmand, A. J.
- Beeson, K. C. See Jacob, K. D.
- Beeton, E. E. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Begeman, M. L. See Mississippi Glass Co.
- Beggrow, I. I., mixing of paints and other semi-liquid mixtures, (P.), B., 49.
- Begheyn, M. A. See Heurn, F. C. van.
- Behaghel, O., polymorphous organic selenium compounds, A., 155.
- Behncke, H. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Behounek, F., [experiments on influencing radioactive disintegration], A., 16. Radioactivity method for investigating powdered substances, A., 584.  $\gamma$ -Rays of potassium, A., 890.
- Behr, G., autolysis of *Aspergillus niger*, A., 1092.  
See also Rippel, A.
- Behr, J., and Köhler, R., application of soil analyses. I., B., 689.  
See also Vollmer, H.
- Behre, A., and Ulex, G., preservative experiments with fish, B., 1072.
- Behre, J., nerve of rubber, B., 985.  
See also Bachmann, W.



- Behre, J. A., clinical test for urinary acetone and acetoacetic acid, A., 252.  
See also Benedict, S. R.
- Behrens, B., influence of colloids on the action of histamine, A., 517.
- Behrens, W. U., neutral salt decomposition in humus soils, B., 939.
- Behrman, A. S., and Crane, H. B., chemical and mechanical utilisation of activated carbon in water purification, B., 225.  
and General Zeolite Co., preparation of silicious materials, (P.), B., 201.
- Beim, N. C., production of lubricant, (P.), B., 750.
- Beischer, D. See Kaiser, H., and Ott, Erwin.
- Beisser, G., preservation of materials of animal origin, (P.), B., 134.
- Beitter, F., mould coatings [for the iron foundry], B., 249.
- Bekk & Kaulen Chemische Fabrik G.m.b.H., photochemical production of screen diapositives for production of photo-mechanical printing surfaces, (P.), B., 824.
- Bekker, J. G., and King, A. T., sulphur distribution in the component structures of wool and porcupine quills, A., 1177.
- Belaiev, N. T., pearlite: its structure and mechanical properties, A., 289. Structure of nodular troostite, B., 1053.
- Belani, V. D. I., dangers of an imperfect water purification in steam plant, B., 745.
- Bélavsky, E., and Wanek, G., determination of insoluble matter in tanning extracts, B., 213.
- Belcher, C. F. See Harris, E. E.
- Belcher, D. See MacInnes, D. A.
- Belden, B. C., [union of] gelatin with ammonia and hydrogen chloride, A., 1125.  
See also Bancroft, W. D.
- Bélehrádek, J., can the formula of Arrhenius be used in biology? A., 134.
- Belenki, M. S. See Schorigin, P. P.
- Belfanti, S., action of rice phosphatase, A., 1098.
- Beliáiev, N., pumpkin-seed oil, B., 210. Seeds and oil of *Sinapis dissecta*, B., 595.
- Beliankin, D. S. and Ivanov, B., monticellite, A., 930.  
and Klytcharev, Y. V., slag corrosion of grog blocks by the action of fused peat ashes, B., 395.
- Belikov, M. See Salkind, J.
- Belikova, M. I. See Prikhodko, M. I.
- Belikova, M. V. See Salkind, J. S.
- Belinfante, A. H., extinction of benzene-air explosions by carbon tetrachloride, B., 188.
- Belling, R. W., reaction equilibrium in the cation-exchange of permittits, A., 163. Soil acidification by ammonium sulphate, B., 689.
- Belknap, F. L. See Kirschbraun, L.
- Bell, F., interaction of sulphonates and sulphonamides with piperidine, A., 629. 5-Bromo- and 5:4'-dibromo-3-nitro-4-acetamidodiphenyls, A., 1151. Diphenyl series. X. Bromination of 4-p-toluenesulphonamidodiphenyl, A., 1284. Interaction of nitroaminophenols with sulphonyl chlorides, A., 1287.
- Bell, J. See Allen, L. A.
- Bell, J. E., and Foster Wheeler Corporation, oil-vapour separation and condensation, (P.), B., 382.  
Isom, E. W., and Sinclair Refining Co., cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 664.  
and Sinclair Refining Co., apparatus for condensing hydrocarbon vapours, (P.), B., 54. Distillation of [hydrocarbon] oil, (P.), B., 915.
- Bell, J. M. See Chapin, E. M.
- Bell, M. A. See Shay, H.
- Bell, M. E., blood-sugar level in vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, A., 1464.
- Bell, R. M., and Fredrickson, W. R., Raman spectra of sulphuric acid, A., 997.
- Bell, R. P., electrical energy of dipole molecules in solution, and the solubilities of ammonia, hydrogen chloride, and hydrogen sulphide in various solvents, A., 901.  
See also Brönsted, J. N.
- Bell, R. W., and Gould, S. P., properties of some acid caseins, B., 1119.  
See also Peter, P. N.
- Bell, W. See Armitage, W. T.
- Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc. See Elmen, G. W., Harris, J. E., and White, J. H.
- Belladen, L., changes produced on electrodes by electric sparks, A., 1249.  
and Becchi, C. F., methods of testing refractory materials. I. Chemical analysis, B., 926.
- Bellamy, C. R., and Blauvelt, W. H., coke oven and other furnace [with corrugated heating surfaces], (P.), B., 470.
- Bellinger, E. St. P., chrome iron in nitric acid plant, B., 116.
- Bellis, A. E., [salt-bath] heat-treatment of metals, (P.), B., 682.
- Belloni & Colli. See Aziende Chimiche Nazionali Associate (A.C.N.A.).
- Belmont, R. A., writing fluid, (P.), B., 852.
- Belmonte, H. See Hahn, A.
- Belopolski, M. A. See Tischtschenko, V. E.
- Beloserski, A. N., comparative characteristics of the proteins of members of the *Malvaceae*, A., 1198, 1341.
- Belousov, A. M., rapid determination of tin and antimony in alloys with a high copper content, B., 25.
- Belov, N. V., tanning with nepheline, B., 854.
- Belov, P. A. See Voroschcov, N. N.
- Belov, V. See Schorigin, P. P.
- Belson, J. W., activity coefficient of a non-electrolyte in aqueous salt solutions from solubility measurements, A., 566.
- Belval, H., transformation of carbohydrates in the banana. I. Formation of starch, A., 130.
- Belz, W. See Noll, A.
- Bemberg Akt.-Ges., J. P. See Brit. Bemberg.
- Be Miller, L. N. See Bills, C. E.
- Bemis Industries, Inc., fibrous articles, (P.), B., 838.
- Benmann, R. See Berl, E.
- Benade. See Gothan, W.
- Benary, E., formation of unsaturated ketones from substituted aminomethylene ketones, A., 1398.
- Bénazet, P. See Michel, A.
- Bender, F. See Berl, E.
- Bender, H. L. See Bakelite Corp.
- Bender, P., effect of gases on the optically excited cadmium spectrum, A., 137. Optical excitation of cadmium hydride and zinc hydride bands, A., 137.
- Bender, W. A., Douglas, R., Cuthbert, L. H., and General Foods Corporation, decolorising and deffavouring colloidal solutions, (P.), B., 861.
- Bendger, W. See Samec, M.
- Bendien, W. M., and Snapper, I., relationship between sedimentation rate of red corpuscles and the protein spectrum, A., 973.
- Bendixen, N., and Morgan, J. G. Y. D., aqueous emulsions of tar, (P.), B., 619.
- Bendlin, R., and Urbasch, O., cleansing and working of [butter or similar] fats, (P.), B., 169.
- Bendrihem, A. See Roche, J.
- Benedetti-Pichler, A. A., and Schneider, F., isolation of readily volatile substances in very dilute solution, A., 1263.  
See also Thurnwald, H.
- Benedicks, C., molecular sphere of action of the metals, A., 1216.  
and Loeftquist, H., progress of knowledge regarding slag inclusions in iron and steel, B., 930.
- Benedict, A. A., colour of meat, B., 513.
- Benedict, E. M. See Atchley, D. W.
- Benedict, F. G. See Horst, K.
- Benedict, S. R., analysis of whole blood. I. Precipitation of the proteins. II. Determination of sugar and non-fermenting copper-reducing substances, A., 973.  
and Behre, J. A., analysis of whole blood. III. Determination and distribution of uric acid, A., 973.
- Benesch, E., and Erdheim, E., rapid determination of selenium, A., 185. Determination of lead, A., 701.
- Benetato, G. See Nitzescu, I. I.
- Bengough, G. D., Lee, A. R., and Wormwell, F., theory of metallic corrosion in the light of quantitative measurements. IV., A., 691.
- Bengtson, N. See Barthel, C.
- Bengtsson, E., band spectrum of silver hydride, A., 137.  
and Olsson, E., bands of silver hydride, A., 1344.  
See also Sandqvist, H.
- Bengtsson, S. See Hansson, N.
- Benham, H. J., [electric kiln, etc. for] manufacture of cement and lime, (P.), B., 159.
- Benham, W. E. See Standard Telephones & Cables.

- Benin, G. S., investigation of dry beets, B., 270.
- Benjamin, E. O., distilling apparatus and method [for mineral oils, etc.], (P.), B., 960.
- Benjamin, H. R. See Hess, A. F.
- Bennati, D. See Gantrelet, J.
- Benndorf, O. See Scholl, R.
- Bennek, H., and Schafmeister, P., field of the  $\delta \rightarrow \alpha$ -transformation in the iron-nickel system, B., 927.
- Benner, H. P. See Egloff, G., and Morrell, J. C.
- Benner, R. C. See Carborundum Co., and Gen. Chem. Co.
- Bennet, R., drying [of fibrous or cellulosic] goods, (P.), B., 344.
- Bennett, A. See Kirklees, Ltd., and McKie, D.
- Bennett, C. E., dispersion and refractive index of nitrogen measured as functions of pressure by displacement interferometry, A., 416.
- Bennett, C. T., and Bateman, F. C. L., diastatic power of malt and malt extract, B., 217.
- and Cocking, T. T., hydroxylamine method for the determination of ketones; carvone in caraway and dill oils, B., 416.
- Bennett, D. G., control of draining consistencies of enamels by addition of sodium silicate, B., 841.
- See also Andrews, A. I.
- Bennett, G. M., and Mosses, A. N., derivatives of aliphatic glycols. III., A., 1032.
- and Statham, F. S., stereoisomerism of disulphoxides and related substances. VII. Further pairs of isomeric dioxides. VIII. Isomeric tetrabromides of a disulphide, A., 1048.
- and Waddington, W. B., penthian series. IV. Four stereoisomeric oxides of benzamidobenzpenthienic, A., 1163.
- Bennett, H., commercial emulsifying agents, B., 105. Technical emulsions of oils and waxes with water, B., 767.
- Bennett, H. B., colorimetric determination of phosphorus, A., 186.
- Bennett, H. G., standardisation of hide powder. V., B., 130.
- Acidity of leather, B., 408.
- Bennett, J. H., jun., [composite] materials particularly for wearing surfaces of floor and stair treads, etc., (P.), B., 843.
- Bennett, J. P., treatment of lime-induced chlorosis with iron salts, B., 899.
- Bennett, N. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Bennett, O. G., Cairns, R. W., and Ott, Emil, crystal form of nickel oxides, A., 549.
- Bennett, R. A. See Bailey, H. S.
- Bennett, R. D., X-ray studies of motions of molecules in dielectrics under electric stress, A., 670.
- Bennett, T. I., Dodds, E. C., and Robertson, J. D., plasma-protein loss with oedema but without proteinuria, and its bearing on the concept of nephrosis, A., 978.
- Bennett, W. H., cold emission from unconditioned surfaces, A., 539.
- Bennett Box Co. See Boughton, W. A.
- Bennett, Inc. See Brown, G. A., and Clapp, A. L.
- Bennewitz, K., ideal gases at the highest temperatures; matter and radiation, A., 995.
- and Bigalke, I., scraped metal electrodes and their relationship to the absolute zero of potential, A., 686.
- and Kähler, K., electro-capillary curve of mercury, A., 570.
- Bennis, H. D., semi-silica versus lime-bonded silica for coke-oven walls, B., 350.
- Bennis, A. W., [boiler] furnaces, (P.), B., 869.
- Benoit, G. See Fournau, E.
- Benoit, J., and Wenslaw, A., fatty substance in the interstitial cells of the cock's testicle, A., 642.
- Benrath, A., polytherms of the ternary systems containing water, alkali sulphate, and a sulphate of the vitriol type. III., A., 310.
- and Pitzler, H., stability of complex cobalt and chromium salts as precipitates. III., A., 170.
- and Sichelshmidt, A., reciprocal salt pair  $\text{MgSO}_4 + 2\text{KNO}_3 \rightleftharpoons \text{Mg}(\text{NO}_3)_2 + \text{K}_2\text{SO}_4$ . III., A., 685.
- and Steinrath, H., stability of complex cobalt and chromium salts as precipitates. II., A., 170.
- Bensa, F., 4:10-diaminoperylene, (P.), B., 105. Vat dyes of the perylene series, (P.), B., 798, 1004.
- See also Fenecke, W.
- Bensing, Le R. P., and Koelliker, G. P., electrolytic [low-frequency] rectifier, (P.), B., 498.
- Bensmann, H., regeneration of lubricating oils, (P.), B., 193\*.
- Benson, H. K., and Hicks, J. F. G., jun., proposed modification of the oxygen-consumed method for determination of sea-water pollution, B., 320.
- Benson, H. P., bleaching of [cellulose] textile fibres, (P.), B., 345.
- Benson, W. L. See Corson, B. B.
- Bent, F. A., and Contact Filtration Co., treatment of [spent adsorbents [containing hydrocarbon oils], (P.), B., 474.
- Bent, H. E., electron affinity of free radicals. II. Diphenyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylmethyl, diphenyldiphenyl-, and phenyldiphenyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylmethyl, A., 946.
- See also Bruce, W. F.
- Benthall, E. C., and Spencer, E., digesters for production of cellulose; [cascade] digestion of vegetable materials to obtain cellulose, (P.), B., 153.
- Bentley & Jackson, Ltd. See Nuttall, T. D.
- Benton, A. F., kinetics of gas reactions at constant pressure, A., 1130.
- and Cool, R. D., kinetics of transitions in polymorphic solids, A., 917.
- and White, T. A., discontinuities in adsorption isotherms, A., 1005, 1225.
- See also Markham, E. C., and White, T. A.
- Benton, F. T. See Theis, E. R.
- Benton, W. A. See Avery, Ltd., W. & T.
- Benzol-Verband Ges.m.b.H., [anti-knock] motor fuels, (P.), B., 579.
- Ber, G. J. See Tronov, B. V.
- Berchet, G. J. See Carothers, W. H.
- Berdel, E., influence of firing temperature and furnace gases on the development of ceramic colours and glazes, B., 490.
- Berdell, T. V. D. See Holz, A.
- Berek, M., microscopic determination of minerals, A., 587.
- Microscopic analysis of metalliferous minerals, A., 703.
- Berend, N., effect of consumption of various foods on the amount of multiply-unsaturated acids in the blood, A., 385.
- See also Tangl, H.
- Berg, vom. See Ritter.
- Berg, C. P., tryptophan metabolism. I. Production of kynurenic acid from tryptophan derivatives, A., 868.
- Berg, E., practical stability limits of some common [ophthalmic] solutions, B., 945.
- See also Palmær, W.
- Berg, H. See Fischer, Hans.
- Berg, O., and Ernst, W., partial absorption of X-rays, A., 781.
- Berg, P., and Kröger, E., use of the quartz lamp in examination of raisin and currant wine, B., 608.
- and Schulze, G., determination of lactic acid in wine in presence of sugar, B., 822.
- Berg, R. N. See Kugelmass, I. N.
- Berg, V. See Kostytschev, S.
- Berg, W., determination of silver in steel, B., 543. Analysis of copper alloys and white metals, B., 809.
- Bergé, J., and Raffinerie Tirlenloise Soc. Anon., curing of massecuite, (P.), B., 217\*.
- Bergedorfer Eisenwerk Akt.-Ges., sterilisation or similar heat treatment of liquids, (P.), B., 141.
- Bergedorfer Eisenwerk Akt.-Ges. Astra-Werke, conical discs for centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 520.
- Berger, E., dependence of properties of glass on its thermal history, B., 394.
- Berger, E. E. F. See Lefebvre, C. G. J.
- Berger, F. See Späth, E.
- Berger, G., adsorption of aromatic acids on charcoal. I. Influence of solubility, association, and orientation in the boundary layer; adsorption affinity and specific adsorption, A., 678.
- Berger, I., determination of protein in cerebrospinal fluid and other body-fluids, A., 251.
- Berger, M. C. G. A. See Gelatines Hasselt & Vilvorde Soc. Anon.
- Berger, O. H., and McDonald Construction Co., W. P., cold bituminous paving composition, (P.), B., 590.
- Berger, P., dry granulation of liquid blast-furnace slag in granulating mills, B., 250.
- Berger, R. See Barrenscheen, H. K., and Lange, E.
- Berger, W., [construction of] electric incandescence lamps, (P.), B., 849.
- Bergfeld, K., coal-carbonising apparatus for extraction of bituminous materials, (P.), B., 189.
- Bergkampff, E. S. von, separation of iron, titanium, and aluminium in tartaric acid solution, A., 589.
- See also Bredig, G.
- Bergmann, E., [aromatic thioketones], A., 223. [Action of halogens on fulvenes], A., 949. Knowledge of the double linking, A., 1031.

- Bergmann, E., and Bondi, A., modes of reaction of phosphorus pentachloride, II., A., 947.
- and Engel, L., electron reflexion in  $\alpha\beta$ -dichloroethane, A., 665. Dipole moments of some inorganic compounds and a method for determining atomic distances and radii, A., 894. Dipole moment and spatial configuration of some inorganic halides, A., 999. Energy relationships of inorganic halides; determination of atomic radii, A., 1000. Determination of molecular structure from optical and electrical data, A., 1215.
- Engel, L., and Sándor, S., dipole moments of organic sulphur compounds and related substances. III. Significance of measurements of dipole moment in the stereochemistry of carbon, A., 23. Double linking. II. Spatial configuration of aromatic azo-compounds, A., 82.
- and Schuchardt, W., pinacol-pinacolin [transformation], A., 1059.
- Taubadel, H., and Weiss, H., polymerisation processes. II. Two dimerides of  $\alpha$ -methylstyrene, A., 945.
- and Weiss, H., allyl isomerism in hydrocarbons, A., 948.
- and Wolff, H. A., "superfluous" isomerides. IV. Supposed existence of isomerides of cyclic oxalic esters, A., 66.
- and Zwecker, O., action of lithium on tolane, A., 948.
- Bergmann, F. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Bergmann, M., structural conceptions of the action of enzymes in leather chemistry, A., 521. Determination of essential oil in camomile leaves (*Matricaria chamomilla*, L.), B., 135.
- and Freudenberg, W., unsaturated reduction products of sugars. XV. Structure of  $\psi$ -glucals, A., 336.
- Hausam, W., and Liebscher, E., dermatophytes as the cause of leather damage, B., 771.
- Lissitzin, M., and Schuck, G., enzyme lime liquors [for hides and skins], B., 732.
- and Miekley, A., preparation of lactolides of aliphatic hydroxy-aldehydes and -ketones, A., 710.
- Münz, W., and Seligsberger, L., quick tannage, B., 310, 408.
- and Pojarliev, G., condensation of catechin tannin, A., 493. Formation of phlobaphens, A., 964. Sulphiting of quebracho [tannin], B., 772.
- and Zervas, L., synthesis with glucosamine, A., 830. Unsaturated reduction products of sugars. XVI. and XVII. Products of the dismutation of sugars, A., 939, 1275.
- Zervas, L., and Lebrecht, F., compounds resembling peptides. XXXIII. Dehydration of amino-acids and a transition to the pyrrole series, A., 1310.
- Zervas, L., and Silberkweit, E., biase of chitin, A., 250. Chitin and chitobiose, A., 1402. Glucosamic acid and its deamination, A., 1402.
- See also Zervas, L.
- Bergmann, P. See Schumacher, H. J.
- Bergqvist, O., lattice constant of quartz, A., 150.
- Bergstein, M., Rinke, J. F., and Gutheil, C. M., contact rectification. II. Cupric sulphide-magnesium junction, A., 1355.
- Bergsteinsson, H. N. See Geddes, W. F.
- Bergström, K. G., and Zennström, A. F., treatment of ligneous vegetable materials, (P.), B., 1089.
- Bergstrom, F. W., salts of the ammono-enolic modification of 2-methylquinoline, A., 1166.
- and Ogg, R. A., jun., relation of quinoxaline to the ammonia system, A., 366.
- See also Fernelius, W. C., Fulton, R. A., and Ogg, R. A., jun.
- Berkner, F., and Schlimm, W., effect of potash on the stiffness of cereal straws, B., 690.
- Berl, E., changes of state in viscous systems. I.—VI., A., 1365. [Saddle-shaped] filling bodies for reaction and washing towers, etc., (P.), B., 141. Removal of chlorine or hypochlorite compounds from water, (P.), B., 568. Acetic anhydride, (P.), B., 621. Processes of formation and combustion of fuels, B., 704.
- [with Bender, F.], examination of antique glass, B., 112.
- and Barth, K., combustion limits of mixtures of air with gas or vapour at low pressures. II., A., 1240.
- and Bemmann, R., catalytic researches with a high-pressure circulating apparatus, A., 318.
- and Forst, W., fission and condensation of hydrocarbons. I. Ethylene, A., 596.
- Herbert, W., and Wahlig, W., apparatus for electrometric analysis employing an electron tube, A., 189.
- and Hofmann, K. W., cracking and condensation of hydrocarbons. II. Acetylene, B., 524.
- and Lind, R., cracking of hydrocarbons, B., 52.
- Berl, E., and Rueff, G., nitration of cellulose with a mixture of nitric and phosphoric acids, A., 203, 606.
- and Saenger, H. H., theory of the lead-chamber [sulphuric acid] process; "blue acid" [ $\text{SO}_5\text{NH}_2$ ], B., 585.
- Schmidt, A., and Koch, H., origin of coal, A., 931. [Artificial] coal, B., 50.
- and Staudinger, H., b. p. and distillation curves of hydrochloric acid-water mixtures, B., 60. Hydrolysis of sodium chloride by steam in presence of silicic acid, B., 60. Mechanical properties and testing of rayon yarns, B., 1042.
- Umstätter, H., and Karrer, E., viscosity-temperature relations of solutions of cellulose esters. III., A., 302.
- and Winnacker, K., laboratory furnace for chemical reactions, A., 703.
- See also Karrer, E.
- Berlin, A. Y. See Kretov, A. E.
- Berlin, D. W., drying of peat fuels, etc., (P.), B., 189.
- Berlin, L. E. See Volkovich, S. I.
- Berlin, M. See Kohlschütter, V.
- Berline, R. M., purification of liquids, (P.), B., 424.
- and Sharples Specialty Co., centrifugal apparatus, (P.), B., 142\*.
- Berliner, E., colloid chemistry of acid gluten solutions, B., 991. Slimy gluten of wheat, caused by an insect, B., 1069.
- and Rüter, R., rye mucilage, A., 535. Rapid determination of dry gluten, B., 219. Diastase and wheat flour, B., 363.
- Berliner, J. F. T., chemistry of chloroamines, B., 1009.
- and Burke, G. W., low-cost hydrogen produced by ammonia dissociation, B., 246.
- Berlinerblau, J., brightening the colour of jute fibres, (P.), B., 155.
- Berlingozzi, S., and Carobbi, G., derivatives of *dl*-asparagine. II., A., 77.
- and Liguori, M., arsenical azo-derivatives. IV., A., 105. Inversion of sucrose in the preparation of fruit preserves, B., 134.
- Berlyn, J. A. See Martin, W. E.
- Berman, H., and Gonyer, F. A., pegmatite minerals of Poland, Maine, A., 818.
- See also Bauer, L. H.
- Berman, R. See Taylor, N. W.
- Bermejo, L., and Aranda, V. G., catalytic decomposition of oils and other vegetable products. I. Olive oil, A., 822.
- Bermúdez, G. See Gallas, G.
- Bernal, J. D., metallic state, A., 674. Crystal structure of natural amino-acids and related compounds, A., 1002.
- Ewald, P. P., and Mauguin, C., abstracting schemes for X-ray structure determinations, A., 1217.
- Bernard, A. See Leulier, A.
- Bernardi, A., and Schwarz, M. A., behaviour of nitroso-*R*-salt with certain mineral salts, A., 447. Behaviour of Millon's base, A., 808. Structure of proteins, A., 855.
- Bernardini, F., and Gauthier, E. A., determination of the ash of bread, B., 461.
- Bernardini, G., characteristic velocities of electrons scattered from metallic surfaces, A., 139.
- Berndorfer Metallwarenfabrik A. Krupp Akt.-Ges., high-grade nickel or nickel alloys, (P.), B., 256. Sterilisation of beer, (P.), B., 991.
- Berndt, K., determination of the degree of decomposition of pulps, B., 671.
- See also Schwalbe, C. G.
- Berner, E., supposed depolymerisation of glycogen, A., 74. Inulin. II., A., 716, 941.
- Bernhard, A., and Dreker, I. J., effect of ultra-violet irradiation on the free sterols of lanoline, B., 1105.
- See also Leopold, J. S.
- Bernhauer, K., oxidative fermentation, A., 1188.
- Duda, F., and Siebenäuger, H., characterisation of the group of *Aspergillus niger*. III., A., 524.
- and Nepp, J., oxidative decomposition of sugars. XI. Formation of phenols. XII. Formation of higher fatty acids, A., 605.
- and Siebenäuger, H., formation of citric acid by moulds. V. Formation of citric from acetic acid, A., 1333.
- Siebenäuger, H., and Tschinkel, H., formation of citric acid by moulds. IV. Conversion of saccharic acid, A., 524.
- and Tschinkel, H., oxidative decomposition of sugars. X. Formation of methylglyoxal from sugars and related substances under the action of hydrogen peroxide, A., 605.

- Bernheim, F., and Bernheim, M. L. C., pyrrole as a catalyst for certain biological reactions, A., 1189.
- Bernheim, (Mlle.) G., cyanamides of alkaline-earth and earth metals, A., 1019.
- See also Pascal, P.
- Bernheim, M. L. C. See Bernheim, F.
- Berni, M. See Garino, M.
- Bernier, H., and California Packing Corporation, removal of oil from olives and other fruits, (P.), B., 1146.
- Bernoulli, A. L., Schenk, M., and Pinczuk, R., rate of formation of gold sols by reduction with dextrose or *D*-galactose, A., 164.
- Bernstein, Alexander. See Howland, R. B.
- Bernstein, Arnold. See Zellstofffabr. Waldhof.
- Bernstein, N. See Vlès, F.
- Berrigan, J. B., Berrigan, J. J., and Press & Drier Co., dryer, (P.), B., 909.
- See also Berrigan, J. J.
- Berrigan, J. J., Berrigan, J. B., and Malon, K. P., drying apparatus [for plastic material], (P.), B., 278.
- See also Berrigan, J. B.
- Berry, A. E., brewing of beer, (P.), B., 903.
- Berry, A. F., bricks, blocks, tiles, etc., and walls and roofs made therefrom, (P.), B., 68. [Cellular] composite material suitable for promoting the growth of plants, (P.), B., 990.
- Berry, A. G., and Durrant, P. T., adsorption indicators for argentometry, together with comparison of their limits of sensitiveness, A., 56.
- Berry, G. A. See Nat. Fuels Corp.
- Berry, H., cementitious material, (P.), B., 760.
- Bersch, H. W. See Bruchhausen, F. von.
- Bersin, T., detection of cobalt in presence of elements of group III., A., 1262.
- Bert, L., action of *o*-dichloropropylene on sodium derivatives of phenols, A., 952.
- and Annequin, R., action of phosphorus pentachloride on *o*-chloroallylbenzene derivatives, A., 833. Synthesis of cinnamaldehyde and nuclear-substituted homologues, A., 843.
- Berté, E., Italian lemon and orange oils and U.S.P. standards, B., 946.
- Bertelsmann, W., and Becker, A. C., production of combustible gas, (P.), B., 10.
- See also Becker, A. C.
- Berthelot, C., modern methods of concentrating minerals, B., 252.
- Berthmann, A. See Naoum, P.
- Bertho, A., and Basu, K. P., significance of aldehyde dismutation in acetic fermentation, A., 394.
- and Glück, H., formation of hydrogen peroxide by lactic acid bacteria, A., 394.
- Hölder, F., Meiser, W., and Hüther, F., synthesis of peptide-like substances from amino-sugars and amino-acids. I. Glucosamine as a component, A., 470.
- and Schuckmann, G. von, alkaloids of pereiro bark. I. Geissospermine, A., 1313.
- Berthoud, A., simple photochemical phenomena, A., 1135.
- Bertin, C., glycerin content of Mascara wines, B., 1152.
- Bertini, G. See Ponzio, G.
- Bertleff, V., [inhibitor] for protecting [ferrous] metals from the attack of acids, (P.), B., 724.
- Bertram, E., smelting [iron ores] in the Saar with coke from small chamber ovens, B., 885.
- Bertrand, G., historical résumé of the chemistry of oses particularly since the time of Emil Fischer, A., 938.
- and Brandt-Beauzumont, (Mme.) Y., zinc content of rat's liver at various ages, A., 250.
- and Ciurea, V., tin in the animal organism, A., 643. Lead in the animal organism, A., 756.
- and De Berredo de Carneiro, P., active principle of guarana, A., 1087. Guarana paste, B., 945.
- and Levy, G., aluminium content of plants, A., 662.
- and Serbescu, S., toxicity of aluminium compared with that of iron, nickel, and other metals, A., 1088.
- and Silberstein, L., importance of sulphur and phosphorus in plant nutrition, A., 1340.
- Bertsch, J. A. See Selden Co.
- Bertsch, J. C., absorption refrigeration, (P.), B., 912.
- Beryllium Corporation of America. See Cooper, H. S., and Keeler, L. J.
- "Berzelius" Metallhütten Ges.m.b.H., Freise, M. G., and Maschmeyer, H., smelting of material containing tin oxide, (P.), B., 724.
- Besemann, F. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Bespaloff, S. See Marcelet, H.
- Bessemans, A., Ramon, G., and De Potter, F., appearance and evolution of anti-bodies in horses injected with diphtheria antigens, A., 1460.
- Bessemer Cement Corporation. See Kronstad, H.
- Bessho, S., and Sakakibara, T., apparatus for decomposing water into hydrogen and oxygen gases, (P.), B., 588.
- Best, A. S. See Schiefer, H. F.
- Best, R. J., methods for determining the hydrogen-ion concentration of soils, B., 646. Portable field apparatus for the determination of chlorides in soils, B., 774.
- Best Foods, Inc. See Schaub, J.
- Bestehorn, R., large-scale plant at Zeche Viktoria, Lünen, [for preparation of hydrogen and hydrogen-nitrogen mixtures from coke-oven gas]. I. and III., B., 326. Cost of the [cracking] process for manufacture of hydrogen-nitrogen mixtures from gases rich in methane, B., 326.
- [with Klempt, W., Schroeter, J., Brodkorb, F., and Curland, E.], large-scale plant at Zeche Viktoria, Lünen, [for preparation of hydrogen and hydrogen-nitrogen mixtures from coke-oven gas]. II., B., 326.
- Bestuzhev, M. A., and Malashkin, P. A., crude oil from gushers in Maikop, B., 283.
- Bethe, H., change of resistance in magnetic fields, A., 552. Theory of metals. I. Proper values and functions for the linear atomic network, A., 1113.
- See also Beck, G.
- Bethke, R. M., Kick, C. H., and Wilder, O. H. M., relation of the calcium : phosphorus ratio to calcification, A., 384.
- Bethlehem Foundry & Machine Co. See Dimler, E. H.
- Bethlehem Steel Co., cracking of [petroleum] oils, (P.), B., 529.
- See also Bigge, H. C., Kiehline, F. O., Paris, P. G., Ring, F. G., and Underwood, C. E.
- Betrabet, M. V. See Ghosh, T. N.
- Better, E. I., yield differences in oil-mill practice, B., 401. Alkaline- or acid-reacting soaps, B., 641.
- See also Davidsohn, J.
- Betterton, J. O., and American Smelting & Refining Co., dezincoing of lead, (P.), B., 980.
- Bettison, F., and Ely, R. J., burner for pyrites, sulphur, and spent oxide, (P.), B., 1009.
- Betz, H. See Günther-Schulze, A.
- Beuchelt, H., oral administration of gonadic extracts to guinea-pigs, A., 1462.
- Benicke, M. See Billet, V. L.
- Beumée-Nieuwland, N., agglutination of cell suspensions, A., 379.
- Beutel, E., and Kutzelnigg, A., luminescence analysis. III. Alkaline-earth group and numerical characterisation of luminescence, A., 453. Separation of sulphide films on metals, A., 1377. Luminescence analysis. II. Luminescence of white pigments and application of luminescence analysis to the examination of paintings, B., 403.
- Beuthner, K., removal of distillation products from the lower part of coke ovens, (P.), B., 143.
- Beutler, H., and Eisenschimmel, W., decomposition of molecules through collisions of the second kind, A., 1215.
- Beutler, R., carbohydrate content of the nectar of indigenous flowering plants, A., 273.
- Beutler, W. See Kohlschütter, V.
- Beutner, R., and Lozner, J., relation of life to electricity. III. Stainability and electromotive forces of proteins; influence of water-soluble acids. IV. Electromotive action of homologous fatty acids; exhaustion as an electrochemical sequence of a chemical splitting of higher molecular compounds, A., 866, 1084.
- Lozner, J., and Caywood, B. E., relation of life to electricity. V. Stainability of oil mixtures and white blood-cells by 40 different dyes, A., 1451.
- Mann, S. H., and Blanton, C. M., relation of life to electricity. VI. Variation of the electrical resistance of dying tissue as a result of chemical decomposition, A., 1451.
- Bevan, E. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Beverdam, H. J. See Rossem, A. van.
- Beveridge, R. G. See Fuson, R. C.
- Bewilogua, L., accuracy of interference determinations with molecules with X- and cathode rays, A., 277. Interferometer measurements on the chloromethanes, A., 788. Incoherent scattering of X-rays, A., 1346.
- See also Debye, P.

- Bewley, W. F., nature of the virus principle in mosaic disease, A., 778.
- Beyer, F. C. See Truesdale, E. C.
- Beyer, H. See Fischer, Hans, and Leuchs, H.
- Beyer, O., physiological blood coagulant, A., 249. Beyer's formula for the titrimetric determination of saccharin, B., 753.
- Beythien, A., evaluation of effervescing lemonades and effervescing lemonade syrups, B., 1026.
- Beznák, A. von, increase of calcium content of blood-serum during strychnine poisoning, A., 986. Serum-calcium and inorganic phosphorus during parathyroid tetany, A., 1084.
- and Szeőke, K., relationship of guanidine metabolism and the activity of liver-arginase in tetany after parathyroidectomy in dogs, A., 1325.
- Bezssonoff, N., antiscorbutic fractions of cabbage and their biological value, A., 1338.
- Bezzi, S. See Sandonnini, C.
- Bhaduri, B. See Singh, B. K.
- Bhaduri, D. See Rây, P.
- Bhagavantam, S., Raman spectra of some triatomic molecules, A., 145. Raman spectrum of diamond, A., 145. Forms of oscillation of the benzene ring in Raman effect, A., 146. Polarisation of Raman lines: some hydrocarbons, A., 146. Raman effect in calcite and aragonite, A., 668. Raman spectra of gases, A., 787. Polarisation of Raman scattering by hydrogen gas, A., 997. Effect of pressure on Raman spectra, A., 997. Raman effect in amorphous solids, A., 997. Intensity of Raman scattering in gases, A., 1111.
- See also Raman, (Sir) C. V.
- Bhagwat, V. K., Moore, D. K., and Pyman, F. L., mechanism of the oxidation of laudanoline, A., 499.
- Bhagwat, W. V., and Dhar, N. R., potassium chromate and potassium dichromate as light filters and the constitution of chromic acid from absorption measurement, A., 302. Decomposition of potassium cobaltioxalate and sodium cobaltinitrite by light, A., 579. Order of the reaction between halogens and organic hydroxy-acids and their salts, A., 802. Copper salts as light filters. I.—III., A., 1109.
- See also Malaviya, K. N.
- Bhargava, S., and Mukerjee, J. B., modification of quanta by photo-ionisation, A., 408.
- Bhatia, R. L. See Krishna, S.
- Bhatnagar, S. S., complexity of the magnetic properties of elements in the colloidal state, A., 304. Colour of colloidal solutions of arsenic trisulphide, A., 906.
- and Mathur, R. N., magnetism and molecular structure. II. Influence of position isomerism on diamagnetic susceptibilities, A., 547. Chemical theory of fluorescence, A., 1111.
- Mathur, R. N., and Nevgi, M. B., magnetism and molecular structure. III. Influence of geometric isomerism on the diamagnetic susceptibility, A., 788.
- Bhattacharjee, B. B., and Haldane, J. H., sucrose determination in sugar factory products by double-polarisation methods, B., 1152.
- Bhattacharjee, T. See Bhattacharyya, T.
- Bhattacharya, A. K., and Dhar, N. R., variation of extinction coefficient of solutions with temperature. II., A., 423. Influence of the absorption of light on the velocity of photochemical reactions, A., 441. Photochemical hydrolysis of sucrose, A., 1019.
- Bhattacharya, R., and Hilditch, T. P., structure of synthetic mixed triglycerides, A., 63. Distribution of saturated and unsaturated higher fatty acids in mixed synthetic glycol esters, A., 935. Fatty acids and component glycerides of Indian ghee, B., 499.
- and Simonsen, J. L., synthesis of straight-chain unsaturated acids, A., 1271.
- Bhattacharyya, K. C. See Sircar, A. C.
- Bhattacharyya, T. See Brahmachari, U. N.
- Bhave, V. M. See Limaye, D. B.
- Bhide, B. W. See Nargund, K. S.
- Bhola, K. L., and Majeed, M. A., ball structure in Indian coals, B., 912.
- Bhullar, A. S., and Venkataraman, K., chromone group. II. 1:4-a-Naphthapyrones, A., 963.
- Bialasiewicz, K., regulation of the mineral content of body-fluids. I. *Maja squinata*, L., A., 109.
- Bianco, G., electrolytic zinc bath, (P.), B., 891.
- Biazzo, R., volumetric determination of phosphoric acid, A., 452. Volumetric determination of phosphoric acid and its application to the determination of magnesium and zinc, A., 700. Determination of alumina in refractory clays, B., 395.
- Bichowsky, F. von, and Titania Corporation, production of acid titanium sulphate, (P.), B., 804.
- Bichowsky, F. R., and Gilkey, W. K., thermodynamic properties of dichlorodifluoromethane, a new refrigerant. III. Critical constants and orthobaric densities, A., 675.
- See also Lunn, E. G.
- Bickel, A., and Loew, A. M., physiological action of maté [Paraguay] tea and the possibility of correcting its taste, B., 414.
- Bickel, C. L. See Kohler, E. P.
- Bicking, G. W. See Shaw, M. B.
- Biczky, J., reduced circular bridge with additional resistances, A., 929.
- See also Wertenstein, L.
- Biddle, A., and United Products Corporation, (A) adhesive aqueous dispersions of matter [containing rubber]. (B) Treatment of colloidal substances. (C) Manufacture of aqueous dispersion of matter [containing rubber], B., 1147.
- Biéchy, T. [with Müller, Robert, Grams, and Nüchter], viscosity of alkaline [extracts of] pure wheat flours and its relation to practical bakery problems, B., 363.
- Biedermann, R. See Küntzel, A.
- Biedl, A., hormone of the anterior pituitary lobe, A., 269.
- Biehl, K., hydraulic cements, (P.), B., 1012.
- Biehler, W., C : N-quotient; determination of carbon, A., 644.
- Bielenberg, W., physical properties and constitution of mineral lubricating oils, B., 708.
- See also Walther, R. von.
- Bielouss, E. See Gardner, H. A.
- Bierbrauer, E. See Luyken, W.
- Bierce, H. E., preparation of adsorbent materials, (P.), B., 141.
- Bierich, E., Detzel, A., and Lang, A., lipin content of malignant tumours, A., 1445.
- Bierich, R., and Rosenbohm, A., cytochrome, A., 756.
- Bierry, H., protein-carbohydrate groupings in plasma of animals, A., 247. Protein-sugar in the blood-plasma of the horse, A., 377. Specificity and chemical structure, A., 860.
- Bigalke, I. See Bennowitz, K.
- Bigelow, F. B., furnace walls, (P.), B., 746.
- Bigelow, H. E., and Palmer, A., [preparation of] azoxybenzene, A., 835.
- Bigelow, L. A. See Jenkins, S. S.
- Bigelow, N. M. See Conant, J. B., and Hellerich, B.
- Bigge, H. C., Paris, P. G., and Bethlehem Steel Co., [chromium] steel alloys, (P.), B., 255.
- See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Biggs, R. P., Cooper, W. L., Hazleton, E. O., Nierenstein, M., and Price, P. H., stereoisomeric catechins, A., 738.
- Bigiavi, D. [with Albanese, C., and Poggi, I.], constitution of a bromonitroazoxybenzene, A., 1046.
- Bigum, H. J. J. See Gerstenberg, A.
- Bigwood, E. J., distribution of ions in gels, A., 306.
- Billmann, E., and Muus, J., reduction potential of thymoquin-hydrone, A., 435.
- Bijl, A., and Heiningen, J. van, para- and ortho-hydrogen, A., 895.
- Bijvoet, J. M., calculation of entropy constants. I. Calculation of gas equilibria from spectroscopic data, A., 307.
- and Verweel, H. J., determination of atomic distances in gas molecules by means of Röntgen and cathode rays, A., 287.
- See also Verweel, H. J.
- Bikerman, J. J., swelling pressure, A., 38. Becquerel's "electro-capillary phenomenon," A., 570.
- Bikkenin, B. S., and Yasnitsky, N. N., alkalinity of the blood in eczema, A., 864.
- Bilbrough, S. B., means for breaking foam in steam boilers and other liquid evaporators, (P.), B., 702.
- Biletzky, M. See Fodor, A.
- Bilger, L. N., composition and properties of certain red and yellow plant pigments, A., 847.
- Bill, A. H. See Muntwyler, E.
- Billet, V. L. [with Beulcke, M.], mode of formation of anglesite, B., 677.
- Billeter, O. See Bamberger, E.
- Billheimer, E. C., and Reid, E. E., decomposition of mercaptans in alkali solutions, A., 63.

- Billing, W. M., and Merrell Co., W. S., manufacture of castor oil [medicinal] soap, (P.), B., 259.  
and Tinsley, J. S., determination of nitrogen and acetyl content of cellulose nitroacetate, B., 241.
- Billiter, J., absolute potentials and sources of error in their determination, A., 1129. Electrolytic purification of aqueous solutions, (P.), B., 892. Electrical purification of water, B., 981.
- Billon, P. See Colin, H., and Guichard.
- Bills, C. E., Honeywell, E. M., and Cox, W. M., jun., influence of solvents on the activation of ergosterol, A., 1197.  
Honeywell, E. M., Wirick, A. M., and Nussmeier, M., line test for vitamin-D, A., 531.  
McDonald, F. G., BeMiller, L. N., Steel, G. E., and Nussmeier, M., heat of combustion of activated ergosterol, A., 1465.  
and Mead Johnson & Co., purification of ergosterol, (P.), B., 501.  
See also Cox, W. M., jun.
- Bills, E. J. See Duff, J. C.
- Billy, M., and Trombe, F., preparation of pure cerium, A., 1253.
- Biltz, H. [with Loewe, L., and Pardon, H.], application of diazomethane to the determination of constitution, A., 853.  
and Loewe, L., isocaffeine, A., 852. Oxidation of theobromine; caffolides, A., 853.  
and Nachtwey, P., E. Fischer's tetramethylureidine, A., 1308.  
and Pardon, H., preparation of 1:3:9- and 3:7:9-trimethyluric acid, A., 101.  
and Rakett, H., methylcaffeidine, A., 1308.  
and Sauer, J., reactivity of the position 8 in xanthenes and isoxanthenes and the conception of them as aromatic compounds, A., 743.
- Biltz, W., molecular and atomic volumes. XXIX. Three volume laws for solids. XXXIII. Atomic volume and atomic models, A., 25, 1214.  
[with Rahlfs, O.], manganous acid, A., 583.  
Fischer, Werner, and Wünnenberg, E., molecular and atomic volumes. XXV. Space occupied by crystalline organic substances at low temperatures. XXVII. Space occupied by some cellulose preparations and capacity of cellulose acetate for absorbing gases. XXX. Low-temperature volumes of crystallised nitrogen oxides, A., 24, 25.  
and Meisel, K., molecular and atomic volumes. XXXII. Zero volumes of the elements, A., 895.  
and Rahlfs, O., ammonia gelatin, A., 798.  
See also Geilmann, W., Haraldsen, H., Heinerth, E., Juza, I. R., and Sapper, A.
- Bimel, F. B., and Standard Oil Development Co., stabilisation of crude petroleum, (P.), B., 147.
- Bimschas, plant growth experiments with ammonia solution [as fertiliser], B., 215.
- Binaghi, R., and Falconi, G., favus, A., 253.
- Binder, F., continuous damping and steaming of printed wood fabrics, B., 345.
- Binder, J. L., Filby, E. A., and Grubb, A. C., triatomic hydrogen, A., 805.  
See also Badger, R. M.
- Binet, L., Blanchetière, A., and Arnaudet, A., synthesis of glutathione in the adrenals, A., 642.  
and Magrou, J., glutathione, growth, and cancer of plants, A., 989. Sulphur and growth, A., 1036.  
and Strumze, M. V., hæmatopoietic power of carotene, A., 982.
- Bing, F. C., and Baker, R. W., determination of hæmoglobin in minute amounts of blood by Wu's method, A., 1175.
- Bingham, E. C., and Spooner, L. W., polymerisation *vs.* association and condensation, A., 1114.
- Bingham, R. T. W., vacuum spectrometer for long wave-length X-rays, A., 1205.  
See also Laby, T. H.
- Bingold, K., increased oxidation [of methylene-blue by hydrogen peroxide] produced by blood-pigments, A., 109.
- Binkele, H. E., effective cross-sections of molecules on the basis of gas theory, A., 890.  
See also Weizel, W.
- Binmore, G. B. See McGavack, J.
- Binnie, D., formation of oil from dilute acetylene, B., 1033.  
See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Binnie, R. T., and Miller, W., apparatus for extracting liquid from solid or semi-solid matter by pressure, (P.), B., 787.
- Binyon, O. R., and Fox, J. T., carbamide content of cerebrospinal fluid in status epilepticus, A., 977.
- Binz, A., and Maier-Bode, H., pyridine derivatives. XIII. 2-Pyridine-3-arsinic acid, A., 1071.
- Maier-Bode, H., and Rast, A., pyridine derivatives. XVI. N-Substituted pyridoncarbinic acids, A., 1315.  
and Râth, C., uroselectan, A., 870.
- Râth, C., and Junkmann, K., [toxicity of] iodised and arsenated pyridine derivatives. IV., A., 120.  
and Wilke, G., biochemical action of arsenic acids of the pyridine series. IV. Isomeric pyridoncarbinic acids, A., 1454.
- Birch, C. la F., hæmophilia, A., 1083.
- Birch, R. E., forming pressure of dry-pressed refractories. II., B., 64.
- Birch, T. W., and Guha, B. C., chemical nature of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> from evidence afforded by its electrical transference, A., 1338.
- Birchall, T. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Birkenbach, L., and Goubeau, J.,  $\psi$ -halogens. XII. Trichloromethyl perchlorate, A., 462.  
and Linhard, M. [with Stephan, M.],  $\psi$ -halogens. XIV. Reaction products of  $\alpha$ -iodocarbimides, A., 832.  
and Sennewald, K.,  $\psi$ -halogens. XV. Reactions of fulminic acid and its salts with halogens, A., 1150.
- Birkner, V. See Seidell, A.
- Bircumshaw, L. L., surface tension of liquid metals. IV. Mercury, A., 1114.
- Bird, C. L., solubility of dry-cleaning soaps, B., 1018.
- Bird, G. M., and Haas, Paul, cell-wall constituents of *Laminaria* spp.: mannuronic acid, A., 776.
- Bird, L. F. See Anderson, W. T., jun.
- Bird, M., toxic action of magnesia on sugar cane, B., 83. Detecting inversion in and around the [sugar-cane] factory crushing plant, B., 735.
- Birge, R. T., vibrational isotope effect, A., 1349.  
See also King, A. S.
- Birk, E., and Nitzschmann, R., high-pressure synthesis of methyl ether and its theoretical basis, A., 334.
- Birke, J. See Schober, H.
- Birkhimer, E. R. See Ferris, S. W.
- Birkinshaw, J. H., Charles, J. H. V., and Clutterbuck, P. W., biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXI. Examination by the carbon balance-sheet method of the types of products formed from dextrose by species of bacteria, A., 1459.
- Charles, J. H. V., Hetherington, A. C., and Raistrick, H., biochemistry of micro-organisms. VI. Quantitative examination by the carbon balance-sheet method of the types of products formed from dextrose by miscellaneous species of fungi. IX. Production of mannitol from dextrose by species of *Aspergillus*, A., 1092.
- Charles, J. H. V., Hetherington, A. C., Raistrick, H., and Thom, C., biochemistry of micro-organisms. IV. Quantitative examination by the carbon balance-sheet method of the types of products formed from dextrose by species of *Penicillium* (including *Citromyces*), A., 1092.
- Charles, J. H. V., Lilly, C. H., and Raistrick, H., biochemistry of micro-organisms. VII. Kojic acid (5-hydroxy-2-hydroxy-methyl- $\gamma$ -pyrone), A., 1092.
- Charles, J. H. V., and Raistrick, H., biochemistry of micro-organisms. XVIII. Biochemical characteristics of species of *Penicillium* responsible for the rot of citrus fruits, A., 1092.
- Charles, J. H. V., Raistrick, H., and Stoye, J. A. R., biochemistry of micro-organisms. III. Quantitative examination by the carbon balance-sheet method of the types of products formed from dextrose by species of *Aspergillus*. V. Quantitative examination by the carbon balance-sheet method of the types of products formed from dextrose by species of *Fusarium*, A., 1092.
- and Raistrick, H., biochemistry of micro-organisms. II. Quantitative methods and technique of investigation of the products of metabolism of micro-organisms. VIII. Determination of kojic acid. XII. New methoxydihydroxytoluquinone produced from dextrose by species of *Penicillium* of the *P. spinulosum* series. XVII. Products of dextrose metabolism formed by various species of fungi (*Helminthosporium*, *Clasterosporium*, etc.), A., 1092.
- Birmingham Aluminium Casting (1903) Co., Ltd., and Pritchard, P., light-metal [aluminium] alloy, (P.), B., 28. Light-metal [silicon-aluminium] alloy, (P.), B., 302.
- Pritchard, P., and Lacey, G. W., continuous distillation apparatus for the refining of oils and fats, (P.), B., 425.  
and Vaughan, C., casting of metals [aluminium and its alloys], (P.), B., 165.

- Birmingham Electric Furnaces, Ltd., and Lobley, A. G., charging of furnaces for heat treatment of metal and other goods, (P.), B., 303. Electric furnaces [for tempering metals], (P.), B., 497.
- Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd., and Wilsdon, S. C., [synthetic resin-covered carrying frames for] electrolytic processes, (P.), B., 767.
- Birnkrant, H. See Kleiner, I. S.
- Birosel, D. M., phenolic decomposition of mixed ethers. II., A., 691. Ether-soluble lead salt of lumbang oil, A., 935. Amino-derivatives of dodecoic acid, A., 1149.
- Birr, E. J. See Walden, P.
- Birstein, G., and Lobanov, N., kinetics of heterogeneous formation of formate, A., 316.
- Birtley Co., Ltd. See Holmes, C. W. H.
- Birtley Iron Co., Ltd. See Bramwell, I. L., and Holmes, C. W. H.
- Bischkopf, E. See Wesenberg, G.
- Bischof, S. See Dix, W.
- Bischoff, C., Grab, W., and Kapfhammer, J., acetylcholine in ox-blood. II. and III., A., 1080, 1320.
- Bischoff, F., and Long, M. L., carbohydrate metabolism following guanidine deglycogenation, A., 259. Guanidine structure and hypoglycemia. II., A., 516.
- Long, M. L., and Hill, E., hyperthermia. II. Acid-base equilibrium in hyperthermia induced by short radio waves, A., 519.
- Maxwell, L. C., and Hill, E., hyperthermia. III. Phosphorus equilibrium, A., 519.
- Maxwell, L. C., and Ullmann, H. J., hormones in cancer, A., 1083.
- See also Maxwell, L. C.
- Bischoff, F. E., and Ullmann, H. J., preparation of a metallic colloid [lead], (P.), B., 847. Colloidal metallic [lead] phosphate, (P.), B., 925.
- Bischoff, G., putrefactive process and reduction of sterols in the suckling's intestine, A., 113. Oxycholesterol and intermediary cholesterol metabolism, A., 380.
- Bishop, G. H., Urban, F., and White, H. L., blocking effect of membranes, A., 423.
- Bishop, H. B., apparatus for decomposing salts, etc., (P.), B., 719.
- Bishop, L. R., production of malt and wort, B., 822.
- Bishop, R. O., and Sekar, K. C., manganese in raw rubber, B., 729.
- See also Eaton, B. J., and Rhodes, E.
- Bishop, W. B. S., and Cooksey, T., occurrence of lead in hen's eggs, A., 380.
- Bishop, W. M. See Electrical Res. Products.
- Bishopp, F. C., Laake, E. W., Wells, R. W., and Peters, H. S., insecticides against cattle grubs (*Hypoderma* Sp.), B., 269.
- Bissell, R. E., and Thompson Products, Inc., manufacture of [nickel-chromium] alloy steel, (P.), B., 256.
- Bissi, M. See Durio, E.
- Bistrzycki, A. See Ancizar-Sordo, J.
- Biswas, H. See Mitter, P. C., and Mukherjee, J. N.
- Biswas, N. N., and Dhar, N. R., chemiluminescence in oxidation of dyes and phenols by hydrogen peroxide and ferrous sulphate, or by ozone, A., 1354.
- Bitner, F. G. See Bulkley, R.
- Bito, K. See Matsui, M.
- Bitter, F., magnetic susceptibility of gases. II., A., 155. Impurities in metals, A., 898. Magnetisation and the magneto-caloric effect, A., 1117.
- Bittmann, H., influence of secondary emission on valve characteristics, A., 785.
- Bitutect, Inc. See Painter, R. K.
- Bivins, C. E., ink, (P.), B., 818.
- Bixler, M. E. See Gilkey, W. K.
- Bizzell, J. A., composition of New York soils, A., 332.
- Bjerregaard, A. P., refining of oil ["sour" gasoline], (P.), B., 915.
- Bjerrum, J. See Lund, H.
- Bjerrum, N., and Dahm, C. R., aluminium phosphates. I. Formation of complexes in acid solutions, A., 1233.
- Björck, S., frequencies of characteristic X-radiation for the elements 11 Na to 17 Cl, calculated more accurately than at present with hypotheses extending the classical theory, A., 541.
- Bjurström, T., graphical methods of evaluating the quadratic form of X-ray powder method photographs, A., 788.
- Blacet, F. E., and Leighton, P. A., dry method of micro-analysis of gases, A., 1027.
- Leighton, P. A., and Bartlett, E. P., specific heats of five pure organic liquids and of ethyl alcohol-water mixtures, A., 1003.
- Blacher, C., evaporation of large quantities of liquids in the laboratory, A., 330.
- Black, D. H., and Nisbet, R. H., conduction of electricity in liquid dielectrics, A., 30.
- Black, J. A. See Austin, J. B.
- Black, J. C., distillation of [hydrocarbon] oil, (P.), B., 380. Cracking of [petroleum] oil, (P.), B., 472. Fractionating tower, (P.), B., 520. Treating hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 831. Treating of [hydrocarbon] oils, (P.), B., 915.
- and Gasoline Products Co., Inc., cracking and processing of petroleum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 663.
- Rial, W. D., and Richfield Oil Co. of California, refining of lubricating oils, (P.), B., 873.
- and Richfield Oil Co. of California, purification of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 54.
- Black, J. S. See Topping, T.
- Black, O. F. See Eggleston, W. W.
- Black, R., Shaw, H., and Walker, T. K., syntheses of antiseptic derivatives of indan-1:3-dione. I. Interaction of malonyl chloride and of alkylmalonyl chlorides with the methyl ethers of resorcinol and  $\beta$ -naphthol, A., 487.
- Blackadder, T., effect of [sulphuric] acid on vegetable-tanned leather, B., 1065.
- Blackburn, J. C. See Kipping, F. S.
- Blackburn, W. H. See Dent, F. J.
- Blackett, P. M. S., and Champion, F. C., scattering of slow  $\alpha$ -particles by helium, A., 280.
- Blacktin, S. C., and Robinson, H., spontaneous electrification in coal-dust clouds, B., 869.
- Blakie, K. G., and Canadian Electro Products Co., Ltd., prevention of polymerisation of vinyl compounds and of reaction of the latter with aldehydes, (P.), B., 621.
- See also Canadian Electro Products Co.
- Blair, A. W., percentage dry matter and field weight of ear maize from unlimed and limed plots, B., 775.
- See also Lipman, J. G.
- Blair, C. A., preparation and preservation of sheepskin skivers for colour tests [on tanning materials]; report of a Committee of the American Leather Chemists' Association, B., 265.
- Blair, C. M. See Henze, H. R.
- Blair, G. E., and Galland, W. J., differential quantitative tuberculin test, A., 1325.
- Blair, G. W. S., measurements of the plasticity of clays, B., 490. Conception of flow-plasticity as applied to soils, B., 601. Plastic flow measurements [in clay] and their bearing on the plasticity problem, B., 676.
- and Schofield, R. K., anomalous flow of a strong solution of lithium chloride through narrow glass tubes, A., 560.
- See also Schofield, R. K.
- Blair, H. A., series of the silver arc spectrum, Ag I, A., 136.
- Blair, J. E. See Bodansky, A.
- Blair, R. See Ruzicka, L.
- Blair, R. W., poisoning by acetic acid, A., 1327.
- Blake, E. S. See Blicke, F. F.
- Blake, F. C., and Lord, J. O., crystal structures of certain chromium-nickel alloys, A., 1364.
- Blake, M. A. See Nightingale, G. T.
- Blanc, G. A., residual silica from the attack of leucite with acids A., 1253.
- Blanchard, K. C., Klein, D. L., and MacDonald, J., positive ion catalysis in the Knoevenagel reaction, A., 1017.
- Blanchard, L., syntheses in the cyclobutanol series, A., 620.
- Blanchard, L. W., manufacture of [asphalt]-coated metal sheets, (P.), B., 1144.
- Blanchetière, A., formation of diketopiperazine in the enzymolysis of gelatin, A., 262. Action of pepsin on solutions of monoamino-acids alone or in mixtures, A., 1090. Action of trypsin on solutions of monoamino-acids, alone or in mixtures, A., 1331.
- See also Binet, L.
- Blanchisserie & Teinturerie de Thaon-les-Vosges, use of liquid chlorine in the bleaching of cotton fabrics, B., 534.
- Blanchon, H. See Grignard, V.
- Blanck, E., Giesecke, F., and Klander, F., new fertiliser "Nolitt," B., 455.
- and Musierowicz, A., red-earth of Mediterranean countries, A., 1030.
- Blanck, F. C., fermentation in the food industries, B., 86.
- Blaney, H. F., and Taylor, C. A., soil sampling with a compressed-air unit, B., 360.



- Blaney, J. E., and Smith, J. B., sampling market-gardening soils for nitrates, B., 601.
- Blank, A. D. See Standard Brands, Inc.
- Blank, A. J., Portland cement. III. Action of sulphur and its compounds, B., 493.
- Blank, E. W., device for estimating density of gems and small amounts of solids, A., 456.
- Blank, F. See Vlassopoulos, V.
- Blanke, E. See Voss, N.
- Blankenburg, C. See Diltthey, W.
- Blankenstein, A., determination of uric acid in blood-serum, A., 1176.  
and Fischer, Anton, constitution of proteins of serum and of organs. III., A., 247.  
See also Fischer, Anton.
- Blankenstein, P. See Bachmann, W.
- Blanton, C. M. See Beutner, R.
- Blaringhem, L., and Chopin, M., surface tension of fresh latex of *Euphorbia lathyris*, A., 272.
- Blaschko, H. See Meyerhof, O.
- Blaser, B., autoxidation of phosphorus dissolved in carbon tetrachloride, A., 576.  
and Matei, I., action of nitric acid on phosphorous acid, A., 1254.
- Blatch, F. H. See McLean, H. L.
- Blatchford Calf Meal Co. See Nelson, N.
- Blatchley, W. H., elimination of sulphur in carbon determinations by direct combustion, A., 503.
- Blatt, A. H., oximes of  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones and the Beckmann rearrangement, A., 621.
- Blauvelt, W. H. See Bellamy, C. R.
- Blaw-Knox Co. See Boyrie, H. E., and Bradshaw, G. D.
- Blaylock, S. G., Fingland, J. J., Lee, F. E., McIntyre, P. F., and Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd., separation of gold, silver, and lead from crude antimonial metal, or oxidised antimonial ores, flue dusts, or by-products, (P.), B., 813.
- Blazey, C., brittleness in copper, B., 1014.
- Beakney, W., ionisation potentials and probabilities for the formation of multiply-charged ions in helium, neon, and argon, A., 10.
- Bleasdale, H. See Silberrad, O.
- Blechman, B. See Flaschenträger, B.
- Bledsoe, M. S. See Greene, C. H.
- Bleeker, W. F., treatment of petroleum, (P.), B., 916.
- Bléger, J. See Sabatay, S.
- Bleibler, E., drying apparatus for cellulose films, etc., (P.), B., 389, 1137. Apparatus [electrically-insulated acid-proof vat and rollers] for manufacture of films or webs from cellulose products, B., 1090.
- Bleier, P. See Müller, Adolf.
- Bléloch, W., Ermelo torbanite as a source of oils in the Union of S. Africa, B., 999.  
See also Stephen, H.
- Blenkinsop, A., volumetric determination of sodium, A., 186.
- Blennemann, E. See Siebert, G.
- Bless, A. A., effect of X-rays on the rotatory power of some substances, A., 24. Polarisation and electric moment of tung oil, A., 786. Composition of the interior of the earth, A., 816.
- Bleyberg, W., and Ulrich, H., synthesis of fatty acids of high mol. wt. and of their anhydrides, A., 1395.
- Bleyer, B., and Braun, W. [with Fusch, P.], determination of water in foods and food adjuncts, etc., B., 462.  
and Diemair, W., vegetable phosphatides and lecithins. I. Phosphatide from carrots. II. A dialysable substance containing phosphorus from carrots, A., 1199.  
and Fischler, F., phosphate metabolism. I., A., 118. Effect of sweetening agents on biocatalysts (vitamins, enzymes, etc.) and on metabolic processes. I., A., 1197. Effect on abnormal skeletal mineral metabolism of the Ca Mg salts of inositol-phosphoric acid together with biologically active plant extracts, A., 1326.
- Fischler, F., and Schenck, G., determination of phosphoric acid in presence of inositolphosphoric acid and separation of the acids, A., 1202.  
and Schwaibold, J., mutual action between metallic utensils and dietetic material. I. Action of potable liquids on metals; corrosion, B., 398.
- Blicke, F. F., and Blake, E. S., local anaesthetics in the pyrrole series. II., A., 629.
- Blicke, F. F., Oakdale, U. O., and Smith, F. D., distibyls. I. Tetraphenyldistibine. Attempts to obtain tetraphenyldibismuthine, A., 637.
- Blickensdorfer, P., and Templeton, L., toxic properties of ethyl phthalate, A., 119.  
See also Ewing, P. L.
- Blinov, A. See Parhon, C. I.
- Blish, M. J., gluten and non-gluten proteins, B., 41.  
See also Merritt, P. P.
- Bliss, A. D. See Baxter, G. P.
- Bliss, H. H. See Smith, G. F.
- Bliss, L. R., chlorine as a decolorant in sugar analysis, B., 900.
- Bliss, S., amide-nitrogen of blood. V. Theory of ammonia metabolism, A., 110.
- Blissett, A. H., and Golding, J., inadequacy of white wheat flour and fish meal for prolonged growth of pigs and its amelioration with yeast or stout, A., 648.
- Blix, G., adrenaline as oxidation catalyst, A., 338.
- Blix, R. See Aminoff, G.
- Blobner, F. See Lorant, I. S.
- Bloch, E., manufacture of artificial manure and its application to mushroom beds, (P.), B., 83.
- Bloch, Eugène. See Bloch, L.
- Bloch, F., and Gentile, G., anisotropy of magnetisation in ferromagnetic single crystals, A., 1003.
- Bloch, L., Bloch, Eugène, Esclangon, E., and Lacroute, P., Zeeman effect with high-frequency [discharge], A., 991.  
Bloch, Eugène, and Lacroute, P., multiplets in the spark spectrum of bromine (Br II), A., 992.
- Bloch, R., Brings, T., and Kuhn, W., superheating of crystal nuclei, A., 898.  
and Möller, H., modifications of silver iodide, A., 444.
- Blochwitz, A., colouring matter of *Aspergillus* and *Mucor*, A., 264. Colouring matter of moulds, A., 847. Colouring matter of *Penicilliosis*, Solms-Laubach, A., 1092.
- Block, D. J., dry fire-extinguishing compositions, (P.), B., 112. Means for identifying materials [detecting alterations in cheques, etc.], (P.), B., 344.  
and Du-Gas Fire Extinguisher Corporation, fire-extinguishing material, (P.), B., 910.
- Block, E., furnace roofs, (P.), B., 426.
- Block, R. J., and Vickery, H. B., basic amino-acids of proteins; chemical relationship between the various keratins, A., 1317.  
See also Vickery, H. B.
- Block, W., conversion of the Mohro-Westphal balance for other normal temperatures and density units, A., 1264.
- Blöch, J., intermediary protein and carbohydrate metabolism. I.—III., A., 645.
- Blok, C. J., protective influence of liquid paraffin on the alteration of volumetric solutions, A., 185.
- Blokker, P. C. See Aten, A. H. W.
- Blom, A. V., matter in the film state, A., 422. Evaporation process [in varnish film formation], B., 308. Red lead, B., 450.  
See also Swiss Inventions Synd.
- Blom, I. J., and Jorden, T. J. W., some aspects of the problem of cleaning Witbank coal, B., 4.
- Blom, J., assimilation of molecular nitrogen by micro-organisms, A., 1459.  
and Krause, R., determination of carbon dioxide in beer, B., 40.
- Blood, P. T. See Potter, G. F.
- Bloom, J., and Ingold, C. K., modes of addition to conjugated unsaturated systems. IV. Additions of  $\psi$ -acids, A., 1391.
- Bloom, M. A., effect of crude fibre on retention of calcium and phosphorus, A., 258.
- Bloomenthal, S. See Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co.
- Bloomfield, E. M. See Rose, M. S.
- Blough, H. D., Carman, J. S., and Austin, E. M., nutritive value of cereal breakfast foods. IV. Response of the human stomach, A., 256.
- Blount, B. K., alleged existence of triphenyldialkylpentaphosphines, A., 1173.
- Blount, B. R. See Borsche, W.
- Bloxam, A. G. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Blümner, E., aluminothermic process for the generation of highest temperatures, (P.), B., 119.
- Blum, H., and Société Alsacienne de Produits Chimiques, nitroamines, (P.), B., 917.
- Blum, I., classification of Rumanian coals, B., 523. Influence of the constituents of Rumanian coals on the composition of the gases obtained by distillation to 500°, B., 523.



- Blum, W., adhesion of electroplated coatings, B., 446. Definition and determination of "free cyanide" in electroplating solutions, B., 930.  
See also Moore, H. R.
- Blumann, A., and Schulz, L., cedrene,  $C_{15}H_{22}$ , and its transformation into cedrene, A., 1068.
- Blumberger, J. S. P., azo-chromophores. III., A., 721. Fastness to light of azo-colours, A., 806.
- Blum-Bergmann, O., alkali-organic compounds, A., 208.
- Blume, W., and Breunig, P., resorption of salicylic acid following intratracheal or subcutaneous injection, A., 1087.
- Blumenberg, H., jun., aluminium chloride, (P.), B., 111. Filtering material [for purifying and bleaching mineral oils], (P.), B., 530. [Fungicidal] sulphur compositions, (P.), B., 776. Treatment of borax ores; production of calcium borate and sodium nitrate, (P.), B., 803.
- and Blumenberg, J. H., organic iron compounds [fertilisers], (P.), B., 776.
- Blumenberg, J. H. See Blumenberg, H., jun.
- Blumendal, H. B. See Nieuwenburg, C. J. van.
- Blumenfeld, J., titanium dioxide, (P.), B., 1139.
- and Commercial Pigments Corporation, composite pigments containing titanium dioxide, (P.), B., 357. Titanium dioxide, (P.), B., 1094.
- and Société de Produits Chimiques des Terres Rares, treatment of dolomite and other carbonates of magnesium, (P.), B., 539.
- Blumenthal, B. See Guertler, W.
- Blumenthal, E., measurement of the Peltier effect at tungsten-molybdenum [junctions], A., 44.
- Blumgart, H. L., Gilligan, D. R., and Schwartz, J. H., elimination of ethyl iodide after inhalation and its relation to therapeutic administration, A., 980.
- Blundell, J. E., dilution [of gas] by steaming in vertical retorts, B., 828.
- Blundell, L. W., commercial possibilities of metallic peroxides as a source of hydrogen peroxide, B., 1091.
- Blyth, C. V., disintegration of materials, (P.), B., 1126.
- Blythe, H. B., furnaces for wire heating, (P.), B., 725.
- Boake, E. J., and Townsend, L. W. E., acetaldehyde condensation reactions, (P.), B., 1040.
- Boardman, C. C., and Thermatomic Carbon Co., thermal controlling system, (P.), B., 1029.
- Boas, F., and Neumüller, G., action of bile salts on some fermenting organisms, A., 1091.
- Boas, I., a new enzymic oxidation [metaoxidase], A., 122.
- Boas, W., and Rupp, E., electron diffraction at oxygen adsorbed on tungsten, A., 278.
- and Schmid, E., dependence of crystal plasticity on temperature. III. Aluminium, A., 1220.
- Boback, F.,  $\alpha$ -phenylethylguanidine and  $\alpha$ -phenylethyldiguanide, A., 1045.
- Bobest, B. von. See Putnoky, L. von.
- Bobilioff, W., colour reactions of latex for identification of *Hevea* clones, B., 1020.
- Bobinska, J. See Sagajillo, M.
- Bobrański, B., centigram determination of halogens in organic substances, A., 856.
- Bobrov, P., gum resin production and dry distillation, B., 1080. Extracts obtained in the manufacture of ethereal oils from conifers, B., 1121.
- Bobtelski, M., rôle of water in chemical processes in concentrated solutions of electrolytes, A., 684.
- and Radovsky-Cholatinikov, C., acids and their catalytic action in water-alcohol mixtures; oxidation of ethyl alcohol by chromic acid in presence of acids, A., 1245.
- and Rosovskaja-Rossienskaja, R., decomposition of halides by chromic and sulphuric acid mixtures in concentrated solutions of electrolytes, A., 690. Determination of traces of bromide in concentrated chloride solutions by a single titration, A., 1257.
- Bocciarelli, D., hard component of the  $\beta$ -radiation of potassium, A., 1208.
- Bochmann, O. See Barmer Masehinenfabr. A.-G.
- Bochvar, A. A., and Maslennikov, V. N., determination of tin in antifriction alloys, B., 1056.
- Bock, J. C., interferometric determination of alcohol in [normal] blood, A., 1440.
- Bock, L. H., and Adams, R., stereochemistry of *N*-phenylpyrroles; preparation and resolution of *N*-*o*-carboxyphenyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid. XIII. and XIX., A., 362, 1306.
- Bockemüller, W., fluorination of organic compounds. II. Action of aryl iododifluorides on organic compounds, A., 611.  
See also Dimroth, O.
- Bodansky, M., creatine in human muscle, A., 756.
- Blair, J. E., and Jaffe, H. L., experimental hyperparathyroidism in guinea-pigs leading to osteitis fibrosa, A., 114.
- and Jaffe, H. L., "parathormone" dosage and serum-calcium and -phosphorus in experimental chronic hyperparathyroidism leading to osteitis fibrosa, A., 1324. Hypocalcæmia following experimental hyperparathyroidism and its possible significance, A., 1446.
- Bode, H., reduction of nitric acid by nitric oxide. I. Equilibrium. II. Electrochemical potential, A., 309. Lithium hydride, A., 899. Petrographic study of bituminous coal briquettes, B., 281.
- Bodea, C. See Franck, H. H., Ionescu, M. V., and Landt, E.
- Bodenbinder, H. G., requirements of pigments for the linoleum industry, B., 126.
- Bodendorf, K., preparation of active aluminium chloride, A., 582. Decomposition of aliphatic aldehydes by the Friedel-Crafts reaction, A., 604. Detection of isopropyl alcohol in spirituous liquors, B., 218. [Characterisation of] ethereal oils, B., 274.
- Bodenheimer, W. See Wolf, K. L.
- Bodenstein, M., mechanism of oxidation of acetaldehyde and hydrocarbons, A., 572. Oxidation of gaseous acetaldehyde by oxygen as a typical example of the [slow] combustion of hydrocarbons, A., 572. Photochemical kinetics in gaseous systems, A., 1136. "Chlorknallgas," A., 1136.
- Hahn, O., Hönigschmid, O., and Meyer, R. J., eleventh report of the German commission on atomic weights, A., 279.
- and Unger, W., photochemical kinetics of mixtures of hydrogen and chlorine; oxygen-free gases, A., 319.
- Bodforss, S., electrochemistry of magnesium, A., 435. Mechanism of the pyrrole syntheses of von Miller and Plöchl, A., 849. Subsidiary reaction of the Hantzsch pyridine synthesis, A., 850.
- Bodman, G. B., and Perry, E. P., interrelationships of certain single-valued soil properties, B., 689.
- Bodmer, A., and Heberlein & Co., Akt.-Ges., dyeing [of cellulosic fibres], (P.), B., 155\*.
- Bodnár, J., and Barta, L., microanalytical tobacco determinations. III. Determination of those constituents of the ash which influence smouldering, A., 132. Bacterial decomposition of nicotine in tobacco, A., 876.
- and Karel, A., esterification of phosphoric acid and phosphatase action in avitaminosis-B, A., 530.
- and Nagy, V. L., microanalytical tobacco determinations. IV. Determination of nicotine, A., 132.
- and Straub, J., endemic goitre in Hungary in relation to the theory of lack of iodine, A., 114.
- and Tankó, B., esterification of phosphoric acid, production of lactic acid, and phosphatase action in muscle-pulp and -powder, A., 520. Insulin and phosphorylation, A., 1327.
- Bodrero, B., manufacture of phosphatic manures, (P.), B., 458.
- Bodschwinna, W. See Weinstein, P.
- Boeckner, C., probabilities of recombination into the  $1^3S$  state of caesium, A., 540.
- and Mohler, F. L., photo-ionisation of caesium vapour by absorption between the series lines, A., 138.  
See also Mohler, F. L.
- Boedecker, F., and Volk, H., two stereoisomeric isoeugenols, A., 348.
- Bøe, J., and Elmer, A. W., influence of intravenous injection of thyroxine on the blood-iodine level and on the urinary iodine excretion in man, A., 1337.
- Böeseken, J., asymmetry of *anti*-tartaric acid, A., 713.
- and Hoovers, R., preparation of ethyl  $\Delta^1$ -claidate by partial reduction of ethyl  $\Delta^6$ -lincolate, and the corresponding acid as member of the claidic acid series, A., 196. Action of maleic anhydride on  $\Delta^6$ -linoleic acid (m. p. 53°) and its ethyl ester; products of dehydration of ricinoleic acid, A., 198.
- and Kremer, A., isophenylvinyl acetate,  $\text{CHPh:CH-OAc}$ , product of the oxidation of styryl methyl ketone by peracids, A., 1050.
- and Schneider, G. C. C. C., oxidation of organic iodine compounds by organic per-acids, A., 207. Mechanism of the oxidation of double linkings by peracetic and perbenzoic acids, A., 1150.
- Tellegen, F., and Henriquez, P. C., 2:3-dichloro-1:4-dioxan and two stereoisomeric naphtho-1:4:5:8-dioxans, A., 1102.

- Böseken, J., and Vermaas, N., composition of acid boric acid-diol compounds, A., 911.
- Vermij, C. O. G., Bunge, H., and Meeuwen, C. van, oxidation of some furan derivatives by per-acids, A., 1422.
- Bøggild, D. H., significance of the suprarenal cortex in the prevention of insulin shock, A., 1096.
- Boehm, A., application of nomograms to the calculation of gas quantities, B., 93.
- Boehm, T., and Profft, E., third *o*-hydroxynaphthaldehyde; isomerio benzocoumarins, A., 493.
- Böhm, V., mordanting hair, etc., for production of felt, (P.), B., 534.
- Böhm, W. See Kirpal, A.
- Böhme, J. See Hettner, G.
- Boehme, W. See Tammann, G.
- Böhme Akt.-Ges., H. T., substances which may be used as treatment agents in the textile, leather, and allied industries, (P.), B., 12. Liquid or plastic preparations, (P.), B., 289. [Wetting, etc. agents for] liquid or plastic preparations, (P.), B., 290. Emulsifying agents and emulsions prepared therewith, (P.), B., 290. [Softening] treatments for textiles, leather, etc., (P.), B., 347. Production and application [as wetting agents] of sulphonated amides, etc., (P.), B., 433. Liquids or plastic preparations for textiles and leather, (P.), B., 716. Production of primary alcohols [by reduction of esters], (P.), B., 834. Wetting, penetrating, foaming, and dispersing agents, (P.), B., 917, 1003, 1086. Production of esters [of sulphonated carboxylic acids; wetting agents], B., 918. Production of primary alcohols [by hydrogenation of esters], (P.), B., 1003. Preparation of aliphatic sulphuric acid compounds [wetting and emulsifying agents], (P.), B., 1003. Cleansing agents, (P.), B., 1003. Sulphonation products [wetting agents], (P.), B., 1003. [Accelerators for acid] felting of wool, (P.), B., 1005. Preparation of sulphonic acids of the aliphatic series [wetting agents], (P.), B., 1133.
- Böhmert, K. See Keppeler, G.
- Boehringer, A., preparation of hydrogenated pyridine and piperidine derivatives, (P.), B., 179.
- Scheuing, G., and Walach, B., 1:2:4[1:3:4]-triazoles, (P.), B., 336.
- Boehringer & Söhne, G.m.b.H., C. F., acylation of cellulose or cellulose substances, (P.), B., 108. Production of purine bases from vegetable substances containing them, (P.), B., 136. Protection of metals [iron or zinc] and their alloys, (P.), B., 301. Catalytic production of acetaldehyde [from alcohol], (P.), B., 621. Treatment [increasing the elasticity] of objects from plastic masses, (P.), B., 936. Production of acetic acid [from acetaldehyde], (P.), B., 965. Altering the solubility of cellulose acetates, (P.), B., 1006. Preparation of aliphatic acid anhydrides, especially acetic anhydride, (P.), B., 1040.
- Böning, K., parasitic behaviour of *Pseudomonas tabaci* (Wolf and Foster) causing "wildfire" in tobacco, A., 133.
- Böning, P., theory of the polarity effects in solids during passage of currents, A., 290.
- Bönnemann, F., purification of gases containing hydrogen sulphide and ammonia, (P.), B., 103.
- Börnegg, C. B. von, and California Fruit Growers' Exchange, [spray]-drying of fruit juices, (P.), B., 1154.
- Boers, J., determination of unknown losses in juice purification, B., 561.
- Boese, A. B., jun., Jones, L. W., and Major, R. T., action of diazonium salts, nitrous acid, and hypochlorous acid on *O*-alkylhydroxylamines, A., 1286.
- Böttcher, F. See Foerster, Fritz.
- Böttger, K. See Pfaff, J. K.
- Böttger, O. See Scholl, R.
- Böttger, S. See Spengler, O.
- Bötzkes, M., partial absorption of X-rays, A., 1105.
- Bogardus, A. G., and Universal Oil Products Co., treatment of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 104.
- Bogatsoeva, K. See Schorin, P. P.
- Bogatscheva, L. G. See Nametkin, S. S.
- Bogert, M. T., and Davidson, D., autoxidation of  $\alpha$ -*n*-amylcinnamaldehyde; *cis*- and *trans*- $\alpha$ -*n*-amylcinnamic acids, A., 1154.
- and Hasselström, I., retene. I. Synthesis of retene derivatives, A., 1297.
- and Powell, G., synthesis of simple and substituted 2-alkylcinnamyl alcohols, including a unimolecular cubebin, A., 724. Aldehydes. IV. Catalytic reduction of simple and substituted cinnamaldehydes, A., 1056.
- Bogert, M. T., and Sevag, M. G., thiazoles. XVI. Synthesis of aminotolthiazoles and derivatives from 2:5-diaminotoluene-4-thiosulphuric acid, A., 498.
- Boggs, C. R. See Wiegand, W. B.
- Bogin, C., Kelly, V., and Maroney, W., prevention of gelling of bronze lacquers, B., 984.
- Bogoavlenski, L., rate of decay of polonium in various places, A., 407. Influence of certain geophysical factors on the striking points of lightning, A., 706.
- Bogucki, M., inhibitive action of the caelomic fluid of the sea-urchin on membrane-formation and segmentation, A., 112.
- Bohle, I., preparation and utilisation of sulphur olive oil. I. and II., B., 641.
- Bohlin, O. G., caoutchouc mixture or rubber-leather imitation, (P.), B., 263. [Applying a nap to] rubber articles, (P.), B., 644. Regenerating process for vulcanised rubber, (P.), B., 645.
- Bohm, E. See Prescher, J.
- Bohm, I. C. S. G. See Rennerfelt, I.
- Bohn, H., blood-choline and -choline esters, A., 755.
- Bohn, P. R., mechanism of the synthesis of fats from carbohydrates, A., 1334.
- Bohner, H., effect of soda and soap solutions on aluminium, B., 204. Production of wires from aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 812.
- Bohrisch, P., examination of myrrh, B., 823.
- Boidin, A. R., analysis of bating materials, B., 771.
- and Effront, J. A., production of enzymes and particularly proteolytic enzymes secreted by micro-organisms for use in tanning, skin dressing, etc., (P.), B., 87. Purification of solutions of enzymes, (P.), B., 363.
- Boinot, G. See Lematte, L.
- Boivin, A., determination of carbon and nitrogen in the total crystalloid substances in blood-serum, A., 247. Pyrimidine base metabolism, A., 647.
- Bokil, K. V. See Kolhatkar, G. B.
- Boklund, U., elimination of carbon dioxide from pyruvic acid. II. Determination of carbon dioxide in kinetic investigations, A., 1024.
- Bolaffi, A., certain lipoidal fractions of the adenocarcinoma of the rat, A., 1444.
- Bolam, T. R., condition of sparingly-soluble substances in gelatin, A., 1125.
- and Crowe, J., determination of the hydrogen-ion concentration in gold sols, A., 562. Action of immiscible organic liquids on colloidal gold, A., 906.
- See also Desai, B. N.
- Bolander, L. M. See Adkins, H.
- Bolcato, V., factors influencing the free acidity and  $p_H$  of the medium of a lactic-acetic fermentation, A., 1334. Importance of neutralisation and of the reaction of the medium in the lactic-acetic fermentation, B., 562.
- Boldyrev, A. K., concentration currents and the cause of stratification of solutions, A., 419.
- Bole, G. A., method for eliminating water-marks from tableware, B., 759.
- Bolla, G., structure of Raman band of water, A., 1353.
- Bollé, See Ritter.
- Bollen, W. B., hydrogen electrode cell for determination of  $p_H$ , A., 703.
- Boller, C. See Fonrobert, E.
- Bollinger, G. M. See Jones, G.
- Bollman, J. L., Mann, F. C., and Wilhelm, C. M., origin of dextrose liberated by adrenaline in depancreatised animals, A., 1336.
- See also Greene, C. H.
- Bollmann, H., apparatus for distilling fatty acids, (P.), B., 71\*.
- Production and purification of [vegetable] phosphatides, (P.), B., 1073.
- and Rewald, B., chocolate and chocolate goods, (P.), B., 696. Treatment [sizing and finishing] of textile materials, etc., B., 755. Treatment [dyeing] of textile materials, (P.), B., 1137.
- Bolm, F., [tobacco]-smoking, nicotine limits, and the determination of nicotine by Pflüger and Schmitt's method, B., 222.
- Bolotina, L. L. See Sivolobov, A. V.
- Bolton, E. K. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Bolton, E. R., [olive] oils under ultra-violet light, B., 210.
- Bolton, F. J. See Beardsley, W. J.
- Bolton, R. P., Gunther-Greenberg method for determining inorganic phosphorus on the filtrate from calcium analysis, A., 1202.

- Bolton, T. See Anstey, H. C.
- Boltus-Goruneanu, M. See Dănăila, N.
- Bomke, H., photo-electric properties of cadmium, especially the effect of gases on them, A., 994.
- Bomonti, H. F., gums in raw sugar solutions, B., 736.
- Bonskov, C., parathyroid hormone and regulation of calcium level, A., 268.  
See also Rominger, E.
- Bon, W. F. See Katz, J. R.
- Bonamico, C. See Goldsmith, J. N., and Spicers, Ltd.
- Bond, G. D. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Bond, P. A., theory of solubility, A., 558.  
and Stowe, V. M., solubilities [of salts] in hydrogen fluoride, A., 297.  
and Williams, D. A., determination of critical temperatures; critical temperature of hydrogen fluoride, A., 295.
- Bond, W. N., values and inter-relationships of  $c$ ,  $e$ ,  $h$ ,  $M_p$ ,  $m_g$ ,  $G$ , and  $R$ , A., 143. Value of  $M/m$ , A., 279. Values of  $e$ ,  $h$ ,  $e/m$ , and  $M_p/m$ , A., 667. Electronic charge, A., 1207. Magnetostriction and hysteresis, A., 1360.
- Bondarenko, B., sediments in the condensers of the Foster-Wheeler unit, B., 1034.
- Bondareva, M. V. See Dzisko, V. O.
- Bondi, A. See Bergmann, E.
- Bondy, H. F. See Staudinger, H.
- Bone, M. D. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Bone, W. A., fifty years' experimental research on the influence of steam on the combustion of carbonic oxide, A., 436. Formation of methyl alcohol by the direct oxidation of methane, A., 698. Slow combustion of methane and ethane, A., 1030. Chemical constitution of coal, B., 323. High-pressure reactions, B., 1029.  
and Fraser, R. P., flame speeds in the "inflammation" and "detonation" of moist carbon monoxide-oxygen mixtures, A., 436.
- Fraser, R. P., and Lake, F., explosions of mixtures of acetylene and electrolytic gas, A., 689.
- Fraser, R. P., and Wheeler, W. H., flame propagation through dry carbon monoxide-oxygen mixtures in an electric field, A., 1014.  
and Hill, S. G., slow combustion of ethane, A., 45.
- Reeve, L., and Saunders, H. L., interactions of gases and ore in the blast furnace. II. Carbon deposition at 450° and its influence on the ore reduction: equilibria between gases and ore at 650° to 1000°, B., 115.
- Bongrand, J. E. C., and Lejeune, L. S. M., [rubbered] threads of textile material, (P.), B., 535.  
See also Lejeune, L. S. M.
- Bonhoeffer, K. F., and Farkas, A., transformation of parahydrogen on platinum; relation between catalysis and accommodation, A., 691.  
and Pearson, T. G., possible existence of the free hydroxyl radical, A., 1215.  
See also Farkas, A., and Reichardt, H.
- Bonhoure, A., and Zmacyński, A., b. p. of water as a function of pressure, A., 899.
- Bonicot Warenvertriebsges.m.b.H., rendering non-poisonous the tobacco smoke during smoking, (P.), B., 742.
- Bonino, G. B., and Brüll, L., Raman spectrum and chemical constitution of some chloroethylenes, A., 1211.  
and Cella, P., Raman spectra of pinene, A., 145.
- Bonnar, R. U. See Thompson, T. G.
- Bonnar, T. K., jun. See N.C.W. Paint & Varnish Remover Co., Ltd.
- Bonne, C., effect of phosphoric acid in accelerating maturity [of sugar beet], B., 557.
- Bonner, W. D., and Romeyn, H., jun., oxidation of ferrous iron by iodine in presence of phosphate, and the non-existence of a ferriphosphate complex, A., 454.
- Bonnet, R. See Terroine, E. F.
- Bonnier, C., comparison of liquid fuels in regard to knocking; methods of measurement and reference scales, B., 791.
- Bonnot, L. C., and Bonnot Co., disc feeder and mixer, (P.), B., 570.
- Bonnot Co., See Bonnot, L. C.
- Bonsma, F. N., sulphur content of some South African wools, A., 1081.
- Bonsmann, M. R., and Brunelli, B., reduction of osmotic pressure in serum by narcotics and hypnotics, A., 121.
- Bonthron, K. J. A., and Durrer, R., melting diagram of the system  $Al_2O_3-Cr_2O_3-MgO$ , A., 911.
- Bonvarlet, A., influence of electrolytes on colloidal sulphur, A., 37.
- Boover, J. R., welding in chemical works, B., 1057.
- Booher, J. E. See Rollefson, G. K.
- Booher, L. E. See Caldwell, M. L., and Sherman, H. C.
- Booker, L. See MacLeod, G.
- Boomer, E. H., and Alberta University, oxidation of natural gas, (P.), B., 527.  
and Saddington, A. W., hydrogenation of bitumen from the bituminous sands of Alberta, B., 467. Hydrogenation of bitumen, B., 870.
- Boone, E., and Baas-Becking, L. G. M., salt effects on eggs and nauplii of *Artemia salina*, L., A., 1088.
- Boone, G. See Doak, E. K.
- Boord, C. E. See Aochterhof, M., Schmitt, C. C., and Shoemaker, B. H.
- Boorne, W. H., moulding powder, (P.), B., 687.
- Booth, C. F., and Swann Research, Inc., treatment [clarification] of phosphoric acid, (P.), B., 630.
- Booth, G. See McClugage, H. B.
- Booth, H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Booth, H. S., and Carter, J. M., critical constants of carbon dioxide-oxygen mixtures, A., 156.  
and Torrey, G. G., beryllium. I. Electrolysis in non-aqueous solvents. II. Electrolysis of beryllium compounds in organic nitrogen derivatives, A., 1249.
- Booth, J. See Campbell, W. G.
- Booth, L. M., paper and paper board, (P.), B., 879.
- Booth, N., denaturation of proteins. VII., A., 316.
- Booth, V. See Booth, W.
- Booth, W., Booth, V., and Booth, W. J., [machines for] manufacture of briquettes, (P.), B., 148.
- Booth, W. J. See Booth, W.
- Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd., Child, R., and Pyman, F. L., preparation of derivatives of 3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, (P.), B., 622.  
and Marshall, J., hydrogenation of aromatic compounds [dihydrocugenols], (P.), B., 1041.  
Pyman, F. L., and Easson, A. P. T., [therapeutically valuable] amidines, (P.), B., 654.
- Booy, J. See Jorissen, W. P.
- Booze, M. C. See Phelps, S. M.
- Borchardt, H., and Pringsheim, H., amylases of malt and potato, A., 1331.  
See also Pringsheim, H.
- Borchardt, W. O., and New Jersey Zinc Co., deflocculation of colloids, (P.), B., 1078. Treatment of zinc-bearing material, (P.), B., 1102.
- Borchers Gebrüder, Akt.-Ges. production of drying agents with a high metal content for use in paints, (P.), B., 685.
- Borchert, H., tellurium ores, A., 191.  
See also Einstein, O.
- Bordas, J., and Mathieu, G., wines of Comtat-Venaissin, B., 86.  
Urea fertilisers, B., 604. Conversion of urea in soils, B., 987.
- Bordeianu, C. V., indirect determination of bismuth, A., 3186.
- Borden, M. A., respiration, and function of hæmoglobin in *Planorbis corneus* and *Arenicola marina*, A., 1439.
- Borden Co. See Green, L. B.
- Bordet, J., theories of the bacteriophage, A., 396.
- Borelius, G., dependence of the resistance of ferromagnetic metals on temperature, A., 552.
- Boresch, K., and Schreiber, R., combined action of mineral fertilisers and stall manure on potatoes, B., 360.
- Borger, G., aërometer for the rapid determination of the density of liquids, A., 592.
- Borggräfe, F., steel having good machining properties, (P.), B., 207, 301, 810.
- Borglin, J. N., and Hercules Powder Co., rosin oil, (P.), B., 686.
- Borgman, J. A. See Platonov, M. S.
- Borgmann, K., determination of caffeine in "decaffeinated" coffee, B., 1153.
- Borgström, L. H., constitution of the scapolites, A., 594.
- Borgstrom, P., and McIntyre, J. C., action of inorganic refining reagents on alkyl sulphides in naphtha, B., 468.
- Borgwardt, E. See Chem. Fabr. auf Akt. (vorm. E. Schering).
- Borić, D. See Antić, D.
- Borinski, P., amalgam [toxicity] question, A., 1088. Occurrence of small quantities of mercury in urine and faeces, A., 1088.
- Borisov, P. P. See Zelinski, N. D.
- Borisov, V., and Sokolov, N., rapid fixation of chrome colours, B., 485.

- Bork, A., coloration of glass with carbon and sulphides, B., 295.
- Bormann, E., and Gemant, A., nature of the dielectric loss in oils, B., 848.
- Born, L., grinding machine, (P.), B., 182.
- Born, M., and Franck, J., adsorption catalysis, A., 318.
- and Weisskopf, V., quantum mechanics of adsorption catalysis, A., 576, 918.
- Born, P., and N.V. Nederlandsche Gruyère-Blokmelk-Fabriek, production of solid milk and cream preparations, (P.), B., 823.
- Bornand, E., and Schlaepfer, H. A., casting of metal, (P.), B., 448.
- Electric electrode furnaces, (P.), B., 594.
- Bornhofen, O. See Pivovarsky, E.
- Bornstein, A., and Loewy, A., alcohol utilisation by man at high altitudes, A., 512.
- and Roese, H. F., effect of glycine on the oxygen demand of surviving organs, A., 255.
- Borntraeger, A., plastered wine, B., 607.
- Borrowman, G., preparation of water-purifying material, (P.), B., 996.
- Borsche, W., and Blount, B. R., constituents of kawa root. XI. Syntheses of methystic acid and kawaic acid, A., 89.
- and Diacont, K., syntheses of phenolic ketones according to Hoesch. IV., A., 92.
- Constitution of bile acids. XVI. Halogenated dehydrocholic acids and dehydrodeoxycholic acids, A., 956.
- and Morrison, A. L., constitution of bile acids. XVII. Action of phosphorus pentachloride on some keto-acids of the bile acid group; a new way into the lithocholic acid series, A., 956.
- and Peitzsch, W., constituents of kawa root. X. Kawain and dihydrokawain, A., 89.
- and Todd, A. R., constitution of bile acids. XV. *apo*Cholic acid and "dihydroxycholenic of m. p. 259—260°," A., 841.
- Borsig Ges.m.b.H., A., and Steen, T., discharge of sludge from settling tanks, (P.), B., 703.
- Borsook, H., and Schott, H. F., rôle of the enzyme in the succinate-enzyme-fumarate equilibrium, A., 1189.
- Free energy, heat, and entropy of formation of *l*-malic acid, A., 1236.
- and Winegarden, H. M., specific dynamic action of protein, A., 648.
- Bortels, H., molybdenum as a catalyst in the biological fixation of nitrogen, A., 1095.
- Borthen, B., treatment of natural or artificial cream, (P.), B., 992.
- Bortolotti, C., interference method for measuring the refractive index of solutions, A., 189.
- Borton, G. W., and Pennsylvania Crusher Co., hammer crusher, (P.), B., 614, 786.
- Single-roll crusher, (P.), B., 786.
- Crushing machinery, (P.), B., 910.
- Borucki, T. See Zawadzki, J.
- Borzykowski, B., direct manufacture and working up of artificial filaments, (P.), B., 626.
- Artificial silk, etc., (P.), B., 715.
- Direct manufacture and employment of artificial filaments, (P.), B., 715.
- Bosc, L. See Jorgensen, J. R. C.
- Bosch, C., and Klomb, H., mode of working of Geiger counting chambers, A., 142.
- Bosch, F. X. See Halla, F.
- Bose, D. M., relation between the paramagnetic property of the molecule and its chemical constitution, A., 25.
- and Datta, S., absorption spectra of the  $Ce^{+++}$  ion in solution, A., 1109.
- Raman lines due to co-ordination linking, A., 1353.
- and Raha, P. K., change of susceptibility of paramagnetic salts under the influence of light, A., 670.
- Bose, P. K., detection of the nitro-group in organic compounds, A., 1148.
- and Nandi, B. K., thiodiazines. VII. Condensation of ethyl chloroacetate with thiosemicarbazides. VIII. Action of ethyl  $\alpha$ -chloroacetate on thiosemicarbazides, A., 634, 1170.
- Bossa, E., Hall effect for nickel, iron, and copper in weak magnetic fields, A., 672.
- Bossányi, I. See Kiss, A. von.
- Bosse, A., preparation of a raw material [from peat] suitable for artificial silk, (P.), B., 109.
- Bossert, T. W., Nock, J. A., jun., and Aluminum Co. of America, aluminium-base alloy, (P.), B., 1102.
- Bossini, R. F. See Maiuri, G.
- Bossuyt, (Mlle.) V., and Chaudron, G., structure of textile fibres, B., 670.
- Bost, R. W., and Conn, M. W., behaviour of certain thiophanes in heptane and naphtha solutions, A., 464.
- and Smith, W. F., 4-*p*-tolylthiosemicarbazide and its reactions with ketones, A., 486.
- and Williams, W. W., carbithioic acids. II. *cyclo*Hexylecarbithioic [*cyclo*hexanedithiocarboxylic] acid, A., 219.
- Boswell, J. G. See Barton-Wright, E. C.
- Boswell, V. R., factors influencing yield and quality of peas, B., 216.
- Botcharsky, S., and Foehringer, A., photographic effects of vitamins-A and -B, A., 806.
- Bothe, W., and Becker, H., a  $\gamma$ -radiation from polonium, A., 142.
- Artificial excitation of nuclear  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 142.
- See also Becker, H.
- Botset, H. G., measurement of permeability of porous alundum discs for water and oils, A., 593.
- Bott, H. G., Haworth, W. N., Hirst, E. L., and Tipson, R. S., structure of carbohydrates and their optical rotatory power. IV. Derivatives of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -methylmannopyranoside, A., 200.
- Bottger, G. T. See Simanton, F. L.
- Bottini, E., rapid determination of organic carbon in soils, B., 1065.
- Bottomley, A. E. See Drysdale, J.
- Bottoms, R. R., organic basis for gas purification, B., 617.
- Removing acidic gases by reaction with organic bases, B., 924.
- See also Snyder, W. E.
- Bottrich, utilisation of nutrients by sugar beet, B., 604.
- Bouchard, J. See Boutaric, A.
- Bouchet, C., elliptical polarisation at the surface of liquids. Application to study of unimolecular surface films, A., 299.
- Bouchet, L., electromotive force of liquid-liquid cells, and the variation on dilution, A., 1013.
- Bouchonnet, Jacquet, and Mathieu, action of acids on cellulose, A., 202.
- Bougault, J., and Cattelain, E., removal of phosphate ions from solution in analysis, A., 1142.
- and Guillon, J., reactions of some barbituric acid derivatives, A., 1308.
- and Schuster, G., new triglyceride, a palmitostearoazelain, from cacao butter, A., 712, 820.
- Karité butter, A., 1199.
- Two new glycerides from cacao-butter,  $\alpha\alpha$ -palmitostearo- $\beta$ -azelain and  $\alpha$ -monopalmito- $\alpha$ -monostearin, A., 1199.
- Boughton, W. A., inorganic lubricants. III. Mixtures of aqueous liquids with non-reacting solids. IV. Lubricants for temperatures above and below normal, A., 58, 330.
- Rubber, (P.), B., 643.
- and Bennett Box Co., art of stiffening [sheet materials], (P.), B., 1137.
- Bouillenne, M., and Bouillenne, R., toxic agent of the pollen of *Ambrosia div.* sp., A., 870.
- See also Bouillenne, R.
- Bouillenne, R., and Bouillenne, M., respiratory oxidation and sugar content in the two sexes of *Mercurialis annua*, A., 1465.
- See also Bouillenne, M.
- Bouis, M., allene hydrocarbons, A., 1147.
- Boulade, A., and Société du Carburateur Zenith, filter, (P.), B., 1030.
- Boulanger, C., protection of aluminium, magnesium, or their alloys against the action of corrosive agents, (P.), B., 354.
- Smoke-generating apparatus and compositions therefor, (P.), B., 431.
- See also Baron, C.
- Bouman, J., magnetic forces in a crystal of the rock-salt type, A., 154.
- Bourdieu, manufacture of potassium chloride and bromine at the mines of Kali Ste-Thérèse, B., 537.
- Bourdillon, R. B. See Angus, T. C.
- Bourdouil, C., biochemical determination of starch in plants, A., 1342.
- Bourguel, M., isolation of an intermediate form during an acetylene isomerisation, A., 611.
- and Daure, P., chemical constitution and the Raman effect: acetylenic compounds, A., 284.
- Gredy, (Mlle.) V., and Roubach, (Mlle.) H., hydrogenation catalyst; action of hydrogen on colloidal palladium, A., 1017.
- See also Lespieau, R.
- Bourie, I., internal-combustion engine fuel, (P.), B., 147.

- Bourion, F., and Hun, (Mlle.) O., ebullioscopic determinations of molecular equilibrium of pyrocatechol in lithium chloride solutions, A., 798.
- and Rouyer, E., cryoscopic study of paraldehyde in solutions of sodium and barium chlorides, A., 35. Cryoscopic study of paraldehyde in solutions of calcium and strontium chlorides, A., 430. Cryoscopic study of paraldehyde in solutions of lithium and magnesium chlorides, A., 910.
- Bourquin, A., and Sherman, H. C., determination of vitamin-G ( $B_2$ ), A., 1338.
- Bourland, L. T. See Guthrie, A. N.
- Bourne, M. C. See Herbeck, F. K.
- Boury, M. See Hinard, G.
- Bousfield, W. R., viscosity of electrolytes, A., 302.
- Bousquet, E. W., [preparation of] heptaldoxime, A., 825.
- Boutarie, A., method for following the variation in the number of particles during the evolution of a colloidal solution; application to blood-serum, A., 165. Possible transformations in turbid media, A., 682. Physico-chemical methods of determination of mol. wt. by gaseous densities, A., 792. Dialysis, ultrafiltration, osmosis, and applications thereof, B., 227.
- and Bouchard, J., influence of light on flocculation of colloidal solutions in a fluorescent medium; antioxygenic substances, A., 305, 425, 907.
- and Doladilhe, M., effect of adding a colloid on the absorption spectrum of the solution of a colouring matter, A., 19. Absorption of dye by granules of a hydrosol, A., 679.
- and Roy, (Mlle.) M., detecting the ageing of oils, particularly castor oil, by capillary analysis, B., 894.
- See also Achard, C.
- Bouton, G. M. See Standard Telephones & Cables, Ltd.
- Boutot, L., determination of reducing sugars in blood and milk by the Fleury-Boutot method, A., 1320.
- Boutroux, A., influence of lipins on the separation of proteins by neutral salts, A., 640.
- See also Grigaut, A.
- Bouyoucos, G. J., alcohol method for determining moisture content of soils, B., 1066.
- Bovalini, E., and Vallesi, E., relation between fixed residue and electrical conductivity of mineral waters, A., 458.
- See also Nasini, R.
- Bovet, D. See Fourneau, E.
- Boving, J. O., reversible refrigerating apparatus employing a solid absorbent or an adsorbent, (P.), B., 912.
- Bowater, N. J. See Chamber Ovens, and Gas Chambers & Coke Ovens.
- Bowden, F. P., acceleration of electrodeposition of hydrogen and oxygen by light of short wave-length, A., 1136.
- Bowden, S. T., polyphenyls. I. *sym*-Diphenyldiphenyls, A., 1406.
- Bowen, A. R. See Nash, A. W.
- Bowen, E. G., and Morris-Jones, W., X-ray investigation of the tin-antimony alloys, A., 1118.
- See also Jones, W. M.
- Bowen, E. J., Peacock, T. A., and Wellburn, E. R., photochemical oxidation of alcohols by potassium dichromate. III., A., 1019.
- Bowen, I. S., spectrum of doubly-ionised carbon CIII, A., 1103.
- See also Millikan, R. A.
- Bowen, N. L., and Posnjak, E., magnesian amphibole from the dry melt, A., 1146.
- Schairer, J. E., and Willems, H. W. F., ternary system  $\text{Na}_2\text{SiO}_3\text{-Fe}_2\text{O}_3\text{-SiO}_2$ , A., 170.
- See also Morey, G. W., and Posnjak, E.
- Bowen, T. E. See Brit. Hartford-Fairmont Synd., Ltd.
- Bowen, W. S., desiccating apparatus [for liquids, emulsions, juices, etc.], (P.), B., 322.
- Bower, F. A. See De Jahn, F. W.
- Bower, J. See Brit. Celanese.
- Bowers, H. E. See Harkins, W. D.
- Bowie, R. M., chemiluminescence of solid sodium, A., 1212, 1354.
- Bowker, H. C., variation of spark potential with temperature in gases, A., 275.
- Bowker, R. C., deterioration of chestnut- and quebracho-tanned leathers by sulphuric acid, B., 1021.
- and Beek, J. jun., analyses of salt used for curing hides and skins, B., 771.
- Bowler, A. E. See Bowler, L. A.
- Bowler, L. A., and Bowler, A. E., [apparatus for] scouring and carbonising wool and other hair and fibrous materials, (P.), B., 486.
- 2
- Bowlus, H., and Nieuwland, J. A., action of boron fluoride on organic compounds, A., 1404.
- Bowmaker, E. J. C., suggested method for determining plasticity of clays, and some applications, B., 1050.
- and Cauwood, J. D., investigation of the flow of glass in tank furnaces by the use of barium oxide, B., 883.
- Bowman, J. J. See Fulton, H. R.
- Bowman, K. B., and Republic Steel Corporation, removal of lead coatings from metallic articles, (P.), B., 812.
- Box, W. E. See Thompson, H. H.
- Boxer, S. E., and Linstead, R. P., olefinic acids. V. Influence of bases on the condensation of aldehydes and malonic acid; Knoevenagel reaction, A., 935.
- Boy, G. See Terroine, E. F.
- Boy, R. See Rheinboldt, H.
- Boyce, J. C. See Compton, K. T.
- Boyce-Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Inc. See Hartzell, A.
- Boyce, A. E., and Cameron, G. R., manganese in foodstuffs; possible relation to cirrhosis of the liver, A., 978.
- Boyd, E. M., low phospholipin values in dog plasma, A., 754.
- and Reed, G. B., gas-metal electrode potentials in sterile culture media for bacteria, A., 527. Oxidation-reduction potentials in cultures of *Es. coli*, A., 1334.
- Boyd, J. H., jun., manometer for small pressure differentials at high pressures, A., 331.
- See also Oberseider, J. L.
- Boyd, T. A., progress toward a uniform method of measuring detonation [of fuels], B., 328.
- See also Lovell, W. G., and Withrow, L.
- Boyd, W. C. [with Rowe, A. W.], new halogenated sulphone-phthalcins, A., 221.
- Boyd, W. J., nature of the "ether reaction" of urine, A., 976.
- Latter, J., and Robson, W., growth factors, A., 528.
- and Robson, W., modified absorption tube for determination of hydrogen in organic substances by the micro-analytical method of Pregl, A., 1384.
- Boydeldieu, G. See Fleury, P.
- Boyer, M. W., hydrogenation adapted to the [mineral] oil refinery, B., 231.
- See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Boyer, S. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Boykin, J. T. See Shoup, C. S.
- Boykin, R. O., and Vail, N. R., extraction of oil from cottonseed, (P.), B., 501.
- Boyland, E., oxidation quotient of lactic acid in muscle of warm-blooded animals, A., 1184.
- See also Meyerhof, O.
- Boyle, C. L. See Klinger, J. D.
- Boyle, W. A. See Kuhn, H. A.
- Boyneburg, E., magnesium Portland cements, (P.), B., 1012.
- Boynnton, W. P., equations of state and thermodynamic functions for a substance with variable specific heat, A., 1362.
- Boyrle, H. E., and Blaw-Knox Co., fluid separators, (P.), B., 1029.
- Boysen-Jensen, P., production of a growth regulator by *Aspergillus niger*, A., 1334.
- Bozel Maletra Société Industrielles de Produits Chimiques. See Laubi, O. A.
- Bozza, G., method of calculating [the partial vapour pressures of liquid mixtures] by means of distillation experiments, A., 900.
- and Gallarati, G., ethylene chlorohydrin. II., A., 933.
- and Secchi, I., thermal conductivity coefficient of "Eternit," B., 760.
- Bradlie, O., drainage waters from loams and moor soils, B., 1111.
- Braak, C. ter. See Wibaut, J. P.
- Brabant, P., formation of an insulating coating on parts of electrical apparatus, (P.), B., 766.
- Brabender Elektromaschinen Ges.m.b.H., production of nicotine-containing gases from impregnated paper, (P.), B., 91.
- Brace, P. H. See Associated Electrical Industries, and Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Bracewell, M. F., Kidd, F., West, C., and Zilva, S. S., antiscorbutic potency of apples. II., A., 531.
- Wallace, T., and Zilva, S. S., antiscorbutic potency of apples. III., A., 531.
- and Zilva, S. S., vitamin-C in the orange and the grape fruit, A., 1196.
- Brackelsberg, J. D., rotary drum furnace, (P.), B., 1125.
- Brackelsburg, C., drum furnace for melting metals, (P.), B., 593.
- Brackett, F. S., and Liddel, U., infra-red absorption bands of hydrogen cyanide in gas and liquid, A., 1111.

- Bracolini, *L.*, determination of quinine iodobismuthate, A., 753.
- Bradbury, *J. A.*, manufacture of Portland cement and cupriferos iron from slag, B., 113.
- Bradbury, *N. E.*, mobility of aged ions in air in relation to the nature of gaseous ions, A., 889.  
See also *Luhr, O.*
- Bradbury, *T. F.* See *Hall, H. C.*
- Braddick, *H. J. J.*, flashing afterglow in a discharge tube, A., 1.
- Bradée, *H. L.* See *Cohen, E.*
- Bradfield, *R.*, chemical reactions of colloidal clay, A., 332.
- Bradford, *R. H.*, and *Macfarlane, C. M.*, chloride volatilisation process [for ores], B., 637.
- Bradford, *S. C.*, condition of sparingly-soluble substances in gelatin, A., 1125.
- Brading, *D. A.*, and *Brading, M.*, [synthetic] production of acetylene, (P.), B., 1036.
- Brading, *M.* See *Brading, D. A.*
- Bradley, *A. J.*, and *Gregory, C. H.*, crystal structures of  $\text{Cu}_2\text{Zn}_4$  and  $\text{Cu}_2\text{Cd}_4$ , A., 896.
- Bradley, *A. K.*, and *Morgan Construction Co.*, gas producer, (P.), B., 576, 958.
- Bradley, *C. A., jun.* See *Urey, H. C.*
- Bradley, *H.*, some physical properties of leather, B., 129.  
and *British Boot, Shoe, & Allied Trades' Research Association*, apparatus for measuring and testing the physical properties of materials [leather-stretching test], (P.), B., 659.
- Bradley, *L.*, *McKeefe, E. P.*, and *Bradley-McKeefe Corporation*, treatment of residual liquors; production of cooking liquor which contains sodium hydroxide, (P.), B., 111. Bleaching (a) [of fibrous materials], (b) of pulp, (c) treatment of wood pulp, (P.), B., 345. Bleaching [of cellulose], (P.), B., 345. Treatment of black liquor [from soda-pulp process], (P.), B., 583. [Treatment of residual waste liquors from] production of chemical pulp, (P.), B., 1090.
- Bradley, *R. S.*, adsorption of ions on a surface film, A., 421. Langmuir's adsorption isotherm, A., 558. Molecular theory of surface energy: the surface energy of the liquefied inert gases, A., 559. Reaction rate in the system solid-solid-gas, A., 1132.
- Bradley, *T. F.*, detection and identification of synthetic resins, B., 852.  
and *American Cyanamid Co.*, treating porous and non-porous [resinous] materials, (P.), B., 598.  
and *Ellis-Foster Co.*, resinous composition, (P.), B., 818.
- Bradley-McKeefe Corporation. See *Bradley, L.*
- Bradner, *D. B.*, aluminium ophorite, (P.), B., 461.  
*Milligan, C. H.*, and *Champion Coated Paper Co.*, paper-coating composition, (P.), B., 627.
- Bradshaw, *G. D.*, *Robertson, R. N.*, and *Blaw-Knox Co.*, fluid separators, (P.), B., 1029.
- Bradshaw, *J. H. D.*, volumetric determination of manganese in ferrosilicon, A., 1142.
- Bradshaw, *L.*, and *Casein Manufacturing Co.*, adhesive, (P.), B., 855.
- Bradshaw, *R. H.* See *Hawes, A. W.*
- Bradt, *W. E.*, catalytic preparation of 2:4-diaminophenol, A., 346.  
and *Hart, E. J.*, electrolytic preparation of *m*-amino-*p*-cresol, A., 1152.
- Bradway, *E. M.* See *Williams, R. J.*
- Brady, *F. L.*, modification of the physical properties of cement produced by carbonation, B., 1141.  
and *Coleman, E. H.*, fluorescence. III. Effect of firing conditions on the soluble salt content of clayware, B., 719.
- Brady, *G. A.* See *Eaton, W. C.*
- Brady, *M. J.* See *Barnes, D. J.*
- Brady, *O. L.*, co-ordination compounds of oximes. II. Nickel and cobalt compounds of *o*-hydroxybenzaloxime, A., 353. Use of 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine as reagent for carbonyl compounds, A., 937.  
and *Peters, M. D.*, oxidation of *N*-methylhydroxylamine by iodine, A., 1042.  
and *Reynolds, C. V.*, triazole compounds. III. Alkylation of nitro-1:2:3-benzotriazoles. IV. Constitution of the methyl-1:2:3-benzotriazole *N*-oxides and action of methyl sulphate on nitro-1-hydroxy-1:2:3-benzotriazoles, A., 239, 852.
- Braekken, *H.*, crystal structure of cubic carborundum, A., 549. Crystal structure of the tri-iodides of arsenic, antimony, and bismuth, A., 549. Space-group of arsenic tri-iodide, A., 549. Crystal structures of trioxides of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, A., 1115.  
and *Harang, L.*, cubic high-temperature structure of perchlorates, A., 549.
- Bragagnolo, *G.*, chemical and chemico-physical data concerning the sulphur water of S. Giorgio in Angarano (Bassano del Grappa), A., 458.
- Bragg, *W. L.*, structure of silicates, A., 289, 789. Architecture of the solid state, A., 1115.  
*Gottfried, C.*, and *West, J.*, structure of  $\beta$ -alumina, A., 789.  
and *Kirschner, F.*, action of a crystal as a two-dimensional lattice in diffracting electrons, A., 782.  
and *West, J.*, representation of crystal structure by Fourier series, A., 26.  
See also *Warren, B. E.*
- Braham, *C.* See *Mosse, K.*
- Braham, *W. E.*, manufacture of mastic asphalt and similar materials [for roads, etc.], (P.), B., 634.
- Brahmachari, *P.* See *Brahmachari, U. N.*
- Brahmachari, *U. N.*, and *Bhattacharyya, T.*, quinoline compounds. II. Derivatives of 4-phenyl-2-methylquinoline. III., A., 235, 907.
- Bhattacharyya, *T.*, *Brahmachari, P.*, *Banerjee, R.*, and *Maity, B. B.*, chemotherapy of quinoline compounds. II. Action of certain quinoline compounds on *Paramecia*, A., 651.
- Das-Gupta, *J. M.*, and *Bhattacharyya, T.*, quinoline compounds. IV., A., 1167.
- Brainard, *C. E.*, and *Western Foundry Co.*, pulveriser, (P.), B., 518.
- Brambilla, *A.* See *Angeletti, A.*
- Brambilla, *M.* See *Garino, M.*
- Bramhall, *E. H.*, recombination of ions in the normal arc, A., 1107.
- Bramley, *A.*, radioactive disintegration, A., 1349.  
and *Mitchell, A. C. G.*, possibility of bringing mean life directly into the Schrödinger equation for the hydrogen atom, A., 1349.
- Bramson, (*Miss*) *S.*, absorption coefficients of  $\gamma$ -radiation from radium-D and -E, and the number of emitted quanta, A., 281.
- Bramwell, *F. H.* See *Imperial Chem. Industries.*
- Bramwell, *I. J.*, and *Birtley Iron Co., Ltd.*, separation of dry materials, (P.), B., 49, 519.
- Bramwell, *J. E.* See *Smith, W.*
- Brancart, *Y.*, insulating a glass sheet from a receiving surface, (P.), B., 158. [Sole for] glass-annealing furnaces, (P.), B., 296. Rolling of glass, (P.), B., 806.
- Branczik, *K. W.*, cooling towers, (P.), B., 279.
- Brand, *K.*, and *Mahr, J.*, reduction of aromatic mono- and poly-nitro-compounds. XII., A., 1151.  
and *Westerburg, G.*, synthesis of 4-ethylguaiacol (4-hydroxy-3-methoxyethylbenzene), A., 953. Essential oil from the fruits of *Phellodendron Japonicum*, Maxim. I., B., 905.
- Brand, *T. von*, and *Holtz, F.*, local calcification of tissue after subcutaneous injection of irradiated ergosterol, A., 532.
- Brandel, *P.* See *Wunschendorff, H.*
- Brandenberger, *E.*, crystal structure of ice, A., 288. Crystal structure of koppite, A., 549.  
See also *Niggli, P.*
- Brandenburger, *H.*, dyeing of acetate silk; theory of photo-chemical decomposition of acetate silk dyes, B., 291.
- Brandes, *H.*, and *Volmer, M.*, theory of crystal growth, A., 1115.
- Brandes, *O. L.* See *Elder, A. L.*
- Brandies, *J.* See *Hirstel, D.*
- Brandl, *M.* See *Dafert, O.*
- Brandtsma, *W. F.*, *Dijksterhuis, P. R.*, *Sizoo, G. J.*, *Jonas, G. B.*, and *Radio Corporation of America*, [ferro-nickel] magnetic material [for transformer cores], (P.), B., 811.
- Brandstrup, *E.*, passage of chemical substances from the mother to the foetus at the end of gestation, A., 647.
- Brandt, *D. G.*, and *Doherty Research Co.*, heat-interchanging apparatus, (P.), B., 278. Treatment of [hydrocarbon] oil, (P.), B., 873. Gasoline, (P.), B., 915. Cracking of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 1084.
- Brandt, *H.* See *Schlotterhose, C.*
- Brandt, *M.*, and *Darco Corporation*, regeneration of used cooking fats, (P.), B., 642. Water purification, (P.), B., 656.
- Brandt, *P. M.* See *Jones, I. R.*
- Brandt, *R.*, obtaining potassium and sodium ferrocyanide in the purification of coal gas, (P.), B., 793.
- Brandt, *W.*, pharmacological assay of aconitine solutions, A., 120.  
See also *Dilthey, W.*, and *Stollé, R.*
- Brandt-Beauzement, (*Mme.*) *Y.* See *Bertrand, G.*

- Brandwood, J., fluid treatment of textile yarns and threads in the form of compact wound packages, (P.), B., 60. Production of artificial threads by [twisting], (P.), B., 627.
- Bransky, A. H., and Standard Oil Co., slushing grease, (P.), B., 1039.
- Brantley, L. R., unit cell of titanium carbide, A., 789.
- Brasch, A., and Lange, F., experimental technique preparatory to atom disintegration by means of high potentials, A., 891.
- Braschnik, P., manuring of sugar beet in Kiev. II., B., 1112.
- and Fanstil, W., manuring of sugar beet in Kiev. I., B., 1112.
- Brasefield, C. J., high-frequency discharges in mercury, helium, and neon, A., 276.
- Brass, K., [1-hydroxyphenanthraquinone], A., 489.
- and Ehm, W., healthy and frozen wood, B., 760.
- and Tengler, E., molecular compounds of the perylene series, A., 1045. Alteration of the additive capacity of quinones by the introduction of substituents, A., 1061. Action of sodium sulphide on dibromo-3:10-perylenequinone, A., 1064.
- Brass, P. K., [action of aluminium chloride on  $\alpha$ -dihydroxybenzil], A., 624.
- Brassert, H. A., Andrews, C. W., and Brassert & Co., H. A., enriching a lean combustible gas, (P.), B., 1130.
- See also Byers Co., A. M.
- Brassert & Co., H. A., Western Gas Construction Co., Chapman, W. B., Andrews, C. W., and Young, H. B., method of operating a water-gas generator, (P.), B., 103.
- See also Brassert, H. A., and Maltitz, E. von.
- Brasseur, H., morphology of azurite, A., 707.
- Bratby, E. V. See Dunlop Rubber Co., and Thompson, G. F.
- Brathuhn, G. See Franke, W.
- Brattain, W. H., effect of adsorbed thorium on the thermionic emission from tungsten, A., 1347.
- Bratton, G. S., and Anheuser-Busch, Inc., manufacture of yeast, (P.), B., 271.
- Braun, A., Fischl, J., and Fischl, E. (Fischl's Söhne, M.), and Rosenberg, F., yeast, (P.), B., 694.
- Braun, C. A., manufacture of cellulose and textile fibres from vegetable matter, (P.), B., 879.
- Braun, C. E., *p*-aminophenylguanidine hydriodide, A., 82.
- See also Parkes, T. B.
- Braun, H., influence of carbon dioxide and of oxygen on the sprouting and value of potato tubers, B., 988.
- Braun, J. von, [ready methylation of alcoholic hydroxyls], A., A., 819. Constituents of petroleum, B., 957, 1396.
- Anton, E., and Weissbach, K., methylation of alcoholic hydroxyl groups on the basis of the electronic theory, A., 85.
- and Fischer, Friedrich, 1:2-diketohydrindene-3-acetic acid, a further carbon analogue of isatin, A., 1055.
- and Heymons, A. [with Schnitzspahn, L.], imide and amide chlorides of non-aromatic acids. VI. New method in the quinoline series, A., 236.
- Heymons, A., and Manz, G., synthesis of quinoline compounds from arylamides of carboxylic acids. II., A., 494.
- and Irmisch, G., relative ease of formation of rings. III. New synthesis of chrysene, A., 1407.
- Keller, Werner, and Weissbach, K., synthesis of alkylcyclopentanones, A., 1417.
- and Manz, G., fluoranthene and its derivatives. III., A., 1044.
- May, W., and Michaelis, R., affinity of organic residues. VIII., A., 1408.
- and Pinkernelle, W., benzyl derivatives of pyridine, A., 1072.
- and Rudolph, W., steric hindrance. V., A., 1407.
- and Weissbach, K., organic sulphonic and sulphinic acids, A., 64. Alkamine and ether-bases of the tetralin and hydrindene series, A., 214. Benzopolymethylene compounds. XVI., A., 1055. Action of organic acids on tertiary amines. III. Tropine and the cinchona alkaloids, A., 1076.
- Braun, K., determination of nicotine in tobacco and tobacco smoke, B., 653.
- See also Barrenscheen, H. K.
- Braun, M. L. See Stuhlman, O., jun.
- Braun, W. See Schöpf, C.
- Braun, W. (München). See Bleyer, B.
- Braund, B. K., throwing power of plating solutions, with particular reference to certain zinc-plating solutions, B., 1100.
- Braune, H. [with Schulze, W.], action of cyanogen on zinc, A., 1244.
- and Asche, T., dielectric constant and dipole moment of hydrogen cyanide and cyanogen, A., 1213.
- Braune, H., and Engelbrecht, G., Raman effect in salt solutions. II., A., 408.
- and Knoke, S., dissociation of mercuric halides, A., 431.
- Braunholtz, W. T. K., and Tiplady, G., porosity of lump coke, B., 912.
- Brauns, D. H., optical rotation and atomic dimensions. IX. [ $\alpha$ ]Halogenotetra-acetyl derivatives of mannose, A., 826, 1355.
- and Frush, H. L., application of the fluorating process to laevulose, A., 715.
- Brauns, E. See Tammann, G.
- Brauns, F. See Hibbert, H.
- Brauns, R., composition of cucurite, A., 930.
- Braunsdorf, K., investigation and evaluation of honey, B., 564. Evaluation of honey from the diastase content, B., 740. Determination of the fat content of marzipan and persipan products, B., 859.
- Braunsfurth, G., electrical conductivity of thin metal films, A., 792.
- Braunstein, A. E., influence of arsenate on phosphorus exchange and glycolysis in blood, A., 1320.
- and Parschin, A. N., influence of "acid" and "basic" food on the fate of aromatic substances in the organism. III. Acid-base metabolism; vegetative nervous system and the oxidation and combination of phenol. IV. Influence of diuresis on the fate of phenol in the organism, A., 1183.
- Parschin, A. N., and Chalisova, O. D., influence of "acid" and "basic" food on the fate of aromatic substances in the organism. I. Oxidation and combination of phenol and benzene, A., 1183.
- See also Epstein, I. S.
- Bravo, G. A., fastness of dyestuffs in ultra-violet light. III. and IV., B., 195, 797. Vegetable tanning materials of Erythrea, B., 688.
- and Baldracco, F., combination of collagen with dyes, B., 1065.
- Bray, W. C., and Caulkins, A. L., reactions involving hydrogen peroxide, iodine, and iodate ion. II. Preparation of iodic acid, A., 324.
- and Liebafsky, H. A., reactions involving hydrogen peroxide, iodine, and iodate ion. I. Introduction, A., 324.
- Brazier, S. A. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Brdička, R., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XXII. Hydrolysis of cobaltous chloride, A., 1238.
- Breakell, T., mill for grinding and mixing ores, colours, chemicals, cements, etc., (P.), B., 910.
- Breazeale, J. F., maintenance of moisture equilibrium and nutrition of plants at and below the wilting percentage, A., 535.
- and Smith, H. V., caliche in Arizona, A., 459.
- Brecher, C. See Vieböck, F.
- Breckpot, R., preparation of allyl derivatives, A., 194.
- Breckstone, W. See Bacharach, G.
- Breda-Visada, Ltd., and Jones, R. O., artificial silk, (P.), B., 482.
- Artificial silk from viscose, (P.), B., 715.
- Sagar, H., Van Weyenbergh, E., and Jones, R. O., manufacture of [dull-lustre] viscose silk, (P.), B., 485.
- Bredin, H., diacolation [percolation] of condurango bark, B., 89.
- Preparation of Tinctura Chinae composita by diacolation, B., 823.
- Bredemann, G., and Schulze, W., size of the cells and of the starch granules in potatoes, B., 778. Effect of nutrition on cell size in potato tubers, B., 988.
- Bredemann, P., hot-air vulcanisation; development of its technical practice, B., 171.
- Breden, C. R., and Fulmer, E. I., action of *Aërobacter faeni* on xylose and sucrose, A., 1458.
- Bredereck, H., colorimetric determination of laevulose and its application to mixtures of various carbohydrates, A., 1039.
- See also Helferich, B.
- Bredig, G., and Bergkamp, E. S. von, hexagonal nickel, A., 1217.
- and Elöd, E. [with Demme, E.], catalytic formation of hydrogen cyanide. II. Formation from hydrocarbons and ammonia, A., 176.
- and Elöd, E. [with König, Waller], catalytic formation of hydrogen cyanide. V. Cerium dioxide as catalyst, A., 577.
- and Elöd, E. [with Kortüm, G.], catalytic formation of hydrogen cyanide. IV. [Mechanism of the] formation from carbon monoxide and ammonia, A., 176.
- and Elöd, E. [with Müller, R. K.], catalytic formation of hydrogen cyanide. III. Formation from carbon monoxide and ammonia, A., 176.



- Bredig, *M. A.*, crystal structure of pentaerythrityl tetraformate, A., 551. Space-group of 2:4:6-tribromobenzonitrile, A., 672.
- Bredt, *J.*, *cis-* and *cis-trans*-camphene hydrate-mesocarboxylic acid, and *rac-o-* and *p-isoborneolcarboxylic acids*, A., 1161. [with Drouven, *E.*, Schumann, *L.*, and Scholl, *P.*], *rac*-camphorcarboxylic acid, *rac*-borneolcarboxylic acid, *rac*-bornylene-carboxylic acid, and *rac*-epicamphor, also *rac*-epicamphor-mono- and -di-bromides, A., 1161.
- [with Fischer, *M.*], hydroxycamphor. IV. 3-Hydroxycamphor and 2-hydroxycamphor, and 3-hydroxycamphor-3-carboxylic acid and 2-hydroxy-2:3-oxidocamphane-3-carboxylic acid, A., 1068.
- Bredt-Savelsberg, *M.*, and Buchkremer, *J.*, degradation of 4-methylcamphor to methylisocamphoronic acid, A., 625.
- and Bund, *E.*, transformations of camphorquinone. II. Camphorquinone diethylacetal and its rearrangement into 2-hydroxycamphor, A., 1068.
- Brehmer, *F. G.* See Pasternack, *R.*
- Bréig, *A.*, means for controlling or operating water-gas apparatus, (P.), B., 579. Water-gas generators, (P.), B., 662.
- Breisky, *J. V.* See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Breit, *G.*, hyperfine structure formulae for one-electron spectra, A., 275. Hyperfine structure of heavy elements, A., 1104.
- and Doermann, *F. W.*, hyperfine structure of *S* and *P* terms of two-electron atoms, with special reference to  $Li^+$ , A., 275.
- Breith, *E.* See Pfeiffer, *P.*
- Bremmer, *H.* See De Haas, *W. J.*
- Brémond, *E.* See Fabre, *J. H.*
- Brenans, *P.*, and Rapiilly, *B.*, mercury salicylate, A., 1053.
- and Yen, *K.*, symmetrical halogenophenols, A., 837.
- Brendel, *B.*, conductivity of electrolytes, A., 685.
- Brenck, *H.* See Rothe, *F.*
- Brennan, *J. H.*, and Electro Metallurgical Co., treatment of manganese [dioxide] ores, (P.), B., 120. Removal of arsenic from [tungsten] ores, (P.), B., 847.
- Brennecke, *B.*, potentiometric titration of zinc with potassium ferrocyanide, A., 1260.
- Brennecke, *W.* See Schwab, *G. M.*
- Brenneis, *H. J.*, qualitative micro-electrolysis with small electrodes, A., 924.
- Brennen, *H. J.*, new equation of state, A., 1362.
- Brenner, *P.*, corrosion and protection of aluminium rolling alloys in aircraft construction, B., 205.
- Brentano, *C.*, creatinuria. II. Relation between creatinuria and muscle-glycogen, A., 112.
- See also Riesser, *O.*
- Brenu, *P.* See Comp. Gén. de Distillation à Basse Temp. et Minière "Intertrust," Soc. Anon.
- Bresson, *E.*, and Culbertson, *J. B.*, Hoesch-Houben synthesis in the preparation of aromatic ketimines and hydroxyphenylimino-esters, A., 723.
- Brety, *J.* See Olivier, *H. R.*
- Bretin, *P.*, Manceau, *P.*, and Namdar, *M.*, possible adulteration of saffron with annatto, B., 531.
- Bretseher, *E.*, temperature variation of the dielectric polarisation of benzene derivatives, A., 1354.
- Bretschneider, *H.* See Späth, *E.*
- Bretschneider, *O.* See Hartmann, *H.*
- Bretsznajder, *S.*, reaction between water vapour and sodium chloride at high temperature, A., 311.
- Breuer, *A.* See Hoder, *F.*
- Breunig, *P.* See Blume, *W.*
- Brevoort, *M. J.* See Wiebe, *R.*
- Brewer, *A. K.*, photo-electric properties of ammonia catalysts, A., 317. Effect of adsorbed  $K^+$  ions on the photo-electric threshold of iron, A., 1106.
- and Deming, *W. E.*, ignition of carbon monoxide-oxygen mixtures: effect of impurities, A., 44.
- and Kueck, *P. D.*, chemical action in the glow discharge. VI. Oxidation of carbon monoxide. VII. Dissociation and oxidation of methane, A., 919.
- and Miller, *R. R.*, synthesis of ammonia in the low-voltage arc, A., 1135.
- Brewer, *C. M.*, and Ruelle, *G. L. A.*, limitation of phenol coefficient of coal-tar disinfectants, B., 419.
- Brewer, *F. M.*, co-ordinated compounds of the alkali metals. III., A., 443.
- Brewer & Co., Inc. See Roeg, *L. M.*
- Brewster, *C. M.*, and Harris, *J. C.*, halogen derivatives of acyl- and alkyl-resorcinols, A., 217.
- Brewster, *J. F.*, and Phelps, *F. P.*, colour in the sugar industry. III. Preparation of asbestos for use as a filter aid, B., 270.
- Brewster, *R. Q.*, [preparation of] *p*-iodoaniline, A., 833.
- Breyer, *F.* See Suhrmann, *R.*
- Brice, *A. T.*, Boltz test in urine analysis, A., 254.
- Brice, *A. T., jun.*, incidence of lipins in urine, A., 758.
- Brice, *B. A.*, absorption band spectra of silver bromide and silver iodide vapours, A., 1211.
- and Jenkins, *F. A.*, new band system probably due to singly-ionised hydrogen chloride, A., 19.
- Brice, *L. J.*, some properties of silicon-aluminium bronzes, B., 494.
- Brickenbach, *L.*, and Linnard, *M.* [with Stephan, *M.*],  $\psi$ -halogens. XIII. Addition of iodo-oxyeyanogen to olefines, A., 831.
- Brickwedde, *P. G.*, and Peters, *M. F.*, temperature variations of the Raman effect in quartz, A., 20.
- and Scott, *R. B.*, photo-electric cell thermoregulator, A., 3186.
- See also Scott, *R. B.*
- Bridel, *M.*, and Charaux, *C.*, preparation and properties of frangulose (frangulin) from black alder bark, A., 131. Frangulose, a rhamnoside of black alder bark, A., 274. Water-soluble purgative from black alder bark, hydrolysable by rhamnodiastase, A., 885.
- and Lavielle, *R.*, principal sugar of *Kaá-hé-è* (*Stevia Rebaudiana*, Bertoni). II. Products of enzymic hydrolysis of stevioside: dextrose and steviol, A., 1100. Rebaudin of Dieterich and impure stevioside, A., 1100.
- Bridge, *E. M.*, and Bridges, *E. M.*, relation of glycogen to water storage in the liver, A., 1325.
- Bridgeman, *W. A.*, and White Chemical Co., *W.*, waterproofing of materials, (P.), B., 802.
- Bridges, *E. M.* See Bridge, *E. M.*
- Bridges, *R. W.* See Churchill, *H. V.*
- Bridgman, *P. W.*, *P-V-T* relations of ammonium chloride and bromide, and the effect of pressure on the volume anomalies, A., 1117. Manufacture of [large single] crystals, (P.), B., 951.
- Briegleb, *G.*, electro-optical Kerr constants of liquid and dissolved substances and the nature and cause of the mutual influence and orientation of molecules in the liquid state. I., A., 1214.
- Brier, *J. C.* See Wagner, *A. M.*
- Briers, *F.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Briesemeister, *S.*, miscibility gap in the lead-copper and lead-copper-tin systems, B., 928.
- See also Claus, *W.*
- Brieu, *T.*, Fuchs, *G.*, Santenaise, *D.*, and Vidacovitch, *M.*, action of vagotonin on blood-sugar, A., 657.
- Briggs, *D. B.*, Saenger, *H.*, and Wardlaw, *W.*, attempted isolation of copper benzaldehyde, A., 1415.
- Briggs, *D. R.*, water relationships in colloids. I. Vapour pressure measurements on elastic gels, A., 1231.
- Briggs, *G. E.*, accumulation of electrolytes in plant cells, A., 129. Significance of the Michaelis constant for invertase, A., 1455.
- Briggs, *H.*, classification and development of carbonaceous minerals, B., 659.
- Briggs, *H. B.* See Ives, *H. E.*
- Briggs, *J. F.* See Brit. Celanese.
- Briggs, *R. A.* See Warren, *W. H.*
- Briggs, *W. P.*, assays of some official iron preparations containing organic matter, B., 88. *Mitchella repens*, L., N.F.V., B., 697.
- Bright, *H. A.*, and Lundell, *G. E. F.*, determination of carbon in high-sulphur steels by direct combustion, B., 203.
- See also Redmond, *J. C.*
- Brightman, *R.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Brighton, *T. B.*, and Dice, *C. M.*, increasing the purity of common salt, B., 438.
- Brigl, *P.*, and Schinle, *R.*, carbohydrates. X. 1:2-Derivatives of dextrose, A., 71.
- and Windheuser, *C.*, silage (a) from sunflowers, (b) with the addition of urea, B., 1070.
- Brill, *J. L.*, catalytic gaseous reactions, (P.), B., 425.
- Brill, *R.*, X-ray determination of the form and boundary surfaces of submicroscopic crystals, A., 548. X-ray examination of iron tetracarbonyl, A., 671. Lattice of lead chromate, A., 789. Determination of size and form of submicroscopic crystals by X-rays, A., 796.
- See also Eissner, *W.*
- Brillouin, *L.*, free electrons in metals and the rôle of reflexions according to Bragg, A., 139.



- Brinch, U., Spehr, H., Spehr, C. E. (Brinch & Spehr), maintenance of the vitamins in the preservation of vegetable materials, (P.), B., 653.
- Brinch & Spehr. See Brinch, U.
- Brindle, H., volumetric assay of lactic acid, B.P., B., 862.
- Brindley, G. W., charge distribution and diamagnetic susceptibility of atoms and ions, A., 551.
- See also James, R. W.
- Briner, E., Demolis, A., and Paillard, H., ozonation of aldehydes; action of ozone on the share of oxygen in the oxidation, A., 1016.
- Nicolet, S., and Paillard, H., ozonation of sulphurous acid and of sulphur dioxide; action of ozone on the share of oxygen in the reaction, A., 1017.
- and Suzs, B., chemical action of the electric discharge. IV. Maximum concentration of endothermic compounds at high temperatures; ozone and nitric oxide, A., 693. Maximum concentration of endothermic compounds at elevated temperatures; ozone and nitric oxide, A., 910.
- Brings, T. See Bloch, R., and Koenig, A.
- Brink, W., Hess, G. L., and General Oil Products Co., cracking oil, (P.), B., 795.
- Brinkman, H. See Ornstein, L. S.
- Brinkman, H. C. See Ittmann, G. P.
- Brinkmann, K. See Dreyspring, C.
- Brintzinger, H., separation and determination of copper and zinc, A., 1260.
- Brintzinger, H., and Brintzinger, W., determination of mol. wt. from dialysis coefficients, A., 416. System electrolyte-water; partition of the ions of a salt pair during diffusion through a membrane, A., 422. Measurements with the aid of the dialysis method; enzymic decomposition of starch and thermal decomposition of dextrin in presence of acid, A., 422. Molecular dispersion of dissolved silicic and titanate acids, A., 426. Determination of the degree of aggregation of isopolyacid ions with the aid of dialysis coefficients, A., 448.
- Brintzinger, W. See Brintzinger, H.
- Briod, A. E., and Christiansen, W. G., darkening of cod-liver oil in the presence of iron, B., 210. Purification of dynamite- and saponification-grade glycerin, B., 982.
- Brion, G. G. A., and Krutzsch, A. J., apparatus for passing electric currents through gases, (P.), B., 498.
- Briquetting & Carbonising Syndicate, Ltd., and Goskar, T. A., firelighters, (P.), B., 189.
- Briscoe, H. T. See Whitacre, F. M.
- Briscoe, H. V. A., Kikuchi, S., and Peel, J. B., at. wt. of thallium, A., 1348.
- Robinson, P. L., and Rudge, A. J., per-rhenates of copper, nickel, and cobalt, and the ammines of these compounds, A., 1139.
- Robinson, P. L., and Stoddart, E. M., reduction of potassium per-rhenate, A., 584. Sulphides and selenides of rhenium, A., 924. Rhenium tetrachloride and the rhenichlorides, A., 1255.
- See also Marson, C. B.
- Brislee, F. J. See Brit. Insulated Cables.
- Britannia Batteries, Ltd., [wax-resin balls for] determining the sp. gr. of liquids [e.g., battery acid], (P.), B., 571. [Cover for] electric accumulators, (P.), B., 815.
- British Acetate Silk Corporation, Ltd., Stoye, F. W., Edwards, G. A., and Lipscomb, A. G., cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 343.
- British Alizarine Co., Ltd., Soutar, C. W., and Anderson, John, manufacture of [vat] dyes [chlorinated dibenzanthrone], (P.), B., 669.
- British Arkady Co., Ltd., and Hewitt, H., preparation of dough, (P.), B., 402. Treatment of cereal flour or dough, (P.), B., 513.
- British Bemberg, Ltd., production of cuprammonium silk by the stretch-spinning process, (P.), B., 108, 1044. Device for the stretch-spinning [with flowing precipitating liquor] of artificial silk, (P.), B., 878. Washing machine for spun cakes of artificial silk, (P.), B., 1006.
- and Bemberg Akt.-Ges., J. P., washing of spinning cakes of artificial silk, (P.), B., 17.
- British Boot, Shoe, & Allied Trades' Research Association. See Bradley, H.
- British Celanese, Ltd., apparatus for carrying out chemical reactions, (P.), B., 3. Treatment of textile and other materials containing cellulose esters, (P.), B., 17.
- British Celanese, Ltd., method of insulation against heat or sound and articles produced thereby, (P.), B., 48. Waterproof fabrics, (P.), B., 59. Artificial filaments, etc., (P.), B., 59, 836. Compositions comprising cellulose derivatives and solvents for use therein, (P.), B., 108. Plastic compositions, (P.), B., 109. Protective coatings, (P.), B., 127. Artificial resins, and compositions and articles containing them, (P.), B., 128. Liquid or plastic compositions comprising derivatives of cellulose and articles derived therefrom, (P.), B., 128. Compositions comprising derivatives of cellulose and articles derived therefrom, (P.), B., 128. Treatment of cellulosic materials to render them more reactive towards esterification, (P.), B., 153. Synthetic resins and their compositions, (P.), B., 170. Synthetic resins, (P.), B., 171, 213, 598. Manufacture of [heavy] filaments, threads, etc. from organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 242. [Coloured] textile fabrics [containing cellulose acetate silk], (P.), B., 292. Coloration of artificial materials containing cellulose esters, (P.), B., 292. Production of discharge effects on materials containing cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 292. Textile products, (P.), B., 341, 836. Cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 343. Artificial filaments, yarns, ribbons, etc., (P.), B., 342. Hollow artificial filaments, straws, etc., (P.), B., 342. Treatment [delustring] of materials containing organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 346. Laminated sheet glass [permeable to ultra-violet rays], (P.), B., 350. [Coating] compositions containing organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 357. Coloration [without creasing] of fabrics containing cellulose esters, (P.), B., 390. Production of pattern effects on materials containing cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 390. Production of fabrics having ornamental effects thereon, (P.), B., 391. Reinforced glass, (P.), B., 395. Laminated glass, (P.), B., 395. Splinterless glass manufacture [to prevent discoloration by light], (P.), B., 395. Compositions having a basis of a cellulose derivative, (P.), B., 405. Coating of surfaces or articles, (P.), B., 405. Decolorisation of synthetic resins, (P.), B., 405. [Low-lustre] materials containing organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 438. Adhesives, (P.), B., 452. Purification of cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 480. [Hollow] artificial filaments, (P.), B., 481. [Delustring] treatment of textile [cellulose ester and ether] materials, (P.), B., 486, 584. Ornamental [cellulose acetate] fabric, (P.), B., 486. Coloration of cellulose ester materials, (P.), B., 534. Reinforcement of fragile [glass and ceramic] articles and materials, (P.), B., 541. Treatment of cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 582, 672, 1135. Treatment of textile materials, (P.), B., 584, 801. Compositions of matter [containing polymerised vinyl derivatives and cellulose derivatives] and articles or products obtainable therefrom, (P.), B., 597. (A) Reinforced, (B) splinterless, glass, (P.), B., 633. Esterification of cellulosic materials, (P.), B., 672. Crêpe-like fabrics, (P.), B., 673. Splinterless glass, (P.), B., 677. [Coating composition for] treatment of surfaces, (P.), B., 685. [Liquid] adhesives, (P.), B., 687. Production of filaments, yarns, threads, etc. from [waste] natural silk, (P.), B., 714. [Primer] coatings, (P.), B., 728. Crêpe fabric, (P.), B., 836. Process and apparatus for treating [tinting and lubricating] yarns or filaments, (P.), B., 838. Decolorisation of cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 877. Polishing [of cellulose lacquer surfaces], (P.), B., 895. Manufacture of rubberised materials comprising organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 801. [Softening] treatment of filaments or yarns composed wholly or partly of organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 802. Production of colorations or coloured effects on cellulose derivative materials, (P.), B., 923. Treatment of materials containing organic derivatives of cellulose [to increase their scroop], (P.), B., 923. Materials having the appearance of textile fabrics, (P.), B., 1005. Cellulose esters, (P.), B., 1005. Treatment of textile materials containing organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 1008. Manufacture of filaments, bristles, straw, etc. from organic esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 1044. Manufacture of [lustrous] filaments, etc. from cellulose derivatives [by wet spinning], (P.), B., 1044. Manufacture of ribbons, films, and tapes, or straw-like products of cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 1044. Treatment [fractionation] of cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 1135. [Fireproofing of] artificial materials containing cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 1136.
- and Bader, W., manufacture of aliphatic acids and their esters [from carbon monoxide and alcohols], (P.), B., 149.

- British Celanese, Ltd., Bader, W., and Sheldermine, E. J., purification of sulphur-containing gases or vapours, (P.), B., 295.
- Bader, W., and Thomas, E. B., [reactivation] treatment of catalyst masses, (P.), B., 62. Catalytic processes [preparation of methyl alcohol], (P.), B., 531.
- Crosse, W. J., and Taylor, W. I., [cap-spinning] apparatus for manufacture of artificial threads, (P.), B., 389.
- and Dickie, W. A., [production of crêpe effects in] textile materials, (P.), B., 716. [Crêping of] textile materials, (P.), B., 880.
- Dickie, W. A., and Hill, F. B., mordanting, weighting, and dyeing [of textile materials], (P.), B., 197.
- Dickie, W. A., and Moncrieff, R. W., crêpe fabrics, (P.), B., 1008. [High-twist] (A) crêpe yarns and fabrics, (n) textile materials, (P.), B., 1090. Fabrics exhibiting crêpe effects, (P.), B., 1090. Production of [crêped] textile yarns [by twisting], (P.), B., 1137.
- Dickie, W. A., and Sowter, P. F. C., artificial filaments, films, etc., (P.), B., 481. Treatment [sizing] of textile materials, (P.), B., 535. Production of artificial materials [rayon] by wet spinning from solutions of organic derivatives [acetate] of cellulose, (P.), B., 1043. Manufacture of (A) articles, (n) products, from cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 1044.
- Dreyfus, H., Dickie, W. A., and North, C. W., [manufacture of crêped] textile materials, (P.), B., 1090.
- Dreyfus, H., Dickie, W. A., and Sowter, P. F. C., treatment [sizing] of textile materials, (P.), B., 585.
- Dreyfus, H., Dickie, W. A., and Taylor, W. I., artificial filaments, yarns, or threads, (P.), B., 672.
- Dreyfus, H., Kinsella, E., Bower, J., and Taylor, W. I., artificial filaments or threads, (P.), B., 877.
- Dreyfus, H., and Taylor, W. I., artificial filaments or threads, (P.), B., 342, 481. Dry-spinning of cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 480. Sizing of textile materials, (P.), B., 674.
- and Ellis, G. H., treatment of [cellulose acetate] textile materials, (P.), B., 244. [Discharge] preparations for treating textile materials, (P.), B., 391. Coloration of materials containing organic derivatives [esters or ethers] of cellulose, (P.), B., 716. Treatment [printing] of [cellulose ester or ether] textiles, etc., (P.), B., 716. Coloration of textile materials [with sulphide and vat dyes], (P.), B., 801. Coloration [by discharge printing] of materials made of or containing cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 838. Production of azo-dyes [for cellulose esters or ethers], (P.), B., 966. Treatment [weighting] of textile materials, (P.), B., 1008. Pattern effects on materials containing cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 391.
- Ellis, G. H., Ockman, T., and Olpin, H. C., coloration of textile or other materials [especially cellulose ethers or esters], (P.), B., 346.
- Ellis, G. H., and Olpin, H. C., manufacture or treatment of textile or other material [delustred cellulose derivative fibres], (P.), B., 838.
- Ellis, G. H., Olpin, H. C., and Kirk, E. W., manufacture and use of [hydroxylated] compounds of the anthraquinone series [dyes for acetate silk], (P.), B., 623.
- Ellis, G. H., Olpin, H. C., and Mosley, D. H., [azo-] dyes and their application [to dyeing of acetate silk, etc.], (P.), B., 624.
- Ellis, G. H., Olpin, H. C., and Storey, R. C., coloration of textile and other materials [containing cellulose esters or ethers with leuco-vat dyes], (P.), B., 437.
- and Fulton, S. M., materials containing organic esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 837.
- Fulton, S. M., and Tyce, G. C., treatment of textile materials, (P.), B., 1046.
- Kinsella, E., Bower, J., Briggs, J. F., and Roberts, R. P., dry-spinning of solutions of cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 342.
- Kirk, E. W., Olpin, H. C., and Ellis, G. H., [hydroxylated] anthraquinone derivatives, (P.), B., 668.
- Mellor, A., and McLellan, D. T., coloration [with aniline-black] of [cellulose acetate] textile materials, (P.), B., 838.
- Mellor, A., and Mann, R. J., drying and stretching of fabrics [prior to stentering], (P.), B., 1137.
- and Oxley, H. F., production of organic compounds containing oxygen [acetic acid from methyl alcohol and carbon monoxide], (P.), B., 579.
- Oxley, H. F., and Fallows, L., aliphatic [acetic] anhydrides, (P.), B., 334.
- Oxley, H. F., Groombridge, W. H., and Thomas, E. B., catalytic masses and their employment in organic reactions, (P.), B., 925. Aliphatic ketones, (P.), B., 1132.
- British Celanese, Ltd., and Parkinson, R. H., coloration of materials containing cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 485.
- Parkinson, R. H., Dreyfus, C., and Platt, H., treatment of materials containing cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 485.
- Riley, R. H. J., Parkinson, R. H., and Sims, H. H., artificial [cellulose ester and ether] filaments, threads, films, etc. [having reduced lustre], (P.), B., 391.
- and Roberts, R. P., manufacture of artificial filaments, yarns, or threads by the dry or evaporative method, (P.), B., 481. [Production of effects on] filaments, yarns, fabrics, and other materials containing cellulose esters, (P.), B., 486.
- Roberts, R. P., and Gregory, L. W., manufacture of artificial materials from cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 153.
- and Taylor, W. I., application of liquids to [travelling] yarns or threads, (P.), B., 18. Manufacture and treatment of artificial filaments, yarns, threads, etc., (P.), B., 346. Artificial filaments or threads, (P.), B., 533, 754. Artificial filaments, ribbons, etc., (P.), B., 1044. [Lengths of] artificial filaments [to be cut up into staple fibre], (P.), B., 1090.
- Taylor, W. I., and Dreyfus, H., spinning of artificial filaments, (P.), B., 482.
- Tidmus, A. H., Reeson, F. A., and Riley, R. H. J., [securing two jets in series in] apparatus for manufacture of artificial filaments, threads, etc., (P.), B., 154.
- and Wainwright, J. A., printing on materials containing cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 17.
- British Cotton Industry Research Association, nature of dust in the air of cotton card rooms, B., 319.
- British Cotton & Wool Dyers' Association, Ltd. See Barker, E. A.
- British Cyanides Co., Ltd., and Rossiter, E. C., compound glass, (P.), B., 492. Synthetic resins and moulding powders obtained therefrom, (P.), B., 853.
- British & Dominions Feralloy, Ltd., and Bamptfild, J. W., making or re-melting alloys of aluminium and iron, (P.), B., 120. Electrical resistances, (P.), B., 306.
- and Sykes, C., casting of metals or alloys, (P.), B., 593.
- British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., Cronshaw, C. J. T., and Naunton, W. J. S., mono- and di-carbalkoxydiarythiouras as accelerators in the vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 172\*.
- Shepherdson, A., and Thornley, S., pyranthrone derivatives, (P.), B., 196\*.
- British Enka Artificial Silk Co., Ltd., and N.V. Nederlandsche Kunstzijdefabriek, desulphurisation of viscose artificial silk, (P.), B., 17. Preparation of artificial silk of high-tensile strength from viscose, (P.), B., 109. Elimination of gases from viscose silk cakes, (P.), B., 153.
- British Glues & Chemicals, Ltd., and Drew, R. B., extraction of glue and gelatin from chrome-[tanned] leather, (P.), B., 131. Preservation of bones [for fat and glue extraction], (P.), B., 211.
- British Hartford-Fairmont Syndicate, Ltd., and Cornelius, C. E., [three-phase] electric furnaces, (P.), B., 1144.
- and Eastman, H. L., [baking and annealing] lehrs for [decorated] glassware, (P.), B., 633.
- and Meigh, E., electric furnaces [for glass], (P.), B., 766.
- and Wadman, H. A., lehrs for annealing glassware, (P.), B., 1050.
- Wardley, T., and Bowen, T. E., temperature-controlling devices or thermostats [for use with fuel burners], (P.), B., 1127.
- British Industrial Solvents, Ltd. See Wiesler, K.
- British Insulated Cables, Ltd., and Brisle, F. J., insulation of electric wires and cables, (P.), B., 70.
- British Research Association for the Woollen & Worsted Industries, and King, A. T., production of aromatic amino-derivatives from monoazo-compounds, and of aminoazo-compounds containing a  $\beta$ -naphthol component, (P.), B., 13.
- See also Rimington, C.
- British Talking Pictures, Ltd., and De Forest, L., [cathodes for] electric discharge devices, (P.), B., 1145.
- British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., and Acheson, M. A., [cooling of] electron-discharge devices [for high-power transmission], (P.), B., 123.
- and Adams, L. V., synthetic resins, (P.), B., 128. [Metallic] paints, (P.), B., 170. Resinous compositions, (P.), B., 598. Resinous cementing compounds, (P.), B., 1019.
- and Adams, R. L., hard metallic compositions [tungsten carbide-cobalt alloys], (P.), B., 639.
- and Amsden, R. D., copper oxide and similar rectifiers for electric current, (P.), B., 258.

- British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., and Arsem, W. C., manufacture of synthetic resins [from polyhydric alcohols and polybasic acids], (P.), B., 1107.
- and Barringer, L. E., moulded compositions, (P.), B., 598.
- Porcelain, (P.), B., 884.
- and Charlton, E. E., [localising alkali metal in] electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 168.
- and Clark, F. M., purification of [insulating] oils, (P.), B., 578. [Stabilised] oleaginous compositions, (P.), B., 816.
- and Coulson, B. P., mercury boilers, (P.), B., 139, 517.
- and Dantszen, C., [inorganic] electrical insulation, (P.), B., 1104.
- and Davies, L. J., thermionic cathodes for electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 726.
- and DeBell, J. M., manufacture of plastic compositions, (P.), B., 598.
- and Dougherty, R. H., electric-discharge [transmitting] apparatus, (P.), B., 306.
- and Emmet, W. LeR., mercury boilers, (P.), B., 139.
- and Foulke, T. E., (electrodeless) electric-discharge devices [containing condensable vapour], (P.), B., 594. [Gas-filled] electric [negative] glow-discharge devices, (P.), B., 640. [Cold electrodes for] gaseous electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 892. Gaseous electric [unidirectional] discharge devices [for use as polarity indicator, etc.], (P.), B., 1145.
- and Fredericksen, W., skin-protective creams, (P.), B., 515.
- and Hilliard, J. D., arc-extinguishing fluids, (P.), B., 934.
- and Howe, G. H., coating of metals [iron with chromium], (P.), B., 1101.
- and Hoyt, S. L., hard-metal compositions, (P.), B., 890.
- and Hull, A. W., light-sensitive apparatus [selenium cell], (P.), B., 209. Light-sensitive electric cells, (P.), B., 549.
- and Inman, G. E., [electrical] testing of gas, (P.), B., 767.
- and Kearsley, W. K., [target electrode support for] X-ray tubes, (P.), B., 257.
- and Kelley, F. C., tungsten and similar carbides, (P.), B., 62. Tungsten carbide [tools cemented with manganese], (P.), B., 1015.
- and Kienle, R. H., incorporation of "alkyd" resins into drying oils, (P.), B., 170. Artificial resins, (P.), B., 357. Mixed esters [of alkyd-resin type], (P.), B., 1019.
- Kienle, R. H., and Adams, L. V., coating of surfaces, (P.), B., 936.
- Kienle, R. H., and Scheiber, W. J., synthetic resins and methods of manufacturing them, (P.), B., 852.
- and McFarland, J. L., operation of furnaces for brazing, annealing, etc., (P.), B., 891\*.
- and Millar, G. A., apparatus for working fused silica, (P.), B., 589.
- and Miller, P. S., compounds of manganese and rosin, (P.), B., 769.
- and Mischler, W. N., sealing of glass to metal [for vacuum-tube apparatus], (P.), B., 595.
- and Navias, L., plastic compositions [of refractories], (P.), B., 633.
- and Nerad, A. J., [mercury]-vapour generators, (P.), B., 658. Mercury boilers, (P.), B., 865.
- and Nordlander, B. W., preparation of sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 758. Thermoplastic materials, (P.), B., 853. [Preparation of] substances containing sulphur in a chemically active condition, (P.), B., 882. Treating [removing sulphur trioxide from] sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 1140.
- Otis, A. N., and Hegel, G. W., electric furnaces, (P.), B., 303.
- and Scheiber, W. J., treatment of drying oils, (P.), B., 356.
- and Shroyer, J. L., [cooking] ovens, particularly of the continuous working or conveyor type [for food products], (P.), B., 1026.
- and Soc. Gén. de Constructions Electriques et Mécaniques (Alsthon), electrodes [support] for electric-discharge apparatus, (P.), B., 549.
- and Staehle, H. C., thermocouples for use in measuring temperatures, (P.), B., 1079.
- and Steenstrup, C., compression refrigerating machines, (P.), B., 96. Evaporators for refrigerating machines, (P.), B., 704.
- and Sullivan, J. H., sheets of silica [for use as window panes], (P.), B., 65.
- and Thomson, E., articles of silica [astronomical mirrors, etc.], (P.), B., 842.
- and Vienneau, J. V., [L-shaped laminated] magnetic cores, (P.), B., 982.
- British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., and Walker, W. R., sealed evacuated envelopes containing a liquid [mercury switches], (P.), B., 934.
- Warren, H. W. H., Newbound, R., and Ward, A. T., synthetic resins, (P.), B., 686.
- and Weed, J. M., [arc]-welding electrodes, (P.), B., 257.
- and Winter, W. F., jun., vapour electric-discharge devices [with controlled discharge], (P.), B., 306.
- and Woodruff, H. S., evaporators for refrigerating apparatus, (P.), B., 1127.
- and Wright, D. K., [removing deposits from the inner surface of the bulbs of] electric lamps, etc., (P.), B., 70. Application of synthetic resins to surfaces, (P.), B., 728.
- Zehner, J. L., and Acheson, M. A., [reducing the space charge in] electron-discharge devices, (P.), B., 70.
- British United Shoe Machinery Co., Ltd., and Smith, C. J., drying or conditioning of articles, (P.), B., 278.
- Britton, H. T. S., and Dodd, E. N., tungsten electrode in potentiometric titrations and  $p_H$  measurements, A., 699. Physico-chemical studies of complex formation involving weak acids. I. Hydrolysis of complex cyanides, A., 1233.
- and German, W. L., physico-chemical studies of complex acids. V. Precipitation of tungstates. VI. Precipitation of molybdates, A., 697, 911.
- and Robinson, R. A., use of the antimony-antimonous oxide electrode in the determination of the concentration of hydrogen ions and in potentiometric titrations; the Prideaux-Ward universal buffer mixture, A., 585. Universal buffer solutions and the dissociation constant of veronal, A., 910.
- See also Robinson, R. A.
- Britton, S. C. See Evans, U. R.
- Britton, S. W., and Silvette, H., cortico-adrenal hormone, A., 879, 987.
- See also Corey, E. L.
- Britzke, E. V., and Kapustinski, A. F. [with Tschenzova, L. G., and Neisehul, R. A.], affinity of metals for sulphur. I. Thermal equilibria between hydrogen and the sulphides of iron, tin, cadmium, bismuth, and antimony, A., 169.
- Broadbent & Sons, Ltd., T., and Hallitt, W., continuous-discharge centrifugal machines, (P.), B., 659.
- and Levett, J. V., centrifugal machines, (P.), B., 424.
- Broadfoot, W. C., control of cereal rusts by Kolo [sulphur] dust, B., 734.
- Broadhead, B. W., machines for screening or grading of coke, coal, etc., (P.), B., 916.
- Broadhead, C. F., "bitural" as a road builder, B., 202.
- Broche, H., modern methods in gas technology, B., 1033.
- See also Pott, A.
- Brockington, S. F. See Larmour, R. K.
- Brockmann, C. See Mohr, W.
- Brockmann, H. See Kuhn, R.
- Brockway, J. P., reproduction of images on rubber surfaces, (P.), B., 78.
- Brode, R. B., absorption coefficient for slow electrons in thallium vapour, A., 542.
- Brode, W. R., absorption spectra of cobaltous compounds. III. Pyridine and quinoline complexes and solutions, A., 1109.
- and Littman, J. B., resolution of 1-a-piperidinobenzyl- $\beta$ -naphthol, A., 362. Condensations of secondary amines with naphthols and aldehydes. II., A., 722.
- and Magill, M. A., antimony trichloride colour test for vitamin-A., A., 988.
- See also Wolfram, M. L.
- Broderick, F. W., treating [deodorising, sterilising, and bleaching] fibrous materials, (P.), B., 967.
- Broderick, S. J., and Ehret, W. F., X-ray study of the alloys of silver with bismuth, antimony, and arsenic. I., A., 1223.
- Brodersen, K. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Brodie, B. See Hatcher, W. H.
- Brodokorb, F. See Bestehorn, R., Gluud, W., and Klempt, W.
- Brodovich, K. I. See Charmandarian, M. O.
- Brodski, A. E., and Scherschever, J. M., interferometric determination of refractive indices of dilute solutions, A., 1122.
- Brody, E., Millner, T., and Schmid, Rezső, change in the relative concentration of paramagnetic  $^{2}\Pi_{3/2}$  and diamagnetic  $^{2}\Pi_{1/2}$  molecules in nitric oxide, A., 547.
- Broeck, W. T. L. ten, jun. [with Meulen, P. A. van der], copper, cobalt, nickel, zinc, and cadmium tetrapyrroline fluosilicates, A., 1381.

- Brönsted, *J. N.*, molecular size and phase partition, *A.*, 1221.  
 and Bell, *R. P.*, kinetic study of some reactions of diazoacetic ester in benzene solution, *A.*, 1015.  
 and Kane, *N. L. R.*, solution of metals in acids, *A.*, 1373.  
 and Volqvartz, *K.*, catalytic decomposition of nitroamide. III. Catalysis by bivalent cation bases, *A.*, 1134.  
 and Warming, *E.*, molecular magnitude and phase distribution. II., *A.*, 1119.
- Bröse, *H. L.*, and Keyston, *J. E.*, behaviour of methane molecules and argon atoms in collisions with very slow electrons, *A.*, 12.  
 and Saayman, *E. H.*, measurement of cross-section of non-inert gas molecules, *A.*, 141.
- Broeze, *J. R.*, action of ptyalin on starch. II. Effects of electrolytes, *A.*, 653.
- Brogan, *F. J. A.* See Aston, *B. C.*
- Brogden, *E. M.*, Trowbridge, *M. L.*, and Brogdex Co., preparation of fresh fruit [and vegetables] for market, (P.), *B.*, 1026.  
 See also Brogdex Co.
- Brogdix Co., Brogden, *E. M.*, and Trowbridge, *M. L.*, preservation by coating of fruit and similar vegetable materials, (P.), *B.*, 741.  
 See also Brogden, *E. M.*
- Broglio, *N.*, advances in the construction and operation of coreless induction furnaces for production of steel, *B.*, 814.
- Brohm, *K.* See Lüning, *O.*
- Broido, *B.*, and Superheater Co., operation of oil stills, (P.), *B.*, 914.
- Brokate, *C. W.* See Heise, *G. W.*
- Brolles, *J. E., jun.* See Bacharach, *G.*
- Bromberg, *H.* See Lustig, *B.*
- Bromley, *S. W.* See Felt, *E. P.*
- Bronfenbrenner, *J.* See Hettler, *D. M.*
- Broniewski, *W.*, and Król, *J.*, cold-working of iron, *B.*, 843.
- Bronn, *J.*, methane as a motor fuel, *B.*, 328. Solid methane, *B.*, 1003.
- Bronn, *J. I.*, and Concordia Bergbau, *A.-G.*, manufacture of manures, (P.), *B.*, 899.
- Brons, *H. H.* See Coster, *D.*
- Bronstein, *K.* See Burkser, *E. S.*
- Brooke, *R. W.* See Holden & Brooke, Ltd.
- Brooker, *L. G. S.* See Kodak, Ltd.
- Brooks, *C.*, preservation of fresh fruit and vegetables by gas inhibition and refrigeration, (P.), *B.*, 1073. Effect of solid carbon dioxide on transportation diseases [in fruit], *B.*, 1120.
- Brooks, *F. P.*, Abernethy, *R. F.*, and Vilbrandt, *F. C.*, antirachitic properties of shrimp oil, *A.*, 272.
- Brooks, *J.*, oxidation of hæmoglobin to methæmoglobin by oxygen, *A.*, 1175.
- Brooks, *M. M.*,  $p_H$  and  $r_H$  of the sap of *Valonia* and the  $r_H$  of its protoplasm, *A.*, 272. Penetration of  $\alpha$ -naphthol-2-sulphonate-indophenol,  $\alpha$ -chlorophenolindophenol, and  $\alpha$ -cresolindophenol into *Valonia*, *A.*, 534. Absorption spectra of  $\alpha$ -chlorophenolindophenol and  $\alpha$ -cresolindophenol, *A.*, 784.
- Brooks, *S. C.*, accumulation of strong electrolytes in living cells, *A.*, 982.
- Broomé, *B.* See Aminoff, *G.*
- Broos, *J.* See De Boer, *J. H.*
- Brophy, *D. H.*, electrolytic determination of cobalt, *A.*, 3186.
- Brotherhood, Ltd., *P.*, Dunkerley, *H. M.*, and Carbon Dioxide Co., Ltd., carbon dioxide, (P.), *B.*, 112. Apparatus for manufacture of solid carbon dioxide, (P.), *B.*, 1141.
- Brothers, *J. E.* See Palmer, *H. F.*
- Broughton, *L. B.*, Marshall, *H. L.*, and Thornton, *N. C.*, potash from industrial alcohol, *B.*, 271.
- Brous, *G. C.* See Müller, *R. H.*
- Brouwer, *E.*, hay and silage, *B.*, 690.
- Brouwer, *L. S.* See Wibaut, *J. P.*
- Brown, *A.* See Peabody, *J. C.*
- Brown, *A. B.*, Sullivan, *F. W., jun.*, and Standard Oil Co., non-detonating motor fuels, (P.), *B.*, 1131.
- Brown, *B. A.*, organic mercury compounds for the control of scab and *Rhizoctonia* in potatoes, *B.*, 1150.
- Brown, *B. E.*, Owen, *F. V.*, and Tobey, *E. R.*, sources of nitrogen for potato fertilisers in Aroostook county, *B.*, 1067.  
 See also Martin, *W. H.*
- Brown, *C.* See Wilson, *J. E.*
- Brown, *C. E.*, inhalation, retention, and exhalation of dusts and fumes by man. II., *A.*, 1439.
- Brown, *C. H.*, composition of matter [fireproof binding for fibrous materials], (P.), *B.*, 969.
- Brown, *D. J.*, Moss, *J. A.*, and Williams, *J. B.*, determination of lead as chromate in presence of perchloric acid, *A.*, 701.
- Brown, *E. G.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Brown, *E. H.* See Kraus, *C. A.*
- Brown, *G.*, and Levy, *F.*, lubricant, (P.), *B.*, 665.
- Brown, *G. A.*, and Bennett, Inc., device for producing dispersions, (P.), *B.*, 954.
- Brown, *G. H.* See Dundon, *M. L.*
- Brown, *H. B.*, and Shohl, *A. T.*, determination of sodium plus potassium as benzidine sulphate, *A.*, 926.  
 See also Shohl, *A. T.*
- Brown, *H. D.*, soil nitrates as a guide to the nitrogen needs of vegetable crops, *B.*, 507.
- Brown, *J.* See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Brown, *Joseph*, Gray-King high-temperature coal assay, *B.*, 660.
- Brown, *J. B.*, highly-unsaturated fatty acids in lard from pigs fed on menhaden oil, *A.*, 380.  
 and Ault, *W. C.*, highly unsaturated fatty acids of the brains of the ox, pig, and sheep, *A.*, 249.  
 and Sutton, *T. S.*, effect of feeding menhaden (fish) oil on secretion of milk and composition of butter-fat in the dairy cow, *A.*, 862.
- Brown, *J. E.*, and Cooper, *E. C. H.*, decorative treatment for paper and similar lamp-shades, (P.), *B.*, 389.
- Brown, *J. P.*, drying of [continuous sheet or strip] materials, (P.), *B.*, 1078.
- Brown, *K. C.*, Mann, *J. C.*, and Peirce, *F. T.*, influence of humidity on the elastic properties of cotton. V., *B.*, 477.  
 See also Crawshaw, *H.*
- Brown, (Miss) *M.* See Schlundt, *H.*
- Brown, *O. W.* See Hartman, *R. J.*
- Brown, *P. E.*, and Aquino, *D. I.*, bacterial activity of soils variously treated, *B.*, 457.  
 and Houghland, *G. V. C.*, variations in soil reaction affect nitrification, *B.*, 559.  
 and Tomlin, *B. A.*, effect of various treatments on micro-organisms in the soil under a five-year rotation, *B.*, 457.  
 See also Pendleton, *R. A.*, Smith, *Frederick B.*, Thompson, *L. G., jun.*, and Walker, *R. H.*
- Brown, *R.* See Chance Bros. & Co.
- Brown, *R. C.*, surface tensions of aqueous solutions of *p*-toluidine, *A.*, 559.
- Brown, *R. E.* See Gilman, *H.*
- Brown, *R. H.*, Roetheli, *B. E.*, and Forrest, *H. O.*, initial corrosion rates of metals, *B.*, 681.  
 See also Forrest, *H. O.*, and Roetheli, *B. E.*
- Brown, *R. J.* See Shafer, *R. W.*
- Brown, *S.* See Halowax Corp.
- Brown, *S. M.* See Kelley, *W. P.*
- Brown, *W. G.*, heat of dissociation of iodine, *A.*, 1222. Vibrational quantum analysis of the visible absorption bands of bromine, *A.*, 1344. Infra-red absorption band system of iodine, *A.*, 1344.
- Brown, *W. L.*, effects of pimento pepper on poultry, *A.*, 389.  
 See also Cowan, *H. McN.*
- Brown, *W. R.* See Newton, *R.*, and Willaman, *J. J.*
- Brown Co. See Arsdell, *W. B. van*, Elder, *R. F.*, Hill, *R. B.*, Richter, *G. A.*, Schur, *M. O.*, and Vogel, *F. W.*
- Browne, *A. C.*, oil emulsions, *B.*, 7.
- Browne, *F. L.*, adhesion in the painting and in the glueing of wood, *B.*, 502. Paint thinners. I. Effect of different thinners on the durability of house paints in outdoor exposure tests, *B.*, 983.  
 and Hrubesky, *C. E.*, effect of resin in longleaf pine on the durability of house paints, *B.*, 983.
- Browne, *T. E. W.* See Chattaway, *F. D.*
- Brown, *V. B.*, silicon steel, (P.), *B.*, 1058.
- Brownell, *K. A.* See Hartman, *F. A.*
- Browning, *C. H.*, Cohen, *J. B.*, Cooper, *K. E.*, and Gulbransen, *R.*, therapeutic interference caused by isomerides of trypanocidal styrylquinoline derivatives, *A.*, 1187.
- Cohen, *J. B.*, Ellingworth, *S.*, and Gulbransen, *R.*, antiseptic and trypanocidal action of certain styryl- and anil-benzthiazole derivatives, *A.*, 763.
- Brownlee, *W. E.*, and Bailey, *C. H.*, proteolysis in bread doughs, *B.*, 41.
- Brownlow, *R.*, and Latent Laboratories, Ltd., [machine for producing] yarns, etc., formed from paper [strip], (P.), *B.*, 627.
- Brownsdon, *H. W.*, and Someren, *E. H. S. van*, applications of the spectrograph to the analysis of non-ferrous metals and alloys, *B.*, 1014.

- Brownson, H. W. See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Broxon, J. W., residual ionisation in air at new high pressures, and its relation to the cosmic penetrating radiation, A., 890. Dielectric constant of air at high pressures, A., 894.
- Bruce, E. L., and Matheson, A. F., gneisses in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, A., 332.
- Bruce, H. M. See Angus, T. C., and Askew, F. A.
- Bruce, R. N. B. D. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Bruce, W. F., and Bent, H. E., filtering discs of sintered pyrex glass, A., 593.  
See also Kohler, E. P.
- Bruce, W. M. See Vaughan, W.
- Bruch, E. See Wrede, F.
- Bruchhausen, F. von, and Bersch, H. W., [constitution of chelidonine], A., 750.  
and Gericke, P. H., constitution of oxyacanthine. II., A., 636.
- Bruck, H. vom. See Moll, R. W.
- Bruckner, Z. See Zemlén, G.
- Brüche, E., measurement of cross-section of non-inert gas molecules, A., 141. Measurement of cross-section of non-inert gas molecules for slow electrons, A., 141.  
and Littwin, W., radiometer effect, A., 407. Thermal conductivity of gases, A., 417.
- Brückner, R. See Heiduschka, A.
- Brückner, H., vapour-pressure measurements. I. Vapour pressure of nitrobenzene, A., 1004. Application of glass filters in gasworks practice, B., 428. Determination of tar fog in coal gas, using glass filters, B., 428.
- Brühl, E., core oils [for foundries], B., 749.
- Brüll, L. See Bonino, G. B.
- Brüllova, L. P. See Lazarev, N. V.
- Brün, W. See Friederich, W.
- Brünger, K. See Geilmann, W.
- Brüning, A., and Quast, H., detection of fluorine in chemico-toxicological analysis, A., 1188.
- Brüning, D., manuring of fish ponds, B., 312.
- Brüninghaus, L., conductivity of liquid hydrocarbons in thin layers, A., 285, 546. Electrical conductivity of liquid hydrocarbons, A., 894.
- Bruère, P., determination of fixed acids in wine, B., 362. Applications of the phthalcinoscope, B., 517. Wheat, flour, and their by-products, B., 822. Analysis of coals, B., 827.  
and Mogos, M., tables for the examination and detection of chemical products used in milling, B., 738.
- Buggeman, D. A. G., elastic anisotropy of iron, A., 1220.
- Brugmann, E. W. See Forrest, H. O.
- Brugsch, T., iron metabolism in liver disease with icterus, A., 1446.
- Bruhat, G., absorption of aqueous solutions of tartaric acid, A., 423.  
and Terrien, J., ultra-violet absorption of tartaric acid solutions, A., 19.
- Bruhn, M. See Mainzer, F.
- Bruhns, G., representation of the results of investigations of mixtures, A., 1389. Determination of invert sugar, particularly in presence of much sucrose, B., 176. Determination of lead peroxide and red lead, B., 246.
- Bruid, P. See Smits, A.
- Bruins, H. R., diffusivity of colloids; determination of diffusion velocity of very slowly diffusing substances, A., 302. Diffusion of colloid particles. I. Abnormally high diffusion velocities in hydrophilic sols. II. New ion effect in hydrophilic sols, A., 561.  
Overhoff, J., and Wolff, L. K., mol. wt. of vitamin-A, A., 771.
- Brukl, A., determination of gallium, A., 1261.
- Brull, L., physico-chemical condition of the mineral matter and dextrose in plasma, A., 754. Determination of calcium in serum, A., 859.  
See also Proverman, R.
- Brunauer, S., Jefferson, M. E., Emmett, P. H., and Hendricks, S. B., equilibria in the iron-nitrogen system, A., 799.
- Brunel, A., allantoinase in fungi, A., 525.  
See also Fosse, R.
- Brunelli, B. See Bonsmann, M. R.
- Brunetti, R., and Ollano, Z., action of the electric field on the radiations of the ions of the rare earths in chemical compounds, A., 19. Raman effect in water and in some solutions, A., 545. Constitution of nitric acid in aqueous solution, A., 906.
- Bruni, G., and Natta, G., crystal structure of benzene and its relations with that of thiophen. II., A., 152. Crystal structure of thiophen, A., 152.
- Brunius, E., enzymic phosphatide fission and immune hæmolysis, A., 974.
- Brunjes, A. S. See Olsen, J. O.
- Brunner, A. See Fierz-David, H. E.
- Brunner, K. See Huber, H.
- Brunner, M. See Staudinger, H.
- Brunnert, W. See Adickes, F.
- Bruno, P., iodination of peptone, A., 503.
- Brunot, F. R., osmium tetroxide poisoning, A., 932.
- Brunowsky, B. See Schubnikov, A.
- Bruns, B., influence of subdivision of carbon on the adsorption of fatty acids, A., 298.  
and Pilojan, A., relation between gas content and adsorption of electrolytes by activated charcoal. VI., A., 904.  
and Wanjan, M., inversion of sucrose by platinised charcoal saturated with hydrogen, A., 47.
- Brunschwig, R., and Jacqué, L., formation of gum in motor fuels, B., 187.
- Brunsen Co. of Mass. See Hopkinson, H.
- Brunstetter, B. C. See Peacock, W. M.
- Brunyate, W. M. W. See Mickelsen, V.
- Brus, G., pinene and nopinene, A., 230.
- Bruson, H. A., and Chemische Fabrik K. Albert G.m.b.H., production of condensation products [plastics] from polybasic acids and polyhydric alcohols, B., 452.  
and Resinous Products & Chemical Co., coating of rubber with cellulosic derivatives, (P.), B., 263. Softener for cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 480. Preparation of [resinous] condensation products, (P.), B., 642. Preparation of rubber-like masses, (P.), B., 644. Mixed esters of colophony, etc., (P.), B., 686. Resin plasticiser, (P.), B., 687.
- Brussilovskaja, A. J. See Lazarev, N. V.
- Bruun, J. H., and Hicks-Bruun, M. M., isolation of the isomerides of hexane from petroleum, B., 187. Determination of benzene and *n*-hexane contents in a mid-continent petroleum, B., 748. Isolation and determination of the cyclohexane in a mid-continent petroleum, B., 1081.
- Leslie, R. T., and Schicktzan, S. J., determination of the toluene content of a mid-continent petroleum, B., 860.
- Brylants, P., *cis-trans*-isomerism of unsaturated aliphatic nitriles and amides, A., 472. Ethylenic nitriles;  $\beta$ -ethylcrotononitrile, A., 1403.  
and Ernould, L., ethylenic nitriles;  $\alpha$ -ethylcrotononitriles, A., 1403.  
and Minetti, H., unsaturated nitriles;  $\gamma$ -methyl- $\Delta^4$ -penteno-nitriles, A., 205.
- Bruzac, J. F. A. See Mercurio, M.
- Bruzau, (Mme.). See Ramart, (Mme.) P.
- Bružs, B., van 't Hoff's stability rule, A., 430. Temperature measurements at working electrodes. IV., V., and VI., A., 435, 1129, 1371.
- Bryan, J. M., effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on corrosion of tin, A., 1133.  
See also Morris, T. N.
- Bryan, N. T., treatment of wheat and flour, (P.), B., 741.
- Bryan, R. R., and Merrill Co., recovery of cyanides [from waste solutions from gold extraction], (P.), B., 803.
- Bryant, S. A., and Clemo, G. R., synthesis of *n*-propyl *n*-amyl ketone by Karrer and co-workers, A., 1399.  
and Plant, S. G. P., action of nitric acid on polycyclic indole derivatives. IX., A., 366.
- Bryant, W. M. D., third-law calculation of entropy and free energy of ammonia, A., 1127. Calculations on water-gas equilibrium; choice of suitable molecular-heat equations; heat of reaction and free energy as a function of temperature, A., 1233.
- Brychte, F. See Dubský, J. V.
- Bryden, S. D., jun., improved McLeod gauge, A., 1264. Allowed levels for equivalent (*s, p, d, f*) electrons with (*jj*) coupling, A., 1346.
- Brysilka, Ltd., and Schubert, F. W., chemical treatment and washing of textile yarns in hank form, (P.), B., 156.
- Schubert, F. W., and Entwistle, W. A., [spinning funnels for] manufacture of artificial silk, (P.), B., 437.
- Brzek, J., composition of beets and juice of abnormally high purities, B., 1150.
- Buadze, S. See Abderhalden, E.

- Bubb, J. C., determination of lead and copper in Bordeaux-lead arsenate mixtures, B., 1047.
- Bubblestone Co. See Rice, J. A.
- Buc, H. E. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Buch, K., Wattenberg, H., and Harvey, H. W., apparent dissociation constants of carbon dioxide in sea-water of different salt contents, A., 1233.
- Buchan, S., and McCombie, H., chlorination of iodophenols. III. o-Iodophenol, A., 345.
- Buchanan, G. H., present status and uses of cyanamide-process cyanide, B., 971.
- Buchanan, G. H., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., ammonium phosphate fertiliser, (P.), B., 216\*. Insecticide and fumigant, (P.), B., 1124.
- and Barsky, G., photochemical colour reaction between cyanamide and ferrocyanide, A., 806.
- See also Barsky, G.
- Buchanan, J. H. See Chapman, O. W., Le Vesconte, A., and Moore, E.
- Buchböck, G., and Reise, (Frl.) M., property of the glass electrode, A., 1237.
- Buchel, J. A. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Bucherer, H. T., dyeing of animal fibres, (P.), B., 1008.
- and Fröhlich, A., aromatic diazo-compounds. III, A., 1409.
- and Meier, F. W., determination and preparation of lead and bismuth by the filtration method, A., 588. Determination of phosphoric acid by the filtration method, A., 1253.
- and Möhlau, E., anti-diazotates and their use for the preparation of azo-dyes in substance and on the fibre, B., 963.
- and Bussischwilli, R., action of aniline and derivatives on benzaldehyde and pyruvic acid, A., 98.
- Buchert, H. See Coutant, J. G.
- Buchholtz, H., and Schulz, E. H., endurance limit of the [German] constructional steel St. 52, B., 976.
- See also Schulz, E. H.
- Buchholz, C. See Vollmer, H.
- Buchholz, E. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Buchholz, M., protection of electrical apparatus, (P.), B., 1059.
- Buchkremer, J. See Bredt-Savelsberg, M.
- Buchleitner, A., thermal process for production of a fertiliser consisting of lime [calcium] phosphate, (P.), B., 776.
- Buchman, J., and Gittleman, I. F., inorganic blood chemistry in the osteochondritides, A., 865.
- Buchner, H., diamagnetism of liquid mixtures, A., 1223. Measurement of magnetic susceptibilities of gases, A., 141.
- Gerlach, Walther, and Rupp, E., magnetic behaviour of phosphorus, A., 788.
- Buchner, M., and Hilderbrandt, F., salts of hydrofluosilicic acid, (P.), B., 1092.
- Buchwald, E., theory of X-ray interference in *p*-azoxyanisole, A., 1002.
- Buchwald, K. W., and Cori, C. F., action of adrenaline and insulin in frogs under anaërobic conditions, A., 1194. Effect of repeated contractions of muscle on its lipin content, A., 1449.
- See also Cori, C. F.
- Buck, J. S., substituted di- $\beta$ -phenylethylamines and benzyl- $\beta$ -phenylethylamines, A., 1048.
- and Ide, W. S., mixed benzoin. III. Structure of unsymmetrically substituted deoxybenzoin. IV. Determination of the structure of mixed benzoin by the Beckmann reaction. V. Reversibility of benzoin condensation and preparation of mixed from simple benzoin. VI. Formation of additive compounds. VII. Maximal catalytic reduction, A., 732, 844, 1059, 1294.
- and Leonard, C. S., rhodanines. I. Derivatives of  $\beta$ -phenylethylamine, A., 1170.
- See also Jenkins, S. S.
- Buckhardt, A., effect of small quantities of addenda on the behaviour of soft lead towards acids, B., 888.
- Buckingham, D. E., action of rotenone on mammals, A., 120.
- Buckles, W. G., and Parco Development Co., treatment of clay [for production of refractories], (P.), B., 65.
- Buckley, H. E., crystallisation of potassium alum and the action of certain impurities on its habit, A., 151. Habit-variation in crystals of barium and lead nitrates, A., 414. Habit-variation in crystals of potassium permanganate, A., 1115, 1359.
- See also Zachariassen, W. H.
- Buckley, O. E. See McKeehan, L. W.
- Buckley, T. See Buckley & Taylor, Ltd.
- Buckley, W. E., neutralisation of [gasworks] ammonia sulphate by gaseous ammonia, B., 756.
- Buckley & Taylor, Ltd., and Buckley, T., grinding or pulverising machines, (P.), B., 702.
- Buckwalter, H. M., and Wagner, E. C., errors in analytical bromination; thermal cleavage of hydrogen bromide from brominated substances; procedure for determination of organic unsaturation, A., 193.
- Buczkovski, W. See Krause, A.
- Budd Manufacturing Co., E. G., and Hanson, A. F., welding [machine], (P.), B., 725.
- Kelley, G. L., and Deisley, M. W., urea-formaldehyde condensation products, (P.), B., 687.
- and Faugh, J. J., [fluid-cooled] resistance welding electrodes, (P.), B., 549.
- Budge, E. A., bubble counter for measurement of gas evolution, A., 1027.
- Budge, P. M. See Fink, W. J.
- Budnikov, P. P., utilisation of blast-furnace slags, (P.), B., 679. Anhydrite or gypsum cementing compositions, (P.), B., 721.
- Gulinov, L. G., and Tokarev, V. I., influence of "tripel" on the mechanical properties of Portland cement, B., 973.
- and Krause, K. E., change in properties of oxides of iron, aluminium, and chromium in relation to the ignition temperature, A., 924.
- and Lezhoev, V. M., slag cement without clinker, B., 1051.
- and Nekrich, M. I., action of some aggregates on Portland cement, B., 1051.
- Shicharevitch, S. N., and Schachnovitch, I. G., manufacture of heat- and acid-proof products without the use of fireclay, B., 248.
- Büche, K. See Dolch, M.
- Büche, W., analysis of molecular-physical qualities of lubricating oils and their importance in semi-fluid friction, B., 997.
- Büchenbacher, F., manufacture of photographic pictures, especially of cinematographic film pictures, (P.), B., 947.
- Büchi, J., determination of polysulphide and preparation of calcium sulfuratum solutum (Vlemingx's solution), B., 587. Determination of formaldehyde in certain [pharmaceutical] preparations, and making up liquor formaldehydi saponatus, D.A.B. VI., B., 1073.
- Büchler, H. W. See Asher, L.
- Büchner, E. H., Hofmeister series and hydrogen-ion concentration, A., 166. Vapour pressure of gels, A., 166.
- and Postma, G., salting-out of gelatin sols by salt mixtures, A., 1125.
- and Samwel, P. J. P., osmotic pressure and mol. wt. of cellulose acetate, A., 35.
- Bühl, A., and Rupp, E., electronic interference at organic liquids, especially oils, A., 406.
- Bühler, F. See Hesse, E.
- Buehrer, T. F. See Scatchard, G.
- Bühring, O., purification of feed water, (P.), B., 703.
- Bülbring, E., relationships between parathyroids, calcium metabolism, and bone-growth, A., 1327.
- Büll, H., detection of small amounts of lead and mercury in the organism, A., 662.
- Büll, R. See Ebert, L.
- Bülw, M. See Page, I. H.
- Bümbling, G., determination of alkaloid in Extractum belladonnae siccum cum rad. liquirit. paratum 1 + 1, B., 222.
- Büngeler, W., and Ehrhardt, K., effect of anterior pituitary hormone on the growth and metabolism of the uterus, A., 1461.
- Bürger, W., measurements of light emission by alkali halide phosphors, A., 145.
- and Flechsig, W., decay of phosphorescence in sylvine containing thallium chloride and its dependence on temperature, A., 284. Quenching of some alkali-halide phosphors and the quantum efficiency of quenching for the potassium chloride phosphor with admixed thallium, A., 893.
- Buerger, C. B., and Gulf Refining Co., treatment [cracking] of [petroleum] oils, (P.), B., 1037.
- Bürger, M., and Kramer, H., difference of activity of technical insulin and of crystalline preparations in relation to primary insulin hyperglycæmia, A., 128.
- and Rückert, W., formation of fat from carbohydrates under the influence of insulin, A., 880.
- Bürgi, E., plant colouring matters and vitamin-A, A., 528.
- Bürgin, A. See Fichter, F.

- Buerk, C. A., liquid combustible, (P.), B., 474.
- Bürstenbinder, R., re-liquefaction of coagulated tung oil, B., 894. Difficulties in the manufacture of oil and lacquer colours, B., 895.
- Büsem, W., and Herrmann, K., structure of silver permanganate, A., 414.  
See also Kühl, Hans.
- Büttner, C., chemical examination and mechanical testing of caustic burnt magnesite, Sorel cement, and artificial stone, B., 1051.
- Büttner-Werke Akt.-Ges., burners for pulverised fuel, (P.), B., 710.
- Buffalo Electric Furnace Corporation, propagation of endothermic reactions [in powders] in electric arc furnaces, (P.), B., 1016.
- Buffalo Foundry & Machine Co. See How, H. W.
- Buffington, R. M., and Frigidaire Corporation, absorbent for refrigerants [ammonia], (P.), B., 910.  
and Gilkey, W. K., thermodynamic properties of dichlorodifluoromethane, a new refrigerant. I. Equation of state of superheated vapour, A., 675.
- Bugajevsky, M. F., consumption of alcohol during respiration of peas, A., 1197.
- Bugbird, H. C., absorbent material for explosives, (P.), B., 699. Preparation of absorbents for liquid-oxygen explosives, (P.), B., 699.
- Bugher, J. C., quinhydrone-collodion electrode of special applicability in experimental pathology, A., 1202.
- Bugnard, L., and Soula, C., blood-cholesterol balance, A., 248.
- Buhman, R., making a compound for mixing with cements, (P.), B., 679.
- Buie, T. S., tricalcium phosphate and phosphate rock, B., 629.
- Buisson, H. See Fabry, G.
- Bujor, D. J., crystal structure of epidote. I, A., 1116. Crystal structure of ammonium chromate, A., 1218.
- Bulbrook, H. See Craig, L. C.
- Bulgrin, W. See Rosenheim, A.
- Bulifant, T. A. See Barrett Co.
- Bulkley, R., viscous flow and surface films, B., 369.  
and Bitner, F. G., surface tension of soap solutions and its relation to the thickness of adsorbed films, A., 162.
- Bull, A. W. See Rubber Regenerating Co.
- Bull, H. See Aitchison, J. H.
- Bull, H. B., and Gortner, R. A., electrokinetic potentials. VI. Electrical phenomena at interfaces. VII. Temperature coefficient of the  $\zeta$ -potential. VIII. Ion antagonism. IX. Electric field of force at liquid-liquid interfaces, A., 435, 570, 795.
- Bull, H. I., Hall, M. H., and Garner, W. E., reaction between carbon and oxygen at low pressures and at the ordinary temperature, A., 678.
- Bull, H. O., resistance of *Eurytemora hirundoides*, Nordquist, to oxygen depletion, A., 639.
- Bull, L., and Veil, (Mlle.) S., kinetic study of Liesegang rings, A., 563. Optical study of secondary Liesegang rings, A., 907.  
See also Veil, (Mlle.) S.
- Bullard, E. C., and Massey, H. S. W., scattering of electrons by atomic fields, A., 11. Elastic scattering of slow electrons in argon, A., 542. Elastic scattering of slow electrons in gases. II., A., 1347.
- Bullard, R. H., and Holden, F. R., action of hydrogen chloride on stannanes of the type  $\text{SnR}_2\text{X}_2$ , A., 1150.
- Bullard Co. See Dunn, T. E.
- Bullen, B. W., Wallace, F. J., and Robeson Process Co., electric [dry] cell, (P.), B., 305.
- Bullers, Ltd., and Harris, J. E., manufacture of ceramic articles such as insulators [having a glazed, sanded surface], (P.), B., 633.
- Bulliard, H. See Giroud, A.
- Bullimore, W. R., manufacture of [indirectly heated] cathode for thermionic devices, (P.), B., 209.
- Bullock, E. See Unmack, (Miss) A.
- Bullock, E. R., variation of the threshold speed of an emulsion according to the developer and conditions of development. III., B., 276.
- Bullock, F. J., and Papee Machine Co., pulverising mill, (P.), B., 736.
- Bullock, J. K., physiological variations in blood-inorganic phosphorus at different age periods, A., 869.
- Bumm, E., and Fehrenbach, K., methods of sugar degradation in the animal organism. I. and II., A., 257, 513.
- Bunbury, H. M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Bunce, E. H., detection and determination of sesamé oil when mixed with other edible oils, with particular reference to arachis oil, B., 134.
- Mahler, G. T., and New Jersey Zinc Co., reduction of zinciferous materials, (P.), B., 27.  
See also New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Bund, E. See Bredt-Savelsberg, M.
- Bunge, C., determination of potassium perchlorate in ammonium nitrate explosives, B., 136. Analysis of machine grease, B., 400.
- Bunge, H. See Böeseken, J.
- Bunich, G. M. See Yanovski, V. V.
- Bunker, J. W. M. See Harris, R. S.
- Bunker Hill & Sullivan Mining & Concentrating Co. See Schuettenthal, J. B.
- Bunney, W. E., new diluent for diphtheria toxin in the Shick test, A., 656. Action of formaldehyde on diphtheria toxin, A., 656.  
and White, B., advantages and disadvantages of the buffered diluent for diphtheria toxin, A., 656.
- Bunte, K., sampling of coal, coke, and other fuels, and of clinker and ash, B., 956. Determining the melting of [fuel] ash, B., 956.  
and Ludewig, W., evolution of gas from re-heated coke, B., 1080.
- Bunting, E. N., phase equilibria in the system  $\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3\text{-SiO}_2$ , A., 41. System  $\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ , A., 1010.
- Bunting, W. R. See Ray, F. E.
- Bunzell, H. H., apparatus for measuring catalase activity in plant and animal tissues, A., 359.  
and Forbes, M., test for ropiness in bread, B., 41.
- Burak, M., production of emulsifying agents and of emulsions prepared therewith, (P.), B., 1106.
- Burawoy, A., absorption of light and constitution. I. Homopolar organic compounds. II. Heteropolar organic compounds. III. Coloured triarylmethyl salts, A., 144, 544, 1052.  
See also Hantzsch, A.
- Burch, C. R. See Davis, N. R.
- Burch, E. F., and Crew Levick Co., dewaxing of oils, (P.), B., 665.
- Burchard, H. See Edlbacher, S.
- Burchardt, P. B., cardboard, (P.), B., 968.
- Burckhardt, C. See Fellenberg, T. von.
- Burd, J. S., and Martin, J. C., secular and seasonal changes in soils, B., 897.
- Burdi, I., effect of certain drugs on blood-sugar concentration, A., 650.
- Burdick, E. C., and Dow Chemical Co., light metal [magnesium] alloy, (P.), B., 847. Treatment of magnesium, (P.), B., 1102.
- Burdons, Ltd., and McQuarrie, J., furnaces [for heating leaf springs], (P.), B., 891.
- Bureš, E., and Kovařovičová, J., behaviour of aceto-*p*-phenetide towards chlorine and bromine, A., 477.  
and Mládková, H., nutmeg oil, A., 1101.  
and Šusterová, E., peony seed oil, A., 1101.
- Buret, R. See Dufraisse, C.
- Burfield, S. T. See Orton, J. H.
- Burg, B. van der, determination of emulsion type, A., 681.
- Burge, W. E. See Verda, D. J.
- Burger, A. See Mosettig, F.
- Burger, G. C. E., micro-determination of velocity of sedimentation of erythrocytes, A., 109.
- Burger, H., species of wood on different types of soil, B., 215.
- Burger, H. C., and Cittert, P. H. van, preservation of silvered mirrors, A., 458. Distillation method for producing antimony-bismuth vacuum thermo-elements, A., 458.
- Burgers, W. G., and Basart, J. C. M., lattice constants of copper-nickel mixed crystals, A., 414.  
and Liempt, J. A. M. van, electrolytic preparation of  $\beta$ -tungsten, A., 1377.  
and Louwerse, P. C., recrystallisation of single aluminium crystals. III. Connexion between deformation phenomena and recrystallisation texture for aluminium, A., 416.  
See also Arkel, A. E. van.
- Burgess, A. H., drying of hops, B., 562.
- Burgess, C. F. See Burgess Laboratories, Inc., C. F.
- Burgess, H. See Lowry, T. M.
- Burgess, L. L., and Plastic, Inc., production of compositions containing compounds of alginic acid and product thereof, (P.), B., 676.



- Burgess, M. J., and Wheeler, R. V., ignition of firedamp by the heat of impact of hand picks against rocks, B., 186.
- Burgess, R., factors affecting the development of mildew in wool, B., 581.
- and Poole, E. J., susceptibility of animal fibres to damage by the larvae of two species of clothes moth, *Tineola bisellella*, Hummel, and *Tinea pellionella*, L., B., 624.
- Burgess Battery Co., Schulte, W. B., and Zook, J. S., [miniature] dry-cell electric battery, (P.), B., 934, 1105.
- Burgess Laboratories, Inc., C. F., and Burgess, C. F., [portable] apparatus for demonstrating the sound-absorbing properties of various materials, (P.), B., 912.
- and Viljoen, J. A., [production of acetone and butyl alcohol by] fermentation of sugars, B., 87.
- Burgess-Parr Co. See Fisher, J. P., and Parr, S. W.
- Burget, G. E., Martzloff, K. H., Thornton, R. C. B., and Suckow, G. R., closed intestinal loop. II. Jejunal and ileal loops. Chemical analyses of the blood, A., 759.
- Burghardt, O., activated bleaching clays, B., 802.
- Burgoyne, W. J. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Burian, R., temperature coefficients of normal electrode potentials of copper and silver, A., 801.
- Burk, D., reversibility of coupled reactions in biological systems and the second law of thermodynamics, A., 655.
- and Lineweaver, H., influence of calcium and strontium on the catalysis of nitrogen fixation by *Azotobacter*, A., 1334.
- Burk, R. E., thermal decomposition of straight-chain paraffins, A., 1131.
- and Daus, W., catalytic effect of solvents; decomposition of malonic acids, A., 918.
- Burke, C. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Burke, F. D., and Passivation Products Co., treatment [rust-proofing] of metals, (P.), B., 847.
- Burke, G. W. See Berliner, J. F. T.
- Burke, S. P., and Schumann, T. E. W., kinetics of a type of heterogeneous reactions; mechanism of combustion of pulverised fuel, A., 574.
- Schumann, T. E. W., and Parry, V. F., physics of coal carbonisation, B., 572.
- Burke, W. E., and Amer. Potash & Chemical Corp., crystallisation process for recovery of borax [from Searles Lake brine], (P.), B., 803.
- Burkey, H. M., Ogden, D. L., and American Metal Co., Ltd., recovery of metallic elements and alloys [treatment of scrap brass, etc.], (P.), B., 1102.
- Burkhardt, G. N., and Cocker, W., addition of hydrogen bromide to vinyl bromide, A., 1031.
- Burkhardt, G. W. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Burker, E. S., Kondoguri, V., Milgewska, W., and Bronstein, K., radium content of plants. III., A., 774.
- Schapiro, M. J., and Kondoguri, V., radioactivity of the coal and anthracite of the Donezky basin, A., 1146.
- Shtokman, I. S., and Bauman, A. M., manufacture of lithium carbonate from the lepidolites of U.S.S.R., B., 199.
- Burlage, H. M., phytochemical studies of Oregon plants. I., A., 536.
- Burlin, A. L., treatment of waste spun or woven textile material, (P.), B., 17\*.
- Burlot, E., crusher gauge [for explosives], B., 418.
- Burmah Oil Co., Ltd., Minchin, S. T., and Downer, R. E., production of carbon from flames, (P.), B., 1129.
- Burman, A. S., and Rennerfelt, I., production of substantially pure chemical compounds [oxides and anhydrous chlorides] or metals, (P.), B., 1093.
- Burn, A. K., flotation of chalcopyrite in sea-water, B., 252.
- Burnet, F. M., and McKie, M., electrical behaviour of bacteriophages, A., 396. Balanced salt action as manifested in bacteriophage phenomena, A., 396.
- Burnett, W. B. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Burns, G., effect of molybdenum on medium-carbon steels containing 1—2.5% Mn, B., 1013.
- Burns, G. R., photochemical oxidation of lactic acid, A., 197.
- Burns, L. See Stockbarger, D. C.
- Burns, R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Buron, H. A. See Stevenson, E. P.
- Burr, G. O. See Wesson, L. G.
- Burrage, A. C., jun., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 600.
- Burrage, L. J. See Allmand, A. J.
- Burriel, F., organic compounds proposed as temperature standards, A., 417.
- Burroughs, R. E., action of low-speed electrons on photographic emulsions, A., 920.
- Burrows, G. J., and Landes, K. H., alumino-oxalates, A., 1380.
- Burrows, H. O. See Stay, T. D.
- Bursian, V., and Sorokin, V., application of the diffusion equation to the theory of chain reactions, A., 688.
- Burstall, F. H. See Morgan, G. T.
- Burstin, H., and Winkler, J., laboratory distillation apparatus, A., 592.
- See also Piotrowski, W. J.
- Burström, H., toxic effect of inorganic substances on spores of *Pillelia tritici*, B., 313.
- See also Lundegårdh, H.
- Burt, M. L. See Page, I. H.
- Burt, R. C., and California Institute of Technology, photoelectric cell, (P.), B., 549.
- Burt Co., Ltd., F. N. See Darrin, M.
- Burton, A. G. See McLennan, J. C.
- Burton, D., determination of the  $p_H$  values and copper contents of tanning extracts. I. Determination of the  $p_H$  of tanning extracts, B., 130. Determination of the copper contents of tanning extracts, B., 505. Determination of moisture in vegetable-tanned leather, B., 771.
- and Robertshaw, G. F., analysis of sulphonated oils. I., B., 935.
- Burton, E. F., and Annetts, M., equilibrium phenomena in the coagulation of colloids, A., 304.
- Burton, H., mobile anion tautomerism. VI. Activation of the three-carbon anionotropic system by polynuclear aryl groups, A., 724.
- Burton, J. A., lubricant, (P.), B., 916.
- Burton, J. J., drying of hides, skins, leather, plywood, etc., (P.), B., 370.
- Burton, J. O., permanence of current commercial book papers, B., 1089.
- and Rasch, R. H., determination of  $\alpha$ -cellulose content and copper number of paper, B., 714.
- Burton, M., age of flint, A., 931.
- Burwell, C. G. See Merrill, P. W.
- Busacca, A., hamolytic action of salicin, A., 860.
- Busch, A., feeding materials to rotary kilns, (P.), B., 702.
- Busch, F. See Jander, G.
- Busch, M. [with Küspert, K.], isomerism of phenacylamine oximes, A., 1057.
- and Schmidt, Konrad, behaviour of ketonehydrazones towards diazonium salts, A., 476.
- and Schmidt, Richard, addition of phenylthiocarbimide to aldehydrazines, A., 951. Coupling reactions between aldehydhydrazones and diazo-compounds; formazyl formation, A., 1156.
- Wesely, L., and Küspert, O., isomerism of hydrazones. II. Molecular compounds of stereoisomeric hydrazones, A., 1046.
- Buschendorf, F., genetic and crystallographic considerations of some recent barytes formations, A., 459. Gallium-zinc spinel, A., 1359.
- Buschman, K. A., determination of total sulphuric acid in leather, B., 265.
- Buse, O. H. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Busenburg, E. B., utilisation of waste rubber, B., 129.
- Bush, M. T. See Schwartz, A. M.
- Bushill, J. H. See Lampitt, L. H.
- Busi, M. See Levi, M. G.
- Bussard, L., analysis of seeds, B., 775.
- Busse, S. A., and Travin, A. I., action of alcohols and esters on aniline hydrochloride, A., 342.
- Busse, W., dependence of width and intensity of Debye lines and rings on the dimensions of the X-ray source, of the preparation, and of the camera, A., 288. Dependence of width and intensity of Debye lines and rings on tube-focus, etc., A., 288.
- Bussemaker, A., hot-liming [of cane juice] in Java, B., 1151.
- Buston, H. W., and Kirkpatrick, H. F., pectic substances of the carrot and their decomposition by *Bacillus carotovorus*, A., 1100.
- and Pramanik, B. N., accessory factor necessary for the growth of *Nematospira gossypii*. I. Chemical nature of the factor. II. Relation of the accessory factor to "bios," A., 1458.
- Buswell, A. M., production of fuel gas by anaerobic fermentations, B., 86.
- Elder, A. L., Erickson, C. V., and Symons, G. E., two-stage [sewage] sludge digestion. V., B., 1075.

- Buswell, A. M., and Pearson, E. L., rapid-stage sludge digestion, B., 948. Two-stage [sewage] sludge digestion. III., B., 1075. and Symons, G. E., standard methods for examination of sewage and sewage sludge. XIII., B., 567. Two-stage [sewage] sludge digestion. II., B., 1075.
- Symons, G. E., and Pearson, E. L., two-stage [sewage] sludge digestion. IV., B., 1075.
- White, H. L., and Schlenz, H. E., two-stage [sewage] sludge digestion. I., B., 1075.
- See also Pearson, E. L.
- Butcher, C. H. See Weinreb, F.
- Butenandt, A., and Hildebrandt, F., female sexual hormone. VI. Second crystalline hormone from urine of pregnancy and its physiological and chemical relations to crystallised follicular hormone, A., 1195.
- and Marrian, G. F., crystalline follicular hormone (ovarian or oestrus hormone), A., 1337.
- See also Marrian, G. F.
- Butkov, K., influence of type of chemical combination on the properties of polar molecules in the state of vapour, A., 785. Absorption spectra of some mercury and cadmium halides in the vapour phase, A., 1350.
- Butler, A. M., and Tuthill, E., application of the uranyl zinc acetate method for determination of sodium in biological material, A., 1342.
- Butler, A. Q. See Baxter, G. P.
- Butler, C. L., and Cretcher, L. H., composition of Salkovski's araban, A., 70.
- Butler, E. G., X-radiation and regeneration in *Amblystoma*, A., 1088.
- Butler, G. H., determination of available nitrogen, phosphorus, and potash in soils, B., 360.
- Butler, J. A. V., determination of adsorption in ternary solutions, A., 794.
- and Lees, A. D., behaviour of electrolytes in mixed solvents. III. Molecular refractivities and partial molar volumes of lithium chloride in water-ethyl alcohol solutions, A., 680.
- and Ockrent, C., electrocapillarity. III. Surface tensions of solutions containing two surface-active solutes, A., 162.
- See also Shaw, R.
- Butler, L. W., conductivity of cod-liver oil, A., 658, 1443.
- Butler, M. R., composition of some marine algae, A., 884.
- Butler, R. S., and Southwestern Engineering Corporation, filter apparatus, (P.), B., 615.
- Butler, W. H. See Bakelite Corp. and Turkington, V. H.
- Butler-Barton, G. See Barton, J. F.
- Butterfield, C. T., and Purdy, W. C., some interrelationships of plankton and bacteria in natural purification of polluted water, B., 419.
- Butterworth, J. See Walker, T. K.
- Buttgenbach, H., crystals of gold, titanite, and garnet, A., 60.
- and Melon, J., optical study of tarbuttite, A., 1390.
- Buttolph, L. J., Raman effect apparatus, using standard tubular lamps, A., 20.
- Butts, D. C., and Hercules Powder Co., treatment of rosin, (P.), B., 984.
- Butts, J. S. See Jewel, P. W.
- Butziger, A., electroplating articles with chromium, (P.), B., 354.
- Byale, F., sensitive surfaces for producing photographic copies having a charcoal or pastel-like aspect, (P.), B., 91.
- Buzágh, A. von, adherence and packing of microscopic particles, A., 36.
- Freundlich, H., and Tamchyna, J. N., adherence of quartz powder in electrolyte mixtures, A., 162.
- Byall, S., and Ambler, J. A., impurities in white sugars. I. Determination of phosphorus, B., 648.
- See also Ambler, J. A.
- Byčichyn, A., determination of nitrates by the brucine method, A., 1257.
- Byers, H. G. See Anderson, M. S., Feustal, I. C., and Slater, C. S.
- Byers Co., A. M., Beale, A. H., Brassert, H. A., and Wille, F., production of slags for use in the manufacture of wrought iron, (P.), B., 26.
- and Wille, F., manufacture of wrought iron, (P.), B., 496.
- Byke, H. T. See Rice, F. O.
- Byland, H. C., Ormesher, F. L., and Cemroc, Inc., building units, (P.), B., 1052.
- Byleveld, M. I. W. J. See Just, A.
- Bylewski, T., application of electric thermometers with crossed resistances to bulboscopic and tonometric measurements, A., 3186.
- Byrd, R. M. See Dobbins, J. T.
- Byrnes, C. P. See James, J. H.
- Byron, C. S. See Wishnofsky, M.
- Byron, F. E., calcium and phosphorus content of blood and the creatinine coefficient of the urine of some inhabitants of Malaya, A., 378.
- Bywater, W. G. See Kinney, C. R.
- Bywater, W. McK. See Barrett Co.
- C.
- C. & C. Developing Co. See Cherry, L. B., Jakowsky, J. J., and Rowland, H. R.
- C. L. W. Patents Corporation. See Wagner, C. L.
- Cabannes, J., fine structure of a spectral line in molecular diffusion, A., 147.
- and Canals, E., Raman effect in a sodium nitrate crystal, A., 1111.
- and Osborne, (Mlle.) D., depolarisation of the lines of the  $\text{CO}_3^{''}$  ion in the spectrum of light diffused by calcite, A., 998.
- Cable, D. E., and Oxford Paper Co., chemical pulp or cellulose, (P.), B., 878.
- Cabrera, B., and Duprier, A., thermo-magnetic investigation of certain anhydrous compounds of cobalt and nickel, A., 412.
- Cabrera, C. T., and Electro Dialyzer Corporation, filtration process and apparatus, (P.), B., 520. Filtration system, (P.), B., 787. Filtration, (P.), B., 867.
- Cabrera, R. M., disinfection of cereals, fruits, foodstuffs, textiles, etc., (P.), B., 1154.
- Cabrier, M. A., continuous dehydration and de-oiling of gas tar, B., 326.
- Cadden, J. F. See Stander, H. J.
- Cade, A. R., and Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corporation, preparation of ethyl esters, (P.), B., 666.
- Cadness, B. H. E., and Wolf, C. G. L., Fuchs' reaction for the serological diagnosis of carcinoma. II., A., 1180.
- Cadwell, S. M., Hazell, E., and Naugatuck Chemical Co., increasing the stability and filterability of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 1147.
- Meuser, L., and Naugatuck Chemical Co., treatment of rubber [for preservation], (P.), B., 1148.
- and Naugatuck Chemical Co., treatment [prevention of scorching] of rubber, (P.), B., 688. Vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 819.
- See also Naugatuck Chem. Co., and Temple, J. W.
- Cady, W. G., electromechanical properties of Rochelle salt crystals, A., 148.
- Caglioti, V., non-existence of the sub-iodides of bismuth, BiI<sub>2</sub> and BiI, A., 323. Oxy-salts of molybdenum and ammonium, A., 923.
- See also Parravano, N., and Zambonini, F.
- Cagnasso, A. See Cambi, L.
- Cahane, M. See Parhon, C. I.
- Cahn, F. J., manufacture of organic acids [by fermentation], (P.), B., 563, 738.
- Cahn, N., dressing material for surgical purposes, (P.), B., 654.
- Cahn, R. S., *Cannabis indica* resin. II., A., 625. Dealkylation of phenolic ethers by pyridine and piperidine, A., 838.
- Gibson, C. S., Penfold, A. R., and Simonsen, J. L., essential oil of *Backhousia angustifolia*. III. Constitution of angustione and dehydroangustione, A., 487.
- Penfold, A. R., and Simonsen, J. L., 1:4-isopropyl-Δ<sup>2</sup>-cyclohexen-1-one, A., 958.
- Caille, A., cellulose ethers, B., 798.
- Cain, J. R., and Richardson Co., annealing, (P.), B., 811. Forming floating metal powders, (P.), B., 933.
- Gaines, C. M., assay of stramonium leaves and tincture of stramonium, B., 222.
- Caire, P. See Balachowsky, D.
- Cairns, R. W. See Bennett, O. G.
- Calcagni, G., potassium salts from insoluble minerals, B., 110.
- Calco Chemical Co., shellac composition, (P.), B., 853\*.
- Beardsley, A. P., and Laury, N. A., [catalyst for] manufacture of sulphur trioxide, (P.), B., 540.
- See also Battagay, M., and Sumner, R. E.

- Calcott, W. S. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Calder, R. A. See Evans, G. E.
- Caldwell, F. R. See Roeser, W. F., and Swanger, W. H.
- Caldwell, M. L., Booher, L. E., and Sherman, H. C., crystalline amylase, A., 1089.
- and Tyler, M. G., influence of acetate and phosphate on the activity of the amylase of *Aspergillus oryzae*, A., 1092.
- Caldwell, P. S. See Thomson, A. S. T.
- Caldwell, W. E., and Krauskopf, F. C., reduction reactions with calcium hydride. II. Determination of sulphur in sulphur- [containing] oils and rubber, B., 487.
- Caley, E. R., rapid colorimetric determination of potassium, A., 452.
- and Siekman, D. V., direct determination of sodium in presence of aluminium and chromium, A., 56.
- Caley, G. F., influence of the component glycerides of the soap base in the production of a white [milled] toilet soap when dried in a Proctor dryer, B., 123.
- Calfee, R. K. See McHargue, J. S.
- Calhoun, J. A., Cullen, G. E., Clarke, G., and Harrison, T. R., congestive heart failure. VI. Effect of overwork and other factors on the potassium content of the cardiac muscle. VIII. Effect of administration of dibasic potassium phosphate on the potassium content of certain tissues, A., 645, 977.
- Cullen, G. E., and Harrison, T. R., congestive heart failure. VII. Skeletal muscle, A., 645.
- Calico Printers' Association, Ltd., Webster, J. D., and Heaton, J. S., decorative treatment of textile fabrics, (P.), B., 674.
- and Whinfield, J. R., decorative treatment of [cellulose acetate silk] fabrics, (P.), B., 755.
- California Fruit Growers' Exchange, jelly preparation, (P.), B., 993.
- Platt, W. C., Cole, G. M., and Cox, R. E., extraction of pectin, (P.), B., 741.
- See also Börnegg, C. B. von.
- California Institute of Technology. See Burt, R. C.
- California Packing Corporation. See Bernier, H., and Olivarius, H. de F.
- Calingaert, G., vapour-pressure diagram, A., 553.
- Callan, T., and Strafford, N., examination of dyed leather in cases of alleged dermatitis, B., 1109.
- Callebaut, C., and De Blicquy, J., dyeing, washing, degreasing, and similar machines, (P.), B., 535.
- Callender's Cable & Construction Co., Ltd., and Beckinsale, S., magnetic [iron-nickel] alloys, (P.), B., 724, 1058.
- and Hill, H., impregnated paper, etc., (P.), B., 879.
- Callihan, D. See Hatley, C. C.
- Callison, W. E., "bound potassium" in muscle, A., 756.
- Calloni, C., extraction of textile fibres from fibrous vegetable materials such as Spanish broom, etc., (P.), B., 1135.
- Callow, J. M., and Genter Thickener Co., filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 95.
- and Union Carbide Sales Co., treating [oxidised copper] ores [preparatory to flotation], (P.), B., 447.
- Callow, R. K., purification of ergosterol, A., 618.  $\alpha$ -Dihydroergosterol as an impurity in yeast-ergosterol, A., 618.
- and Fischmann, C. F., occurrence of vitamin-D in lampreys (*Petromyzontidae*), A., 1465.
- Gulland, J. M., and Virden, C. J., physiologically active constituents of yew (*Taxus baccata*). I. Taxine, A., 1171.
- See also Angus, T. C., Askew, F. A., and Rosenheim, O.
- Callsen, J., and Winthrop Chemical Co., Inc., water-soluble carbonates from  $\beta\beta\beta$ -tribromoethyl alcohol [narcotics], (P.), B., 654.
- Calmon, H., pyrognostic assaying of platinum and palladium, A., 814.
- Calvert, C. K., standard methods for examination of sewage and sewage sludge. X., B., 567.
- Calvert, W. C. See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Calvert & Co., Ltd., F. C., and Foster, B. de N., apparatus for vaporisation of liquids, (P.), B., 521.
- Calvery, H. O. See Adams, R.
- Calvet, E., velocity and heat of saponification of amides, A., 916.
- Calvin, J. K., and Goldberg, A. H., cholesterol and oedema, A., 1447.
- Cambi, L., extraction of magnesia from dolomite, B., 18.
- [with Cagnasso, A., and Ricci, T.], nitroso- and oximino-ferropentacyanides derived from nitroprusside, A., 609.
- Cambi, L., and Cagnasso, A. [with Tanara, A.], nitrosothio-salts of iron: nitrosodithiocarbamates, A., 1382. Cobalt nitrosodithiocarbamates, A., 1427.
- and Szegő, L., magnetic susceptibility, absorption spectra, and constitution of iron nitrososulphides, A., 1000.
- and Szegő, L. [with Cagnasso, A.], xanthates and nitroso-xanthates, A., 934.
- and Tojã, V., Italian production of cadmium, B., 809.
- Cambridge Instrument Co., Ltd., and Moss, E. B., [automatic exposure control in] photographic printing, (P.), B., 464.
- Orchard, J. L., and Glover, H. T., measurement of humidity, (P.), B., 3.
- Cambridge Rubber Co. See Crockett, J. B.
- Cameron, A. E., method of winding helical quartz springs and of constructing glass sorption buckets, A., 1027.
- Cameron, D. H., glass electrode and vacuum tube potentiometers, A., 456.
- Cameron, G. H. See Lenher, S., and Millikan, R. A.
- Cameron, G. R., staining of calcium, A., 643.
- See also Boycott, A. E.
- Cameron, H. J. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Cameron, H. K. See Wulff, P.
- Camilla, S., detection of extraneous fats in natural milk and butter, B., 133. Determination of fatty substances in products used in tanning and in finished tanned materials, B., 820.
- Camp, A. D., carbon tubes in Cottrell units, B., 122.
- Campagne, E. See Gildemeister, A.
- Campan, T. I., effect of other metals on the secondary emission from platinum, A., 888.
- Campanacci, D., carbohydrate metabolism and soluble sulphur compounds in erythrocytes and tissues, A., 759. Antagonism between sulphur and adrenaline, A., 879.
- Campbell, A. N., physical identity of enantiomerides; the camphoric acids, A., 848. Physical properties of optical antipodes, A., 1414.
- See also Findlay, A.
- Campbell, C. H., and Cooper Corporations, P., reclaimed rubber, (P.), B., 770.
- Campbell, C. L., and Badger & Sons Co., E. B., countercurrent contacting apparatus, (P.), B., 371.
- Campbell, D. F., and Electric Furnace Co., Ltd., electric induction furnaces [for refining metals], (P.), B., 594.
- See also Electric Furnace Co.
- Campbell, F. G. See Strong, L. B.
- Campbell, F. L., and Lukens, C., radioactive indicator method for determining the solubility of acid lead arsenate in the alimentary tract of the silkworm, A., 652.
- Campbell, F. N. See Gregg, B. L.
- Campbell, H. F., and Pennsylvania Crusher Co., crushing machinery, (P.), B., 910.
- Campbell, (Miss) I. G. M. See Read, J.
- Campbell, J. M. See Lovell, W. G.
- Campbell, J. S. See Frerichs, R.
- Campbell, M. A. See Morgan, J. L. R.
- Campbell, N., optical activity of electrolytes, A., 796.
- Campbell, N. R., photo-electric emission of thin films, A., 894.
- See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Campbell, W. G., and Booth, J., chemical aspect of the drying of timber. II. The drying of a softwood, A., 1102.
- Campan, P. van, apparatus for the rapid measurement of the osmotic pressure of colloidal solutions, A., 1008.
- Camus, J. See Villaret, M.
- Camuset, C., diffusion plant [for sugar beet, etc.], (P.), B., 177\*.
- Canadian Electro Products Co., Ltd., Skirrow, F. W., and Morrison, G. O., esters [vinyl acetate] and di-esters of carboxylic acids [ethylidene diacetate], (P.), B., 12.
- Skirrow, F. W., Morrison, G. O., and Blaikie, K. G., production of vinyl ester resins, (P.), B., 853.
- See also Blaikie, K. G.
- Canadian Research Corporation, Ltd., mashing of cereal products, (P.), B., 942.
- Canals, E., and Daubian-Delisle, J., dialysis of solutions of sodium hydrogen carbonate, A., 163.
- See also Cabannes, J.
- Cane, S. P., Heather, H., and Hebbs, L. G. S., cellulosic material, (P.), B., 627.
- Cannavò, L., titrimetric determination of inorganic phosphorus in blood-serum, A., 1081. Intermediate fat metabolism in diabetes and disorders of the liver, A., 1324.

- Canniff, T. L.**, finger-blood method for micro-Kjeldahl [determination of] non-protein-nitrogen, A., 1440.  
See also **Hoppert, C. A.**
- Canning & Co., Ltd., W., and Pope, G. A.**, electroplating apparatus [for depositing metal on small iron articles], (P.), B., 814.
- Cannon, C. Y.**, supplements to a milk diet for dairy calves, B., 1025.  
and **Greenwood, D.**, effect of a diet of sweet clover on the serum-calcium, A., 515.
- Cannon, H. H., Gary, W. W., and Cannon-Prutzman Treating Processes, Ltd.**, sweetening of sulphurous petroleum, (P.), B., 873. Continuous method for sweetening petroleum, (P.), B., 1038.
- Cannon-Prutzman Treating Processes, Ltd.** See **Cannon, H. H.**
- Cantarow, A.** See **Sokolov, M. J.**
- Cantelo, R. C.**, general theory of solutions, A., 1122.
- Canter, F. W., Curd, F. H., and Robertson, A.**, hydroxy-carbonyl compounds. II. Benzoylation of ketones derived from phloroglucinol. III. Preparation of coumarins and 1:4-benzopyrones from phloroglucinol and resorcinol, A., 962, 963.
- Martin, A. R., and Robertson, A.**, hydroxyl-carbonyl compounds. IV. Coumarins and 1:4-benzopyrones from pyrogallol, A., 1161.  
and **Robertson, A.**, conversion of 7-hydroxy-3:4-dimethyl-coumarin into 2:4-dimethoxy- $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylcinnamic acid, A., 1069.
- Capel, W. H.** See **Wiersma, E. C.**
- Cappelaere, J.** See **Polonovski, Max.**
- Cappenberg, H.**, glycogen as a normal and pathological constituent of urine, A., 758.
- Capper, N. S., McKibbin, I. M. W., and Prentice, J. H.**, carotene and vitamin-A; conversion of carotene into vitamin-A by fowl, A., 528.
- Caprio, A. F.** See **Walsh, J. F.**
- Capron, P.** See **Mund, W.**
- Capstaff, J. G.** See **Dundon, M. L., and Kodak, Ltd.**
- Capuano, S.** See **Massara, G.**
- Carbic, Ltd.** See **Darby, W.**
- Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corporation.** See **Cade, A. R., and Davidson, J. G.**
- Carbon Dioxide Co., Ltd.** See **Brotherhood, Ltd., P.**
- Carbonaro, G.**, influence of the nervous system on blood-sugar. II. Action of ergotamine on blood-sugar level and arecoline hyperglycemia, A., 1329.  
and **Salamono, F.**, action of pilocarpine on the rabbit's blood-sugar, A., 1328.
- Carbondale Machine Co.** See **Torrance, H.**
- Carborundum Co.**, [segmental] grinding wheels, (P.), B., 3. Electric furnaces [for heat-treatment of steel, ceramic material, etc. above 1100°], (P.), B., 934.  
and **Benner, R. C.**, bonded abrasive articles, (P.), B., 720.  
**Benner, R. C., Easter, G. J., and Hawke, C. E.**, [carbide resistors of] electric furnaces, (P.), B., 166.  
**Benner, R. C., Easter, G. J., and Stromberg, B. W.**, furnaces employing pulverulent fuel, (P.), B., 329.  
and **Martin, H. C.**, abrasive articles, (P.), B., 65.  
**Walker, P. H., and Kenyon, S. S.**, abrasive refractory or similar articles, (P.), B., 65.  
See also **Tone, F. J., and Walker, P. H.**
- Carcano, C.**, continuous machines for dehydration [by suction] of the pulp in the manufacture of artificial leather and of papers from a pulp difficult to drain, B., 17.
- Carey, B. W., jun.** See **Trimble, H. C.**
- Carey, T. N.** See **Schmidt, E. G.**
- Carey, W. F.** See **Imperial Chem. Industries.**
- Carey Manufacturing Co., P.** See **Fisher, H. C., and Greider, H. W.**
- Cario, G., and Schmidt-Ott, H. D.**, vacuum fluoride spectrograph, A., 1104.
- Cario, R.**, antagonism between adrenaline and insulin, A., 528.
- Carius, C.**, formation of ferrite in the rusting of iron, A., 693. Mechanism of corrosion of copper-steel, B., 204.
- Carlitz, J. S.** See **Thews, K. B.**
- Carlssohn, H., and Werner, F.**, reactivity of solid thiosulphates with iodine. I., A., 692.
- Carlson, A. V.**, porous building materials, (P.), B., 590.
- Carlson, E. T., and Bates, P. H.**, prediction of cement durability, B., 884.
- Carlsson, M.**, preparation of an organic substance having a high albumin content, (P.), B., 651.
- Carlton, H. C., and Crabtree, J. I.**, some properties of fine-grain developers for motion picture film, B., 275.
- Carlton Main Colliery Co., Ltd., Addy, R., Gill, S., and Tozer, C. W.**, retorts for low-temperature distillation of carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 378.
- Carlyle, E. C.** See **Ezekiel, W. N.**
- Carman, J. S.** See **Blough, H. D.**
- Carmichael, E. A.** See **Linder, G. C.**
- Carnahan, F. L., and Hurd, C. D.**, pyrolysis of allylanilines, A., 81.
- Carnahan, G. H.** See **Intercontinental Rubber Co.**
- Carnegie, D., jun.** See **Atlas Powder Co.**
- Carneiro.** See **De Berredo de Carneiro.**
- Carneiro, P., and Kopaczewski, W.**, nature and specificity of antigens, A., 974.
- Carney, S. C., and Shell Petroleum Corporation**, treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 380.
- Carnochan, R. K., and Rogers, R. A.**, reports of investigations: [Canadian] non-metallic minerals, B., 881.
- Caro, N., and Frank, J. R.**, working up of oxides of nitrogen, (P.), B., 63. Separation of constituents from gas or vapour mixtures, (P.), B., 95. Production of nitric acid from ammonia, (P.), B., 111. Preparation of calcium cyanamide or magnesium cyanamide or their mixtures, (P.), B., 111. Cooling agents, (P.), B., 140. Preparation of alkaline-earth cyanamides, (P.), B., 293. Calcium carbamate, (P.), B., 349. Preparation of calcium cyanamide, (P.), B., 349, 882. Preparation of concentrated nitric acid, (P.), B., 392, 587. Fixation of ammonia-nitrogen, (P.), B., 630, 718. Catalytic oxidation of ammonia, (P.), B., 971. Cooling the reaction zone and preventing explosions in the catalytic oxidation of ammonia, (P.), B., 1138.
- Carobbi, G.**, crystallography of certain racemates and the corresponding optical antipodes of the asparagine group, A., 151. Chemical and crystallographic investigations on Vesuvian lithidionite, A., 192. Possibility of partial substitution of lead halide by chromate in lead chloride-phosphate, -vanadate, acid-arsenate (pyromorphite, vanadinite, mimetite), A., 1021. Vesuvian lithidionite, A., 1029. Apatite from China, A., 1029.  
See also **Berlingozzi, S.**
- Carol, J.** See **McMaster, L., and Stout, L. E.**
- Caron, A. von**, nitrogen nutrition of meadows, B., 82.
- Carothers, J. N., Scott, T. J., and Federal Phosphorus Co.**, high-boiling complex diaryl compounds, (P.), B., 238.
- Carothers, W. H., and Berchet, G. J.**, polymerisation and ring formation. VIII. Amides from  $\epsilon$ -aminohexonic acid, A., 205.
- Hill, J. W., Kirby, J. C., and Jacobson, R. A.**, polymerisation and ring formation. VII. *n*-Paraffins of high mol. wt. prepared by the action of sodium on decamethylene bromide, A., 193.  
and **Natta, F. J. van**, supposed isomerism of cyclic oxalic esters, A., 1036.
- Carpenter, C. C.**, macroscopical examination of coal deliveries, B., 323.  
See also **South Metropolitan Gas Co.**
- Carpenter, C. F.** See **Gen. Electric Co.**
- Carpenter, D. C.**, mol. wt. of casein. III., A., 855.  
and **Hucker, G. J.**, serological studies on the proteins found in caseinogen, A., 862.  
and **Kucera, J. J.**, influence of salts on the optical rotation of gelatin. II., A., 1214.  
and **Nebel, B. R.**, ruthenium tetroxide as a fixative in cytology, A., 1178.
- Carpenter, (Sir) H. C. H.**, stainless metals, B., 545.  
and **Robertson, J. M.**, metallography of some ancient Egyptian implements, B., 23. Formation of ferrite from austenite, B., 635.
- Carpenter, E. L.** See **Cnlbertson, J. B.**
- Carpenter, J. B., jun.** See **Baugh & Sons Co.**
- Carpenter, L. G.**, modern theory of dielectrics, A., 23.  
and **Oakley, F. H.**, thermal expansion and atomic heat of solid mercury, A., 1117.
- Carpenter, P.** See **Dellenbarger, C. E.**
- Carr, C. J.** See **Krantz, J. C., jun.**
- Carr, P. H.**, new method for recording electrons, A., 278.
- Carr, R. H., Watson, C. B., and Pure Oil Co.**, utilisation [distillation] of bituminous fuels, (P.), B., 958.  
See also **Gerber, L.**
- Carr, W. M.**, dilution of straight coal gas, B., 828.
- Carrara, G.**, Doebner's reaction. II., A., 1429.

- Carré, P., and Maucière, P., conversion of polyhydric alcohols into mono- and poly-chlorohydrins with thionyl chloride, A., 933.  
 Ethyl chlorosulphinate and mixed alkyl sulphites, A., 934.  
 Preparation of hydrobenzoin, and the system benzoin-hydrobenzoin, A., 958.
- Carrelli, A., Raman effect, A., 997.
- Carreras, R. S., treatment of complex ores of copper, cobalt, and nickel, (P.), B., 28. Production of metallic hydroxides and other metallic compounds, (P.), B., 112.
- Carrier, C. F., the "aridyne": a standard unit of [paint] drying power, B., 33.
- Carrier, W. H., and Carrier Engineering Corporation, refrigeration, (P.), B., 570.
- Carrier Engineering Co., Ltd., and Yarrow, W. S., processing plant [for canned goods, etc.], (P.), B., 422, 911.
- Carrier Engineering Corporation. See Carrier, W. H., and Schmidt, G. G.
- Carrière, E., and Janssens, determination of fluorine as calcium fluoride, A., 1384.  
 and Julliard, action of sodium thiosulphate on a slightly acid solution of potassium iodate, A., 180.  
 and Raulet, sodium silver thiosulphates, A., 443, 695.
- Carrière, J. F., influence of insoluble powders on emulsion type, B., 227.
- Carroll, B. H., and Hubbard, D., the photographic emulsion: after-ripening, B., 994.
- Carroll, M. P. See Dailey, M.
- Carruthers, A., determination of glycogen in liver-tissue, A., 642.  
 Determination of total sugar in liver-tissue, A., 642.
- Carruthers, J. L., [tunnel] dryer problems with calculations, B., 321.
- Carson, C. M., effect of storage on milled rubber, B., 730.  
 See also Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Carson, W. H. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Carstens, C. E., and Anaconda Copper Mining Co., treatment of [crushed] copper ores preparatory to [percolation]-leaching, (P.), B., 639.
- Carstens, C. W., titanium mineral in ultrabasic titaniferous slags, B., 721.
- Carswell, T. S., explosion during catalytic reduction of nitroanisole in the liquid phase, A., 919.
- Carter, C. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Carter, C. W., heart block in pigeons, curative factor, A., 271.  
 Kinnersley, H. W., and Peters, R. A., maintenance nutrition in the adult pigeon and its relation to torulin (vitamin-B<sub>1</sub>). I. and II., A., 270.
- Carter, E. B., and Lilly & Co., E., ephedrine inhalant, (P.), B., 366.
- Carter, G. E. L., vanadiferous nodules in the Permian beds of South Devon, A., 1390.
- Carter, G. V. See Christopher, J. E.
- Carter, J. M. See Booth, H. S.
- Carter, R. H., incompatibility of lime with fluosilicates [in insecticides], B., 508. Determination of barium fluosilicate spray residue, B., 647.  
 See also Werkman, C. H.
- Carter, R. W., surface treatment of aluminium and its alloys, (P.), B., 765.
- Carter, W. A. See Ling, A. R.
- Carter-Lee, W. H., devices for blending, mixing, agitating, and aerating liquids and kindred uses, (P.), B., 910.
- Cartier, gold alloy for jewellery, (P.), B., 813.
- Cartland, G. F., Heyl, F. W., and Neupert, E. F., hypoglycaemic properties of white snakeroot (*Eupatorium urticaefolium*), A., 871.
- Cartwright, C. H., cathode sputtering, A., 329.  
 and Strong, J., apparatus for the evaporation of various materials in high vacua, A., 592.
- Cartwright, (Miss) M. M., and Plant, S. G. P., stereoisomerism in polycyclic systems. VIII., A., 1166.
- Cartwright, V., and Phelps, S. M., portable pyrometric cone-equivalent furnace, B., 321.  
 See also Phelps, S. M.
- Cartwright, W. See Atkins, W. E.
- Carver, B. F., and Standard Oil Development Co., detergent, (P.), B., 269.
- Casale, L., colouring matters of red grapes and wines, A., 402.
- Casares, J., and Casares, R., rapid detection and determination of fluorine in mineral waters, A., 55.
- Casares, R. See Casares, J.
- Casazza, E. See Natta, G.
- Case, E. M., relation between amylase and lactic acid formation in muscle, A., 766.  
 and Cook, R. P., occurrence of pyruvic acid and methylglyoxal in muscle metabolism, A., 1184.  
 See also McCullagh, D. R.
- Case, G. O., Ellis, E. M., and Montigue, L. H., hydraulic cement, (P.), B., 542. Cementitious material, (P.), B., 590.
- Casoin Manufacturing Co. See Bradshaw, L.
- Cases, M., heat- and sound-insulating materials, and refractory materials, (P.), B., 66.
- Casey, H. M. T. See Nolan, T. J.
- Cash, G., and Standard Oil Co., distillation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 915.
- Cashmore, W. H. See Owen, B. J.
- Casimir, H., internal conversion of nuclear energy, A., 139.
- Caskey, C., jun., and Gallup, W. D., changes in the sugar, oil, and gossypol contents of the developing cotton boll, A., 882.
- Casolari, A., peroxidase reagents producing quinoncinide dyes. II., A., 390.
- Cassar, H. A., laboratory autoclave, A., 706. Gumming tendencies of pure olefines in gasoline, B., 1081.
- Cassel, H., adsorption phenomena with mercury, A., 1119.  
 and Erdely-Grúz, T., rôle of hydrogen in the solution of iron, A., 1382.  
 and Salditt, F., adsorptive binding, A., 421. Adsorption of polar and apolar substances on mercury, A., 1120.
- Cassella & Co., G.m.b.H., L., vat dyes of the anthanthrone series. (P.), B., 106.
- Cassie, A. B. D. See Bailey, C. R.
- Cassuto, A., colorimetric determination of blood-nitrogen, A., 247.
- Castellani, A., rhamnose-fermenting bacillus, A., 1334.  
 and Mackenzie, D., gaseous fermentation of erythritol by symbiotic bacteria, A., 1335.
- Castelli, A. See Clementi, A.
- Castiglioni, A., presence of calcium sulphate in clay [suspensions], B., 1141.
- Castille, A., constitution of irradiated ergosterol, A., 1412.  
 and Ruppel, E., ultra-violet absorption spectra of  $\gamma$ -methyl- $\Delta^5$ -pentenitriles and the corresponding amides, A., 206.  
 Photo-chemical activation of ergosterol, A., 1412.
- Castle, E. S., phototropic sensitivity of *Phycomyces* as related to wave-length, A., 1091.
- Castleman, R. A., jun., mechanism of the atomisation of liquids, B., 657.
- Castorlube Refining Co. See Clough, R. E.
- Caswell, A. E., new graphical arrangement of the periodic table, A., 15.
- Catalán, M. A., structure of the iron spectrum, A., 136.  
 and Sancho, P. M., structure of the Cr I spectrum, A., 887.
- Catlin, G. W. F., apparatus for separating fat or other material from gases, (P.), B., 169.\*
- Catlin, L. J., and Starrett, J. E., determination of lead tetraethyl in gasoline, B., 8.
- Cattaneo, G., and Allgemeine Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie m.b.H., recovery of sulphur dioxide from [mineral] oils, (P.), B., 56\*.
- Cattelain, E., determination of mercury in mercuric cyanide, A., 187. Content of iron soluble in hydrochloric acid of asbestos used for Gooch crucibles, A., 331; B., 536.  
 See also Bougault, J.
- Cattell, McK., Feng, T. P., Hartree, W., Hill, A. V., and Parkinson, J. L., recovery heat in muscular contraction without lactic acid formation, A., 866.
- Cattell, W., effects of X-rays on the growth of wheat seedlings, A., 990.
- Cauchois, (Mlle.) Y. See Hulubei, H.
- Caughley, F. O. See White, P.
- Caujolle, F., and Molinier, J., amylolytic fermentation. II. Effect of aliphatic amines and their hydrochlorides on the saccharification of starch by saliva. III. By malt extract, A., 873.
- Caulkins, H. L. See Bray, W. C.
- Cauquil, (Mlle.) G. See Godchot, M.
- Cauwood, J. D. See Bowmaker, E. J. G.
- Cavadino, C. G. F., manufacture of compositions and articles of high thermal resistivity and low sp. gr., (P.), B., 1011.
- Cavallini, A. See Nasini, A. G.
- Cave, F. W., and Lawrence & Co., Ltd., apparatus for cooling liquids [e.g., milk], (P.), B., 322.

- Cavell, *H. J.*, and Sugden, *S.*, parachor and chemical constitution. XV. Constitution of sulphonium and ammonium mercuri-iodides, A., 26.
- Caven, *T. M.*, and Hazard, *F. R.*, cement, (P.), B., 974.
- Cawood, *R. L.*, modern methods in the production of porcelain grinding balls and lining blocks, B., 925. Silica grinding, B., 1095.
- Cawood, *W.*, and Patterson, *H. S.*, phenomenon shown by highly-charged aerosols, A., 1008.  
See also Patterson, *H. S.*, and Whytlaw-Gray, *R.*
- Cayrol, *J.*, and Genevois, *L.*, specific inhibition of alcoholic fermentation of yeast without arresting respiration, Pasteur-Meyerhof reaction, or growth, A., 875.
- Cayrol, *P.*, action of halogen derivatives on alcoholic fermentation, A., 1333.
- Caywood, *B. E.* See Beutner, *R.*
- Cazaud, grain size and fatigue-resistance in soft steel: effects of cold-working, tempering, and overheating, B., 844.
- Ceag, Ltd. See Plummer, *R. J.*
- Celan, *B.* See Piettre, *M.*
- Celanese Corporation of America, apparatus for production of artificial filaments, (P.), B., 1045.  
See also Dreyfus, *C.*, Ellis, *G. H.*, and Miles, *G. W.*
- Cella, *P.* See Bonino, *G. B.*
- Cellocilk Co. See Furness, *W. H.*
- Celluloid Corporation, [cellulosic] sheets, films, etc., (P.), B., 16.  
Laminated products [e.g., glass], (P.), B., 248. Manufacture of films, sheets, etc., from cellulose nitrate, (P.), B., 481. Manufacture of ornamental sheets, veneers, etc., from thermoplastic materials, (P.), B., 937. Marking or decorating articles of thermoplastic materials, (P.), B., 1107. [Coating] compositions containing organic esters [acetate] of cellulose, (P.), B., 1147.  
See also Walsh, *J. F.*
- Cellulose Acetate Silk Co., Ltd., and Chaumeton, *P. C.*, apparatus for manufacture of artificial filaments, by the dry-spinning method, (P.), B., 799.
- Chaumeton, *P. C.*, and Wakefield, *G. H.*, cellulose acetates, (P.), B., 714.  
and Curtis, *H. C.*, spinning of artificial threads or filaments, (P.), B., 582. Production of hollow filaments from solutions of cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 878.  
and Hayes, *D.*, concentration of acetic and other lower aliphatic acids, (P.), B., 1085.
- Cellulose Utilities Corporation. See McDaniel, *A. S.*, and Weidig, *J. K.*
- Celsi, *S. A.* See De Celsi, *M. N. A.*
- Cemroc, Inc. See Byland, *H. C.*
- Centnerszwer, *M.*, behaviour of purest aluminium towards acids and bases, A., 1243.  
[with Levi, *S.*], velocity of solution of thallium in acids, A., 1243.  
and Straumanis, *M.*, velocity of solution of some zinc-silver alloys in acids, A., 1133.
- Century Zinc Co. See Davis, *S. H.*
- Cerchez, *V.*, preparation of ethyl oximinomalonate, A., 205. Aminoalkylmalonic esters and their derivatives, A., 338. Isomerisation of Fischer's "carbethoxydiglycylglycino ester," A., 607.  
See also Locquin, *R.*
- Cerecedo, *L. R.*, physiology of pyrimidines. III. Intermediary metabolism of uracil, A., 121.
- Ceresoto, *A.* See Garino, *M.*
- Cerriotti, *A.*, toxic action of baking-powders containing alum, A., 119.
- Cernatesco, *R.*, and Mayer, *A.*, analysis of the springs at Răducaneni [Rumania], A., 1389.  $p_{H}$  of the cerebrospinal fluid, A., 1443.  
See Papafil, *M.*, and Poni, *M.*
- Cernik, *D.* See Schönhberg, *A.*
- Cerro de Pasco Copper Corporation. See Donahue, *T. H.*
- Cessac, *J.* See Darmois, *E.*
- Ceylon Rubber Research Scheme, London Committee, fractionally coagulated crêpe [rubber], B., 34. Effect of conditions of storage on hardness of rubber, B., 35.
- Chaborski, *G. L.*, mol. volume and density at the absolute zero, A., 546. Calculation of the volume correction in van der Waals' equation, A., 553.
- Chabot, *G.*, carbon dioxide and its rôle in the saturation of beers, B., 650.
- Chace, *E. M.*, Church, *C. G.*, and Sorber, *D. G.*, large-scale experiments in sulphuring apricots, B., 178.
- Chadder, *W. J.*, and Spiers, *H. M.*, problems relating to coal tar, B., 7.
- Chadeloid Chemical Co. See Ellis, *C.*
- Chadwick, *J.*, Constable, *J. E. E.*, and Pollard, *E. C.*, artificial disintegration by  $\alpha$ -particles, A., 783.
- Chaffee, *E. L.* See Perry, *C. T.*
- Chaffee, *M. A.*, angular distribution of photo-electrons ejected by polarised ultra-violet light in potassium vapour, A., 889.
- Chain, *G. A.*, rickets. IV. Concentration of inorganic phosphorus in the blood in rickets, A., 254.
- Chain Belt Co. See Roddy, *G. R.*
- Chaix. See Courtot, *C.*
- Chakladar, *M. N.* See Guha, *P. C.*
- Chakmakjian, *H. H.* See Reis, *F.*
- Chakrabarty, *K. M.* See Ghosh, *J. C.*
- Chakravarti, *D.*, synthesis of coumarins from phenols and  $\beta$ -ketonic esters using phosphorus pentoxide. I. Coumarins from resorcinol and ethyl acetoacetates. II. Coumarins from polyhydric phenols and  $\alpha$ -naphthol, A., 962, 1304. Benzene- and naphthalene-azo-o-coumaric acids, A., 1285. Effect of the lactonic ring on the colour of azo-dyes, A., 1409.
- Chakravarti, *G. C.*, colour of complex diazoles. III, A., 1308.
- Chakravarti, *S. N.*, and Dhar, *N. R.*, slow and induced oxidation of potassium oxalate, sodium nitrite, and sodium sulphite by air, A., 175. Oxidation of carbohydrates and fats by air in presence of yellow phosphorus, A., 691.
- Chakravarti, *T. K.* See De, *S. C.*
- Chakravorty. See Chakravarti.
- Chalissova, *O. D.* See Braunstein, *A. E.*
- Chall, *P.*, and Doepke, *O.*, calorimeter for measurement of heat effects in liquefied gases, A., 1143.
- Challansonnnet, *J.*, nickel-vanadium and nickel-molybdenum cast irons, B., 250.
- Challenger, *F.*, Klein, *L.*, and Walker, *T. K.*, kojic acid: formation from trioses by *Aspergillus oryzae*, A., 525.  
and Parker, (*Miss*) *B.*, preparation of some new organo-thallium halides, A., 971.
- Challenor, *W. A. P.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Challinor, *S. W.*, Haworth, *W. N.*, and Hirst, *E. L.*, compound uronic acids; structure of aldobionic acid from gum arabic, A., 465.
- Chalmers, *A.*, micro-sublimation, A., 246.
- Chalenge, *D.*, continuous spectrum of the hydrogen molecule, A., 991.  
and Dubois, *E.*, distribution of ozone in the atmosphere, A., 706.  
and Zé, *N. T.*, continuous spectra of atomic and molecular hydrogen, A., 275.
- Chambard, *P.*, determination of moisture in vegetable-tanned leather, B., 771.
- Chamber Ovens, Ltd., Lymn, *A. H.*, and Bowater, *N. J.*, retorts for carbonisation of coal and similar materials, (P.), B., 430.
- Chamberlain, *G. E.*, crusher, (P.), B., 370.
- Chamberlain, *J.*, and Periam, *H.*, strengthened glass, etc., (P.), B., 541.
- Chamberlain, *N. H.*, porosity: a primary property of textiles. I, B., 1042.  
and Speakman, *J. B.*, hysteresis effects in the absorption of water by human hair, A., 1007.
- Chamberlin, *N.* See Rudolfs, *W.*
- Chamberlin, *N. S.* See Henkelekian, *H.*
- Chambers, *W. H.* See Dann, *M.*, and Himwich, *H. E.*
- Chamié, (*Mlle.*) *C.*, and Goldstein, *L.*, grouping of radioactive atoms in gases, A., 890.  
and Korveze, *A.*, centrifuging of polonium solutions containing electrolytes, A., 809.
- Chamier, *F.*, treatment of sugar juices or syrups, (P.), B., 901.
- Champagne, *M.* See Terroine, *E. F.*
- Champetier, *G.*, comparative action of iron halides on magnesium and zinc organo-compounds, A., 106. Formation of alkali-celluloses, A., 941.
- Champion, *F. C.* See Blackett, *P. M. S.*
- Champion Coated Paper Co. See Bradner, *D. B.*
- Champion Fibre Co. See Peterson, *C. E.*, and Rue, *J. D.*
- Chance, *T. M.*, separation of materials of different sp. gr., (P.), B., 50.\*
- Chance Bros. & Co., and Brown, *R.*, moulded glassware, (P.), B., 113.

- Chance Bros. & Co., and Forster, A. L., manufacture of glass in the form of sheets or plates, (P.), B., 113. Glass sheets, (P.), B., 168. [Wired] glass sheets, (P.), B., 633.
- Chance & Hunt, Ltd. See Fison, Packard, & Prentice, Ltd.
- Chandler, G. C. See Hutchison, A. W.
- Chandler, W. P., jun., open-hearth combustion, B., 97.
- Chaneles, J., fluoride intoxication in white rats, A., 261.
- Chaney, A. L., and Mann, C. A., electrolysis of perchlorates in non-aqueous solutions, A., 1130.
- Chang, C., and Adams, R., stereochemistry of *NN'*-dipyrryls; resolution of 2:5:2':5'-tetramethyl-1:1'-dipyrryl-3:3'-dicarboxylic acid. XVI., A., 1074.
- Chang, H. See Ling, S. M.
- Chang, H. M. See Curran, C. E.
- Chang, K., and Tso, E., soluble soya-bean milk powder and its adaptation to infant feeding, B., 739.
- Channabasappa, H. M. See Rao, B. S.
- Chanoz, M., mechanism of  $p_H$  changes in liquid cells containing a diaphragm on continued passage of the current, A., 680.
- Chanutin, A., effect of diet and nephrectomy on the creatine and nitrogen content of the rat, A., 762. Influence of growth on a number of constituents of the white rat, A., 1326.
- and Sjeaer, L. D., effect of fasting on the creatine and nitrogen content of the body and muscle of the white rat, A., 868.
- Chao, C. Y., scattering of hard  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 142. Nuclear absorption of hard  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 1209.
- Chapas, G., heat of solution of benzoic acid in toluene, A., 912.
- Charmentant, C., and Rame, A., density of acid copper sulphate solutions, A., 302.
- Chapin, E. M., and Bell, J. M., solubility of oxalic acid in aqueous solutions of hydrochloric acid, A., 1225.
- Chapin, R. M., influence of  $p_H$  on formation and decomposition of chloro-derivatives of ammonia, A., 583.
- Chapin, W. R., metal cement, (P.), B., 354, 932.
- Chaplin, C. J., development of the mechanical testing of timber in Great Britain, with a note on preservative treatments, B., 974.
- Chaplin, R. See Allmand, A. J.
- Chapman, A. C., traces of metals in animal tissues, A., 111. Examination of two samples of old bottled beer, B., 1117.
- Chapman, A. W., dynamic isomerism involving hydrocarbon radicals. II. Intramolecular character of the amidine rearrangement, A., 87. Recent developments in boiler-water treatment, B., 420.
- and Perrott, C. H., dynamic isomerism involving hydrocarbon radicals. III. Effects of substitution on velocity of interchange and position of equilibrium of isomeric triarylbenz-amidines, A., 87.
- Chapman, D. L., and Gibbs, F. B., photochemical interactions of hydrogen with chlorine and bromine, A., 806.
- Chapman, E. E. See Tower, O. F.
- Chapman, F. E., decolorisation of green tallow, B., 816.
- Chapman, G. W. See Salgado, M. L. M.
- Chapman, H. D., glass colour standards for determination of phosphorus by Denigès' colorimetric method, A., 1027.
- and Kelley, W. P., determination of the replaceable bases and the base-exchange capacity of soils, B., 81.
- Chapman, J., and Wilson, F. J., action of amines on 2-substituted semicarbazones, A., 613.
- Chapman, O. W., and Buchanan, J. H., properties of starch with relation to time of formation of starch gels, A., 306.
- Chapman, P. J. See Streeter, L. R.
- Chapman, R. P. See Walden, G. H., jun.
- Chapman, S., phenomena of the upper atmosphere, A., 1265. Absorption and dissociative or ionising effect of monochromatic radiation in an atmosphere on a rotating earth. II., A., 1350.
- Chapman, T. S. See Weiser, H. B.
- Chapman, W., [taking pairs of complementary colour graduation value pictures for] colour photography, (P.), B., 566.
- Chapman, W. B., gas producers, (P.), B., 233.
- See also Brassert & Co., H. A.
- Chapman, W. H. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Chapman & Co., Ltd., C., and Woodeson, W. A., burners particularly for furnaces fired with pulverised fuel, (P.), B., 104.
- Chapman-Stein Furnace Co. See McDermott, G. R.
- Chappell, E. L., chemical characteristics of cement pipe-lining, B., 65.
- and Ely, P. C., pickling of pipe using commercial inhibitors, B., 116. Solution of scale in pickling steel, B., 116.
- Charanx, C., and Rabaté, J., biochemistry of *Salix*. III. A new  $\beta$ -glucoside, salipurposide, from the bark of *Salix purpurea*, L. IV. Constitution of salipurposide, A., 1100, 1341. Salipurposide, a glucoside from *Salix purpurea*, L., A., 1199.
- See also Bridel, M.
- Charanx, L. See Bridel, M.
- Charcolite Corporation. See Mitchell, J.
- Chargaff, E., chemistry of bacteria. I. Lipins of diphtheria bacteria. II. Lipin distribution in acid-fast bacteria, A., 1459. Characterisation of fats in small amounts, B., 1017.
- Pangborn, M. C., and Anderson, R. J., lipins of tubercle bacilli. XXIII. Separation of the lipid fractions from the timothy bacillus, A., 526.
- Charisius, K., and Kindscher, E., reaction of inorganic basic pigments with linseed oil, B., 356. Reaction between litharge and linseed oil at room temperature, B., 685.
- Charlampowiczówna, (Mlle.) B., and Marchlewski, L., absorption of ultra-violet light by some organic substances, A., 144.
- Charles, A. F., and Scott, D. A., action of proteolytic enzymes on crystalline insulin, A., 397. Action of acid alcohol on insulin, A., 1194.
- Charles, E., metabolic changes associated with pigmentary effector activity and pituitary removal in *Xenopus laevis*. I. Respiratory exchange. II. Calcium and magnesium content of the serum, A., 516.
- Charles, J. H. V. See Birkinshaw, J. H.
- Charles, M., means for compensating for changes in liquid volume due to temperature, (P.), B., 704.
- Charlesworth, S. I., and Harris, A. W., coating compound, (P.), B., 685.
- Charlton, C. F., remedies for combating diseases, (P.), B., 994.
- Charlton, E. E. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Charmandarian, M. O., and Alexeeva, E. A., catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by acetates, A., 317.
- and Brodovich, K. I., formation of sodium hydrosulphide from sodium sulphide, A., 1139.
- and Samoilova, A. V., preparation of colloidal silver sols using alkaloids, A., 423.
- Charmentant, C. See Chapas, G.
- Charonnat, R., rôle of water in the aquotetramminoruthenium compounds, A., 184. Complex ruthenium compounds, A., 1256, 1383.
- and Delaby, R., new product derived from pyrimidone, A., 366.
- See also Delaby, R.
- Chase, E. F., and Kilpatrick, M., jun., classical dissociation constant benzoic acid and the activity coefficient of molecular benzoic acid in potassium chloride solutions [at 25°], A., 1010.
- and Sherman, H. C., determination of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub>, A., 1338.
- See also Kilpatrick, M., jun.
- Chase, M. F., Pierce, F. E., Skogmark, J., and Cos Process Co., Inc., manufacture of producer gas, (P.), B., 288.
- Chataway, H. D. See Long, J. S.
- Châtelet-Lavollay, (Mme.) M., comparative absorption spectra of complex chromic and cobaltic salts, A., 996.
- Chatfield, C., and Adams, G., proximate composition of fresh vegetables, B., 364.
- "Chatillon" Società Anonima Italiano per la Seta Artificiale, and Orioli, E., dry-spinning of artificial silk, (P.), B., 582.
- Chatron, M., nephelometric micro-determination of sulphates as barium sulphate, A., 586. Volumetric determination of sulphates by the benzidine method, A., 586. Determination of blood-sulphur, A., 755. Determination of total base in serum, A., 1320.
- Chattaway, F. D., acetylation in aqueous alkaline solutions, A., 1269.
- and Adamson, A. B., action of bromine on *o*-tolylhydrazones and *o*-nitrophenylhydrazones, A., 1416. Action of bromine and of chlorine on 2:4-dinitrobenzaldehyde-phenyl- and *p*-tolylhydrazones, A., 1416.
- and Browne, T. E. W., interaction of halogen-substituted *p*-tolylhydrazines with chloral, A., 835.
- Deighton, T., and Adair, A., action of chlorine on chloro-substituted hydrazones, A., 1156.
- and Farinholt, L. H., condensation of dichloroacetaldehyde with anisic acid and *p*-nitroanisole, A., 1054. Condensation of dichloroacetaldehyde with *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., 1162.
- and Irving, H., condensation of butyl chloral hydrate with arylhydrazines, A., 722. 4-Hydroxy-1-aryl-5-methylpyrazoles, A., 742. 2:4:6-Trichlorophenylhydrazine, A., 1046. 1:3-Benzdiioxin, A., 1305.



- Chattaway, F. D., and Kellett, E. G., oxidation of dithioparachloral, A., 1071. Supposed isomeride of 1:3:5-trithian, A., 1071.
- Chatterjee, H. K. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Chatterjee, H. N. See Sen, H. K.
- Chatterjee, N. R. See Ghosh, S.
- Chatterjee, S. K. See Goswami, M.
- Chatterjee, T. P. See Ghosh, P. N.
- Chatterji, A. C., and Varma, S. C., adsorption of ions and sols by freshly-prepared precipitates and its influence on the formation of Liesegang rings. II., A., 559. Evidence in favour of the existence of silver chromate in gelatin in the colloidal condition; electric conductivity of silver chromate in gelatin, A., 1125.
- See also MacMahon, P. S.
- Chatterji, D. N., tests for madar juice (*Calotropis gigantea*) and for snake venom, A., 134.
- Chattopadhyaya, A. K. See Ray, P.
- Chattopadhyaya, N. C. See Sen, R. N.
- Chatwood Safe Co., Ltd. See Allen & Co., Ltd., E.
- Chaudet, G., preparation of bread, (P.), B., 513.
- Chaudhuri, D. P. R., relativity separation of spectral lines of hydrogen-like atoms in parallel and crossed electric and magnetic fields, A., 4.
- Chaudhuri, H. See Krishna, S.
- Chaudin, (Mlle.) A. See Colin, H.
- Chaudron, G., methods of formation of [iron] rust, B., 1100.
- and Girard, A., formation of a ferromagnetic iron sesquioxide by decomposition of van Bemmelen's hydrated sesquioxide, A., 324.
- See also Bossuyt, (Mlle.) V., Herenquiel, J., Herzog, E., Hugget, I., and Jolibois, P.
- Chauve & Combustion, Société Anonyme, pulverising apparatus, (P.), B., 519.
- Chaumeton, P. C. See Cellulose Acetate Silk Co.
- Chauveau, L., and Vasseur, A., composition of Morocco wines, B., 694. Raisin wine. II., B., 1152.
- Chavand, R., manufacture of inextensible leather suitable for transmission belts or belting, etc., (P.), B., 600.
- Chayter, J. W. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Chaze, J., volatilisation of nicotine from the tobacco plant, A., 990.
- Cheetham, H. C., and Bakelite Corporation, impregnated sheets, (P.), B., 583.
- Chemical Construction Corporation. See Hechenbleikner, I., and Mast, W. C.
- Chemical Engineering Corporation. See Ames, S. L., Jones, L. C., and Richardson, Ralph S.
- Chemical Engineering & Wilton's Patent Furnace Co., Ltd. See Wilton, T. O.
- Chemical Research & Designing Corporation. See De Jahn, F. W.
- Chemical Treatment Co., Inc. See Fink, C. G.
- Chemieverfahren Ges.m.b.H., working up of crude potash salts, (P.), B., 61. Production of potassium sulphate and soda, (P.), B., 488. Production of potassium nitrate and sodium carbonate, (P.), B., 631. Working up of sylvinitic crude salts to a mixture of potassium and sodium nitrates or this mixture and soda, (P.), B., 757. Production of sodium nitrate and ammonium chloride, (P.), B., 757. Potassium nitrate, (P.), B., 803. Production of potash [potassium carbonate] and soda, (P.), B., 924. Production of soda and potassium hydroxide, (P.), B., 1048.
- Chemisch-Technische Ges.m.b.H., heating of stills or coke ovens with hot gases, (P.), B., 525.
- See also Rammelkamp, E.
- Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien (vorm. E. Schering), and Jordan, H., alkylated phenols, (P.), B., 150\*. Products of hydrogenation of alkylated phenols, (P.), B., 150.
- Jordan, H., Schoeller, W., and Clerc, R., thymol; phenols, (P.), B., 150\*.
- Schoeller, W., Borgwardt, E., and Feldt, A., organic metal-mercaptosulphonic [acid] compound, (P.), B., 180\*.
- Schoeller, W., and Jordan, H., thymol, (P.), B., 195\*.
- Chem. Fabr. K. Albert G.m.b.H., derivatives of resin acids, (P.), B., 1019, 1062.
- See also Brunson, H. A.
- Chem. Fabr. J. A. Benckiser G.m.b.H., and Draibach, F., cleansing agents [for metals, etc.], (P.), B., 676.
- Chem. Fabr. Bork G.m.b.H., and Grubenbecher, J., working up the waste sulphuric acid produced in the washing of mineral and tar oils with sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 332.
- Chem. Fabr. Budenheim, Akt.-Ges., evaporation of liquids in films, (P.), B., 1030.
- Chem. Fabr. Grünau, Landshoff & Meyer, Akt.-Ges., making cement impervious, (P.), B., 974.
- See also Kirchner, W.
- Chem. Fabr. Kalk Ges.m.b.H., and Oehme, H., concentrated gaseous hydrochloric acid, (P.), B., 803. Extraction of ethylene glycol or its homologues, (P.), B., 1086. Carbon disulphide, (P.), B., 1140.
- Chem. Fabr. Pott & Co. See Sajitz, R.
- Chem. Fabr. Pyrgos G.m.b.H., oxometer for determination of hydrogen peroxide, etc., B., 880.
- Chem. Fabr. vorm. Sandoz, sulphurised dyes, (P.), B., 14. Preparation of easily soluble and stable organic aluminium compounds (gluconates), (P.), B., 135. Easily soluble salts of benzylmorphine [peronine], (P.), B., 612. New [organo-]antimony compounds, (P.), B., 654. Immunisation of cotton and other cellulosic fibres, (P.), B., 674. Treatment of natural and artificial cellulosic fibres with alkali, (P.), B., 801. Preparations for use as emulsifying and wetting-out agents or soaps, and products obtained with the aid thereof, (P.), B., 817. Manufacture of a crystallised product from *Digitalis*, (P.), B., 1122.
- Chem. Fabr. Schonenwerd H. Erzinger Akt.-Ges. See Erzinger, H.
- Chem. Fabr. H. Stoltzenberg, respiratory helmets, etc., (P.), B., 656.
- Chennitius, F., manufacture of rosin size, B., 126.
- Chen, A. L., Stuart, E. H., and Chen, K. K., occurrence of benzyl-methylamine in the extract of Ma Huang, A., 886.
- Chen, C. C., dyed denatured ovalbumin for testing pepsin and trypsin, A., 874.
- Chen, K. K., Pak, C., and Hou, H. C., alkaloids of gelsemium; physiological properties, A., 871.
- See also Chen, A. L.
- Chen, S. C. See Adolph, W. H.
- Chen, Z. T. See Ginnings, P. M.
- Cheney, M. B. See Barnebey, O. L.
- Cheng, L. T., lipins of bone-marrow, A., 1442.
- Cheng Da-Chang, purification of protoactinium fixed on tantalum oxide with a view to the determination of protoactinium in radioactive minerals, A., 1021.
- See also Raymond, F.
- Cherbuliez, E., and De Mandrot, G., disintegration of proteins by amides; disintegration of casein in acetamide, A., 373. Use of acetamide as solvent for cryosecopy, A., 423.
- Neumeier, F., and Lozeron, H., synthetic bases closely related to ephedrine, A., 350.
- Plattner, P., and Ariel, S., determination of amino-acids formed by hydrolysis of proteins. III. Application of the processes of esterification and acetylation to the hydrolysis products of proteins, A., 245.
- Cherry, L. B., and C. & C. Developing Co., treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 577.
- Cherry, O. A., and Economy Fuse & Manufacturing Co., condensation product of urea and formaldehyde, (P.), B., 853. [Glass-like resinous] urea condensation product, (P.), B., 1107.
- Cherry, R. M., advantages of electric heating applied to glass lhrs, B., 841.
- Chertok, V. R., determination of silver in colloids and organic compounds, A., 1259.
- Chesbrough, E. W., determination of ferric oxide and magnetic oxide in presence of iron and ferrous oxide, A., 1025.
- Cheshire, F. J., [double-image prism] colour-testing apparatus [for colour photography], (P.), B., 515.
- Chesley, A. L. See Amer. Tobacco Co.
- Chesley, K. G. See Anderson, H. V.
- Chesley, L. C., validity of the viscosimetric and Wohlgemuth methods for determination of amylase, A., 1190.
- Chesno, Y. Z. See Tschugaev, L. A.
- Chesters, J. H., and Rees, W. J., refractory materials for the [iron or steel] induction furnace, B., 633.
- Chevalier, R. See Hugues, E.
- Chevenard, P., and Portevin, A., mechanism of the recovery of martensite, B., 67.
- See also Portevin, A.
- Cheyrol, J., variation of the carbohydrate composition of the root of herb bennet (*Geum urbanum*, L.) during a year's growth, A., 883.

- Chibnall, A. C., and Miller, E. J., distribution of nitrogen in plant extracts that contain a high proportion of nitrate-nitrogen, A., 661.
- Sahai, P. N., fat metabolism of leaves. I. Detached and starved mature leaves of Brussels sprout (*Brassica oleracea*), A., 1099.
- Chicago Paving Laboratory, Inc. See Abson, G., and Skidmore, H. W.
- Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co. See Davenport, R. W.
- Chick, H., and Copping, A. M., composite nature of the water-soluble vitamin-B. III. Dietary factors in addition to the antineuritic vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> and the antidermatitis vitamin-B<sub>2</sub>, A., 270. Alcohol-solubility of the anti-dermatitis, more heat-stable vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> constituent of the vitamin-B complex, A., 271.
- Copping, A. M., and Roscoe, M. H., egg-white as a source of the anti-dermatitis vitamin-B<sub>2</sub>, A., 271.
- and Roscoe, M. H., biological values of proteins. I. Measurement of the nitrogenous exchange of rats for determining biological value of proteins, A., 256.
- Childster, F. E., Eaton, A. G., and Speicher, N. K., comparison between irradiation of diet and supplemental irradiation of animals [rats] in vitamin-A and -D deficiency, A., 659.
- Chien, S. See Sah, P. P. T.
- Chierer, F., and Primost, J., determination of the "goudron number" of lubricating oils, B., 377.
- Chigarev, G. A., and Myakiva, N. B., influence of antiseptics on the supply of nutrients in the soil, B., 604.
- Chigi, E., carbazole derivatives, A., 631.
- Chikashige, M., and Yamamoto, T., crystal structure of the compounds formed in the system Sb-Cd, A., 671.
- Child, C. D., absorption of light by flames containing sodium, A., 1210.
- Child, R., and Pyman, F. L., 1-ω-halogenoalkylisoquinolines and their derivatives, A., 365.
- See also Boots Pure Drug Co.
- Child, R. O. See Anderson & Son, Ltd., D.
- Childs, A. A., Dimbleby, V., Winks, F., and Turner, W. E. S., influence of manganese oxide on some properties of glass, B., 883.
- Childs, E. C. See Appleton, E. V.
- Childs, L., nicotine in paint for woolly aphis control, B., 268.
- Childs, W. H. J., and Mecke, R., intensity measurements in the atmospheric oxygen band at 7600 Å., A., 539.
- See also Mecke, R.
- Chilowsky, C., manufacture of gas from heavy oils, (P.), B., 287.
- Vaporisation of heavy oils in the manufacture of oil gas, (P.), B., 382.
- Chilton, T. H., and Genereaux, R. P., velocity ratio: chief factor in good mixing of gases, B., 227.
- See also Colburn, A. P., and Taylor, G. B.
- China, F. J. E., and White, W. A., emulsions for treatment of road surfaces and road-making materials, (P.), B., 926.
- Chinchalkar, S. W., magnetic double refraction in aliphatic liquids, A., 1355.
- See also Raman, (Sir) C. V.
- Chinn, B. See Ruchhoff, C. C.
- Chinoin gyógyszer és vegyészeti termékek gyára R. T. (Kereszty & Wolf), manufacture of products for use as manures and weed killers, (P.), B., 858.
- Chio, M., and Repetto, S., coagulation of milk, B., 608.
- Chiray, M., and Cuny, L., determination of tetraiodophenolphthalein in duodenal fluids, A., 1179.
- Chirikov, F. V., response of winter wheat to phosphorus in the form of raw phosphates, B., 507.
- Chiris, A., lavender, B., 417.
- Chirnoaga, E. See Svedberg, T.
- Chistoni, A., oil content and presence of alkaloids in seeds of *Papaver somniferum*, A., 886.
- Chittenden, F. D. See Fisher, H. L.
- Chittick, J. R., Dunlap, F. L., and Richards, G. D., gasometric determination of carbon dioxide in baking powder, B., 41.
- Chitty, C. W. See Kent-Jones, D. W.
- Chiverton, A. H., and F. M., Ltd., transparent or translucent films or foil, (P.), B., 877.
- Chiwaki, J. See Kawashima, Y.
- Chmekev, M. F. See Razunov, B. A.
- Chmura, M. See Schmuk, A.
- Choate, S. P. See Hatch, T.
- Chobot, R. See Stull, A.
- Chokanna, N. G. See Rao, B. S.
- Cholnoky, B. von, the plasmolysis of algal cells, A., 399.
- Cholnoky, L. von, capsanthin, A., 131.
- See also Zechmeister, L.
- Chopin, M., apparatus for measurement of the surface tension of liquids, A., 190. Method of measuring the temperature of gases; application to the determination of their specific heats at high temperatures, A., 1361.
- See also Blaringhem, L.
- Chorazy, M., physico-chemical characterisation of coal on the basis of its power of absorption of pyridine vapour, B., 955.
- Chou, T. Q., alkaloids of gelsemium. I. Gelsemine and gelsemine. II. Sempervine and an amorphous alkaloid, A., 871, 1172.
- Choubine, S., possible anomalies in resistance at low temperatures, A., 673.
- Choucroun, (Mlle.), hypothesis of mitogenetic radiation acting on the multiplication of bacteria, A., 1095.
- Chowdhury, J. K., and Das-Gupta, S. M., characterisation and determination of oils and fats, B., 1105.
- Chrempínska, H., structure and enzyme reactions. X. Action of salts on the systems amylase-starch-proteins, A., 1455.
- Chrétien, A., dielectric constant and chemical constitution: method, A., 894.
- Chreust, J. See Trnka, R.
- Chrisman, C. S. See Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd.
- Christensen, E. V., titration of Solutio arseniatis natri, B., 610.
- Christensen, N. C., precipitation of metals [lead, zinc, etc.] from solutions as sulphides, (P.), B., 924.
- Christian, B. C. See Cocks, L. V.
- Christian, W. See Warburg, O.
- Christiansen, B., agglomeration of pulverulent [hamatite] ores, (P.), B., 980.
- Christiansen, J. A., application of the method of stationary velocities to the reaction  $\text{MeOH} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow 3\text{H}_2 + \text{CO}_2$ , A., 1240.
- and Huffman, J. R., reaction between vapours of methyl alcohol and water as example of heterogeneous catalysis, A., 177.
- Christiansen, W. G., and Jurist, A. E., preparation of 3-carbamido-4-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid, A., 970.
- See also Eriod, A. E., Jurist, A. E., Lott, W. A., and Meredith, B. L.
- Christie, L. R. See Dubinbaum, I.
- Christlieb, H. See Rewald, B.
- Christman, C. C. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- Christman, C. H., Holmes, J. A., and Thompson, H., prevention of silica scale [in boilers] with sodium aluminate, B., 701.
- Christmann, L. J., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., inhibitor material [for use in steel pickling], (P.), B., 26, 546. Antioxidant [for rubber], (P.), B., 1148.
- Christomanos, A. A., sulphur compounds in the organism of the dog. I. Action and fate of thiophen in the metabolism of the dog, A., 385. Occurrence of ethyl sulphide in dog's urine, A., 976.
- Christopher, J. E., Wattleworth, D. R., and Carter, G. V., chemical and physical survey of coal seams, B., 746.
- Christy, A., and Naudé, S. M., perturbations and predissociation in the S<sub>2</sub> band spectrum, A., 779.
- See also Mulliken, R. S., Naudé, S. M., and Struve, O.
- Chrobaltic Tool Co. See Sullivan, W. B.
- Chromeplate, Inc. See Auerbach, R.
- Chrometzka, F., antitrypsin. II. Nature, A., 379.
- and Knoke, W., antitrypsin. I. Determination in serum, A., 379.
- Chrystall, E. R., recovery of caustic soda in the cellulose industry, B., 1008.
- Chrzaszcz, T., and Reszetniak, J., influence of the distilling apparatus and of other factors on the quality of spirit, B., 40.
- and Tiukov, D., biochemical transformations of acetic acid by the action of moulds; chemistry of citric acid production, A., 394.
- Chu, E. J. H. See Tseng, C. L.
- Chu, F. T. See Tso, E.
- Chu, H. P., and How, G. K., toxic principle (andromedotoxin) from *Nao-Yang-Hua*, *Rhododendron Hunnewellianum*. I. Effect on circulation and respiration, A., 870.
- Chuck, J. A. See Truog, E.
- Chudožilov, L., short manometer, A., 58.

- Church, A. E. See Norris, E. R.  
 Church, A. K., determination of total fatty acids [in soaps], B., 400.  
 Church, C. G. See Chace, E. M., and Davis, W. B.  
 Church, H. F., and Daynes, H. A., making electrical contact with ebonite and soft rubber for insulation tests, B., 76.  
 Churchill, H. V., occurrence of fluorides in some waters of the United States, A., 1265.  
 Bridges, R. W., and Lee, M. F., determination of beryllium in aluminium, B., 253.  
 Churchman, J. W., non-toxic dyes and dye-resistant bacteria, A., 770.  
 Chute, H. O., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 644.  
 Chutter, G. A. See Gen. Electric Co.  
 Chwalinski, S. See Rabcewicz-Zubkowski, I.  
 Cichocki, J., diffusion of ions of salts into aluminium, A., 10.  
 Cimmerman, C., and Wenger, P., microchemical determination of dextrose in sugar solutions and in urine, A., 939.  
 See also Wenger, P.  
 Cimino-Béranger. See Danielopolu, D.  
 Cinemacolor Corporation, [optical system for] colour cinematography, (P.), B., 464.  
 Cini, L. See Zanchi, L.  
 Ciocalten, V., specificity of the phenol reagent in the determination of tyrosine in proteins, A., 375. Effect of precipitates on the proportionality and the development of colour in colorimetric determinations, A., 375.  
 Ciocaneli. See Urechia, C. I.  
 Ciocchina, J., decarbonisation and desulphurisation of steel and pig iron by means of hydrogen, B., 927.  
 Cioffi, P. P. See Electrical Res. Products, Inc.  
 Cislak, F. E., and Hamilton, C. S., arsenic acids of fluorine and its derivatives, A., 501.  
 Cissarz, A., effect of silicic acid separated during analysis on the determination of small amounts of metals in rocks, A., 700.  
 Allopalladium and clausenthalite (Tilkerodo, Harz) and the relation of allopalladium to potarite, A., 707. Complex indicatrix of stibnite, A., 1113.  
 Citrus Compound Corporation. See Bates, H. R.  
 Cittert, P. H. van, influence of slit width on the intensity distribution in spectral lines. I. and II., A., 2, 781.  
 See also Burger, H. C.  
 Ciurea, V. See Bertrand, G.  
 Ciusa, R., and Ottolino, G., basic properties of hydrazones, A., 957.  
 Ciusa, W. See Testoni, G.  
 Claassen, H., growth of yeast by the aeration method and the increase in its constituents, A., 263. Yeast, (P.), B., 650. Preparation of nutritive media for yeast, (P.), B., 650. Production and nitrogenous nutrition of bakers' yeast, B., 1069.  
 Claffin, A. A., emulsions and suspensions in the leather industry, B., 265.  
 Clamer, G. H., refining of metals in electric inductor furnaces, (P.), B., 723.  
 Clapham, T. A., treatment of coal gas, (P.), B., 1083.  
 Clapp, A. L., waterproof fibrous products, (P.), B., 343.  
 and Bennett, Inc., aqueous dispersions, (P.), B., 746. Apparatus for producing aqueous dispersions [of thermo-plastic substances], (P.), B., 788.  
 and Flintkote Co., waterproof paper products, etc.; water-resistant paper or paper-board product, (P.), B., 344.  
 Clapp, W. B., and Cohen, B., phenol test for urinary albumin, A., 1082.  
 Clar, E., polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. IX. and XI. Constitution of anthracene, A., 1044, 1202.  
 and Engler, J., action of organomagnesium compounds on halogenated quinones, A., 1062.  
 and John, F., polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. VII. New class of deeply-coloured radical hydrocarbons and the so-called "pentacene" of Philippi. VIII. 2:3'-Naphtho-1:2-anthracene [2:3:6:7-dibenzanthracene-9:10-diyl], A., 209, 833.  
 and Wallenstein, H. D., polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. X. Naphtho-2:3':3:4-phenanthrene and its quinones, A., 1282.  
 Clare, W. G. See Oliver, L. W.  
 Clarens, J., and Margulis, H., soils. VIII. Assimilable potassium. IX. Calcium and the soil. X. Mode of fixation of ammonia in the soil, B., 690, 732.  
 Clark, A. J., mechanism of action of alcohols and narcotics on the frog's heart ventricle, A., 872.  
 Stewart, C. P., and Gaddie, R., metabolism of the frog's isolated heart, A., 116.  
 Clark, A. M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Clark, C. H. D., spectroscopic classification of the elements according to ground states, A., 1104.  
 Clark, C. O. See Clayton, E.  
 Clark, E. M. See Standard Oil Development Co.  
 Clark, E. P., relation between rotenone, deguelin, and tephrosin, A., 357. Deguelin. I. Preparation, purification, and properties of deguelin, a constituent of tropical fish-poisoning plants. II. Relationships between deguelin and rotenone. III. Orientation of the methoxy-groups in deguelin, tephrosin, and rotenone, A., 357, 1065, 1298. Tephrosin. I. Composition of tephrosin and its relation to deguelin, A., 491. 2:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoic acid, a derivative of dehydrodeguelin, A., 841. Toxicarol. II. Acetyl derivatives, A., 1065.  
 Clark, F. See Gen. Electric Co.  
 Clark, F. G. See Allan, W. G., and Austin, W. R.  
 Clark, F. L. See Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Clark, F. M. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., and Gen. Electric Co.  
 Clark, G., grinding, crushing, and pulverising machinery, (P.), B., 518.  
 Clark, G. B. See Gen. Chem. Co.  
 Clark, G. L., space-groups and molecular symmetry of optically active compounds, A., 1356.  
 and Corrigan, K. E., industrial and chemical research with X-rays of high intensity and with soft X-rays, B., 815.  
 Hardy, V. R., and Willman, H. B., ultra-violet spectroscopy of flames of motor fuels. V. Analysis of gasoline for iron carbonyl by means of a small quartz-prism spectrograph, B., 469.  
 and Pickett, L. W., X-ray investigations of optically active compounds. II. Diphenyl and its active and inactive derivatives, A., 290.  
 and Smith, H. A., X-ray diffraction study of fractionated paraffin waxes, A., 897.  
 See also Stillwell, C. W.  
 Clark, G. S., boilers for heating tar and tar compounds, (P.), B., 1037.  
 Clark, H. See Webster, D. L.  
 Clark, J. C. See Ross, P. A.  
 Clark, J. G. See Gas Light & Coke Co.  
 Clark, J. H., ultra-violet radiation, A., 995.  
 Clark, K. A., bitumen from bituminous sands, B., 283.  
 and Alberta, University of, separation and treatment of bituminous sands, (P.), B., 1001.  
 Clark, K. G., and Gaddy, V. L., thermal requirements and operating characteristics of the urea autoclave, B., 11.  
 Clark, L. H., and Sharples Specialty Co., purification of [lubricating] oil, (P.), B., 1039.  
 Clark, N. A., system  $P_2O_5$ -CaO-H<sub>2</sub>O and the recrystallisation of calcium dihydrogen phosphate, A., 911.  
 and Roller, E. M., stimulation of *Lemna major* by organic matter under sterile and non-sterile conditions, B., 606.  
 Clark, P. C. See Hoyt, H. F.  
 Clark, R. E. D., action of halogens on ethyldi-iodostibino; antimony bromodi-iodide, A., 183.  
 Clark, T. W. F., manufacture of [mercury] products having a sterilising action on bacteria and fungi, (P.), B., 275.  
 Clark, W. G., production of pure iron, (P.), B., 931.  
 Clark, W. M. See Ball, E. G.  
 Clarke, B. L., and Wooten, L. A., null-point method of potentiometric titration for determining acid or alkali in paper, B., 241.  
 Wooten, L. A., and Compton, K. G., potentiometric titration in non-aqueous solutions. I. Differential method for determining oil acidity, B., 849.  
 Clarke, G. See Calhoun, J. A.  
 Clarke, G. R., Newman, L. F., and Ling, A. W., sugar-beet problems. I. Storage of beet. II. Methods of analysis. III. Rate of production of sugar during the growing period, B., 410.  
 Clarke, H. T., and Bean, H. J., [preparation of]  $\alpha$ -aminoisobutyric acid, A., 830.  
 and Inouye, J. M., action of alkali on cystine and cysteine, A., 76.  
 and Taylor, E. R., [preparation of] *o*-toluic acid, A., 840.  
 See also Kodak, Ltd.  
 Clarke, H. W., and Aitchison, L., aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 1102.

Clarke, I. D., density data on leather, B., 409.

See also Frey, R. W.

Clarke, J. B. See Baron, J. T.

Clarke, L., and Davidson, J. M., rapid volumetric method for determination of potassium, A., 1024.

Clarke, R. B. F. F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.

Clarke, R. H., and Archibald, R. M., nitration of benzoic acid in magnetic and in electrostatic fields, A., 619.

and Gray, K. R., addition of hydrogen bromide to allyl bromide in a magnetic and electrostatic field, A., 598.

and Hallonquist, E. G., electromerides of  $\Delta\beta$ -pentene, A., 597.

Clarke, S. G., lead reduction method for the volumetric determination of tin and the interference with it by copper and antimony, A., 590. Determination of small quantities of hydrogen sulphide; determination of sulphur in small samples of steel, B., 844. Determination of small quantities of phosphate by Pouget and Chouchak's method: determination of phosphorus in small samples of steel, B., 928.

Clarke, Chapman & Co., Ltd., and Woodeson, W. A., burners for furnaces fired with pulverised, liquid, or gaseous fuel, (P.), B., 333. Removal of dust such as [ash] from plant fired by pulverulent fuel, (P.), B., 865.

Claude, A. See Murphy, J. B.

Claude, G., revivifying used electric luminous discharge tubes, (P.), B., 892.

and L'Air Liquide, Soc. Anon. pour l'Étude et l'Exploit. des Proc. G. Claude, gas separation process; [manufacture of hydrogen by liquefaction], (P.), B., 63.\*

Claude Neon Lights, Inc., stabilising the light emitted by a discharge-tube lamp [containing neon and mercury], (P.), B., 304.

and Beck, L. L., [gas filling for] electric luminous discharge tubes, (P.), B., 1016. Luminous electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 1016, 1059.

Claus, B., rectifying effect and photo-phenomena in carborundum crystals, A., 1355.

Claus, G. See Scharrer, K.

Claus, P. J., structure of terpin hydrate, A., 848. Determination of santonin in "Trochisci santonini," B., 611.

Claus, W., system copper-lead and related heterogeneous systems, A., 1224. Resistance of aluminium to fatty acids at 80–100°, B., 204. Distillation phenomena in brazing with zinc-copper alloys, B., 928. Simple aluminium cast alloys, B., 1142.

and Briesemeister, S., dilatometric study of binary magnesium-aluminium alloys in the cast state, B., 1143.

and Hase, R., surface pyrometers [for metals], B., 680.

Claus, W. D., effect of temperature on the intensity of X-rays diffusely scattered from rock-salt, A., 1205.

Clausen, plant nutrient content of soils calculated from the Neubauer, the static, and the Mitscherlich methods, B., 557.

Clausen, E. See Klemm, W.

Clausing, P., adsorption time and its measurement by streaming methods. I, A., 34, 161. Distribution of rays in molecular streams, A., 140. Determination of molecular velocities and proof of the cosine law, A., 156.

See also De Boer, J. H., and N.V. Philips' Gloeilampenfabr.

Clausmann. See Guichard.

Clauss, G. See Rüsberg, F.

Claussen, adulteration of fish meal with bone meal, B., 695.

Claussen, W. H. See Yost, D. M.

Clavera, J. M., determination of respiratory capacity by micro-determination of iron in the blood, A., 1079. Fluorescent indicators for the determination of the acidity of coloured wines, B., 1117.

See also Volmar, Y.

Claxton, E. See Armstrong Cork Co.

Claxton, G. See Hoffert, W. H.

Clay, H. See Hodgson, H. H.

Clayton, D. See Grogan, J. D.

Clayton, E., [preparation of] picramic acid, A., 212. Theory of the dyeing of cellulose acetate silk, B., 155.

and Clark, C. O., modern organic solvents. I. Development of the solvents industry; new conception of the constitution of cellulose nitrate; solvent action in dyeing [dry cleaning] and allied processes, A., 1041.

Clayton, E. E., effect of seed treatments on seed longevity, B., 1112.

Clayton, M. M., and Cummings, M. J., comparative values of different food proteins for reproduction and lactation in the rat. II. Milk, egg, and meats, A., 256.

Clayton, M. M. See also Mattill, H. A.

Clayton, R. F., and Smith, D. J., gas producers [for gas engines], (P.), B., 433.

Clayton, E. E., and Petroleum Chemical Co., breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 383.

Clean Coal Co., Ltd., Lessing, R., and Allen, R. H., cleaning of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 377.

Clebs, G. See Fischer, Hans.

Cleeton, C. E., and Dufford, R. T., Raman spectra of some organic halides, A., 545.

Clegg, J. H., dilution of horizontal-retort gas, B., 828.

Clemens, E. C. See Hursh, R. K.

Clemens, G., bursting-strength tests in evaluation of paper and corrugated board, B., 714.

Clement, L., and Rivière, C., organic acid esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 480. Pigmentation of organic cellulose esters and ethers, (P.), B., 877.

See also Beck, A.

Clement, R. See Lesné, E.

Clementi, A., conditions of antibacterial and antitoxic action of the bile. I, A., 527.

and Castelli, A., conditions of antibacterial and antitoxic action of the bile. II, A., 527.

and Condorelli, F., properties of bile pigments. I. Agglutinating and hæmolytic power of bilirubin, A., 1179.

Clemo, G. R., and Haworth, R. D., constitution of santonin. III. Proof of positions of methyl groups, A., 227.

Leitch, G. C., and Raper, R., action of hydriodic acid on lupanine, A., 970.

and Ramage, G. R., derivatives of pyrrole. I. Synthesis of 3-keto-4:5-dihydrodi-(1:2)-pyrrole and 8-keto-5:6:7:8-tetra-hydropyrrocoline, A., 365. Lupin alkaloids. IV. Synthesis of octahydropyrrocoline, A., 499.

Raper, R., and Tenniswood, C. R. S., lupin alkaloids. III, A., 498.

and Tenniswood, C. R. S., alkyl derivatives of ethyl malonate and ethyl cyanoacetate, A., 1397.

See also Bryant, S. A.

Clerc, R. See Chem. Fabr. auf Akt. (vorm. E. Schering).

Cleveland, C. R., summer oil [insecticide] for the control of European elm scale (*Gossyparia almi*, L.), B., 692.

Cleveland, T. K. See Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd.

Cleveland Graphite Bronze Co. See Palm, J. V. O.

Clevenger, G. H., development of the cyanide process, B., 1101.

Clews, J. B. See Pulsometer Eng. Co.

Cliff, I. S. See Huntress, E. H.

Clifford, A. M., preservation of oxidisable hydrocarbons [including rubber, also soaps], (P.), B., 854.

See also Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.

Clifford, G. E. See Hixson, A. W.

Clifford, J. J., and Steadfast Rubber Co., Inc., coated textile fabric, (P.), B., 1047.

Clifford, P. A., determination of citric acid [in coffee], B., 1071.

Clifford, W. M., effect of cooking on the digestibility of meat, A., 256.

Clifton, C. E., photodynamic action of certain dyes on the inactivation of *Staphylococcus bacteriophage*, A., 1461.

Clifton, W. E., manufacture or treatment of coffee, (P.), B., 514.

Climie, W., and Dnnlop, J. E., gas producer plant, (P.), B., 431.

Cline, J. K., and Andrews, D. H., thermal energy. III. The octanols, A., 1362.

Cline, M., and Wood Process Co., Inc., apparatus for subjecting materials to the action of indirect heat, (P.), B., 143.

Cloëtta, M., and Fischer, H., action of intracerebral injection of calcium, magnesium, strontium, barium, potassium, and sodium ions, A., 386.

Cloke, J. B., Anderson, R. J., Lachmann, J., and Smith, G. E., preparation of cyclopropyl cyanide and trimethylene chlorobromide, A., 1031.

Cloke, J. G., crushing of ores, [etc.], (P.), B., 424.

Gloss, K., iodine content of commercial desiccated anterior pituitary preparations, A., 1321.

Clotworthy, H. R. S., corrosion problems in the viscose silk industry, B., 116. Acetic acid recovery in the cellulose acetate industry, B., 437.

Clough, R. E., and Castorlube Refining Co., engine lubricant, (P.), B., 665.

Clouse, J. H., crystal structure of calcium chromate, A., 414.

Clout, W. T. See Waxed-Papers, Ltd.

- Clow, B., Parsons, H. T., and Stevenson, I., vitamin-C content of commercially canned sauerkraut; observations on its vitamin-A content, B., 513.
- Cluderay, E. S., and Radiovisor Parent, Ltd., light filters, (P.), B., 417.
- Clusius, K., rubidium and cesium nitrides, A., 50.
- and Vaughan, J. V., I. Specific heats of thallium, calcium, and magnesium at 10° Abs. II. Entropy and chemical constants of magnesium from spectroscopic data, A., 293.
- See also Hinshelwood, C. N., and Keesom, W. H.
- Clusius, P. A. K., catalytic decomposition of gaseous ethers, A., 190.
- Clutterbuck, P. W., Raistrick, H., and Rintoul, M. L., biochemistry of micro-organisms. XVI. Production from dextrose by *Penicillium spiculisporum*, Lehman, of a new polybasic fatty acid, C<sub>17</sub>H<sub>33</sub>O<sub>8</sub> (the lactone of  $\gamma$ -hydroxy- $\beta$ -dicarboxypentadecic acid), A., 1092.
- See also Birkinshaw, J. H.
- Cluzet, J., and Kofman, T., absorption of ultra-violet rays by transparent liquids, A., 283. Effect of irradiation on Liesegang rings, A., 694.
- Clyde, G. D., spring balance for measuring the water content of snow, A., 593.
- Clyne, C. B., and International Precipitation Co., collecting electrode for electrical precipitators [for gases], (P.), B., 549.
- Coade, E. N., X-ray scattering coefficient as a function of wavelength and atomic number, A., 3.
- Coad-Pryor, E. A., effect of load on fuel consumption of a glass-tank furnace, B., 393.
- See also Moorshead, T. C., and United Glass Bottle Manufs.
- Coahran, J. M., leaching, (P.), B., 952.
- Coast, J. W., jun., and Granger, G. T., treatment [cracking] of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1037.
- Coates, J. E., and Hartshorne, N. H., hydrogen cyanide. III. F. p. of hydrogen cyanide-water mixtures, A., 567.
- Coates, W. S., caustic embrittlement, B., 1057.
- Cobb, J. W. See Eastwood, A. H.
- Coblens, C. E., and Morris, A. W., making articles of wood and other pulp and drying same, (P.), B., 534. [Electrically] drying cellulose articles such as pulp, cotton cloth, etc., (P.), B., 837.
- Coblentz, W. W., and Stair, R., infra-red absorption spectrum of carbon tetrachloride as related to the Raman spectrum of scattered radiation, A., 20. Shade numbers and densities of eye-protective glasses, B., 112.
- Stair, R., and Hogue, J. M., balanced thermocouple and filter method of ultra-violet radiometry, with practical applications, A., 3186.
- See also Stair, R.
- Coburn, S. E., standard methods for the examination of sewage and sewage sludge. II., B., 567.
- Coca, A. F., dialysability of proteins, A., 645.
- Coca-Cola Co., and Staton, J. C., refrigerators; heat-insulating containers and their production, (P.), B., 96.
- Coch, G. See Thiel, A.
- Cochet, A., nitrogenation of [formation of calcium cyanamide from] calcium carbide, A., 808.
- Cochran, P. B. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Cochran, R. S., furnaces, (P.), B., 865.
- and Surface Combustion Co., Inc., heat-treating furnace [for sheet steel], (P.), B., 931.
- Cochrane Corporation. See Elfreth, H. D.
- Cock, R. A., reducing the atmospheric moisture content in confined spaces, (P.), B., 522.
- Cockcroft, J. D., and Walton, E. T. S., experiments with high-velocity positive ions, A., 14.
- Cockefair, E. A., rôle of phosphorus in the metabolism of plants, A., 1466.
- Cocker, W., and Lapworth, A., synthetic preparation and isolation of some of the simpler amino-acids, A., 943. Preparation of sarcosine, A., 1402.
- Lapworth, A., and Peters, A. T., reactions of ortho-derivatives of aldehydes and ketones, A., 1037.
- See also Burkhardt, G. N.
- Cocking, T. T., of amber, B., 179. Assay of the official balsams, B., 862.
- and Middleton, G., determination of iodine and chlorine in iodised oils, B., 1018.
- See also Bennett, C. T.
- Cockram, C., and Wheeler, R. V., composition of coal, B., 572.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Cockrill, J. R., distribution of non-electrolytes between the blood and the cerebrospinal fluid, A., 1442.
- See also Albright, F.
- Cocks, H. C. See Sutton, H.
- Cocks, L. V., Christian, B. C., and Harding, G., determination of solid unsaturated fatty acids, A., 935.
- Coccosinschi, A. S., autoxidation of zinc, A., 695.
- Codd, A. M., [electrolyte for] electric cells, (P.), B., 1016.
- Coe, M. R., direct determination of available carbon dioxide in baking powder, B., 512.
- Coe Manufacturing Co., dryers and their operation, (P.), B., 94.
- Dryers [for sheet materials, e.g., wall-board], (P.), B., 139.
- and Moore, R. C., dryers, etc., for [sheet material; e.g., wall-board], (P.), B., 370.
- Coehn, A., and Jürgens, H., protons and the electrical conductivity of metals. II. Resistance measurements, A., 1112.
- and Mykolajevycz, R., laws of the Becquerel effect at bismuth oxide electrodes, A., 1212.
- Coelho, E., and Oliveira, J. C., effect of thyroxine on the blood-sodium chloride, A., 987.
- Coffelt, O. T., recovery of titanium from its ores, (P.), B., 1094.
- Coffey, S. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Coffey, W. B., and Humber, J. D., therapeutic substance [from suprarenal glands], (P.), B., 366.
- Coffin, C. C., lampbank rheostat, A., 929. New series of homogeneous unimolecular gas reactions, A., 1372.
- and Maass, O., effect of intensive drying on the velocity of gaseous reactions, A., 314. Molecular attractive forces and the velocity of chemical reactions, A., 315.
- Coffre, R., ozonisation of fermented liquids, (P.), B., 315.
- Cofman, V., preparation of colloidal metallic lead and lead phosphate, A., 424.
- Coggeshall, M., influence of acetic, propionic, *n*-butyric, and sulphuric acids and of potassium acetate on the elongation of primary roots of seedlings of white lupin, A., 1197.
- Coghill, R. D., nucleic acid of the timothy bacillus, A., 526.
- See also Daft, F. S.
- Coghlan, T. G., handling of furnace residues, (P.), B., 1029.
- Cogné. See Picon, M.
- Cohen, B., oxidation-reduction. XVI. The oxazines: Nile-blue, brilliant-cresyl-blue, methyl-Capri-blue, and ethyl-Capri-blue, A., 1013.
- See also Clapp, W. B.
- Cohen, E., and Bradée, H. L., metastability of elements and compounds as a result of enantiotropy or monotropy. XV. Study of mercuric iodide with the aid of the differential gas dilatometer, A., 1222.
- and Cohen-De Meester, W. A. T., superheating and intensive drying of liquids, A., 294.
- and Goedhart, H., metastability of matter and its significance for calorimetric standards. I., A., 677.
- Cohen, F. L., and Cormier, U., purification of phenanthrene, A., 81.
- See also Hurd, C. D., and Small, L. F.
- Cohen, H. C., new colour reaction for rosin, B., 34.
- Cohen, J. B., Cooper, K. E., and Marshall, P. G., aliphatic and aromatic amino-derivatives of 1-quinoline methiodide, A., 751.
- See also Browning, C. H.
- Cohen, M. M., standard methods for the examination of sewage and sewage sludge. VI., B., 567.
- Cohen, (Miss) R., permeability of packing materials to water and water vapour, B., 340.
- Cohen, W. E., and Dadswell, H. E., chemistry of Australian timbers, B., 634. Chemistry of Australian timbers. I. Lignin determination, B., 1051.
- Cohen-De Meester, W. A. T. See Cohen, E.
- Cohn, Benjamin E., determination of iron in the coating of galvanised steel, B., 722.
- Cohn, Byron E., and Harkins, W. D., thermoluminescence in glasses which contain two activators, A., 284.
- See also Nyswander, R. E.
- Cohn, E., determination of dielectric constants, A., 1213.
- Cohn, H., production of non-poisonous town gas, (P.), B., 959.
- See also Frank, G. von.
- Cohn, R., juice of sour raspberries, B., 609.
- Cohn, R. F., debismuthising lead with calcium, B., 444.

- Cohn, W. M., new light source for investigations in the blue and ultra-violet, A., 995. Occurrence of a continuous spectrum during bombardment by cathode rays. I. Preliminary. II. "Aeona effect." III. Thorium in high vacuum. IV. Experiments with thorium and other elements in gases, A., 1105, 1345. Expansion measurements of several glasses by means of a self-registering apparatus, B., 589.
- Cohnitz, E., mixing of liquids or liquids with gases, (P.), B., 280. [Apparatus for] manufacture of whipped cream, (P.), B., 364.
- Coke & Gas Ovens, Ltd., and Smith, Thomas Biddulph, transmitting heat to and regulating the temperature of dryers, heaters, etc., (P.), B., 321.
- Colburn, A. P., heat transfer and pressure drop in empty, baffled, and packed tubes. I, B., 949.  
[with Chilton, T. H.], heat transfer and pressure drop in empty, baffled, and packed tubes. II., B., 949.  
[with King, W. J.], heat treatment and pressure drop in empty, baffled, and packed tubes. III., B., 949.
- Colby, M. Y., crystal structure of anhydrous sodium sulphate, A., 671. Crystal structure of potassium chromate, A., 1218.
- Colby, O. A. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Cole, D., and Nordberg Manufacturing Co., crusher, (P.), B., 50\*.  
See also Nordberg Manufacturing Co.
- Cole, E. C., isohæmatein as a biological stain, A., 975.
- Cole, G. M. See California Fruit Growers' Exchange.
- Cole, H. I., automatic vacuum pressure regulator, A., 705.
- Cole, H. L. See King, H. H.
- Cole, P. J., Bauta, C., and Barrett Co., pickling compound [for metals], (P.), B., 69\*.
- Cole, S. S., and Koppers Co., refractory [bricks, etc.] and their manufacture, (P.), B., 1051.
- Cole, S. W., direct determination of urea in urine, A., 1444.
- Cole, W. H., Ellett, W. H., and Womack, N. A., determination of xanthine and hypoxanthine in blood, A., 1440.
- Cole, William Howard, rust-proofing of iron, steel, and other metals, (P.), B., 811.
- Coleman, C. See Naugatuck Chem. Co.
- Coleman, D. A., predetermining flour soundness, B., 608. Moisture determinations in wheat with special reference to quick methods, B., 1118.
- Coleman, E. H. See Brady, F. L.
- Coleman, G. H., and Yager, C. B., [reaction of] monobromoamine with organomagnesium halides, A., 1402.
- Coleman, J. M. See Leukel, W. A.
- Coles, H. L. See Donaldson, J. G.
- Coles, H. W., and Rose, H. T., pharmacology of local anesthetics. IV. "Neothesis," A., 1453.  
See also Rose, C. L.
- Coley, G. See James, R. F.
- Coley, Ltd., H. E., and Newton, C. J., [iron-aluminium] alloy and articles [furnace parts] manufactured therefrom, (P.), B., 546.
- Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co. See Schwantes, J. A.
- Colin, H., and Billon, P., potassium in sugar beet, A., 1102.  
Billon, P., and Miossec, pectin and "plus-sugar," B., 458.  
and Chaudin, (Mlle.) A., hydrolysis of sucrose by strong acids in presence of their salts, A., 802.  
and Miossec, experiment on the purification [of sugars] in presence of sea-water, B., 411.  
and Riard, P., algin from *Laminaria*, A., 535.
- Colin-Russ, A., moisture determination and its application to leather, B., 555.
- Colla, C. See Ferrari, A.
- Colla, S., gas contained in *Valonia utricularis* (Roth), Ag, A., 1099.  
Gases contained in certain brown algae, A., 1198.
- Collazo, J. A., Liss, G., and Pi-Suñer Bayo, C., effect of enteral administration of biocatalysts from yeast on the course of chemical reactions in muscle and liver of exercising animals, A., 117.  
and Pi-Suñer Bayo, C., action of vitamin-B and insulin on disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism in B-avitaminosis, A., 1196.
- Colledge, E. W. See Smith, E. B.
- Collens, W. S., and Grayzel, H. G., blood-sugar response to intravenous insulin in normals and in diabetics, A., 987.
- Colles, W. M., and Gibson, C. S., N-acyl derivatives of alanine; resolution of externally compensated m-nitrobenzoylalanine, A., 481.  
See also Gibson, C. S.
- Collet, Fils d'Albert. See Grattapain, M.
- Collet, (Mlle.) P., and Foëx, G., magnetic states of platinum, A., 673, 1357. Influence of the field on the magnetic state of platinum, A., 791.
- Collett, J. H., decarbonation of brewing waters, B., 607.  
Treatment for brewing purposes of water containing carbonates, (P.), B., 996.
- Collie, C. H., decay constant of uranium II, A., 891.
- Collie, J. H., and Rimmer, G. F., chemical fire extinguishers, (P.), B., 465.
- Collier, W. A. See Krauss, F.
- Collin, E. M., determination of bismuth in lead ores by internal electrolysis, B., 25.  
and Sand, H. J. S., electrolytic separation of lead and antimony and its application to the determination of lead in tartar emetic, A., 588.
- Collin, G., glyceride structure of laurel fats, A., 535.
- Collin, H. See Schwartz, C.
- Collin, L. P., transverse strength of ball clay-sand and ball clay-flint mixtures, B., 64.
- Collin Aktien-Gesellschaft, F. J., separation of naphthalene from coal-distillation gases, (P.), B., 1130.
- Collin & Co., gas-reversing device for regenerative coke ovens, (P.), B., 11. Checker blocks, fillers, etc., for regenerative coke ovens, (P.), B., 751.
- Collings, W. A., and Silica Products Co., hydraulic cement and other calcareous plastics, (P.), B., 679.
- Collings, W. R., and Dow Chemical Co., treatment of brine, (P.), B., 1092. Manufacture of magnesium chloride from chlorine and a magnesium base, (P.), B., 1139.  
Shafer, J. J., and Dow Chemical Co., manufacture of calcium magnesium chloride, (P.), B., 1093.
- Collins, E. V., jun., and Delaware, Lackawanna, & Western Coal Co., treatment of [anthracite] coal, (P.), B., 575.
- Collins, G. B. See Fonda, G. R.
- Collins, G. W., irregularities in sodium determination by sodium sulphate method, A., 1024.
- Collins, H. J. See Naylor, N. M.
- Collins, J. N., drying apparatus [for small metallic articles, etc.], (P.), B., 69.
- Collins, R. R., distillation of liquids, (P.), B., 49.
- Collins, T. B., liquid fuel and gas burners, (P.), B., 104.
- Collins, V. A., [continuous muffle] furnaces, (P.), B., 48.
- Collins, W. A., resistance to poisons of *Elodea* leaves of different ages, A., 1341.
- Collins, W. D., recommended specifications for analytical reagent chemicals, A., 698.
- Collins, W. F., corrosion of early Chinese bronzes, B., 444.
- Collip, J. B., ovary-stimulating hormone of the placenta, A., 398.
- Collison, D. L., and Maclean, I. S., lipid material extracted from green leaves (spinach and cabbage), A., 776.
- Collison, R. C., and Harlan, J. D., preparation of soil profiles, B., 453.  
and Mensching, J. E., lysimeter investigations. I. Nitrogen and water relations of crops in legume and non-legume rotations, B., 267.
- Colmant, P.,  $\beta\beta'$ -diethylacrylonitrile, A., 472.
- Colmant, R. P. P., formation of chloranil from aromatic compounds, and use of the reaction in analysis, A., 623.
- Colabraro, V., Kjeldahl-Ronchese method applied to bromatological analysis, A., 1174.
- Colombier, L., applications of Wood's light, A., 698.
- Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd., and Kup, F. A., treatment of [withered] green tea leaf, (P.), B., 318.
- Colonge, J., use of halogen acids as condensing agents for ketones, A., 713. Derivatives of methyl ethyl ketone and its condensation products, A., 714.
- Colony, M. W. See Beardsley, E. W.
- Colorado Iron Works Co., ore classifier, (P.), B., 1101.
- Colour Photographs (British & Foreign), Ltd. See Murray, H. D., Oliver, L., and Spencer, D. A.
- Colson, D., critical potentials of the spark spectrum of cadmium, A., 540. Voltage-intensity relations of the cadmium spectra, A., 1344.
- Colston, R. See Griscom-Russell Co.
- Coltof, W., Waterman, H. I., and Wolf, I. G., partial alkaline hydrolysis of [cellulose] acetate silk preparatory to dyeing, B., 1007.
- Colton, J. H., and Pacific Portland Cement Co., Portland cement, (P.), B., 974.
- Columbia Engineering & Management Corporation. See Odell, W. W., and Reid, E. E.

- Colvert, W. W., X-ray absorption in gases, A., 138.
- Colville & Sons, Ltd., D., Barr, W., and Bardgett, W. E., determining the limiting creep stress of materials, (P.), B., 228.
- and McCance, A., [chromium] steel [for boiler tubes], (P.), B., 764.
- Colvin, I. E., Manison, G. N., Walters, H. G., and Pfaudler Co., processing apparatus, (P.), B., 954.
- Colvin, J. See Coppock, J. B. M., and Hume, J.
- Colwell, R. C., modified form of Kundt's tube, A., 929.
- Combined Metals Reduction Co., extraction of resin from coal, (P.), B., 1107.
- See also Green, W. D., and Snyder, E. H.
- Combs, W. B., and Coulter, S. T., fat losses in buttermilk, B., 1153.
- Comey Brooklyn Co., Inc., R. H. See Geisler, E. W.
- Commanditaire Vennootschap op Aandeelen onder de Firma C. J. Van Houten & Zoon, preparation of chocolate and cocoa products containing vitamins, (P.), B., 415.
- Commercial Alcohol Co., Ltd., obtaining sugar from cellulose or cellulose substances, (P.), B., 412.
- Arthur, J. S., and Gogarten, R., production of degradation products [sugars], polyoses, or monoses, from cellulose substances, (P.), B., 411.
- Commercial Pigments Corporation. See Blumenfeld, J., and De Rohden, C.
- Commercial Solvents Corporation. See Bannister, W. J., Edmonds, W. J., Martin, Jerome, and Stengel, L. A.
- Commons, C. H. See Kinzie, C. J.
- Compagnie de Béthune, treatment of coke-oven gas, (P.), B., 191.
- Barbituric acid derivatives, (P.), B., 824, 946.
- Comp. Centrale des Emeris et Produits à Polir, adhesive material, (P.), B., 506.
- Comp. Française d'Exploitation des Procédés Plinatus, and Plinatus, W., production of iridescent rainbow colours on artificial [casein] masses, (P.), B., 79.
- Comp. Franc. de l'Iode & de l'Algine, treatment of marine algæ, (P.), B., 247.
- Comp. Générale de Construction de Fours, apparatus for treatment of industrial gases, (P.), B., 522.
- Comp. Gén. de Distillation & Cokefaction à Basse Température & Minière "Intertrust" Soc. Anon., and Brenu, P., low-temperature carbonisation and distillation of coal, lignite, and oil shale, (P.), B., 872.
- and Internat. Holding de Distillation and Cokefaction à Basse Temp. and Min., discharging retort ovens, (P.), B., 1085.
- Comp. Internationale pour la Fabrication des Essences et Pétroles, apparatus for treatment of gases or mixtures of gases and vapours, in the presence of catalytic or purifying agents, (P.), B., 521.
- Liquid fuels, (P.), B., 529.
- Comp. Internat. de Gobeletterie Inébréchable, and Viatour, J., working of glass, (P.), B., 492.
- Comp. Internat. des Industries Chimiques "Interchimic," Soc. Anon., prevention of steaming and formation of raindrops on glass surfaces, etc., (P.), B., 759, 1011.
- Comp. des Lampes, light-sensitive devices, (P.), B., 30.
- Comp. Lorraine de Charbons pour l'Electricité, treatment of pigments, (P.), B., 984.
- See also Gravier, P.
- Comp. des Mines de Bruay. See Soulay, P.
- Comp. Nationale de Matières Colorantes et Manufactures de Produits Chimiques Nord Réunies, Etablissements Kuhlmann. See Durr, A. H. V.
- Comp. de Produits Chimiques et Electrometallurgiques Alais, Froges & Camargue, manufacture of aluminium by electrolysis, (P.), B., 121, 497.
- Comp. Provençale de Raffinage de Corps Gras Minéraux, refining of mineral oils and mineral fats, (P.), B., 474.
- Comp. Technique des Pétroles, refining of tars, (P.), B., 577.
- Compere, E. L., effect of phosphorus in rickets. I and II, A., 978.
- Comptoir des Textiles Artificiels, Soc. Anon., spinning of artificial silk threads, (P.), B., 968.
- Compton, A. H., precision X-ray spectrometer and the wavelength of Mo-K $\alpha$ , A., 1104.
- Compton, K. G. See Clarke, B. L.
- Compton, K. T., theory of the mercury arc, A., 780.
- and Boyce, J. C., metastable states of atomic nitrogen, A., 5.
- Boyce, J. C., and Nickerson, J. L., extreme ultra-violet spectra of neon and argon excited by electrodeless ring discharge, A., 6.
- See also Lamar, E. S., and Van Voorhis, C. C.
- Comstock & Westcott, Inc., and Westcott, E. W., treatment of ores and materials containing iron in combination with sulphur; treatment of [sulphide] iron ores, (P.), B., 810.
- Treatment of iron ores, (P.), B., 1101.
- Conant, J. B., and Bigelow, N. M., reduction of triphenylmethane dyes and related substances with the formation of free radicals, A., 480.
- and Corson, B. B., [preparation of] 1-amino- $\beta$ -naphthol hydrochloride, A., 838.
- Dietz, E. M., Bailey, C. F., and Kamerling, S. E., chlorophyll series. V. Structure of chlorophyll-A, A., 1075.
- Dietz, E. M., and Kamerling, S. E., dehydrogenation of chlorophyll and the mechanism of photosynthesis, A., 634.
- Hyde, J. F., Moyer, W. W., and Dietz, E. M., chlorophyll series. IV. Degradation of chlorophyll and allomerised chlorophyll to simple chlorins, A., 368.
- Conant, J. B., and Kamerling, S. E., chlorophyll series. VII. Structure from measurements of absorption spectra, A., 1310.
- Kamerling, S. E., and Steele, C. C., allomerisation of chlorophyll, A., 745.
- and Scherp, H. W., addition of free radicals to unsaturated compounds, A., 1043.
- and Tongberg, C. O.,  $\alpha$ -oxidation of acetaldehyde and the mechanism of the oxidation of lactic acid, A., 67.
- and Werner, T. H., strength of weak bases and pseudo-bases in glacial acetic acid solutions, A., 40.
- Conant, L. B., and Standard Patent Process Corporation, vulcanisation of rubber to leather, (P.), B., 213\*, 358.
- Conard, C. K., jun. See Fink, C. G.
- Conaway, R. F. See Achterhof, M.
- Concentric Air Cells Automatic Co., insulating coverings for steam and similar heated pipes, (P.), B., 746.
- Concordia Bergbau Akt.-Ges. See Bronn, J. I.
- Condict, G. H., manufacture of denatured alcohol, (P.), B., 563.
- Condon, E. U., theory of complex spectra, A., 2. Complete dissociation of hydrogen, A., 1349.
- and Shortley, G. H., theory of complex spectra. II., A., 781.
- Condorelli, F. See Clementi, A.
- Condrup, C. O. See Thermal Industrial & Chem. Res. Co.
- Cone, R. M., Denison, G. H., and Kemp, J. D., dielectric constant of hydrogen chloride from 85° to 165° Abs., A., 669.
- Coniglio, L., derivatives of anesthetics [ethyl *p*-aminobenzoate], A., 220.
- Conkey Co., G. E. See Placak, H.
- Conklin, J. G. See O'Kane, W. C.
- Conn, H. J., effect of certain simple non-nitrogenous salts on the growth of bacteria in soil, B., 1110.
- and Darrow, M. A., influence of various non-nitrogenous compounds on the growth of certain bacteria in soils of low productivity, B., 557.
- Conn, M. W. See Bost, R. W.
- Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, potash fertiliser experiments [on tobacco], B., 456.
- Conner, S. D., availability of phosphates [as fertilisers], B., 174.
- Conner, W. W., crystallisation of anhydrous sodium acetate from aqueous solution at room temperature, A., 1005.
- Connerade, E., hydrocarbons with phenyl and methyl groups alternating in the *para* position, A., 719.
- See also Soc d'Etudes et Réalisation dite Éreal.
- Connolly, G. C. See Miller, E. B.
- Connolly, R. See Mendenhall, W. L.
- Connon, G. W. See Hamill, J.
- Connor, R., Folkers, K., and Adkins, H., preparation of copper-chromium oxide catalysts for hydrogenation, A., 803.
- See also Adkins, H.
- Conrad, C. See Dietrich, K. R.
- Conrad, C. M., decarboxylation of pectins and calcium pectates, A., 824.
- Decarboxylation of *d*-galacturonic acid with special reference to the hypothetical formation of *l*-arabinose, A., 1037.
- Conrad-Billroth, H., measurement of absorption spectra in the ultra-violet, A., 1210.
- Conservation Corporation of America. See Rice, G. E.
- Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co., rapid determination of current efficiency in the electrolysis of a zinc sulphate electrolyte, (P.), B., 848.
- Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd. See Blaylock, S. G.
- Consolidation Coal Products Co. See McIntire, C. V.



- Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie G.m.b.H., uniting materials [e.g., glass plates, etc.] by adhesives or cements, (P.), B., 113. [Rust-preventive] paints, (P.), B., 170. Manufacture of additive products from acetylene and hydrogen halide, (P.), B., 289. Manufacture of 1:1:2-[ $\alpha\alpha\beta$ ]-trichloroethane, (P.), B., 385. Manufacture of dichloroethylene [from  $\alpha\alpha\beta$ -trichloroethane], (P.), B., 796.  
See also Herrmann, W. D.
- Constable, F. H., and Radiovisor Parent, Ltd., stabilisation of light-sensitive [selenium] films, (P.), B., 498. Light-sensitive cells, (P.), B., 816.
- Constable, J. E. R. See Chadwick, J.
- Constant, F. W., magnetic properties of certain platinum- and palladium-cobalt alloys, A., 154. Microstructure of some magnetic alloys of high platinum concentration, A., 1364.
- Constant Co., C. L. See Stewart, A.
- Contact Filtration Co. See Bent, F. A., and Trescott, Le R. C.
- Contal, C., unoxidisable [manganese-copper-nickel] alloy, (P.), B., 207, 548\*.
- Contant, P. M., and Neckar Water Softening Corporation, boiler feed-water treatment, (P.), B., 864.
- Continental Diamond Fibre Co. See Landt, G. B., and McIntosh, J.
- Continental Oil Co. See Miller, W., and Porter, F.
- Continentale Teerstrassen-Bau-Ges.m.b.H., and Köhler, H., treatment of bituminous street coverings, (P.), B., 397.
- Contzen, J. See Popp, M.
- Conway, E. J., statistical analysis of the laws governing urea excretion in man, A., 509.
- Cook, D. H. See Kesten, H. D.
- Cook, G., yield point and initial stages of plastic strain in mild steel subjected to uniform and non-uniform stress distribution, B., 721.
- Cook, G. E., gas-treating apparatus [for internal-combustion engines], (P.), B., 471.
- Cook, J. E., and Steiner, A., determination of urinary sugar, A., 1444.
- Cook, J. W., polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. II. Non-existence of 1:2:7:8-dibenzanthracene. III. Derivatives of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene. IV. Condensed derivatives of 1:2-benzanthracene. VI. 3:4-Benzphenanthrene and its quinone. VII. 5:6-cyclopenteno-1:2-benzanthracene, a cancer-producing hydrocarbon, A., 612, 1407, 1420.  
and Galley, R. A. E., polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. V. Synthesis of chrysene homologues, A., 1157.
- Cook, M., and Larke, E. C., physical testing of copper and copper-rich alloys in the form of thin strip, B., 1056.
- Cook, R. L. See McCool, M. M.
- Cook, R. P., and Alcock, R. S., effect of hydrogen-ion concentration in some oxidations by *B. coli communis*, A., 769.  
and Haldane, J. B. S., respiration of *B. coli communis*, A., 986.  
Haldane, J. B. S., and Mapson, L. W., relationship between the respiratory catalysis of *B. coli*, A., 769.  
See also Case, E. M.
- Cook, W. H., Griffing, E. P., and Alsberg, C. L., mill for small samples, A., 458.  
See also Newton, R.
- Cook, W. M., and International Combustion Engineering Corporation, mechanical [air-separator], (P.), B., 786.
- Cook, W. R. See Hasse, H. R.
- Cooke, F. C., factors of quality in copra, B., 551. Types of Malayan copra, B., 641.
- Cooke, F. W., ionisation of caesium vapour by light, A., 1346.
- Cooke, R. A. See Stull, A.
- Cooke, S. R. B. See De Vaney, F. D.
- Cooke, W. E., and Hill, C. F., microscopical studies in pernicious anaemia, A., 382.
- Cooksey, T. See Bishop, W. B. S.
- Cool, R. D. See Benton, A. F.
- Cooley, A. G., photographic emulsion for electronic discharge, (P.), B., 906.
- Cooley, J. L., and Standard Oil Co. of California, treatment of hydrocarbon oil with metallic halides, (P.), B., 1038.  
See also Maker, F. L.
- Cooley, J. S., control of *Botrytis* rot of pears with chemically treated wrappers, B., 1112.
- Cooley, W. B. See Hevi-Duty Electric Co.
- Coolidge, J. R., and Montan, Inc., impregnated wood and process of treating wood, (P.), B., 160.  
See also Cutler, R. W.
- Coolidge, T. B., oxidation-reduction potential of complex iron compounds in yeast, A., 1090.
- Cooling & Air Conditioning Corporation. See Fleisher, W. L.
- Coons, C. C., continuous measurement of  $p_H$  with quinhydrone electrodes, A., 1383.
- Cooper, B. S. See Randall, J. T.
- Cooper, C., Henshaw, D. M., and Holmes & Co., Ltd., W. C., heat-exchanging apparatus, (P.), B., 786.
- Cooper, D. Le B., and Maass, O., density of carbon dioxide, A., 675. Density of sulphur dioxide, A., 1117.
- Cooper, E. C. H. See Brown, J. E.
- Cooper, H. P., and Wilson, J. K., relation of ash constituents of pasture plants to the oxidation-reduction potentials of nutrients, B., 175.
- Cooper, H. S., and Beryllium Corporation of America, production of beryllium, (P.), B., 354.  
and Kemet Laboratories Co., Inc., producing [high] vacua [in radio valves, etc.], (P.), B., 1031.
- Cooper, K. E. See Browning, C. H., and Cohen, J. B.
- Cooper, K. F., and American Cyanamid Co., fumigating compound and its production, (P.), B., 176.
- Cooper, L. V., laboratory evaluation of [rubber] flex-cracking resistance, B., 262.
- Cooper, W. E., corrosion of metal articles in storage, B., 977.
- Cooper, W. L. See Biggs, R. P.
- Cooper Corporations, P. See Campbell, C. H.
- Cooperstock, M. See Cowie, D. M.
- Coops, Y., jun. See Verkade, P. E.
- Cope, A. C., and McElvain, S. M., *N*-phenylalkyl-*N*-methyl-aminoalkyl benzoates and *p*-aminobenzoates, A., 725.
- Cope, C. L., determination of inorganic sulphate in human blood-plasma by microtitration, A., 1176.
- Cope, J. Q., Lewis, W. K., and Weber, H. C., generalised thermodynamic properties of higher hydrocarbon vapours, A., 1222.
- Copeman, P. R. v.d. R., changes in the composition of oranges during ripening, A., 882. Abnormalities in the composition of oranges, B., 215.
- Coper, K., Frommer, L., and Zocher, H., structure of films from molecular rays, A., 1207.
- Copisarow, M., periodicity and its basis, A., 563. Possible transition of inorganic to organised matter, A., 1081.
- Copland, J. B., water-softening apparatus, (P.), B., 656.
- Copley, D. MacD., Snyder, J. P., and Norwich Pharmacal Co., mercury compound of *m*-cresol, (P.), B., 698.
- Copley, E. D., and Hartley, (Sir) H., mobility of the perchlorate ion in methyl alcohol, A., 43.
- Murray-Rust, D. M., and Hartley, (Sir) H., conductivity of some uni-univalent salts in ethyl alcohol, A., 43.
- Copley, M. J., and Rodébusch, W. H., molecular rays of hydrogen chloride in an electric field, A., 15.  
See also Guthrie, A. N., and Phipps, T. E.
- Copley, T. L. See Hutcheson, T. B.
- Coppens, A. See Hoejenbos, L.
- Copper Plate Sheet & Tube Co. See Watkins, W. E.
- Copping, A. M. See Chick, H.
- Coppock, J. B. M., Colvin, J., and Hume, J., thermal decomposition of potassium chlorate, A., 917.
- Copson, R. L. See Curtis, H. A.
- Corbazz, J. See Ferrero, P.
- Corbellini, A., and Albenga, L., thioindigotins of naphthalene, A., 748.  
and Barbaro, L., anomalous decomposition of the tetrazo-derivative of 2:2'-diamino-1:1'-dinaphthyl, A., 966.  
and Passaggio, A., application of acenaphthene to the production of dyes of the anthanthrone series, B., 623.  
and Pasturini, A., derivatives of dinaphthylene dioxide. II. A., 217.  
and Ravazzoni, C., 2-nitro-*m*-cresol, A., 952.  
and Rossi, E., 3-methoxyphthalic acid, A., 956.
- Corbet, A. S., bacteriology of *Hevea* latex, B., 171. Decomposition of soil organic matter and its bearing on the question of manuring, B., 1067.
- Corbière, J. See Mounier, L.
- Corbini, G., effect of ergotamine on the blood-sugar in normal and diabetic conditions and in disease of the liver, A., 977.
- Cordes, W. A. See Hunziker, O. F.
- Cordier, P., dibenzylsuccinic acids, A., 483. Unsaturated acids of the succinic series, A., 956.
- Cordonnier, R., agglomeration of blast-furnace dust and treatment of iron carbonate ores by the Greenawalt process, B., 23.

- Cordy, H. J. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Corey, E. L., and Britton, S. W., effects of cortico-adrenal extract on the gonads, A., 1096.
- Corey, G. H. See Corson, M. G.
- Cornfield, C. E., and Rankin, W. R., resin of *Ipomoea*: Mexican scammony root: its solubility in ether and the acid value as a test for rosin, B., 802.
- See also Self, P. A. W.
- Cori, C. F., and Buchwald, K. W., calorogenic action of adrenaline in frogs before and after hepatectomy, A., 1194.
- See also Buchwald, K. W.
- Corin, F., absorption spectra of certain Belgian and Congo minerals, A., 1145.
- Cork, J. M., change of wave-length of X-rays on traversing an absorbing medium, A., 277, 993. Absolute measurement of certain X-ray wave-lengths, A., 1346.
- Cormier, U. See Cohen, F. L.
- Cornamusaz, E. See Goldstein, H.
- Cornec, E., and Spack, A., ternary system water-sodium nitrate-sodium iodate, A., 800.
- Corneli, W., action of proteolytic enzymes on insulin, A., 1194.
- Cornelius, C. E. See Brit. Hartford-Fairmont Synd.
- Cornell, F. G., jun., and Jensen Creamery Machinery Co., heat-exchange device, (P.), B., 1077.
- Corner, G. H. C., description of plant for preparing coal for pulverised-fuel-fired and stoker-fired boilers at Synthetic Ammonia and Nitrates, Ltd, B., 830.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Corner, M. See Ridge, B. P.
- Cornillat, J. M. H., zinc white, (P.), B., 451.
- Corning Glass Works and Littleton, J. T., [high-tension] electric insulators, (P.), B., 305.
- See also Hood, H. P., Smith, R. D., and Taylor, W. C.
- Cornish, R. E. See Evans, H. M.
- Cornog, I. C. See Lay, J. T.
- Cornog, J., and Hershberger, A., influence of  $p_H$  on the oxidation of ferrous sulphate, A., 584.
- Cornstalk Products Co., Inc., and Darling, E. R., destructive distillation of residues from pulp manufacture, (P.), B., 378. Preparation of cellulose from plants of annual growth such as cornstalks, (P.), B., 479. Cellulosic pulp, (P.), B., 479.
- See also Darling, E. R.
- Cornubert, R., experiments on the production of a "tetrahydropyrone" [of 2-methyl-6-benzylidenecyclohexanone], A., 731. Orientation phenomena among the cyclohexanones. I, A., 1417.
- and Humeau, R., orientation phenomena among the cyclohexanones. II, A., 1411.
- Humeau, R., Le Bihan, H., and Maurel, A., orientation phenomena among the cyclohexanones. IV, A., 1411.
- and Maurel, A., orientation phenomena among the cyclohexanones. III, A., 1411.
- Cornwell, R. T. K., micro-absorption tube with mercury seals, A., 458.
- Correa, L. M. See Roffio, A. H.
- Correns, C. W., diamonds with quartz intergrowths, A., 1265.
- Corrigan, K. E. See Clark, G. L.
- Corson, B. B., and Benson, W. L., [preparation of] ethyl ethylene-tetracarboxylate, A., 824.
- See also Conant, J. B.
- Corson, H. P. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Corson, M. G., refining [degassing and deoxidising] of copper, (P.), B., 256. Lead alloy amenable to hardening by heat treatment, (P.), B., 639.
- and Corey, G. H., copper alloy and its [heat] treatment, (P.), B., 980.
- Cort, W. W. See Foster, A. O.
- Cortese, D., viscosity of egg-albumin, and changes in fresh and preserved eggs, B., 609.
- Cortese, F. See Levene, P. A.
- Coryell, C. See Komarek, G.
- Cos Process Co., Inc. See Chase, M. F.
- Cosack, G., activation and stabilisation of pancreas diastase by hæmatin, A., 1190.
- Coslow, C. W. See John, K. B.
- Cosmic Arts, Inc. See Lambert, A.
- Cosmo, I. See Parisi, E.
- Cosmulesco, I. See Ionesco, D.
- Cosslett, V. E., and Garner, W. E., ignition of dried mixtures of carbon monoxide and oxygen on silica, A., 688.
- Costăchescu, N., and Ablov, A., influence of substituents in the base and the anion on the co-ordination number of a metal, A., 1379.
- Coste, J. G. M. See Innes, R. F.
- Coster, D., and Brons, H. H., some "brush" bands of the negative nitrogen group, A., 992.
- and Veldkamp, J., absorption coefficient for X-rays near the K-absorption edge of Cu and Zn, A., 993.
- Coster, H. M., special control apparatus in the U.S. Naval sulphuric acid plant, B., 629.
- Cotterell, F. G., Kunsman, C. H., and Nelson, R. A., new method of producing and controlling the emission of X-rays, A., 26.
- Cotton, A., magnetic rotation of crystalline and fused quartz, A., 787. Optical properties of a liquid in a magnetic field traversed in any direction by polarised light, A., 787.
- Cotton, F. H., and Wakeley Brothers & Co., Ltd., treatment of sacking, etc., to prevent rotting of the same, (P.), B., 585.
- Cotton, J. C. See Knauss, H. P.
- Cotton, M., toxic effects of iodine and nickel on buckwheat grown in solution cultures, A., 537.
- Cotton, R. T. See Back, E. A., and Roark, R. C.
- Coudene, G., manufacture of [elastic] artificial silk, (P.), B., 343.
- Couder, A., spectrography using a non-inclined plate, A., 18.
- Coughlin, E. D. See James, C.
- Coughlin, W. E., reactions of silk fibroin with solutions of stannic chloride and disodium hydrogen phosphate, A., 1173.
- Coulling, J. O. B., Rylander, P. N., and Otato Corporation, desiccating apparatus, (P.), B., 518.
- Couls, G. R., high-speed tool-steel alloy, (P.), B., 26.
- Coulson, A. G. See Drakeley, T. J.
- Coulson, A. L., titaniferous augite from Chaudrawati, Sirohi State, Rajputana, A., 595. Tremolite from near Jasidih, Behar, India, A., 595. Twinned plagioclase feldspars in rocks from Sirohi State, Rajputana, A., 1265.
- Coulson, B. P. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Coulson, E. A. See Morgan, G. T.
- Coulter, C. B., and Stone, F. M., occurrence of porphyrins in cultures of *C. diphtheriae*, A., 986.
- Coulter, C. D., and South Western Engineering Corporation, absorption process [for removal of light hydrocarbons from natural gas], (P.), B., 11.
- Coulter, S. T. See Combs, W. B.
- Coulthard, C. E., valuation of carbolic powder, B., 567.
- Cournot, J., and Bary, J., chemical methods of protecting metals and alloys from corrosion, B., 25.
- See also Guillet, L.
- Courrier, R., antagonism between follicular and corpus luteum hormones, A., 987.
- Courtaulds, Ltd., and Brown, J., manufacture [separation] of ethylidene diacetate, (P.), B., 1086.
- and Chayter, J. W., treatment of threads, filaments, etc., (P.), B., 343.
- and Diamond, C., artificial threads and filaments [of reduced lustre] and products therefrom, (P.), B., 110, 878, 1044. [Cellulose ester or ether] artificial threads, filaments, etc., (P.), B., 921.
- Diamond, C., and Glover, W. H., artificial threads and filaments [of reduced lustre] and products therefrom, (P.), B., 878.
- Glover, W. H., and Bond, G. D., manufacture of artificial threads and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 342.
- and Hegan, H. J., [coloured] artificial filaments, threads, bands, etc., (P.), B., 485. Regeneration of sulphides of the alkali or alkaline-earth metals, (P.), B., 924.
- Jones, R. S., and Pearson, S., treatment of waste liquors [containing alkali sulphide], (P.), B., 61.
- Stokes, W. H., and Morton, E. A., treatment of threads, filaments, etc. [in cake form], (P.), B., 482.
- See also Pedder, J. E.
- Courth, H., iodine content of the thyroid glands of the horse, A., 643. Iodine metabolism of normal and thyroidectomised goats to which potassium iodide or iodised vegetable matter is administered, A., 1185.
- Courtney, R. P. See Bakelite Corp.
- Courtois, J. See Fleury, P.
- Courtot, C., and Chaix, diphenylene sulphide series, A., 1406.
- Courtot, C., and Evain, R., preparation of benzidinesulphone, A., 950.
- and Lin, C. C., diphenyl series, A., 1281.
- Courty, A., flowability of the light alloys of aluminium: influence of chemical composition, B., 205.

- Cousin, and Dufour, separation of alkali chlorides, bromides, and iodides; analysis of mixtures, A., 55.
- Coustal, R., phosphorescence of zinc sulphide. I. and II., A., 998.
- Coutant, J. G., Drake, W. C., Priebe, E. B., and Buchert, H., treatment of furnace gases, (P.), B., 323.
- Coutsicos, G. See Ohle, H.
- Coutts, J. R. H., "single value" soil properties: significance of certain soil constants. V. Changes produced in soil by oven-drying, B., 80.
- CoVan, H. E. See Lovejoy, E.
- Covert, L. W. See Adkins, H.
- Cow & Gate, Ltd. See Gates, W. R. B. St. J.
- Cowan, H. McN., Brown, W. L., and Emeléus, K. G., spectra of the helium glow discharge, A., 663.
- Cowan, J. M. See Stevens, T. S.
- Cowan, R. J., and Surface Combustion Co., Inc., annealing grey iron, (P.), B., 846.
- Coward, K. H., vitamin content of margarine, B., 513.
- Dyer, F. J., Morton, R. A., and Gaddum, J. H., determination of vitamin-A in cod-liver oils biologically, chemically, and physically, A., 1196.
- Key, K. M., Dyer, F. J., and Morgan, B. G. E., determination of vitamin-A, A., 269. Caseinogen for vitamin tests, A., 772.
- Cowdery, A. B. See Barrett Co.
- Cowen, R. I., coloured and tinted parchment paper, etc., (P.), B., 879.
- Cowgill, G. R. See Gilman, A., and Hollander, F.
- Cowie, D. M., Jarvis, K. M., and Cooperstock, M., metabolism in nephrosis, A., 1447.
- Cowles, A. H., and Electric Smelting & Aluminium Co., detergent, (P.), B., 489.
- Cowles, M. C., jun. See Ferris, S. W.
- Cowles, P. B., and Rettger, L. F., cellulose-fermenting organism (*Cl. cellulosolvens*, n. sp.), A., 655.
- Cowles, R. A. See Graber, H. T.
- Cowley, M. A. See Schuette, H. A., and Thomas, R. W.
- Cowley, O., and Dicker, E. J., [automatic] apparatus for mixing and delivering liquids [disinfectants for cisterns], (P.), B., 1076.
- Cowley, R. J., hypoglycemic action of the hypophysectomized dog's blood, A., 1453.
- Cowper, E. O., surface treatment of concrete or other materials pervious to moisture, (P.), B., 590.
- Cowper-Coles, S. O., metallic [copper] sheet, strip, or wire, (P.), B., 208. Electrodeposition of metals, (P.), B., 208, 303.
- Cowperthwaite, I. A. See MacInnes, D. A.
- Cox, A. B., Macbeth, A. K., and Pennycuik, S. W., labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. XIV. Reactivity of halogen derivatives of 5-alkylbarbituric acids, A., 1074.
- Cox, E. G., X-ray examination of arabinose, xylose, and rhamnose, A., 1275.
- Cox, G. L., effect of temperature on corrosion of zinc, B., 928.
- and Roetheli, B. E., effect of oxygen concentration on corrosion rates of steel and composition of corrosion products formed in oxygenated water, B., 1099.
- See also Roetheli, B. E.
- Cox, H. L. See Gough, H. J.
- Cox, H. M., Smith, Cary M., and Republic Steel Corporation, heat-treatment of iron and steel sheets, (P.), B., 931.
- Cox, J. L. See Givens, H. M.
- Cox, R. E. See California Fruit Growers' Exchange.
- Cox, R. F. B., Eckler, C. R., and Shriner, R. L., antipyretic action of *p*-acetamidophenylurethanes, A., 1287.
- See also Shriner, R. L.
- Cox, T. K. See Electrical Res. Products.
- Cox, W. M., jun., and Bills, C. E., antirachitic substances. X. Relation of the isosterosterols to vitamin-D, A., 129.
- See also Bills, C. E.
- Coyle, F. B., heat-treatment fundamentals of plain and alloy cast iron, B., 1097.
- See also Internat. Nickel Co.
- Coyne, F. P., and Raistrick, H., biochemistry of micro-organisms. XX. Production of mannitol from hexoses and pentoses by a white species of *Aspergillus*, A., 1458.
- Raistrick, H., and Robinson, R., biochemistry of micro-organisms. XV. Molecular structure of citrinin, A., 1092.
- Cozad, F. See Shohl, A. T.
- Cozzolino, D., stabilisation of cereal beverages, (P.), B., 178.
- Crabtree, J. I., and Ives, C. E., composition of developer in mechanical development of cinematographic positive film, B., 783.
- Crabtree, J. I., and Marsh, W., double toning of motion-picture film, B., 464.
- and Ross, J. F., detection of sodium thiosulphate in motion-picture film, B., 180.
- and Russell, H. D., some properties of chrome alum [photographic] stop baths and fixing baths, B., 417.
- See also Carlton, H. C.
- Crafts, A. S., movement of organic materials in plants, A., 774.
- Craggs, H. C. See Bateman, J. B.
- Craig, D. See Jones, P. C.
- Craig, D. N., determination of small quantities of volatile organic acids in sulphuric acid solutions, B., 391.
- Craig, E. N., and Craig, K. N., plaster for walls, etc., (P.), B., 1052.
- Craig, K. N. See Craig, E. N.
- Craig, L. C. [with Hixon, R. M.], synthesis of compounds in the pyrrole and pyrrolidine series, A., 361.
- Bulbrook, H., and Hixon, R. M., general method of synthesis for 2-substituted pyrrolines and pyrrolidines, A., 849.
- Craig, R. See Kirk, P. L.
- Craig, T. J. I. See Llewellyn, J. P., and Spence & Sons, Ltd., P.
- Craik, J. See Miles, F. D.
- Cramer, A. N., and Owens-Illinois Glass Co., glassware-annealing lehr, (P.), B., 395.
- Cramer, H. See Adkins, H.
- Cramer, J. S. N., sodium thiosulphate as a standard in thermometry, A., 799.
- Cramer, R., rôle of protozoa in [sewage purification by] activated sludge, B., 567.
- Crandall, G. S. See Davis, H. S.
- Crandall, L. A., jun., Holinger, P. H., and Walsh, E. L., irritative properties of various halogenated and unhalogenated oils and their compounds, A., 650.
- See also Oltman, T. V.
- Crane, F. H., comparison of effects of blast-furnace slag and limestone on an acid soil, B., 266.
- Crane, H. B. See Behrman, A. S.
- Crane, M. B., and Zilva, S. S., antiscorbutic vitamin of apples IV., A., 1333.
- Crane, M. M. See Sanford, H. N.
- Crane Co. See Spring, L. W.
- Crary, R. W. See Leighton, P. A.
- Cravath, A. M., attachment of free electrons to neutral molecules in air and oxygen, A., 12. Search for critical potentials for electron recombination with  $Hg^+$ , A., 1347.
- Craven, E. C. See Ormandy, W. R.
- Craven, R., colour reaction for quinones, A., 972.
- Crawford, C. H. See Hayden, C. C.
- Crawford, F. A. F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Crawford, F. M. See Gabriel, C. L.
- Crawford, M. F. See McLennan, J. C.
- Crawshaw, H., Morton, W. E., and Brown, K. C., fabric wear testing. I., (P.), B., 582.
- Creamer, A. S. See Geller, R. F.
- Creed, R. H. See Lovern, J. A.
- Creighton, F. M., and Moore Dry Kiln Co., dry kiln [for timber, etc.], (P.), B., 542.
- Cremer, E., and Póányi, M., decrease of the fundamental frequency as a preliminary stage in chemical decomposition, A., 1358.
- See also Hevesy, G. von.
- Cremer, H. W., and Duncan, D. R., nitrogen tri-iodide, A., 182.
- Polyhalides. I. and II., A., 1022, 1235.
- Crennell, J. T., and Milligan, A. G., use of antimonial lead for accumulator grids: a cause of self-discharge of the negative plates, B., 497.
- Crepaz, E., system aluminium-silver, A., 1005.
- Crespi, M., and Moles, E., adsorption of gases by glass walls. VIII. Hydrogen chloride, A., 558.
- Cresswick, J. A., and Parsons, S. W. E., testing of lead azide detonators, B., 418.
- Cretcher, L. H. See Butler, C. L.
- Creusot. See Mailhe, A.
- Creuzberg, G. See Seel, H.
- Creuzburg, U. See Gehring, A.
- Crevat, H. See Leulier, A.
- Crew, W. H. See Thornton, W. N.
- Crew Levick Co. See Burch, E. F.
- Cribb, G. D. G., carbon dioxide ice, (P.), B., 972.
- Crichton, J. See Crichton & Co., Ltd., J.

- Crichton & Co., Ltd., J., and Crichton, J., apparatus for expressing liquids from solids, (P.), B., 141.
- Criegee, R., oxidations with quadrivalent lead salts. II. Oxidative fission of glycols, A., 461.
- Crippa, G. B., behaviour of the phenylenediamines towards aromatic nitro-derivatives, A., 211.
- and Galimberti, P., benzoylencaryliminazoles and diphthalimido-derivatives, A., 744.
- and Long, M., metallic aminoazo- and hydroxyazo-complexes, A., 835. Transformation of 3-phenylnaphthoquinoxaline into 3:6-diphenylpyrazine, A., 1169.
- Crisci, P., supposed proportionality between the  $p_H$  and the acid taste of aqueous solutions, especially as regards wines, B., 314.
- Crist, J. W., and Dye, M., association of vitamin-A with greenness in plant tissue. III. Vitamin-A content of asparagus grown under light of various qualities, A., 772.
- Crist, R. H., constricted mercury arc, A., 57.
- Cristol, P., cerebrospinal equilibrium of hydrogen carbonates, A., 975.
- Critchett, J. H. See Becket, F. M.
- Crites, J., and International Combustion Engineering Corporation, high-speed screen mill, (P.), B., 279.
- Koren, W. A., and Raymond Brothers Impact Pulverizer Co., automatic temperature control in pulverising mills, (P.), B., 786.
- Croakman, E. G. See Winkelmann, H. A.
- Crocker, H. See Wokes, F.
- Crockett, J. B., and Cambridge Rubber Co., production of variated surface effects on rubber articles, (P.), B., 407.
- Crockford, H. D., and Hughes, A. E., photographing of cooling curves, A., 58.
- Crohurst, H. R. See Hoskins, J. K.
- Cromberg, O., production economy in iron and steel works. I., B., 635.
- Crommett, C. F., Wheelock, L. N., and Hawkins, W. J., apparatus for producing carbon black, (P.), B., 470.
- Cromwell, H. W. See Moore, M. B.
- Cronheim, G., Götzky, S., and Günther, P., decomposition of benzophenone diazide under the influence of X-rays, A., 1251.
- See also Loewy, A., and Müller, Franz.
- Cronshaw, C. J. T. See Brit. Dyestuffs Corp.
- Crook, A. R., and Farrington, O. C., Tilden meteorites, A., 1389.
- Crook, W. J., and Emseo Derrick & Equipment Co., steel sucker rod, etc., and its production, (P.), B., 163.
- Crookshank, H., sapphirine in the Vizagapatam district, A., 595.
- Crosby, G. W. See Bakelite Corp.
- Crosley, F. J. See India-Rubber, Gutta-Percha & Telegraph Works Co.
- Cross, E. J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Cross, R., and Cross Development Corporation, treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 665.
- and Gasoline Products Co., Inc., treatment of petroleum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 472. Conversion of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 1131.
- and Silica Products Co., [clay] emulsion composition, (P.), B., 843. Moulding sand [for cores], (P.), B., 926.
- Cross, W. M., and Gasoline Products Co., Inc., apparatus for dephlegmating vapours, (P.), B., 868. Treatment [cracking] of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 1037. Heat exchanger, (P.), B., 1077. Treatment of petroleum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1131.
- See also Hawthorne, J. G.
- Cross Development Corporation. See Cross, R.
- Crosse, W. J. See Brit. Celanese.
- Crossley, F. See Hartung, W. H.
- Crossley, F. C. See Munch, I. C.
- Crothers, R. P., reclamation of asphalt from residuum [from cracking of petroleum products], (P.), B., 1002.
- Crow, A. D., and Grimshaw, W. E., equation of state of propellant gases, A., 554.
- Crow, W., and Dittlinger-Crow Process Co., carbonisation of solid vegetation, (P.), B., 378.
- Crowe, H., reversing valves for regenerative furnaces, (P.), B., 790.
- Crowe, J. See Bolam, T. R., and Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Crowe, L. K., testing ice cream for butter fat, B., 134.
- Crowell, J. H. See Hixon, A. W., and Thornton, I. T.
- Crowell, R. B., and American Solvents & Chemical Corporation, absolute alcohol, (P.), B., 363.
- Crowther, E. M., and Mirchandani, T. J., winter leaching and the manurial value of green manures and crop residues for winter wheat, B., 857.
- Croxford, J. W., rye oil, B., 210.
- Crucible Steel Co. of America. See McIntosh, F. F.
- Cruess, W. V., pickling green olives, B., 1072.
- Cruickshank, E. M., factors affecting size and iodine content of the thyroid in fowls, A., 1442.
- Crundall, S. F. W. See Spence & Sons, Ltd., P.
- Cruto, A., determination of phosphatides in blood and tissues, A., 640. Metabolic action of cholesteryl esters and fats, A., 867.
- Cruz, A. O., and West, A. P., composition of Philippine kapok-seed oil, B., 1060. Composition of Philippine peanut oil, B., 1105.
- Cruz-Coke, E., folliculin and clupanodonic acid, A., 879.
- and Altamirano, J., effect of anterior pituitary extract on the chemistry of the liver, A., 878.
- Csallner, A. See Lottermoser, A.
- Csik, J. von, determination of the lime requirement of soils on the basis of their hydrolytic acidity, B., 690. Determination of the lime and fertiliser requirement of soil, B., 733.
- See also Doby, G.
- Csipke, Z., biological evaluation of *Filix mas* preparations, B., 318.
- Csonka, F. A., and Horn, M. J., effect of alkali on protein. I. Optical behaviour of "racemic protein," A., 1436.
- Horn, M. J., and Jones, D. B., glutelins. VI. Optical rotations of glutelins from wheat, rye, barley, maize, and rice, A., 245.
- Csűrös, Z. See Zemplén, G.
- Cuboni, E., pathogenesis of avitaminosis-B and its connexion with the lack of certain enzymes in deficient diet, A., 1464.
- Cucco, G. P., effect of human and guinea-pig serum on quinine and saponin hemolysis, A., 755.
- Cucuel, F. See Stock, A.
- Cuculescu, V., volumetric determination of ketones containing the COME group, A., 752. Action of iodine on mesityl oxide in alkaline solution; dimethylacrylic acid and its salts, A., 821. Action of iodine in alkaline solution on ketones, R-CO-CH<sub>3</sub>, A., 825.
- Cudahy Packing Co. See Parsons, L. B.
- Cuddihy, E., sintering machine, etc., (P.), B., 517.
- Cuddy, L. B., oil-cracking still, (P.), B., 379.
- Cude, H. E. See Rose, R. P.
- Cueni, F. See Fichter, F.
- Cüppers, K. See Kisch, B.
- Cugnac, A., glucosides of the *Gramineæ*; importance of the levulosans, A., 661.
- Cuker, K., increasing the potassium salt content of distiller's waste, (P.), B., 563.
- Culbertson, C. C. See Evvard, J. M.
- Culbertson, J. B., Carpenter, E. L., and Nielsen, E. K., preparation of *m*-hydroxybenzonitrile, A., 1414.
- See also Bresson, E.
- Culbertson, J. L., and Palmer, E. S., effects of dissolved substances on the solution temperature of a phenol-water system, A., 1225.
- Cullen, G. E. See Calhoun, J. A.
- Cullinane, N. M., diphenylene oxide series. II., A., 96.
- Culmer, T. W., and Lincoln Oil Refining Co., sweetening of petroleum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 474.
- Culp, F. B. See Ansbacher, S.
- Cummings, L. W. T. See Forrest, H. O.
- Cummings, M. J., and Mattill, H. A., autoxidation of fats with reference to their destructive effect on vitamin-E, A., 773.
- See also Clayton, M. M.
- Cummings, R. See Pike, R. D.
- Cunliffe, P. W., standardising the methods of testing the fastness of dyed materials, B., 292.
- and Lambert, P. N., measurement of the colour of textile fabrics. VI., VII., and VIII., B., 583, 670, 1007.
- Cunningham, G. E., mechanism of plastic flow, A., 564.
- Cunningham, H. L. See Woodrow, J. W.
- Cunningham, I. J., biochemical and physiological aspects of copper in animal nutrition, A., 1186.
- See also McGowan, J. P.
- Cunningham, N. T., cooking of cereal porridges, B., 1119.
- Cunningham, O. D. See Derby, I. H.
- Cunningham, T. R., determination of aluminium in ferrochromium and in chromium, B., 298.
- and Hamner, H. L., rapid colorimetric method for determination of molybdenum in plain carbon and alloy steels, B., 297.

- Cunningham, T. R., and Price, R. J., determination of zirconium in plain carbon and alloy steel, B., 298.
- Cunningham, W. H., and Ashbury, J. S., surface hardening by nitrogen of special aluminium-chromium-molybdenum steels on a production basis, B., 1013.
- Cuny, L., determination of bile salts in bile; gasometric determination, formal titration, and biliary sulphur determination, A., 251. Volumetric determination of copper by Spacu's reaction, A., 813.  
See also Chiray, M.
- Cupery, M. E. See Van Arendonk, A. M.
- Cupr, V., simple thermostat for 20° with temperature control independent of the room temperature, A., 591. Hydrolysis of salts, A., 910. Hydrolysis of salts of beryllium and aluminium with strong acids. II., A., 910.  
and Viktorin, O., measurement of the hydrolysis of zinc and cadmium sulphates by means of the hydrogen and quinhydrone electrodes, A., 910. Hydrogen electrode, A., 925.
- Curd, F. H. See Canter, F. W.
- Curie, (Mme.) I., complexity of the  $\alpha$ -radiation of radioactinium, A., 783.  
and Joliot, F., absorbable radiation accompanying  $\alpha$ -rays from polonium, A., 280. Preparation of sources of polonium of high activity, A., 923.  
and Lecoine, M., gaseous compound of polonium, A., 923.  
See also D'Espine, J.
- Curie, I. H., method for the study of *Azotobacter* and its application to fertility plot soils, B., 857.
- Curie, M., Debiegne, A., Eve, A. S., Geiger, H., Hahn, O., Lind, S. C., Meyer, S., Rutherford, (Lord), and Schweidler, E., radioactive constants as of 1930, A., 1108.  
and Prost, M., radiation accompanying hydration of quinine sulphate, A., 996.
- Curie, (Mme.) M. See Baxter, G. P.
- Curie, (Mme.) P., relation between the emission of long-range  $\alpha$ -rays and  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 142.  
and Rosenblum, S., magnetic spectrum of  $\alpha$ -rays of active deposit of actinon, A., 995.
- Curl, A. L., and Fernelius, W. C., nitridation. III. Iodobenzene dichloride and *N*-chloro-acid amides as nitridising agents, A., 721.
- Curland, E. See Bestehorn, R.
- Curran, C. E., Simmonds, F. A., and Chang, H. M., effect of beating on certain chemical and physical properties of pulps, B., 340.
- Currie, B. W., electro-osmosis in closed cylindrical tubes of large diameter, A., 1122.
- Currie, W. A., continuous verticals, B., 372.
- Curry, A. S., comparison of methods for determining the volume-weight of soils, B., 772.
- Curry, J. R., desorption of gases from molecularly plane glass surfaces, A., 558.
- Curtin, L. P., and Western Union Telegraph Co., manufacture of a fungicidal and insecticidal composition [solution of arsenious acid], (P.), B., 1069.
- Curtis, C. E., electrical dewatering of clay suspensions, B., 490.
- Curtis, G. M. See Halpert, B.
- Curtis, H. A., and Copson, R. L., treatment [clarification] of alkaline liquors, (P.), B., 1138.  
See also Kellner, H. L.
- Curtis, H. C. See Cellulose Acetate Silk Co.
- Curtis, H. L., MacPherson, A. T., and Scott, A. H., effect of temperature, pressure, and frequency on the electrical properties of rubber, B., 35.
- Curtis, J. M., and Doisy, E. A., bio-assay of thecolol, A., 879.
- Curtis, T. S., clay compound, (P.), B., 492.
- and Vitrefrax Corporation, recrystallised refractory composition, (P.), B., 760.
- Curtis, W. E., and Darbyshire, O., vibrational levels of the iodine monochloride molecule, A., 891.  
and Patkowski, J., rotational constants of the iodine monochloride molecule, A., 784.  
and Tolansky, S., new bands in the sulphur spectrum, A., 1344.
- Curtiss, L. F., apparatus for preparing Ra-B+C sources, A., 1208. Nature of cosmic radiation, A., 1350.
- Cushing, H. See Teel, H. M.
- Custers, J. F. See Ornstein, L. S.
- Cuthbert, L. H. See Bender, W. A.
- Cuthbertson, D. P., distribution of nitrogen and sulphur in the urine during conditions of increased catabolism, A., 510.  
and Tompsett, S. L., inorganic sulphate content of the blood: method for its determination, A., 1177.
- Cuthbertson, J. See Jacob, M.
- Cuthbertson, J. W., electro-deposition of chromium, B., 162, 929.  
See also Neill, H. O.
- Cutler, D. W., and Mukerji, B. K., nitrite formation by soil bacteria other than *Nitrosomonas*, A., 986.
- Cutler, J. T., accumulation of guanidine in the blood following acute liver injury by carbon tetrachloride, chloroform, arsenic, or phosphorus, A., 651.
- Cutler, R. W., Coolidge, J. R., and Montan, Inc., manufacture of fibre board, (P.), B., 534.
- Cutler, S. C., apparatus for purifying gases, (P.), B., 789.
- Cutler-Hammer, Inc. See Packard, H. N., and Richardson, L. T.
- Cuvelier, V., system cobalt chloride-cobalt nitrate-water, A., 684.
- Cuzin, J., nature of the active radiations in the phenomena of photosensitisation, A., 389.
- Cyr, H. M. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Czadek, K. See Mosettig, E.
- Czaja, A. T., analysis of metachromatic colorations of plant tissues by organic dyes, A., 402.
- Czakó, E., detection of traces of acetylene, A., 819.
- Czapek, E. See Wolf & Co. Kommun.-Ges. auf Akt.
- Czaporowski, L., and Wierciński, J., cobalticyanide and chromicyanide anions as precipitating agents in potentiometric volumetric analysis, A., 588.
- Czarnecki, K. See Wasilewski, L.
- Czarnetzky, E. J., and Schmidt, C. L. A., apparent dissociation constants of hydroxyvaline, A., 1233.
- Czarny, M., and Frolander, F. C., rectification of lubricating oil, (P.), B., 11.
- Czechtz, A., [mechanical] removal of deposits from boilers and prevention of formation of scale and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 1031.
- Czernichowski, M. See Dorfman, J.
- Czerny, M., infra-red measurements on rock-salt as a verification of dispersion theory, A., 20.  
See also Barnes, R. B.

D.

- Dabisch, H., cooling on evaporation of solvents, B., 665.
- Dabrowska, O. See Górski, M.
- Da Costa, R. G. C., theory of extraction and washing, A., 1144.
- Da Cruz, A., structure of mentholglycuronic acid obtained by feeding menthol, A., 1086.
- Daddow, W. T. See Raiford, L. C.
- Dadie, A., Raman effect and problems of constitution. II. Cyano-compounds, A., 545. Raman effect. XI. Raman spectra of cyanogen compounds, A., 998.
- Jele, F., and Kohlrausch, K. W. F., Raman effect. XIV. Raman spectrum of organic substances (nitro-compounds, nitrates, nitrites), A., 1353.
- and Kohlrausch, K. W. F., Raman effect. IX. and X. Raman spectra of organic substances. XIII. Raman spectra of halogen derivatives, A., 21, 409, 998. Raman effect in organic substances and its use in chemical problems, A., 785. Constitution of nitric acid, A., 1111.
- Dadswell, H. E., distribution of lignin in the cell wall of wood, A., 1339. Identification of wood by chemical means. I., B., 1051.  
See also Cohen, W. E.
- Daeves, K., large-scale tests in pig-iron analysis, B., 442.
- Dafert, O. [with Loy, D., and Fleschner, J.], spinach saponin, B., 414.  
and Brandl, M., influence of manuring on drug yields and essential oil content of *Anthemis nobilis*, L., B., 312.  
and Kalman, E., senegin and its fission products, A., 357.
- Daft, F. S., and Coghill, R. D., alkaline decomposition of serine, A., 638.
- Dahl, O., and Pfaffenberger, J., anisotropy in magnetic materials, A., 1114.  
and Sandelowsky, S., strength and structure of surface welds [in iron and steel], B., 251.
- Dahlberg, A. C., and Marquardt, J. C., how the cream layer forms on milk, B., 779.  
See also Marquardt, J. C.
- Dahle, C. D., and Barnhart, G. S., effect of pasteurising and homogenising temperatures on certain properties of ice-cream mixes, B., 779.

- Dahm, C. R. See Bjerrum, N.
- Dahm, P., dependence of the intake of nutrients [by plants] on the reaction of the substrate, B., 38.
- Dahmlos, J., and Solé, A., permeability. III. Cholesterol and lecithin in water and acid-base exchanges, A., 117.
- Daho, E., production of dietetic foods, (P.), B., 780.
- Daiev, N. A. See Rutovski, B. N.
- Dailey, M. E., equilibrium between cerebrospinal fluid and blood-plasma. VI. Distribution of sodium between cerebrospinal fluid and blood-serum, A., 1322.
- Fremont-Smith, F., and Carroll, M. P., relative composition of sea-water and of the blood of *Limulus polyphemus*, A., 1319.
- Daily, C. R., electric moments of CH<sub>3</sub> and Br radicals in certain organic molecules, A., 23.
- Daily, J. M., and Amer. Ozone Co., apparatus for making ozone, (P.), B., 1140.
- Dains, F. B., and Kenyon, W. O., reduction of aromatic nitro- and nitroso-compounds with sodium alkoxides. II., A., 1046.
- Dakers, J. See Gray, F. W.
- Dakin, H. D., and West, R., tribasic acid present in liver, convertible into pyrrole derivatives, A., 974.
- Dakin, W. J., and Edmonds, E., tonicity of blood of aquatic animals, A., 1441.
- Dalbörn, C. See Webster, J. E.
- Dale, (Sir) H. H., and Dudley, H. W., does normal blood contain acetylcholine?, A., 858.
- Dale, H. L., apparatus for heating tar or bituminous matter liquefiable by heat, (P.), B., 872.
- D'Alessandro, R., blood-cholesterol in acute malaria, A., 1324.
- Dalietos, J., complex nickel salts, A., 1383.
- Dall, H. E. See Hodgson, J. L.
- Dall' Army, J. von. See Hindelang, A.
- Dallwitz-Wegener, R. von, application of space-energy to the calculation of chemical, electrical, and gas-kinetic transformations of energy, matter, and form, A., 547.
- D'Almeida, A. See De Mello Gerales, C.
- Dalvi, P. D., determination of tannic and gallic acids, A., 752.
- Biochemistry of tan-liquor fermentation, B., 688.
- Daly, B. See Reilly, J.
- Daly, S. F. See Nieuwland, J. A.
- Dam, H., cholesterol balance in chicks in the first two weeks after hatching, A., 648.
- Daman, A. C., [flotation] concentration of mineral, (P.), B., 723.
- Damaschun, I. See Joos, G.
- Damerell, V. R., surface chemistry of hydrates. I. Aged hydrous alumina, A., 679.
- Damiens, A., calcium fluoride porcelain, B., 720.
- and Domange, L., electric furnace of fluorite, B., 891.
- See also Lebeau, P.
- Damiron, P. See Kathner, A. T.
- Damkohler, G. See Karagnis, G.
- Damm, P., and Wesemann, F., utilisation of coke fines and its value in Upper Silesia, B., 5.
- Damodaran, M., amino-acids of glutenin, A., 661.
- Damon, G. H., double-pole double-throw mercury switch, A., 58.
- Damon, W. A., corrosion of tar stills, B., 706. Oxidation of ferrous sulphate, B., 717.
- D'Amour, F. E., and Gustavson, R. G., female sex hormone: assay; preparation, A., 269.
- Dampkesselfabrik vorm. A. Rodberg Akt.-Ges., vertical water-tube boiler for waste heat, especially of water-gas, (P.), B., 370.
- Dam-Veenhoven, (Mme.) M. A. See Mulder, C. H. K.
- Dănilă, N., and Boltuș-Goruneanu, M., preparation of higher fatty acids from mineral oils and paraffin by oxidation with air at the ordinary or higher pressures and without catalysts, A., 821.
- and Ionescu, T. D., composition of neutral oils obtained from the primary tars of Rumanian lignite, and volumetric determination of saturated and unsaturated aromatic hydrocarbons in this oil, B., 707.
- Dane, E., and Wieland, H., bile acids. XXXII. New degradation of deoxybilianic acid, A., 352.
- See also Wieland, H.
- Danforth, G. L., jun., and Open Hearth Combustion Co., open-hearth furnace construction, (P.), B., 447.
- Danforth, W. E., jun., dielectric constant of liquids under high pressure, A., 1354.
- Dangerfield, S. J. E., Johnson, F., and Taylor, E. R., effect of nickel and silicon on properties of whiteheart malleable cast iron. I., B., 67.
- Dangl, F., examination of paraffin, stearines, and similar materials, B., 329.
- Dangschat, G. See Fischer, H. O. L.
- Daniel, J. A. See Lawrence, E. J.
- Daniel, W. See Hein, F.
- Danielopolu, D., Stoicescu, S., and Cimino-Béranger, effect of atropine on blood-sugar in man, A., 981.
- Daniels, A. C., and Luck, J. M., effect of insulin on the amino-acid content of blood, A., 771.
- Daniels, E. J., attack on mild steel in hot-galvanising, B., 1013.
- Daniels, F. See Verhoek, F.
- Daniels, J., tunnel ovens, (P.), B., 701.
- Daniels, L. C. See Selden Co.
- Daniels, R. S. See Bakelite Corp.
- Daniels, T. C., and Lyons, R. E., physical properties and bactericidal power of solutions of certain phenyl-substituted acids, A., 1095.
- Danilov, S., and Venus-Danilova, E., isomerization of hydroxylaldehydes. IV. Transformation of benzylbromacetaldehyde and benzylglycollaldehyde, A., 90, 353.
- Daniltschenko, P. T., cerium, lanthanum, praseodymium, and neodymium mercurides, A., 1381.
- Danks, A. C., pulveriser, (P.), B., 952.
- Danmanville, P. See Terroine, E. F.
- Dann, M., and Chambers, W. H., animal calorimetry; metabolism of dextrose administered to the fasting dog, A., 762.
- Dann, W. J., temperature coefficients and energy exchanges of the citric acid dehydrogenase of cucumber seeds, A., 519.
- and Moore, T., effect of vitamin-B deficiency on the vitamin-A reserves of the rat, A., 988.
- Danner, P. S., Muth, J. E., and Standard Oil Co. of California, manufacture of metal [iron diethyl-jamino-carbonyls, (P.), B., 538.
- Dannmeyer, F. See Noël, L. von.
- D'Antal, L., production of a composition for coating or impregnating fabric, (P.), B., 213.
- D'Antona, L., creatinine metabolism in diabetes insipidus, A., 977.
- Dantschew, P. See Heiduschka, A.
- Dantszen, C. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Daoud, K. M., and Ling, A. R., glycogen. II. Preparation of glycogen from yeast, and identity of glycogen from different sources. III. Nature of the carbohydrate constituents of the cell membrane of yeast, A., 1277.
- Dapper, J., flour and dough, (P.), B., 178.
- Darányi, J. von, and Gözsy, B. von, determination of the protein composition of blood-serum, A., 1319.
- Darby, E. R., cupola melting of bronze, B., 116.
- Darby, W., and Carbic, Ltd., gas-generating apparatus, (P.), B., 831.
- Darby, W. J. See Major & Co.
- Darbyshire, J. A., diffraction of electrons by thin films of nickel and copper oxide, A., 1207.
- Darbyshire, O. See Curtis, W. E.
- Darco Corporation. See Brandt, M., and Hill, R. L.
- Darco Sales Corporation, promotion of fermentation, (P.), B., 40.
- Seed production for biochemical processes, (P.), B., 314.
- Dardin, F. See Nesselmann, K.
- Dargan, W. H. See Hasche, R. L.
- D'Argent, C. S. See Piña de Rubies, S.
- D'Arleux, R. M., and Violette, E., [tunnel] kilns or ovens for baking pottery, etc., (P.), B., 395.
- Darley, M. M., comparison of rotenone, nicotine, and pyrethrum [insecticides], B., 508.
- Darling, E. R., and Cornstalk Products Co., Inc., preparation of parchment paper stock from cornstalk pith, (P.), B., 879.
- Macmillan, H. F., and Hydraulic Press Manufacturing Co., manufacture of pectin solution from apple pomace, (P.), B., 1073.
- and Pacific Lumber Co., manufacture of sheathing lumber from redwood bark, (P.), B., 1052.
- See also Cornstalk Products Co., Inc.
- Darling, J. F. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Darling, S. F., and Spanagel, E. W., cyclopropene series. I. Diphenylcyclopropenedicarboxylic acid, A., 620.
- Darmois, E., and Cessac, J., [cryoscopy and rotatory powers of] solutions of tartrates in molten calcium chloride hexahydrate, A., 35.
- and Martin, J., action of alkali molybdates on dextrose, A., 939.
- and Pérez, J. P., variation of the rotatory power of camphor-sulphonates in the presence of neutral salts, A., 24.

- Darragh, W. H., fumigation of seed maize, B., 858.
- Darrin, M., and Burt Co., Ltd., F. N., composition of matter [insulating material], (P.), B., 30\*.
- Darron, D. C., carbon dioxide absorption curve of infants fed lactic acid, hydrochloric acid, and boiled cow's milk, A., 857.
- Darrow, M. A. See Conn, H. J.
- Darsey, V. M., and Parker Rust-Proof Co., coating metal [iron with a rustproof film], (P.), B., 980.
- Darwin, C. G., diamagnetism of the free electron, A., 278.
- Darwins, Ltd. See Kuehnrich, P. R.
- Darzens, G., separation of cresols: properties of pure *m*-cresol, A., 1288.
- and Lévy, A.,  $\alpha$ -benzyl- $\delta$ -methyl- $\Delta$ -hexenoic acid and the lactone of  $\gamma$ -hydroxy- $\alpha$ -benzyl- $\delta$ -methyl-*n*-hexoic acid, A., 351. Bromination of *m*-cresol, A., 1047. Constitution of butyl-*m*-tolyl methyl ether and its dinitro-derivative, "musc ambrette," A., 1152.
- Das, L. M., and Roy, S. C., dielectric polarisation of liquid mixtures, A., 23.
- Das, R. See Hamid, M. A.
- Dasannaeharya, B., polarisation of the continuous X-rays from single electron impacts, A., 277.
- Daschevski, M. M. See Kiprianov, A. I.
- Das-Gupta, H. N. See Goswami, M.
- Das-Gupta, J. M. See Brahmachari, U. N.
- Das-Gupta, P. N., and Saha, H., use of phenolic acids in the detection, separation, and determination of metals. V. Separation of copper from cadmium and their subsequent determination, A., 813.
- Das-Gupta, S. M. See Chowdhury, J. K.
- Das-Gupta, T. See Sarkar, P. B.
- Da Silva, A. F., determination of phosphoric acid, B., 970.
- Da Silva, G. A., determination of tryptophan and tyrosine, A., 1439.
- Da Silva Pinto, M., and Filho, R. R., salt industry of Rio, B., 1091.
- Dassonville, M., apparatus for preparation of cellulose xanthate, (P.), B., 16.
- Dassonville, M. J., manufacture of cellulosic filaments having a structure and properties comparable with those of natural wool, (P.), B., 878.
- Datlow, J. See London, A.
- Datta, B. B. See Ray, B. B.
- Datta, S., and Maitra, H. S., absorption spectrum of rubidium vapour, A., 992.
- See also Bose, D. M.
- Daub, E., processes for heating material to medium and high temperatures with utilisation of heat of condensation, (P.), B., 785.
- Daubian-Delisle, J. See Canals, E.
- Dauch, A. D., and Hagan Co., G. J., rotary-hearth furnace, (P.), B., 613.
- Daudt, H. W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Daumas, A., and Pagès, G., variations in blood-urea and -chlorine during venesection, A., 641. Diurnal variations in blood-urea and -chlorine, A., 641.
- Daumer, P., proportioning the oil in industrial paints, B., 817.
- Daur, R. See Fuchs, W.
- Daure, P., and Kastler, A., Raman effect in some gases, A., 997.
- See also Bourguet, M.
- Daus, W. See Burk, R. E.
- Dauvillier, A., X-ray spectra of gases; *K* series of krypton and of xenon, A., 4.
- Davanzo, I., ovarian function and iodine economy, A., 761.
- Davenport, E. S., and Bain, E. C., transformation of austenite at constant sub-critical temperatures, A., 159.
- See also Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Davenport, H. A., block staining of nervous tissue with silver. II. Trichloroacetic acid, sulphosalicylic acid, Hofker's and Carnoy's fluids as fixatives, A., 755.
- See also Sheinin, J. J.
- Davenport, J. E. See Evans, R. N.
- Davenport, R. W., and Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co., ternary composition of matter [for use in refrigerators], (P.), B., 1125.
- Davey, W. C., oxidation of rubber mixings, B., 75. Oxidation of rubber at atmospheric temperatures, B., 75.
- and Ohya, T., permeability of rubber mixings, B., 35.
- Davey, W. P., method for measuring average particle size of emulsions, A., 302.
- See also De Vore, H. B., Duncan, D. C., Hollabaugh, C. B., and Roberts, O. L.
- David, A. D., and Universal Oil Products Co., destructive distillation of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 235. Cracking of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 381.
- Dávid, L., determination of morphine. I. and II., A., 972; B., 861.
- and Novák, I., determination of morphine in opium and its preparations, B., 135, 463.
- Davidenkov, N., and Sajzev, G., mechanism of deformation in tensile test pieces, B., 977.
- Davidovich, and Lubman, N. M., flotation of copper oxide ores, B., 1056.
- Davidovitch, P., commercial glass transmitting ultra-violet light, B., 112.
- Davidsohn, J., which drying process gives a reliable determination of fatty acids in soap?, B., 30. Determination of the water content of fats and soaps by the distillation method, B., 124.
- and Better, E. I., improved Spitz and Honig method [of determining unsaponifiable matter in fats], B., 641. Hydrolysis of fats in alkaline alcoholic solution in relation to the determination of unsaponifiable matter, B., 767.
- Davidson, A. W., and Griswold, E., solutions of salts in pure acetic acid. IV. Cupric acetate and ammonium cupric acetate, A., 683.
- and Holm, V., effect of ammonium formate on the solubility of cupric formate in formic acid, A., 677.
- Davidson, D. See Bogert, M. T.
- Davidson, D. L. See Kaminsky, J.
- Davidson, G. See Laucks, I. F.
- Davidson, G. A. See Halloran, R. A.
- Davidson, G. F., and Shorter, S. A., dry weight of cotton, B., 477.
- Davidson, H. S. See Arbuckle, H. B.
- Davidson, J., and Davidson-Kennedy Co., apparatus for treating oleaginous material, (P.), B., 684.
- and Phillips, M., lignin as a possible factor in lodging of cereals, A., 537.
- Davidson, J. G., and Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corporation, refrigerant, (P.), B., 323. Composition containing cellulose esters, (P.), B., 405. Solution of cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 921.
- Reid, E. W., and Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corporation, Plastic casein composition, (P.), B., 310.
- Davidson, J. M. See Clarke, L.
- Davidson, P. M., and Price, W. C., extended energy functions of the hydrogen molecule, A., 135.
- See also Richardson, O. W.
- Davidson, T. M., treatment of oil shale, B., 52. Rotary retorts for treatment of oil shale, etc., (P.), B., 663.
- Davidson, W., plastic range of coking coals, B., 5.
- Davidson, W. M., relative value as insecticides of some constituents of *Derris*, B., 268. Rotenone as a contact insecticide, B., 268.
- and Jones, H. A., changes in toxicity of rotenone in solution and in suspension, B., 508.
- See also Jones, H. A.
- Davidson & Co., Ltd., and Whitmore, J., extracting and sampling dust from dust-laden air or gas flowing in a conduit, (P.), B., 826.
- Davidson-Kennedy Co. See Davidson, J.
- Davies, A. E. See Thompson, H. H.
- Davies, A. I. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Davies, B., detection of added water in milk and other substances, B., 1025.
- Davies, C., apparatus for gasifying coal, etc., (P.), B., 831.
- Davies, C. F., and Wise, M., precipitation of mercury in the Kjeldahl method, A., 1384.
- Davies, C. W., calculation of activity coefficients from solubility measurements. II. Thallous iodate. III. Unsymmetrical valency type effect, A., 40.
- See also Banks, W. H., and Riddell, G. L.
- Davies, D. R. See Davies, W. C.
- Davies, E. S., waste-heat boilers with horizontal settings [in gasworks], B., 139.
- Davies, G. See Dyke, W. J. C.
- Davies, G. G., Heilbron, I. M., and Owens, W. M., unsaponifiable matter from oils of elasmobranch fish. VII. Synthesis of  $\alpha$ -glyceryl ethers and its bearing on the structure of batyl, solachyl, and chimyl alcohols, A., 62.
- Davies, H. J. See Barklie, R. H. D.



- Davies, J. G., and Sim, A. H., influence of frequency of cutting on the productivity, botanical and chemical composition, and the nutritive value of "natural" pastures in Southern Australia, B., 558.
- Davies, J. M. See Dieterich, E. O.
- Davies, J. S. H., and Oxford, A. E., formation of sulphonium chlorides and unsaturated substances by the action of water and aqueous-alcoholic potassium hydroxide on  $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodithyl sulphide, A., 463. Bromination of 4-nitro-1-methylnaphthalene, A., 474.
- Davies, L. J. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Davies, P. A., distribution of total nitrogen during regeneration of the willow, A., 883.
- Davies, R. G., and Wheeler, R. V., formation of fractures in coke, B., 373. "Melting" of coal during coke formation, B., 428.
- Davies, R. J., device for producing slow constant flow of liquid, A., 704.
- Davies, R. O. See Fagan, T. W.
- Davies, W., and Dick, J. H., aromatic sulphonyl fluorides; method of preparation, A., 1405.
- Storrie, F. R., and Tucker, S. H., reactions of nitrosulphonyl chlorides. II. Separation of nitrosulphonyl chlorides by means of hydrazine hydrate, A., 610.
- Davies, W. C., and Davies, D. R., determination of phosphorus in organic compounds, A., 856.
- and Jones, W. J., refractometer for reactive liquids, A., 928.
- Norvick, I., and Jones, W. J., preparation of tri-*n*-alkylbismuthines, A., 609.
- See also Jackson, I. K.
- Davies, W. M., cultivation of the sugar beet crop: three years' investigations of the effects of spacing, B., 313. The "many-necked" condition of swedes in relation to varietal and manurial trials, B., 1023.
- Davies, W. S. See Peale, R.
- Davis, A. B., and Dick Co., A. B., stencil manufacture, (P.), B., 344.
- and Keystone Watch Case Corporation, photographic etching, (P.), B., 1074.
- Davis, A. C., composition of Portland cement, B., 760. Setting and hardening of Portland cement, B., 973.
- Davis, A. E., apparatus for precipitation of dust [from gases], (P.), B., 323.
- Davis, A. R. See Kohler, E. P.
- Davis, B. See Mitchell, D.
- Davis, C. F., wheat-protein test digestion studies, B., 41.
- Davis, D. S., nomograph for evaluating electrometric  $p_H$  determinations, A., 1026.
- Davis, D. W., Hardy, T. M., and National Laboratories Corporation, [portable] ozone-producing device, (P.), B., 258.
- and Marvel, C. S., stability of hexatert-alkylethynylethanes; effect of increasing the weight of the alkyl groups, A., 1392.
- Davis, E. W. See Davis Steel Process Corp.
- Davis, G. E., and Greenwood, G., changes in the specific resistance of aluminium, A., 1361.
- and Sheard, C., ultra-violet spectrophotometry, A., 329.
- Davis, G. H., holder for mercuric chloride paper in Gutzeit test, A., 457.
- Davis, G. H. B., and McAllister, E. N., chemical structure of lubricating oils, B., 376.
- See also Standard Oil Development Co.
- Davis, H., factors influencing the stability of hypochlorite solutions and a proposed formula for a modified Dakin's solution, B., 839.
- Davis, H. A., and Lueders, R. L., use of lepidolite in zincless glazes, B., 1049.
- Davis, H. L., and Ackerman, J. W., effect of gelatin and salts on Congo-red, A., 793.
- See also Bancroft, W. D.
- Davis, H. M., and Swearingen, L. E., adsorption of water from ethyl alcohol-water mixtures by silica gel, A., 794.
- Davis, H. S., Crandall, G. S., and Higbee, W. E., jun., determination of unsaturated hydrocarbons in gases. III. Some factors in bromination with potassium bromide-bromate mixture, B., 324.
- Davis, J. D., plastometer: an instrument for measuring the plastic properties of coal, B., 281.
- and Irey, K. M., wax from low-temperature tar, B., 374.
- See also Fieldner, A. C.
- Davis, J. G., simple, inexpensive quinhydrone cell for rapid work, A., 929.
- Davis, J. G., and Mattick, A. T. R., cultural characteristics and metabolism of the organism producing red spots in English cheese, A., 126.
- Davis, J. W. See De Baufre, W. L.
- Davis, K., and Peale-Davis Co., separation of intermixed divided materials, (P.), B., 183\*.
- Davis, L. D., some carbohydrate and nitrogen constituents of alternate-bearing sugar prunes associated with fruit-bud formation, A., 1339.
- Davis, M. B., nutrition of fruit trees: effects of deficiencies of nitrogen, potassium, calcium, and magnesium, with special reference to the behaviour of apple trees, A., 273.
- Davis, N. R., and Assoc. Electrical Ind., Ltd., [earthing the charge in] electrical induction furnaces, (P.), B., 498.
- Burch, C. R., and Assoc. Electrical Ind., Ltd., generation of alternating electric currents for use in induction furnaces, etc., (P.), B., 594.
- Davis, P. A. See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Davis, R., and Gibson, K. S., filters for the reproduction of sunlight and daylight and the determination of colour temperature, A., 592.
- and Neeland, G. K., "speed" of photographic emulsions, A., 1018. Experimental study of several methods of representing photographic sensitivity, B., 1122.
- Davis, R. O. E. See Scholl, W.
- Davis, S. H., Anderson, C. O., Smith, W. N., Hanley, H. R., Stengl, R. J., and Century Zinc Co., electroplating zinc on (A-C) iron or steel, (C) ferrous articles, (P.), B., 933.
- Davis, S. S. See Hanzlik, P. J.
- Davis, T. L., and Snelling, W. O., chemical thermoscope composition, (P.), B., 522.
- Davis, W. B., and Church, C. G., effect of ethylene on the chemical composition and the respiration of the ripening Japanese persimmon, A., 774.
- Davis, W. C., phenolase activity in relation to seed viability, A., 774.
- Davis, W. N. See Halloran, R. A.
- Davis Steel Process Corporation, reverberatory smelting furnace and method of operation, (P.), B., 1015.
- and Davis, E. W., manufacture of iron and other metals, (P.), B., 119.
- Davison, C. J., and Germer, L. H., "anomalous dispersion" of electron waves by nickel, A., 12.
- Davy, W. J., emulsifiers, mixers, etc., (P.), B., 182.
- Davidson, E., and Pilat, S. von, determination of softening point as control method for evaluation of paraffin [waxes], B., 871.
- Dawson, G. E. W., liquid-fuel burners, (P.), B., 917.
- Dawson, H. M., reaction velocity in relation to the concentration and activity of the reacting components, A., 1239.
- and Spivey, E., determination of catalytic coefficients from isocatalytic data, A., 575. Acid and salt effects in catalysed reactions. XXV. Catalytic effects in the intramolecular transformation of phorone, A., 1374.
- Dawson, R. B., and Evans, T. W., establishment of grasses on very acid moorland, B., 457.
- Dawson, T. R., and Hartshorne, N. H., comparison of acetylene black with gas black and lampblack, B., 6.
- Day, D. E., distillation and cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 380.
- Day, H. B., preparation of antigenic specific substance from streptococci and pneumococci (type 1), A., 395.
- Day, J. E. See Ferguson, J. E.
- Day, P. L., effect of long-continued administration of parathyroid on the body-calcium and -phosphorus of albino rats, A., 268.
- Daynes, H. A., Johnson, E. B., and Scott, J. R., instrument for testing hardness and permanent set of rubber and for measuring thickness of test pieces, B., 74.
- See also Church, H. F.
- De, P. K., disinfection and sterilisation. II. Constitution of terpenes and their disinfecting properties, A., 267.
- De, S. C., and Chakravarti, T. K., oxidation. IV. Action of ferric chloride and hydrogen peroxide on *S*-alkylthiosemicarbazones; formation of triazoles, A., 238.
- Deaglio, R. See Perucca, E.
- Dean, A. L., nitrogen and organic matter in Hawaiian pineapple soils, B., 174.
- Dean, G. E., apparatus for washing coal, etc., (P.), B., 1035.
- Dean, H. P. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Dean, J. N. See Smith, W. S.
- Dean, R. S. See Western Electric Co., Inc.

- Deanesly, R. M. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Dearborn, F. E., physical and chemical properties of commercial arsenical insecticides. II. Magnesium arsenate, B., 508.
- Dearborn, R. J., and Texas Co., cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 663.
- Dearden, W. H. See Standard Telephone & Cables.
- Deatrick, E. P., solving "mixed-acid" problems by use of determinants, B., 347.
- Deb, S. C., and Dutt, A. K., spectra of doubly-ionised argon, krypton, and xenon, A., 276.  
See also Saha, M. N.
- De Backer, P., preparing green-coloured preserved vegetables, (P.), B., 44.
- Debauche, H., distillation of lignite, (P.), B., 329.
- De Baufre, W. L., and Davis, J. W., liquefaction, (P.), B., 869.
- De Bell, J. M. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- De Belsunce, G., drying of palm oil in a drying oven and extraction in a Soxhlet apparatus, B., 210. Apparatus for experiments on deodorisation of small quantities of fats, B., 641.
- De Benedetti, R., and Rossi, G., determination of volatile matter in solid fuels, B., 556.
- Deberag Deutsche Beratungsgesellschaft für die Chemische & Metallurgische Industrie m.b.H., disintegrating, tearing, kneading, mixing, drying, or similar machines, (P.), B., 140.
- De Berker, U., Machin, W., Goudielock, W. B. O'B., and P.M.G. Metal Trust, Ltd., manufacture of [silicon-iron-copper] alloys, (P.), B., 353, 593\*.
- De Berredo de Carneiro, P. See Bertrand, G.
- De Beule, P., f. p. of naphthalene for standardisation of mercury thermometers, A., 899.
- Debiérne, A. See Curie, M.
- Debińska, (Miss) Z., crystal structure of sputtered deposits, A., 548.
- De Blieuy, J. See Callebaut, C.
- De Blicke, L., production of preserved vaccines, (P.), B., 91.
- De Boe, ergosterol and certain derivatives, A., 1412.
- De Boer, H. W., behaviour of the diastatic ferments in honey on heating, B., 513.
- De Boer, J. H., adsorption on layers of barium fluoride sublimed in vacuum, and the structure of these layers, A., 1226.  
[with Broos, J.], adsorption of iodine on thin layers of sublimed calcium fluoride, A., 902.  
and Clausing, P., electrical resistance of titanium, zirconium, and their mixed crystals, A., 552.  
and Teves, M. C., dependence of photo-electric properties of caesium on its adsorption on salt layers, A., 8.  
See also N. V. Philips' Gloeilampenfabr.
- De Boer, S. R. van A., effect of ionised air on rate of respiration of fungi, A., 125.
- De Broglie, M., and Leprince-Ringuet, L., artificial disintegration of aluminium, A., 995.
- De Bronckère, (Mlle.) L., adsorption of electrolytes by crystalline surfaces. III., A., 298, 1226.
- De Bruin, G., highly nitrated cellulose, B., 532.
- De Bruin, T. L., and Bakker, C. J., structure and Zeeman effect of the neon spark spectrum, No II, A., 779.  
See also Bakker, C. J., Humphreys, C. J., and Zeeman, P.
- Debucquet, L., and Velluz, L., compounds of tungsten and molybdenum sulphides with sulphides of organic [bases], A., 1071.
- De Buda, A. G. See Thuan, U. J.
- Debye, P., Bewilogua, L., and Ehrhardt, F., interferometric measurements with molecules, A., 26.
- De Carli, F., improvement of eutectic structures, A., 1005.
- De Celis, M. G., colour reaction for cobalt, A., 814.  
See also Del Campo, A.
- De Celsi, M. N. A., and Celsi, S. A., action of the emetics on gallic and tannic compounds, A., 1174.
- De Cew, J. A., and Process Engineers, Inc., sizing of paper-making fibres, (P.), B., 1090. Incorporating emulsified rubber into paper pulp to produce paper products, (P.), B., 1137.
- De Chaves, F., action of sulphuric acid on copper, A., 581.
- Deckert, H., matt varnishes, B., 126. Polymerisation and isomerisation of tung oil, B., 767.  
See also Foerster, Fritz.
- Deckert, W., determination of ethylene oxide in air disinfected with preparations containing the oxide, B., 180.  
See also Schwarz, L.
- De Clerck, J., degree of fermentation, B., 177. Measurement of surface tension of worts and beers, B., 362. Adsorption in beer filters, B., 1117.
- De Clercq, A., influence of 0.7—0.1% chloroform solutions and of 7—1% ether solutions on the assimilation of *Elodea canadensis*, A., 884.
- Décombe, J., N-alkylation of  $\beta$ -amino-esters, A., 76.
- De Conno, E., and Finelli, L., fractional saponification of fatty substances. II. Detection of the commoner adulterants of olive oil, B., 349. Crismer's index and the critical temperature of solubility of fats in alcohol of varying concentration, B., 1060.  
and Fusco, D., determination of alcohol in alcoholic beverages, B., 859.
- De Cori, P. See Nasini, A. G.
- De Coriolis, E. G., Moser, J. R., Larsen, A. L., and Surface Combustion Corporation, rotary-hearth furnace, (P.), B., 1029.
- Decorte, C. See Lambrecht, J. B. E.
- De Coulon, A. See Vlès, F.
- De Crauw, T., principle of induced alternate polarity in relation to the reactions of derivatives of *p*-dichlorobenzene and other compounds with sodium methoxide, A., 1283.
- Dede, L., existence of undissociated salt molecules in aqueous solutions of strong electrolytes, A., 911.
- Dèdek, J., and Dostál, E., porosity of carbonatation scums, B., 341.  
and Ivancenko, D., course of the first carbonatation [of beet juices]. V. Neutralisation of sugar solutions containing lime, using oxalic acid. VI. Inactivation of calcium oxalate, B., 900.  
and Nielsen, T., course of the first carbonatation [of beet juices]. II. Factory tests, B., 560.  
and Vašátko, J., carbonatation [of beet juices]. II. Influence of the reaction medium on the hydration of carbon dioxide in alkaline solutions, B., 580.
- De Diesbach, H., and Döbelmann, P., chlorination of derivatives of *o*-methylbenzophenone, A., 623.  
Gubser, P., and Spoorenberg, H., derivatives of hydroxyamino-methylanthraquinones and dihydroxydianthraquinonylethyl- enes. III., A., 226.  
Wanger, O., and Stockalper, A. von, condensations of dimethylol-carbamide with derivatives of benzene and naphthalene, A., 614.
- Dedolph, E., composition serving as a fertiliser and agricultural pest destroyer, (P.), B., 1068.
- De Donder, T., affinity. III.—VIII. A., 685, 1106, 1127, 1215, 1356.
- De Dorlodot, (Baron) E., separating, disintegrating, and mixing apparatus, (P.), B., 94.
- Dedrick, D. S., reduction reactions in silica gels, A., 909.
- Do Duzzele, G., removing a lead coating from [iron] articles, (P.), B., 546.
- Dedussenko, L. S., action of sodium ethoxide on ethyl cyclohexane-2:3-dione-1:4-dicarboxylate, A., 841.
- De Eds, F. See Kohler, H.
- Deere & Co. See Sklovsky, M.
- Deerr, N., dilution [of sugar juice] in relation to comparative purities, B., 561.  
See also Haldane, J. H.
- Deese, R. F., jun., thermal energy. IV. Comparison of continuous and discontinuous methods of measuring heat capacities; heat capacities of aliphatic bromides, A., 1362.
- Defay, R., thermodynamic study of surface tension, affinity, and rate of adsorption. VIII., IX., X., and XI., A., 559, 1228. Azetotropism. I. and II. New equations of indifferent states, A., 1363.
- De Fazi, R., indones. XI. Stereoisomerism of indones and indenes, A., 731. Action of ultra-violet rays on the germination of barley in malting, B., 86. Constitution of cholesterol. I. II. Metacholesterol, A., 1154, 1412.  
and Hemmeler, A., reactions between organic and mineral compounds. I. Natural sulphides and certain acyclic compounds, A., 710.  
and Pirrone, F., cholesterol, irradiated cholesterol, and alcoholic fermentation with beer yeast, A., 1457.
- Defett, L., f. p. of organic compounds. XIII. Compounds containing from 7 to 10 carbon atoms, A., 1361.
- De Forest, L. See Brit. Talking Pictures.
- De France, M. J., and Krantz, W. J., value of softeners in [rubber tyre] tread stock, B., 854.
- De Fries, H. A., and Ludlum Steel Co., manufacture of irons and steels, (P.), B., 352.  
See also Nitralloy, Ltd.
- Defris, R., and Wälder, R., manufacture of activated carbon, (P.), B., 148\*.

- De Gaillard & Co., *H.*, heat-recuperating structures, (P.), B., 790.
- Deganello, *M.*, formation of hydrogen sulphide in the rabbit's intestine in relation to diet, A., 1095. Combined action of silver nitrate and formaldehyde on proteins and micro-organisms, A., 1336.
- Degenhardt, *A. F.*, production of films in colour, (P.), B., 743.
- Deger, *E.*, volcanic ash from Guatemala, A., 1030.
- Degiorgi, *H.* See Zappi, *E. V.*
- Degkwitz, *R.*, cell fats, A., 389.
- De Golyer, *E.*, origin of the salt domes of the gulf coastal plain of the United States, A., 931.
- De Graaf, *G. A.*, and Eimer & Amend, determination of m. p. of materials, (P.), B., 869.
- De Graaff, *G. B. R.* See Ruzicka, *L.*
- De Graef, *H.*, dimethylisobutylcarbinol; preparation and dehydration, A., 1031.
- De Graeve, *P.* See Fosse, *R.*
- De Groote, *M.*, Keiser, *B.*, Wirtel, *A. F.*, and Monson, *L. T.*, analysis of fatty modifications obtained by action of sulphuric acid, B., 850.
- Monson, *L. T.*, and Barnickel & Co., *W. S.*, breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 529.
- Monson, *L. T.*, Wirtel, *A. F.*, and Barnickel & Co., *W. S.*, breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 529.
- See also Barnickel & Co., *W. S.*
- De Haas, *G.*, detection of  $\beta$ -naphthol, A., 347.
- De Haas, *W. J.*, diamagnetism, field strength, and crystal structure, A., 551.
- and Alphen, *P. M. van*, dependence of the susceptibility of diamagnetic metals on the field, A., 28, 411. Change in resistance of graphite, thorium, titanium, and titanium-zirconium between 20-4° and 1-1° Abs., A., 674.
- Ayoama, *S.*, and Bremmer, *H.*, thermal conductivity of tin at low temperature, A., 674.
- and Bremmer, *H.*, conduction of heat of lead and tin at low temperatures, A., 792.
- and Gorter, *C. J.*, [magnetic] susceptibility of potassium chromium alum at low temperatures, A., 29. Determination of the susceptibility of cerium fluoride at low temperatures, A., 293. Susceptibility of cupric sulphate pentahydrate at low temperatures; magneton numbers in the iron group, A., 411. Anomalous magnetic properties of anhydrous copper chloride and copper sulphate at low temperatures; the field-dependency of paramagnetism, A., 788.
- and Jurriaanse, *F.*, superconductivity of gold-bismuth alloys, A., 1224.
- and Voogd, *J.*, magnetic disturbance of the superconducting state of alloys, A., 673. Measurements of the electrical resistance of pure indium, thallium, and gallium at low temperatures and of the magnetic disturbance of the superconductivity of thallium, A., 674. Magnetic disturbance of the superconductivity of single-crystal wires of tin, A., 790. Steepness of the transition curve of superconductors, A., 792.
- See also Becquerel, *J.*, and Wiersma, *E. O.*
- De Hemptinne, *M.*, spectroscopy and chemical reactions, A., 892.
- and Peeters, (*Mlle.*) *A.*, Raman spectra of chloroform and silico-chloroform, A., 1353.
- Dehlinger, *U.*, X-ray investigation of the system cadmium-magnesium, A., 157. Transformation of metallic phases. II. Allotropy of pure metals, A., 673. Causes of the broadening of the lines in X-ray powder and rotating-crystal diagrams, A., 896.
- Dehn, *W.* See Kindler, *K.*
- Deluff, *W. F.*, mixing machine [for dough, etc.], (P.), B., 570.
- and Glen Mixer Co., mixing machine, (P.), B., 910.
- Dei, *C.*, vapour pressure of ice at low temperatures, A., 294.
- Deichmann, *E.* See Remy, *T.*
- Deighton, *T.* See Chattaway, *F. D.*
- Deisch, *N.*, method of applying the slitless spectrograph to the measurement of the Doppler shift, A., 135, 991.
- Deisley, *M. W.* See Budd Manufg. Co., *E. G.*
- De Jahn, *F. W.*, and Bower, *F. A.*, apparatus for manufacturing nitrogen oxide, (P.), B., 840.
- Dely, *J. G.*, and Chemical Research & Designing Corporation, coated metal [iron] and its manufacture, (P.), B., 27.
- Dejdar, *E.*, preparation of micro-electrodes for the electrometry of cells and tissues, A., 778.
- De Jong, *A. W. K.*, elasticity of gutta-percha hydrocarbon, A., 1421.
- De Jong, *H. G. B.*, and De Vries, *N. F.*, sol and coacervate of ichthyocoll, A., 428.
- and Kaas, *A. J. W.*, complex coacervation. V. Relative displacements in the electric field of liquid inclusions in complex coacervate droplets, A., 682.
- and Lens, *J.*, equivalent discharging and charging of lyophilic sols, A., 907. Complex coacervation. VII. Autocomplex coacervation, A., 908.
- and Westerkamp, *R. F.*, colloid-chemical behaviour of typical hydrophilic phosphatide sols, A., 908. Complex coacervation. VI. Lecithin as a complex component, A., 908.
- De Jong, *H. L. B.*, and Klaar, *W. J.*, colloid chemistry of gluten. III., B., 177.
- De Jongh, *S. E.*, Kober, *S.*, and Laqueur, *E.*, oestrus-producing hormone (menformone). A. Identity of the substance from the urine of pregnant women with that from the urine of pregnant mares, A., 1462.
- and Laqueur, *E.*, milk secretion and menformone, A., 771.
- See also Freud, *J.*
- De Kadt, *G. S.* See Kruyt, *H. R.*
- De Keuning, *J.* See Hofman, *J. J.*
- Dekeyser, *W.*, obtaining Raman spectra with small quantities of liquid, A., 892.
- De Kiewiet, (*Miss*) *T. E.*, and Stephen, *H.*, method of reducing aromatic nitro-compounds, A., 341. Condensation of aromatic aldehydes with phenylacetonitrile, A., 620. 2-Hydroxy-4-methoxy- and 4-hydroxy-2-methoxy-benzaldehydes, A., 353.
- See also Segal, *B.*
- Dekker, *K. D.*, decomposition of the reducing sugars in alkaline medium during [cane] sugar manufacture, B., 561.
- See also Kreke, *M. van der*.
- Dekker, *P.* See Rossem, *A. van*.
- Dekkers, *W. A. M.*, and Kruithof, *A. A.*, intensity measurements of the multiplet  $2^3G-e^3F$ , A., 136.
- See also Ornstein, *L. S.*
- De Kok, *W. J.* See Pieters, *H. A. J.*
- Dekoker, *L.* See Vande Velde, *A. A. J.*
- De la Bruère, *A.*, measurement of the  $p_H$  of a pure chestnut extract by means of the quinhydrone electrode, B., 131.
- Delaby, *R.*, and Charonnat, *R.*, pyrolysis of vegetable oils possessing high acetyl values, B., 124.
- and Guillot-Allègre, *S.*,  $\alpha\beta$ -ethylenic straight-chain aldehydes, A., 1273.
- and Hiron, *J.*, *py*-alkylquinolines; generalisation of the Skraup reaction applied to  $\alpha$ -alkylglycerols, A., 98, 235.
- See also Charonnat, *R.*
- Delachaux, *L. C.*, welding of steel parts, (P.), B., 932.
- Delafeld, *M. E.*, changes in blood-sugar and -phosphorus in rabbits following injection of suspensions of *B. dierckx*, A., 1335.
- Deland, *G. A.* See Heath, *C. W.*
- Delaney, *M. E.* See Bakelite Corp.
- Delano, *P. H.* See Schrenk, *W. T.*
- Delano Land Co. See Goodwin, *N.*
- De Lapersonne, *E. L.*, [alcohol from] distillation of bananas, B., 459.
- De la Roche, *B.*, spectrographic determination of various gases, A., 185.
- De la Roza, *J. J.*, digestors for treating fibrous materials, (P.), B., 582. Manufacture of cellulose, (P.), B., 625.
- and Bagasse Products Corporation, recovery of fibrous material from sugar cane, (P.), B., 627.
- Delatre-Seguy, *J.*, and Universal Oil Products Co., cracking of [petroleum] oil, (P.), B., 235. Treatment of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 380. Distillation of liquids, (P.), B., 615. Treatment of [A] [hydrocarbon] oil, (B) hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 664.
- Delaware, Lackawanna, & Western Coal Co. See Collins, *E. V., jun.*
- Delaye, *R.* See Leulier, *A.*
- Delbrück, *M.*, interaction of inert gases, A., 17.
- Del Campo, *A.*, volumetric determination of the orthophosphate ion, A., 55.
- Nogareda, *C.*, and De Celis, *M. G.*, "isopycnoscopic" volumetric determination of the concentration of solutions of pure compounds, A., 924.
- Delco-Remy Corporation. See Haas, *N. R.*
- Delcourt, (*Mlle.*) *Y.*, cetyl alcohol and its derivatives, A., 1032.
- Delcroix, *P.* See Thiriet, *A.*
- Deleau, *N. T.*, and Hofmann, *R.*, moors of Tekir-Ghiol and Agigea, A., 192.

- De Lestrage, (Mme.) Y. See Sabetay, S.
- Delfeld, E., analysis of aluminosilicates, B., 1091.
- Delforge, J., classical methods of analysis of silico-aluminous, calcareous, alkaline materials; (rocks, bricks, bauxites, slags, glasses, siliceous minerals), B., 491.
- Dellenbarger, C. E., and Carpenter, P., modified [chewing] gum and its manufacture, (P.), B., 1026.
- Del Nuzio, B., thermal analogy of the Barkhausen effect, A., 291.
- De Lomos, A. V., free acidity of some Portuguese beers, B., 991.
- De Long, W. A., Beaumont, J. H., and Willaman, J. J., respiration of apple twigs in relation to winter hardiness, A., 532.
- and Pickett, A. D., possible effect of fungicides on the composition of apples, B., 821.
- De Lore, C. P., and McHan, B. B., treatment [purification] of barytes, (P.), B., 757.
- De Loureiro, J. A., standardisation of turbidity values in nephelometric determinations. II. Simplified preparation of a turbidity standard, A., 1262.
- Del Regno, W., emissive laws of nickel, A., 155. [Thermal] emission from metals, A., 1361.
- Deluchat, M., *o*- and *m*-divinyl- and -diacetylenyl-benzenes, A., 946.
- De Luserna, E. See Soc. d'Etudes Chim. pour l'Ind.
- Del Vecchio, J. See Lopardo, C.
- Delwaulle, (Mlle.) M. L., action of hydrogen on potassium permanganate, A., 1022.
- Delwiche, E. D. See Tottingham, W. E.
- Delwiche, E. J., and Tottingham, W. E., effect of climate on nitrogen content of maize, barley, and red clover, B., 175.
- Delwig, C. von. See Kalling, B. M. S.
- Dely, J. G. See De Jahn, F. W.
- De Malleman, R., molecular theory of electro-optic phenomena, A., 1215. Molecular dissymmetry, A., 1356.
- and Gabiano, P., magnetic rotatory power of hydrocarbons in the gaseous state, A., 148. Magnetic rotation of gaseous halogen derivatives of saturated hydrocarbons, A., 286. Change in specific magnetic rotation in passing from the liquid to the gaseous state, A., 411.
- Demanche, R., technique of Kahn's reaction, A., 1177.
- De Mandrot, G. See Cherbuliez, E.
- Demant, J. E., manufacture of chromium oxide, (P.), B., 882.
- Demant, P., rôle of suprarenal glands in hyperglycaemia caused by injection of colloidal silver, A., 128.
- Demarest, J. V., and Rieman, W., potentiometric determination of the saponification value of mixtures of asphalt and drying oils, B., 307.
- Demaret, O., protecting the image-bearing surface of kinema films, (P.), B., 1123.
- Demassieux, (Mme.) N., and Henri, V., absorption spectra of pure hydrochloric acid and of bromine in the ultra-violet, A., 1350.
- Dembar, H., photo-electromotive force in cuprous oxide crystals, A., 999.
- Demberg, W. See Siemens, G.
- Dembo, A. See Stiasny, E.
- De Meester. See Cohen-De Meester.
- De Mello Geraldes, C., oil palms of Angola, B., 210.
- [with D'Almeida, A., and Duarte, C.], oleaginous seeds from the forests of Angola, B., 400. Oil seeds of Angola forest trees, B., 816.
- [with Duarte, C., and Gouveia, F.], oil-palm fruit and its oil, B., 210.
- Demény, L., preparation and properties of some ethyl arylsulphonates and a comparative investigation of their velocities of hydrolysis with those of the corresponding ethyl arylcarboxylates, A., 339. Arylsulphonalkylamides, A., 340.
- Deming, W. E., and Shupe, (Miss) L. E., physical properties of compressed gases. I. Nitrogen, A., 553. Constants of the Beattie-Bridgeman equation of state with Bartlett's *P-V-T* data on hydrogen, A., 554. Beattie-Bridgeman equation of state and Bartlett's *P-V-T* data for a 3:1-hydrogen-nitrogen mixture, A., 554.
- See also Brewer, A. K., and Kunsman, C. H.
- Demme, E. See Bredig, E.
- Demole, V., and Reinert, M., sodium polyanetholesulphonate, a new preventive of blood-coagulation, A., 379.
- See also Euler, H. von.
- Demolis, A. See Briner, E.
- Demolon, A., and Barbier, G., fermentation in a heterogeneous and discontinuous medium, A., 527. Influence of the physical constitution of the soil on the course of microbiological phenomena, A., 877.
- De Mongeot, L. B., testing of solid fuels in general and splint coals in particular by vacuum distillation at increasing temperatures, B., 1080.
- De Montmollin, G. See Soc. Chem. Ind. in Basle.
- Demouglin, P., equilibrium of nitrocellulose-nitroglycerin-water mixtures, B., 995.
- De Moulpied, A. T. See E.M.S. Industrial Processes.
- Dempster, Ltd., R. & J., and Holt, C. E., doors of gas-making retorts, (P.), B., 104.
- Demuth, F., distribution of lactic acid and calcium in tissue cultures, A., 869.
- De Nagy, D., improved soap, (P.), B., 1061.
- Denecke, W., apparatus for testing corrosion- and erosion-resistance of constructional materials, B., 974.
- De Neyman, C., production of esparto fibre, B., 713.
- Dengler, A., applying pictures in fast colours to textile fabrics, (P.), B., 198.
- Dengler, F. S., and Texas Co., manufacture of lubricants, (P.), B., 619.
- Denham, H. G., and Dick, D. A., ternary system zinc oxide-nitric acid-water, A., 1011.
- and Kidson, J. O., ternary system lead oxide-nitrogen pentoxide-water, A., 1011.
- Denigès, G., microchemical identification of cryogenin (*m*-benzamidosemicarbazide), A., 504. Colorimetric determination of cryogenin, A., 504. Stable colorimetric comparison substance for ceruleo-molybdimetry, A., 927. Diagnosis of "veronalides" [derivatives of malonylcarbamide] by micro-crystalloscopy, A., 966.
- Denina, E., and Frates, A., characteristics of working of the lead accumulator, B., 981.
- Denisievski, V., influence of plants on the water and nutrient relationships of soils, B., 174. Effects of manuring and cropping on soil dispersion, B., 214.
- Denisoff, A. K., and Richardson, O. W., emission of electrons under the influence of chemical action, A., 994.
- Denison, G. H. See Cone, R. M.
- Denisov, I., bromides of the highly unsaturated acids of cod-liver oil, A., 380.
- Denivelle, L. See Battegay, M.
- Denney, C. G. See Phelps, S. M.
- Dennig, H. See Grollman, A.
- Dennis, L. M., Veeder, J. M., and Rochow, E. G., preparation of fluorine by electrolysis, A., 1248.
- Dennison, D. M., and Ingram, S. B., new band in the absorption spectrum of methane, A., 20.
- Dennison, W. E., [cast-iron] alloys, (P.), B., 448.
- Denny, F. E., effect of thiocyanates on amylase activity. I. Potato amylase, A., 1089. Effect of potassium cyanide on the amylase activity of potato juice, A., 1089.
- Dent, F. J., Blackburn, W. H., Williams, N. H., and Parrish, E., the back-run process for the manufacture of carburetted water gas. I, B., 99.
- Denyer, R. See Lamb, M. C.
- Deodhar, D. B., new bands in the secondary spectrum of hydrogen. III, A., 135. After-glow and its life in discharge tubes, A., 541.
- Deodhar, G. B., X-ray nondiagram lines, A., 665. Investigations of Röntgen spectra. I. X-Ray spark lines. II. X-Ray spectra and chemical combination; sulphur. III. Fine structure of K-absorption edge of SiO<sub>2</sub>, A., 888.
- De Oliveira, E., origin of fusain, A., 818.
- De Ong, E. R., refined pine-tar oil for orchard and garden use, B., 989.
- De Palacio, T., production of sulphuric acid and metals simultaneously, by the electrolysis of sulphuric acid and metallic sulphates, (P.), B., 630.
- De Paolini, I., dioximes. LXVIII. and LXXV., A., 199, 715. New colour reaction of aromatic amines, A., 209, 638. Bromo-nitroso-derivatives of oximino-compounds, A., 1274.
- See also Baj, M.
- Depasse, E., possible recovery of ammonia in beet-sugar manufacture, B., 411.
- De Potter, F. See Bessemans, A.
- Deppe, M. See Windaus, A.
- Deppe, W. P. See Musso, A.
- De Prada, (Srta.) P. See Ribas, I.
- De Quervain, F. See Niggli, P.
- Derby, E. R. See Fiberloid Corp.
- Derby, I. H., Cunningham, O. D., and Reilly, P. C., froth-flotation agent, (P.), B., 301.

- Derge, C. J. See Doughty, H. W.
- Deribas, D. E. See Adadurov, I. E.
- Deripasko, A., production and solubility of different highly hydrolysed cellulose acetates, A., 1278.
- Derkson, J. C. See Katz, J. R.
- Dernbach, W. See Kofler, L.
- De Rohden, C., and Commercial Pigments Corporation, production of titanium compositions [colloidal titanium dioxide], (P.), B., 1094.
- Derow, M. A. See Quinn, E. J.
- De Rozieres, E., grinder for pigments, etc., (P.), B., 615.
- Derra, E. See Fuss, H.
- Derrett-Smith, D. A., determination of starch on finished goods and yarns, B., 292.
- Dersch, F. See Ziegler, K.
- Dershem, E., X-ray anomalous dispersion in the region of the L series of platinum, A., 3. Index of refraction and absorption coefficient of gold for the  $K\alpha$  line of carbon, A., 1346.
- and Seheun, M., absorption of the  $K\alpha$  line of carbon in various gases and its dependence on atomic number, A., 888. Reflexion of the  $K\alpha$  line of carbon from quartz and its relation to refractive index and absorption coefficient, A., 888. Apparatus for measuring absorption coefficients of soft X-rays in gases and the absorption in air of the  $K\alpha$  line of carbon, A., 1346.
- De Rudder, F., equilibrium  $\text{FeS}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{FeS} + \text{S}$ , A., 169.
- De Sádaba, R. See Montequi, R.
- Desai, B. N., condition of sparingly-soluble substances in gelatin, A., 1125.
- and Bolam, T. R., hydrolysis of gelatin, A., 1134.
- See also Nabar, G. M.
- Desai, M. K. See Uppal, B. N.
- Desai, M. S., heat of dissociation of fluorine, A., 912.
- Desai, R. D., alkylcyclopentanones. I. Derivatives of 3-methylcyclopentanone, A., 843.
- Desai, S. V., separation of the digestion products of proteins by the method of differential analysis, A., 374.
- De Samsonov, A., manufacture of artificial wood, (P.), B., 885.
- and Société pour l'Enrichissement et l'Agglomération des Minerais Soc. Anon., apparatus for agglomerating and roasting minerals, (P.), B., 165\*.
- De Santos, J., and West, A. P., Philippine turpentine from *Pinus insularis*, Endlicher, B., 768.
- West, A. P., and Esguerra, P. D., Philippine pine-needle oil from *Pinus insularis* (Endlicher), B., 1074.
- West, A. P., and Fontanoza, J., Philippine rosin from *Pinus insularis* (Endlicher), B., 935.
- Deschaseaux, R. See Velluz, L.
- Deseniss, M., and Nielsen, A., coating materials, (P.), B., 936.
- Deseö, D. von, refractometric investigation of serum-proteins. III. Specific refraction of the total protein, and the refraction of the non-protein constituents of horse-serum. IV. Specific refraction of the protein fractions of horse-serum. V. Determination of the protein content of horse-serum. VI. Relation between refractive index, specific gravity, and concentration of ammonium sulphate solutions. VII. Effect of dilution and of ammonium sulphate concentration on the protein fractions of horse-serum, A., 505, 1176, 1319.
- De Simó, M. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Deslandres, H., simple relations between molecular spectra and structure, A., 283, 544, 891, 892.
- Desmaroux, See Barbière, J.
- Desmaroux, J., affinity of nitrocellulose for gelatinising agents, B., 670. Distribution of solvent throughout [nitrocellulose] powder grains, B., 994. Determination of the capacity of nitrocellulose for gelatinisation of nitroglycerin, B., 995.
- and Mathieu, M., structure of cellulose nitrates, A., 290, 416.
- De Smedt, J. See Keesom, W. H.
- De Sornay, P., sodium in plants, B., 409.
- D'Espine, J. [with Yovanovitch, D. K., and Curie, (Mme.) I.], study of  $\beta$ -rays by the method of magnetic spectra, A., 1208.
- Desplanques, Simonnet, and Verge, serum anaphylaxis, A., 1321.
- Destouches, J. L., capture of electrons by positive ions, A., 407.
- Destriau, G., scintillation curves given by the  $\alpha$ -rays of polonium, A., 1108.
- Desvergnès, L., new process for preparing tetryl, A., 211. Glycerol ethers of nitrophenols, A., 722. [Manufacture of] 1:3:5-trinitrobenzene ("benzite"), B., 530.
- Detering, (Sir) H. W. A., heat-treatment of gasoline, (P.), B., 709.
- De Thierry, F. See Garino, M.
- De Trairup, M. K., applying a metal coating to aluminium by galvanic means, (P.), B., 161.
- Detwiler, W. F., and Allegheny Steel Co., furnace construction, (P.), B., 950.
- Detzel, A. See Bierich, E.
- Deuber, C. G., chemical treatments to shorten the rest period of tree seeds, B., 857.
- Deuel, H. J., jun., phloridzin diabetes. II. Relationship between state of nutrition and dextrose tolerance, A., 260.
- and Gulick, M., alkali deficit and dextrose tolerance in the dog, A., 259.
- Deulofeu, V., degradations in the sugar group, A., 199. Camphorins. II. The two phloroglucinol-camphoreins, A., 359.
- and Marin, F. R., azo-dyes derived from arsanilic acids, A., 636.
- See also Wieland, H., and Zappi, E. V.
- Deuticke, H. J., action of adenosinemonomophosphoric acids and adenosinetriphosphoric acid on dehydrogenation processes induced by plant and animal enzymes, A., 122. Change in the colloidal condition of the muscle-proteins in mortification and in fatigue, A., 249.
- Deutsch, B., alleged reduction in the oxygen capacity of the haemoglobin of the blood of splenectomised animals, A., 1175.
- Deutsch, H. See Herrmann, W. O.
- Deutsch, P., naphthalene removal [from gas] by means of tetralin, B., 466.
- Deutsch, W., space-charged Townsend discharge in dense clouds, A., 1345. Electrical purification of gases, B., 848.
- Deutsche Babcock & Wilcox Dampfkessel-Werke Akt.-Ges., and Kramowski, A. W., rotary drums for drying purposes, (P.), B., 140.
- Deuts. Celluloid-Fabrik, manufacture of cellulose ether nitrates, (P.), B., 672. Manufacture of cellulose derivatives esterified by residues of partly esterified polybasic acids, (P.), B., 968. Manufacture of mixed esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 968.
- Deuts. Edeltalwerke Akt.-Ges. See Sattler, C.
- Deuts. Gasglühlicht-Auer-Ges. m.b.H., method of cooling and condensing in periodically working absorption refrigerating plants, (P.), B., 142. Manufacture of satisfactory emanating preparations, (P.), B., 719. Manufacture of plastic substances, (P.), B., 729. Decomposition of zirconium ores, (P.), B., 757. Evaporator for absorption refrigerating machines, (P.), B., 869. Gas masks, (P.), B., 948. Giving coloured glasses a reddish tinge, (P.), B., 972.
- and Hanseatische Apparatebau Ges., accelerating the action of breathing cartridges filled with peroxide, (P.), B., 46. Breathing apparatus, (P.), B., 1028.
- and Weidert, F., light filters for increasing and producing colour contrasts, (P.), B., 158.
- Deuts. Gasolin Akt.-Ges., separation of oil from bleaching clay, (P.), B., 474. Separation of fatty or wax-like bodies from their solutions, (P.), B., 795.
- See also Pfaff, J. K.
- Deuts. Gold- & Silber-Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler, preparation of acetylides [of alkali metals], (P.), B., 57. Bleaching, dyeing, etc., (P.), B., 155. Preparation of cyanates, (P.), B., 157. Production of cellulose solutions [of high or known viscosity], (P.), B., 597. Combustion of fuel for production of high temperatures, (P.), B., 792. [Protective] treatment of animal fibre, (P.), B., 801. Manufacture of products having a saline taste suitable for food purposes, (P.), B., 904. Vermin-destroying compositions, (P.), B., 908. [Acid-resisting] enamels, (P.), B., 973. Decoration of ceramic articles, e.g., glass, glazed porcelain, stoneware, etc., (P.), B., 1050. Production of coloured patterns on metallic articles, (P.), B., 1050.
- See also Beck, W., and L. G. Farbenind.
- Deuts. Hydrierwerke Akt.-Ges., vulcanisation of rubber or rubber compositions, (P.), B., 264. Treatment of rubber [vulcanisation accelerators], (P.), B., 854. Washing, cleansing, emulsifying, and wetting-out agents, (P.), B., 1041.
- Deuts. Luftfilter-Bauges. m.b.H. See Wittemeier, H.
- Deuts. Schmelz- & Raffinierwerke Akt.-Ges., manufacture of finely-divided antimony trioxide, (P.), B., 588.
- and Grimm, H. W., manufacture of antimony oxides, (P.), B., 719.
- Deuts. Werke Kiel Akt.-Ges., and Sommer, P., refrigerating or freezing plants, (P.), B., 790.
- Deutscher, K. See Pollak, J.

- De Vaney, F. D., and Cooke, S. R. B., laboratory concentration of the Missouri iron ores of Iron Mountain and Pilot Knob, B., 296.
- Devaputra, D. See Utterback, C. L.
- Devaux, H. E., very thin films and their physical properties, A., 1229.
- Devecis, M. von. See Waldberg Soc. Anon.
- Devillers, L., apparatus for effecting exact micro-dilution, A., 1264.
- Devine, J. M. See Smith, H. M.
- De Vito, G. See Parisi, E.
- De Voogd, J. G., and Linden, A. van der, influence of hydrogen on determination of carbon monoxide with the Dräger apparatus, A., 452.
- De Vore, H. B., and Davey, W. P., measurement of particle size for cellulose nitrate dispersion, A., 1008.
- De Voss, G. See Kogl, F.
- Devoto, G., structure of carbamide in aqueous solution, A., 944. and Jeny, G., free energy of formation in fused salts. IV. Alkaline-earth halides, A., 912.
- and Recchia, E., strontium amalgams, A., 158.
- Devrient, W., Thyssen, S., and Sokolov, B., electrodialysis of adrenaline, A., 1096.
- See also Parfentiev, I. A.
- De Vries, J., and Rodebush, W. H., dipole moment of semi-polar linkings, A., 1113.
- De Vries, N. F. See De Jong, H. G. B.
- De Vries, R. P., stable-surface alloy steel, (P.), B., 163, 255. and Ludlum Steel Co., stable-surface alloy steel, (P.), B., 847. See also Armstrong, P. A. E.
- De Vries, T. See Moore, R. B., and Newton, R. F.
- Dewael, A., derivatives of propylene glycol, A., 61.
- De Waale, A., presence and rôle of cholesterol in the shells of Lamellibranchs, A., 507. Thixotropy of pseudo-plastic systems, A., 797.
- Dewald, M. See Rheinboldt, H.
- Dewey, E. K. See Gen. Electric Co.
- De Wilde, A. C., preparation of voluminous artificial silk from viscose, (P.), B., 481.
- De Winiwarter, E., protection of alloys and steel against atmospheric attack, B., 682.
- De Witt, C. C., moulding sand or material [for casting molten metals] and its treatment, (P.), B., 300.
- Dexter, S. T. See Graber, L. F.
- Dey, B. B., and Seshadri, T. R., reactivity of the methylene group in coumarin-4-acetic acids. III. Condensation of 7-methylcoumarin-4-acetic acid with *m*- and *p*-hydroxybenzaldehydes, A., 1069. Coumaryl 8-isocyanate [coumaryl-6-carbimide] and its reactions, A., 1161. Coumaryl-6-thiocarbimide, A., 1422.
- and Sitharaman, M. V., peroxidases; determination of activity, A., 1455.
- Deysheer, E. F. See Nichols, J. B.
- Dhar, N. R., iron and cerium compounds and insulin as inductors in oxidation reactions; mechanism of induced reactions, A., 1017.
- Rao, G. Gopala, and Ram, A., photosynthesis in tropical sunlight, A., 1138.
- See also Bhagwat, W. V., Bhattacharya, A. K., Biswas, N. N., Chakravarti, S. N., Malaviya, K. N., Mathur, R. P. P., Mukerji, B. K., Murty, K. S., Prakash, S., Rao, G. Gopala, and Verma, R. B. L.
- Dhayale, D. G., spectrum of singly-ionised antimony, A., 664.
- Dhéré, C., fluorescence spectrum of protochlorophyll, A., 884. and Fontaine, M., fluorescence spectra of chromoproteins in solution and in a living alga, A., 884. Fluorescence of bonellin, A., 998.
- and Roche, J., fluorescence spectra of pigments of the urobilin group, A., 1443.
- Diacont, K. See Borsche, W.
- Diamond, C. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Diamond, H. W. See Badger, W. L.
- Diamond Crystal Salt Co. See Downing, W. F., jun.
- Díaz Aguirreche, F., absorption by plants. III. Absorption of potassium in presence of various salts, A., 1466.
- Dice, C. M. See Brighton, T. B.
- Dick, D. A. See Denham, H. G.
- Dick, J., rapid determination of various elements after precipitation by the classical methods. II., A., 453. New methods in analytical chemistry, A., 584.
- Dick, J. H. See Davies, W.
- Dick Co., A. B. See Davis, A. B.
- Dicke, F. F. See Simanton, F. L.
- Dickens, F., and Simer, F., metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. III. A method for the measurement of respiratory quotient in serum. IV. Respiratory quotient in hydrogen carbonate-media, A., 1182.
- Dickens, P., shaking apparatus, A., 457. Apparatus for potentiometric analysis, A., 703. Burette for air-sensitive volumetric solutions, A., 705.
- See also Thanheiser, G.
- Dicker, E. J. See Cowley, O.
- Dickey, J. B. See Gilman, H.
- Dickey, S. J., Roth, E. W., and General Petroleum Corporation of California, petroleum-treating system, (P.), B., 1038.
- Dickhart, W. H., colour reactions of [fatty] oils, B., 32.
- See also Trevithick, H. P.
- Dickie, W. A. See Brit. Celanese.
- Dickinson, H. C., gasoline dopes, B., 618.
- Dickinson, R. G., and Jeffreys, C. F. P., photochemical formation of chlorine dioxide from chlorine monoxide in carbon tetrachloride solution, A., 48.
- and Ravitz, S. F., effect of light on the ferrocyanide-ferri-cyanide iodine-iodide equilibrium, A., 308.
- See also Pauling, L., and Ravitz, S. F.
- Dickson, B. T., Angell, H. R., and Simmonds, J. H., control of soft rot (water blister) of pineapples caused by *Theilaviopsis paradoxa*, B., 1068.
- Di Delupis, S. D., experimental investigations with Mitscherlich's physiologico-mathematical method on the action of fertilisers, B., 1066.
- See also Tommasi, G.
- Didier, P., use of lead tetraethyl in internal-combustion motors, B., 661.
- Diebold, W. See Klenk, E.
- Dieckmann, C. See Glud, W.
- Dieckmann, W. J., use of interferometer for serum-protein and protein fraction determinations, A., 1080.
- Diehl, F., effect of ultra-violet irradiation of the skin on the secretion of gastric juice, A., 643.
- and Schenck, E. G., allergy and the acid-base equilibrium, A., 645.
- Diehl, K. See Emmert, B.
- Diehl, R., determination of easily soluble nutrients in soils by electro-ultrafiltration, B., 689.
- Diehm, M. M. See Spitzer, G.
- Diehm, R. A. See Waksman, S. A.
- Dicke, G. H., perturbations in the helium band spectrum, A., 1203.
- See also Wood, R. W.
- Diels, O., and Alder, K., syntheses in the hydroaromatic series. VIII. "Dien"-syntheses with anthracene; formula of anthracene. IX. Synthesis of camphenilone and santene. X. "Dien"-syntheses with pyrrole and its homologues. XII. and XIII. "Dien"-syntheses with heterocyclic oxygen compounds. 2. Furan. 3. Coumalin. XIV. and XV. "Dien"-syntheses with heterocyclic nitrogen compounds. 2. Syntheses with pyrrole and acetylenedicarboxylic acid and its esters. 3. Indole, A., 848, 849, 1426, 1428. [Polynuclear, aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. IX. Constitution of anthracene], A., 1282.
- Diemair, W., and Fischler, F., influence of sweet material on biocatalysis and metabolic processes. II. Action on blood-sugar and liver-glycogen in rabbits, A., 1331.
- and Lix, G., detection of sorbitol in wine, B., 413.
- See also Bleyer, B.
- Diéniert, F., origin of subterranean water, A., 929.
- and Etrillard, P., *B. coli* in water, A., 656. Sterilisation of water by metals, B., 516.
- Dienes, L., specificity of the tuberculin type of sensitiveness produced with the different protein substances of egg-white, A., 126.
- and Schoenheit, E. W., antigenic substances of the tubercle bacillus. V. Antigenic substances of the synthetic culture medium, A., 126.
- Diencke, J. W., determination of constitution by the displacement of groups from the benzene nucleus, A., 78. Determination of constitution by changing the order in which groups are introduced into the benzene nucleus, A., 349. Nitration of *p*-thiocyanacetanilide, A., 474. Aromatic thiocyanates and thiocarbimides, A., 722.

- Diepenbruck, O. See Rheinboldt, H.
- Diepschlag, E., and Horn, E., reactions of iron, manganese, and calcium sulphides with the oxides of iron, A., 584.
- Dierkes, H., Christiansen three-plate method for the determination of the heat conductivity of gases, A., 293.
- Diescher, S. E., and Diescher & Sons, S., continuous heating furnace, (P.), B., 1125.
- Diescher & Sons, S. See Diescher, S. E.
- Dieterich, E. O., and Davies, J. M., scorching and other plasticity changes in rubber compounds on heating, B., 937.
- See also Hahn, S. H.
- Dieterichs, W. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Dieterle, E. A., coal-carbonising and gas-enriching apparatus, (P.), B., 957. Gasification process, (P.), B., 958. [Continuous] manufacture of oil gas, (P.), B., 1036.
- Dieterle, H., constitution of amyris, A., 624.
- and Haubold, K. [with Meyer, R.], constituents of the bark of *Xanthoxylum carolinianum*, A., 1199.
- Salomon, A., and Nossek, E., constitution of alkannin, A., 1297.
- Dietmann, H. See Sieber, F. W.
- Dietrich, F., firing round porcelain kilns with coal gas, B., 247.
- Dietrich, H., and Shelby, D. C., gastric analysis in childhood, A., 1443.
- Dietrich, K. R., production of motor fuels containing alcohol, B., 232.
- and Conrad, C., determination of water in power alcohol, B., 708.
- See also Fritzweiler.
- Dietrich, W. See Heller, G., and Meyer, D.
- Dietsch, G., and Fricke, W., transverse effect of magnetostriiction, A., 1116.
- Dietsche, O. See Kuntzel, A.
- Dietz, E. M. See Conant, J. B., and Fieser, L. F.
- Dietz, N., jun. See Hammett, L. P.
- Dietzel, R., and Müller, G., preparation of "distilled water" by electro-osmosis, A., 1144.
- and Söllner, K., optical rotation of quinine alkaloids, A., 371.
- Dietzen Co., E. See Gronau, E.
- Di Frisco, S., nitrogen content of normal and fasting white rats, A., 117.
- See also Lombroso, U.
- Digaud, C., colorimeters, spectrophotometers, and nephelometers, A., 593.
- Digges, T. G., influence of chemical composition and heat-treatment of steel forgings on machinability with shallow cuts, B., 844.
- Di Gleria, J., determination of the nutrient material in soil by electrodialysis, B., 733.
- Dijatschkovski, S. I., stabilisation of colloidal systems. III., A., 37. Temperature and stability of colloidal solutions, A., 563.
- and Isaenko, T. I., detection of acids, A., 925.
- Dijk, H. van. See Keesom, W. H.
- Dijk, J. A. van, Mees, R. T. A., and Waterman, H. I., future of high-pressure hardening in the oil and margarine industries, B., 641.
- See also Waterman, H. I.
- Dijksterhuis, P. R. See Brandsma, W. F.
- Dikanova, A. A. See Dumanski, A.
- Dike, P. H., bridge for the measurement of the conductance of electrolytes, A., 1263.
- Dikshit, B. B., and Tewari, J. D., effect of unsaturated chromophores on pyronine dyes. I., A., 1426.
- Dikussar, I. See Mevius, W.
- Dill, D. B., and Edwards, H. T., physico-chemical properties of crocodile blood (*Crocodilus acutus*, Cuvier), A., 506.
- See also Henderson, L. J.
- Diller, H., action of benzoyl peroxide as a bleaching agent for flour in the manufacture of rye bread, B., 1070.
- Dilley, J. R., volume relations of gases at high pressures, B., 701.
- Dillger, C. (Hamburger Batterie-Fabr. C. Dillger), and Schmidt, D., [depolariser for use in Leclanché-type] electric batteries, (P.), B., 122.
- Dillon, J. H., photo-electric properties of zinc single crystals, A., 1106.
- Dillon, R. T. See Levene, P. A.
- Diltthey, P. See Fischer, Franz.
- Diltthey, W., heteropolar carbon compounds. XIV. Constitution and colour, A., 955.
- Blankenburg, C., Brandt, W., Braun, W., Dinklage, R., Huthwelker, W., and Schommer, W., heteropolar carbon compounds. XIII. Effect of the nitro-group on the colour of salts of positive ions, A., 487.
- and Dinklage, R., heteropolar carbon compounds. XII. New dyes of the aniline-blue series, and perchlorates of important triphenylmethane dyes, A., 350.
- and Nagel, W., silicic acids. II., A., 445. Reactivity of positive hydrogen atoms. VI. Condensations of active methylene compounds with aromatic aldehydes, A., 842.
- and Quint, F., reactivity of positive hydrogen atoms. V. Preparation of tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, A., 91. Pyrrolinium compounds. XVIII. Oxidation products of pyrrolinium salts, A., 1070.
- See also Quint, F.
- Dilts Machine Works, Inc. See Johnson, F. A.
- Dima, L. See Ripon, R.
- Dimbleby, T. E., mechanical handling of raw and manufactured material in glass works, B., 395.
- Dimbleby, V. See Childs, A. A.
- Dimler, E. H., and Bethlehem Foundry & Machine Co., [crushing or pulverising] mill, (P.), B., 518.
- Dimokostoulos, A. See Bauer, K. H.
- Dimroth, O., and Bockemüller, W., fluorination of organic compounds. I. Action of lead tetrafluoride on organic compounds, A., 611.
- Dingemans, J. J. J., vanilla sugar, B., 222. Detection of benzoic acid in jams, fruit juices, and margarine, B., 272. Detection of sodium silicate in laundry materials, B., 675. Differentiation of fresh, refrigerated, and preserved eggs, B., 740.
- Dingemans, E., Freud, J., Kober, S., Laqueur, E., Luchs, A., and Münch, A. W. P., separation of the male sexual hormone from the female hormone (menformone), A., 527.
- Freud, J., Kober, S., Laqueur, E., and Münch, A. P. W., purification of the male hormone by high-vacuum distillation, A., 658.
- Kober, S., Reerink, E. H., and Wijk, A. van, oestrus-producing hormone (menformone); absorption spectrum of crystallised menformone samples of different origin, A., 1462.
- Dinis, R. A., testing of pharmaceutical hydrogen peroxide, B., 993.
- Dinklage, R. See Diltthey, W.
- Dinley, C. F., cleaning of metal surfaces, (P.), B., 165\*. Removal of foreign substances such as grease and rust from metal surfaces, (P.), B., 209\*.
- Di Nola, E., analysis of certain metallic alloys, B., 68.
- Dinsmoor, D. S., new contact [sulphuric] acid plant, B., 755.
- Dinsmore, R. See Noller, C. R.
- Dionisiev, D. E., reaction of mutual displacement of  $\beta$ -naphthylamine and *m*-phenylenediamine from their compounds with salicylic acid, A., 483.
- Dippell, C. J.,  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -forms of  $\beta\delta$ -diaminopentane, A., 829.
- and Jaeger, F. M., complex salts of cobalt and rhodium containing  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta\delta$ -diaminopentane, A., 829.
- Dippy, J. F. J., Watson, H. B., and Yates, E. D., reaction of bromine with isopropyl alcohol, A., 1267.
- See also Hinkel, L. E.
- Dirac, P. A. M., interpretation of the density matrix in the many-electron problem, A., 667. Quantised singularities in the electromagnetic field, A., 1209.
- Dirscherl, W., acyloins. III. Mechanism and kinetics of acyloin formation in fermentation. IV. Non-enzymic acetoin formation and the problem of "carbologase," A., 1457.
- Dische, Z., colorimetric method of investigating the carbohydrate metabolism of blood and organs. I. Occurrence of hexoses in addition to dextrose in human blood: their production *in vitro*, A., 377.
- Dischendorfer, O., and Manzano, H., condensation of aldehydes and phenols. V. *m*-Chlorobenzylidenedi- $\beta$ -naphthol [*m*-chlorophenyldi-2-hydroxy- $\alpha$ -naphthylmethane], A., 493.
- Dishevski, J. F. See Miniovitsch, M. A.
- Disney, G. S. See New, G. F.
- Dispersions Process, Inc. See Pratt, W. B.
- Di Stefano, F. See Marotta, D.
- Distillers Co., Ltd., and Hutchinson, H. B., production of aliphatic acids by fermentation, (P.), B., 133.
- Joshua, W. P., and Eaglesfield, P., treatment of cellulosic materials, (P.), B., 715.



- Distillers Co., Ltd., and Meyer, E. A., manufacture of yeast, (P.), B., 87. Prevention of excessive frothing in vats and other containers, (P.), B., 703.
- Ditmar, K. See Windaus, A.
- Ditmar, R., action of titanium dioxide in rubber mixings, B., 895. Luminescence of accelerators and preservative agents used in the rubber industry, B., 1020. Chemical risks in the rubber industry and their prevention, B., 1109.
- and Preusse, C. H., action of zinc oxide containing iron in rubber mixtures, B., 34. Influence of increasing content of different fillers on the calender behaviour of unvulcanised rubber mixtures, B., 34. Determination of adsorptive power of amorphous carbon [for rubber] with methylene-blue, B., 35. Action of lead selenide in rubber mixtures, B., 452. Increase of the resistance of vulcanised [rubber] products to wear by tin and cadmium selenides, B., 896.
- Dittler, E., and Hueber, H., determination of small amounts and traces of water and carbonic acid in silicates. I. and II., A., 325, 1023. Mottamite from Bolivia, A., 707.
- Dittlinger-Crow Process Co. See Crow, W.
- Dittmar, H. See Pyriki, C.
- Ditto, Inc., hektographic materials and blankets, (P.), B., 583. Stencil sheets or stencil paper, (P.), B., 879.
- Dittrich, E., determination of carbon monoxide, B., 230.
- Dittrich, P. See Pohle, K.
- Dittrich, W., physiology of the nitrogen exchange in higher plants with special reference to nitrate accumulation, A., 130.
- Ditz, E. See Tiffeneau, M.
- Ditz, H., determination of iodides in presence of other halogens, A., 185.
- Diver, G. K. See Lozinski, E.
- Diwoy, F. F., and Adkins, H., competitive hydrogenations. II., A., 919.
- Dix, E. H., jun., Keller, F., and Graham, R. W., equilibrium relations in aluminium-magnesium silicide alloys of high purity, A., 158.
- Keller, F., and Willey, L. A., equilibrium relations in aluminium-antimony alloys of high purity, A., 158.
- Dix, H. W. See Myers, E. B.
- Dix, W., and Bischof, S., fertiliser trials with magnesium salts for oats to determine the mode of action of magnesium, B., 38.
- Dixit, S. C., percentage of iodine in algae, A., 775.
- Dixon, A. A., absorption in liquid and solid solutions of rhodamine-B in a mixture of alcohol and collodion, A., 996. Relation of the intensity of fluorescence to the concentration in solid solutions, A., 999.
- Dixon, B. E., reaction between alkali phosphates and chloroplatinic acid in ammoniacal solution, A., 1256.
- Dixon, E. H., photo-electric and thermionic properties of rhodium, A., 277.
- Dixon, G., dilution of straight coal gas by steaming in intermittent chamber ovens, B., 870.
- Dixon, J. K., the  $p_H$  values of New Zealand wheats and flours, B., 460.
- Dixon, James Kenneth, kinetics of decomposition of ammonia on copper, A., 803. Temperature coefficient of the thermal decomposition of ammonia on platinum, A., 918. Equilibrium between chlorine, nitric oxide, and nitrosyl chloride, A., 1232. See also Foote, H. W.
- Dixon, M., Hill, Robert, and Keilin, D., absorption spectrum of the component c of cytochrome, A., 1191.
- Dixon, S., and Sugden, J. H., abnormal sweetened condensed milk, B., 220.
- Dixon, T. R., malting of cereals, (P.), B., 271.
- Djelatides, D. See Javillier, M.
- Đlouhý, B., glycerophosphoric acid in the liming and saturation [of beet juice], B., 900.
- Dmitriev, N. See Lebediantzev, A. N.
- Dmitriev, V. R. See Schtscherbakov, S. A.
- Doak, E. K., Boone, G., and Paquin, F., jun., blood-protein precipitants, A., 1440.
- Doak, K. D., effect of mineral nutrition on the reaction of wheat varieties to leaf rust, B., 1111.
- Doan, C. A. See Sabin, F. R.
- Dobbelmann, P. See De Diesbach, H.
- Dobbins, J. T., and Byrd, R. M., volumetric method of determining sodium, A., 1259.
- and Mebane, W. M., quantitative precipitation of calcium oxalate in presence of arsenate ion, A., 56.
- See also Sanders, J. P.
- Dobbs, E. J., cyanides in relation to silver and gold[plating] solutions, B., 979.
- Dobiaš, A., electro-osmose theory of the electrolytic rectifier, A., 10.
- Dobmaier, K., and Winthrop Chemical Co., Inc., combating and extermination of vermin and insect pests, (P.), B., 92.
- Doborzynski, D., dielectric constant of liquid bromine, A., 285.
- See also Zakrzewski, C.
- Dobrosky, I. D. See Youden, W. J.
- Dobrotvorskaya, O. M. See Maslova, A. L.
- Dobrovolski, P. See Zemlianitsin, V. P.
- Dobson, G. M. B., amount of ozone in the earth's atmosphere, and its relation to other geophysical conditions. IV., A., 59. Photo-electric spectrophotometer for measuring the amount of atmospheric ozone, A., 814.
- Doby, G., Csiky, J. von, and Strassel, F., lime and nutrient material content of Hungarian soils, B., 735.
- and Fehér, E., enzymes and salt ions. II. Invertase of *Penicillium* lacking calcium, magnesium, and phosphate, A., 876.
- Docherty, J. G., effect of rate of bending in notched-bar bending tests [of metals], B., 545.
- Docking, A., and McCleary, J., powdered-fuel burners, (P.), B., 833.
- See also Premix Gas Plants.
- Dodd, E. N. See Britton, H. T. S.
- Dodd, H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Dodd, L. E., calibration of Abbé refractometer with compensating prisms, to measure refractive index for any wave-length, A., 1143.
- Dodd, R. I. See Norcom, G. D.
- Dodds, E. C. See Bennett, T. I.
- Dodgson, J. W., reduction of substituted *p*-benzoquinones by sulphur dioxide alone and in presence of alkali, A., 93.
- Doehler Die-Casting Co. See Pack, C.
- Doell, T. W., Klemgard, E. N., and Standard Oil Co. of California, production of chatterless [lubricating] oil, (P.), B., 619.
- Dönig, O., material for covering bituminous road surfaces, (P.), B., 1096.
- Döpel, R., charging effect by passage of protons through helium, A., 407.
- Doepke, O. See Chall, P.
- Doerell, E. G., phosphoric acid and lime contents of some Arctic and Norwegian soils, A., 1266. Phosphate content of soils, B., 1111.
- Doering, C. See Baumgartner, J. H.
- Döring, G. See Franck, H. H.
- Doering, H. See Baumgartner, J. H.
- Dörken, A. See Weissberger, A.
- Doermann, F. W. See Breit, G.
- Doerner, H. A., determination of molybdenum, A., 589.
- Dogadkin, B., and Pewsner, D., structure viscosity of caoutchouc solutions, A., 38.
- Dogane, G. See Goto, M.
- Doha, T. See Shōno, T.
- Doherty, H. L., distillation of solid carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 662.
- and Loebell, H. O., carbonisation of bituminous materials, (P.), B., 793.
- See also Loebell, H. O.
- Doherty Research Co., production of molten and refined metals from their crude ores, (P.), B., 723. Coating of metallic articles [iron pipes] with refractory materials, (P.), B., 811. Heat-transferring apparatus, particularly applicable to heating air, (P.), B., 910.
- See also Brandt, D. G., Lowe, R. E., Morgan, John D., Niles, G. H., and Schwartz, S.
- Dohogue, M., treatment and dyeing of furs, B., 345.
- Dobse, H., dependence on temperature of catalysed consecutive reactions, A., 803. Relation between heat of activation and molecular structure, A., 1215.
- and Dunkel, M., heats of association of acetic and heptioic acids in the vapour state, A., 42.
- and Frankenburger, W., experimental methods in the study of the kinetics of gaseous reactions, A., 1014.
- Doi, U., relative intensities of the Balmer and Paschen lines, A., 887.
- Doidge, R. M., and Morgan Crucible Co., Ltd., manufacture of graphitic refractories, (P.), B., 720.
- Doisy, E. A., and Thayer, S. A., preparation of theelol, A., 879.
- See also Curtis, J. M., and Thayer, S. A.
- Doktay, J. See Konek, F.
- Doktor, E. See Pollak, Friedrich.
- Doladilhe, M. See Achard, C., and Boutaric, A.

- Doladugin, A., and Isaeva, S., uncondensed refinery gases and their utilisation, B., 1034.
- Dolar-Mantuani, L., feldspars in the syenite of the Gröba type, A., 1146.
- Dolch, M., determination of moisture in solid fuels, B., 97.
- and Büche, K., determination of water by drying, A., 1023.
- and Poechmueller, E., determination of water in blood and serum, A., 504.
- and Will, H., experimental determination of bound oxygen in organic compounds [e.g., coal], B., 616.
- Dole, M., glass electrode measurements by a galvanometer with condenser attachment, A., 456.
- See also MacInnes, D. A.
- Dolejšek, V., soft X-ray spectra, A., 782.
- and Kubiček, J., complexity of the L series of barium, A., 889.
- Dolgov, B. N., and Volnov, I., silico-organic compounds. II. Hydrogenation and rearrangement of silicemethane derivatives, A., 944. Decomposition of ortho-ethers of monosilane on heating under pressure, and the liberation of free silicon. III., A., 1404. Condensation of ketones in the presence of hydrochloric acid under pressure, A., 1418.
- See also Ipatiev, V. N.
- D'Olieslager, J. F., and Jungers, J. C., radiochemical equilibrium in mixtures of ammonia, nitrogen, and hydrogen, A., 580.
- Dolinek, A., determination of the sugar content of exhausted beet slices, B., 1152.
- Linhart, J., and Šmidingerová, M., comparative analysis of [beet] sugars, B., 900.
- Dolique, R., relation between ultra-violet absorption and structure of derivatives of acetic and malonic acids, A., 1269.
- Dolivo-Dobrovolski, V. V. See Aseev, N. P.
- Doljanski, L., glycogen in liver cultures, A., 1450.
- Trillat, J. J., Du Nofy, P. L., and Rogozinski, A., action of X-rays on tissue cultures *in vitro*, A., 389.
- Dollinger, L. L., and Staynew Filter Corporation, filtering and cleaning of [air] filters, (P.), B., 789.
- Dolphin, J. See Yates, H. J.
- Domange, L. See Damien, A.
- Domenico, A. See Giacalone, A.
- Dominici, G., determination of iron, A., 814. Existence in blood of iron not combined with haemoglobin, A., 1440.
- Dominikiewicz, M., titrimetric determination of sulphates, A., 185. Fluoran derivatives. I. Isomeric dihydroxyfluorans. II. Mixed hydroxyfluorans and their bromo-derivatives. III. Di- and tetra-methylfluorans and their nitro-derivatives, A., 233, 627. Mercury and halogen derivatives of 2-phenylcinchonine acid, A., 1435.
- Dommelen, A. M. van. See Ornstein, L. S.
- Domogalla, B., bacterial studies before and after chlorination at the Madison sewage-disposal plant, B., 1123.
- Donahue, T. H., refining of antimonial lead, (P.), B., 303.
- and Cerro de Pasco Copper Corporation, refining of bismuth, (P.), B., 548.
- Donal, J. S., jun., abnormal shot effect of ions of tungstous and tungstic oxide, A., 11.
- Donaldson, J. G., Coles, H. L., and Guardian Metals Co., manufacture of metal [coarsely crystalline copper], (P.), B., 547.
- Donaldson, J. W., use of special non-ferrous metals and alloys in marine engineering and shipbuilding, B., 846. Industrial steels and alloys. I. Steels for strength, corrosion, and machining. II. Steels, alloys, and cast irons for heat-resistance, B., 1101.
- Donaldson, R. H. See Gill, E. W. B.
- Donat, J. See Scholl, R.
- Donath, E., and Folger, R., formation of aromatic substances in brown-coal tars, B., 1128.
- Donau, J., micro-balance, A., 189.
- Donelson, E., Nims, B., Hunscher, H. A., and Macy, I. G., metabolism of women during the reproductive cycle. IV. Calcium and phosphorus utilisation in late lactation and during subsequent reproductive rest, A., 869.
- Nims, B., Hunscher, H. A., Shukers, C. F., and Macy, I. G., simple methods for metabolic balance studies and their interpretation, A., 980.
- Donetzky, O. See Uglow, W.
- Donhoffer, M. See Donhoffer, S.
- Donhoffer, S., and Donhoffer, M., clinical investigation of carbohydrate metabolism by means of *D*-sorbitol, A., 759.
- Donk, E. van. See Elvehjem, C. A.
- Donnelly, H. H., elimination of foreign protein (egg-white) in human milk, A., 112.
- Donnan, F. G., conversion of energy into matter, A., 1209.
- Matter and radiation, A., 1350.
- Donnenwirth, A. L., rapid-fire tunnel kiln designed for small production, B., 63.
- Donovan, J. E. See Hill, A. E.
- Dony, F. See Piccard, A.
- Dony, O., reduction of zinc oxide by carbon monoxide in a gaseous cycle, and the mechanism of the reaction, A., 51.
- Dony-Hénault, (Mlle.) F. See Henriot, E.
- Dooley, D., general electric type S-1 lamp as a spectroscopic source, A., 1.
- Dopoxov, P. K., Losev, I. I., Reppix, A. O., and Schmuck, A. A., steam-air method of treating tobacco, B., 45.
- D'Or, L., thermal dissociation of pyrites, A., 1127.
- Dorabalska, A., microcalorimetric measurements of a thermic effect varying with time, A., 281. Microcalorimetric determination of the life period of polonium, A., 995.
- Doran, W. L., increasing soil acidity as a means of controlling black root-rot of tobacco, B., 1068.
- Dorcas, M. J., ultra-violet radiation in industry, B., 122.
- Dore, W. H. See Kelley, W. P., and Sponsler, O. L.
- Dorfman, J., Jaanus, R., Grigorow, K., and Czernichowski, M., conductivity electrons and ferromagnetism. III., A., 1108.
- Dorf Müller, G., effect on sugar-cane culture of fertilisation with molasses, B., 604.
- Dorfer, A. L., liquid filter, (P.), B., 953.
- Dorner, B., deriving high-grade cellulose from cottonseed hulls, (P.), B., 879.
- Dorner, P. L., filter press, (P.), B., 867.
- Dornte, R. W. See Smyth, C. P.
- Doroganevskaja, E. A., preparation of ethylene dichloride, B., 962.
- Dorr Co., removal of solid particles from liquids, (P.), B., 659.
- Manufacture of sugar, (P.), B., 738\*, 902\*. Agitation and settling apparatus, (P.), B., 869\*.
- See also Dutton, B. E., and Newton, H. W.
- Dorrington, B. J. F., and Ward, A. M., gravimetric determination of aluminium, chromium, and iron by means of potassium cyanate, A., 56.
- Dorset, M., manufacture of vaccine for hog cholera, (P.), B., 782.
- and Henley, R. R., carbohydrates produced by tubercle bacilli, A., 1335.
- Dorsey, F. M., and Madsenell Corporation, apparatus for treating flexible metal bodies, cleaning iron wires, bands, etc., (P.), B., 931.
- Dorta, G. See Fachini, S.
- Doss, K. G. See Rao, B. S.
- Doss, K. S. G., calculation of the true adsorption, A., 1121.
- Dostál, E. See Dědek, J.
- Dostál, L., [sugar juice] carbonatation studies. I. and II., B., 900, 1151.
- Dotter, A. L., and Mine Safety Appliances Co., purification of air [containing ammonia], (P.), B., 138.
- Dougan, W. C. See Newtex Safety Glass Co.
- Dougherty, G. T., indirect determination of silicon in 48–52% ferrosilicons, B., 591.
- Dougherty, R. H. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Dougherty, R. S. A., and Open Hearth Combustion Co., open-hearth furnace construction, (P.), B., 447.
- Dougherty, W. E., manufacture of enamel ware, (P.), B., 22.
- Doughty, H. E., treatment of brick, concrete, tile, or similar surfaces, (P.), B., 761.
- Doughty, H. W., and Derge, C. J., preparation of dichloroacetic acid, A., 710.
- Douglas, C. E. See Ricks, S. J.
- Douglas, R. See Bender, W. A.
- Douglas, W. D., mechanical properties of rubber in compression at low temperature, B., 171.
- See also Swan, A.
- Douglass, D., and Richardson, J. E., effect of storage and canning on vitamin-A, -B, and -C contents of carrots, B., 415.
- Douglass, W. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Dournon, J., and Waguette, P., photometric properties of ground and frosted glass, A., 282.
- Douris, R., and Beck, J., susceptibility of various bacteria to hydrogen sulphide, A., 396.
- Mondain, C., and Plessis, M., action of acids on blood coagulation; neutralisation of acid character, A., 974.
- and Plessis, M., [blood]-coagulating action of inorganic and organic calcium salts, A., 1088.
- Douse, D. F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Dovel, G. P. See Dovel, J. P.

- Dovel, J. P., and Dovel, G. P., gas cleaner, (P.), B., 1079.
- Dow, H. H., Barstow, E. O., and Dow Chemical Co., utilisation of dolomite or magnesians limestone for production of magnesium, etc., (P.), B., 27.
- and Dow Chemical Co., apparatus for gas analysis, (P.), B., 616.
- Dow, O. D. See Supplee, G. C.
- Dow Chemical Co., electrolytic production of light metals [particularly magnesium], (P.), B., 165\*. Purification of magnesium alloys, (P.), B., 891\*. Production of magnesium alloys, (P.), B., 1102.
- See also Barstow, E. O., Burdick, E. C., Collings, W. R., Dow, H. H., Griswold, T., jun., Heath, S. B., Hoy, J. E., Kelley, H. S., Smith, A. K., Strosacker, C. J., and Williams, W. H.
- Dowdell, R. L. See Kahlbaum, W., and McCrae, J. V.
- Dowling, J. J., and Sommerville, K. S. G., electrically detecting, measuring, and recording changes in physical conditions or properties of materials, etc., (P.), B., 70.
- Downard, J. S., production of premixed asphalt composition, (P.), B., 680.
- Downer, R. E. See Burmah Oil Co.
- Downes, H. C. See La Mer, V. K.
- Downes, H. R. See Woodward, H. Q.
- Downes, J. R., separation, digestion, and disposal of sewage solids, B., 995.
- Downing, F. B. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. F.
- Downing, W. F., jun., and Diamond Crystal Salt Co., manufacture of salt [from brine], (P.), B., 200.
- Downs, C. R., and Barrett Co., temperature control in chemical reactions, (P.), B., 866.
- Dox, A. W., reaction between barbital (diethylbarbituric acid) and phosphorus pentachloride, A., 742. Oxygen ethers of barbital [5,5-diethylbarbituric acid], A., 1074.
- Doyle, J., and O'Connor, P., seasonal change in the catalase content of conifer leaves, A., 130.
- Dózsa, A. See Schulek, E.
- Drachkin, D. L., and Miller, H. K., hæmoglobin production. II. Relief of anæmia due to milk diet by feeding amino-acids. III. Relief of anæmia due to milk diet by feeding amino-acids and related compounds, A., 510, 1323.
- and Waggoner, C. S., maintenance and production of hæmoglobin on synthetic diets; determination of copper, A., 247.
- Dräger, E. See Dräger, O. H.
- Dräger, O. H., and Dräger, E., respiration apparatus with automatic nutrient gas supply controlled by the lungs, (P.), B., 744.
- See also Stampe, G. K. E. H.
- Dragendorff, O., resin of *Garcinia mangostana*. II., A., 960.
- Dragenesco, (Mme.) A. L., and Weinberg-Sachetti, (Mme.) E., determination of alkalinity and silver content of pro-argol, B., 221.
- Dragstedt, C. A. See Hansen, H. L.
- Dragunov, S. S., polymerisation and solubility of phosphates, B., 487. Dehydration of salts of phosphoric acid, B., 716.
- and Rosnovskaja, A. N., hydration of metaphosphates in neutral and acid solution, A., 1372.
- Draisbach, F. See Chem. Fabr. J. A. Benckiser, G.m.b.H.
- Drake, C. F., water-purification problems in mining and manufacturing districts, B., 1076.
- Drake, E. B., macro-etching of tin-base bearing metals, B., 398.
- Drake, N. L., and Gilbert, H. W.,  $\gamma$ -nitro- $\beta$ -furylbutyrophonones, A., 360.
- and Riemenschneider, R. W., decomposition of ethyl *n*-butyl-acetoacetate to hexoic acid and methyl *n*-amyl ketone, A., 197.
- and Smith, Thomas B., decomposition of ethylene glycol in presence of catalysts. I. Vanadium pentoxide as catalyst, A., 61.
- Drake, T. G. H., Marsh, P., and Gamble, J. L., alkalosis of vomiting and the acidosis of advanced renal disease, A., 865.
- Drake, W. C. See Coutant, J. G.
- Drake, W. E. See Dunning, F.
- Drakeley, T. J., reactivity of coke, B., 1032.
- and Baker, W. J., formation of carbon disulphide from hydrogen sulphide and coke, B., 51.
- and Coulson, A. G., accelerating influence of a basic azo-dye in vulcanisation, B., 75.
- and Packman, P. G., ageing of rubber compounded with china clay, B., 75.
- and Wilkins, E. T., properties of cokes in relation to their reactivity, B., 1032.
- Drane, M. See French, H. E.
- Draves, C. Z., spectrophotometric measurements in the dyestuffs industry, B., 753.
- Drechsel, W., growth of moulds on sulphite pulp, and the accompanying decomposition of fibre, B., 240.
- Dreenhöfer, R. See Ley, H.
- Dreger, E. E. See Hartman, W. W.
- Dreguss, M., colorimetric determination of potassium in small amounts of biological fluids, A., 990.
- See also Barrenscheen, H. K.
- Dreher, J., electrical purification of blast-furnace gas by the Lurgi process at the Lübeck ironworks, B., 815.
- Drehmann, U., evaluation of chlorophyll and chlorophyll preparations, B., 223, 904.
- Dreiberg, A. Y., peptisation and coagulation of cellulose nitrate and acetate, B., 479.
- Dreifuss, M., and Staab, A., determination of depth of penetration of mercuric chloride in impregnation of round wood, B., 884.
- Dreisbach, C. A., and Standard Equipment Co., Inc., pulveriser, (P.), B., 519.
- Drekter, I. J. See Bernhard, A.
- Dressier, E. See Rona, P.
- Drevon, B. See Leulier, A.
- Drew, R. B. See Brit. Glues & Chemicals.
- Drew, T. B., Hogan, J. J., and McAdams, W. H., heat transfer in stream-line flow, B., 949.
- and Ryan, W. P., mechanism of heat transmission. I. Distribution of heat flow about the circumference of a pipe in a stream of fluid, B., 949.
- Drewsen, V., and West Virginia Pulp & Paper Co., recovery of rosin soap material from spent wood liquors, (P.), B., 596.
- Dreyer, K. L. See Tammann, G.
- Dreyfus, C., printing of fabrics, (P.), B., 155\*. Manufacture of artificial filaments, etc., (P.), B., 388. [Weighting of nitro-cellulose] yarn, fabric, plastic, etc., (P.), B., 391. Production of plaited fabric, (P.), B., 969.
- Platt, H., and Celanese Corporation of America, delustring [cellulose ester or ether silk] fabrics, (P.), B., 17.
- See also Brit. Celanese, and Miles, G. W.
- Dreyfus, H., methanol [methyl alcohol, from carbon monoxide], (P.), B., 12. Manufacture of oxygenated organic compounds [pyrolysis of methyl alcohol], (P.), B., 12. Manufacture or treatment of materials containing organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 17. Production and treatment of textile and other materials containing cellulose, (P.), B., 59, 153. Production of artificial materials from solutions of cellulose or its derivatives, (P.), B., 109. Aliphatic [acetic] anhydrides, (P.), B., 148. Manufacture of oxygenated organic compounds [from carbon oxides and hydrogen], (P.), B., 148, 289. Acetic acid, (P.), B., 150\*. Coloration of materials containing cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 155\*. Oxygenated organic compounds [(A) from carbon oxides and hydrogen, (B) from methane and steam], (P.), B., 194. Production of [mordanted or weighted] cellulose derivative [ester or ether] materials, (P.), B., 198. Treatment [concentration] of aliphatic [acetic] acids, (P.), B., 237. [Aliphatic] ketones [acetone], (P.), B., 237, 334, 621, 666. Treatment of fabrics, (P.), B., 244. Aliphatic acids and esters [from ethers and carbon monoxide], (P.), B., 334. Manufacture of artificial ribbons, straw, etc. [of flattened cross-section], (P.), B., 343. Aliphatic [acetic] acids [from alcohols], (P.), B., 385. Organic halogen compounds [methylene dichloride], (P.), B., 433. Cellulose esters and cellulose ester products therefrom, (P.), B., 479. Cellulose ethers, (P.), B., 480. Production or treatment of cellulose or cellulose-derivative materials or natural textile materials, (P.), B., 486. Production of artificial filaments, films, and similar products from viscose, (P.), B., 582. Artificial filaments, threads, ribbons, films, and other artificial products, (P.), B., 582, 715, 799, 921. Cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 626. Organic substitution derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 626. Organic substitution derivatives of cellulose [(A) nitro- and amino-arylalkyl ethers; (B) amino-esters and amino-alkyl ethers; (C) cyano-esters and cyano-alkyl ethers; (D) halogeno-esters and halogenoalkyl ethers], (P.), B., 626. Saccharification of carbohydrates, (P.), B., 715, 967. Treatment [saccharification] of cellulose material, (P.), B., 877. [Creping of] textile materials, (P.), B., 880. Manufacture of (A) plastic materials, (B) materials having a basis of cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 936. Manufacture of sheet materials having a basis of cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 1045.
- See also Brit. Celanese.

- Dreyspring, C., and Brinkmann, K., can superphosphate increase the solubility of soil potash ?, B., 507.
- and Heinrich, F., increased root-solubility of the potash contained in soil as a result of phosphoric acid fertilisation, B., 360. Determinations of  $p_{H_2}$  in soil suspensions, B., 689.
- Kurth, H., and Heinrich, F., effect of phosphate manuring on the yield and quality of malting barley, B., 691, 774.
- and Kurth, H., effect of increasing dressings of phosphates on Riesling and Burgundy vines, B., 647.
- Drier, R. W., X-ray study of the copper end of the copper-silver system, A., 556. Appearance of extra lines in X-ray diffraction patterns of mixtures and absence of some lines peculiar to the components of the mixtures, A., 671.
- Driesen, W. M. See Warren Co., S. D.
- Driggs, F. H., and Lilliendahl, W. C., preparation of metal powders by electrolysis of fused salts. II. Thorium. III. Tantalum, B., 118, 722.
- See also Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Drissner, A. E. See Petsche, G. B.
- Dron, D. W., and Dron Engineering Co., Ltd., [machine for] separating bark or bast from its supporting structure, (P.), B., 345.
- Dron Engineering Co., Ltd. See Dron, D. W.
- Drosdov, S. S. See Smorodincev, J. A.
- Drossbach, P., use of aluminium [in chemical laboratories], B., 204.
- Droste, W., paste paints, B., 71. Some properties of oil paints, B., 403.
- Drouven, E. See Bredt, J.
- Drucker, C., current-yielding process in the Leclanché element, A., 1238.
- and Flade, T., mol. wt. of nitrosobenzene in solid solution, A., 296.
- Drucker, J., and Henglein, F. A., reduction of sodium cyanate, A., 1246.
- Drude, W. See Lüning, O.
- Drücker, F. W., introduction of waste gases from blast furnaces, and other gases produced in the vicinity thereof, into blast furnaces, (P.), B., 496.
- Drumm, P. J. See Reilly, J.
- Drummond, A. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Drummond, W. J., and Ashington Coal Co., Ltd., apparatus for pulverising coal and like substances, (P.), B., 11\*.
- Drury, A. N., Harris, L. J., and Maudsley, C., vitamin-B deficiency in the rat; bradycardia as a distinctive feature, A., 271.
- Drushinin, I. N. See Muchin, G. E.
- Druten, A. van, nicotine contents of Dutch cigars, B., 416. [Sal-kovski's] reaction for formaldehyde and its application to the investigation of foodstuffs, B., 620.
- Druvesteyn, M. J., and Warmoltz, N., photometry of the neon lamp, A., 539.
- Druzbinin, D. V., rôle of peat in increasing absorption capacity and buffer properties of soils, B., 939.
- Druzhinin, D. V., and Stroganova, Z. I., simplified Kappen method for determining absorbed bases [in soil], B., 603. Comparative effect of superphosphate and precipitated phosphate, B., 1111.
- Dry Ice Corporation of America, and Jones, C. L., manufacture of dry carbon dioxide products, (P.), B., 804.
- Jones, C. L., and Small, J. D., manufacture of solid carbon dioxide products, (P.), B., 758.
- Dryden, A. L., jun., glauconite in fossil foraminiferal shells, A., 1028.
- Dryden, W., drying and cooling apparatus, (P.), B., 702.
- Drysdale, J., and Bottomley, A. E., grinding pans, (P.), B., 48.
- Drzewiwicki, application of Bernoulli's formula to the expansion of gases, A., 676.
- Dschang, G. L., relation between the chemical composition and the optical properties in the chlorite group, A., 1030.
- Dskovski, V. See Krasnianski, L.
- Duane, W., and Hudson, J. C., intensities of general X-radiation proceeding from an atom in different directions, A., 3.
- Duarte, C. See De Mello Geraldes, C.
- Dubar, L., influence of thermal treatment on the characteristics of copper oxide rectifiers, A., 409. Copper oxide rectifiers, A., 409.
- Dubberley, C. A. See Dubberley, F.
- Dubberley, F., Dubberley, F., jun., Dubberley, C. A., and Tyson, E. H., melting flux for purifying aluminium, its alloys and other non-ferrous metals, (P.), B., 890.
- Dubberley, F., jun. See Dubberley, F.
- Dubbs, C. P., and Universal Oil Products Co., treatment of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 381. Hydrocarbon oil conversion, (P.), B., 529. Apparatus for producing lower-b. p. hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 750. [Cracking] treatment of oils, (P.), B., 795. Cracking of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 795. Purification of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 873.
- Dubey, V. S., helium ratios of the basic rocks of the Gwalior series, A., 17.
- Dubinbaum, L., and Christie, L. R., manufacture of fertilisers [from distillery and beet-sugar waste liquors], (P.), B., 735.
- Dubin, M. M., specific adsorptive properties of active charcoals. I. and II., A., 298, 420. Porosity of charcoal and the time required for the attainment of adsorption equilibrium, A., 1006.
- Parschin, S. I., and Pnpirov, A. A., absorption of gas from a current of air. II., A., 419.
- Soloviev, L. A., and Schilin, G. K., absorption of gas from a current of air. III., A., 419.
- and Toropov, S. A., adsorptive properties of commercial lamp-black, B., 466.
- Dubois, D., vacuum tube potentiometer applicable for use with glass electrodes of high resistance, A., 58. Machine for pulling glass micro-pipettes and needles, A., 815.
- Dubois, E., Volta effect, A., 290.
- See also Chalonge, D.
- Dubois, L. See Nyiri, W.
- Dubois, M. See Lobel, L.
- Du Bois, R., and Roberts, A. H., free electrical charges on droplets of insoluble liquids in water, A., 1229.
- See also McBain, J. W.
- Dubos, R., bacteriostatic action of certain components of commercial peptones as affected by conditions of oxidation and reduction, A., 396.
- Dubourg, J., industrial crystallisation of sugar, B., 411.
- Dubpernell, G. See Udylyte Process Co.
- Dubrisay, R., argillaceous colloids and their applications in ceramics, B., 632. Effect of adsorbent powders on the solubility of phosphoric acid in ammonium citrate, B., 1047.
- and François, R., solubility of calcium carbonate in water containing an alkali chloride, A., 557.
- and Pallu, R., photochemical oxidation of sulphur, A., 1136.
- Dubský, J. V., Brychta, F., and Kuraš, M., oximes, A., 937.
- and Kuraš, M., nickelic compound of benzamidoxime, A., 350.
- and Neřvalová, M., basic salts in commercial zinc nitrate, B., 1138.
- and Okáč, A., detection of magnesium by means of dyes, A., 327.
- and Rabas, A., glycine and its neutral salt additive products, A., 75. Salts of glycine, A., 606.
- Dubuisson, M., and Heuverswyn, J. van, histological and chemical examination of the gills of *Anodonta cynnaea*, Lin., A., 1081.
- Duceschi, V., mechanical properties of surface energy, A., 301.
- Ducharme, D. A., and Banbury, F. H., mixing machines for plasticising phenol compounds, etc., (P.), B., 867.
- Duchêne, R. See Aubert, M.
- Duckham, A., chemical aspect of [oil-well] drilling muds, B., 574.
- Duckham, A. McD. See Woodall-Duckham (1920), Ltd.
- Duclaux, J., and Barbière, J., action of water on cellulose derivatives, A., 1003. Variation of the velocity of decomposition of cellulose nitrate with temperature, A., 1016.
- and Sachs, (Mlle.) D., viscosity of suspensions, A., 1367.
- Ducloux, A., improving explosive mixtures for internal-combustion engines, etc., (P.), B., 576.
- Ducloux, E. H., potentiometric determination of ferric and dichromate ions, A., 1025.
- Duco, C. L., and Panza, P. T., determination of bile acids; cholaluria, A., 381.
- Duda, F. See Bernhauer, K.
- Dudley, H. W., intermediary carbohydrate metabolism; effect of sodium iodoacetate on glyoxalase, A., 766. Co-ordination compounds of the chloroplatinates of choline and its esters, A., 943.
- See also Dale, (Sir) H. H.
- Dudycha, H. E., and Swift & Co., [lard] rendering tank, (P.), B., 1146.
- Dudzele Corporation of America, and Mantell, C. L., removal of a lead coating from articles, (P.), B., 448.
- Dübi, E., testing of cast iron, B., 976.
- Duecker, W. W. See Esmond, L. B.
- Düker, M. See Stephan, K.

- Düll, G. See Parlow, A.  
 Düll, H. See Fischer, F. G.  
 Dünwald, H., and Wagner, C., thermodynamic investigation of the system iron-carbon-oxygen, A., 1128.  
 Duerden, H., preparation of cellulose films of fossil plants, A., 886.  
 Dürerer Fabrik Präparierter Papiere Renker & Co. See Renker, M.  
 Dürerer Metallwerke Akt.-Ges., increasing the resistance to corrosion of aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 208.  
 Dürkoppwerke Akt.-Ges., production [with copying apparatus] of prints from photographic negatives, (P.), B., 907.  
 Dürr, W. See Freudenberg, Karl.  
 Duesberg, R., anæmias. I. Porphyria and red cell generation. II. Anæmias and liver substance, A., 1323.  
 and Koll, W., methæmoglobin formation by anti-anæmic organ extracts, A., 1323.  
 Dützmann, W., treatment of cellulose sheets, (P.), B., 242.  
 Dufau, E. See Fleury, P.  
 Duff, J. A., mechanical treatment of leaf fibre while immersed in a solvent or washing or other fluid, (P.), B., 291.  
 Duff, J. C., and Bills, E. J., solubility of picric acid in mixed solvents. I. Water-alcohol and water-acetone mixtures, A., 794.  
 Duffendack, O. S. See Headrick, L. B.  
 Duffield, F. L., low-temperature carbonisation of fuel, (P.), B., 53.  
 Dufford, J. R. See Hough, A.  
 Dufford, R. T., photo-voltaic effects in Grignard solutions. II., A., 802.  
 See also Cleeton, C. E., and Sullivan, R. R.  
 Dufour. See Cousin.  
 Dufraine, M., reactivity of metallurgical coke, B., 6.  
 Dufrasse, C., and Badoche, M., dissociable organic oxides; a fourth oxidation stage of rubrene: dihydroxydihydro-rubrene, A., 1052. Dissociable organic oxides; hydrocarbon formed by elimination of one phenyl group from rubrene, A., 1151. Coloured hydrocarbons; violet hydrocarbon,  $C_{38}H_{22}$ , A., 1407.  
 and Buret, R., dissociable organic oxides: a dimethoxy-rubrene, A., 954.  
 and Enderlin, L., reversible oxidisability of organic substances; thermochemistry of the oxidation of rubrene, A., 171.  
 and Horclois, R., catalysis of autoxidation: anti- and pro-oxygenic action of iron and its compounds, A., 177. Application of antioxygenic action to fire extinction: negative catalysis of the ignition of coal, B., 573.  
 and Netter, R.,  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones;  $\alpha$ -bromo- $\beta$ -amino-benzylidenacetophenones, A., 731.  
 Dufton, A. F., heat-absorbing glass, B., 883.  
 Duftschmid, F. See Schlecht, L.  
 Du-Gas Fire Extinguisher Corporation. See Block, D. J.  
 Duguid, J. B., toxicity of vitamin-D, A., 989.  
 Dubem, E. See Niederhauser, J.  
 Duhme, E., "Sperrschicht" photo-effect, A., 1212.  
 Duisberg, H. See Kögl, F.  
 Duley, F. L. See Mortenson, A. E.  
 Dulière, W. L., and Raper, H. S., behaviour of  $\delta$ -keto-*n*-hexoic acid in the perfused liver, A., 257.  
 Dullenkopf, W. See Zintl, E.  
 Dumanois, P., Mondain-Monval, P., and Quanquin, B., peroxides in the gases of internal-combustion engines, B., 705.  
 Dumanski, A., application of ternary co-ordinate systems to the graphical representation of the composition of colloidal systems, A., 307.  
 and Dikanova, A. A., triangular co-ordinates in colloid chemistry. II. Fehling's solution, A., 907.  
 and Granskaya, T. A., polyhydroxy-compounds in the synthesis of hydrosols. VI. Hydrophilic properties of ferric hydroxide sols obtained in the presence of mannitol, A., 425.  
 and Jakovlev, A. G., polyhydroxy-compounds in the synthesis of hydrosols. V. Hydroxy-acids, A., 164.  
 and Krapivina, L. G., polyhydroxy-compounds in the synthesis of hydrosols. IV. Sugars, A., 304.  
 and Putschkovski, V. S., polyhydroxy-compounds in the synthesis of hydrosols. VII. Formation of ferric hydroxide sols in the presence of polymeric carbohydrates, A., 561.  
 and Tishelova, T. P., polyhydroxy-compounds in the synthesis of hydrosols. III. Formation of ferric hydroxide sol in the presence of citric acid, A., 37.  
 Du Mond, J., evidence of gas degeneration and applicability of Pauli's exclusion to metallic conduction electrons, A., 13.  
 See also Hoyt, A.  
 Dumond, J. W. M., multiple scattering in the Compton effect A., 277.  
 and Hoyt, A., double-crystal spectrometer, A., 277.  
 and Kirkpatrick, H. A., electron velocities as the cause of Compton line breadth, A., 405. Dependence of Compton line breadth on primary wave-length with the multi-crystal spectrograph, A., 1346.  
 Du Mont, H. See Adickes, P.  
 Dumont, P., determination of cresols, A., 375.  
 Dumov National Chemical Co. See Waters, C. H.  
 Dunaev, A. P., utilisation of the gases obtained in the process of volatilising phosphorus and the production of soluble phosphates, B., 766.  
 Dunbar, C., and Machatschki, F., structure of danburite, A., 415.  
 See also Rowe, F. M.  
 Dunbar, T. L., digestion of fibrous material, (P.), B., 627. System for cooking fibrous material, (P.), B., 1090.  
 Dunbar, W. E. See Florida Water Softener.  
 Duncan, C. W. See Robinson, C. S.  
 Duncan, D. C., Wiggam, D. R., and Davey, W. P., absorption of ultra-violet light by lacquer films, B., 984.  
 Duncan, D. R. See Cremer, H. W.  
 Duncan, K. J., and Short, W. F., hydrocarbon constituents of Japanese peppermint oil, B., 697.  
 Duncan, W. E., Ott, Emil, and Reid, E. E., copper mercaptides and their reaction with carbon disulphide, A., 1033.  
 Dundon, M. L., Brown, G. H., and Capstaff, J. G., determination of the degree of exhaustion of developers, B., 319.  
 Dunford, G. B., sound-deadening compositions adapted to be applied to vehicle body constructions, etc., (P.), B., 1127.  
 Dunham, J. L., isotope effect on band spectrum intensities, A., 135.  
 Dunham, R. E., and Dunham Co., roller pulveriser, (P.), B., 614.  
 Dunham Co. See Dunham, R. E.  
 Duninowski, A. I., optical determination of atmospheric ozone, A., 55.  
 Dunkel, M., arrangement of electrons in the commoner organic compounds, A., 25.  
 See also Dohse, H., and Meyer, K. H.  
 Dunkerley, H. M. See Brotherhood, Ltd., P.  
 Dunkley, E. O., and Standard Oil Co. of California, plating of metallic surfaces [with chromium], (P.), B., 933.  
 Dunlap, A. A., carbohydrate variations accompanying the mosaic disease of tobacco, A., 886.  
 Dunlap, F. L. See Chittick, J. R.  
 Dunlap, H. L. See Kirm, E. R.  
 Dunlavy, H. See Musgrave, G. W.  
 Dunlop, D. M. See Stewart, C. P.  
 Dunlop, J. E. See Climie, W.  
 Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Anode Rubber Co., Ltd., and King, A. S., articles of rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 1020.  
 Anode Rubber Co., Ltd., and Lane, F. H., articles or materials, particularly of organic materials such as rubber, with mottled patterns or ornamentations, (P.), B., 1020.  
 Anode Rubber Co., Ltd., and Madge, E. W., rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 896.  
 Anode Rubber Co., Ltd., Murphy, E. A., Niven, A., and Twiss, D. F., goods of rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 770.  
 Anode Rubber Co., Ltd., Murphy, E. A., and Twiss, D. F., manufacture of goods of rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 896, 986.  
 Anode Rubber Co., Ltd., and Szegvari, A., aqueous dispersions of organic substances [for addition to rubber latex], (P.), B., 406.  
 Anode Rubber Co., Ltd., Twiss, D. F., and James, R. G., manufacture of articles containing rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 770.  
 Anode Rubber Co., Ltd., Young, H. C., and Hemm, C., manufacture of goods containing rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 1020, 1148.  
 Brazier, S. A., Hurleston, E. H., and Bratby, E. V., reaction products of rubber, (P.), B., 896.  
 Chapman, W. H., and Pounder, D. W., rubber compositions, (P.), B., 599.  
 Gorham, W. G., and Murphy, E. A., goods containing rubber or similar resins, (P.), B., 264.  
 Gorham, W. G., and Trobridge, G. W., production of goods of rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 731.  
 James, R. G., and Twiss, D. F., articles of rubber and similar substances from aqueous dispersions, (P.), B., 78. Coloured articles from dispersions of rubber, etc., (P.), B., 599.

- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., and Madge, E. W., rubber articles [for aeroplanes, etc.], (P.), B., 265. Goods of rubber or similar material [from latex], (P.), B., 644, 731.
- Murphy, E. A., and James, R. G., goods of rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 504.
- Murphy, E. A., James, R. G., and Twiss, D. F., coloured articles from dispersions of rubber, etc., (P.), B., 172. Articles containing rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 504.
- Murphy, E. A., Niven, A., and Twiss, D. F., goods of rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 264, 770.
- and Patterson, P. D., goods of rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 644.
- and Truesdale, R., apparatus for testing textile or other extensible material, (P.), B., 291.
- Twiss, D. F., and Jones, F. A., vulcanised rubber, (P.), B., 264, 645, 731, 1021. Coating of solid surfaces with rubber, etc., (P.), B., 731.
- Twiss, D. F., and Murphy, E. A., goods of rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 264.
- Twiss, D. F., Round, A. A., and Madge, E. W., articles of organic materials, particularly rubber and similar substances, from aqueous dispersions, (P.), B., 78. Coating of solid surfaces with rubber, etc., (P.), B., 504.
- and Warren, F. W., patterned material of rubber or containing rubber, (P.), B., 1021. Moulded rubber goods, (P.), B., 1021.
- and Young, H. C., rubber material for covering floors, (P.), B., 1109.
- Dunn, J. S., oxidation of some copper alloys, B., 1014.  
See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Dunn, M. S., and Smart, B. W., synthesis of *dl*-aspartic acid, A., 76.
- Dunn, T. E., and Bullard Co., electrolytic cleaning of metal [iron or steel], (P.), B., 449.
- Dunnewald, T. J., podsolic process in soils, B., 897.
- Dunnieliff, H. B., Mohammad, S., and Kishen, J., interaction between nitric oxide and hydrogen sulphide in the presence of water, A., 922.
- and Soni, C. I., action of hydrogen sulphide on potassium chromate solution, A., 1021.
- Dunning, B., *jun.* See Dunning, F.
- Dunning, C., dehydrator, (P.), B., 423.
- Dunning, F., Dunning, B., *jun.*, and Drake, W. E., preparation and bacteriological study of *sym.* organic sulphides, A., 1289.
- Dunningham, A. C. See Grumell, E. S.
- Du Noüy, L., replacing the telephone by a loud speaker in conductivity measurements, A., 594.
- Du Noüy, P. L., tilting stopcock, A., 929. Ionic equilibria in the serum in relation to the critical temperature, A., 973. Effect of light on the surface tension of Boys' soap solution, A., 1229.  
See also Doljanski, L.
- Dunoyer, L. D. J. A., photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 767.
- Dunstan, A. E., Hague, E. N., and Wheeler, R. V., heat-treatment of hydrocarbons with special reference to gaseous hydrocarbons, B., 1081.
- Dunstan, E. T., electrodeposition of gold from alkaline cyanide solutions, B., 445. Extraction of copper from oxidised ores by cyanide solution, B., 544.
- Dunton, A. R., Pollitt, A. A., and Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd., provision of insulating coatings on aluminium and its alloys, (P.), B., 547.
- Dunz, C. E. See Eureka Ges. f. Leichtbau & Isolierplatten.
- Duparque, A., microscopic structure and origin of anthracite, A., 818. Microscopic structure and origin of coking and bituminous coals, A., 931.
- Duperier, B. See Cabrera, B.
- Dupinay, R. See Basset, J.
- Duplan, F. P. E. S., transformation of hydrocarbons having a high b. p. into volatile hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 236.
- Duplicate Corporation, Sherts, J. H., and Hamill, R. E., compound transparent sheets, (P.), B., 677.  
See also Sherts, J. H.
- Du Pont, F. I., and U.S.F. Powder Co., smokeless powder, (P.), B., 699.
- Dupont, G., covalency, A., 788. Mechanism of the action of siccatives and of anti-oxidants, B., 211.
- and Allard, J., autocatalysis in oxidation. IV. Mechanism of antioxygenic action, A., 176.
- and Lussaud, J. L., soluble tars from maritime pine wood, B., 467.
- Dupont, J., and Guerlain, J. J., dry distillation of balsam of Peru, B., 984.
- Dupont, P., determination of hydrolysis of zinc sulphate solutions with quinhydrone electrode, A., 910.
- Du Pont Ammonia Corporation and Almquist, J. A., catalytic gas reactions, (P.), B., 521.
- and Williams, R., [carrying out] catalytic gas reactions [*e.g.*, synthesis of ammonia], (P.), B., 426.  
See also Beekley, J. S., Larson, A. T., and Williams, R.
- Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., catalytic [reduction] process, (P.), B., 12. Cellulose ether compositions, (P.), B., 16. Nitric acid, (P.), B., 19. Concentrated nitric acid, (P.), B., 61. Coating compositions, (P.), B., 72, 685. Floor-covering material, etc., (P.), B., 129. Tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol, (P.), B., 149. [Direct] disazo-dyes [for cotton], (P.), B., 151. Non-caking pigmented coating compositions, (P.), B., 170. Dyeing of regenerated cellulose materials, (P.), B., 292, 438\*. Catalytic hydrogenation and dehydrogenation of organic compounds. [Manufacture of alcohols from carbon oxides], (P.), B., 333. Catalytic production of esters [by heating alcohols], (P.), B., 334. Organic esters and acids, (P.), B., 385. Trisazo-dyes [for cotton], (P.), B., 386. Synthetic resins, (P.), B., 405. [Direct dis- and tris-azo-dyes, (P.), B., 435. Preparation of vinyl esters of organic acids, (P.), B., 475. Acid inhibitors [for steel-pickling baths], (P.), B., 546. [Inhibitor for] the pickling of metals, etc., (P.), B., 638. Polymerisation of vinyl derivatives, (P.), B., 666. The  $\alpha$ -polymeride of vinyl chloride, (P.), B., 666. Rubber-coated fabrics, (P.), B., 674. Compositions of cellulose compounds containing softeners of the acetal type, (P.), B., 685. Softeners for plastic materials, (P.), B., 729. Coating and plastic materials, (P.), B., 729. Electric blasting cap and ignition material, (P.), B., 784. Crystallising varnishes, (P.), B., 818. Aqueous emulsions of cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 837. Production of coated fabric material resistant to the growth of fungus, (P.), B., 838\*. Catalytic preparations [platinised magnesium sulphate] and their applications, (P.), B., 925. [Quick-drying] coating compositions and their application, (P.), B., 984. [Linoleum-type] floor coverings, (P.), B., 984. Vulcanised rubber, (P.), B., 985, 1021. Propellent powders, (P.), B., 1075.
- and Altwegg, J., apparatus for producing cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 968.
- and Bolton, E. K., [reagent for the] concentration of [copper] ores by flotation, (P.), B., 546.
- Bolton, E. K., and Downing, F. B., preparation of butadiene, (P.), B., 666.
- and Burke, C. E., polymerisation of ketone-formaldehyde condensation products, (P.), B., 621. Pentaerythritol ethers, (P.), B., 621.
- Calcott, W. S., and Douglass, W. A., retardation of deterioration of rubber, (P.), B., 854. Treatment of rubber [for age-resistance], (P.), B., 1063.
- Calcott, W. S., Douglass, W. A., and Dahlen, M. A., compounding of rubber, (P.), B., 599.
- Calcott, W. S., and Lee, I. E., solvent inhibitor for the acid treatment [pickling] of metals, (P.), B., 811. Gum inhibitor for hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 873.
- Calcott, W. S., and Walker, H. W., non-corrosive alcoholic solutions, (P.), B., 73, 255, 621.
- and Darling, J. F., recovery of phosphotungstates, (P.), B., 1010.
- and Daudt, H. W., preparation of lead tetra-alkyl, (P.), B., 1094.
- and Elley, H. W., rubber composition and method of preserving rubber, (P.), B., 263.
- and Engelmann, M., [seed and plant] disinfectant composition, (P.), B., 559. Non-hygrosopic seed disinfectant, (P.), B., 692. Manufacture of disinfectant [dusting] compositions [containing mercury], (P.), B., 776.
- and Funk, F. J., seed disinfectant, (P.), B., 990.
- and Hahn, F. G., colloided cellulose and indurated fibre, (P.), B., 16.
- and Handforth, S. L., chemical apparatus [for determining the hydrogen-ion concentration of solutions], (P.), B., 594.
- Kern, J. G., and Sala, C. J., vat assistant for use in dyeing, (P.), B., 716.
- and Kharasch, M. S., seed disinfectants, (P.), B., 381. Germicides, fungicides, etc. for soil sterilisation, (P.), B., 858.
- and Lawson, W. E., coating composition, (P.), B., 597.

- Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*, and Lulek, *R. N.*, vat colour of the 1:9-thiazolanthrone series, (P.), B., 669.
- McDermott, *F. A.*, and Funk, *F. J.*, [fire- and mildew]-resistant [textile] material [for mine-ventilating tubing], (P.), B., 585.
- and Manss, *W. A.*, indophenol intermediate and blue sulphur dye derived therefrom, (P.), B., 667.
- and Pitman, *E. C.*, reducing the viscosity of nitrocellulose solutions, (P.), B., 404. Preventing spontaneous combustion [of spray dust from coating compositions], (P.), B., 685. Soluble nitrocellulose and coating composition containing it, (P.), B., 837.
- and Powers, *D. H.*, vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 264. Vulcanisation of rubber and accelerator therefor, (P.), B., 688.
- Reid, *E. E.*, and Schwartz, *G. L.*, cellulosic [coating] composition, (P.), B., 597.
- and Sala, *C. I.*, printing with vat dyes, (P.), B., 1137.
- and Schwartz, *G. L.*, felted cellulose fibre product, (P.), B., 922.
- and Stine, *C. M.*, substituted guanidine-aldehyde condensation product, (P.), B., 598.
- Stine, *C. M.*, and Burke, *C. E.*, nitrated esters of polyhydric alcohols, (P.), B., 965. Nitrocellulose propellant explosive, (P.), B., 995.
- Williams, *I.*, and Burnett, *W. B.*, aldehyde-amine condensation products [vulcanisation accelerators], (P.), B., 667.
- and Woodbury, *C. A.*, detonators, (P.), B., 784.
- and Zeisberg, *F. C.*, high concentration of nitric acid, (P.), B., 293.
- See also Calcott, *W. S.*
- Du Pont Rayon Co. See Banigan, *T. F.*
- Du Pont Viscoid Co., heating apparatus for making safety glass, etc., (P.), B., 22. Non-discolouring safety glass, (P.), B., 158.
- Dupouy, *G.*, magnetic properties of crystals, A., 791.
- and Scherer, *M.*, combined effect of magnetic rotatory polarisation and magnetic birefringence in a liquid, A., 787.
- Dupuis, *F.*, and Ateliers *J. Hanrez Société Anonyme*, centrifugal machines for separating solids and liquids, (P.), B., 519.
- Dupuy, *E. L.*, system iron-carbon, A., 296.
- Durand, *J. B.*, moulding processes [for foundries], (P.), B., 354. Moulding processes [for metals] and moulds made thereby, (P.), B., 889.
- Durand, *J. F.*, and Wai-Hsnn, *L.*, action of hexahalogenobenzenes on organomagnesium compounds, A., 207.
- Durand & Huguenin Akt.-Ges., dyeing and printing of cotton by means of mordant dyes, (P.), B., 243. Manufacture of [gallocyauine] dyes, (P.), B., 713. Dyeing and printing of fibrous materials of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 923.
- See also I. G. Farbenind.
- Durand & Huguenin Société Anonyme, dyeing and printing [with soluble leuco-vat dye esters], (P.), B., 17, 674. Fast dyeings and prints with vat dyes, (P.), B., 1008. Mordant [tris- and poly-azo-] dyes, (P.), B., 1134.
- See also Taussig, *W.*
- Durastic Bituminous Products, Ltd., and Thompson, *W. B.*, coated material in sheets, (P.), B., 922.
- Durau, *F.*, combination of gases with potassium permanganate, A., 1227, 1228.
- Durbin, *V. S.*, cupola furnace operation, (P.), B., 638.
- Durchman, *L. I. L.*, manufacture of  $\alpha$ -cellulose, (P.), B., 532, 625.
- Duret, *G.*, carbonatation [of sugar-beet juice] under pressure, and economy in lime, B., 1114.
- Durgin, *C. B.*, Gerber, *A. B.*, Logue, *P.*, and Swann Research Inc., production of anhydrous calcium sulphate, (P.), B., 1093.
- Durham Duplex Razor Co., heat-treating continuous metal strips, (P.), B., 723.
- Durio, *E.*, dioximes. LXXX., A., 1157.
- and Bissi, *M.*, dioximes. LXXII., A., 238.
- Durium Products Corporation, and Beans, *H. T.*, manufacture of sound records, (P.), B., 171.
- Durnin, *J. V.*, compartment[ed]-tube grinding mill, (P.), B., 952.
- Durr, *A. H. V.*, and Comp. Nat. de Mat. Col. et Manuf. de Prod. Chim. du Nord Réunies, resinous condensation product, (P.), B., 171\*.
- Durrad, *W. E.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Durrans, *T. H.*, [nitrocellulose lacquer] solvents, B., 451.
- and Lewis, *F. W.*, manufacture of aldols, (P.), B., 1132.
- Durrant, *P. J.*, constitution of the cadmium-rich alloys of the system cadmium-silver, A., 556.
- Durrant, *P. T.* See Berry, *A. G.*
- Durrer, *R.* See Baukloh, *W.*, and Bonthron, *K. J. A.*
- Duschak, *A. B.*, and Sneed, *M. C.*, systematic analysis of the anions, A., 1256.
- Dushman, *S.*, production and measurement of high vacua, B., 657. See also Gordon, *N. T.*
- Dustman, *R. B.*, and Van Landingham, *A. H.*, composition of consecutive cuttings of *Andropogon virginicus* and *Danthonia spicata*, A., 274.
- Dutcher, *R. A.* See Honeywell, *H. E.*
- Dutilloy, *J.* See Mestre, *R.*
- Dutt, *A.* See Ghosh, *S.*
- Dutt, *A. K.* See Deb, *S. C.*
- Dutt, *N. C.* See Guha, *P. C.*
- Dutt, *S.* See Ghatak, *N. H.*, Kaul, *R.*, Namjoshi, *V. G.*, Pendse, *G. P.*, and Sen, *R. N.*
- Dutta, *A. K.*, and Saha, *M. N.*, absorption spectra of saturated chlorides of multivalent elements, A., 667.
- Dutton, *B. E.*, and Dorr Co., [overload indicator for] sedimentation apparatus, (P.), B., 953.
- Duval, (*Mme.*). See Duval, *C.*
- Duval, *A. J. P.* See Aubert, *P. F. M.*
- Duval, *C.*, and Duval, (*Mme.*), isomerism of radicals, A., 53.
- Duval, *H. A. M.* See Aubert, *P. F. M.*
- Du Vigneaud, *V.*, Audrieth, *L. F.*, and Loring, *H. S.*, reduction of cystine in liquid ammonia by metallic sodium, A., 76.
- See also Marvel, *C. S.*
- Duwe, *F.*, and Maschinenfabr. Augsburg-Nürnberg Akt.-Ges., apparatus for mixing liquids, (P.), B., 788.
- Dux, *W.*, improvement of agatho-copals, (P.), B., 818.
- Dworak, *L.*, chemical method for determining fertiliser requirements [of soils] and the action of phosphatic fertilisers, B., 603. Distribution of assimilable phosphate in soils resulting from the action of growth factors, B., 987.
- Dworzak, *E.*, Russian and Slovakian magnesite, B., 21. Economical scaling of sheet iron, B., 25.
- Dworzak, *R.*, and Reich-Rohrwig, *W.*, determination of calcium with picrolonic acid, A., 1259.
- D'Yarmett, *E. C.*, treatment [cracking] of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 289\*.
- Dyce, *E. J.*, crystallisation of honey, B., 992.
- Dyckerhoff, *E.*, treatment of peat and similar [smoulder-proof] insulating materials, (P.), B., 249.
- Dyde, *J. H.* See Milner, *G.*
- Dye, *M.* See Crist, *J. W.*
- Dyer, *F. J.*, and Wokes, *F.*, variation in colour-test value of commercial samples of cod-liver oil, B., 70.
- See also Coward, *K. H.*
- Dyer, *H. M.* See Roe, *J. H.*
- Dyke, *H. B. van*, and Hastings, *A. B.*, bromide distribution in blood. II. Bromide and chloride distributions following oral administration of sodium bromide, A., 974.
- and Wallen-Lawrence, *Z.*, growth-promoting hormone of the pituitary body, A., 268.
- See also Hastings, *A. B.*, and McIntyre, *A. R.*, and Wallen-Lawrence, *Z.*
- Dyke, *W. J. C.*, Davies, *G.*, and Jones, *W. J.*, aliphatic compounds of arsenic, A., 472.
- and Jones, *W. J.*, interaction between alkyl Grignard reagents and arsenic trichloride, A., 77.
- Dykins, *F. A.*, and Englis, *D. I.*, determination of glucose [dextrose] in presence of fructose [levulose] and glycine by the iodometric method, B., 693.
- See also Englis, *D. T.*
- Dykstra, *H. B.* See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Dymond, *E. G.*, polarisation of a beam of electrons by scattering, A., 994.
- Dynamit Akt.-Ges., explosives and blasting charges, (P.), B., 783, 1156.
- Dynamit-A.-G. vorm. A. Nobel & Co., manufacture of explosives containing calcium nitrate, (P.), B., 1123.
- Dyson, *G. M.*, Hunter, *R. F.*, Jones, *J. W. T.*, and Styles, *E. R.*, unsaturation and tautomeric mobility of heterocyclic compounds of the thiazole type in relation to modern electronic conceptions, A., 969.
- Dziwowski, *K.*, Grünberg, *B.*, and Schoenówna, (*Mlle.*) *J.*, acenaphthensulphonic acids. I. Derivatives of acenaphthene-3-sulphonic acid, A., 611.



- Dziwowski, K., and Moszew, J., naphthalene group. I. New hydrocarbons and ketones derived from phenylnaphthyl-methane and phenyl naphthyl ketone, A., 732. Syntheses and transformations of 3-propionyl- and 3:4-dipropionyl-acenaphthene, A., 959. 3-Acenaphthyl ethyl ketone (3-propionylacenaphthene), A., 1294.
- and Schnayder, J., fluoreno series; synthesis of two ketones: 2-fluoryl methyl ketone and 2:7-fluoryl dimethyl diketone, A., 622.
- and Sternbach, L., ketones of naphthalene group; three isomeric bromonaphthyl methyl ketones, A., 1156.
- Dzisko, V. O., Bondareva, M. V., and Gapon, E. N., developers and development. I. Quinol, B., 743.
- and Gapon, E. N., developers and development. II. Velocity of development and developing power in relation to temperature. III. Dependence of developing power on addition of sulphite, B., 743.
- E.
- E.M.S. Industrial Processes, Ltd., and De Mouilpied, A. T., calcium carbide, (P.), B., 631.
- Stokes, R. A., and Roberts, E. G. L., apparatus for the distillation of volatile metals, (P.), B., 68. Evaporation and crystallisation of liquids and drying of materials, (P.), B., 424. See also Salerni, E. M., Stokes, R. A., and Watson, S. G.
- Eagle, H., specific agglutination and precipitation. I, A., 249.
- Eagles, B. A., and Sadler, W., nitrogen distribution in Kingston cheese-ripening, B., 695.
- Eaglesfield, P. See Distillers Co., Ltd.
- Earl, J. C., and Smythe, C. A., 2-phenyl-1:1-dimethylindene, A., 340.
- Earnshaw, T. C. See Leyton, G.
- Easson, A. P. T. See Boots Pure Drug Co.
- Easter, G. J. See Carborundum Co.
- Easterwood, H. W. See Victor Chem. Works.
- Eastman, H. L. See Brit. Hartford-Fairmont Synd.
- Eastman, N. J., foetal blood. I. Oxygen relationships of umbilical cord blood at birth, A., 376. Serum-proteins in the toxæmias of pregnancy, A., 383.
- Eastman Kodak Co., recovery of cellulose acetate from acetic acid solutions thereof, (P.), B., 388. Cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 533, 877. Cellulose acetate [film-forming] compositions containing mixed volatile solvents, (P.), B., 597. Esterification of cellulose materials with vapours of lower fatty acids, (P.), B., 837.
- See also Seel, P. C., Sheppard, S. E., Stand, C. J., Tozier, G. H., and Webber, C. S.
- Eastwood, A. H., and Cobb, J. W., influence of the inorganic constituents in the carbonisation and gasification of coal: the liberation of ammonia, B., 98.
- Eastwood, H. W., unsuitability of sodium chlorate as a weedicide in banana plantations, B., 215.
- Eaton, A. G. See Chidester, F. E.
- Eaton, B. J., Rhodes, E., and Bishop, R. O., effect on vulcanisation of the lipin of *Hevea* latex, B., 171.
- Eaton, F. M., effect of boron on powdery mildew and spot blotch of barley, B., 269.
- Eaton, M. M., and Pollopos, Ltd., moulding of objects from synthetic resins, (P.), B., 1147.
- and Vredenburg, J. C., [apparatus for] manufacture of moulded articles from synthetic resin and like materials, (P.), B., 1062.
- Eaton, W. C., Brady, G. A., Gauger, A. W., Lavine, I., and Mann, C. A., development of Dakota lignite. IV. Critical oxidation temperature of lignite, B., 323.
- Ebberts, A. R., emulsifying action of asphalt fillers, B., 806.
- Ebbinghaus, E., life-period of excited helium atoms and a direct method of determining the diffusion coefficient of excited atoms, A., 4.
- Ebel, A., toxin of the gas-gangrene bacillus. II, A., 395. Protein sulphuric acid ester from the spleen, A., 642.
- Éber, G. See Horváth, E.
- Eberlin, L. W. See Sheppard, S. E.
- Ebermayer, G. See Pummerer, R.
- Ebert, F., crystal structure of some fluorides of the eighth group, A., 549. Graphic or mechanical method of evaluating Debye-Scherrer diagrams for cubic, tetragonal, hexagonal, and rhombic symmetries, A., 1115.
- See also Hartmann, H., and Ruff, O.
- Ebert, G. See Rosenheim, A.
- Ebert, H., determination of acid plagioclases by the zonal method, A., 1390.
- Ebert, L., homogeneity and polymorphic transformation of pentaerythritol, A., 334. Structure of the carbamide molecule, A., 609.
- and Büll, R., equilibrium of the simplest *cis-trans*-isomerides (dichloroethylenes) in the vapour [phase], A., 430.
- and Kortüm, G., asymmetric induction, in particular the optical activity of cinnamic acid, A., 482. Photo-electric polarimetry. I, A., 1026.
- and Waldschmidt, E., study of adsorption processes in dilute non-aqueous solutions by the aid of dielectric measurements, A., 1227.
- Eble, K., and Pfeiffer, H., detection of pasteurised milk, B., 413.
- Ebner, F. H. See Tight, A. J.
- Ebrey, G. O., and Engelder, C. J., pyrolysis of propane, B., 957.
- Eccles, A., Kenyon, G. H., and McCulloch, A., the hydrogen in coal, B., 426.
- and McCulloch, A., constitution of coal and its classification, B., 912.
- See also McCulloch, A.
- Eck, J. van, and Fekkes, H., incandescence electric lamps [with reflecting bulbs], (P.), B., 449.
- Eckart, H., refractometric studies on fruit juices, B., 1072.
- Eckart, O., effect of the ignition loss on the adsorptive power of decolorising clays, A., 903.
- Eckelen, M. van. See Wolf, L. K.
- Ecker, E. E. See Hanzal, R. F.
- Eckersall, N. See Urquhart, A. R.
- Eckerson, S. H., influence of phosphorus deficiency on the metabolism of the tomato, A., 1200.
- Eckert, C. R. See Barrett Co.
- Eckler, C. R. See Cox, R. F. B.
- Eckles, C. H., and Gullickson, T. W., nutrient requirements for normal growth of dairy cattle, B., 734.
- and Shultz, E. N., skim milk as a feed for dairy cows, A., 868.
- See also Gullickson, T. W., and Neal, W. M.
- Eckling, K., and Kratky, O., X-ray histology. I. Determination of the texture of individual ramie fibres by an X-ray micro-method, A., 26.
- Eckstein, H., volumetric determination of magnesia and alumina in minerals and refractory bricks, B., 440.
- Eckstein, H. C., and Soule, M. H., nature of the proteins and lipins synthesised by the colon bacillus, A., 770.
- Eckstein, O., manual action of the anions and secondary constituents of potash salts, B., 605.
- Economy Fuse & Manufacturing Co. See Cherry, O. A.
- Ecumeuses Melotte Société Anonyme, centrifugal machines for separating milk, etc., (P.), B., 520, 570.
- Eddington, (Sir) A. S., masses of the electron, the proton, and the universe, A., 279. Value of the cosmical constant, A., 1209.
- Eddy, C. F., solvent extraction [of vegetable oils], B., 401.
- Eddy, G. E. See Slater, L.
- Eddy, W. H. See Kohman, E. F.
- Eddystone Cement Corporation. See Wilner, E. R.
- Edeleanu Ges.m.b.H., treatment of hydrocarbon oils with liquid sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 1002.
- Edelman, P. E., and Banning, E., electrical condenser, (P.), B., 306. Polarised electrical [electrochemical] couple, (P.), B., 548.
- Edelstein, V., influence of composition of the solution under treatment on decolorisation with active carbons, B., 1125.
- Eder, J. M., ripening processes in silver bromide-gelatin emulsions, "primary silver," and lysidine as sensitiser, B., 224.
- Eder, R., and Haas, W., vacuum microsublimation of synthetic drugs, B., 90.
- Edgar, S. H. See Hickmans, E. M.
- Edge, R., determination of sulphur in insecticides and fungicides by carbon disulphide extraction, B., 269.
- Edge, S. R. H., wood pulp testing for fine paper mills, B., 966.
- Edge Moor Iron Co. See Falla, F.
- Edgeworth-Johnstone, R., simple pipette for micro-filtration, A., 705.
- Edgington, G. See Holmes, R. S.
- Edholm, H., treatment of grainy material; [drying of cereal grains in silos], (P.), B., 614.
- Edin, H., Kihlén, G., and Gustafsson, A., digestibility and fodder value of tapioca and fish meal, B., 695.

- Edison Swan Electric Co., Ltd., and Spanner, *H. J.*, electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 1016.
- Edbacher, *S.*, and Burchard, *H.*, action of arginase. VI., A., 393.
- and Kraus, *J.*, intermediary metabolism of histidine. III., A., 513.
- and Kutscher, *W.*, metabolism of tumours. II., A., 1180.
- Edlén, *N.* See Lawrence, *E. O.*
- Edlén, *B.*, vacuum spark spectra to 40 Å.: spectra of Be III, Be IV, B IV, B V, and C V, A., 539. Singlets of the two-electron spectra B II, C III, N IV, and O V, A., 779.
- and Stenman, *J.*, C IV lines in the visible and near ultra-violet; term system for C IV, A., 136.
- See also Söderqvist, *J.*
- Edmed, *F. G.*, and Newington, *H.*, separation of mineral oil from emulsions, (P.), B., 473.
- Edmister, *F. H.* See Harshman, *W. V.*
- Edmonds, *C. H. S.*, fractional distillation, B., 997.
- Edmonds, *E.* See Dakin, *W. J.*
- Edmonds, *W. J.*, and Commercial Solvents Corporation, water-gas process, (P.), B., 1083.
- Edquist, *T.*, table for kinetic gas theory, A., 39.
- Edsall, *J. T.*, muscle-globulin (myosin). II., A., 250.
- See also Murali, *A. L. von.*
- Edwards, *C. A.*, and Preece, *A.*, constitution of the iron-tin alloys, B., 1053.
- Edwards, *C. B.*, Horner, *H. R.*, and Reilly, *P. C.*, production of pure carbon, (P.), B., 831.
- Edwards, *C. F.* See Ross, *S. D.*
- Edwards, *D. A.*, crystal structure of potassium nitrate, A., 1359.
- Edwards, *E. B.*, carbonisation of carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 526.
- Edwards, *E. S.*, and Panelyte Corporation, fibre board, (P.), B., 673.
- Edwards, *G. A.* See Brit. Acetate Silk Corp.
- Edwards, *O. P.* See Mohlman, *F. W.*
- Edwards, *H.*, Parker, *O. J.*, and Arnot, *R.*, conversion of metallic ores, (P.), B., 889.
- Edwards, *H. I.* See Newton, *W.*
- Edwards, *H. T.* See Dill, *D. B.*, and Henderson, *L. J.*
- Edwards, *H. W.*, intensity of X-rays reflected from platinum, silver, and glass, A., 541. Interference in thin metallic films, A., 1104.
- Edwards, *J. D.* See Taylor, *A. H.*
- Edwards, *R. L.*, and Stewart, *G. W.*, dependence of viscosity in liquids on the molecular space arrangement as shown by X-ray diffraction, A., 1363.
- Edwards, *R. S.*, water-permeability of leather, B., 1109.
- Edwards, *Robert S.*, and Rumford Chemical Works, preparation of by-product calcium sulphate for plaster, (P.), B., 201. Production of plaster from by-product calcium sulphate, (P.), B., 397.
- Edwards, *T. B.* See Ure, *W.*
- Edwards, *W. S.* See Gen. Electric Co.
- Edwards, *A.*, titrimetric determination of acetylsalicylic acid, A., 638.
- Eekelen, *M. von.* See Emmerie, *A.*
- Effront, *J.*, autohydrolysis of diastatic dextrans, A., 337. Fall of rotatory power of solutions of polysaccharides under the action of alkali, A., 467. Starch, A., 469.
- See also Boidin, *A.*
- Egan, *J. J.*, and Electro Metallurg. Co., case-hardening [of iron], (P.), B., 931.
- Ege, *R.*, and Roche, *J.*, precipitation in the determination of unfermentable substances in blood, A., 377.
- Egeberg, *B.*, and Promisel, *N.*, silver-plating solutions, B., 930.
- Egeberg, *F. P.*, and MacDonald, *W. T.*, porous medium [perforated rubber sheet] for aerating apparatus [for pulp], (P.), B., 424.
- Eger, *H.* See Heiduschka, *A.*
- Egerton, *A. C.*, and Milford, *M.*, optical pyrometry, A., 190.
- and Pidgeon, *L. M.*, behaviour of antiknocks, A., 690. Gas absorption pipette, A., 1388.
- Egg, *C.*, micro-determination of silver in oligodynamic water, A., 136.
- Egg, *K.*, apparatus for automatically discharging the centrifuge drum of a continuously operating high-speed centrifuge, (P.), B., 3.
- Eggers, *H.*, Orgovan, *A.*, Leszay, *O. S.*, and Matusoff, *I.*, manufacture of paper from plant fibre, (P.), B., 627.
- Eggert, *J.*, comparative study of photographic process in different experimental conditions, A., 1136.
- Eggert, *J.*, and Luft, *F.*, photographic action of a-rays, A., 1252.
- Schmidt, *Richard*, Wendt, *B.*, and Agfa Ansco Corporation, light-sensitive layer and manufacture of photographic images, (P.), B., 699.
- See also Arens, *H.*
- Eggleston, *W. W.*, Black, *O. F.*, and Kelly, *J. W.*, *Linum neomexicanum* (yellow pine flax) and one of its poisonous constituents, A., 274.
- Egler, *A. G.*, [casting of] steel ingots, (P.), B., 593.
- Egler, *N. F.*, open-hearth furnace, (P.), B., 1077.
- Egloff, *G.*, cracking of Californian kerosene and furnace oil at relatively low pressures, B., 187.
- Benner, *H. P.*, and Universal Oil Products Co., apparatus for treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 53. Apparatus for cracking oil, (P.), B., 54, 1001. Conversion of [petroleum] oil, (P.), B., 235. Treatment of [hydrocarbon] oils, (P.), B., 473. Cracking of rosin, (P.), B., 818.
- and Morrell, *J. C.*, the cracking process in the gas-making industry, B., 324. Asphalt from the cracking processes, B., 707.
- Morrell, *J. C.*, and Universal Oil Products Co., conversion of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 795. Conversion of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 1002.
- and Nelson, *E. F.*, petrol with a benzol value up to 71% by cracking at reduced temperature, B., 284.
- Schaad, *R. E.*, and Lowry, *C. D., jun.*, decomposition and polymerisation of the olefines, B., 830.
- and Universal Oil Products, Co., treatment of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 54. Cracking of [fuel] oil, (P.), B., 146. Cracking of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 235. Apparatus for converting hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 471. Apparatus for cracking oil, (P.), B., 577. Treatment of petroleum products, (P.), B., 1131. Motor fuel, (P.), B., 1131.
- See also Morrell, *J. C.*
- Egorov, *M. A.*, possibility of reducing the amount of sulphuric acid necessary for the treatment of Izjum phosphorite, B., 245. Use and action of phosphates on chernozem, B., 733.
- Egorova, *G.* See Lapkin, *I.*
- Egyesült Izzólámpa és Villamossági Részvénytársaság, [getter for] electric incandescence lamps, (P.), B., 257. Oxide cathodes for electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 304, 1059. Coating of metal bodies with tungsten bronzes and molybdenum bronzes, (P.), B., 1058.
- Eheart, *J. F.* See Ellett, *W. B.*
- Ehm, *W.* See Brass, *K.*
- Ehrenberg, *P.*, soil structure, B., 453.
- Ehrenfest, *P.*, and Oppenheimer, *J. R.*, statistics of nuclei, A., 544.
- Ehrenhaft, *F.*, Reiss, *M.*, and Wasser, *E.*, significance of electro- and magneto-photophoresis, A., 410.
- Ehrenstein, *M.*, catalytic dehydrogenation of cyclic bases. I., A., 850.
- Ehrenwall, *E. von.* See Abderhalden, *E.*
- Ehret, *W. F.* See Broderick, *S. J.*
- Ehrhardt, *F.* See Debye, *P.*
- Ehrhardt, *K.* See Büngeler, *W.*
- Ehrlich, *E.*, and Kneip, *E.*, proteins of vitreous barley, B., 822.
- Ehrlich, *J.*, *o*-dichlorobenzene an ideal fat solvent, B., 399.
- and Szayna, *A.*, hydrogenation of residues from Boryslaw crude oil, B., 52.
- Eibeler, *H.* See Grassmann, *W.*
- Eibner, *A.*, new methods of surface protection [by polyvinyl esters], B., 851.
- and Jung, *V.*, oxyns. VII. Drying process of free unsaturated fatty acids from oils, B., 1145.
- and Rossmann, *E.*, colloid-chemical nature of Urban glue, B., 555.
- Schwarz, *R.*, and Rossmann, *E.*, "non-fastness to oil" of mineral umbers, B., 450.
- Eichelberger, *W. C.*, osmotic pressure of dilute benzene solutions by the porous disc method, A., 905.
- Eichenberg, *G.*, and Wark, *N.*, reduction of dust losses from shaft furnaces, (P.), B., 745.
- Eichenberger, *F.*, and Globar Corporation, electrolytic rectifier, (P.), B., 167.
- Eichholtz, *F.*, mineral metabolism in multiple inoculation-sarcoma in rats, A., 976.
- and Wigand, *R.*, action of intestinal disinfectants, A., 527.
- Eichinger, potato scab and manuring, B., 312. Manuring of meadows, B., 691. Influence of the permanent level of farm-yard manure applications on crop yield and fertiliser action, B., 458. Influence of manuring on the quality of cereals, B., 988.

- Eichinger, A. See Roß, M.
- Eichler, H., effect of increasing quantities of nitrogen on plant yield, A., 660.
- Eichler, W. See Luther, R.
- Eichlin, C. G. See Tool, A. Q.
- Eichstädt, F., varnish pitches and their investigation, B., 1146.
- Eigenberger, E., isomeric isoprenesulphone. II. and III., A., 600, 1268. Occurrence of peroxides in crude dioxan, A., 820.
- Eilender, W., and Meyer, O., nitrogenisation of iron and iron alloys. I., B., 297.
- See also Esser, H., and Meyer, O.
- Eimer, K., creatine-creatinine metabolism, A., 1085, 1450.
- Eimer & Amend. See De Graaf, G. A.
- Einecke, E., rapid determination of the moisture content of textile fibres [silk], B., 966.
- Einig, J., preparation of phosphorescent zinc sulphide, B., 308.
- Einstein, O., and Borchert, H., determination of the concentration of colloidal solutions, A., 810.
- See also Ettisch, G.
- Eisele, J. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Eisen- & Stahlwerk Hoesch Akt.-Ges. See Schweitzer, O.
- Eisenbrand, J., determination of uric acid in urine by means of its absorption spectrum, A., 134. Sensitiveness of the thallicoquinine reaction, A., 639.
- Eisenhauer, C. P., apparatus for softening water, (P.), B., 568, 656.
- Eisenhut, O., and Kaupp, E., investigation of gold-copper alloys by the diffraction of fast electrons, A., 1118.
- See also I. G. Farbenind.
- Eisenkolbe, P. See Fingerling, G.
- Eisenmann, K. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Eisenmenger, W. S., factors modifying the toxicity of phenol, B., 734.
- Eisenschimmel, W. See Beutler, H.
- Eisenschütz, R. See Smith, H. D. W.
- Eisenstecken, F. See Verein. Stahlwerke A.-G.
- Eisleb, O. See Jensch, H.
- Eisler, B. See Schittenhelm, A.
- Eisler Electric Corporation. See Laise, C. A.
- Eisner, G., curative action of plants and plant juices in subacute uranium poisoning, A., 652.
- Eissner, W., and Brill, R., crystal structure of hexabromobutyl-ynes, A., 1219.
- Eitel, H., and Loeser, A., excretion curve of blood-iodine after [intravenous] administration of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, A., 870.
- Eitel, W. See Lange, B.
- Ejbeszyc, I. See Jablczynski, K.
- Ekefors, E., vacuum spark spectrum of K and Ca between 100 and 1100 Å., A., 1103.
- Ekkert, L., reactions of salicylic acid and salol, A., 88. Reactions of *g*-strophanthin (ouabain) and *k*-strophanthin, A., 94, 961. Colour reactions of benzene, naphthalene, anthracene, phenanthrene, *p*-benzoquinone, anthraquinone, and quinoline, A., 375. Reaction of glycerol and calcium glycerophosphate, A., 462. Reactions of [aliphatic] carboxylic acids, A., 710. Murexide reaction, A., 1169. Reactions of anæsthesin, B., 89. Reaction of atophan and novatophan, B., 90. Reactions of cod-liver oil and castor oil, B., 551.
- Ekman, E., and Samyschlayeva, A., application of the analytical quartz lamp to the examination of perfumes, B., 696, 905.
- Ekman, W., structural analogies of binary alloys of the transition elements with zinc, cadmium, and aluminium, A., 418.
- See also Westgren, A.
- Ekstrand, H. See Lundegårdh, H.
- Elam, C. F., microstructures of fifteen silver Greek coins (500—300 B.C.) and some forgeries, B., 445.
- Elanski, V., anti-detonating properties of gasolines from Baku, B., 1082.
- Elben, E. See Mezger, O., and Reihlen, H.
- Elbert, W. See Haselhoff, E.
- Elbrächter, A. See Tammann, G.
- Elder, A. L., and Brandes, O. L., adsorption of water and ethyl acetate vapours by silica gels, A., 1227.
- See also Buswell, A. M., and Holmes, H. N.
- Elder, L. W., jun. See Lamb, A. B.
- Elder, R. F., Hill, R. B., and Brown Co., processing of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 1147.
- Elderfield, R. C. See Jacobs, W. A.
- Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. See Turner, J. D. K.
- Eldridge, C. H. See Fink, C. G.
- Eldridge, E. B., and Haeseler, J. A., photo-mechanical process of printing, (P.), B., 947.
- Eldridge, E. F., and Zimmer, W. E., treatment of combined sanitary sewage and milk waste, B., 948.
- See also Huston, R. C.
- Electric Furnace Co., Ltd., and Campbell, D. F., heat-treatment furnaces, (P.), B., 422.
- and Hirsch, Kupfer- & Messingwerke Akt.-Ges., electric induction [crucible] furnaces, (P.), B., 303. Inductor coils for electric induction furnaces, (P.), B., 304.
- See also Campbell, D. F.
- Electric Smelting & Aluminium Co., detergents and their preparation, (P.), B., 202\*, 1092.
- See also Cowles, A. H., and Howells, L. T.
- Electrical Engineers Equipment Co. See Steerup, G.
- Electrical Research Products, Inc., and Bishop, W. M., loaded electrical conductors, (P.), B., 893.
- and Cioffi, P. P., preparation of magnetic [soft iron] materials, (P.), B., 353.
- and Cox, T. K., coating of articles [copper wires with insulating compositions], (P.), B., 893.
- and Elmen, G. W., magnetic materials [nickel-iron alloys], (P.), B., 891\*.
- Harris, J. E., and White, J. H., refining of copper, (P.), B., 256.
- and Heising, R. A., [grinding of] piezo-electric [quartz] crystals, (P.), B., 893.
- and Kemp, A. R., insulating compounds, (P.), B., 726. [Electrical] insulating materials, (P.), B., 934.
- Kemp, A. R., and Ingmanson, J. H., insulating compositions [containing balata or gutta-percha]; electrical insulating materials containing gutta-percha or balata, (P.), B., 1016.
- and Legg, V. E., loaded copper electrical conductors, (P.), B., 167.
- and Malm, F. S., preparation of [insulating] compositions, (P.), B., 498. Cleaning and vulcanising materials [used in insulating electrical conductors], (P.), B., 893.
- and Olpin, A. R., photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 892.
- and Stilwell, G. R., photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 892.
- and Sturdevant, E. G., compound-coated metallic bodies and application of such coatings, (P.), B., 932.
- and Tomlins, F. C., insulating materials, (P.), B., 725.
- Electro Dialyzer Corporation. See Cabrera, C. T.
- Electro Metallurgical Co., and Becket, F. M., smelting of [chromium, manganese, and vanadium] ores, (P.), B., 28.
- See also Becket, F. M., Brennan, J. H., Egan, J. J., Kinzel, A. B., Plummer, C. E., and Udy, M. J.
- Electrolux, Ltd., and Fredholm, H., absorption refrigerating apparatus, (P.), B., 1127.
- and Hedlund, W. T., refrigeration, (P.), B., 50.
- and Platen-Munters Refrigerating System Aktiebolaget, absorption or adsorption refrigerating processes, (P.), B., 702. Heat-transferring devices for use with refrigerators, (P.), B., 704. Heat insulation [for refrigerators, etc.], (P.), B., 1127.
- Elektrizitäts Akt.-Ges., vorm. Schuckert & Co., and Fischer, Anton, [cell vessels for] electrolytic cells, (P.), B., 767.
- Elektrochemische Ges.m.b.H., and Grohmann, H., manufacture of lime-nitrogen [calcium cyanamide], (P.), B., 61.
- Elektrochem. Werke München Akt.-Ges., rendering porous structural materials [stonework] water- or weather-proof, (P.), B., 679. Treatment of oil paints and varnishes, (P.), B., 1018.
- See also Kauffmann, H. O.
- Elema, B., glass electrode and its application to the determination of hydrogen-ion concentration. I. and II., A., 699. Oxidation-reduction of pyocyanine. II. Redox potentials of pyocyanine, A., 1013, 1371.
- and Sanders, A. C., oxidation-reduction of pyocyanine. I. Biochemical preparation of pyocyanine, A., 1159.
- Eley, T. W., water-softening plants, (P.), B., 700. Strainers and filters for liquids and gases, (P.), B., 746.
- Elfreth, H. D., and Cochrane Corporation, filtration system, (P.), B., 953.
- Ellstrom, N. G., annealing or other heat treatment of metals, more especially iron and steel, (P.), B., 889.
- Elger, A. See Schneek, A.
- Elgersma, J. N. See N. V. Fabr. van Chem. Prod.

- Elgin, *J. C.*, catalytic reactions of sulphur compounds in petroleum. II. Pure sulphur compounds in hydrocarbon materials in contact with nickel catalysts, *B.*, 327.
- Wilder, *G. H.*, and Taylor, *H. S.*, catalytic reactions of sulphur compounds in petroleum. I. High-sulphur naphthas in contact with nickel and iron catalysts, *B.*, 327.
- Elie, *A. D. J.*, separation or concentration of solid substances by flotation, (*P.*), *B.*, 952.
- Elion, *E.*, and Elion, *L.*, importance of degree of acidity in bread-making, *B.*, 460.
- See also Elion, *L.*
- Elion, *L.*, and Elion, *E.*, manufacture of yeast, (*P.*), *B.*, 314.
- See also Elion, *E.*
- Elko Chemical Co. See Masters, *C. L.*, and Schudel, *J. G.*
- Elleder, *H.*,  $p_H$  determinations [of soils] in water and in potassium chloride solution and the effect of the alkaline earths, especially magnesium, *B.*, 940. Soil examination, *B.*, 1022.
- Ellenberger, *H. B.*, and Newlander, *J. A.*, calcium and phosphorus balances of milking cows under varying conditions, *A.*, 1451.
- Eller, *W.* See I. G. Farbenind.
- Ellett, *A.*, polarisation of cadmium resonance radiation  $1^1S_0 - 2^3P_1$ , 3261 *A.*, *A.*, 7. Specular reflexion of atoms from crystals, *A.*, 1348.
- and Olson, *H. F.*, velocity of cadmium atoms specularly reflected from rock-salt crystals, *A.*, 14.
- and Zabel, *R. M.*, intensity of molecular beams, *A.*, 793.
- Pirani gauge for the measurement of small changes of pressure, *A.*, 815.
- and Zahl, *H. A.*, reflexion of atoms from crystals, *A.*, 14.
- See also Zahl, *H. A.*
- Ellett, *W. B.*, Holdaway, *C. W.*, Eheart, *J. F.*, and Lasting, *L. D.*, feeding *Hevea* rubber-seed meal for milk production, *B.*, 313.
- Ellett, *W. H.* See Cole, *W. H.*
- Elley, *H. W.*, preparation of age-resisting rubber composition, (*P.*), *B.*, 263.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Ellinger, *F.*, formation of a histamine-like substance from histidine by ultra-violet irradiation, and significance of the process in light erythema, *A.*, 694. Titrimetric determination of the alkali reserve of serum, *A.*, 1176. Production of a compound with histamine-like action from histidine by cathode rays, *A.*, 1328.
- and Mijnbouw en Handelsmaats. "Wonoh Gedeh," liberation of iodine in iodine-containing mineral waters, (*P.*), *B.*, 540.
- Ellinger, *G. A.*, thermomagnetic investigation of tempering of quenched 0.75% carbon steel, *B.*, 1098.
- Ellinger, *P.*, alleged caustic action of arsenious acid, *A.*, 1187.
- Ellington, *F.* See Gramophone Co., Ltd.
- Ellington, *O. C.*, and Beard, *H. G.*, determination of certain aromatic amino-compounds with special reference to the stabilising ingredients of propellant explosives, *B.*, 655.
- Ellingworth, *S.* See Browning, *C. H.*
- Elliot, *J. K.* See Lowery, *H.*
- Elliot, *K. A. C.* See Hopkins, *F. G.*
- Elliott, *A.*, determination of the abundance ratios of isotopes from band spectra, *A.*, 15. Determination of the isotope ratio from intensity measurements of the boron monoxide spectrum, *A.*, 279.
- Elliott, *H. H.* See Ellis, *C. D.*
- Elliott, *L. E.* See Martin, *G.*
- Elliott, *W. S.*, distilling apparatus, (*P.*), *B.*, 615. Separation of [dissolved] air from liquids, (*P.*), *B.*, 1030.
- Ellis, *C.*, furfural resin composition, (*P.*), *B.*, 309. [Composite] film, (*P.*), *B.*, 406. Resin or resinous product and process of making same, (*P.*), *B.*, 853.
- and Chadeloid Chemical Co., composition containing "chlor-rubber," (*P.*), *B.*, 77. Paint and varnish remover, (*P.*), *B.*, 127.
- and Ellis-Foster Co., synthetic resins from chlorinated toluol and phenol, (*P.*), *B.*, 936. Manufacture of a sulphur product, (*P.*), *B.*, 1094.
- Ellis, *C. D.*, and Elliott, *H. H.*, weak lines in the natural  $\beta$ -ray spectrum of radium-C, *A.*, 783.
- and Skobelzyn, *D.*, methods of investigating the intensities of  $\gamma$ -rays, *A.*, 281.
- See also Rutherford, (*Lord*).
- Ellis, *E. M.* See Case, *G. O.*
- Ellis, *G. A.*, utilisation of acid sludge from benzol washing, *B.*, 957.
- Ellis, *G. H.*, Olpin, *H. C.*, Walker, *E. E.*, and Celanese Corporation of America, treatment of [pile] fabrics, (*P.*), *B.*, 154\*.
- See also Brit. Celanese.
- Ellis, *J. W.*, polymerides and new infra-red absorption bands of water, *A.*, 1211.
- Ellis, *N. R.*, Rothwell, *C. S.*, and Pool, *W. O.*, effect of ingested cotton-seed oil on the composition of body-fat, *A.*, 1183.
- and Zeller, *J. H.*, soft pork. IV. Influence of diet low in fat on composition of body-fat of pigs, *A.*, 257.
- Ellis, *O. C. de C.*, rationale of movement of flame through explosive mixtures of gases, I. Explosions in closed containers, *A.*, 1371.
- and Wheeler, *R. V.*, "after-burning" during gaseous explosions: its ability to cause ignition, *A.*, 1240.
- Ellis, *O. W.*, rolling of alloys of copper and phosphorus containing up to 5% P., *B.*, 494.
- See also Associated Electrical Industries.
- Ellis, *R. W. B.* See Goldblatt, *M. W.*
- Ellis, *W. C.*, and Schumacher, *E. E.*, effect of combinations of strain and heat treatment on properties of age-hardened copper alloys, *B.*, 544.
- See also Schumacher, *E. E.*
- Ellis-Foster Co. See Bradley, *T. F.*, and Ellis, *C.*
- Ellms, *E. H.*, and Barrett Co., production of [emulsifiable] paracoumarone resins, (*P.*), *B.*, 1107.
- Ellms, *J. W.*, preammoniation of the filtered water supply of Cleveland, Ohio, *B.*, 568.
- Ellsworth, *C. H.* See Heckel, *W.*, and Roser, *E.*
- Ellsworth, *H. E.*, and Ensign-Bickford Co., treatment of black powder, (*P.*), *B.*, 368.
- Ellsworth, *H. V.* See Graham, *R. P. D.*
- Ellsworth, *R.* See Albright, *F.*
- Elm, *A. C.*, drying and yellowing of trilinolenic glyceride, *B.*, 982.
- Elmen, *G. W.*, and Bell Telephone Labs., Inc., magnetic material; [nickel-cobalt-iron alloy], (*P.*), *B.*, 932.
- See also Electrical Research Products, and Western Electric Co.
- Elmer, *A. W.*, and Scheps, *M.*, oral influence of insulin-bile acid, *A.*, 268.
- See also Bee, *J.*
- Elmer, *R. C.*, Hilberg, *F. C.*, and Howe, *P. E.*, distribution of protein in squab and pigeon flesh, *A.*, 1442.
- Elmore, *K. L.* See Vosburgh, *W. C.*
- Elmqvist, (*Miss*) *R.*, determination of tendering of cotton, *B.*, 387.
- See also Kolthoff, *I. M.*
- Elo, *A. E.* See Monk, *G. S.*
- Eld, *E.*, treatment of hard vegetable fibres [horsehair substitute], (*P.*), *B.*, 967. Production of a horsehair substitute, particularly for stuffing purposes, (*P.*), *B.*, 1135.
- See also Bredig, *G.*, Frey, *W.*, and Gruner, *E.*
- Elorza, *S.* See Zappi, *E. V.*
- Elphick, *G. K.* See Key, *K. M.*, and Wokes, *F.*
- Elrod, *H. E.*, sewage-purifying device, (*P.*), *B.*, 1028.
- Elsdon, *G. D.*, and Stubbs, *J. R.*, f. p. of milk and its applications, *B.*, 695.
- Taylor, *R. J.*, and Smith, *P.*, Reichert, Polenske, and Kirschner values of rancid butters and margarines, *B.*, 935.
- Elsen, *G.*, actinium problem. II. and III., *A.*, 890, 1145.
- Elser, *E.*, and Ganzmüller, *J.*, chemical composition of pollen, *A.*, 536.
- Eisner, *G.*, and Siebe, *P.*, electrical conductivity of copper, *B.*, 253.
- Elson, *K. A.* See Walker, *A. M.*
- Elson, *L. A.*, and Gibson, *C. S.*, 10-chloro-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine and its derivatives. XIV. and XV., *A.*, 501, 1316.
- Eltes, *H.* See Pirlot, *F.*
- Elvehjem, *C. A.*, rôle of iron and copper in the growth and metabolism of yeast, *A.*, 522. Preparation of standard acid-haematin solutions from hæmin, *A.*, 1319.
- and Hart, *E. B.*, synthetic rations and hæmoglobin building, *A.*, 753.
- and Kemmerer, *A. R.*, production of nutritional anæmia in rats, *A.*, 1323.
- Steenbock, *H.*, and Hart, *E. B.* [with Donk, *E. van*], ineffectiveness of purified glutamic acid as a supplement to iron in the correction of nutritional anæmia, *A.*, 1323.
- See also Kemmerer, *A. R.*
- Elvey, *C. T.*, and Struve, *O.*, stellar hydrogen lines and their relation to the Stark effect, *A.*, 663.
- See also Struve, *O.*

- Elvove, *B.* See Smith, *M. I.*
- Ely, *J. O.* See Honeywell, *H. E.*
- Ely, *P. C.* See Chappell, *E. L.*
- Ely, *R. J.* See Bettison, *F.*
- Emami, *M. E.* See Fromageot, *C.*
- Embsen, *G.*, ammonia content of frog's muscle and reversibility of ammonia formation in isolated frog's muscle, A., 763.
- and Lehnartz, *M.*, elimination of phosphoric acid from adenylic acid in muscular contraction, A., 380. Elimination of pentose in muscular work, A., 1449. Ammonia production induced by long keeping of frogs' muscles in Barkan solution, A., 1449.
- and Metz, *E.*, effect of halogenoacetic acid poisoning on the solubility of the muscle-proteins, A., 117.
- and Norpoth, *L.*, action of bromoacetic acid poisoning on ammonia formation in frog's muscle, A., 1449.
- and Schmidt, *Gerhard*, [muscle- and yeast-adenylic acids], A., 860.
- and Schumacher, *H.*, ammonia formation in the kidney, A., 256.
- Emde, *H.*, cocaine and allylcocaine in narcotic poisons, A., 1171. Biosynthesis. VI., VII., and VIII., A., 1266.
- and Hornemann, *T.*, demonstration of the formation of hydrogen cyanide from methylamine, A., 831. Cyanogen, thiocyanogen, and methylamine, A., 944.
- Emel us, *H. J.*, and Taylor, *H. S.*, photochemical decomposition of amines and the photochemical interaction of amines and ethylene, A., 1251.
- See also Taylor, *H. S.*
- Emel us, *K. G.*, and Hall, (*Miss*) *O.*, spectrum of the cathode glow in nitrogen and other gases, A., 887.
- See also Cowan, *H. McN.*, and Sloane, *R. H.*
- Emerique, *L.* See Javillier, *M.*
- Emerson, *O. H.*, Kirk, *P. L.*, and Schmidt, *C. L. A.*, apparent dissociation constants of methionine and isoserine, A., 1233.
- Emerson, *W. C.*, effect of ether anaesthesia and shock on blood-calcium, A., 121.
- Emery, *N. A.* See John, *Harry J.*
- Emley, *W. E.* See Sweeney, *O. R.*
- Emmanuel, *E. J.*, determination of quinine in tablets and ampoules, B., 179.
- Emmerie, *A.*, Eekelen, *M. von*, and Wolff, *L. K.*, vitamin-A and the antimony chloride reaction, A., 1195.
- See also Wolff, *L. K.*
- Emmert, *B.*, and Diehl, *K.*, pyrrole-2-aldehyde, A., 362.
- and Jarczyński, *R.*, internal complex salts of bivalent iron, A., 825.
- Schneider, *O.*, and Koberne, *M.*, molecular compounds of dipyridylum and pyridinium salts, A., 740.
- Emmert, *E. M.*, colorimetric determination of carbon dioxide, A., 1142. Method of oxidising and dissolving soil for the determination of total and filterable manganese and phosphorus, B., 556.
- Emmet, *W. LeR.* See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Emmett, *P. H.*, and Shultz, *J. F.*, equilibrium in the  $\text{Fe-H}_2\text{-O}_2$  system; indirect calculation of the water-gas equilibrium constant, A., 41.
- See also Brunauer, *S.*, and Yee, *J. Y.*
- Emmons, *R. C.*, gravity separation [of minerals], A., 817. High-temperature electric furnace and a micro-adaptation, A., 928.
- Emmul, *Y. E.*, lubricating oils, B., 377. Removing naphthenic acids [from oil], B., 429.
- and Shatirov, *R. M.*, preparation of lubricating oil by once-through distillation of fuel oil, B., 1035.
- Emperger, *F.*, change in dimensions of concrete under compression, B., 974.
- Emschwiller, *G.*, action of ultra-violet light on alkyl iodides, A., 694. Photochemical synthesis of carbohydrates, A., 1251.
- Emsco Derrick & Equipment Co. See Crook, *W. J.*
- Emszt, *K.* See Zsivny, *V.*
- Emulsion Process Corporation. See Travis, *P. M.*
- Emulsol Corporation, egg products [for use in mayonnaise, etc.], (P.), B., 565\*.
- Ende, *J. N. van den*. See Keesom, *W. H.*
- Ende, *W.*, intensity determinations with the multiplets of mercury and neon by excitation of the lines by electron collision, A., 277.
- Enderlin, *L.* See Dufr isse, *C.*
- Enders, *W.* See Pomp, *A.*
- Endler, *I.*, methods of using the Liebig condenser; asbestos shields for distilling flasks, A., 1388.
- Endo, *E.*, knocking properties of motor fuels and knock prevention, B., 1034.
- Endo, *H.*, and Kanazawa, *S.*, single potential of iron and steel electrodes, A., 1012. Action of oxygen on the corrosion of iron and steel in aqueous solution, B., 351.
- Endoh, *H.*, sulphur monochloride. III. Determination of total chlorine and sulphur in a naphtha solution of sulphur monochloride, B., 488.
- Endr dy, *A. von*, determination of phosphoric acid as ammonium phosphomolybdate and as phosphomolybdic anhydride, A., 186.
- Engel, (*Miss*) *A.*, treatment of scraps of skins and leather, (P.), B., 359. Artificial leather, (P.), B., 506.
- Engel, *H.*, oxidising power of the individual cell of *Nitrosomonas europ a*, Winogradsky, *A.*, 1192. Decomposition flask for the determination of carbon by the wet method, A., 1258. Influence of the C:N ratio of various organic substances on the nitrogen cycle in soil, B., 456. Decomposition in, and effect of straw manures on, soils, B., 558. Transformation of *Azotobacter*-nitrogen in soils, B., 773.
- See also Grimmer, *W.*
- Engel, *L.* See Bergmann, *E.*, and M ller, *Pius*.
- Engel, *N.* See Weber, *F.*
- Engel, *O.* See Wedekind, *E.*
- Engel, *P.* See F rth, *O.*
- Engel, *R.* See Kauffmann, *F.*
- Engelbrecht, *G.* See Braune, *H.*
- Engelder, *C. J.* See Ebrey, *G. O.*, and Thiessen, *G.*
- Engelhard, *E.*, and Gudden, *B.*, validity of Ohm's law for  $\text{Cu}_2\text{O}$ , A., 1112.
- Engelhard, *F.*, direct electric heating of the micro-furnace in Pregl's method of organic micro-analysis, A., 1263.
- Engelhardt, *H.*, use of fish oils in the soap industry, B., 816.
- Engelhardt, *J. H.*, effect of the alteration of layers of different texture on soil-moisture conditions, especially during drying, B., 646.
- Engelhardt, *W. A.*, ortho- and pyro-phosphate in aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of blood-corpuscles, A., 108.
- and Ljubimova, *M.*, glycolysis and phosphoric acid exchange in the blood-corpuscles of different animals, A., 108.
- Engelke, *W.*, and Read, *H. L.*, [temperature compensation of] light-sensitive [selenium] bridges or cells, (P.), B., 499.
- Engelmann, *W.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Engels, *O.*, relative solubility of the phosphoric acid of surface and sub-soils of different types, B., 602.
- Engels, *W.*, suitability of tar oils for the impregnation of mine timber, B., 590.
- Engisch, *O.*, evaporators, (P.), B., 424.
- Engler, *J.* See Clar, *E.*
- Englert, *E.* See Gerlach, *Walther*.
- Englis, *D. T.*, and Dykins, *F. A.*, effect of ethylene on the hydrolysis of salicin by emulsin, A., 468. Effect of amino-acids on rotation of glucose [dextrose] and fructose [levulose] and its significance to determination of sucrose by double-polarisation methods, B., 693.
- Pfeifer, *G. T.*, and Gabby, *J. L.*, polarimetric reducing sugar relationships of starch hydrolytic products resulting from diastatic action, A., 827.
- See also Dykins, *F. A.*, Foreman, *E. L.*, and Kleiderer, *E. C.*
- Englund, *B.*, reaction between polyhydric alcohols or phenols and arsenic compounds, in particular arsinoacetic acid. III., A., 297.
- Engwight, *H.*, relative intensities of lines in a generalised multiplet of Ti II, A., 6.
- Enk, *E.*, formation of talc, A., 331. Potassium chlororhenate, A., 810.
- Enoch, *O.*, motor-fuel testing, B., 1034.
- Ensleme, *J.*, determination and buffer action of polypeptides, A., 972.
- Ensign Bickford Co. See Ellsworth, *H. E.*
- Enslow, *J. H.*, examination of sewage and sewage sludge. IV., B., 567.
- Ensor, *C. R.*, determination of thermal conductivity and its temperature-variation for medium conductors, A., 1361.
- Entim, *I.*, drying equipment for badan root, B., 265.
- Entres, *K.*, comparative pot experiments with "Nitrophoska I.G. III," B., 456.
- Entwistle, *W. A.* See Brysilka, Ltd.
- Enver. See Laborde, *E.*
- Enz, *W. W. F.* See Husa, *W. J.*, and Schuette, *H. A.*
- Ephraim, *F.*, salicylaldehyde, the copper reagent, A., 813. Group,  $\text{OH}\cdot\text{C}\cdot\text{C}\cdot\text{C}\cdot\text{N}\cdot\text{OH}$ , specific for copper, A., 813.

- Ephrussi, B., factors limiting the growth of tissue cultures *in vitro*, A., 979.
- Eppensteiner, W. F. See Amer. Metal Co., Ltd.
- Eppley, M., and Gray, W. R., improved Fuessner type potentiometer, A., 591.
- Epstein, A. K., egg products, (P.), B., 695.  
and Harris, B. R., egg products, (P.), B., 415.  
See also Larson, A. W.
- Epstein, C. See Fodor, A.
- Epstein, D. A., obtaining oxides of nitrogen from ammonia *via* nitrate, B., 1048.
- Epstein, E., and Lorenz, K., phosphatide-fat deposition in the spleen in Niemann-Pick disease compared with the lipid chemistry of Gaucher's and of Schüller-Christian's diseases, A., 115.
- Epstein, E. Z., cholesterol partition of the blood-plasma in parenchymatous diseases of the liver, A., 511.  
See also Lichtenstein, L.
- Epstein, I. S., and Braunstein, A. E., influence of "acid" and "basic" food on the fate of aromatic substances in the organism. II. Oxidation of toluene, A., 1183.
- Epstein, S. F. See Vinokurov, S. I.
- Erbacher, O., electrochemical method [of separating radio-elements from solution], A., 1237. Indefinite metal-solution potentials and their utilisation for the electrochemical separation of radio-elements, A., 1237.
- Erbel, H., photo-electric behaviour of salts, A., 147.
- Erbringer, H., influence of reaction electrolytes on periodic structures of lead chromate, A., 1122.  
See also Ostwald, W.
- Erechikowski, G. O., enriching Khibinskapatite by flotation, B., 487.
- Erdrügger, G., agent for protecting metals against the effects of frost, (P.), B., 165.
- Erdélyi, J. See Zemplén, G.
- Erdey-Grúz, T. See Cassel, H.
- Erdheim, E. See Benesch, E.
- Erdmann, K. See Oesterr.-Amerikanische Magnesit A.-G.
- Erdős, J., fractionating heads, A., 1263.  
and Sürö, J., colloidal zirconium hydroxide as a deproteinising agent, A., 662.
- Ergle, D. R. See Wheeler, A. S.
- Erhart, H., soils of Madagascar, A., 459.
- Erickson, C. V. See Buswell, A. M.
- Erie City Iron Works, and St. Clair, C. D., pulverisers, (P.), B., 1125.  
See also Kaemmerling, G. H.
- Erikson, J. L. E. See Kohler, E. P.
- Erikson, S. E., and Okey, R., metabolism of women. V. Components concerned in the cyclic variations in the level of total non-protein-nitrogen in the blood of normal women, A., 869.  
See also Martin, J. H.
- Eriksson, H., sintering plant, (P.), B., 951.
- Erlenmeyer, H., origin of salt deposits, A., 1030.  
See also Fichter, F.
- Erlor, S. J., and Pavlovsky, K. J., nitrogenous metabolism of the sucking calf on a milk diet; (determination of total nitrogen, carbamide, uric acid, creatinine, creatine, hippuric acid, and ammonia), A., 255.
- Ermakov, A. I., and Ivanov, N. N., respiration of the seeds of oil-bearing plants, A., 532.
- Ermon, W. F. A., iodine mercerisation test, B., 800.
- Ermolenko, P. D., effect of moisture on the strength and elongation of yarn, B., 477.
- Ernould, L. See Bruylants, P.
- Ernst, A., tanning of chamois, buckskins, or other leather, (P.), B., 310, 772.
- Ernst, A. F. See La Mont, W. D.
- Ernst, R. C., Pragoft, E., jun., and Litkenhous, E. E., hydrogen-ion concentration and the colour of lead chromate pigments, B., 596.
- Ernst, W. See Berg, O., and Thiel, A.
- Ernst, Z., effect of nitrites, thiocyanates, and of some organic substances on [the sensitivity of] the starch-iodine reaction, A., 778.  
and Hallay, E., extra-hepatic production of bile-pigments in surviving organs. V., A., 251.
- Erp, H. van, halogenated nitrophenols. II. Preparation of 2-chloro-3-nitrophenol from phenacetin, A., 614.
- Ertel, L. See Fischer, F. G., and Wieland, H.
- Erxleben, H. See Kögel, F.
- Erzinger, H., and Chemische Fabrik Schonenwerd H. Erzinger Akt.-Ges., production of red lead, (P.), B., 213.
- Esafova, V. I., determination of iodine value of liquid fats with mixtures of ether and water, B., 1017.
- Esau, A., transverse effect of magnetostriiction, A., 898. Testing the purity of solid or liquid hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 579. Separation of volatile impurities from solid or liquid hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1001.
- Esch, W., determination of sp. gr. of pigments, B., 553. Behaviour of rubber towards textile fabrics and threads, B., 985. Effect of selenium in rubber mixings, B., 1108.
- Eschbach, W., blasting fuses, (P.), B., 824.  
and Friederich, W., detonating caps, (P.), B., 516.  
See also Hodge, D.
- Eschenbrenner, H., ipecacuanha preparations and their stability, B., 780.
- Eschenhagen, M., mobility of phosphoric acid [in soils], B., 856.
- Eschmann, W. See Sauer, E.
- Eschweiler, H., insulin and the blood-sugar level under ether anaesthesia, A., 1087.
- Esclangon, E. See Bloch, L.
- Escourrou, R. See Grignard, V.
- Escudero, A., and Waisman, G., determination of purine compounds in meat extracts, B., 316.  
See also Escudero, P.
- Escudero, P., and Escudero, A., biological diagnosis of gout, A., 645.
- Eseulies, J. See Fuentes, B. V.
- Esguerra, P. D. See De Santos, I.
- Esling, F., distillation of bituminous shales, cannel coals, torbanites, and similar carbonaceous substances, (P.), B., 190.
- Esmaich, W., theory of coreless induction furnaces, B., 848.
- Esmond, L. B., and Duecker, W. W., preparing edible emulsions of solid in fat, (P.), B., 1154.
- Esnault-Pelterie, R., testing [the physical properties of] materials, (P.), B., 3\*.
- Espe. See Richter.
- Espinosa, N. A., methyl alcohol in alcoholic drinks, I., B., 608.
- Esselen, G. I., jun. See Fiberloid Corp.
- Esser, H., pressure-welding of iron, B., 23.  
and Eilender, W., hardening of steel, B., 203.  
See also Gutmann, W. von, and Shimura, S.
- Essery, R. E., apparatus for the detection of traces of fluoride by the etching method, A., 457.
- Essex Specialty Co., Inc. See Gehrig, W. F.
- Essin, O., anode sludge formation during the electrodeposition of copper, A., 1135.  
See also Müller, Erich.
- Ester, L. See Stollé, R.
- Établissements Industriels de E. C. Grammont et de A. Grammont, manufacture of filaments for electron-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 70.
- Établ. & Laboratories G. Truffaut, and La Radiotechnique, preservation and transport of seed in tropical and sub-tropical countries and under similar conditions, (P.), B., 313.
- Établ. Lambiotte Frères, dialkyl sulphates [methyl sulphate], (P.), B., 149.
- Établ. R. Schneider, and Poelman, A., protecting leathers, skins, fabrics, etc., during their manipulation or making up into manufactured goods, B., (P.), 601.
- Etheridge, A. T., determination of phosphorus in steel, alloy steels, and cast iron, B., 297.
- Etrillard, P. See Dienert, F.
- Ettisch, G., and Einstein, O., standardisation of gold sols for the Lange gold sol reaction, A., 906.  
and Sachsse, H., viscosity of alkaline protein solutions, A., 427. Chemical individuality of serum-proteins, A., 503.
- Sachsse, H., and Beck, W., characterisation of proteins by determination of affinity, A., 503.
- Sachsse, H., and Lange, B., depolarisation and light absorption by alkaline protein solutions, A., 426.  
and Schulz, G., proteins. I. Importance of ions for the inner stability of the protein molecule (caseinogen), A., 1317.
- Etzelmiller, R. E., and Hamilton, C. S., influence of the arsino-group on the activity of nuclear chlorine, A., 1173.
- Eucken, A., mechanism of the combustion of carbon at low pressures, A., 321. Molecular forces. III. Derivation of the van der Waals expression  $a/r^2$ , A., 1216.
- Euler, B. von, vitamin-A in serum and liver, A., 399.  
and Euler, H. von, liver oils of fish and birds, A., 1195.  
See also Karrer, P.

- Euler, H. von, Demole, V., Weinhausen, A., and Karrer, P., relation of the growth-factor to carotene, A., 1097.  
and Hellström, H., electrolytic dissociation of weak acids and bases, A., 307. Raman spectra and catalysis. I, A., 1211.  
Hertzsch, W., Myrbäck, S., Runehjelm, D., and Forssberg, A., changes in chlorosis-infected leaves of *Abutilon*, A., 1102.  
and Karrer, P., vitamin-A content of liver oil, A., 1195. Highly-concentrated vitamin-A preparations, A., 1463.  
Karrer, P., Hellström, H., and Rydbom, M., influence on growth of the isomeric carotenes and their first hydrogenation products, A., 1097.  
Karrer, P., Krauss, E. von, and Walker, O., biochemistry of the colouring matter of tomatoes, A., 536.  
and Moritz, O., chlorophyll defect, A., 1099.  
and Myrbäck, K., co-enzyme. XVIII, A., 985. Co-enzyme and adenylic acid, A., 1191.  
and Nilsson, R., carbohydrate-redoxase, A., 390. Easily cleavable phosphoric acid compound in yeast, A., 523. Specific activators of enzymic carbohydrate fission, A., 985.  
Nilsson, R., and Auhagen, E., function of magnesium in enzymic carbohydrate degradation, A., 1332.  
and Philipson, T., activator-Z, A., 523, 875.  
and Runehjelm, D., chlorophyll defect, A., 1099.  
and Rydbom, M., vitamin actions of carotene, A., 988. Influence of magnesium salts on bone formation and rickets. I, A., 1451.  
and Zeile, K., compounds of dextrose with ethyl aminoacetate and glycylglycine ester, A., 943.  
See also Ahlström, L., Barthel, C., Euler, B. von, Karrer, P., Neuberg, C., Nilsson, R., and Zeile, K.  
Euler, U. von, influence of adrenaline and insulin on tissue oxidation, A., 203.  
Eulitz, W., crystal structure of methyl orthosilicate, A., 1359.  
Eureka Gesellschaft für Leichtbau & Isolierplatten, and Dunz, C. E., production of building material, (P.), B., 721.  
Evain, R. See Courtot, C.  
Evans, B. See Sutton, H.  
Evans, B. S., reduction of tin and antimony prior to titration, A., 590. Determination of small amounts of bromide in chloride, B., 1009.  
Evans, D. N. See Friedman, L.  
Evans, E. B. See Garner, F. H.  
Evans, E. C., Reeve, L., and Vernon, M. A., blast-furnace data and their correlation. II, B., 635.  
Evans, E. J. See Jenkins, I., Stephens, E., and Thomas, E.  
Evans, E. V., and Pickard, H., nature and properties of coal tar, B., 574.  
Evans, F. A. See McClugage, H. B., and Strang, J. M.  
Evans, F. R. See Ramsdell, G. A.  
Evans, G. D., and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., furnace lining, (P.), B., 440.  
Evans, G. E., and Calder, R. A., manuring pedigree grasses for seed production, B., 1022.  
Evans, H. M., Cornish, R. E., and Atkinson, J. C., condenser for low-temperature evaporation of water, A., 58.  
and Lepkovsky, S., preparation of a concentrated source of heat-labile vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> uncontaminated with the heat-stable factor B<sub>2</sub>, A., 772. Beneficial effects of fat in high sucrose diets when the requirements for vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> and the fat-soluble vitamin[s] are fully satisfied, A., 1183.  
Evans, J., and Johnson, T. B., pyrimidines. CXIX. Determination of constitution of alkylation products of phenyluracil and phenylhydrouracil, A., 367.  
Evans, J. M., and Wallace, G. W., waterproof cement, (P.), B., 159.  
Evans, J. W. W., doll-head bearings for drying cylinders, etc., (P.), B., 278.  
Evans, M. G., rate of sorption of ammonia on meerschaum, A., 902. Sorption of ammonia on chabazite, A., 902.  
Evans, M. M. See Slater, L.  
Evans, R. E. See Woodman, H. E.  
Evans, R. N., and Davenport, J. E., potentiometric determination of acidity in insulating oils, B., 285.  
Evans, S. F., arc spectrum of iodine, A., 1344.  
Evans, T. W., chemical composition of pasture grasses under different systems of management, B., 1068.  
See also Dawson, R. B.  
Evans, U. R., cathodic protection of metals in neutral solutions, B., 446.  
Bannister, L. C., and Britton, S. C., velocity of corrosion from the electrochemical point of view, A., 691.  
Evans, W. L. See Witzemann, E. J.  
Evans, W. W., and Vanderbilt Co., Inc., R. T., [stabilisation of mineral or vegetable] oil compositions, etc., (P.), B., 104.  
Eve, A. S. See Curie, M.  
Evenson, O. L., and Nagel, R. H., use of buffers in the determination of colour [in foods] by means of titanium trichloride. II, B., 609.  
Everet, J. See Reihlen, H.  
Everett, J. G., trypanocidal activity and chemical constitution. II. New sulphur derivatives of aromatic arsenicals; derivatives of 2-thiolbenzimidazole-5-arsinic acid, A., 106.  
Everitt, L. K., and Allen & Co., Ltd., E., [nickel-chromium] steels, (P.), B., 448.  
See also Allen & Co., Ltd., E.  
Evers, F., importance of ageing for transformer and switch oils, B., 749.  
Evers, G. F., manufacture of glasshouse pots in England, B., 394.  
Evers, N., detection of small quantities of calcium [in magnesium salts], A., 812.  
See also Haddock, L. A.  
Evers, W. H. See Reismann, W.  
Everse, J. W. R., and Niekerk, J. van, standardisation of vitamin-D preparations, A., 1338.  
Evison, W. E., and Kipping, F. S., organic derivatives of silicon. XLV. Fission of aromatic Si-R linkings by aluminium chloride, A., 1435. Tribenzylsilicane, A., 1435.  
Evrard, V., ternary systems hexamethylenetetramine-magnesium chloride-water and hexamethylenetetramine-calcium chloride-water, A., 684.  
Evard, J. M., Culbertson, C. C., and Wallace, Q. W., dried butter-milk for growing and fattening pigs, B., 1025.  
See also Nelson, V. E.  
Ewald, K. F. A. See Wöhler, L.  
Ewald, P. P. See Bernal, J. D.  
Ewart, A. J., poisonous action of ingested saponins, A., 1327.  
Ewest, H. See Becker, K.  
Ewing, D. T., and Spurway, C. H., density of water adsorbed on silica gel, A., 305.  
and Wilson, (Mrs.) M., electrometric titration of uranium with ceric sulphate, A., 927.  
Ewing, P. L., Blickeisdorfer, P., and McGuigan, H. A., effect of ultra-violet rays on adrenaline and related products, A., 1336.  
See also Higgins, J.  
Ewing, S., relation between pinholes, electrical conductivity, and the protective value of a pipe coating, B., 977.  
Ewing, W. W., heats of wetting and of adsorption on zinc oxide, A., 559. Apparatus for rapid drying of solutions, A., 1026.  
Ewles, J., nature and size of the luminescent centre, A., 21.  
Expanded Metal Co. See Salmon, H.  
Exton, W. G., and Rose, A. R., determination of the albumin: globulin ratio in cerebrospinal fluid, A., 861.  
Eyer, J. R., and Rhodes, H., chemistry of codling-moth baits, B., 990.  
Eymeric, E. S., rotary machines for washing, decolorising, disinfecting, etc. [fabrics], (P.), B., 716.  
Eymers, J. G. See Ornstein, L. S.  
Eynon, L., and Lane, J. H., determination of small proportions of invert sugar in raw sugars, B., 561.  
Eyring, H., energy of activation for bimolecular reactions involving hydrogen and halogens, according to quantum mechanics, A., 1140.  
and Póányi, M., simple gas reactions, A., 688.  
See also Lewon, L.  
Ezekiel, W. N., Taubenhaus, J. J., and Carlyle, E. C., soil-reaction effects on *Phymatotrichum* root rot, B., 559.

## F.

- F.M., Ltd. See Chiverton, A. H.  
Faben, C. R. See Jennison, H. G.  
Faber, H. See Stuhlmann, H. C.  
Faber, M., and Sandicchi, G., colour reactions of vitamin-A, A., 1463.  
Fabisch, W., enzymic esterification of geometrically isomeric acids, A., 874.  
See also Rona, P.  
Fabre, J. H., and Brémond, E., effect of sulphur dioxide on the determination of volatile acidity of wine, B., 1153.



- Fabre, R., apparatus and process for removing the grease from and cleaning garments and textiles, (P.), B., 838.  
and Simonnet, H., oxidation-reduction; brewers' yeast, A., 125. Beer yeast; conditions of its action on cystine, A., 655. See also Randoi, L.
- Fabriques de Produits de Chimie Organique de Laire, Malet, J., and Arnenault, R., condensation of urea or its derivatives with formaldehyde or its polymerides, (P.), B., 213.
- Fabris, E., transition point of potassium ferrocyanide, A., 1234.
- Fabris, U., determination of water in maize, B., 1070.
- Fabrizi, E., relation between chlorine consumption and copper number [of wood pulps], B., 714.
- Fabrowicz, F., and Lésniński, W., derivatives of naphthalene-2-sulphonic acid, A., 1408.
- Fabry, C., and Buisson, H., absorption of radiation in the lower atmosphere; determination of ozone, A., 458.
- Fabrykant, M. See Javillier, M.
- Fachini, G., photophoresis in suspensions and suspensoids, A., 1008.
- Fachini, S., and Dorta, G., analysis of oils and fats, particularly butter, B., 1105.
- Fachmann, W. See Klostermann, M.
- Fadda, P., dynamics of the atomic nucleus, A., 407.
- Färber, E., determination of vanadium in high-speed steel, B., 1054.
- Faessler, A., X-ray emission spectrum and chemical combination; experiments with secondary rays, A., 670. Composition and age of thucholite, A., 930.
- Fagan, H. E., Peltier effect in single crystals of bismuth, A., 552.
- Fagan, T. W., and Davies, R. O., recovery of nitrogen in pastures from the application of nitrogenous manures. II., B., 1022.
- and Milton, W. E. J., chemical composition of eleven species and strains of grasses at different stages of maturity, B., 1023.
- and Watkin, J. E., distribution of the nitrogenous and mineral constituents in the oat plant at different stages of growth, A., 1339.
- Fahir, E., unimolecular films on water and on mercury. I. and II., A., 34, 299.
- Fahnestock, F. C. See Poole, J. W.
- Fahrenhorst, W. See Gelinck, W. von.
- Fahrenwald, A. W., solubility, peptisation, wetting, and flotation, B., 1142.
- Fahrenwald, F. A., electric-furnace resistor, (P.), B., 29. Low-carbon [ferro]-alloys [containing silicon], (P.), B., 163. Heat-treating steel, (P.), B., 846. [Annealing] furnace, (P.), B., 1143.
- Fahrlander, E., salt bath for annealing metal [silver] articles, (P.), B., 1103.
- Faick, C. A., and Finn, A. N., index of refraction of some soda-lime-silica glasses as a function of composition, B., 841.
- Fain, J. M., and Flintkote Co., production of dispersions [of bituminous substances], (P.), B., 960.  
See also Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Fain, R. D. See Levy, B., and Tschepeljevski, M. L.
- Fair, A. E. H., and Little, Inc., A. D., sheet material, (P.), B., 17.
- Fairbourne, A., Gibson, G. P., and Stephens, D. W., partial esterification of polyhydric alcohols. XI. Methyl ethers of glycerol, A., 599.
- Fairbrother, A. M. See Wise, J. E.
- Fairbrother, F., and Balkin, M., electro-endosmosis. IV. Electro-endosmosis of some organic liquids against a glass surface. V. Electro-endosmosis and surface conductivity against a glass surface of solutions of hydrogen chloride in benzene and other solvents, A., 434, 914.
- Fairbrother, T. H., and Wood, R. J., rapid determination of moisture, A., 185.
- Fairchild, A. M., Rathburn, E. L., and Mantle Lamp Co. of America, porcelain, (P.), B., 1141.
- Fairchild, H. L., nature and fate of the meteor crater bolide, A., 332.
- Fairchild, J. G., determination of a very small quantity of cadmium in a rich zinc ore, A., 1024.
- Fairhall, L. T., and Prodan, L., colorimetric determination of minute amounts of cadmium, A., 701.
- Fairn, M. W. See Field, R. H.
- Fairweather, D. A. W., Thomas, John, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., dyes [indanthrone], (P.), B., 290. Dyes, including intermediates, and dyeing [sulphuric esters of anthranols; azo-dyes from diazotised aminoanthranol sulphuric esters], (P.), B., 386. Dyes and dyeing [with enolio ester salts of indanthrones], (P.), B., 966.
- Faitelowitz, A., [degradation of nicotine in tobacco], A., 1101. Importance of the acidity of tobacco in its hygienic evaluation, B., 416.
- Fajans, K., Hölemann, P., and Shibata, Z., influence of temperature on the equivalent refraction of strong electrolytes in solution. III., A., 1122.  
and Karagunis, G., osmotic relations of strong electrolytes in solution and hydration of their ions, A., 35.  
and Schwartz, E., calculation of the lattice energies and heats of sublimation of the alkali halides, A., 1222.
- Fakhoury, N. See Bangham, D. H.
- Fakidov, I. See Kikoin, J.
- Falck, R., humus formation and destruction by certain higher filamentous fungi in forest soils, B., 897.
- Falcke, V., soil building and improvement, B., 601.
- Falconer, S. A. See Barsky, G.
- Falconi, G. See Binaghi, R.
- Falkenhagen, H., viscosity of electrolytes, A., 560. Inner friction of strong electrolytes in very dilute solution, A., 686. Relation between electrical conductivity of strong electrolytes and potential, A., 686. General limiting law of internal friction of strong electrolytes, A., 905. Quantitative limiting law for the viscosity of strong binary electrolytes, A., 1230.
- Falkenhausen, M. von, mechanism of passage of clot-arresting substances (antiproteins) into the blood after injection of Witte's peptone, A., 249.  
See also Fuchs, H. J.
- Falkenstörfer, R., behaviour of phosphorus and oxygen in copper-tin melts and alloys, B., 887.
- Falla, F., and Edge Moor Iron Co., recovery apparatus [for soda from wood-pulp liquors], (P.), B., 1009.
- Fallon, J., industrial furnaces, B., 745.  
See also Smallwood, A.
- Fallows, L. See Brit. Celanese.
- Falta, W., and Högl, F., anterior pituitary hormone, A., 527.
- Faltin, E. See Gröh, G.
- Fansteel Products Co., Inc. See Balke, C. W.
- Fanstil, W. See Braschnik, P.
- Fant, H. See Palmer, W.
- Fanti, P., and Salem, S. I., chellol glucoside, A., 73.
- Faragó, F. See Went, S.
- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, Rössner, H., Steindorff, A., and Pfaff, K., dressing seed, (P.), B., 176\*.
- Farcas, T. See Procopiu, S.
- Fargier, A. See Grignard, V.
- Farinholt, L. H. See Chattaway, F. D.
- Farkas, A., thermal transformation of para-hydrogen, A., 174.  
and Bonhoeffer, K. F., formation of para-hydrogen under pressure at low temperatures, A., 1215.  
See also Bonhoeffer, K. F.
- Farkas, D. van. See Schmid, Reszö.
- Farkas, H. See Snell, F. D.
- Farkas, L., absorption spectrum of aluminium hydride, A., 1103.  
Reaction of hydrogen sulphide with oxygen, A., 1239.  
and Harteck, P., thermodynamical aspects of the origin of elements, A., 1108.
- Farkass, E. See Klein, G.
- Farmer, E. H., and Marshall, F. O. B., conjugated compounds. XI. Addition of hydrogen bromide to  $\beta\gamma$ - and  $\alpha\delta$ -dimethylbutadiene, A., 460.  
and Mehta, T. N., muconic and hydromuconic acids. V. Ester-addition to ethyl muconate, A., 1037. Conjugated compounds. XII. Addition of esters to butadiene esters and ketones: effect on constitution of the  $\alpha\beta, \alpha\delta$ -ratio. XIII. Michael reaction and manner of formation of saturated double-additive products, A., 1397.
- Farmer, R. C., mechanism of formation of [cellulose] nitric esters, A., 717.
- Farnham, E. C., carborundum fractionating columns, A., 591.
- Farnsworth, H. E., and Goerke, V. H., distinction between contact-potential effects and true reflexion coefficients for low-velocity electrons, A., 11.
- Farnsworth, (Miss) M. See West, William.
- Farquharson, J., magnetism of binary mixtures; aqueous solutions of acids, A., 1118.
- Farr, F. W., vulcanisation of indiarubber, etc., (P.), B., 644.
- Farr, H. V., and Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, refining and purifying barium sulphate, (P.), B., 20.
- Farrant, T. C., modern grinding, B., 321.

- Farrar, E. J. See Walker, T. K.
- Farrar, M. D., and Smith, M. A., physical properties of certain dormant oil emulsion-sulphur [insecticidal] combinations, B., 268.
- Farrington, B. B., and Standard Oil Co. of California, cleaning fluid, (P.), B., 384.
- Farrington, O. C. See Crook, A. R.
- Farrow, E. S. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Farthing, F. R. See Taylor, N. W.
- Farup, P., and Titanium Pigment Co., Inc., precipitation of titanium compounds, (P.), B., 294.
- Fasching, H., pharmacological assay of strophanthin solutions, A., 119.
- Fash, R. H., specifications for oil-extraction solvents, B., 894.
- Fassotte, A. D. H. L., roasting and sintering fine ores, etc., (P.), B., 847.
- Fasting, J. S., rotary kilns [for cement, lime, etc.], (P.), B., 396, 679.
- Faulding & Co., Ltd., F. H., and Scammell, L. R., manufacture of neutral or substantially neutral compositions for antiseptic, germicidal, disinfectant, and deodorant purposes, (P.), B., 1156.
- Faulkner, I. J. See Lowry, T. M.
- Fauré-Fremiet, E., kinetics of living matter, A., 384.
- Fausser, G., nitric acid produced from ammonia by modified pressure system, B., 18. Production of nitric acid by the oxidation of ammonia, B., 535. Producing dry salt [ammonium sulphate] by heat of reaction, B., 924. Synthetic ammonia, B., 970.
- See also "Montecatini" Soc. Gen. per l'Ind. Mineraria ed Agricola.
- Faust, G. T., crystal etchings, A., 288.
- Faust, O., hydrolysis number [of cellulose], B., 754.
- Fauth, A. See Laband, L.
- Fauth Ges.m.b.H., P. L., continuous extraction and filtration, (P.), B., 1078.
- Favre, P. A., continuously drawing glass tubes or rods, (P.), B., 202.
- Favrel, G., mechanism of the production of hydrazones from diazo-compounds and alkyl derivatives of acetoacetic, malonic, and cyanoacetic esters, A., 211.
- and Prévost, C., constitution of so-called cyanoacetoacetic ester and a disputed synthesis of citric acid, A., 607.
- Fawcett, E. H., and Acree, S. F., stabilisation of boric acid buffers by aeration, A., 799.
- Fawcett, E. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Fawcett, H. W., centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 519, 952.
- Fawkes, C. E., electrical method and instrument for measuring liquid consistency, B., 29.
- Fay, M., and Hendrix, B. M., effect of acid-denaturation on the combining power of fibrinogen, A., 1440.
- Fazikas, J. See Himwich, H. E.
- Feather, N., unsuccessful attempt to influence the normal decay of a weak source of polonium, A., 15. Absorption method of investigating the high-velocity limits of continuous  $\beta$ -ray spectra, A., 1108.
- Fechter, M., [spirit-oil "combination"] varnish, (P.), B., 405.
- Fedeler, J. H., apparatus for treating organic material [e.g., garbage], (P.), B., 1078.
- Federal Phosphorus Co., and Jenkins, R. L., non-crystalline highly chlorinated diaryl resins, (P.), B., 1147.
- See also Carothers, J. N.
- Fedorov, B. P. See Minaev, V. I.
- Fedorenko, V. K., determination of potassium together with sodium and magnesium, A., 1258.
- Fedorov, A. S., kinetics of solution, A., 437.
- Fedorov, P., organic and inorganic phosphorus content of blood in children, A., 859.
- See also Piatnitski, M. P.
- Fedulov, N. S. See Tananaev, N. A.
- Fegeler, H. See Rojahn, C. A.
- Feher, D. I. Nitrogen cycle in forest soils. II. Seasonal changes in microbiological activity in forest soils, A., 769. Transient changes in acidity and the humus content of forest soil, B., 602.
- Fehér, E. See Doby, G. von.
- Feher, F. See Simon, A.
- Fehér, I. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Fehlandt, P. R. See Mathews, J. H.
- Fehrenbach, F., production of light-metal pistons running in cylinders of harder material, (P.), B., 932.
- Fehrenbach, K. See Bumm, E.
- Fehrle, A. See Streitwolf, K.
- Feibelmann, R., simple apparatus for analytical control, A., 1388.
- Peractivin, B., 390.
- Feigl, F., catalysis and microchemistry, A., 1133.
- and Hamburg, H., detection of iron, A., 1261.
- and Kapulitzas, H. J., detection and determination of nickel with dimethylglyoxime in the presence of much cobalt, A., 455.
- Krumholz, P., and Rajmann, E., detection of gold, palladium, and silver with dimethylaminobenzylidenerhodanine, A., 590. Specific detection of zirconium, A., 928.
- and Leitmeier, H., simple test for silver in minerals, A., 701.
- and Weidenfeld, L., separation of lead from barium, calcium, and strontium with ammonium acetate, A., 926.
- and Weisselberg, K., detection of carbon disulphide, A., 638.
- See also Leitmeier, H.
- Feiguin, J., Bismarck-brown in aniline-black dyeing, B., 483.
- Feild, A. L., and Republic Steel Corporation, open-hearth steel, (P.), B., 931.
- Feiler, M., effect of high dilutions of quinine on the growth of the bacterial flora of hay infusions, A., 770.
- Fein, F., photomicrographic methods for determining the kind of and faults in leather, B., 359.
- Feist, W. See Staudinger, H.
- Feist, K., and Klatt, F., determination of *p*-chlorophenol in pharmaceutical preparations, B., 318.
- and Kuntz, E., determination of crude fibre by use of a new kind of filter ["Cella" filter], B., 15.
- Feistel, F. See Wedekind, E.
- Feit, W., sulphur [thio]-derivatives of per-rhenic acid, A., 924.
- Densities of aqueous solutions of per-rhenic acid, A., 1223.
- Monothioper-rhenic acid, A., 1255.
- Feitknecht, W., kinetics of the transformation of the various forms and hydrates of calcium sulphate, A., 437. Magnesium oxide cements. III. X-Ray examination of basic magnesium chlorides, B., 113.
- See also Lewis, B.
- Fekkes, H. See Eck, J. van.
- Feld, E. See Müller, Adolf.
- Feldman, E. D., recovery of utilisable products from residues obtained from distillation of turpentine oil, gum resins, and similar resinous substances, (P.), B., 357.
- Feldmann, J., diphenyl derivatives, A., 1046.
- Feldmann, P., quantum yield in photolysis of silver chloride, A., 920.
- and Stern, A., photolysis of silver chloride, A., 920.
- Feldstein, P., and Ward, A. M., nickel uranyl acetate as a qualitative reagent for sodium, A., 587.
- Feldt, A. See Chem. Fabr. auf Akt. (vorm. E. Schering).
- Felgentraeger, W., set of weights for the microchemical balance, A., 816.
- Felix, K., and Lang, A., clupein. II., A., 245.
- and Rauch, H., synthesis of the histone of the thymus gland. IV., A., 1317.
- Fell, E. W., influence of oxygen and sulphur on the malleability, hot-shortness, and other properties of pure iron, B., 590.
- Fell, H. B., and Robison, R., development and phosphatase activity *in vivo* and *in vitro* of the mandibular skeletal tissue of embryonic fowl, A., 259.
- and Willmer, E. N., structure, behaviour, and physiological characteristics of vertebrate cells cultivated *in vitro*, A., 383.
- Fellenberg, T. von, ultra-violet light and goitre, A., 977. Determination of hydrogen cyanide in kirsch, B., 218. Determination of starch in vegetable preserves and other pasty products, B., 221.
- [with Burckhardt, C.], micro-determination of iodine in organic materials [blood and urine], A., 538.
- Fellner, E. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Fellner & Ziegler Akt.-Ges., [continuous] preparation of chamotte, (P.), B., 492.
- Felt, E. P., and Bromley, S. W., nicotine activators [for insecticides], B., 508.
- Fenés, J. O., preservation of bodies and anatomical specimens, (P.), B., 864.
- Feng, T. P. See Cattell, McK.

- Fenger, F., Andrew, R. H., and Vollertsen, J. J., geographic location and iodine content of the thyroid gland, A., 380.
- Fenimore, E. P., and Wagner, E. C., inaccuracy in determination of mercury by direct precipitation as mercuric sulphide from acid solution, A., 1025. Anhydrous distillation method for determination of certain metals in organic compounds. I. Mercury, A., 1025.
- Fenn, A. G., and Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd., filters or strainers for petrol or other liquids [in pumps], (P.), B., 11, 424.
- Fenn, W. O., oxygen consumption of frog muscle in chemical contractures, A., 866.
- Fenner, C. N., residual liquids of crystallising magmas, A., 1390.
- Fenninger, C. W., and Ives, F. E., colour cinematography, (P.), B., 1123.
- Fenton, F. C., and Swanson, C. O., qualities of combined wheats as affected by type of bin, moisture, and temperature conditions, B., 41.
- Fenz, E., and Popper, H., post-mortal production of lactic acid in the liver, A., 391.
- Feret, L. R., particle size of pulverulent materials, B., 950.
- Ferguson, A., and Vogel, A. I., calculation of the equivalent conductivity of strong electrolytes at infinite dilution, A., 913.
- Ferguson, G. E. See Olsen, J. C.
- Ferguson, J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Ferguson, J. B. See Beare, W. G., and Mueller, A. J.
- Ferguson, R. F. See Phelps, S. M.
- Ferguson, R. H., Lerch, W., and Day, J. E., permanganate decomposition in alkaline media [manganese dioxide gel], A., 314.
- Ferguson, W. S., intensive system of grassland management. III., B., 646.
- Fermazin, W., testing the resistance of acetato silk to boiling, B., 390. Pino oil in the cellulose industry, B., 876. Storage of nitrocellulose, B., 1074.
- Fermi, E., intensity relationships in the alkali doublets, A., 663. Raman effect of carbon dioxide, A., 1111. Calculation of ionic spectra, A., 1346.
- and Rasetti, F., Raman effect in rock-salt, A., 1352.
- Fermor, L. L., Samelia meteorite, A., 1265. Density and proximate composition of some Indian durains, B., 372.
- Fernández, O., and Pizarro, B., cyclising enzymes, A., 1089.
- and Raurich, F. E., reactions of harmine, A., 635.
- Fernelius, W. C., and Bergstrom, F. W., chemical reactivity of the fused bases. I. Action of alkali amides on electro-positive metals, A., 580.
- See also Curl, A. L.
- Ferner, G. W. See Mellon, M. G.
- Ferralloro, G., carbohydrate tolerance at high altitudes, A., 646.
- Ferramola, R. See Trelles, R. A.
- Ferrari, A., crystal structure of anhydrous halides of bivalent metals, A., 1001. Relation between m. p. and crystal structure, A., 1002. Isomorphism considered in relation to X-ray investigations, A., 1217.
- and Colla, C., crystalline form in the formation of solid solutions. VIII. Thermal and X-ray analysis of the anhydrous system  $\text{Li}_2\text{Br}_2\text{-MgBr}_2$ , A., 901.
- and Inganni, A., crystalline form in the formation of solid solutions. VII. Thermal analysis of the anhydrous systems  $\text{SrCl}_2\text{-FeCl}_2$ ,  $\text{SrCl}_2\text{-CoCl}_2$ ,  $\text{ZnCl}_2\text{-FeCl}_2$ , and  $\text{ZnCl}_2\text{-CoCl}_2$ , A., 901.
- and Scherillo, A., crystal structure of manganite, A., 1116. Crystallographic study of some organic substances, A., 1219.
- Ferré, L., acidity of wines with regard to [French] legal definition, B., 563.
- Ferrero, P., and Corbaz, J., thermal decomposition of hydrogen sulphide; decomposition by the electric arc in presence or absence of carbon dioxide, B., 1092.
- Ferrey, G. J. W., rapid iodometric determination of iron in scale and other pharmaceutical salts, B., 88. Phenol-water mixtures, B., 273. Theophylline sodium acetate of commerce, B., 862.
- Ferris, L. W., concentration of [copper silicate] minerals by froth flotation, (P.), B., 1058.
- Ferris, S. W., and Atlantic Refining Co., fractional extraction of mineral oils, (P.), B., 831.
- Birkhimer, E. R., and Henderson, L. M., solvent extraction of lubricating oils, B., 829.
- Cowles, M. C., jun., and Henderson, W. M., composition and crystal form of petroleum waxes, B., 708.
- Ferro Alloy Co. of Africa (Proprietary), Ltd. See Annable, H. W. C.
- Ferro Chemicals, Inc. See Franchot, R.
- Fersman, A., geochemical and genetic classification of granite-pegmatites, A., 459, 707. Geochemistry of granite-pegmatites, A., 707.
- Féry, C., positive electrode with gas circulation for air depolarisation, B., 682.
- and Reynaud-Bonin, efficient accumulator not liable to sulphation, B., 682.
- Fesefeldt, H., influence of the crystal lattice on the absorption spectrum of a compound, A., 282.
- Fessler, M. J., treatment of commercial gasoline for internal-combustion engines to remove and prevent the formation of carbon, (P.), B., 55.
- Feuerstein, K. See Pauly, H.
- Feustel, I. C., and Byers, H. G., physical and chemical characteristics of certain American peat profiles, A., 192.
- French, (Miss) V. H. See Bailey, K. C.
- Fiano, G., composition of Italian beer, B., 1069.
- Fiberloid Corporation, and Esselen, G. J., jun., pyroxylin or other cellulose ester sheet material, (P.), B., 908.
- O'Kane, R. G., and Derby, E. R., pyroxylin compound sheets, (P.), B., 877.
- Fichter, F., and Arnal, V., oxidations with fluorine. XVIII. Action of fluorine on cerous sulphate and on iodates, A., 1022.
- and Bürgin, A., electrolysis of salts of *n*-butyric acid, A., 464.
- and Cueni, F., electrochemical bromination of indigo, A., 743.
- Girard, P., and Erlenmeyer, H., electrolytic combination with compressed nitrogen at the ordinary temperature, A., 177.
- and Schneider, A., decomposition of benzoyl peroxide by ultra-violet light, A., 220. Kolbe's synthesis with  $\beta$ -isoamyloxypropionic acid, A., 1034.
- and Stein, I., reductions with lead-sodium [alloys]. I., A., 1274.
- Suenderhauf, H. E., and Goldach, A., alleged electrochemical sulphonation of an aromatic hydrocarbon, A., 339.
- Ficklen, J. B., tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane [as analytical reagent], A., 1383.
- See also Hough, W. A., and Krans, E. W.
- Fiedler, F. See Raudnitz, H.
- Fiehe, J., calculation of the egg content of pastry, B., 739. Honey diastase, B., 740.
- and Kordatzki, W., iodometric determination of lævulose, A., 1400.
- Field, A. See Morgan, A. F.
- Field, A. W., pulverised fuel burner system, (P.), B., 56.
- Field, B. E., and Haynes Stellite Co., [tungsten-cobalt] alloy for cutting tools, (P.), B., 28.
- Field, C. H., and Haslett, D., non-splintering glass, (P.), B., 720.
- Field, J., starch-iodine reaction, A., 1366.
- Field, J. T. See Poe, C. F.
- Field, K. E. See Schaffner, N. E.
- Field, M. C. See Standard Telephones & Cables.
- Field, R. H., Fairn, M. W., and Macoun, J. M., refraction of aqueous ethyl and methyl alcohols of sp. gr. approximately 0.94, B., 963.
- Field, W. T., use of ultra-violet light for detection of solvent-extracted cacao butter, B., 209.
- Fieldner, A. C., influence of dry and wet cleaning on coke properties and on gas and by-product yields, B., 913.
- Davis, J. D., and Reynolds, D. A., gas-, coke-, and by-product-making properties of American coals and their determination, B., 6.
- Fierz-David, H. E., anthraquinonesulphonic acids, A., 1296.
- and Brunner, A., Nuera viscose silk, B., 107.
- Fieser, L. F., potentials of unstable oxidation-reduction systems, A., 172. Oxidation-reduction potentials of unstable systems, including those from phenols and amines, A., 173. Morphol-quinone, A., 624. [Preparation of] 1-amino- $\beta$ -naphthol-4-sulphonic acid, A., 838. Reduction products of naphthacenequinone, A., 1064. Condensation of  $\beta$ -naphthol with phthalic anhydride, A., 1292.
- and Dietz, E. M., reduction potentials of some higher benzo-logs of the quinones, A., 623.
- and Peters, M. A., potentials and decomposition reactions of *o*-quinones in acid solution, A., 489.
- Fiesselmann, G., determination of sorbitol [in wine], B., 778.
- Fievet, H., cakes of carbonic snow, (P.), B., 676.
- Fife, J. M., respiration studies on *Azotobacter* under controlled conditions, A., 986.
- Figala, N. See Lindner, J.

- Filby, E. A. See Binder, J. L.
- Filho, R. R. See Da Silva Pinto, M.
- Filimonovitch, K. M., drop method for [detecting] copper, A., 927.
- Filipenyia, V. M., [determination of] lime requirement of soil, B., 940.
- Filipov, A., anomalous dispersion of lithium vapour, A., 887.
- Filipov, N. V., and Voronkov, B. S., continuous bleaching process, B., 485.
- Filitti, (Mlle.) S., determination of charge of a micelle, A., 1123.
- Filmer, R. S., nicotine tannate and lead arsenate [insecticides], B., 508.
- Filon, L. N. G., and Harris, F. C., photo-elastic dispersion of vitreous silica, A., 286.
- Filosofov, A. V., effect of heating and boiling on the temporary hardness of water, B., 1075.
- Filosofov, M. S., iodometric determination of sugar, B., 606.
- Filser, L. See Fischer, Hans.
- Filter Fabrics, Inc. See Manning, F. W.
- Filtration & Water Softening Proprietary, Ltd., [pressure filter for] filtration of water, (P.), B., 568.
- Filtrators, Ltd., and Saks, V. V., apparatus for removing sludge from water blown down from steam boilers, (P.), B., 142. Apparatus for preparing and introducing disinfectants into steam boilers, (P.), B., 1125.
- Filtres Philippe. See Heibig, E.
- Filtrol Co. See Baylis, W. S.
- Filtrol Co. of California. See Baylis, W. S.
- Filz, W. See Barrenscheen, H. K.
- Finch, A. C. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Finch, G. I., and Mahler, E. A. J., gaseous combustion in electric discharges. VIII. The cathodic combustion of hydrogen-oxygen mixtures, A., 1249.
- and Patrick, W. L., gaseous combustion in electric discharges. VI. Effect of diluents on the cathodic combustion of carbon monoxide "detonating gas." VII. Effect of dilution with hydrogen on the cathodic combustion of carbon monoxide-oxygen mixtures, A., 44.
- and Stimson, J. C., electrical condition of hot surfaces during the adsorption of gases. IV. Carbon and copper surfaces at temperatures up to 850°, A., 1006.
- Findeisen, L. See Sümegi, I.
- Findlay, A., and Campbell, A. N., stability of magnesium r-mandelate, A., 221.
- Findlay, G. M., and Hindle, E., guanidine-like substances in the blood in experimental yellow fever, A., 977.
- Fine, J., influence of serum on enzymes with reference to its action on trypsin, A., 754.
- Fine, M. S., cereals and mineral metabolism, A., 118.
- Finelli, L. See De'Conno, E.
- Fingas, E. See Neumann, B.
- Finger. See Ritter.
- Fingerling, G., Eisenkolbe, P., Hientzsch, B., Just, M., and Schmidt, K., starch equivalent of maize silage, B., 1120.
- Fingland, J. J. See Blaylock, S. G.
- Fink, C. G., and Alpern, D. K., engineering development of photovoltaic cells. I., B., 166.
- and Conard, C. K., jun., electrodeposition of lead-thallium alloys, B., 162.
- Eldridge, C. H., and Chemical Treatment Co., Inc., protective metal coating [chromium-plate], (P.), B., 813.
- and Gerapostolou, B. G., electrodeposition of silver-cadmium alloys, B., 496.
- and Grosvenor, W. M., jun., electrolytic production of cadmium yellow, B., 169.
- and Jones, Frank L., electrodeposition of tungsten from aqueous solutions, B., 930.
- and Lah, K. H., deposition of nickel-cobalt alloys, B., 161.
- Pan, L. C., and Chemical Treatment Co., Inc., metallic [nickel-chromium] coatings, (P.), B., 980.
- and Rohman, F. A., pure electrolytic nickel. III., B., 930.
- Fink, D. E., catalase content of the Colorado potato beetle during metamorphosis, A., 115. Modification of Krogh's differential manometer, A., 929.
- Fink, G., case of animal ochronosis and experimental porphyria, A., 978.
- Fink, H., staining of yeast-cells with methylene-blue and the permeability of the yeast-cell membrane. I., A., 522. Simple universal thermostat for fermentation laboratories with arrangement for fermentation experiments, refractometry, and pycnometry, B., 39.
- Fink, H., and Riedel, W., determination of the "tannin-nitrogen" and the "tannin number" as a new method for defining the protein conditions in beer, B., 85. Tannin [in brewing]. III. Precipitation of protein in beer by hop tannin, B., 1024.
- and Weinfurter, F., staining of yeast by methylene-blue and the permeability of the yeast-cell membrane. III., B., 649.
- Fink, S. See Kohn, M.
- Fink, W. L., and Van Horn, K. R., constituents of aluminium-iron-silicon alloys, A., 158.
- Van Horn, K. R., and Budge, P. M., constitution of high-purity aluminium-titanium alloys, A., 676.
- See also Archer, R. S.
- Finkbone, B. P., and Amer. Rolling Mill Co., galvanising sheet metal, (P.), B., 352.
- Finkelnburg, W., experimental arrangement of the II<sub>1</sub> band system into singlet and triplet systems, A., 136. Emission spectrum of compressed hydrogen and some pressure phenomena in metal vapour spectra, A., 991.
- and Schumacher, H. J., spectrum and photochemical behaviour of chlorine dioxide, A., 1210.
- and Weizel, W., continuous spectrum of hydrogen, A., 779.
- See also Bay, Z.
- Finkelstein, R. See Jacobi, M.
- Finkle, P., metabolism of S and R forms of pneumococcus, A., 1335.
- Finn, A. N. See Faick, C. A.
- Finn, C. P., coking a banded bituminous coal: the part played by each band, B., 185.
- Finn, W. J. See Minter, C. C.
- Finter, A. S., liquid polish, (P.), B., 936.
- Finsenhausen, H. See Alder, K.
- Finzi, C., thiophenols: linear dithioflavone and dithioflavanone, A., 233. Monoacetylation and monodiazotisation of diphenylene [2:4'-diaminodiphenyl], A., 613.
- Finzi, G., anatoxic substances and special characters of anacetuberculin, A., 1193.
- Fiock, E. F., review of calorimetric measurements on the thermal properties of saturated water and steam, A., 31.
- Ginnings, D. C., and Holton, W. B., calorimetric determinations of thermal properties of methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, and benzene, A., 912.
- See also Osborne, N. S.
- Fioletova, A. F. See Sokolov, D. V.
- Fiorelli, F., regenerators of Siemens-Martin furnaces, (P.), B., 398, 496.
- Florentino, M., determination of urea in small quantities of blood, A., 505.
- Fioretti, A. See Ascoli, M.
- Fireman, P., and Magnetic Pigment Co., [production of metallic salts and alkalis by] electrolysis, (P.), B., 848.
- Firestone, F. A., radiation thermopile design, A., 57.
- Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. See Jones, R. R.
- Firing, L. See Monk, R. H.
- Firkins, B. J. See Walker, R. H.
- First National Bank. See Petroff, G.
- Firth-Sterling Steel Co., cutting or abrading compositions [cobalt-tungsten carbide], (P.), B., 633.
- and Welch, E. B., compositions of matter for making tools, etc., (P.), B., 546.
- Fisch, W. See Treadwell, W. D.
- Fischbach, E. See Hahn, A.
- Fischer, Albert, muscle coagulins, A., 1441. Mechanism of the inhibition of blood coagulation, A., 1441.
- Fischer, Anton. See Elektrizitäts A.-G. vorm. Schuckert & Co.
- Fischer, Anton (Aachen), and Blankenstein, A., chemical constitution of serum-proteins. IV., A., 640.
- See also Blankenstein, A.
- Fischer, A. E., and Reiner, M., pentosuria in children, A., 865.
- Fischer, A. J., examination of sewage and sewage sludge. III., B., 567. Drying of fresh sewage solids, B., 700.
- Fischer, E. J., use of methyl borate in analysis of organic paint and varnish components, B., 983.
- Fischer, E. K., oxidation-reduction potentials of sulphhydryl compounds, A., 687.
- Fischer, Franz, low-temperature distillation of coal; its technical and economic significance, B., 229. Development of the synthesis of benzene from carbon monoxide and hydrogen at the ordinary pressure, B., 231.

- Fischer, Franz, and Dilthey, P., influence of organic sulphur compounds in the water-gas on the synthesis of petroleum, B., 230. Catalytic conversion of the organic sulphur compounds of water-gas into hydrogen sulphide, B., 230. Effect of different carriers on the synthesis of benzene, B., 231. and Hintermaier, A., behaviour of benzene in hydrogen at high temperatures, B., 230.
- and Horn, O., electrolysis of montanic acid, B., 229.
- Lieske, R., and Winzer, K., biological gas reactions. I. Carbon monoxide, A., 1095. Theory and practice of the biological method of rendering coal gas non-poisonous, B., 186.
- and Meyer, Karl, suitability of nickel catalysts for the synthesis of benzene, B., 748.
- and Peters, K., electrical formation of hydrocarbons from water-gas, B., 913. Catalytic gas reactions in a liquid medium, B., 962.
- and Pichler, H., partial combustion of methane under various pressures with especial reference to the formation of acetylene thereby, B., 230. Influence of pressure on some water-gas reactions, B., 1128.
- Fischer, Friedrich. See Braun, J. von.
- Fischer, F. G., Düll, H., and Volz, J. L., action of ozone on aldehydes, A., 604.
- Ertel, L., and Löwenberg, K.,  $\beta$ -methyl- $\Delta^2$ -butenal, A., 335.
- Fischer, F. K., magnetic and electrical properties of some iron-chromium alloys, B., 122.
- Fischer, H., bacteriological precipitation of lime in tropical sea, A., 1389.
- See also Cloëtta, M.
- Fischer, Hans, hæmins and the relationship between hæmins and chlorophyll, A., 1075.
- and Adler, E., bile pigments. V. Syntheses of bilirubin and xanthobilirubin acids and their isomerides, also of tripyrrans and bilirubinoid pigments. VI. Synthesis of mesobilirubinogen, neobilirubin acid, mesobilirubin, a neoxanthobilirubin acid, and 1:8-dihydroxytripyrrodiene, A., 967, 1420.
- and Berg, H., porphyrin synthesis. XXXI. Further pyrroporphyrins, A., 101.
- Beyer, H., and Zaucker, E., ring-synthesis of 4-acetyl-3-methylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, A., 739.
- Filser, L., Hagert, W., and Moldenhauer, O., chlorophyll. XVIII. Preparation and constitution of chlorophyll porphyrins, A., 1431.
- and Fröwis, W., bile pigments. III. Derivatives of coproporphyrin I, and synthesis of hydroxypyrromethenes, A., 633.
- Goldschmidt, M., and Nüssler, W., porphyrin syntheses. XXXVII. Synthesis of tetramethyltetrapropylporphyrins I—IV and octapropylporphyrin, A., 746.
- and Hendschel, A., phyllobombicin: the biological degradation of chlorophyll, A., 966.
- and Hess, R., bile pigments. X. Neo- and neoxanthobilirubin acids and partial synthesis of mesobilirubin and mesobilirubinogen (urobilinogen), A., 497.
- and Hiernis, J., porphyrin syntheses. XXXVIII. New syntheses of coproporphyrin III and coprorhodin II, A., 747.
- and Kirstahler, A., synthesis of deuterioetioporphyrin, deuterorhodin, and two tetramethylmonoethyldicarboxethylporphyrins: synthesis of hæmoporphyrin, A., 967.
- and Kürzinger, A., bile pigments. IV. Bilirubinoid dyes and coproporphyrin. IV., A., 853.
- Moldenhauer, O., and Süs, O., chlorophyll. XV. Phyllo- and pseudophyllo-erythrin. XVI. Constitution of chlorophyll *a*; phaeophorbide, methylphaeophorbide, and chlorin *c*, A., 496, 744.
- and Orth, H., pyrroketones from fission products of blood-colouring matter and their conversion into chloropyrromethenes, A., 1168.
- and Riedl, H. J., porphyrin synthesis. XXXII. Introduction of hydroxymethyl, methylmalonic and propionic acid residues into porphyrins, A., 101. Chlorophyll. XVII. Conversion of chlorophyll-pyrroporphyrin into the mesoporphyrin from hemin, A., 744.
- and Riedmair, J., porphyrin syntheses. XL. Synthesis of deoxophylloerythrin, A., 1431.
- and Rothaas, A., porphyrin synthesis. XXXVI. Conversion of mesoporphyrin IX into a porphyrinmonopropionic acid, and some porphyrin syntheses, A., 240.
- and Rothemund, P., Zerevitinov determination with hæmins and pyrrole dyes. IV., A., 497.
- Fischer, Hans, and Schormüller, A., porphyrin synthesis. XXXIII. Synthesis of pyrroetioporphyrins I, II, III, IV, VI, and VIII, and a dimethyldiethylporphyrin, A., 101.
- and Süs, O., conversion of phaeophorbide *a* into phylloerythrin, A., 102. Ring synthesis of porphyrins [with substituted and unsaturated side-chains]. IV. A bromovinylpyrrole and its transformations, A., 240.
- Süs, O., and Clebs, G. [with Filser, L., and Siebel, H.], chlorophyll. XIX. Chlorophyll *a*, A., 1431.
- Treibs, A., and Zeile, K., porphyrin syntheses. XXXV. Hæmin, hæmatin, and protoporphyrin. XXVII. Mechanism of the introduction of iron into porphyrins and isolation of crystalline hæms, A., 240, 633.
- and Viaud, P., syntheses of pyrroles and dipyrroleanones, A., 494.
- and Zeile, K., pyrrole compounds with amino-groups and unsaturated side-chains, A., 368.
- Fischer, Hellmut, microchemical detection of certain heavy metals by drop reactions with diphenylthiocarbazide, A., 328.
- and Leopoldi, G., analytical chemistry of beryllium. II. Gravitric determination of beryllium in minerals, rocks, and steel, B., 845.
- Fischer, Hellmuth. See Schneider, W., and Sonn, A.
- Fischer, H. G. M., Addems, W. J., and Standard Oil Development Co., treatment of sulphur-containing [hydrocarbon] oils, (P.), B., 1038.
- and Standard Oil Development Co., purification of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 193\*. Conversion of residues obtained on sweetening petroleum distillates, (P.), B., 1038.
- See also Standard Oil Development Co.
- Fischer, H. O. L., Ahlström, L., and Richter, H., enolic derivative of  $\beta$ -hydroxypropionaldehyde; preparation of glyceraldehyde, A., 604.
- and Dangschat, G., decarboxylation of quinic acid, A., 727.
- Fischer, J., colorimetric micro-determination of potassium, A., 1259.
- Fischer, L., and Goodrich, F. J., *Polypodium occidentale*, B., 273.
- Fischer, M. See Bredt, J.
- Fischer, O., and Hanle, W., photographic measurement of excitation functions in the argon spectrum, A., 1103.
- Fischer, O. A., separation of metallic compounds [zinc sulphate from copper and iron sulphates], (P.), B., 538.
- Fischer, Ph., and Huppmann, G., determination of purine bases in urine, A., 509. Detection and determination of indican in urine, A., 1082.
- Fischer, R., behaviour of solanine on micro-sublimation, A., 1171.
- and Riedl, E., detection of corncockle in flour and bread, B., 219.
- and Schropp, H., distribution of saponins in *Digitalis* plants, A., 777.
- and Stauder, F., microchemical detection of benzoic and salicylic acids and of *p*-hydroxybenzoic esters in foods and drugs, B., 316. Detection of juglone, B., 365.
- Fischer, V., thermodynamics of mixtures, A., 307.
- Fischer, W. See Herzenberg, J.
- Fischer, Walter. See Houben, J.
- Fischer, Werner, heats of fusion and molecular heats of aluminium halides, A., 1361.
- and Lemke, A., molecular and atomic volumes. XXVI. Molecular volumes of silver and potassium salts of monobasic fatty acids, A., 24.
- See also Biltz, W., Maschmann, E., and Wünnenberg, E.
- Fischer, W. M., and Taurinsch, A., molecular compounds of hydroxazo-compounds with acid halides, A., 613.
- and Wanag, G., isomeride of anhydrobisdiketohydrindene (diindone), A., 1295.
- Fischgold, H., and Ammon, R., asymmetric adsorption, A., 794.
- See also Ammon, R., and Rona, P.
- Fischl, E. See Braun, A.
- Fischl, J. See Braun, A.
- Fischler, F., sugar, the fuel of life, A., 646.
- Haus, H., and Täufel, K., relationship of methylglyoxal to alkaline degradation of dextrose, A., 70.
- and Reil, J., degradation of sugars in alkaline medium and with simultaneous action of oxidising agents, A., 70.
- and Schmid, R., effect of acid and alkaline buffer mixtures on carbohydrate metabolism and body temperature: experimental fever, A., 116.
- Wild, A., and Kaussler, H., production of homogeneous skeletal material for analysis of the whole skeleton and the presence in it of small amounts of calcium soaps, A., 1321.
- See also Bleyer, B., Diemair, W., and Schwaibold, J.

- Fischler, J., theory of contact processes [for sulphuric acid manufacture], B., 347.
- Fischler, M. See Mach, F.
- Fischl's Söhne, M. See Braun, A.
- Fischmann, C. See Angus, T. C.
- Fischmann, C. F. See Callow, R. K.
- Fish, F. H., and Addlestone, J. A., unit coal studies on some Virginia coals, B., 572.
- Fisher, C. H., Oakwood, T. S., and Fuson, R. C., replacement of halogen by hydrogen in  $\alpha$ -halogenoketones under the influence of the Grignard reagent, A., 199.
- Fisher, D. F., spray-residue removal, B., 692.
- and Reeves, E. L., arsenical and other fruit injuries of apples resulting from washing operations, B., 1113.
- Fisher, E. A., and Jones, C. R., influence of manurial treatment on the baking quality of English wheat. I. Quality of Rothamsted Broadbalk wheats, B., 859.
- Fisher, H. C., and Carey Manufacturing Co., P., colouring of granulated slate, mineral granules, etc., (P.), B., 203, 590.
- Forming greyish-black slate granules, (P.), B., 761.
- Fisher, H. L., and Chittenden, F. D.,  $\gamma$ -methyl- $\alpha$ -pentadiene, B., 833.
- and Goodrich Co., B. F., manufacture of cellular compositions [from rubber], (P.), B., 770.
- Winkelman, H. A., and Goodrich Co., B. F., rubber derivative, (P.), B., 644.
- Fisher, J. P., and Burgess-Parr Co., gas calorimeter, (P.), B., 527.
- Fisher, N. I., and Hamer, F. M., general method for the preparation of thiocyanine dyes; some simple thiocarbocyanines, A., 103.
- Fisher, R. A., and Bartlett, S., pasteurised and raw milk, A., 760.
- and Goudsmit, S., hyperfine structure in ionised bismuth, A., 780.
- Fisher, R. B., carbohydrate metabolism in birds. III. Effects of rest and exercise on lactic acid content of the organs of normal and rice-fed pigeons, A., 1338.
- Fisk Rubber Co. See Marquette, M. A.
- Fiske, A. H., and Rumford Chemical Works, baking powder, (P.), B., 513.
- Purification of phosphoric acid, etc., (P.), B., 757.
- Leavening preparation, (P.), B., 780.
- Fiske, C. H., and Adams, E. T., determination of calcium by alkalimetric titration. I, A., 1024.
- and Logan, M. A., determination of calcium by alkalimetric titration. II, A., 1342.
- Fiske & Co., Inc., and Atkinson, R. L., making coloured granules [for building purposes], (P.), B., 885.
- Fison, Packard, & Prentice, Ltd., Chance & Hunt, Ltd., and Maudsley, R. T., sulphuric acid chambers, (P.), B., 839.
- Fite, A. B., cabbage fertiliser experiments, B., 312.
- Fitzpatrick, J. B. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Fixman, B., making motor fuel, (P.), B., 664.
- Fixsen, M. A. B., biological values of proteins. II. Biological value of purified caseinogen and influence of vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> on biological values determined by the balance-sheet method, A., 256.
- Effect of desiccation on the nutritive properties of egg-white, A., 762.
- Flade, T. See Drucker, C.
- Flanigan, G. E. See Supplee, G. C.
- Fianzy, M. See Semichon, L.
- Flaschenträger, B., electric furnace for elementary micro-analysis according to Pregl, A., 189.
- Blechman, B., and Halle, F., preparation of  $\omega$ -amino-acids. IV. Degradation of  $\alpha$ -phenicosenedicarboxylic acid to  $\phi$ -aminobenzoic acid, A., 76.
- and Gebhardt, F., preparation of  $\omega$ -amino-acids. II. Degradation of sebacic acid to  $\delta$ -aminononoic acid by the Jeffreys-Hofmann method, A., 76.
- and Halle, F., preparation of  $\omega$ -amino-acids. III. Degradation of normal dicarboxylic acids of high mol. wt. to  $\omega$ -amino-acids by the Naegeli-Curtius method; degradation of sebacic acid to  $\delta$ -aminononoic acid, A., 76.
- Halle, F., and Hosoda, T., preparation of  $\omega$ -amino-acids. I.  $\kappa$ -Benzenesulphonylmethylaminoundecic acid from  $\kappa$ -undecenoic acid, A., 76.
- and Lachmann, H., adipheptadecylamic acid and sebacheptadecylamic acid, A., 77.
- Flatt, W. See Rupe, H.
- Flechsigs, W. See Büniger, W.
- Fleck, E. E. See Jacobs, W. A.
- Fleckel, I., and Tschernov, I., early diagnosis of lead poisoning, A., 118.
- Fleharty, V. B. See Popov, S.
- Fleischer, F. See Merz, A.
- Fleischer, J. See Foote, H. W.
- Fleischer, R., photo-electric electron emission from thin potassium and caesium layers, A., 406.
- and Teichmann, H., connexion between the effect of nitrogen-oxygen compounds and that of their components on the photo-electric sensitivity of potassium, A., 278.
- Fleischmann, P., morphine content of the blood and brain after administration of morphine to normal and pre-treated animals, A., 1453.
- Fleischmann, R., selective photo-effect and light absorption, A., 1206.
- Fleischmann, W., and Trevani, E., oxidation of ethyl alcohol by blood, A., 641.
- Fleisher, M. S. See Safford, C. E.
- Fleisher, W. L., rise of air conditioning [in chemical operations], B., 824.
- and Cooling & Air Conditioning Corporation, reduction of temperature [of air] by dehydration, (P.), B., 1.
- Fleitmann, T., glass tap for pressure apparatus, A., 1144.
- Fleming, J. D., purification of highly turbid waters, B., 225.
- Fleming, J. S. B. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Fleming, R., treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 381.
- Fleschner, J. See Dafert, O.
- Fletcher, A. E. See Wood, D. R.
- Fletcher, J. E., production of metals [cast iron], (P.), B., 163.
- Quality and fuel-consumption factors in smelting and remelting processes for production of wrought iron and iron castings, B., 761.
- Fletcher, L., determination of dry matter (or moisture) in pressed yeast, B., 1116.
- and Westwood, J. B., determination of the liquefying power of malt amylase, B., 85.
- Determination of the dextrinolytic activity of malt, B., 991.
- Fletcher, W. B. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Fletcher Works. See Schaum, F.
- Fleurent, E. See Barry, P.
- Fleury, G. A., catalytic synthesis of methyl alcohol under pressure, B., 385.
- Cause of ignitions during the pressing of SD powder, B., 418.
- and Lambert, determination of moisture in SD powder and SD powder paste, B., 994.
- Fleury, P., and Boyeldieu, G., precipitation reagent for the determination of urinary dextrose, A., 1179.
- and Courtois, J., direct iodine-silver determinations, A., 1023.
- Volumetric determination of iodides by silver; application to the determination of potassium iodide in iodine-iodide tinctures, B., 630.
- and Dufau, E., a urine containing true mucin, A., 758.
- Flickinger, E. E. See Arnold, R. V.
- Flinn, F. B. See Inouye, J. M., and Maechling, E. H.
- Flint, H. T., metrical theory and its relation to the charge and masses of the electron and proton, A., 666.
- Flint, R. B. See Johnson, T. B.
- Flint, W. P., protecting stored grain from insects by the use of oils, B., 691.
- and Mohr, C. O., new protection against stored grain insects, B., 1068.
- Flintkote Co., treatment of aqueous bituminous dispersions [for road construction], (P.), B., 795.
- See also Clapp, A. L., Fain, J. M., Gregg, M. G., Kirschbraun, L., Levin, H. L., MacDonald, C. R., and Overbury, F. C.
- Flodinjern Aktiebolag, production of metal [iron] sponge, (P.), B., 300.
- Flörshheim, W. See Schlubach, H. H.
- Flössner, O., human body-fluids. II. Ovarian cyst liquid, A., 864.
- See also Kutscher, F.
- Flohil, J. T., protein and moisture determinations in wheat with special reference to conditions covering preparation of samples for analysis, B., 1118.
- Flood, F. L., handling and disposal of [sewage] screenings, B., 996.
- Flor, H. H., root-rot troubles of sugar cane, B., 559.
- Florence, O., pharmacodynamic researches on derivatives of chloral-benzene condensation products, A., 1050.
- Floresco, N., and Rafailesco-Floresco, A., effect of high electric potentials on brewers' yeast, B., 903.

- Florey, H., relative amounts of lysozyme present in the tissues of some mammals, A., 380.
- Florida Water Softener, Inc., and Dunbar, W. E., water-softening systems, (P.), B., 908.
- Florkin, M. See Kuhn, R.
- Floyd, W. W., influence of strong electrolytes on the catalytic inversion of sucrose by hydrochloric acid at 30°, A., 1245.
- Fluke, C. L. See Graber, L. F.
- Fock, V., "internal" degrees of freedom of an electron, A., 666, 1106.
- Focke, A. B. See Goetz, A.
- Fodimann, E. B. See Rabinovitch, A. J.
- Fodor, A., structure of proteins. X., A., 1436.
- and Epstein, C., structure of the polypeptide associates obtained from gelatin and gelatin-peptone by means of acetic anhydride. VII. and VIII., A., 245.
- Frankel, M., and Kuk, S., hydrolysis of proline-polypeptides by yeast and pancreas extracts and by pancreatin preparations, A., 392.
- and Frankenthal, L., dehydrogenating power of cereal seeds in presence of plant acids and purines as hydrogen donors, A., 122. Nature of enzyme action, A., 262. Multiple nature of the enzyme-carrier in the hydrolysis of polypeptides by yeast macerates. I. and II., A., 392, 874.
- Frankenthal, L., and Biletzky, M., respiration processes in plant organs. VIII. Dehydrogenating power of *Zea mays* in presence of plant acids as hydrogen donors and the antagonism between dehydrase and catalase, A., 1189.
- Frankenthal, L., and Kuk, S., kinetics of oxygen uptake and of carbon dioxide output of pea-meal, A., 1436.
- and Kuk, S., structure of proteins. IX. Degradation of caseinogen by warming with glycerol and the structure of the degradation products, A., 1436.
- and Reifenberg, A., degradation of nicotine in tobacco, A., 402.
- and Schoenfeld, R., preparation and properties of aqueous carotene solutions, A., 846.
- Fodor, K. von, [quantitative] reaction for capsaicin, B., 611.
- Foëx, G., and Kessler, (Mue.) B., varying magnetic state of the nickel ion in solutions of the chloride, A., 905.
- See also Collet, (Mue.) P.
- Foehringer, A. See Botcharsky, S.
- Földi, Z., [new reaction of the aliphatic double linking], A., 1050. Manufacture of C-alkyl and C-aralkyl derivatives of aromatic compounds, (P.), B., 290.
- Fölling, A., determination of total fixed base, sodium, and potassium in urine, A., 1444.
- Foerster, F., significance of the Edeleanu refining process for users of transformer, switch, and turbine oils, B., 429.
- and Kraft, R., heat-insulating walls, (P.), B., 1096.
- Foerster, Fritz, and Böttcher, F., electrolytic reduction of acid solutions of vanadium, A., 178.
- and Deckert, H., cathodic separation forms of tin, A., 47.
- and Georgi, K., deposition potential of nickel, A., 1238.
- and Janitzki, J., sulphurous acid and its salts. IX. Action of sulphurous acid on sulphides of iron, zinc, and manganese, A., 1255.
- Foerster, M., determination of mixtures of mercury, copper, and arsenic in the presence of iron salts, A., 1142. Determination of traces of sodium in potassium salts, B., 1009.
- Fogelberg, J. M., and Williams, J. W., application of the Debye dipole theory to binary liquid mixtures. III. Derivatives of ammonia, A., 157.
- See also Williams, J. W.
- Fogg, H. C. See James, C.
- Fogler, B. B. See Stevenson, E. P.
- Fohlen, J. L., simultaneous reduction of [nickel] ores and conversion of carbonaceous materials into hydrocarbons of low b. p., (P.), B., 208. Obtaining light hydrocarbons by the action of nascent hydrogen on carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 286.
- Foley, F. B. See Givens, H. M.
- Folgnier, R. See Donath, E.
- Folin, O., and Svedberg, A., diffusible non-protein constituents of blood and their distribution between plasma and corpuscles, A., 110.
- Folkers, K., and Adkins, H., preparation of ethyl dimethylacetate and  $\beta$ , $\beta$ -dimethyl- $\Delta^7$ -buten- $\alpha$ -ol, A., 712.
- See also Adkins, H., and Connor, R.
- Follett-Smith, R. R., investigation of soils and of the mineral content of pasture grasses at Waranama Ranch, Berbee River, B., 82.
- Folliet, A., and Sainderichin, N., protection of iron and steel; cementation processes for ferrous metals, (P.), B., 26. Treatment by volatilisation of zinc ores and mixtures thereof, (P.), B., 27. Agglomeration of finely-divided ferruginous ores, concentrates, etc., (P.), B., 889. Heaters suitable for gaseous fluids, (P.), B., 998.
- Folzenlogen, R. G. See Andrews, J. T. R.
- Fomin, S. See Lintzel, W.
- Fonda, G. R., and Collins, G. B., cathode-ray tube in X-ray spectroscopy and quantitative analysis, A., 328.
- Fonrobert, F., use of "albertols" in printing inks, B., 642.
- and Boller, C., cooking of tung oil, B., 1060.
- See also Harrison, A. W. C.
- Fonseka, E. L., and Robinson, R., synthesis of anthocyanins. XI. Fisetin chloride, A., 1423.
- Fontaine, M. See Dhéré, C.
- Fontana, C. G. See Natta, G.
- Fontanoza, J. See De Santos, I.
- Fontès, G., and Thivolle, L., tryptophan and histidine as hæmatogenic amino-acids, A., 109. Tryptophan and histidine lack in pernicious anemia; hæmatogenic amino-acid therapy, A., 252. Tryptophan and histidine are anabolic substances, A., 385. Effect of injection of thyroxine on the urinary carbon and nitrogen, A., 987. Effect of thyroidectomy and subsequent injection of thyroxine on the urinary carbon and nitrogen, A., 987.
- Fonzes-Diacon, physical and chemical action of ultra-violet light on sublimed sulphur; action of sulphur on *Oidium*, A., 806.
- Food, S. G. See Willey, F. J. B.
- Foot, H. W., and Akerlof, G., low-temperature thermostat, A., 3186.
- and Dixon, James Kenneth, poisoning effects of water vapour on the adsorption of carbon dioxide by manganese dioxide [at 25°], A., 298.
- and Fleischer, J., equilibrium in systems of sulphur dioxide and ammonium or an alkali iodide, A., 799.
- and Schairer, J. F., system  $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$ -NaF-NaCl- $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . I. Ternary systems with water and two salts. II. Quaternary system at 25° and 35°, A., 41.
- Foot, M. E. See Nicholls, M. S.
- Forbes, C. R., grading and sampling of Missouri burley and diaspore clays, B., 719.
- Forbes, J. C., determination of cholesterol in blood-plasma and -serum, A., 1080.
- and Irving, H., absorption and retention of calcium chloride and phytin, A., 1327.
- Forbes, M. See Bunzell, H. H.
- Forella, P., fatigue impact and alternating bending test on rails used by Italian Railways, B., 979.
- Ford, G. R. H., [laboratory] gas-producing apparatus, (P.), B., 571.
- Ford, J. S., and Murray, F., fuel briquette, (P.), B., 148\*.
- Ford, S. G. See Shriner, R. L.
- Ford Motor Co., Ltd., cast iron articles, (P.), B., 1058.
- McCarroll, R. H., and Vernerholm, G., reclaiming and re-using metallic scrap mixtures [copper-tungsten or -molybdenum welding rods], (P.), B., 890.
- Forde, T. H., and Mellars, N. W., X-ray tubes [for dental purposes], (P.), B., 209.
- Foreman, E. L., and Englis, D. T., isolation and identification of a polysaccharide from Southern yellow pine, A., 716.
- Foresti, B., use of oscillating discharges in the formation of gaseous hydrides, A., 177.
- Forestier, H., relation between crystalline structure and magnetic properties of the ferrites, A., 671. Refractories in metallurgy, B., 248.
- Forestier, J. See Trillat, J. J.
- Forgeng, W. D. See Mason, C. W.
- Forjaz, A. P., Müntz' method [for the biological fixation of nitrogen], A., 1192. Fluoroscopic analysis and its application to Portuguese [fatty] oils, B., 983.
- Forkner, C. E. See Sabin, F. R.
- Formánek, J., burette for determination of unsaturated and aromatic hydrocarbons in oils, B., 53. Effect of carbon tetrachloride, trichloroethylene, and tetrachloroethane on metals, B., 206. Improved Engler-Heuser apparatus for the determination of sulphur in benzene, petrol, and benzene, B., 792.
- Formenti, O. C., cadmium in contact with foodstuffs, B., 695.
- Fornaro, O. H., rotary mixing machines, (P.), B., 49.



- Forrer, R., atomic moments in ferromagnetic alloys, A., 28.  
and Hoffmann, A., doubling of the Curie points of nickel, A., 153.  
and Martak, J., structural demagnetising field of ferromagnetic substances and its experimental determination, A., 1114.
- Forrest, H. O., Brugmann, E. W., and Cummings, L. W. T., specific heat of diphenyl, A., 293.
- Roetheli, R. E., and Brown, R. H., initial corrosion rate of steels, B., 116. Products of corrosion of steel [in oxygenated water], B., 722.
- See also Brown, R. H.
- Forrest, J. S., glow discharge at the active electrode of an electrolytic rectifier, A., 138.
- Forrester, S. D., and Bain, D., bromo-potentiometric titration of  $\beta$ -naphtholsulphonic acids in presence of each other. I. Schaeffer acid, R acid, and G acid. II. Mixtures containing crocein acid, B., 56.
- See also Harland, J. S.
- Forsee, W. T. See Pierce, J. S.
- Forsén, L., action of gypsum and other setting retarders on Portland cement clinker, B., 634.
- Forssberg, A. See Euler, H. von.
- Forst, W. See Berl, E.
- Forster, A. See Hindelang, A.
- Forster, A. L. See Chance Bros. & Co.
- Forster, H. C., and Vasey, A. J., yield in cereals; Victoria. I, B., 857.
- Forster, J. See Hindelang, A.
- Forster, K. A., vitamin content of the sour milk preparations yoghurt, kephir, and sayra, A., 1098.
- Forster, R. B., and Soyka, G., fur dyes: their oxidation and identification on the fibre, B., 584.
- Forsythe, W. E., inter-comparison of the high-temperature scale, A., 1361.
- Fort, M. See Mackenzie, R. W. R.
- Fortier, C., atomisers, (P.), B., 788.
- Fortunatov, M. S. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Forville, C., rotary mixing machine, (P.), B., 280.
- Fosbinder, R. J., determination of the  $p_H$  of buffer solutions by means of the antimony-antimony oxide electrode, A., 811.  
and Schoonover, J. W., comparison of colorimetric and electro-metric methods for determination of the  $p_H$  of serum or plasma, A., 248.
- Fosdick, L. S. See Hansen, H. L.
- Foshag, W. F., and Short, M. N., arsenoferrite from Jachimov, Czechoslovakia, A., 817.
- Fosse, R., action of cyanoacetic acid on triphenylcarbinol; syntheses of  $\alpha$ -cyano- $\beta\beta$ -triphenylpropionic and *N*-triphenyl-methylmalonic acids, A., 620.
- Brunel, A., De Graeve, P., Thomas, P. E., and Sarazin, J., destruction, in the seed of *Soya hispida*, of one enzyme without suppression of activity of two others, A., 123. Presence in edible plants of allantoin, allantoic acid, allantoinase, and uricase, A., 132. Use of uricase-free seed of *Soya hispida*; determination of allantoin, A., 402.
- Brunel, A., and Thomas, P. E., micro-determination of allantoin; application to human urine, A., 976. Spectrophotometric determination of allantoin in the blood of mammals and in the seed of plants, A., 1080.
- Foster, A. O., and Cort, W. W., effect of diet on hookworm infestation in dogs, A., 1083.
- Foster, B. le N. See Calvert & Co., Ltd., F. C.
- Foster, B. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Foster, D., magnetic properties of iron crystals, A., 28.
- Foster, D. G., influence of halogens on the colour of azo-dyes; spectral absorption of monoazo-dyes, A., 475.
- Foster, J. S., energy levels of atoms in an electric field, A., 2. Combined electric and magnetic fields on the helium spectrum. II., A., 663.
- Foster, L. F. See Trivelli, A. P. H.
- Foster, M. L., Anslow, G. A., and Barnés, D., chemical characteristics and absorption spectrum of cystine, A., 718.
- Foster, R. L. See Fulmer, E. I.
- Foster, W. H., prospects and advantages of rotary filters in sulphitation [cane sugar] factories, B., 1151.
- Foster Wheeler Corporation. See Bell, J. E.
- Fouassier, M., cheese possessing the nature of "laitage," B., 364.
- Foulger, J. H., use of the Molisch reactions in the study of sugars in biological fluids, A., 1179.
- Foulke, T. E. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Foulon, A., precipitated iron oxide [pigments], B., 1106.
- Fouque, H. R., Moreau, M., and Société des Procédés Fouque, saccharification of cellulosic materials, (P.), B., 649.
- Fouquereaux de Froberville, L. See Bechard, M.
- Fournent, R., apparatus for high-temperature treatment of ores, etc., (P.), B., 209\*.
- Fourneau, E., and Baranger, P. M., condensation of olefinic acids and benzene rings, A., 1290.
- and Melville, K. I., mercurial chemotherapy. I. and II., A., 387.
- Tréfouel, J., Bovet, D., and Benoit, G., chemotherapy of paludism; experiments on rice finches, A., 871.
- Fournier, G., graphical calculation of the magnitudes involved in an electron in motion, A., 141. Isotopes, A., 666.
- and Guillot, M., absorption of  $\beta$ -rays by matter, A., 543, 783.
- Fours & Appareils Stein, apparatus for separating pulverised solids from a gaseous current, (P.), B., 322.
- Fowler, A., and Badami, J. S., spectrum of the hydrogen-nitrous oxide flame, A., 1210.
- and Vaidya, W. M., spectrum of flame of carbon disulphide, A., 996.
- Fowler, A. F. See Rabinovitch, J. M.
- Fowler, E. A., equilibrium of certain non-metallic systems. II.  $MnS-MnO$ ,  $MnS-MnSiO_3$ , and  $MnS-Fe_2SiO_4$ , A., 1235.
- Fowler, G. J., recent experiments on the preparation of organic manure: a review, B., 409.
- Fowler, R. H., electron theory of metals, A., 18. Photo-electric sensitivity curves for clean metals at various temperatures, A., 1106. Quantum-mechanical models of a nucleus, A., 1209.
- and Powell, F. C., ferromagnetism, A., 791.
- Fox, C. S., geological aspects of the formation of coal, B., 184.
- Fox, D. A., and White, A. H., effect of sodium carbonate on gasification of carbon and production of producer gas, B., 466.
- Fox, H. M., and Ramage, H., elements present in animal tissues, A., 111. Spectrographic analysis of animal tissues, A., 756.
- Fox, J. C. See Pack, C.
- Fox, J. T. See Binyon, O. R.
- Foxwell, G. E., rate of evolution of gas from coke, B., 747. Evolution of gases from coal and coke, B., 828.
- Foyn, E., determination of lecithin in certain fats and oils, B., 641.
- Fradkin, B. P., and Strom, D. A., vapour-phase treatment of cracked gasolines in the Vickers cracking unit, B., 618.
- Fränkel, E., cancer-producing substances of Rous sarcoma, A., 1323.
- Fraenkel, W., effect of small quantities of impurities in metals, B., 928. Effect on ageing [of aluminium alloys] of rolling after quenching, B., 978.
- Fränkl, M., separation of gaseous mixtures by liquefaction, (P.), B., 868. Refrigerating processes and apparatus for separation of vapours from gases in solid form, (P.), B., 911. Separation of gaseous mixtures of low b. p. by partial liquefaction, (P.), B., 954. Separation of carbonic acid and other vapours of low b. p. from gases, (P.), B., 998. Separation of vapours from gases by refrigeration, (P.), B., 1079.
- See also Soc. Oxythermique.
- Fragen, N. See Storch, H. H.
- Frahm, E. D. G., ethylene chlorohydrin, A., 598.
- Frame, J. W., mathematical equivalence of two ways of regarding the excitation of an atom by a fast-moving electron, A., 1347.
- France, A., classifying apparatus [for granular materials], (P.), B., 183\*.
- Franehini, A. See Girod, P.
- Franchot, R., McElroy, K. P., and Ferro Chemicals, Inc., blast furnace, (P.), B., 447.
- Francis, A. W., flame-pressure process for carbon black, B., 705.
- Francis, E. L., and Thompson, F. C., drawing of non-ferrous wires, B., 1055.
- Francis, W., and Wheeler, R. V., composition of coal: its rational analysis, B., 466.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Francis, W. L., membrane behaviour. I. Equilibrium conditions with gelatin membranes in acetate buffer solutions, A., 1366.
- Francisco, A. D., and Wester, P. J., analysis and food value of some unusual Philippine fruits, B., 134.
- Frank, H. H., and Bodea, C., heat of formation of calcium nitride, A., 801. Nitride theory of the formation of calcium cyanamide from calcium carbide, A., 807.

- Franck, H. H., and Döring, G., explosion of ammonia-air and ammonia-oxygen mixtures, especially at high initial pressures, A., 688.  
 and Heimann, H., preparation of pure calcium and magnesium cyanamides, and the equilibria  $\text{CaO}(\text{MgO}) + 2\text{HCN} \rightleftharpoons \text{CaCN}_2(\text{MgCN}_2) + \text{CO} + \text{H}_2$ , A., 807.  
 Hochwald, F., and Hoffmann, Gerhard, kinetic analysis of the formation of calcium cyanamide, A., 1243.  
 Franck, J., and Haber, F., catalysis by heavy metal ions in aqueous solution, and autoxidation of sulphite solutions, A., 917.  
 See also Born, M.  
 Franck, S., discharge in pure water vapour, A., 784.  
 Francke, W. H., desulphurisation and bleaching of viscose artificial silk, (P.), B., 801. Treatment of textile yarns or threads [on spools and yard beams] with fluids, (P.), B., 923.  
 Franco, M. R. See Guglielmelli, L.  
 François, A., colour reactions of brucine, A., 750. Colorimetric determination of strychnine in pharmacopoeial preparations, B., 611.  
 François, M., and Seguin, (Mlle.) L., determination of picric acid, A., 107. Colour reactions of phenols in common use, A., 972. Gravimetric determination of phenol and salicylic acid by Lautemann's Red, A., 1438.  
 François, R. See Dubrisay, R.  
 Frandsen, M., cryoscopic constant, heat of fusion, and heat capacity of camphor, A., 1361.  
 Frangiali & Cie., Soc. des Matières Colorantes & Produits Chimiques de St. Denis, and Lantz, R., manufacture of light-sensitive layers, (P.), B., 367.  
 Frank, A. H. See Turner, C. W.  
 Frank, A. R. See Caro, N.  
 Frank, F., significance of the Edelcanu refining process as a source of transformer, switch, and turbine oils, B., 429. Ageing of organic materials such as rubber, oils, resins, fibres, etc., B., 950.  
 Frank, G. von, and Cohn, H., cellulose butyrate, A., 606.  
 Krüger, H. E., and Wolff, W. W., preparation of cellulose acetate threads in the laboratory, B., 625.  
 Frank, H. S., Le Chatelier-Braun principle. I. Thermodynamic proof, A., 430.  
 Frank, J. See Travnitschek, F.  
 Frank, L., calculation of vapour pressures of solids from their solubilities, A., 793.  
 Frank Heater & Engineering Co., Inc., O. E., heat exchangers, (P.), B., 951.  
 Franke, A., and Kronpa, A., "ring contraction" during the formation of internal ethers (oxides) from glycols;  $\alpha$ -oxidododecane from dodecane- $\alpha$ -diol, A., 62. Preparation of  $\alpha$ -alkylpimelic acids from  $\alpha$ -oxidododecane and -dodecane, A., 67.  
 and Prodinger, W., preparation of 2-alkylpiperidines. I. 2-Amylpiperidine, A., 629.  
 Franke, E., testing of [metallic] materials for apparatus to be used at high temperatures and pressures, B., 545.  
 Franke, Erich. See Heller, K.  
 Franke, K., methylene-blue, a sensitive reagent for the detection of bilirubin, A., 863.  
 Franke, W., complex iron tartrates, A., 823.  
 and Brathuhn, G., decarboxylation of dihydroxymaleic acid, A., 936.  
 See also Slotta, K. H.  
 Frankel, M., relation between the change in the refractive index of a solution of varying concentration and the changes of aggregation which the dissolved substance undergoes, A., 163. Dependence of osmotic pressure and micellar weight of gelatin solutions on the temperature, i.e., on the previous history of the solution, A., 1368.  
 and Olitzki, L., separation of antibodies from serum-proteins, A., 126.  
 See also Fodor, A.  
 Frankenburger, W., and Klinkhardt, H., reaction between hydrogen and oxygen under the influence of photochemically-produced hydrogen atoms and the relationship of its mechanism to that of the burning of detonating gas at high temperatures, A., 1136.  
 Mayrhofer, K., and Schwamberger, E., binding of gases (hydrogen, nitrogen) by highly-dispersed metals (iron, nickel) precipitated from the vapour phase, A., 1120.  
 See also Dohse, H., and I. G. Farbenind., Messner, G., and Weyde, (Frl.) E.  
 Frankenthal, L. See Fodor, A.  
 Frankforter, C. J., and Frankforter Oil Process, Inc., treatment of [liquid] hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 528.  
 Frankforter Oil Process, Inc. See Frankforter, C. J.  
 Frankfurter Gasgesellschaft. See Schumacher, E.  
 Frankish, A. See Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd.  
 Franklin, H. W. See Krews, E.  
 Franklin, K. J., pharmacology of some compounds allied to chloral and to urethane, A., 872.  
 Franklin Baker Co. See Rector, T. M.  
 Franquin. See Travers, A.  
 Franssen, A., phosphoric esters of 2:4-diphenyl- $\alpha$ -naphthol; a new case of dimorphism, A., 953.  
 Frantz, T., sulphuric acid concentrator of fused quartz, B., 1137.  
 Franz, A. See I. G. Farbenind.  
 Franzen, G., pharmacological properties of the alkaloids of *Helleborus*, A., 517.  
 Franzen, H. See I. G. Farbenind.  
 Fraps, G. S., sulphur as a soil amendment, B., 1065. Digestibility by sheep of the constituents of the nitrogen-free extract of feeds, B., 1070. How reliable are existing chemical methods for determining soil deficiencies in ash constituents of plants? B., 1111.  
 and Sterges, A. J., occurrence of nitrites in soils, B., 1065.  
 See also Mangelsdorf, P. C.  
 Fraser, M., electrical conductivity of single aluminium crystals in directions inclined at various angles to the crystal axes, A., 894.  
 Fraser, R. P. See Bone, W. A.  
 Frates, A. See Denina, E.  
 Frattini, B., and Maino, M. M., isolation of the male sexual hormone in a water-soluble crystalline state, A., 398.  
 Frayer, J. M. See Robertson, A. H.  
 Frazer, J. C. W., catalytic oxidation of carbon monoxide, A., 317. Elimination of combustible constituents from the products of combustion of an internal-combustion engine, (P.), B., 833.  
 Frazier, W. C., and Rupp, P., proteolytic bacteria of milk. V. Action of proteolytic bacteria on milk-serum, A., 876.  
 and Whittier, E. O., influence of bacteria on the oxidation-reduction potential of milk. I and II, A., 876.  
 Frazier, W. H. See Smith, M. J.  
 Frear, D. E., determination of the acid-base balance in the ash of plants, A., 133. Negative correlation between nitrate-nitrogen in the juice of beet leaves and the weight of the leaves, A., 534.  
 Fred, E. B. See Hopkins, E. W., Johnson, M. J., Marvin, G. E., Pruess, L. M., and Wilson, P. W.  
 Fredenburgh, M. N. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.  
 Fredenhagen, K., electrolytic dissociation; fundamental hypotheses and assumptions of the electrostatic theory of electrolytic dissociation and an attempt to explain it without assuming dielectric action, A., 430. Electrolytic dissociation and the deviations from the dilution law, A., 799. Solubility, conductivity, and b.p. elevation of inorganic and organic compounds in liquid hydrogen fluoride, A., 1119. Density, inner friction, dielectric constant, dipole moment, dissolving power, and dissociating power of hydrocyanic acid, A., 1213.  
 and Wellmann, (Frau) M., instability of silver halides, and photographic processes in the silver halide plate; light-sensitivity and development, A., 1251.  
 Frederick, R. C., carbon monoxide poisoning; its detection, and the determination of percentage saturation in blood, by means of the Hartridge reversion spectroscopy, A., 1329.  
 See also Patterson, T. C.  
 Frederickson, W. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.  
 Fredga, A., resolution of *trans*-tetrahydroselenophen-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, A., 971.  
 Fredholm, H. See Electrolux, Ltd.  
 Fredrickson, C. H. See Greene, C. H.  
 Fredrickson, W. R. See Bell, R. M.  
 Free, G., composition and examination of some blends, B., 637.  
 Freed, S., absorption spectra of crystals at low temperatures as references in the measurement of stellar velocities, A., 891. Separation of rare earths by fractional crystallisation, A., 1381.  
 and Kasper, paramagnetism independent of temperature; existence of electronic isomerides in polyatomic ions, A., 291.  
 and Spedding, F. H., energy levels of gadolinium IV in the crystal lattice as obtained from the ultra-violet absorption spectra of  $\text{GdCl}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{GdBr}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 1210.

- Fréedericksz, V., and Zolina, V., double refraction of thin layers of anisotropic liquids in a magnetic field, and the force orienting these layers, A., 895.
- Freedland, J. See Antonoff, G.
- Freedlander, B. L. See Walker, E. L.
- Freedman, P., and Rickets, W. J., piezo-electric substances, (P.), B., 893.
- Freeman, J. V., coating material [for roof shingles], (P.), B., 542.
- Freeman, M., flash-combustion roasting of pyrites, B., 762.
- Frees Co., H. E. See Mitchell, C. A.
- Freeth, F. A., and Verschoyle, T. T. H., physical constants of the system methane-hydrogen, A., 417.
- Freiberg, L. See Graf, R.
- Freiberger, S., structure and enzyme reactions. IX. The systems amylase-starch-gelatin and urease-urca-gelatin, A., 983.
- Freiburg, A. See Bauer, K. H.
- Freireich, A. W. See Gettler, A. O.
- Freisburger, H. See Labes, R.
- Freise, P. W., wearing of minerals by transportation in water, A., 459. Transportation of constituents of [mineral] deposits by humic acids, A., 459. Wearing of rocks in water, A., 1390. Effect on boiler-furnace walls of gases from bagasse and coffee-pod fuels, B., 21. Bagasse utilisation by dry distillation, B., 737. Some lesser known Brazilian palm oils. I., B., 894.
- Freise, M. G. See "Berzelius" Metallhütten Ges.m.b.H.
- Freitag, F., indicator of atmospheric pollution by illuminating and similar gases, (P.), B., 226.
- Fremont-Smith, F. See Dailey, M.
- Frena, R. See Springer, R.
- French, H. E., and Drane, M., electrolysis of Grignard solutions, A., 206.
- French, J. M., colorimetric method for the determination of the preservative value of hops, B., 902.
- French, M. H. See Woodman, H. E.
- Frenkel, E., painting processes, (P.), B., 261. Printing colours, (P.), B., 852.
- Frenkel, H. See Frenkel, E.
- Frenkel, I. See Stollé, R.
- Frenkel, I. J., manufacture of artificial silk threads, films, etc., from viscose, (P.), B., 109, 388.
- Frenkel, J., transformation of light into heat in solids. I. and II., A., 282, 891. Photo-electric effect, A., 1106.
- Frenzel, A. See Hofmann, U.
- Frèrejacque, catalyst for the autoxidation of uric acid, A., 101.
- Freri, M., 4:5'-disooxazolyl ketone, A., 968.
- See also Quilico, A.
- Frerichs, G., absorptive power of medicinal carbon, B., 696.
- Frerichs, R., and Campbell, J. S., transverse Zeeman effect of the green auroral line; experimental proof of the existence of quadrupole radiation, A., 1.
- Frese, E. See Pungs, W.
- Fresenius, L., determination of caesium and rubidium, especially in mineral waters, A., 1259.
- Fretwurst, F., and Hertz, K., determination of lead in faeces and urine and its significance in the diagnosis of lead poisoning, A., 518.
- Freud, J., De Jongh, S. E., Laqueur, E., and Münch, A. P. W., male sexual hormone, A., 528.
- See also Dingemanse, E.
- Freudenberg, Karl, calculation of optical rotatory power of sugars. XII. Steric series, A., 825.
- and Dürr, W., lignin and cellulose. XV. Lignin and nitrogen dioxide, A., 74.
- and Friedrich, K., methylated tri- and tetra-saccharides from cellulose and starch, A., 337.
- and Kuhn, W., rules and superposition of optical activity, A., 786.
- and Oehler, L., tannins and related substances. XXIV. Catechins from kola nuts, A., 96.
- Sohns, F., Dürr, W., and Niemann, C., lignin, coniferyl alcohol, and saligenin, A., 1278.
- See also Kuhn, W.
- Freudenberg, Kurt, photo-ionisation of caesium vapour by absorption of principal series wave-lengths, A., 405.
- Freudenberg, W. See Bergmann, M.
- Freudenberger, H. See Staudinger, H.
- Freund, E., and Lustig, B., amount of ammonia and of its precursors in blood and muscle, A., 641, 1449. Detection of lactose in urine, A., 644.
- Freund, H., course of blood-sugar curve after intravenous administration of sugar, A., 859.
- Freund, M., table for the calculation of the dynamic viscosity in centipoises from Engler degrees, B., 53. Refractometric investigation of paraffin products, B., 708.
- Freund, Marie. See Hermann, S.
- Freundler, P., and Pilaud, (Mlle.), rhythmic phenomena in the combination of methylethylaniline with ethyl iodoacetate, A., 81.
- Freundlich, H., physical chemistry of flotation, B., 978.
- and Albu, H. W., application of certain research methods of colloid chemistry to the drying of linseed oil, B., 595.
- and Lindau, G., peptisation of iron oxide by proteins, A., 798.
- Schmidt, O., and Lindau, G., thixotropy of bentonite suspensions, A., 1232.
- and Söllner, K., electro-capillary Becquerel effect, A., 313.
- and Tamchyna, J. V., coagulation of hydrophobic sols by electrolyte mixtures, A., 166.
- Tamchyna, J. V., and Zocher, H., stream-double-refraction in very low concentrations, A., 305.
- See also Buzágh, A. von.
- Freure, B. T., and Johnson, J. R., structure of nitrofur and mechanism of nitration in the furan series, A., 626.
- Frevort, H. L., desulphurisation of ferrous metal, (P.), B., 255.
- Frey, A., relation between  $pH$  and citric acid formation by *Aspergillus niger* and *Citromyces glaber*, A., 1333. Xylose as a nutritive substrate for citric acid fermentation, B., 217.
- Frey, C. N., modern yeast industry, B., 85.
- and Standard Brands, Inc., hydrolysed protein products, (P.), B., 942.
- See also Light, R. F.
- Frey, Ernst, comparison of narcotic action on the intestine and on the whole animal, A., 518.
- Frey, E. K., Kraut, H., and Schultz, F., circulatory hormone. V. An internal secretory function of the pancreas, A., 397.
- Frey, H. See Jander, W.
- Frey, L. See Barrenschcen, H. K.
- Frey, O., relations between burning practice and the main components of the raw meal [for cement]—lime, silica, and alumina, B., 721.
- Frey, R. W., and Clarke, I. D., decay of bookbinding leather, B., 1065.
- and Veitch, F. P., preservation of leather bookbindings, B., 130.
- Frey, W., and Elöd, E., behaviour of zinc chloride in the esterification of cellulose, A., 1401.
- Freyberg, W., physiology of the seed coat of maize, A., 1466.
- Freyer, E., micropenitrometer; its application to the testing of fats, B., 258.
- Freyer, E. B., sonic studies of physical properties of liquids. II. Velocity of sound in solutions of alkali halides and their compressibilities, A., 674.
- Freygang, G. G. See Kilde & Co., Inc., W.
- Freyng Engineering Co., burners [for hot-blast stoves], (P.), B., 833.
- Freyss, G. See Orthner, L.
- Friauf, J. B. See Jones, G. W.
- Fricke, See Ritter.
- Fricke, R., dielectric relations of disperse systems, A., 1123.
- and Havestadt, L., dielectric behaviour of disperse systems, A., 424.
- and Lüke, J., [hysteresis effects in the absorption of water by human hair], A., 1007.
- Fricke, W. See Dietsch, G.
- Frickey, E. H., crusher, (P.), B., 910.
- Fridli, R., iodometric determination of thallium in cadavers, A., 56. Iodometric determination of thallium in presence of ferric iron; determination in cadavers, A., 328.
- Fridrichson, J., resonance spectrum of sulphur vapour, A., 663, 992. Resonance radiation from manganese vapour, A., 664.
- Fluorescence radiation of manganese vapour, A., 1204.
- Fried, F. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Friedel, E. See Friedel, G.
- Friedel, G., boleite, pseudoboleite, and cumengeite, A., 331.
- and Friedel, E., physical properties and classification of mesomorphic stases, A., 898.
- Friedel, H. See Jacoby, M.
- Friedemann, T. E. See Kendall, A. I.
- Friederich, W., explosives, (P.), B., 566. Determination of velocity of detonation by Dautriche's method with niperyt (pentacrythritol tetranitrate) detonating fuse, B., 783.
- and Brün, W., dipentacrythritol [di- $\gamma$ -hydroxydi- $\beta\beta$ -hydroxymethylpropyl ether], A., 62.
- See also Esehbach, W.

- Friederici, L. See Paal, C.
- Friedheim, E., and Michaelis, L., potentiometric study of pyrocyanine, A., 684.
- See also Michaelis, L.
- Friedländer, E., Kallmann, H., and Rosen, B., ionic and electronic collisions, A., 890.
- Friedlander, H., and Spicers, Ltd., [wax]-impregnated fibrous materials, (P.), B., 583.
- Friedlander, M., and Silbert, S., thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger). VI. Chemistry of the blood, A., 1325.
- Friedman, H. See Himwich, H. E.
- Friedman, H. B., and La Mer, V. K., activity coefficients of electrolytes. V. Principle of specific interaction in cadmium and magnesium sulphate and chloride solvents, A., 369.
- Friedman, L., and Evans, D. N., emulsifying properties of gelatin systems, A., 1125.
- Friedmann, E., benzylidene- and furfurylidene-pyruvic acids, A., 1054. Acetoacetic acid and yeast, A., 1091.
- Friedmann, F., chromic acid oxidation of organic compounds, especially nitro- and amino-compounds, A., 460.
- Friedmann, W., efficiency of tank furnaces for glass melting, B., 394.
- Friedrich. See Rimarski.
- Friedrich, A., micro-determination of carbon and hydrogen by Pregl's method, A., 374.
- and Leimdörfer, A., diazotisable constituent of blood, A., 1440.
- and Pelikan, E., lignin; action of bromine on lignin from pine wood, A., 1278.
- See also Fürth, O.
- Friedrich, C. See Ruff, O.
- Friedrich, K. See Freudenberg, Karl.
- Friedrich, W. See Schreiber, H.
- Friedrichs, F., filter flasks with interchangeable side-tubes, A., 329. Absorption of sulphur trioxide in wash-bottles, A., 815.
- Friedrichs, J., apparatus for the extraction of large volumes of liquids, A., 1027. Stirrer-condensers, A., 1263.
- Friend, J. A. N., selenates of neodymium and their solubilities in water and selenic acid solutions, A., 1020. Solubility of sulphur dioxide in sulphuric acid and the existence of the monohydrate, A., 1119. Colloid theory of corrosion of iron and steel, A., 1133.
- and West, W., resistance of copper-nickel steels to sea action, B., 637.
- Friend, J. F. C., concentration of minerals including coal, (P.), B., 188.
- Friend, W. Z., and Baltimore Gas Engineering Corporation, fractionation apparatus, (P.), B., 571.
- Fries, K., and Schimmelschmidt, K., course of substitution reactions; aromatic and hydroaromatic halogen compounds from  $\beta$ -naphthol, A., 215.
- Friese, H., lignin. III. Sulphonation in the hydroaromatic series; preparation of cyclohexanol-2-sulphonic acid. IV. reaction of phenolic derivatives with acetic anhydride-acetic acid-sulphuric acid, A., 1286, 1289.
- Friesen, A. P. See Pietenpol, W. B.
- Friesen, S. von, crystal photographs of electron waves by a focussing method, A., 666.
- Friess. See Hugel, G.
- Frigidaire Corporation, and Smith, H. F., refrigerating apparatus, (P.), B., 869. Refrigerant absorbents, (P.), B., 1080\*.
- See also Buffington, R. M., Keyes, F. G., and Smith, H. F.
- Frings, H., manufacture of vinegar, (P.), B., 903.
- Frisch, F., naphthalene-green-V, A., 1052.
- Frisch, M. See Internat. Combustion Eng. Corp.
- Frisch, R., and Pringsheim, P., intensity distribution in the mercury triplet  $2S^1_1 - 2^3P^1_{0,1,2}$  and the mean glow period of the triplet components, A., 277.
- Frisch, S., hyperfine structure in the spectra of Ca II, Ba II, and Tl I, A., 780. Spectrum of Na II, A., 992. Hyperfine structure in the spectra of some elements, A., 1103.
- and Kronig, R. de L., nuclear moment and nuclear structure, A., 786.
- Frischo, D., intensity of mercury lines excited by positive ions, A., 541.
- Frischer, H., apparatus for storing or treating nitric acid, (P.), B., 156. Furnaces for production of sulphates and hydrochloric acid, (P.), B., 588.
- Fritsch, H., [construction of] bituminous road surfaces, (P.), B., 351.
- Fritz, F., resoftening of linoleum, B., 1018.
- Fritz, H. E., hard and soft rubber for pickling tanks, B., 846.
- Fritz, S. R. See Gert, J.
- Fritz, W. See Jakob, M.
- Fritzius, C. P. See Arkel, A. E. van.
- Fritzmann, E., and Zuhn, E. M., osmium. IV. Action of oxidising agents on osmium sulphide, A., 1141.
- Fritzsche, P. C., casting of metals, ceramic masses, and other suitable materials [for dental plates, etc.] by the centrifugal process, (P.), B., 449.
- Fritzweiler, and Dietrich, K. R., production of absolute alcohol in converted distillery plant, B., 778. Purification of alcohol by activated charcoal, B., 942.
- Frivold, O. E., and Koch, S., magneto-electric saturation effect, A., 1216.
- Fröhlich, A. See Bucherer, H. T.
- Fröhlich, K. W. See Leroux, J. A. A., and Moser, H.
- Fröhlich Akt.-Ges., T., centrifugal dust separator, (P.), B., 910.
- Fröwis, W. See Fischer, Hans.
- Frogley, W. G. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Frognier, R., determination of the  $pH$  of soils by means of the quinhydrone electrode, B., 214.
- Frohring, W. O., milk or cream preparation, (P.), B., 1026. Whipping cream preparation, (P.), B., 1026.
- Richards, W. F., and Laboratory Products Co., caseinates, (P.), B., 88.
- Frolander, F. C. See Czarny, M.
- Frollich, P. K., Tauch, E. J., Hogan, J. J., and Peer, A. A., solubilities of gases in liquids at high pressure, A., 793.
- From, V. C., and Rowley, C. D., heat-insulating walls or partitions, B., 790. Treatment of substances with a view to their purification, preservation, or sterilisation, (P.), B., 1073.
- Rowley, C. D., and Larsky, A. W., treatment of liquids [e.g., milk] by irradiation, (P.), B., 1073.
- Fromageot, C., origin of energy available for micro-organisms during fermentation of hexoses, A., 875.
- and Emami, M. E., heat of combustion of methylglyoxal, A., 1011.
- and Porcherel, A., action of pancreatin on different types of wool, A., 1456.
- Froman, D. K., extrapolation of atomic structure factor curves, A., 18. Photographic method of determining atomic structure factors, A., 18. Young's modulus determined with small stresses, A., 1360.
- Fromherz, H., optical connexion between the phosphorescence of alkali halides and solutions of complex halides of lead and thallium, A., 545. Activity coefficients of the lead halides and the normal electrode potential of lead, A., 566. Spectroscopic investigation of dissociation relations of metal halides in solution, A., 1210.
- and Lih, K. H., spectroscopic investigation of the dissociation relations in aqueous solutions of lead and thallous halides, A., 565.
- Fromherz, K., "larocain," a new local anæsthetic, A., 387.
- and Welsch, A., comparison of the toxicity of various heart-active pure compounds and fractions of *Digitalis purpurea* on the frog and cat, A., 1186.
- Fromm, F. See Hessenland, M.
- Frommer, L. See Coper, K.
- Frost, A. See Ipatiev, V. N.
- Frost, A. V., X-ray examination of crystal structure of violet phosphorus, A., 671. Determination of potassium and sodium fluorides, A., 925. Hydration of olefines to alcohols, A., 1267. Thermodynamics of the synthesis of methyl alcohol from water-gas, A., 1370.
- Frosted Foods Co., Inc., freezing of food products, (P.), B., 514.
- Frühwald, E. See Rieche, A.
- Frumkin, A., Levina, S., and Zarubina, O., condition of the surface of platinised charcoal in the simultaneous presence of hydrogen and oxygen, and the mode of action of active centres, A., 903.
- and Obrutscheva, A., relation between ballo-electric phenomena and  $P.D.$  at the interface gas/solution, A., 300.
- See also Proskurnin, M., and Vassiliev, S.
- Frush, H. L. See Brauns, D. H., and Isbell, H. S.
- Fry, A., and Nitralloy Corporation, electric resistance furnace for hardening [of metals] by nitrogenisation, (P.), B., 70\*.
- Fry, E. G. See Woodward, G. E.

- Fry, H. S., and Payne, J. H., action of hydrogen peroxide on simple carbon compounds. I. Methyl alcohol, formaldehyde, and formic acid. II. Mechanism of the reactions, A., 819.
- Uber, J. J., and Price, J. W., mechanism of the Cannizzaro reaction with formaldehyde, A., 1398.
- Fry, J. D., solder, (P.), B., 725.
- Frye, W. W., Levine, M., and Becker, E. R., effects of some insecticides on the sewage sprinkling-filter fly, *Psychoda alternata*, B., 1124.
- Fuchs, G. See Brieu, T.
- Fuchs, H. J., blood coagulation, A., 249.
- and Falkenhause, M. von, occurrence of proteolytic enzymes in serum, A., 1080.
- See also Kraus, F.
- Fuchs, K., Ruziczka, W., and Kohn, E., iodometry of milled [food] products. II., B., 219.
- Fuchs, N., reality of "Neumann's triangle," A., 26. Two-dimensional crystals, A., 1218.
- Fuchs, W., lignin, humic acids, and humins, A., 469. History and present position of coal investigation by oxidation, B., 184. Humic acid as the raw material of ulmin coals, B., 229.
- and Daur, R., methylglycol lignin, A., 718. Constitution of pine lignin, humic acids, and humins, A., 1149.
- and Horn, O., origin of coal, A., 931; B., 465. Primary oxidation of bituminous coals, B., 427. Methylglycol derivatives of humic acids, B., 833.
- See also Seka, R.
- Fudge, J. F., apparatus for continuous leaching with suction, A., 458.
- Fühner, H., pharmacological detection of poisons, A., 764.
- Füner, W. See Goldschmidt, S.
- Fuentes, B. I., Apolo, E., and Esculies, J., effect of experimental obstructive icterus in the dog on blood-bile salts, -bilirubin, and -cholesterol, A., 511.
- Fürth, O., and Engel, P., utilisation of pentosans in the animal organism, A., 1086. Toxicity of *D*-lactic acid and extent to which it can be assimilated, A., 386.
- Friedrich, A., and Scholl, R., degradation of proteins. II. Colour reaction of glycine and other amino-acids with sodium hypochlorite and phenols, A., 1436.
- and Minibeck, H., bile acid : fat ratio of intestinal contents and its relation to fat absorption, A., 1084.
- Fürth, R., dielectric constants of solutions of electrolytes, A., 560.
- Fuess, J. F., and Staud, C. J., effect of neutral salts on the rate of hydrolysis of cellulose acetate in acetic acid solutions, A., 918.
- Fuji, I., diuretin hyperglycaemia in cats, A., 121.
- Fujii, Y. See Murakami, T.
- Fujikawa, H. See Nakagawa, S.
- Fujimoto, H. See Komatsu, S.
- Fujimoto, I. See Ochi, S.
- Fujimura, K., catalytic reduction of carbon monoxide at atmospheric pressure. IX. and X., A., 1018, 1376.
- See also Kodama, S.
- Fujise, S., dismutation of methylglyoxalacetic acid into *D*-α-hydroxyglutaric acid by an enzyme of animal cells, A., 1089. Dismutation of thienylglyoxal, A., 1091. Phytochemical reduction of oxaloacetic acid to malic acid, A., 1091.
- Fujita, A., and Kodama, T., manometric determination of catalase, A., 652. Manometric determination of hydrogen peroxide, A., 699.
- Fujita, F. See Iwasaki, S.
- Fujita, S., significance of bile acids in carbohydrate metabolism. IX. Effect on sugar assimilation, A., 763.
- Fukagawa, K., reaction between chlorine gas and acetylene gas, and catalytic preparation of tetrachloroethane, B., 796.
- Fukami, Y., arrangement of the microcrystals in compressed single-crystal plates of aluminium. III., A., 1358.
- Fukaya, K. See Namita, K.
- Fukuda, M., band spectra of zinc hydride, A., 992.
- Fukuda, Y. See Oshima, Y.
- Fukugawa, T., biuret reaction. VII. Primary-quaternary bases which give the biuret reaction, A., 1428.
- Fukushima, I., and Horio, M., spectroscopic and photochemical research on the diazo-compounds, A., 892. Photolysis of diazo-compounds. I., II., and III., A., 1379.
- Fukushima, M. See Iwasé, K.
- Fulde, A. See Thielepape, E.
- Fuller, D. H. See Schurecht, H. G.
- Fuller, H. J., stimulatory effects of ultra-violet radiation on higher plants, A., 401.
- Fuller, J. E., and Rettger, L. F., influence of combined nitrogen on growth and nitrogen fixation by *Azotobacter*, B., 557.
- Fuller, T. S., influence of corrosion on fatigue of notched [nickel-steel] specimens, B., 1098.
- See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Fuller, W. M., manufacture of [woollen] cloth [which develops neither gloss nor shine], (P.), B., 242.
- Fuller Co., and Morrow, J. H., mixing and blending systems, (P.), B., 140.
- See also Lauhoffer, I. E.
- Fuller Lehigh Co., pulverising mills, (P.), B., 2. Furnaces, (P.), B., 93. Furnaces; blocks or tiles for furnace walls, (P.), B., 139. Mixing of gaseous fluids and solid particles, (P.), B., 140. Distributors for gases carrying solids in suspension, (P.), B., 141. Heat-conducting bond, (P.), B., 350. Collection and consumption of flue dust, (P.), B., 1031.
- See also McAuliffe, S. J.
- Fullerton, R. G., coagulation of *Hevea* latex, B., 171.
- Fullmer, E. I., quantitative separation of copper and cadmium by reduction of their salts with potassium formate, A., 1025. Fermentation problems, B., 86.
- Moore, E. E., and Foster, R. L., conductivity method for the analysis of binary mixtures of the volatile fatty acids, A., 1078.
- See also Bredon, C. R., Schopmeyer, H., and Werkman, C. H.
- Fullmer, H. L. See McFarlane, W. D.
- Fulton, C. C., identification of alkaloids by precipitation. I. Natural classification of alkaloids based on precipitation, A., 243. Opium alkaloids as reagents for formaldehyde, B., 620. Helmer test for formaldehyde [in milk], B., 739.
- Fulton, C. W. See Hughes, C. M. C.
- Fulton, H. R., and Bowman, J. J., treatment of fruit for prevention of decay, (P.), B., 1073.
- Fulton, J. See Poultier, T. C.
- Fulton, R. A., and Bergstrom, F. W., reactivity of fused bases. II. Action of fused potassamide on aliphatic nitriles, A., 1150.
- Fulton, R. G., determination of radium by the emanation method, A., 142.
- Fulton, R. R., and Koppers Co., treating fabric [with cellulose], (P.), B., 244.
- Fulton, S. M. See Brit. Celanese.
- Fulweiler, W. H. See Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd.
- Funk, C., and Harrow, B., the male hormone. IV., A., 269.
- Funk, F. J. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Fuok, H., and Schornmüller, J., separation of lead from mercury or copper and its determination, A., 187. Aluminium chloride- and bromide-acetates, A., 1020.
- and Zur-Mühlen, O. von, quantitative separation of lead and iron, A., 1260.
- Funk, I. B., oil-refining process and apparatus, (P.), B., 961.
- Funk, N. E., [lubricating] oil water-washer, (P.), B., 473. Oil-sludge accelerator [for testing lubricating oils], (P.), B., 473.
- Furia, M., chemical constitution and physiological action; behaviour of the [stereoisomeric] *α*-bromoisohexoyl-*L*-asparagines, A., 764.
- Furman, N. H., electro-analytical separations in ammoniacal fluoride solutions. I. Separation of copper from arsenic and antimony, A., 701.
- and Schoonover, J. C., volumetric determination of uranium; potentiometric titration of reduced uranium solutions with ceric sulphate, or with potassium permanganate, A., 1026.
- and Wallace, J. H., jun., ceric sulphate in volumetric analysis. IX. Standardisation of thiosulphate solutions; determination of thiosulphate, A., 700.
- Furnas, C. C., heat transfer from a gas stream to a bed of broken solids. II., B., 181. Rate of calcination of limestone, B., 629. Grading aggregates. I. Mathematical relations for beds of broken solids of maximum density, B., 950.
- Furness, W. H., and Cellocilk Co., artificial silk, (P.), B., 342.
- Furniss, A., action of light on blood components, A., 111.
- Furter, M., micro-determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic mercury compounds, A., 374.
- Furukawa, S. See Shibata, F. J. E.
- Furukubo, T., fatty acids and unsaponifiable substances in tissue, A., 975.
- See also Sueyoshi, Y.

- Furutani, N., Kurokuchi, T., and Asoda, Y., gallstone formation. I. Determination of streaming potential and applicability of Schultze-Hardy rule; relation between  $\zeta$ -potential and coagulation. II. Lyotropic series and influence of acids and alkalis; relation between  $\zeta$ -potential and adsorption. III. Influence of anions and halogen group, A., 977.
- Fusch, P. See Bleyer, B.
- Fuschi, G., and Korach, M., porcelain for use in cooking, (P.), B., 884.
- Fusco, D. See De'Conno, E.
- Fuseya, G., and Sasaki, K., electrodeposition of chromium-iron alloy, B., 118.
- Fuson, R. C., and Beveridge, R. G., dihalogenocynoacetyl derivatives of mesitylene, A., 833.
- See also Fisher, C. H., and Gray, A. R.
- Fuss, H., disturbance of carbohydrate economy in ether narcosis. I.—V., A., 260, 872.
- and Derra, E., reduction of oxidation during ether narcosis, A., 121.
- Fuss, V., constitution of the aluminium-rich aluminium-iron-silicon alloys, B., 929.
- Fussgänger, R., and Schaumann, O., pantocaine, a new local anæsthetic of the novocaine series, A., 872.
- Fussteig, R., distillation of petroleum, B., 748.
- Futagami, T. See Nagaoka, H.
- Fuzimoto, K. See Nishizawa, K.
- Fuziwara, K., urinary phosphate following bile acid administration, A., 981.

## G.

- Gabby, J. L. See Englis, D. T.
- Gabe, A. N., determination of the dew point of gases, B., 745.
- Gabel, J. O., and Kiprianov, G. I., reaction of tobacco smoke as an index of the quality of tobacco, B., 653.
- and Schmuklovskaya, L. G., pentosan content of [Russian] tobacco, B., 653.
- Gabeler, W. H., dust control in phosphate rock grinding, B., 18.
- Gaber, L. F., food reserves in relation to other factors limiting the growth of grasses, B., 558.
- Gabiano, P. See De Malleman, R.
- Gabinski, Y. O., oxidation of mineral coals in an atmosphere of oxygen, B., 4. Determination of cokability of U.S.S.R. coals by Meurice's method, B., 4.
- See also Rubin, P. G.
- Gable, H. S., zirconium. II. Zirconium oxalate and diphenyl dinitrogen zirconium. III. Reaction between ammonia and methyl-alcoholic solutions of zirconium sulphate, A., 696.
- Gabriel, C. L., and Crawford, F. M., butyl [alcohol]-acetone fermentation industry, B., 86.
- Gabriel, H. See Rassow, B.
- Gadamer, J., and Westerburg, G., light creosote from beech wood, B., 660.
- Gadaskin, I. D. See Tschernikov, A. M.
- Gadd, W. L., measurement of small particles, B., 825.
- Gaddie, R. See Clark, A. J., and Stewart, C. P.
- Gaddum, J. H., method of measuring surface tension, A., 1228.
- See also Coward, K. H.
- Gaddy, V. L. See Clark, K. G., Kvalnes, H. M., and Wiebe, R.
- Gade, M. See Zellstoffabr. Waldhof.
- Gaebler, O. H., blood-creatinine, A., 247.
- Gaede, W., high-vacuum vapour pumps, (P.), B., 3.
- Gaertner, H., effective cross-section of argon and hydrogen towards electrons of 0.2—6 volts, A., 406.
- Gaertner, H. R. von, crystal structure of loparite and pyrochlore, A., 289.
- Gärtner, K., spontaneous ignition of Hungarian brown coal, B., 373.
- Gaertner, O., ionisation of inert gases (except helium) by X-rays, A., 1346.
- Gärtner, S. See Sieber, W.
- Gagnon, J. See Lee, M. O.
- Gahlert, F. J., treatment of artificial silk yarns after spinning, (P.), B., 482. [Wet-stretching] treatment of artificial silk threads, (P.), B., 673.
- Gaines, E. F. See Heald, F. D.
- Gainey, P. L., factors influencing inoculation experiments with *Azotobacter*, B., 508.

- Gainey, P. L., and Sewell, M. C., available nitrogen as a limiting factor in hard winter wheat production, B., 39.
- Gaisman, L., and Peachey, S. J., treatment of exhaust gases of internal-combustion engines to render them innocuous, (P.), B., 141.
- Gaisser, F. C., influence of mineral waters or salt solutions on the diastatic action of the pancreas, A., 873.
- Gajendragad, N. G., esterification in the gaseous phase with solid catalysts, A., 1135.
- Gajewski, H., X-ray interference at di- and tri-atomic molecules of light gases, A., 413.
- Gál, G., [derangement of the resorption due to lack of vitamin-B], A., 128.
- Galamini, A., and Lamanna, G., modifications of the alcohol and water contents of the blood following administration of alcohol and water, A., 1087.
- Galand, E., *n*-aminobutenes, A., 470.
- Gale, H. G., and Monk, G. S., band spectrum of fluorine, A., 5.
- Galea, V. See Ostrogovich, A.
- Galecki, A., and Szychalski, R., action of light on silver hydrosols containing particles of uniform size, A., 48. Spectrophotometric investigations of effect of light on nuclear silver sol, A., 165.
- and Tomaszewski, J., composition of deposit forming on zinc immersed in cupric sulphate solutions. II., A., 49.
- Galibourg, J., [strength of] metals at high temperatures, B., 977.
- See also Guillet, L.
- Galimberti, P. See Crippa, G. B.
- Galinovsky, P. See Späth, E.
- Galinsky, A., effect of light and salts on gelatin, A., 319.
- Gallafent, V. See Riley, H. L.
- Gallagher, C. See Bancroft, W. D.
- Gallagher, H. F., and Standard Oil Development Co., white petrolatum, (P.), B., 1002.
- Gallagher, T. F., and Koch, F. C., assay for the testicular hormone by the comb-growth reaction, A., 127.
- Galland, W. J. See Blair, G. E.
- Gallarati, G. See Bozza, G.
- Gallarati, V. See Ital. Sviluppo Invenz. Soc. Anon.
- Gallart, J. M., fluorescent indicators for the determination of the acidity of coloured wines, B., 1117.
- Gallas, G., and Bermúdez, G., condensation of  $\beta$ -naphthylamine with oxalyl derivatives, A., 1284.
- and Montañés, J. M., derivatives of pinene, A., 231.
- Vivaldi, V. M., and Moreno, P., oxidation of nitrobenzylamines, A., 1294.
- Gallay, F. See Soc. Anon. des Usines J. Gallay.
- Gallay, W., rôle of dielectric constants, polarisation, and dipole moment in colloid systems. VIII., A., 1231.
- Galle, E., Austrian coals and the possibilities of their economic utilisation, B., 704.
- Galley, R. A. E. See Cook, J. W.
- Gallier, E. W. See Baas-Becking, L. G. M.
- Gallo, G., industrial treatment of leucite, or of aluminous potassic and sodic silicates, or of natural and artificial alums, for the purpose of obtaining pure alumina, compounds of potassium, or sodium and silica, (P.), B., 924.
- Gallotti, M. [with Barro, G., and Salto, L.], 2:5-diphenyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid, A., 239.
- Gallup, J. See Navias, L.
- Gallup, W. D., use of cotton-seed meal in the diet of the rat, A., 761.
- See also Caskey, C., jun.
- Gallup, W. S., and Kuhlman, A. H., determination of the apparent digestibility of protein by modified procedures, A., 868.
- Galocsy, Z. See Koller, K.
- Galstian, B., soil in the Aradzajan steppe of Armenia, A., 400.
- Galusha, A. L., gas producers, (P.), B., 144.
- Galvalio, M. J., and Simina, L. J., lipolytic systems, A., 1190.
- Gamard, H., production of hydrocarbon vapour or gas under pressure for burners, etc., (P.), B., 1039.
- Gambarotta, V., apparatus for the production of ozone, (P.), B., 758.
- Gamble, E. L. See Schumb, W. C.
- Gamble, J. L. See Drake, T. G. H.
- Gambrill, G. T., jun. See Barrett Co.
- Gammon, G. D., and Tenery, W. C., hypoglycæmia; clinical syndrome, etiology, and treatment: a case due to hyperinsulinism, A., 977.
- Gamó, T., effect of respiratory injury on biophysical properties of body fluid and digestive fluid of silk-worm larvae, A., 1322.

- Gamperl, *G.* See Täufel, *K.*
- Ganassini, *D.*, determination of uric acid in urine, A., 134. Action of sunlight on allylthiocarbimide, A., 921. Biological function of zinc, A., 980.
- Ganchikova, *A. Y.*, crude oil from the Benoisk district, B., 1033.
- Gane, *G. W.*, apparatus for making precipitable the solids held in solution in liquids, (P.), B., 867.
- Gane, *R.*, and Ingold, *C. K.*, electrometric titration curves of dibasic acids. IV. Interionic effects and solvent electrostriction; first and second dissociation constants of some *n*-paraffin- $\omega$ -dicarboxylic acids, alkyl- and dialkyl-malonic acids, *s*-di- and -tetra-alkylsuccinic acids,  $\beta$ -alkyl- and  $\beta\beta$ -dialkylglutaric acids, and cyclic 1:1-diacetic acids, A., 1126.
- Ganesan, *A. S.*, and Thatte, *V. N.*, Raman effect of some amino-compounds, A., 893.
- See also Thatte, *V. N.*
- Ganguli, *A.*, deduction of Planck's radiation law from the viewpoint of adsorption, A., 143. Frenkel and Hückel's theories of adsorption, A., 297. Velocity of unimolecular reaction, A., 1130.
- and Malkani, *A. B.*, mechanism of inversion of sucrose in mixed solvents, A., 1132.
- Ganguli, *R.* See Banerji, *D.*
- Ganguly, *P. B.* See Iyer, *M. P. V.*, Ray, *R. C.*, and Sinha, *P. C.*
- Gans, *D. M.*, and Harkins, *W. D.*, direct measurement of the adsorption of soluble substances by the bubble method, A., 558.
- See also Harkins, *W. D.*
- Ganssen, *R.*, laws of solubility of phosphates and potash in mineral soils, B., 81.
- Utescher, *K.*, Pfeiffer, *H.*, Lcage, *A.*, Haller, *H.*, and Trénel, *M.*, determination of the matrix and manner of weathering of soil from the composition of the kaolinic silicate, B., 602.
- Gansser, *A.*, influence of tanning substances on certain metals, B., 854.
- Ganster, (*Mlle.*) *E.* See Woog, *P.*
- Ganzmüller, *J.* See Elser, *E.*
- Gapon, *E. N.*, velocity of polymerisation. I. Polymerisation of diethylenic hydrocarbons. II. Polymerisation of isoprene, A., 45. Dependence of yield on temperature, A., 313. Relation between energy of activation and the constant *S* of Arrhenius' equation, A., 313.
- See also Dzisko, *V. O.*
- Garbat, *A. L.*, clear fluid test meals (water, caffeine solution, alcohol) in fractional gastric analysis, A., 759.
- Garcia y Gonzalez, *F.* See Ohle, *H.*
- Gard, *J. S. F.*, and Robinson, *R. F.*, insulation of heated and cooled surfaces, B., 1029.
- Gard, *S.*, physiological action of co-zyrnase, A., 764.
- Gardiner, *W.*, Staley, *H. D.*, and Vulcanite, Inc., active material for storage batteries, (P.), B., 848.
- Gardner, *F. D.* See Noll, *C. F.*
- Gardner, *F. E.*, device for evaporating alcohol from plant extracts, A., 778.
- Gardner, *G. O.* See Lundteigen, *A.*
- Gardner, *H.*, triketohydrindene hydrate as a reagent for albumin, peptone, and amino-acids, A., 972.
- Gardner, *H. A.*, laminated glass, (P.), B., 113. Photomicrographs of some dull and crystalline [novelty] finishes [with lacquers and varnishes], B., 260. Translucent artificial silk, (P.), B., 388. Effect of wood grain on paint durability, B., 450. Lead tungate, B., 450. Resinous compositions particularly for use in coating compositions, (P.), B., 853. Luminous [artificial silk] filament, (P.), B., 921.
- and Bielouss, *E.*, compounds of titanium with glycol and phthalic acid, and ethyl ortho-silicate and -titanate as film-forming materials, B., 675.
- and Hart, *L. P.*, field tests on quick-drying house paints, B., 260.
- Knauss, *C. A.*, and Gardner Laboratory, Inc., *H. A.*, acetylation of nitrocellulose, (P.), B., 877.
- Sward, *G. G.*, and Levy, *S.*, exposure tests [on varnishes], B., 260.
- Sward, *G. G.*, and Van Heuckeroth, *A. W.*, [improvement of lacquers, etc., by addition of] ursolic acid and other plant products, B., 642.
- Gardner, *J. H.*, and Haenni, *E. O.*, local anaesthetics containing the morpholine ring, A., 1075.
- See also Steyermark, *A.*
- Gardner, *R.*, essential oils of *Metrosideros*, B., 565.
- Gardner Laboratory, Inc., *H. A.* See Gardner, *H. A.*
- Garelli, *F.*, and Saladini, *B.*, determination of sulphur in organic substances by means of the calorimetric bomb. II., A., 1438. Determination of sulphur in liquid fuels. I., B., 661.
- Gargill, *S. L.* See Jankelson, *I. R.*
- Garino, *M.*, hygroscopicity of [hæct] sugars, B., 561.
- Balletto, *G.*, De Thierry, *F.*, and Becchi, *C.*, transformation of pyruvic acid as a function of time and temperature, A., 65.
- Ceresoto, *A.*, Berni, *M.*, and Brambilla, *M.*, halogenated derivatives of pyruvic acid, A., 65.
- Garland, *C. E.*, and Welch, *W. A.*, 1-trichloromethylcyclopentanol, A., 1049.
- See also Haight, *J. W.*
- Garner, *F. H.*, and Evans, *E. B.*, corrosive effect of gasolines and motor benzols on copper, B., 1000.
- Garner, *F. J. G.*, treatment of gypsum and alabaster to give it the appearance and hardness of marble, (P.), B., 159.
- Garner, *J. B.*, and Standard Oil Development Co., fuel gas, (P.), B., 191.
- Garner, *T. L.*, alternating behaviour of fatty acids in rubber compounds, B., 75.
- Garner, *W.*, factors influencing the choice of textile soaps, B., 1060.
- Garner, *W. E.*, activated adsorption, A., 1226.
- and Gomm, *A. S.*, thermal decomposition and detonation of lead azide crystals, A., 1132.
- Hall, *D. A.*, and Harvey, *F. E.*, catalytic action of hydrogen on the carbon monoxide flame, A., 575.
- and Kingman, *F. E. T.*, heat of adsorption of hydrogen and carbon monoxide on zinc and chromium oxide catalysts, A., 904.
- Van Bibber, (*Miss*) *K.*, and King, (*Miss*) *A. M.*, m. p. and heats of crystallisation of the normal long-chain hydrocarbons, A., 899.
- See also Bull, *H. I.*, Cosslett, *V. E.*, and King, (*Miss*) *A. M.*
- Garnett, *H. J.* See Smith, *W. S.*
- Garofeanu, *M.*, and Ioan, *E.*, bactericidal action of sodium salicylate, A., 527.
- Garping, *E.* See Hedvall, *J. A.*
- Garrard, *H. J.*, aluminium alloy, (P.), B., 208.
- Garratt, *G. T.*, grassland manuring, B., 38.
- Garre, *B.*, dependence of cold-rolling on the rate of solution of non-ferrous metals, B., 351.
- and Müller, *A.*, lead alloys, A., 900.
- Garreau, *H.*, [firing device for] furnaces fired with pulverised fuel, (P.), B., 236. Apparatus for the rapid charging of a furnace, (P.), B., 704. Obtaining high temperatures in rotary furnaces for fusing minerals or other substances, (P.), B., 997.
- Garreau, *Y.*, Girard, *P.*, and Marinesco, *N.*, structure of gelatin gels; gelatinisation temperature and strength as function of  $pH$ , A., 427.
- Garred, *U. A.*, and Anaconda Copper Mining Co., recovering [volatile] metals [from slag], (P.), B., 638.
- Garret, *O. F.* See Overman, *O. R.*
- Garrett, *J. F.*, lactic acid, B., 86.
- Garrett, *P.*, concentrated fruit juice, (P.), B., 861.
- Garrick, *F. J.*, co-ordination. III. Energy of co-ordination, A., 547.
- Garstang, *W. L.*, and Hinshelwood, *C. N.*, kinetics of the combination of hydrogen and oxygen; influence of iodine, A., 575.
- See also Hinshelwood, *C. N.*
- Garthe, *E.*, and Hess, *K.*, cellulose. XXXIX. Determination of mol. wt. in glacial acetic acid. II., A., 716.
- See also Hess, *K.*
- Garvey, *B. S.*, and Goodrich Co., *B. F.*, vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 407.
- Garvie, *W.*, shellac industry, B., 1146.
- Gary, *W. W.* See Cannon, *H. H.*
- Gas Accumulator Co. (United Kingdom), Ltd., and Autogen Gasaccumulator Akt.-Ges., porous masses for storage of compressed gases, (P.), B., 228.
- Gas Chambers & Coke Ovens, Ltd., and Bowater, *N. J.*, liquid seal for gas offtakes of carbonising retorts or chambers, (P.), B., 916. [Levelling bars for] coke ovens, (P.), B., 962.
- Gas Industries Co. See Levin, *I. H.*
- Gas Light & Coke Co., Clark, *J. G.*, and Masterman, *C. A.*, rubber tubing, (P.), B., 771.
- and Griffith, *R. H.*, conversion of hydrocarbons having a high b. p. into hydrocarbons having a lower b. p. by destructive hydrogenation, (P.), B., 794. Dehydrogenation, polymerisation, and condensation of hydrocarbons with the aid of a catalyst, (P.), B., 794.



- Gas Light & Coke Co., Griffith, R. H., and Bruce, R. N. B. D., destructive hydrogenation of high-boiling hydrocarbons with the formation therefrom of hydrocarbons of lower b. p., (P.), B., 709.
- Vyse, C., and Dieterichs, W., regenerative [recuperative] ovens or kilns, (P.), B., 702.
- Gas Machinery Co., apparatus for manufacturing carburetted water-gas, (P.), B., 1036.
- See also Steinwedell, W. E.
- Gas Research Co. See Smith, H. F.
- Gasified Pulverised Fuel (G.P.F.), Ltd., Tollemache, H. D., and Margetson, O., apparatus for burning pulverised fuel, (P.), B., 56.
- Gaskill, E. C., [crystalline] zinc sulphide, (P.), B., 20. Electro-thermic zinc furnace, (P.), B., 447.
- and St. Joseph Lead Co., reduction of zinc ore, (P.), B., 302.
- Gasoline Products Co., Inc. See Black, J. C., Cross, R., Cross, W. M., and Hargrove, G. C.
- Gáspár, B., [multi-colour] photographic screens, (P.), B., 994.
- Gaspar y Arnal, T., natural silicates and puzzuolana of the Canary Islands, A., 817.
- Gass, W. G., cupola furnaces, (P.), B., 1143.
- Gassmann, F. K., distribution of bile-pigments in the organism, A., 645.
- Gassmann, T., composition and formation of bone skeletal substance, A., 1442.
- Gassner, G., and Straib, W., production of anthocyan in young grain plants and its value as an indication of quality, B., 507.
- Gate, J. See Leulier, A.
- Gates, A. St. J., [gear- and chain-driven] drying or evaporating apparatus of the heated-roller type [for milk, foodstuffs, etc.], (P.), B., 140.
- Gates, F. C., positive gas pressure in poplar, A., 1198.
- Gates, G. See Wise, A. A.
- Gates, W. R. B. St. J., and Tavroges, J., peptonised food, (P.), B., 780.
- Tavroges, J., and Cow & Gate, Ltd., milk preparations, (P.), B., 823, 992.
- Gathmys Research Corporation. See Madorsky, S. L.
- Gatti, D. See Mascarelli, L.
- Gatty, O., modified equation for heats of dilution of strong electrolytes, A., 685.
- Gatys, L. W. See Klarmann, E.
- Gaubert, P., heulundite, A., 595. Artificial coloration of crystals of carbamide oxalate and nitrate, A., 672.
- Gaudefroy, C., orientation of crystals, especially quartz, by means of etch-figures, A., 789.
- Gaudet, J. P., and Abramson, A., distillation of liquid mixtures, (P.), B., 183.
- Gaudin. See Vincent.
- Gaudin, A. M., physico-chemical problems of flotation, B., 978.
- Groh, J. O., and Henderson, H. B., sizing by elutriation of fine ore-dressing products, B., 252. Effect of particle size on flotation, B., 763.
- Gaudino, M., influence of the elastic deformation of drawing on the specific heat of metals, A., 155.
- Gaudio, S., imitation marble, (P.), B., 721.
- Gauger, A. W. See Eaton, W. C., Harris, E. E., Larian, M., and Lavine, I.
- Gaume, G., characteristics and assay of colloidal silver prepared by the chemical method, B., 863.
- Gaume, L. E., and Miraclean Co., purification of solvents for use in dry cleaning, (P.), B., 347.
- Gauthier, E. A. See Bernardini, F.
- Gautier, C., increase of hepatic proteins with a diet of a mixture of amino-acids, butter-fat, and dextrose, A., 385. Do protein reserves exist in frog's liver prior to hibernation?, A., 647. Proteinogenesis of the small intestine, A., 868.
- Gautrelet, J., Bennati, D., Herzfeld, E., and Vallagnosc, L., influence of adrenaline on immediate variations of the alkaline reserve; rôle of apnoea; comparative action of formaldehyde and of acetylcholine, A., 127.
- Gavardovskaja, M. V. See Zelinski, N. D.
- Gaviola, E., relationship of photochemical reaction velocity to the intensity of illumination, A., 319.
- Gavrila, I., and Mihaileanu, G., effect of pitressin and pitocin on human blood-sugar, A., 657.
- See also Nitzescu, I. I.
- Gavrilescu, N., action of chloroform and ether on the oxidoreductive properties of tissues, A., 649. Pipette for removal of supernatant fluids, A., 705. Iodine method for the determination of glutathione, A., 1178.
- and Peters, R. A., biochemical lesions in vitamin-B deficiency, A., 1338.
- Gavrilov, N. J., and Koperina, A. V., tobacco. IV. Analysis of tobacco smoke, A., 661.
- and Simskaya, A., chemistry of leather. I. Shifting of the isoelectric point of collagen by the action of trypsin, A., 1178.
- and Stacheyeva, E., chemistry of leather. II. Isolation of some diketopiperazines from the collagen of skin, A., 1178.
- Gawa Patentverwaltungs Akt.-Ges., gas burners, (P.), B., 1131.
- Gawthrop, D. B., applications of the Schlieren method of photography, A., 1264.
- Shepherd, W. C. F., and Perrott, G. St. J., photography of waves and vortices produced by the discharge of an explosive, A., 317.
- Gay, N. H., heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 951.
- Gayda, T., effect of hyperglycemia on the amylolytic power of saliva and blood, A., 757.
- Gayler, M. L. V., production and properties of pure metals, A., 324.
- Gayley, H. E. See Anderson, A. K.
- Gebauer, R., and Trautenberg, H. R. von, dependence on field strength of intensity and sharpness of lines in the Stark effect components of *Hy*, A., 1203.
- Gebauer-Fülnegg, E., reduction of *l*-cystine to *l*-cysteine, A., 76.
- and Haemmerle, E.,  $\alpha$ -naphtholsulphonic acids and derivatives. II., A., 1047.
- and Jarsch, H., condensation products from aryldithioglycollic acids, A., 234.
- and Kendall, A. I., separation and isolation of organic bases by electroanalysis, A., 942.
- and Konopatsch, G., cobalt driers, B., 404.
- See also Kendall, A. I., and Williams, F. E.
- Gebhardt, F. See Flaschenträger, B.
- Gebhardt, H. T., and Sommer, H. H., determination of copper in dairy products, B., 316.
- Geddes, R. C., refining of motor benzol by means of silica gel, B., 188.
- Geddes, R. L., and Mack, E., jun., thermal decomposition of gaseous germanium tetrachloride, A., 78.
- Geddes, W. See Thorp, H. T.
- Geddes, W. F., and Goulden, C. H., utility of protein peptisation by inorganic salt solutions as a means of predicting loaf volume, B., 177.
- Goulden, C. H., Hadley, S. T., and Bergsteinsson, H. N., variability in experimental baking. I. Influence of mechanical moulding, B., 738.
- and Winkler, C. A., relative value of honey and sucrose in bread manufacture, B., 315. Utility of the Tag-Heppenstall moisture-meter for determining the moisture content of ground wheat, B., 1118.
- Gedeon. See Kormos, T.
- Gedroiz, K. K., replaceable cations in the soil and the plant, B., 773. Exchangeable cations of the soil and the plant. I. Relation of plant to certain cations fully saturating the soil exchange capacity, B., 856. [Determination of] replaceable sodium in soils, B., 940. Adsorptive power of soils, B., 1110. Hydrolytic acidity and lime requirement, B., 1111.
- Gedye, G. R., comparison of efficiency of photochemical reactions and similar reactions produced by gaseous ions, A., 1136.
- and Allibone, T. E., chemical effects of cathode rays. I. Decomposition of ammonia, A., 320.
- Gee, N. See Randall, J. T.
- Geer, W. See Utterback, C. L.
- Geer, W. C., and Goodrich Co., B. F., impregnating composition: its preparation and use, (P.), B., 404.
- Trumbull, H. L., and Goodrich Co., B. F., dispersed vulcanised rubber, (P.), B., 172.
- Geerling, M. C. See Wibaut, J. P.
- Geffcken, W., apparent volumes and refractions of dissolved electrolytes, A., 680. Determination of refractive index of solutions by the interferometer principle, A., 816. Apparent molar volumes of dissolved electrolytes. I., A., 905.
- Gehle, H., automatic sampling apparatus, A., 704.
- Gehlen, H., physical methods in chemical laboratories. XVI. Action of electrical discharges on gaseous elements and compounds, A., 330. Reactions and properties of nitric oxide and its compounds. I. Action of nitric oxide on sodium hyposulphite, A., 922.

- Gehlhoff, G., Schneekloth, W., and Thomas, M., currents and temperatures in glass tanks. I., B., 589.  
and Thomas, M., physical properties of glasses in relation to their composition. II. Mechanical properties. III. Viscosity, B., 350.
- Gehman, S. D., and Ward, J. S., microturbidimeter for determination of rubber content of latex, B., 937.
- Gehreke, E., and Lau, E., multiple interference spectroscopy, A., 1.
- Gehrig, W. F., and Essex Specialty Co., Inc., detonating firework composition, (P.), B., 368.
- Gehring, A., lime requirement of soils, B., 455.
- Creuzburg, U., Pommer, E., Wehrmann, O., Wolter, A., and Stockhausen, H. von, solubility of the adsorptively bound bases in soils in relation to their lime condition and degree of saturation. II., B., 689.  
and Wehrmann, O., relations between the hydrolytic acidity of soils and the degree of saturation with lime, B., 773.  
Wehrmann, O., and Wolter, A., solubility of the adsorptively bound bases in soils in relation to their lime condition and degree of saturation, B., 455.
- Gehrke, M., and Obst, F., identity of the saccharals of epimeric sugars, A., 1038.
- Gehrts, A., course of activation of thoriated tungsten and molybdenum, A., 994.
- Geib, K. H., and Harteck, P., action of atomic on molecular hydrogen, A., 1252.
- Geidel, W. See Abderhalden, E.
- Geiger, A., isolation by cataphoresis of two different oxyhaemoglobins from the blood of some animals, A., 376.
- Geiger, E., influence of nutrition on blood-sugar regulation. IV. Reversal of the effect of food by removal of the thyroid, A., 127. Curare-diabetes in the frog, A., 1087.  
See also Staudinger, H.
- Geiger, F., determining the viscosity of oils by the Tausz falling-ball viscosimeter, B., 524.  
See also Rabl, A.
- Geiger, H. See Curie, M.
- Geiger-Huber, M., influence of neutral-red on the respiration of yeast, A., 522.
- Geigy Aktien-Gesellschaft, J. R., direct-dyeing disazo-dyes, (P.), B., 151. Polyazo-[direct] dyes, (P.), B., 1042.
- Geigy Société Anonyme, J. R., manufacture of monoazo-dyes [for wool and silk], (P.), B., 240.  
See also Laeuger, P.
- Geilmann, W., analysis of natural selenides. II. Preparation of copper selenides, A., 813.  
and Biltz, W., composition of volcanic sulphur from Papan-dajan (West Java), A., 816.  
and Brünger, K., detection of germanium, A., 455. Analytical chemistry of rhenium. IV. Microchemical reactions of rhenium, A., 1025.  
and Weibke, F., analytical chemistry of rhenium. II. Determination of rhenium as nitron perhenate after precipitation as sulphide. V. Separation of rhenium by distillation with hydrogen chloride. VI. Separation of molybdenum and rhenium, A., 328, 1025, 1143.
- and Wrigge, F. W., selenides. I. Formation of copper selenides by reduction of the selenites in solution, A., 809. Analysis of natural selenides. I. Determination of copper selenite in presence of copper selenides, A., 813. Analytical chemistry of rhenium. III. Dry reactions of rhenium, A., 1025.
- Geimer, P., Wapenhensch, A., and Sponheuer, A., retention of flue dust in the blast furnace by the Eichenberg process, B., 975.
- Geise, F. W., spinach for canning, B., 221.
- Geisler, E. W., and Comey Brooklyn Co., Inc., R. H., treatment of [textile] materials to retard fading, (P.), B., 801.
- Gélatines Hasselt & Vilvorde Société Anonyme, and Berger, M. C. G. A., demineralisation of bones, (P.), B., 1011\*.
- Gelder, J. P. van, grinding mill of the swing-hammer or beater type, (P.), B., 50\*.
- Gelfand, B. See Gold, H.
- Gelik, A. I. See Itzkovich, L. V.
- Gelinck, F. von, and Fahrenhorst, W., treatment of grain, (P.), B., 317.
- Gelissen, H. C. J. H., Hooft, F. V., and Novadel-Agene Corporation, treatment of edible milling products, (P.), B., 317.
- Geller, L. W., and National Aniline & Chemical Co., Inc., disazo-dye containing a diphenylcarbamide nucleus, (P.), B., 670.
- Geller, R. F., and Creamer, A. S., felspar and its effect in pottery bodies, B., 349.
- Gellhorn, E., vital staining and permeability. II., A., 649.
- Geloso, J. See Plotz, H., and Wurmser, R.
- Gelstharf, F., and Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., absorption glass, (P.), B., 350.
- Gemant, A., direct photography of ionisation in insulating materials, A., 441.  
See also Bormann, E.
- Genard, J., new resonance series of sulphur vapour. I., II., and III., A., 6, 404, 540. [Energy] levels in diatomic sulphur vapour. II., A., 1103. General formulation of the absorption bands of sulphur vapour, A., 1203.  
See also Swings, P.
- Gendré, J. L., importance of dehydrating agents in the azetropic process for manufacture of absolute alcohol, B., 738.
- Genell, S., occurrence of citric acid in the amniotic fluid, A., 643.
- General Aniline Works, Inc., Ballauf, F., Muth, F., and Schmelzer, A., preparation of carbazole-indophenol compounds, (P.), B., 58\*.
- Bauer, Wilhelm, Neelmeier, W., and Nocken, T., indigoid dyes, (P.), B., 669.
- and Fellmer, E., azo-dyes, (P.), B., 152\*.
- Hentrich, W., Hardtmann, M., Knoche, R., and Hilger, J., dis- and poly-azo-dyes, (P.), B., 240\*.
- Herz, R., and Schubert, M., manufacture of o-aminoaryl-mercaptans [o-aminothiophenols], (P.), B., 239\*.
- Hoffa, E., and Heyna, H., trimethylthionaphthen vat dyes, (P.), B., 152\*.
- Hoffa, E., and Müller, Fritz, preparation of hydroxythionaphthens, (P.), B., 195\*.
- Huismann, J., Schweitzer, Hugo, and Stüsser, R., manufacture of [water-soluble] azo-dyes [for lakes and wool], (P.), B., 240\*.
- Kahn, M., Schepss, W., and Zeh, L., manufacture of aromatic methylenecarmino-compounds [4-hydroxy-3-carboxybenzylated arylamines], (P.), B., 711.
- Kahn, M., and Thaus, A., manufacture of aryl [naphthyl]alkyl ethers which are alkylated in the nucleus and of their sulphonic acids [wetting-out agents], (P.), B., 58\*.
- Kränzlein, G., Roemer, F., and Kronholz, E., acid wool dyes of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 15\*.
- Lüttringhaus, A., and Kaßer, F., [manufacture of] anthraquinone-thioxanthone vat dyes, (P.), B., 152\*.
- Mauthe, G., and Thaus, A., water-soluble product from fatty acids in wool fat, (P.), B., 212\*.
- and Pfaffendorf, W., degreasing of textile materials, (P.), B., 674.
- Schmidt, M. P., and Limpach, O., [manufacture of an] isatin-carbazole compound vat dye, (P.), B., 152\*.
- and Schmidt, R. E., splitting off sulfo-groups from anthraquinonesulphonic acid derivatives, (P.), B., 150\*.
- Thaus, A., and Günther, A., sulphurised compounds of phenol; [mordants for basic dyes], (P.), B., 293\*.
- and Zitscher, A., manufacture of aminonaphthol ethers, (P.), B., 150\*.
- Gen. Carbonalpha Co., fuels, (P.), B., 9.
- Gen. Chemical Co., and Allen, W. S., chemically pure sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 537.
- and Benner, R. C., production of sulphur [from roaster gases], (P.), B., 295.
- Benner, R. C., and Henninger, A. H., ammonium sulphates, (P.), B., 349.
- Benner, R. C., and Thompson, A. P., elemental sulphur, (P.), B., 20, 1140. Catalyst for production of sulphur [from hydrogen sulphide], (P.), B., 295. Recovery of sulphur [from roaster gases], (P.), B., 439. Improving the properties of activated bauxite and product thereof, (P.), B., 539.
- and Clark, C. B., process and apparatus for converting sulphur dioxide into trioxide, (P.), B., 840.
- Cordy, H. J., and Burgoyne, W. J., roasting of [sulphide ore or flotation concentrate] fines, (P.), B., 164.
- and Henninger, A. H., determination of hydrogen sulphide in gas mixtures containing sulphur dioxide, carbonyl sulphide, etc., (P.), B., 295.
- and Meiklejohn, R. M., container for corrosive materials, (P.), B., 522.
- and Sirdevan, D. F., catalytic converter, (P.), B., 371.
- Gen. Direktion der Oesterreichische Tabak Régie, treatment of smoking tobaccos, (P.), B., 319.
- Gen. Electric Co., and Adams, R. L., hard metallic composition [cobalt-tungsten carbide alloy], (P.), B., 302.

- Gen. Electric Co., and Boyer, S., condenser and material for dielectric or insulation purposes, (P.), B., 167. Purification [increasing the sp. resistivity] of nitrobenzene, (P.), B., 965. and Cameron, H. J., [elimination of hum in] electrical transformers, (P.), B., 167.
- and Campbell, N. R., photoelectric cathodes, (P.), B., 594.
- and Carpenter, C. F., electric contact, (P.), B., 306.
- and Chutter, G. A., [high-frequency metal-melting] induction furnace, (P.), B., 167.
- Clark, F., Frogley, W. G., and Watson, D. I., electric gas-discharge rectifiers with thermionic cathodes, (P.), B., 849.
- Clark, F. M., and Harding, A. T., [lubricating or insulating] oil purification process, (P.), B., 578.
- and Dewey, E. K., [cored carbon] electrodes for the electric arc, (P.), B., 498.
- and Edwards, W. S., screening apparatus, etc., (P.), B., 94.
- and Fuller, T. S., electrode [for welding, etc.], (P.), B., 594.
- and Gorvin, G. W., spinning bowls for spinning artificial silk, (P.), B., 291.
- and Hague, H. G., systems for combustion of pulverulent fuels, and burners therefor, (P.), B., 289.
- Hardman, W. H., and Girvin, F., [cored carbon] electrodes for arc lamps, (P.), B., 498.
- and Hoyt, S. L., hard metal compositions [cobalt-tungsten carbide], (P.), B., 932.
- and Humphreys, O. W., heating apparatus for water or other liquids, (P.), B., 277.
- and Ipsen, C. L., electric furnace [resistor support], (P.), B., 69.
- Ipsen, C. L., and McFarland, J. L., furnace [for brazing, annealing, etc.], (P.), B., 889.
- and Jones, W. H., silica crucible, (P.), B., 492.
- and Kalschne, G., electric welding [of tubes of different degrees of hardness], (P.), B., 595.
- and Kelley, F. C., hard metal compositions [cobalt-tungsten carbide], (P.), B., 932. [Electric] furnace [for high-temperature brazing], (P.), B., 1104.
- Kienle, R. H., and Adams, L. V., coating composition, (P.), B., 818.
- and McFarland, J. L., furnace [for brazing, annealing, etc.], (P.), B., 889.
- Marris, G. C., Polgreen, G. R., and Williams, S. V., iron-nickel alloys [for loading coils], (P.), B., 546.
- and Newkirk, B. L., heat removal by mercury, (P.), B., 569. Cleaning of liquid mercury, etc., (P.), B., 813.
- and Patent-Treuhand-Ges. f. elektr.-Glühlampen m.b.H., luminous electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 30, 304, 355, 767, 815. Cements for capping electric lamps, etc., (P.), B., 30, 726. [Contact protector for] luminous electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 549. [Electrode for] electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 549. [Switching means for the heating device in] luminous electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 683. Soldering materials, (P.), B., 765, 981. [Glass for] luminous electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 815. [Starting of] luminous electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 849. Electric-discharge apparatus [with heated electrodes], (P.), B., 892. Luminous electric-discharge tubes [containing cadmium vapour], (P.), B., 1016.
- and Pearce, A. G., ["Eureka" fuse for gas-filled] electric incandescence lamps, (P.), B., 549.
- Proctor, R. F., and Biggs, H. C., [glass-melting] electric furnaces and electrodes therefor, (P.), B., 497.
- and Ruggles, W. A., magnesium-covered calcium wire, (P.), B., 121.
- Ryde, J. W., and Harris, N. L., introduction of gas into sealed vessels such as those of electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 726.
- Ryde, J. W., and Jenkins, H. G., electric-discharge lamps, (P.), B., 726. Electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 849.
- Schwartz, E. W., and Kaimmer, F. R., electrode for arc-welding, (P.), B., 306.
- and Smithells, C. J., photographically sensitive materials, (P.), B., 906. Chromium or its alloys, (P.), B., 933. Nickel-chromium alloys, (P.), B., 1015. Manufacture of refractory metals, e.g., tungsten, (P.), B., 1103.
- and Smyser, F. H., moulded cellulose composition, (P.), B., 968.
- and Steenstrup, C., electric furnace, (P.), B., 303. Making heat exchangers, (P.), B., 1029.
- and Unger, M., [metal-melting] electric [induction] furnace, (P.), B., 1016. [Electric metal-melting] furnace, (P.), B., 1104.
- Gen. Electric Co., and Waymark, D. H., hammers, beaters, etc., for pulverising mills, (P.), B., 423.
- and Whitney, W. R., crucibles [for electric induction furnaces, etc.], (P.), B., 766.
- Gen. Electric Vapor Lamp Co. See Walker, W. R.
- Gen. Foods Corporation. See also Bender, W. A., and Loesch, H. G.
- Gen. Motors Corporation. See Midgley, T., jun.
- Gen. Motors Research Corporation. See Lovell, W. G., Midgley, I., jun., Mougey, H. C., Phillips, W. M., Schluchter, A. W., and Williams, H. M.
- Gen. Oil Gas Corporation. See Thwing, O. O.
- Gen. Oil Products Co. See Brink, W.
- Gen. Petroleum Corporation. See Teitworth, C. S.
- Gen. Petroleum Corporation of California. See Dickey, S. J.
- Gen. Reduction Corporation. See Smith, W. H.
- Gen. Rubber Co., production of paper and rubber and similar combinations, (P.), B., 1006\*.
- See also Gibbons, W. A., Hopkinson, E., and Rose, R. P.
- Gen. Salt Co. See Girvin, C. W.
- Gen. Spring Bumper Corporation. See Hanley, J. A.
- Gen. Zeolite Co., preparation of base-exchanging materials, (P.), B., 62. Zeolites, (P.), B., 393.
- See also Behrman, A. S.
- Genereaux, R. P., viscosity data in graphical form, B., 93.
- See also Chilton, T. H.
- Genevois, L. See Cayrol, J.
- Geniesse, J. C., and Reuter, R., effect of time and temperature on the cracking of oils, B., 327.
- Genter Thickener Co. See Callow, J. M.
- Genth, W. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Gentile, G. See Bloch, F.
- Gentner, W., and Schwerin, K., action of short-wave irradiation on proteins. II. Dependence of the behaviour of protein on the intensity of the ultra-violet irradiation, A., 166.
- George, A. B. See Bancroft, W. D.
- George, E., effect of pituitary preparations on the blood-lipin, A., 527.
- George, W. F. C. See Hall, J. A.
- Georgi, C. D. V., and Teik, G. L., Tonka-bean oil, B., 1146.
- Georgi, K. See Foerster, Fritz.
- Geraldes, C. de M. See De Mello Geraldes, C.
- Gerapostolou, B. G. See Fink, C. G.
- Gerard, F. W. See Gilkey, W. K.
- Gerasimov, J., equilibrium in the quaternary system sodium dichromate-ammonium chloride-water, A., 912.
- Gerasimov, N., mixing contraction of liquids, A., 418. Inner friction and the liquid state, A., 899.
- Gerber, A. B. See Durgin, C. B.
- Gerber, L., and Carr, R. H., chemical and immunological study of egg-protein obtained under restricted diets, A., 507.
- Gerber, W., liquid treatment of yarn in hank or skein form, (P.), B., 585.
- Gerbis, H., industrial poisons, A., 1188.
- Gerbud-Geibovitsch, E. V., Kabanov, E. S., and Krivoscheev, S. A., absorption of oxides of nitrogen by sulphuric acid (formation of nitrosyl compounds), and certain factors in denitration, B., 969.
- Gerdanovits, V. von, production of photographic screens, more particularly multi-colour screens, (P.), B., 1122.
- Gerding, H., photo-electric effect of aluminium and aluminium amalgams, A., 138. Electrochemistry of aluminium and aluminium amalgams, A., 172.
- See also Smits, A.
- Gerdm, E. See Jessen, W.
- Gerecs, A. See Zemplén, G.
- Geret, L., jelly test for jelling fruit juices and pectin preparations, B., 220.
- Gergely, E. See Stiasny, E.
- Gerhardt, F. See Plagge, H. H.
- Gerhardt, O., poisonous nature of amyl nitrite, B., 516. Butyl and amyl lactates as solvents for [nitro]-cotton lacquers, B., 553.
- Gerhartz, E., salts and protein metabolism, A., 1326.
- Gericke, P. H. See Bruchhausen, F. von.
- Gerlach, B., diffusion of liquids, A., 1119.
- Gerlach, K. See Pummerer, R.
- Gerlach, M., determination of the fertiliser requirements of soils, B., 360. Fingerling's process for the ensilage of green plants, B., 605. Transition of water-soluble phosphates in soils, B., 987.

- Gerlach, O., purification of zinc ore, (P.), B., 1104\*.  
and Matthiesson & Hegeler Zinc Co., purification of zinc ore, (P.), B., 448.
- Gerlach, Walther, effect of internal stress on the magnetic susceptibility of metals, A., 673. Ferromagnetism and electrical properties. II. Significance of magnetic resistance increase of ferromagnetic electron conductors, A., 791.
- and Englert, E., new relation between electrical resistance and energy of magnetisation, A., 1001.
- and Gerlach, Werner, detection of lead in organic tissues, A., 662.
- and Schweitzer, E., spectro-analytical determinations in micro-analysis. X. Excitation of spectral lines by high-frequency sparks, and determination of traces of mercury, A., 328.
- See also Buchner, H.
- Gerlach, Werner. See Gerlach, Walther.
- Gerlough, T. D., influence of  $p_{H_2}$  on the activity of certain local anaesthetics as measured by the rabbit's cornea method, A., 649.
- and White, W., refractometric determination of proteins. I. Numerical value of the refractive index constant  $a$  for anti-toxic globulins, A., 1095.
- Germain, L. See Price, W. V.
- German, W. L. See Britton, H. T. S.
- German Oils & Fats Commission, analysis of Turkey-red oils and their products, B., 501.
- Germann, F. E. E., and Metz, C. F., phase diagram of system lead iodide-silver iodide, A., 1010.
- and Shen, D. K., relation between photographic reversal and the sensitivity of the silver halide grain, A., 319.
- See also Harrar, N. J.
- Germanski, B., optical treatment of Fourier analysis, A., 17.
- Germer, L. H. See Davisson, C. J.
- Germuth, F. G., action of "trional" on normal blood constituents, A., 260. Solubilities of alkali bromides and fluorides in anhydrous methyl, ethyl, and butyl alcohols, A., 1225. Hydrolysis of acetylsalicylic acid in alcohol, glycerol, and alcohol-glycerol solutions, B., 862.
- Gerngross, O., qualitative analysis of tannins, B., 310. Wood glues and their control: use of adhesive films for wood, B., 505.
- and Herfeld, H., effect of synthetic tannins on the detection of sulphite-cellulose waste-liquor in vegetable tanning extracts by the [Procter-Hirst] aniline-hydrochloric acid, cinchonine, and fluorescence tests, B., 1064.
- Herrmann, K., and Abitz, W., fine structure of gelatin micelle, A., 245.
- and Katz, J. R., fine structure of gelatin micelles, A., 790.
- and Mendel, H., jelly strength of skin, chrome leather, and bone glue and its relation to the viscosity and chromium content of the materials, B., 1148.
- See also Herrmann, K., and Katz, J. R.
- Gerold, E., relation between the magnetic induction of constructional steels and the chemical composition, B., 814.
- Gerretsen, F. C. See Waksman, S. A.
- Gersehmann, R., parathyroid and fluoro-hypocalcaemia, A., 382. Parathyroid and hypocalcaemia, A., 382. Oxygen consumption of tissues from rats fed with a diet deficient in cystine, A., 1325.
- Gersdorff, C. E. F. See Jones, D. B.
- Gersdorff, W. A., toxicity of rotenone, isorotenone, and dihydro-rotenone to goldfish, A., 260. Toxicity of toxicarol, deguelin, and tephrosin using the goldfish as the test animal, A., 870.
- Gerstein, H. H., efficiency of [water] chlorination at Chicago, B., 420. Bactericidal efficiency of the ammonia-chlorine treatment [for water], B., 1028.
- Gerstenberg, A., and Bigum, H. J. J., apparatus for kneading of margarine and other edible fatty substances, (P.), B., 463.
- Gerstenzang, E. M., separation and detection of halogen ions involving the use of chloramine-T, A., 1257.
- Gerstner, F. See Stock, A.
- Gerthsen, C., collisions by canal rays, A., 13. Elucidation of the wave nature of  $H$ -particles by scattering measurements in hydrogen, A., 889.
- Gert, J., and Fritz, S. R., (Gert & Co.), acceleration of meat-pickling processes, (P.), B., 1026.
- Gert & Co. See Gert, J.
- Gertler, S. I. See Jamieson, G. S.
- Gerwe, E. G., spontaneous oxidation of cysteine. I. Preparation of iron-free cystine and cysteine hydrochlorides. II. Autoxidation of cysteine free from iron. III. Action of cyanides and cystine on cysteine oxidation, A., 718, 1246.
- Geschickter, C. F., Walker, E. P., Hjort, A. M., and Moulton, C. H., rapid method for tissue diagnosis, A., 251.
- Gesellschaft für drahtlose Telegraphie m.b.H. See Meissner, A.
- Ges. für Industriegasverwertung m.b.H., manufacture of pressure gases from liquefied gases at the place of consumption; production and consumption of compressed gases, (P.), B., 323. Vaporisation of liquid gases, (P.), B., 323.
- Ges. für Kohlentechnik m.b.H., production of hydrocyanic acid, (P.), B., 1009, 1092.
- Ges. für Linde's Eismaschinen Akt.-Ges., purification of coke-oven gas with a view to the separation of constituents thereof by low-temperature cooling, (P.), B., 103. Recovery of hydrogen from gas mixtures containing hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 432. Recovery of oxygen and nitrogen with simultaneous recovery of argon, (P.), B., 1140.
- Ges. für Teerverwertung m.b.H., motor driving spirits, (P.), B., 709.
- Gesnel, C. A., sifting of materials, (P.), B., 703.
- Gessner, D., cloth fulling and washing machine, (P.), B., 674.
- Getchell, R. W., and Walton, J. H., factors influencing the activity of peroxidase, A., 873.
- Getman, F. H., potential of the cadmium electrode, A., 569. Zinc electrode, A., 1237.
- Gettler, A. O., and Freireich, A. W., determination of alcoholic intoxication during life by cerebrospinal fluid analysis, A., 1186.
- Gewerkschaft M. Stinnes, purifying from naphthalene the distillation gases of coal, (P.), B., 192, 331.
- Gewerkschaft Victor, ammonium sulphate nitrate, (P.), B., 1138.
- Geyer, quality and composition of potatoes, with special reference to the ash and potash contents of the tubers, B., 989.
- Gezelius, R. A. See Barrett, C. S.
- Ghaswalla, R. P. See Kolhatkar, G. B.
- Ghatak, N. H., and Dutt, S., chemical examination of the roots of *Hygrophyla spinosa*, A., 1101.
- Gheorghiu, C. V., action of thiocarbimides on oximes. II., A., 842, 1273. Action of phenylcarbimide on some aromatic amino-oximes, A., 1416.
- See also Obregia, A.
- Gheorghiu, G. See Alexa, V., and Ostrogovich, A.
- Ghiron, D. See Levi, G. R.
- Ghosh, B. N., membrane potential and adsorption of hydrogen ions by gelatin and albumin, A., 1125.
- Ghosh, J. C., determination of titanium as phosphate, A., 3186.
- Chakrabarty, K. M., and Bakshi, J. B., catalytic formation of methane from carbon monoxide and hydrogen; simultaneous catalytic acceleration of the water-gas reaction and the Armstrong-Hilditch reaction, A., 1376.
- Gupta, D. N. D., Roy, N. C., and Chatterjee, H. K., photo-sensitising action by iodine: isomeric transformation of *allocinnamylidenacetic acid* into the normal form in methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, chloroform, and in mixtures of alcohol, chloroform, and water, A., 180.
- and Kar, B. C., Raman effect in the ultra-violet region, A., 892.
- Ghosh, P. N., and Ball, G. N., ultra-violet bands of phosphorus oxide, A., 1210.
- and Chatterjee, T. P., dielectric constant and electric moment of some amines, A., 546.
- Ghosh, S., and Chatterjee, N. R., hydrocupreidine derivatives. I. A., 1077.
- and Dutt, A., examination of *Sida cordifolia*, Linn., A., 274.
- See also Banerji, S. N.
- Ghosh, S. B. See Sen, H. K.
- Ghosh, T. N., ring closure of *o*-thiocarbamidobenzoic acids, A., 634. Lengthened *o*-di-derivatives of benzene and their ring-closure. VI. Synthesis of heptathiodiazines and triazoles, A., 854.
- and Betrabet, M. V., synthesis of 1:2:4-triazoles. I., A., 496.
- Ghosh, T. P., and Krishna, S., seasonal variations in alkaloid content of Indian *Ephedra* species, B., 610.
- Giachalone, A., condensation of aldehydes with hydrazones. II. Condensation of anisaldehyde and salicylaldehyde with the respective phenylhydrazones. III. Condensation of salicylaldehyde, anisaldehyde, and *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde with benzaldehydephenylhydrazone. IV. Condensation of benzaldehyde with salicylaldehydephenylhydrazone. V. Condensation of benzaldehyde with the phenylhydrazones of anis- and *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehydes, A., 222, 957, 1416.
- [with Domenico, A.] behaviour of phenylhydrazones with condensing media, A., 1416.
- Giambalvo, V., freezing of dilute, still solutions, A., 1008.

- Giauque, *W. F.*, entropy of hydrogen and the third law of thermodynamics; free energy and dissociation of hydrogen, A., 294. Calculation of free energy from spectroscopic data, A., 295. Nuclear spin and the third law of thermodynamics; entropy of iodine, A., 429.
- Gibb, *A. G.*, instrument for testing the acid or alkaline condition of soil, (P.), B., 313.
- Gibbard, *J.*, determination of the fall in potential in a micro-electrophoresis cell, A., 190.
- Gibbons, *M. M.*, methods attempted for the prevention of phenol and other tastes in the water supply at Rahway, N.J., B., 656.
- Gibbons, *R.*, and Barney, *C. B.*, vitamin-A content of the livers of normal hogs and of hogs developing experimental rickets, A., 269.
- Gibbons, *W. A.*, and Gen. Rubber Co., adhesive composition [containing rubber], (P.), B., 645.  
and Naugatuck Chem. Co., treatment of rubber, (P.), B., 1148.  
See also Naugatuck Chem. Co.
- Gibbs, *F. B.* See Chapman, *D. L.*
- Gibbs, *R. C.*, Johnson, *J. R.*, and Hughes, *E. C.*, absorption spectra of  $\gamma$ -pyrones and pyroxonium salts, A., 360.  
and Kruger, *P. G.*, structure of the helium arc line 3888, A., 992.  
and Vieweg, *A. M.*, multiplets in the spectrum of doubly-ionised copper, Cu III, A., 6.  
See also Shapiro, *C. V.*
- Gibbs, *R. D.* See Scarth, *G. W.*
- Gibbs, *R. S.*, simple distilling apparatus, A., 457.
- Gibbs, *W. E.*, formation and growth of crystals, B., 1029. Rôle of surface energy in chemical engineering, B., 1029.
- Gibbs, *W. M.* See Kay, *A. W.*
- Gibby, *C. W.*, and Hall, *J.*, system water-chloroform, A., 677.  
and Waters, *W. A.*, case of apparently isothermal "mixed m. p.," A., 1127.
- Gibert, *S.* See Rathery, *F.*
- Giblin, *C. A.* See Newhall, *H. B.*
- Gibrat, *R.*, optical properties of heterogeneous uniaxial structures, A., 787.
- Gibson, *A. R.* See Nat. Processes, Ltd.
- Gibson, *C. S.*, reaction between dichloroarsines and secondary aromatic arsines, A., 372.  
and Colles, *W. M.*, organic compounds of gold. II. Co-ordination compounds, A., 1316.  
and Johnson, *J. D. A.*, synthesis with  $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl ether. I. Derivatives of tetrahydropyran. II. Heterocyclic compounds containing two members of the oxygen group in the ring; 1:4-selenoxan, A., 96, 502. New complex hydrocarbon of the probable formula  $C_{16}H_{14}$ , A., 209. Properties of the  $\beta$ -chlorovinylarsines and their interaction with benzene in presence of aluminium chloride; production of 9:10-dimethylantracene, A., 944. 10-Chloro-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine and its derivatives. XVI. 10-Alkyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazines as convenient sources of aliphatic dichloroarsines, A., 1434.
- and Levin, *B.*, benzaldehyde-*p*-arsinic acid, arsinic acid derivatives of acylphenylketones and their derivatives; chemotherapeutic examination of these and other arsinic acids, A., 1314.
- and Simonsen, *J. L.*, organic compounds of gold. I. Diethyl-gold bromide and derivatives, A., 78.  
See also Cahn, *R. S.*, Colles, *W. M.*, and Elson, *L. A.*
- Gibson, *D. T.*, trisulphonylmethanes, A., 1394.  
See also Ruzicka, *L.*
- Gibson, *G. P.* See Fairbourn, *A.*
- Gibson, *J.*, hydrogen-ion concentration of culture media, A., 875.
- Gibson, *J. G.*, forming and pressing cakes in the oil mill, B., 1105.
- Gibson, *K. S.*, spectrophotometry, A., 1263.  
See also Davis, *R.*
- Gibson, *R. B.*, micro-determination of blood-sugar, A., 378.
- Gibson, *R. C.* See Willard, *H. H.*
- Gibson, *R. E.*, fictive volumes of sodium sulphate in aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid and of iodine in an aqueous solution of potassium iodide, A., 560.  
See also Adams, *L. H.*
- Gibson, *Ralph E.*, production and use of "Dryco" [smokeless fuel], B., 1032.
- Gibson, *T.*, factors which affect the decomposition of carbamide in soil, A., 769. Decomposition of urea in soils, B., 82.
- Gibson, *W.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Gibson, *W. H.*, flax wax and its extraction, B., 436.
- Gibson, *W. T.*, periodic process in a chemical reaction, A., 181.
- Giebmanns, *A.*, device for evaporation of the solvents in the manufacture of papers and films from cellulose esters and ethers, (P.), B., 583.
- Giedroyć, *W.*, and Przylecki, *S. J.*, effect of the addition of salts on the pH of solutions of ampholytes, A., 799.
- Giemsa, *G.*, and Oesterlin, *M.*, cinchona alkaloids. VII Sulphonation of quinine and hydroquinine, A., 371.
- Gierhake, *E.* See Wehefritz.
- Giertz-Hedström, *S.* See Werner, *D.*
- Giese, *H.* See Schwarz, *Robert.*
- Giese, *M.*, and Hele, *F.*, treatment of concrete, etc., (P.), B., 885.
- Giesecke, *F.*, and Klander, *F.*, nitrogenous fertiliser prepared by the Muhlert process, B., 559.  
See also Blanck, *E.*
- Gieser, *H. S.*, experimental flotation of oxidised silver ores, B., 722.
- Gilard, *P.*, and Lecrenier, *A.*, influence of radiation on the coloration of glasses, B., 158.  
Swings, *P.*, and Hautot, *A.*, permeability of glasses to ultra-violet rays. I, II, and III, A., 546; B., 676, 883.
- Gilbert, *B. E.*, and Pember, *F. R.*, toxic action of aluminium in connexion with plant growth, B., 604.
- Gilbert, *F. L.*, Goldstein, (*Mrs.*) *R. R.*, and Lowry, *T. M.*, valency. XV. Absorption spectra of polyhalide ions, A., 784.
- Gilbert, *H. W.* See Drake, *N. L.*
- Gilbert, *W.*, the rotary kiln in cement manufacture. III.—X., B., 22, 955. Multiple-bush hot air and gas pyrometer, B., 785.
- Gilbert & Barker Manufacturing Co., oil burners, (P.), B., 916.
- Gilchrist, *P. G.*, and Schuette, *H. A.*, monoglycerides of lower fatty acids, A., 1269.
- Gilchrist, *R.*, separation and gravimetric determination of osmium, A., 814.
- Gilchrist & Co. See Graham, *W. C.*
- Gildehaus, *E. J.* See Lurneek, *A. E.*
- Gildehaus, *R. F., jun.*, apparatus for distilling [crude] oil, (P.), B., 1037.
- Gildemeister, *A.*, and Campagne, *E.*, treatment of vanadium ores, particularly vanadates of lead and other metals, (P.), B., 1010.
- Gilder, *H. van.* See Woodruff, *S.*
- Gilgenberg, *P.*, device for withdrawing low-pressure gases from high-pressure vessels, (P.), B., 1127.
- Gilkey, *W. K.*, Gerard, *F. W.*, and Bixler, *M. E.*, thermodynamic properties of dichlorodifluoromethane, a new refrigerant. II. Vapour pressure, A., 675.  
See also Bichowsky, *F. R.*, and Buffington, *R. M.*
- Gill, *A. H.*, conditioning of wool, etc., (P.), B., 923.
- Gill, *E. W. B.*, effect of space charge in a gas at low pressures, A., 409.  
and Donaldson, *R. H.*, sparking potential of air for high-frequency discharges, A., 1204.
- Gill, *J. W.*, and Rueckel, *W. C.*, influence of chemical compositions on the physical properties of soda-lime glasses, B., 349.
- Gill, *S.* See Carlton Main Colliery Co., and McGary, *S. U.*
- Gill Production Co. See McGary, *S. U.*
- Gillam, *A. E.*, Heilbron, *I. M.*, Hilditch, *T. P.*, and Morton, *R. A.*, spectrographic data of natural fats and their fatty acids in relation to vitamin-A, A., 529.  
and Morton, *R. A.*, absorption spectra in relation to the colour of solutions of iodine monochloride, A., 996. The antimony trichloride colour test and the ultra-violet absorption of liver oils and concentrates, A., 1195.  
See also Heilbron, *I. M.*
- Gillaspie, *A. G.* See Hauser, *C. R.*
- Gille, *F.* See Guttman, *A.*
- Gillen, *G.* See Werkman, *C. H.*
- Gillerot, *R.*, radiochemical decomposition and synthesis of hydrogen bromide, A., 806.
- Gilles, *J.*, dispersion of internal energy in the quadruple and triple terms,  $3sP$ ,  $3pP$ ,  $3pD$ , in the spectra of carbon, nitrogen, oxygen, and fluorine at various degrees of ionisation, A., 403. Third order spectrum of oxygen: quintuplets and triplets of O III, A., 1343.
- Gilles, *M.*, structure of the spectra of sulphur: relations between spectra of the same multiplicities, A., 779.
- Gillespie, *L. J.*, equations for vapour pressure and latent heat, including approximate equations for solid compounds containing a gaseous component, A., 554.

- Gillespie, L. J., and Beattie, J. A., thermodynamic treatment of chemical equilibria in systems of real gases. III. Optimum hydrogen: nitrogen ratio for ammonia formation in the Haber equilibrium, A., 39.
- and Lurie, E., vapour pressures and latent heats for the system  $\text{BaCl}_2 \cdot 8\text{NH}_3 - \text{BaCl}_2 - \text{NH}_3$ , A., 1128.
- See also Lambert, R. H.
- Gillespie, W. See Johansson, D.
- Gillette, C. C., honey catalase, A., 1188.
- Gilligan, D. R. See Blumgart, H. L.
- Gilligan, G. M. See Myers, P. B.
- Gilliland, H. G., treatment of sewage sludges, (P.), B., 568.
- Gillis, I. E., and Langenhan, H. A., *Hydrastis canadensis* (golden seal), B., 697.
- Gillis, J., preparation and m. p. of  $\beta$ -maltose anhydride, A., 73.
- Lassieur's method of rapid electrolysis, A., 805.
- Gilman, A., and Cowgill, C. R., determination of peptic activity: the Gates method of proteolytic titration, A., 124.
- Gilman, H., and Brown, R. E., distillation of Grignard reagents, A., 78.
- Magnesium dialkyls; historical note on the first preparation of a magnesium alkyl halide, A., 206.
- Mechanisms for the formation of organo-magnesium and other organo-metallic compounds, A., 473.
- Brown, R. E., Dickey, J. B., Hewlett, A. P., and Wright, G. F., utilisation of agricultural wastes, B., 604.
- and Dickey, J. B., forced reaction between anils and *p*-thiocresol; reducing action of the thiol grouping, A., 91.
- and Grubitz, O. M., relative toxicities of some organic salts of triethyl lead hydroxide, A., 387.
- and Harris, S. A., forced reaction between tetraphenylethylene and magnesium organohalides, A., 473.
- Allylic rearrangement in reaction between cinnamyl chloride and magnesium, A., 1290.
- Preparation of cinnamyl chloride and its Grignard reagent, A., 1405.
- and Heck, L. L., influence of acid chlorides and pyrrole on the colour test for reactive organometallic compounds; constitution of magnesium pyrrol halides, A., 373.
- Magnesium phenyl fluoride, A., 610.
- Action of organomagnesium halides and of the binary system  $\text{MgI}_2 + \text{Mg}$  on some nitrogen compounds, A., 721.
- Heck, L. L., and Leermakers, J. A., physico-chemical studies of organo-metallic compounds, A., 552.
- and Hewlett, A. P., polymeric 2-furfuryl mercaptan, A., 1422.
- and St. John, (Miss) N. B., reaction between magnesium phenyl bromide and carbon dioxide at elevated temperatures, A., 206.
- Formation of a complex mixture of  $\text{RMgX}$  compounds from the reaction between a simple  $\text{RX}$  compound and magnesium, A., 220.
- St. John, (Miss) N. B., and Schulze, F., [preparation of]  $\alpha$ -naphthoic acid, A., 840.
- Purported addition of magnesium benzyl chloride to the ethylenic linking in citronellal, A., 1037.
- and Selby, W. M., Cannizzaro reaction with furfuraldehyde, A., 1422.
- and Wright, G. F., nitrofurfuryl alcohol, A., 849.
- 5-Chlorofurfuraldehyde, A., 1161.
- Orientation in the furan nucleus, A., 1422.
- Wright, G. F., Dickey, J. B., and Hewlett, A. P., mechanisms of addition and substitution reactions of furfuraldehyde and its derivatives, A., 1422.
- and Zoellner, E. A., magnesium *p*-methoxybenzyl bromide, A., 502.
- Effects of activated and non-activated magnesium-copper alloy on the yields of organomagnesium halides, A., 719.
- Preparation of organomagnesium halides in presence of magnesium iodide, A., 719.
- Magnesium cyclohexyl chloride and bromide, A., 1043.
- Gilroy, E., correlation between arginine and vitamin-B content of diets and effect of thyroxine on tumour growth, A., 253.
- Effect of arginine on the body-weight of mice injected with thyroxine and bearing the tumour M 63, A., 760.
- Gilta, G., crystalline form of some alkylarsinic acids and alkali alkylarsinates, A., 27.
- Crystallographic constants. II., A., 415.
- "Tryparsamide," A., 970.
- Giltay, E., crystals of lower refractive index than the mother-liquor, A., 902.
- Ginn, W. M. See Titus, H. W.
- Ginnings, D. C. See Flock, F. F.
- Ginnings, P. M., and Chen, Z. T., ternary systems: water, *iso*-propyl alcohol, and salts at 25°, A., 1365.
- Ginsberg, A. S., and Ivanov, A. P., catalysis of hydrogenation, A., 439.
- Ginsberg, H., colorimetry of small quantities of titanium, A., 814.
- Volumetric determination of free hydrofluoric and sulphuric acids, A., 1142.
- and Holder, G., potassium fluotitanate. II., A., 446.
- Ginsburg, J. M., and Mann, R. F., hydrated ferric oxide as a corrective and sticker for lead arsenate and nicotine tannate, B., 989.
- Ginsburg, J. P., effect of summer oil sprays on apple trees, B., 509.
- Ginsburg, R. B. See Muchin, G. E.
- Giomi, U., preservation of alimentary substances, (P.), B., 134.
- Giordani, F., physical chemistry of corrosion, A., 1013.
- Giovanardi, A., levulosans in cereals [detection of rye flour], A., 859.
- Giovannini, J., treatment of limestones to give them the appearance of marble, (P.), B., 493.
- Girard, A. See Chaudron, G., and Sandulesco, G.
- Girard, P. See Fichter, F., and Garreau, Y.
- Girardet, A., syntheses of *o*- and *m*-methoxyphthalic acids, A., 730.
- Synthesis of 6:7-methylenedioxy-4-methoxyphenanthrene and of 5:6-methylenedioxy-4-methoxyphenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid, A., 730.
- Constitution of laurepukine, A., 750.
- Absorption spectra of phenanthripyridine alkaloids, A., 1434.
- See also Barger, G.
- Girdler Corporation, separation of [acidic] gases, (P.), B., 521.
- Gire, G., corrosion of tinplate as used for making containers for conserves, B., 1154.
- Girod, P., and Franchini, A., [attaching and operating the] electrodes of electric furnaces and electrolytic vats, (P.), B., 168.
- Giroud, A., tissue substances with a thiol function, A., 642.
- Protoplasmic substances with a thiol function, A., 661.
- and Bulliard, H., constituents of the epidermis with a thiol function, A., 642.
- Giršavičius, J. O., antiglyoxalase. II. Methods of following glyoxalase action, A., 1455.
- Girsewald, C. (Baron) von. See Metallges. A.-G.
- Girvin, C. W., and Gen. Salt Co., recovery of iodine [from natural brines], (P.), B., 440.
- Girvin, F. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Gisolf, J. H. See Zeeman, P.
- Gittleman, I. F. See Buchman, J.
- Giua, M., and Racciu, G., constituents of smokeless powder, B., 1123.
- Giuffrè, M., equilibrium between egg-albumin and calcium and potassium salts, A., 428.
- Giuntini, J., spectrographic study of compounds of tartaric acid with copper, A., 1110.
- Givan, C. V. See Veihmeyer, F. J.
- Givaudon, J. See Woog, P.
- Givens, H. M., Foley, F. B., and Cox, J. L., rolling of alloy steel, (P.), B., 811.
- Giwjorra, M., catalytic activity of the blood, A., 754.
- Glaeser, W., and Glaeser Research Corporation, production of mercury, (P.), B., 303.
- Glaeser Research Corporation. See Glaeser, W.
- Glamann, P. W., Herrmann, K., and Krummacker, A. H., X-ray examination of liquid-crystalline substances. I. *p*-Azoxyanisole, A., 290.
- Glansdorff, P., characteristic equation for mixtures of ethylene and argon, A., 554.
- See also Lerberghe, G. van.
- Glanzstoff-Courtaulds Ges.m.b.H., wet treatment [washing] of artificial silk, (P.), B., 437.
- Matt artificial silk, (P.), B., 836.
- Apparatus for treating artificial silk with liquids, (P.), B., 880.
- Testing of viscous liquids, (P.), B., 998.
- Artificial silk, (P.), B., 1044.
- Wet treatment [washing] of artificial silk spinning cakes, (P.), B., 1136.
- Drying of artificial silk cakes, (P.), B., 1136.
- and Vereinigte Glanzstoff-Fabriken Akt.-Ges., threads, bands, etc. of cellulose, (P.), B., 342.
- Glaser, K. See Bach, H.
- Glasfabriken & Raffinieren, J. Inwald Akt.-Ges., and Inwald-Waldtreu, O., manufacture of reflecting surfaces [for glass], (P.), B., 492.
- Glasgow, H. See Parrott, P. J.
- Glashüttenwerke vorm. J. Schreiber & Neffen, changeant glass, (P.), B., 1011.
- Glass, J., changes, caused by ultra-violet irradiation, in the distribution of chlorine in blood, A., 506.
- Glass, N., and Jones, A. J., pale cresylic acid and lysol, B., 833.
- See also Jones, A. J.

- Glasser, O., and Seitz, V. B., measurement of the intensity of  $\gamma$ -rays of radium in  $r$ -units, A., 1349.  
 Glasstone, S., and Sanigar, B. B., electrodeposition of silver from argentocyanide solutions. II., B., 845.  
 and Speakman, J. C., electrodeposition of cobalt-nickel alloys. II., B., 592.  
 Glattfeld, J. W. E., Leavell, G., Spieth, G. E., and Hutton, D., C<sub>4</sub>-saccharinic acids. V. Preparation of  $\beta$ -dihydroxybutyrolactone;  $\gamma$ -hydroxyisocrotonolactone; attempt to prepare  $\beta\beta$ -dihydroxyisobutyric acid, A., 1148.  
 Glaze, F. W., direct determination of soda in soda-lime glasses by precipitation as uranyl zinc sodium acetate, B., 758.  
 Glazunov, A., nature of a crystallisation centre, A., 413. Removal of the last traces of oxygen from iron alloys, (P.), B., 207.  
 Gleason, C. R., tank for chromium plating, (P.), B., 765.  
 Gleichmann, W., smelting of quartz glass, (P.), B., 64.  
 Glen Mixer Co. See Dehuff, W. F.  
 Glenn, J. T. See Masucci, P.  
 Glenny, A. T., insoluble precipitates in diphtheria and tetanus immunisation, A., 267.  
 and Barr, M., precipitation of diphtheria toxoid by potash alum, A., 1336.  
 Glen, K., volumetric determination of Caro's acid, persulphuric acid, and hydrogen peroxide in presence of each other, A., 326.  
 Gley, P., and Kisthinos, N., existence of a pancreatic hormone which reduces the blood-pressure, A., 658.  
 Glihitch, L. S., fokienol, a new monocyclic sesquiterpene alcohol, A., 360.  
 and Naves, Y. R., determination of citronellol and rhodinol in presence of geraniol and nerol, A., 972.  
 Gliwitzky. See Ritter.  
 Gloag, V. F., and Woollam, J. P. V., tar removal by electrostatic precipitation (Simon-Carves system), B., 429.  
 Globar Corporation. See Eichenberger, F., Heyroth, A. H., and Imbery, A.  
 Glockler, B. See Lind, S. C.  
 Glockler, G., scattering of light by electrons, A., 11.  
 and Heisig, G. B., ionisation produced by radon in spherical vessels, A., 1208.  
 See also Lind, S. C.  
 Gloss, P., rendering fuel agglomerates formed with the aid of algine, which swell on contact with water, unaffected by the action of water, (P.), B., 232.  
 Gloetzel, J. See Kieferle, F.  
 Gloor, W. E., effect of heat and light on nitrocellulose [lacquer] films, B., 983.  
 Glover, H. T. See Cambridge Instrument Co.  
 Glover, L. C. See O'Kane, W. C.  
 Glover, W. H. See Courtaulds, Ltd.  
 Gloyer, W. O., china aster seed treatment and storage, B., 899.  
 Glück, H. See Bertho, A.  
 Glückmann, S., production of pectin jellies, A., 683.  
 Glückmann, S. A., influence of inorganic ions on the properties of seeds. II. Changes in  $pH$  and  $pCl$  during the soaking of seeds in solutions of different ionic composition, A., 132.  
 Glud, W., new process for the preparation of hydrogen and hydrogen-nitrogen mixtures [from coke-oven gas], B., 324.  
 [with Klempt, W., Keller, K., Brodkorb, F., and Dieckmann, C.], conversion of cyanide solution into potassium ferrocyanide and the oxidation of the latter to ferricyanide by compressed air and electrolysis, B., 586.  
 and Keller, K., preparation of hydrogen cyanide by oxidation of ammonium thiocyanate or thiocyanic acid with nitric acid, B., 586.  
 Klempt, W., and Brodkorb, F., mixtures of ammonium sulphate and nitrate, B., 156.  
 Klempt, W., and Ritter, H., preparation of ammonium sulphate in coarse tabular crystals, B., 586.  
 and Riese, W., utility of solutions of nickel and copper salts for the removal of hydrogen cyanide from coke-oven gas, B., 573.  
 Complex cyanides of nickel, copper, and chromium, B., 587.  
 and Schönfelder, R., increasing the activity of iron [ammonia] catalysts, B., 199.  
 Schönfelder, R., and Reise, W., ammonia synthesis on a large laboratory scale, B., 199.  
 Gmelin, P., contribution of the physicist to the inorganic chemical industry, B., 47.  
 Gnadinger, C. B., insecticide, (P.), B., 320.  
 Gnann, W., electrical conductivity of amorphous quartz, A., 154.  
 Gnesin, V. D., potassium ferrocyanide as a microchemical reagent for the identification of strychnine, A., 1079.  
 Gnoiński, H., influence of adrenaline on the blood-sugar content in connexion with reticular-endothelial blockage, A., 127.  
 Gobert, L., "kernel," the seed of the fruit of *Anacardium occidentale*, B., 849.  
 Gobert, M., manufacture of practically dry carbon, (P.), B., 526.  
 Gobert, (Mme.) S., determination of caffeine in coffee infusions and coffee extract, B., 860.  
 Gobind, H. See Anand, C.  
 Goche, O. See Henriot, E.  
 Goda, S. See Shibata, Y.  
 Godard, J. S. See Parsons, C. S.  
 Godbert, A. L., routine test of the inflammability of mine dusts, B., 704.  
 Godehot, M., and Cauquil, (Mlle.) G., dispersion [refraction] of the cyclic hydrocarbons, A., 148. New derivatives in the cyclo-octane series, A., 731. Viscosity, surface tension, and parachors of some cyclic hydrocarbons, A., 896.  
 Goddard, J. F., and Super Cement, Ltd., cement, (P.), B., 974.  
 Godel, A., and Soc. de Recherches & d'Exploitations Pétrolifères, absorption apparatus, (P.), B., 371.  
 Godfrey, A. B. See Hendricks, W. A.  
 Godonnèche, J., toxicity of fresh and preserved mineral waters, A., 652.  
 Goebel, E., evaluation of hide- and bone-glue, B., 555.  
 Goebel, F., influence of vitamin-D on growth and protein metabolism, A., 129. Liver and nitrogen metabolism, A., 1086.  
 Goebel, H. See Schoeller, Walter.  
 Goebel, L., radioactive decomposition appearances in fluorite, A., 543.  
 Goebel, W. F., preparation of type-specific polysaccharides of pneumococcus, A., 267.  
 See also Babers, F. H.  
 Goebels, P., and Polysius Akt.-Ges., G., mixing of powdered material, (P.), B., 371.  
 Goeder, F. P., space-group and crystal structure of potassium sulphate, A., 27.  
 Goedhart, H. See Cohen, E.  
 Goehler, O. E., and Smith, G. F., dissociation of concentrated perchloric acid during vacuum distillation at moderately low pressures; preparation of anhydrous perchloric acid, A., 448.  
 See also Smith, G. F.  
 Goehring, B. C., ammonia-chlorine [water] treatment at Beaver Falls and New Brighton, Pa., B., 1028.  
 Goeke, apparatus for the works determination of the total zinc coating on steel, B., 543.  
 Göller, H., dung bates, B., 937.  
 Goens, E., and Schmid, E., physical properties of magnesium single crystals, A., 673. Elastic anisotropy of iron, A., 898. Elasticity of single crystals of iron, A., 1220.  
 Goergen, S. M. See Jackson, R. F.  
 Goerke, V. H. See Farnsworth, H. E.  
 Görlacher, H. See Tausz, J.  
 Görne, J. See Müller, Erich.  
 Göthel, H., external photo-electric effect in phosphors and its dependence on the state of excitation, A., 894.  
 Götte, E., and Schramek, W., development of Kohlrausch's conductivity apparatus with the aid of electron-tubes, A., 1387.  
 Goetz, A., photo-electric effect of liquid tin and two of its allotropic modifications, A., 10.  
 and Focke, A. B., density and conductivity of bismuth single crystals grown in magnetic fields with relation to their mosaic structure, A., 792.  
 and Hasler, M. F., thermoanalysis of metal single crystals and a new thermoelectric effect of bismuth crystals grown in magnetic fields, A., 292.  
 Goetz, A. W., measurement of hydroxyl and sulphhydrate ions in sodium sulphide solutions, A., 812.  
 See also Theis, E. R.  
 Goetz, C., obtaining metals [copper, lead, and silver] from bituminous [shale] ores, (P.), B., 353. Obtaining metals from sulphide ores, (P.), B., 547.  
 Goetze. See Haid, A.  
 Goetze, G. See Profft, E.  
 Götze, J. See König, W.  
 Götzky, S., benzophenone diazide, A., 1058.  
 See also Cronheim, G.



- Gözy, *B. von*, and Mészáros, *G.* chemical composition and cookery technique of potatoes, B., 652.  
See also Darányi, *J. von*.
- Goff, *P. E.* See Avery, Ltd., *W. & T.*
- Gogarten, *R.* See Commercial Alcohol Co.
- Gogate, *D. V.*, and Kothari, *D. S.*, application of the ultra-short wave method to the measurement of small capacities and dielectric constants, A., 23.
- Gohdes, *W.* See Abderhalden, *E.*, and Vörländer, *D.*
- Goiffon, *R.*, and Yoshimatsu, *S.*, uric acid in the urine of infants, A., 113.
- Gogner, *E.*, and Pauli, *W.*, electrolyte-free proteins. X. Electrochemical constitutive characterisation of proteins by the Ag activity of their silver salts, A., 1317.
- Gokhle, *B.*, and Mason, *F. A.*, naphthalene series. II. Diaryl- and triaryl-methane derivatives of dimethyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine, A., 350.
- Golay, *M. J. E.*, relative intensities of mercury lines under different conditions of excitation, A., 664.
- Gold, *H.*, Gelfand, *B.*, and Hitzig, *W.*, use of therapeutic effects as end-points in the biological titration of the digitalis substances, A., 388.
- Gold, *J. K.*, domestic gas plant for waste vegetable products, (P.), B., 833.
- Gold Dust Corporation. See Adams, *R. H.*, and Thurman, *B. H.*
- Goldach, *A.* See Fichter, *F.*
- Goldberg, *A. A.*, synthesis and orientation of trichloroanthraquinones and amino-disulphonates of anthraquinone. I, A., 1062. 1:3-Dichloroanthraquinone, A., 1420.
- Goldberg, *A. H.* See Calvin, *J. K.*
- Goldberg, *B.* See Viktorov, *P. P.*
- Goldberg, *M. B.* See Alexeevski, *E. V.*
- Goldberg, *M. W.* See Ruzicka, *L.*
- Goldberg, *R.* See I. G. Farbenind.
- Goldberg, *S.*, crude fibre: investigation of the "Dutch" process, B., 59.  
See also Wallis, *T. E.*
- Goldblatt, *H.*, vitamin-D in whole maize, A., 989.
- Goldblatt, *M. W.*, and Ellis, *R. W. B.*, effect of insulin on growth, nitrogen excretion, and respiratory metabolism, A., 528.
- Golden, *P. L.* See Smith, *D. F.*
- Golding, *J.* See Blissett, *A. H.*
- Golding, *N. S.*, effect of ammonium salt on the growth of *Penicillium roqueforti* in cheese, A., 394.
- Goldman, *F. H.* See La Mer, *V. K.*
- Goldmann, *F.*, discharge and ionisation by the passage of protons through gases, A., 1107.
- Goldney, *P. T.*, multi-coloured and marbled paper, (P.), B., 242.
- Goldschmidt, *M.* See Fischer, *Hans*.
- Goldschmidt, *R.* [with Läkämäker], ferromagnetic materials in weak alternating fields, A., 28.
- Goldschmidt, *S.*, and Finer, *W.*, hydrolysis of benzoylated amino-acids and polypeptides, A., 86.  
and Mayrhofer, *R.*, condensation products of urea and formaldehyde, (P.), B., 262.  
and Nagel, *E.*, electrolyses in liquid ammonia; reactive forms of free radicals, A., 1053.
- Goldschmidt, *V. M.*, ceramic products, (P.), B., 678.  
See also Metallges. A-G.
- Goldschmidt Akt.-Ges., *T.*, innocuous destruction of pests and germs, (P.), B., 226. Emulsions [lanolines], (P.), B., 307. Cementing together two surfaces of identical or different substances, (P.), B., 680. Calcium benzoate, (P.), B., 804. Utilising scrap iron by welding whilst avoiding loss by burning, (P.), B., 1058.
- Goldsmith, *J. N.*, Baker, *T. T.*, Bonamico, *C.*, and Spicers, Ltd., colour photography; [multicolour screens on film], (P.), B., 906. Colour photography, (P.), B., 906.  
See also Spicers, Ltd.
- Goldstein, *H.*, and Cornamusaz, *E.*, 3-iodo- $\beta$ -naphthoic acid, A., 351.
- Goldstein, *L.*, distribution of electrons in the atom, A., 18. Introduction of exchange into the statistics of an electronic gas, A., 141. Recoil atoms in gases, A., 279. Quantum mechanics of atomic collisions, A., 666. Recoil atoms in rare gases, A., 889. Application of quantum mechanics to chemical kinetics, A., 891. Intensity distribution in continuous bands of  $H_2$ , 1343.  
See also Chamié, (*Mlle.*) *C.*
- Goldstein, (*Mrs.*) *R. R.* See Gilbert, *F. L.*
- Goldsworthy, *L. J.*, use of tetramethylene dibromide in synthetical formation of closed carbon chains, A., 621.
- Goldsworthy, *M. C.*, and Smith, *R. E.*, a rust of Clingstone peaches in California, B., 605.
- Goldsztäub, *S.*, dehydration of natural ferric hydroxides, A., 1390.
- Goljachovski, *N. V.*, significance of reaction of medium in the action of poisons. II. Influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the action of potassium and calcium ions on frog's heart, A., 388.
- Goll, *G.* See Hatos, *G.*
- Gollan, *J. H.*, and Smolik, *L.*, Gollan's apparatus for mechanical analysis [of soils], B., 80.
- Gollnow, *G.*, methods and apparatus for determining rates of corrosion of metals, A., 1133. Galvanometer for measurement of conductivity of solutions, A., 1387.
- Golrick, *A. R.*, photomechanical printing surfaces, (P.), B., 612.
- Golse, *J.*, volumetric determination of small quantities of silver, A., 452. Spacu reaction; volumetric determination of copper, A., 454.
- Goltz, *L. N.* See Iljinski, *V. P.*, and Lapin, *N. P.*
- Gomberg, *M.*, and Bachmann, *W. E.*, reaction between the binary system magnesium+magnesium iodide and aromatic aldehydes, A., 222.  
See also Shankland, *R. V.*
- Gomez, *F. S.*, acidity of cane juice during grinding, B., 735.
- Gómez, *N.*, ultra-violet absorption spectra of barbituric acid, veronal, and other hypnotics, A., 784. Absorption spectra of plumbagin and naphthoquinones, A., 892.
- Gomm, *A. S.* See Garner, *W. E.*
- Gomory, *W. L.*, and Standard Oil Development Co., continuous low-temperature treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 473.
- Gonell, *H. W.*, size determination of free grains, B., 950.
- Gonyer, *F. A.* See Berman, *H.*
- Good, *W.*, magnetic susceptibilities of the polyoxymethylenes and formaldehyde solutions, A., 411. Scattering of X-rays by water and aqueous salt solutions, A., 413.
- Goodall, *E.* See Moore, *T. S.*
- Goodall, *G. D.*, and Haworth, *R. D.*, structure of isocanthole, A., 85.
- Goodell, *E. G.* See White, *A. H.*
- Gooderham, *W. J.* See Holliday, *G. C.*
- Goodeve, *C. F.*, vapour pressure of chlorine monoxide, A., 156.  
and Stein, *N. O.*, absorption spectra and optical dissociation of hydrides of the oxygen group, A., 1109.  
See also Nagai, *Y.*, and Wallace, (*Miss*) *J. I.*
- Goodfellow, *B. R.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Goodlass Wall & Lead Industries, Ltd., and Read, *N. J.*, metal-oxide pigments, (P.), B., 686.
- Goodman, *J. B.*, and Krase, *N. W.*, solubility of nitrogen in water at high pressures and temperatures, A., 557.
- Goodner, *K.*, concentration of antipneumococcal and antimeningococcal horse sera, A., 656.
- Goodrich, *F. J.* See Fischer, *L.*
- Goodrich, *R. J.* See Gubelmann, *I.*
- Goodrich Co., *B. F.*, determining the plasticity of [semi-elastic] substances, (P.), B., 869.  
and Jones, *P. C.*, preservation of rubber and age-resisting rubber products produced thereby, (P.), B., 263.  
See also Bedford, *C. W.*, Fisher, *H. L.*, Garvey, *B. S.*, Geer, *W. C.*, Gray, *H.*, Jones, *W. N.*, Reed, *M. C.*, Semon, *W. L.*, and Winkelmann, *H. A.*
- Goodway, *N. F.* See Barnett, *E. de B.*
- Goodwin, *C. J.*, briquetting with smokeless pulp binders, B., 51.
- Goodwin, *G. H.*, analysis of ferrosilicon, B., 298.
- Goodwin, *H. B.*, and Latimer-Goodwin Chemical Co., [oil-in-water] emulsion [for use as insecticide, etc.], (P.), B., 314.
- Goodwin, *J. M.*, and Texas Co., treating hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 750.
- Goodwin, *L. A.* See Hirst, *M. de W.*
- Goodwin, *N.*, and Delano Land Co., vulcanisable plastic composition, (P.), B., 78.
- Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., latex compositions, (P.), B., 731. Preservation of rubber, (P.), B., 854. [Accelerator for] manufacture of rubber, (P.), B., 854. Rubber, (P.), B., 1063. and Beebe, *P.*, storage and packing of sheet rubber, etc., (P.), B., 265.
- and Calvert, *W. C.*, coating of [balloon] fabrics, (P.), B., 585.
- and Carson, *C. M.*, composition of matter and its employment [rendering balloon fabric impermeable to inflating gas], (P.), B., 17. Waterproof cement for securing rubber to metal, (P.), B., 265. Gasproof balloon fabric, (P.), B., 535, 628.

- Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. and Clifford, A. M., manufacture of secondary aromatic amines [dinaphthylamines], (P.), B., 13.
- Antioxidant or age-resister [for rubber, oils, etc.], (P.), B., 579. Preservation of rubber, (P.), B., 731. [Preservation of] oxidisable organic compounds, (P.), B., 875, 937\*.
- and Davis, P. A., treatment of rubber compounds [to reduce adhesiveness], (P.), B., 645.
- and Gracia, A. J., coagulation of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 406.
- and Macemonagle, W. E., removal of plastic material from mills, (P.), B., 48.
- and Park, C. R., formation of rubber strips from latex, (P.), B., 503. Dispersion of pigments in rubber dispersions, (P.), B., 730.
- and Sebrell, L. B., uniting rubber and other substances, (P.), B., 35\*. Vulcanisation of caoutchouc, (P.), B., 78. Aldol condensation product and vulcanisation of caoutchouc therewith, (P.), B., 264.
- Sebrell, L. B., and Shaw, D. N., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 1063.
- and Teppema, J., preservation of rubber, (P.), B., 35\*. Nitrophenyl derivatives of thiazole compounds [vulcanisation accelerators], (P.), B., 476.
- Teppema, J., and Sebrell, L. B., mercaptobenzthiazoles, (P.), B., 579.
- Goosmann, J. C., dual-effect compression method and apparatus for producing carbon dioxide snow, (P.), B., 1140.
- Goossens, A., chlorite of Bierk, A., 817.
- Goost, T. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Gootz, R. See Helferich, B.
- Goralevitch, D. K., higher oxides of group VIII elements. III. Nickel peroxides, A., 324.
- Gorbach, G., and Lerch, K., influence of ultra-violet light on the invertases. II. Rôle of tryptophan and yeast-gum, A., 1192.
- Gordon, A. R. See Miller, W. L.
- Gordon, K. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Gordon, M. See Knaysi, G.
- Gordon, N. T., and Dushman, S., initiation of electrodeless discharges in gases, A., 1.
- Gordon, S. M., density of mixtures of chloroform (U.S.P.) and benzyl alcohol, A., 295. Chemical examination of *p*-hydroxyphenylmethylaminoethanol hydrochloride, B., 696.
- Gore, H. K. See Kuhn, W., and Lowry, T. M.
- Goreczky, L. See Went, S.
- Gorgas, A., action of nitric oxide on caoutchouc, A., 93.
- Gorham, M., and Michigan Steel Casting Co., [nickel-chromium-iron alloy for] roller-mill guide, (P.), B., 638.
- Gorham, W. G. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Gorini, C., acidoproteolytic bacteria in pasteurised milk, A., 126. Bacterial chymases, A., 1460. Acidoproteolytes and thermophiles in the pasteurisation of milk, B., 695.
- Gormly, A. L., aluminium fluoride in cast-iron enamels, B., 63.
- Gorski, J. M. See Sergeiev, P. G.
- Górski, M., and Dabrowska, O., dependence of the physiological reaction of potash salts on hydrogen-ion concentration, B., 456.
- Gorter, C. J., theoretical magneton numbers in Weiss units, A., 1000.
- See also De Haas, W. J.
- Gorter, E., Grendel, F., and Seeder, W. A., saponin haemolysis, A., 974.
- and Seeder, W. A., method of studying surface films, A., 1121, 1366.
- Gortner, J. E., finned or gilled tubes for heat exchangers, (P.), B., 278.
- Gortner, R. A., state of water in colloidal and living systems, A., 305.
- Hoffman, W. F., and Northwest Paper Co., purified [vegetable] fibre, (P.), B., 15.
- See also Bull, H. B., Staker, E. V., and Zeleny, L.
- Gorton, J. See Sandqvist, H.
- Gorvin, G. W. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Gosh, K., relation between ferromagnetism and conductivity, A., 673.
- Goskar, T. A. See Briquetting & Carbonising Synd.
- Gosman, B., and Heyrovský, J., analysis of petroleum and its distillates for reducible substances and adsorbable matter, B., 618.
- Goss, B. C., and Lake Erie Chemical Co., gelatin-composition container : [gas cartridges containing asphyxiating chemicals], (P.), B., 948.
- Gossler, O., glass yarn, (P.), B., 926.
- Gossner, B., eudialyte, A., 594. Boleite, pseudoboleite, and eumengite, A., 671.
- and Musngnug, F., structural and molecular unit of eudialyte, A., 289. Structural and molecular unit of petalite, A., 289. Crystallographic relationships between epidote and zoisite, A., 415. Molecular unit of pyroxmalite, A., 550. Crystallographic relationships of crocoite, lautarite, and dietzite, A., 550. Enstatite and its relation to the pyroxenes and amphiboles, A., 595. Barytoalcite and its structural relationships to other substances, A., 672.
- Goswami, M., and Chatterjee, S. K., catalytic oxidation of paraffins, A., 1391.
- and Das-Gupta, H. N., introduction of arsenic into the coumarin nucleus. I, A., 1316. Mercuration of higher aromatic hydrocarbons. I, A., 1435.
- and Ramanujam, S., alcoholysis. I, A., 1271.
- Goswami, R. See Mitter, P. C.
- Gothan, W., and Benade, "fibrous lignites" ("fibrous coal") in brown coal and "fibrous coal" in general, A., 60.
- Gotlöh, S. See Hungarian Rubber Goods Factory.
- Goto, K. [with Takubo, K., and Mitsui, S.], bromination of sinomenine and its derivatives; *d*-dehydrocodeinone from sinomenine, A., 1171.
- Inaba, R., and Shishido, H., sinomenine and disinomenine. XXI. Reaction between sinomenine and formaldehyde. XXIV. Degradation of sinomenine to *l*-thebenone, A., 105, 501.
- and Mitsui, S., sinomenine and disinomenine. XXIII. Identity of  $\beta$ -tetrahydrodeoxycodeine and dihydrothebaccodine. XXVII. Hofmann degradation of sinomenine hydrate dioxime, A., 635, 1172.
- and Shishido, H., sinomenine and disinomenine. XX. Benzeneazosinomenine. XXV. Three different sinomeninemethines. XXVIII. Hofmann decomposition of dihydrosinomenine, A., 105, 635, 1314.
- and Takubo, K., sinomenine and disinomenine. XXVI. Decomposition of sinomenine with methyl sulphate, A., 970.
- Goto, M., and Dogane, G., aluminium-chromium alloys, A., 1223.
- Gotta, A. See Sieverts, A.
- Gottfried, C., transparency to X-rays of glasses containing beryllium, B., 296.
- and Nagelschmidt, J. G., structure of some complex cyanides, A., 27.
- See also Bragg, W. L., and Kühl, Hans.
- Goubeau, J. See Birckenbach, L., and Zintl, E.
- Goudet, H., optical activity of derivatives of anthracene, A., 619.
- Goudey, R. F., reclamation of treated sewage, B., 567. Operation results at the Los Angeles sewage reclamation plant, B., 995.
- Goudielock, W. B. O'B. See De Berker, U.
- Goudsmit, S., hyperfine structure separations, A., 664.
- and Backer, R. F., Paschen-Back effect in hyperfine structure, A., 135.
- See also Fisher, R. A., and Zeeman, P.
- Gough, H. J., fatigue of metals, B., 979.
- and Cox, H. L., deformation of a single crystal of silver, A., 791.
- and Murphy, A. J., effect of low temperature on shock-resisting properties of new wrought-iron chain, B., 975.
- Goujon, J., analysis of the decomposition products of nitrocellulose powder heated to 135° in a current of inert gas, B., 995.
- Gould, L. P. See Bancroft, W. D.
- Gould, R. E. See Kratz, A. P.
- Gould, S. P. See Bell, R. W., and Whittier, E. O.
- Goulden, C. H. See Geddes, W. F.
- Gourley, J. H., relation of nitrogen to the storage quality of fruit, B., 267.
- and Hopkins, E. F., relation of nitrogen to the keeping quality of fruit, B., 409. Nitrate fertilisation and keeping quality of apples, B., 989.
- Gouspeyre, C. J., [machine for] briquetting of wood waste and other pulverulent materials, (P.), B., 795.
- Goutal, E. See Hennebutte, H.
- Gouveia, A. J. de A., spectroscopic identification of traces of nickel and chromium, A., 1143. Manganese in a mineral from Miranda do Corvo [Portugal], A., 1146.
- Gouveia, F. See De Mello Geraldes, C.

- Govaert, F., Pregl's method for the micro-determination of nitrogen, A., 856. Microchemical determination of nitrogen by Pregl's method (micro-Dumas), A., 971, 1142.
- Govaerts, J. See Hinglais, H.
- Govers, F. X., manufacture of diphenyl, (P.), B., 386.
- Gow, A. M., [open-hearth] furnace, (P.), B., 181.
- Gow, E. R. L. See McKenzie, A.
- Gowen, J. W., metabolism as related to chromosome structure and the duration of life, A., 646.
- and Tobey, E. R., milk secretion. I. Influence of inanition. II. Influence of insulin and phloridzin, A., 1322.
- Goy, S., soil groups and their relationship to the failure of plants, a new soil relationship, B., 601. Significance of the lime and acid status of soils and its determination by electrometric titration, B., 820.
- [with Müller, P.], influence of stall manure on the condition of soil, B., 82.
- [with Müller, P., and Roos, O.], relation between various methods for determining the lime condition of soils and the  $pH$  value and base-fixing zone, B., 132. Lime studies; relationships between various methods for determining the lime and acid condition of soils and a method for determining the base required to neutralise exchange acidity, B., 856. Variability of the buffer value of soils, B., 897. Lime studies; the " $pH$  span" as a function of the buffer power of soils, and a new manner of buffering, B., 939.
- [with Roos, O.], determination of the acid point of a soil, at which easily-soluble or exchange acidity appears, B., 454. Lime studies; significance of buffering in practical liming questions; the rule of the base-fixing adsorption zone of soils; buffer grouping, and a new classification of soils in relation to buffering, B., 556.
- and Rudolph, causes of reduced yields and starch contents of potatoes produced by different potashfertilisers. II., B., 1150.
- Goyle, D. N., and Singh, N., effect of impurities on the phosphorescence of calcium sulphide, A., 22.
- Gózon, L., and Hoffenreich, F., phrynolysin, A., 252.
- Grab, W. See Bischoff, C.
- Grabner, H. T., and Cowles, R. A., biological assay of water-soluble antineuritic and antipellagric vitamins, A., 1338.
- Grabner, L. F., Fluke, C. L., and Dexter, S. T., insect injury of blue grass in relation to environment, B., 940.
- Grabfield, G. P., nitrogen and sulphur metabolism in Bright's disease. I. Retention in nephrosis, A., 510.
- and Pratt, J. H., action of "cinchophen," A., 1187.
- Gračanin, M., orthophosphoric acid as a fertiliser constituent and an active soil component, B., 215.
- Grace, N. S., solid polyiodides of potassium, A., 580.
- Gracia, A. J. See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Gracie, D. S., preliminary survey of some of the soils in Kenya, B., 559.
- Gracjanski, M. M. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Gräd, H., filter cloth from nitrocellulose, B., 106.
- Grady, C. B., and Metropolitan Engineering Corporation, heat exchange, (P.), B., 517.
- Gräf, G. See Ruschmann, G.
- Graef, M. See Zetzsche, F.
- Gränacher, C., diazotisable fibres, (P.), B., 672, 716.
- Graesser-Monsanto Chemical Works, Ltd., Graesser-Thomas, R., and Mather, E., production and purification of salicylic or *o*-cresotic acid or their salts, (P.), B., 1133.
- Graesser-Thomas, R. See Graesser-Monsanto Chem. Works.
- Graf, L., production of single metal crystals, A., 416.
- Graf, O., more important properties of concrete and their significance and application in practice, B., 974.
- Graf, R., anhydrides of pyridine- and quinoline-monocarboxylic acids, A., 363.
- [with Lederer-Ponzer, E., and Freiberg, L.], 2:4-substituted derivatives of pyridine, A., 362.
- See also Meyer, Hans.
- Grafte, L., accelerated ageing of rubber with the aid of the mercury-vapour lamp, B., 1147.
- Graffunder, W., and Weber, R., oscillation method for the determination of dielectric constants of conducting liquids, A., 23, 894.
- Graham, A., optimum hydrogen-ion concentration and temperature of the style enzyme of *Pecten maximus*, A., 765.
- Graham, J. J. T. See Smith, Charles M.
- Graham, R. F., apparatus for pasteurising beer or other liquids, (P.), B., 1153.
- Graham, R. P. D., and Ellsworth, H. V., cenosite from North Burgess Township, Lanark County, Ontario, A., 818.
- Graham, R. W. See Dix, E. H., jun.
- Graham, S. See Morris, N.
- Graham, W. C., Rumsey, H. S., Wetherbee, A. U., and Gilchrist & Co., separation of substances from liquids, (P.), B., 953.
- Graham, W. R., jun. See McFarlane, W. D.
- Gramophone Co., Ltd., and Baker, G. B., electron-emitting cathodes for electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 168.
- and Morgan, R. B., [heating of solid cathodes in] mercury-vapour rectifiers, (P.), B., 726.
- and Tedham, W. F., electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 498. [gas filling for] photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 1059.
- Tedham, W. F., and Ellington, F., electron-emitting cathodes for electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 122.
- Grams. See Biéchy, T.
- Gramse, W., theory of the latent image, A., 806.
- Granderye, M. See Metzger, O., and Schwartz, C.
- Grandseigne, R. H. See Paul, R.
- Granger, G. T. See Coast, J. W., jun.
- Granskaya, T. A. See Dumanski, A.
- Grant, D. H., and Standard Oil Development Co., composition for repelling insects, (P.), B., 46.
- See also Standard Oil Development Co.
- Grant, G. A. See Young, E. Gordon.
- Grant, J., titration of quinine in ultra-violet light, A., 1433.
- Grant, K., Karoonda (S.A.) meteorite of Nov. 25, 1930, A., 706.
- Grant, R. See Long, C. N. H.
- Grantham, D. R., and Oates, F., Mbosi meteoric iron, Tanganyika Territory, A., 1028.
- Grantham, R. I., and Munch, J. C., potentiation of toxicity of strychnine by quinine, A., 1329.
- Granular Iron Co. See Hornsey, J. W., and Smith, J. K.
- Granville, W. H., reinforced concrete. I. Bond resistance. II. Shrinkage stresses. III. Creep or flow under load, B., 396.
- Graschtschenko, B. F. See Aseev, N. P.
- Grasselli Chemical Co., materials in granular form, (P.), B., 279.
- [Inhibitor for] the pickling of metals, (P.), B., 352. [Manganese arsenate] insecticides of low water-solubility, (P.), B., 361.
- and Barrett, H. J., [soft]-soldering fluxes, (P.), B., 765.
- and Buse, O. H., granular substances, (P.), B., 371.
- and Corson, H. P., soldering flux, (P.), B., 814.
- Corson, H. P., and Lawrence, R. E., cleaning metal [iron] articles [inhibitor for pickling baths], (P.), B., 301.
- Corson, H. P., and Ridler, E. S., zinc chloride-base fluxes [for soft soldering], (P.), B., 814.
- and Dykstra, H. B., [soft]-soldering fluxes, (P.), B., 765.
- and Grine, H. A., preparation of zinc dust, (P.), B., 164.
- and Howard, H., sulphuric acid of high purity, (P.), B., 111. Barium sulphide solutions, (P.), B., 538.
- and Laftman, A. B., reducing the zinc oxide content of lithopone, (P.), B., 597.
- and Lawrence, R. E., inhibitor [for metal-pickling baths], (P.), B., 638. [Inhibitor for the] acid treatment [pickling] of metal [steel] articles, (P.), B., 638.
- and Lutz, G., flotation process [for sulphide ores], (P.), B., 163. Zinc chloride-base fluxes [for soft soldering], (P.), B., 814.
- and McQuaid, H. S., soldering; flux for soft soldering, (P.), B., 814.
- and Monroe, H. H., metallic cadmium from cadmium-containing material, (P.), B., 813.
- and Schweitzer, W. K., zinc chloride-base fluxes [for soft soldering], (P.), B., 814.
- and Taylor, E. A., pigment having insecticidal and fungicidal properties, (P.), B., 261. Flaker for production of relatively thick flakes of a congealed liquid, (P.), B., 425. Zinc chloride-base fluxes [for soft soldering], (P.), B., 814.
- and Westbrook, L. R., chromium plating, (P.), B., 1103.
- and Williams, I., inhibitor [for steel-pickling baths], (P.), B., 301.
- Grasser, G., test for sulphite-cellulose extract; application of ultra-violet rays to tannery chemistry, B., 173.
- and Ichise, M., change in shrinkage temperature [of leather] as a result of retannage, detannage, basicity raising, and complex salt formation, B., 79.
- Ohoki, H., and Hirakawa, F., effect on gelatin and dehaired skin of the salts of the lyotropic series and the counteracting influence of tanning materials, B., 173.
- Grassmann, P., evaluation of prism spectrograms by means of Hartmann's formula, A., 405. Raman effect, A., 1352.

- Grassmann, W., and Basu, K. P., enzymic hydrolysis of paired bile-acids, A., 984.
- Schoenebeck, O. von, and Eibeler, H., plant proteases. XVI. Activation of animal and plant proteases by glutathione, A., 393.
- Grateau, (Mlle.) S., preparation of  $\delta$ -ketonic esters, A., 66.
- Gratias, O. A. See Harrington, E. L.
- Grattepain, M., and Collet, Fils d'Albert, [tractor device for] treatment of railways, roads, and other surfaces with chemical solutions, (P.), B., 635.
- Grau, C. A., soil and eucalyptus trees in the Forests of La Plata, B., 409.
- Grau, R. See Kangro, W.
- Graue, G., surface development and surface change in sols and gels of thorium and iron [hydroxides], A., 797.
- See also Hahn, O.
- Graulich, W., heating of liquids in wooden vessels, B., 277.
- Grave, T. B. See Jacobs, W. A.
- Gravell, J. H., compositions and processes for removing coating material from coated surfaces, (P.), B., 170. Cleaning of metals [steel], (P.), B., 301. Preparation of metals for painting, (P.), B., 354\*. Preventing the solution of metal [iron] in acids [pickling baths], (P.), B., 546. Coating of metals, (P.), B., 1015.
- and American Chemical Paint Co., preparing metal for painting, (P.), B., 165, 638.
- Graves, G. H., crystal form of paraffin hydrocarbons, A., 1002.
- Graves, R. R., vitamin-containing pasteurised milk of low bacterial content, (P.), B., 1073.
- Gravier, P., and Compagnie Lorraine de Charbons pour l'Electricité, treatment of plastic materials [e.g., electrode carbon], (P.), B., 287.
- Gray, A. R., Walker, J. T., and Fuson, R. C., haloform reaction. III. Trihalogenoacetyl derivatives of mesitylene, durenene, and isodurenene, A., 1294.
- Gray, D., Bailey, R. O., Murray, W. S., and Oneida Community, Ltd., tarnish-resisting silver and silver-plate, (P.), B., 548.
- Gray, F. W., and Dakers, J., paramagnetism of polychromates, A., 411. Diamagnetism of polyhalides, A., 411.
- Gray, G. W. See Levy, S. I.
- Gray, H., and Goodrich Co., B. F., ebonite composition and its production, (P.), B., 265. Composite product [rubber bonded to metal], (P.), B., 407, 1148. Heat-plastic composition, (P.), B., 644.
- Gray, H. H., and Thompson, M. B., action of molecular nitrogen on iron-carbon alloys, B., 1052.
- Gray, H. Le B. See Murray, T. F., and Van Dyke, R. H.
- Gray, I. See Matzner, M. J.
- Gray, J. E. See Root, R. W.
- Gray, J. E., and Hall, F. G., distribution of sugar in the blood of fishes, A., 377.
- Gray, K. R. See Clarke, R. H.
- Gray, L. H., photo-electric absorption of  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 281. Scattering of hard  $\gamma$ -rays, II., A., 407.
- Gray, N. M., and Wills, L. A., calculation of zero order eigenfunctions, A., 1109.
- Gray, T. See Reilly, J.
- Gray, T. H., furnace lining composition, (P.), B., 492.
- Gray, T. T., and Gray Processes Corporation, refining of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 193, 332.
- Gray, W. H., Trevan, J. W., Bainbridge, H. W., and Atwood, A. P., ureides of *p*-aminophenylstibinic acid, A., 751.
- Gray, W. R. See Eppley, M.
- Gray, W. W. See Cannon, H. H.
- Gray Processes Corporation. See Gray, T. T.
- Graymore, J., reduction products of certain cyclic methyleneamines, A., 966.
- Grayson, J. H., thermostats, (P.), B., 279.
- Grayzel, H. G. See Collens, W. S.
- Greaney, F. J., sulphur dusting for the prevention of a bacterial disease of wheat, called Black Chaff, B., 313.
- Great Western Electro-Chemical Co. See Hirschkind, W.
- Greaves, C., and Greaves, P., centrifugal machine, (P.), B., 2.
- Greaves, F. See Greaves, C.
- Greaves, J. D. See Greaves, J. E.
- Greaves, J. E., and Greaves, J. D., microflora of leached alkali soil, B., 36.
- Greaves, R. H., meaning of the notched-bar impact test for investigation and for acceptance test purposes, B., 976.
- Greaves, R. L., partial dehydration of town gas, B., 523.
- Greaves-Walker, A. McK., origin of the colour produced on red bodies by zinc vapour, B., 1050.
- Grebe, L., determination of crystallite by means of X-rays, B., 350.
- and Schmitz, W., measurement of hardness and absorption of X-rays by a photographic method, A., 58.
- Grebel, A., combustion of powdered coal, B., 573.
- Greco, G. See Spacu, G.
- Greedy, (Mlle.) V. See Bourguet, M.
- Greeman, O. W. See Aluminium, Ltd., and Williams, J. C.
- Green, A. T., behaviour of refractory materials in continuous vertical retorts, B., 112.
- and Vickers, A. E. J., experimental firing of a Scottish fireclay material, B., 805.
- Green, E. L., and Kertesz, Z. I., chemistry of grape juice, B., 1117.
- See also Kertesz, Z. I., St. John, J. L., and Spuler, A.
- Green, E. W., and Unthank, G. R., feeding solid material to pulverising machines, (P.), B., 658. Pulverising mills, etc., (P.), B., 1126.
- Green, G., conduction of heat, B., 825.
- Green, J., use of steam for Kjeldahl distillation of nitrogen, A., 705.
- and Johnson, A. H., effect of petroleum oils on the respiration of bean leaves, A., 774.
- Green, J. B., and Loring, R. A., multiplet structure and Zeeman effect, A., 1344.
- and Warden, F. M., rod for use in arc-welding or cutting, (P.), B., 639.
- and Wulff, J., hyperfine structure in the spectrum of copper, A., 887. Hyperfine structure of thallium II, A., 1204. Paschen-Back effect in the hyperfine structure of thallium II, A., 1345.
- Green, J. W. See Adams, L. H.
- Green, L. B., and Borden Co., centrifugal dryer, (P.), B., 370.
- Green, L. W., and Schoetzow, R. E., ether: use of potassium hydroxide in testing for aldehydes, B., 194. Arsenic determination in bismuth and barium salts, B., 199.
- Green, M., Jones, E. M., and Parker Rust-Proof Co., manufacture of high-acid phosphates of iron, (P.), B., 247.
- Green, W. D., and Combined Metals Reduction Co., extraction of resins from coal, (P.), B., 377.
- See also Snyder, E. H.
- Green, W. H., and Permutit Co., zeolite-regenerating process, (P.), B., 972.
- Greenawalt, J. E., sintering of clay, (P.), B., 759. Preparing a charge of material to be sintered, (P.), B., 1078.
- Greenawalt, W. E., copper extraction process, (P.), B., 1103.
- Greenbank, G. R. See Nichols, J. B.
- Greenberg, D. M. See Almquist, H. J., and Gunther, L.
- Greenberg, H. L., assay of pepsin, A., 1456.
- Greene, A. E., electric induction furnace process; electric induction furnace; electric [arc] furnace, (P.), B., 69.
- Greene, C. H., Bollman, J. L., Keith, N. M., and Wakefield, E. G., distribution of electrolytes between serum and transudates, A., 754.
- and Power, M. H., compensation dialysis *in vivo*; state and character of the blood-serum, A., 1320.
- and Power, M. H. [with Bledsoe, M. S.], distribution of electrolytes between serum and the *in vivo* dialysate, A., 754.
- Walters, W., and Fredrickson, C. H., composition of bile following the relief of biliary obstruction, A., 509.
- See also Baxter, G. P.
- Greene, F. C., combustion and gasification of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 662.
- Laucks, J. F., and Old Ben Coal Corporation, extracting values from coals, etc., (P.), B., 430. Carbonisation process and apparatus, (P.), B., 470.
- Greene, H. L. See Taylor, C.
- Greene, H. S., determinations with the centrifuge and factors affecting them, A., 1256.
- Greenfield, G. J., economics in steam consumption [in coke works], B., 1000.
- Greenhalgh, J. See Greenhalgh, R.
- Greenhalgh, R., and Greenhalgh, J., filtering apparatus for separating fibre and dust from air, (P.), B., 141.
- Greenhill, A. W., availability of phosphatic fertilisers as shown by an examination of the soil solution and of plant growth, B., 81. Intensive system of grassland management. I. Chemical composition of intensively treated pasture, B., 82.
- and Page, H. J., intensive system of grassland management. II. Mineral content of intensively treated pasture and a relationship between the nitrogen and phosphorus contents, B., 646.

- Greensfelder, B. S., and Latimer, W. M., heat capacity and entropy of silver iodate from 16° to 300° abs.; entropy of iodate ion, A., 1362.
- Greenstein, J. P. See Mitchell, P. H.
- Greenup, H. W., rate of deposition of [rubber] latex on porous moulds, B., 729.
- Greenwald, E. See Kugelmass, J. N.
- Greenwald, J., nature of the sugar in pentosuria, A., 254. Possible significance of *l*-xyloketose (urinary pentose) in normal metabolism, A., 867. Metabolism in pneumonia. II. Mechanism of retention of chloride. III. Excretion of anions and total base, A., 1325. Relation of the concentration of calcium to that of protein and inorganic phosphate in the serum, A., 1441.
- Greenwood, D. See Cannon, C. Y.
- Greenwood, G., cold-working of platinum wires and fibrous texture thereby produced, A., 1001.  
See also Davis, G. E.
- Greer, (Miss) E. J., intensive drying, A., 34.
- Greger, J., calcium oxalate crystals in the seed coat of *Fumaria officinalis*, L., A., 133. Behaviour of moulds on expansion [insulating] corks, B., 369.
- Gregg, B. L., Campbell, F. N., Myatt, J., and Gregg, F. M., method and apparatus for treating the edges of laminated glass, (P.), B., 973.
- Gregg, F. M. See Gregg, B. L.
- Gregg, M. G., and Flintkote Co., apparatus for making emulsions, (P.), B., 867.
- Gregg-Wilson, N., and Wright, R., temperature of maximum density of aqueous solutions, A., 560. Temperature of maximum refractivity of some aqueous solutions, A., 1229.
- Grégoire, number of pairs of ions produced in air by an  $\alpha$ -particle of polonium, A., 995.
- Grégoire, F., and Ripert, J., fluorescence of orange-flower water, B., 863.
- Gregory, C. H. See Bradley, A. J.
- Gregory, L. W. See Brit. Celanese.
- Greider, C. E., energy-emission data of light sources for photochemical reactions, A., 805.
- Greider, H. W., and Carey Manufacturing Co., P., heat-insulating material [e.g., "85 % magnesia"], (P.), B., 614. Porous [building] material, (P.), B., 634.
- Greiff, L. J. See La Mer, V. K.
- Greig, A. R., and Texas Co., dewaxing of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 665.
- Greinacher, H., wandering and space charge of air ions, A., 782.
- Greiner, H. See Koenigs, E.
- Greisheimer, E. M., and Johnson, O. H., glycogen formation in rats. II., A., 513.  
See also Holt, G. W.
- Grenat, H., identification of the Rafferty spectrum, A., 891.
- Grendel, F., micro-determination of copper in blood, A., 378. Spreading method for the evaluation of trypsin and pepsin preparations, A., 766. Spreading of some saponins [on aqueous surfaces], A., 904.  
See also Gorter, E.
- Grengg, R., application of mineralogical and petrographical data to technical testing of non-metallic inorganic substances, B., 950.
- Grenquist, E. A., dispersion of gas black and the physical properties of rubber mixtures, B., 75.
- Grettie, D. P., and Newton, R. C., measurement of rate of formation of oxidative decomposition products in fats and oils, B., 641. Susceptibility of fats to oxidative rancidity, B., 893.
- Greve, E. W. See Shoemaker, J. S.
- Greville, G. D., and MacLagan, N. F., measurement of glass electrode potentials, A., 801.
- Grew, K. E., thermoelectric power of nickel in the neighbourhood of the Curie point, A., 1117.  
See also Ibbs, T. L.
- Grice, C. S. W., detection and determination of the proportions of gases such as carbon monoxide in gaseous mixtures, (P.), B., 489.
- Grieb, C. M. W. See Mond Nickel Co.
- Griebel, C., microchemical detection of hydrogen peroxide and vanillin, A., 925. Differentiation of *p*-phenylenediamine and *p*-tolylenediamine in hair dyes, B., 195. Microscopical pollen analysis of honey. IV. Foreign honey, B., 1071.  
and Steinhoff, G., constituents of "Salpamisri," A., 777.
- Grieg, (Miss) M. E. See Basterfield, S., and Hibbert, H.
- Griengl, F., and Baum, R., potential of lead-gold alloys, A., 435.  
See also Koczy, W.
- Griesmann, B. See Lissauer, M.
- Griessbach, R. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Griffin, N. H. R., rotary separating or screening apparatus, (P.), B., 615.
- Griffing, E. P., and Alsberg, C. L., ter Meulen-Heslinga method for determination of nitrogen, carbon, and hydrogen in organic material, A., 638. Composition of kapok seed, B., 982.  
See also Alsberg, C. L., and Cook, W. H.
- Griffith, E., and Marvel, C. S., structure of compounds produced by the addition of mercuric salts to olefines. II., A., 502.
- Griffith, J. H., strengths of brick and other structural silicates, B., 760.
- Griffith, R. H. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Griffith, R. W., utilisation of industrial by-products [of the American pulp industry], B., 106.
- Griffiths, H., apparatus for treating [laminated] materials under pressure [and while under vacuum], (P.), B., 570.
- Griffiths, J. G. A., and Norrish, R. G. W., photosensitised decomposition of nitrogen trichloride and the induction period of the hydrogen-chlorine reaction, A., 179, 1137. Photosensitised decomposition of nitrogen trichloride. I., A., 578.
- Griffiths, W. T. See Jones, D. G.
- Grigaut, A., and Boutroux, A., determination of sodium in blood-serum, A., 641.
- Griggs, A. R. See Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd.
- Grignard, V., and Blanchon, H., enolisation of ketones, A., 465. Escourrou, R., and Fargier, A., catalytic hydrogenation of nitriles under reduced pressure, A., 950.  
and Savard, J., magnesium derivatives of dichlorotriphenylphosphine, and pentaphosphines, A., 502.
- Grigoriev, P. N., and Korol, S. S., separation of alkalis from silicates and the volumetric determination of potassium, A., 700.  
and Silvestrovich, I. I., acid-resisting materials for chemical and building industries, B., 909.
- Grigorow, K. See Dorfman, J.
- Grigoryan, G. ter, distillation of heavy bottom oils by the Pengu-Gurvich-Nersesov method, B., 429.
- Grime, G., X-ray apparatus for powder analysis, A., 1145.
- Grimes, M., and Hennerty, A. J., bacteria belonging to the subgenus *Aërobacter*, A., 1458.
- Grimm, H., nomenclature of atmospheric disperse systems, A., 302.
- Grimm, H. G., natural classification of chemical compounds, A., 788.
- Günther, M., and Tittus, N., isomorphous replaceability of atoms and atom groups bound by non-polar linkings, A., 1363.
- Ruf, H., and Wolff, H., relation between molecular structure and reaction velocity in the combination of triethylamine and ethyl iodide in different solvents, A., 1241.
- Grimm, H. W. See Deuts. Schmelz- & Raffinierwerke A.-G.
- Grimm, J. See Krüger, W.
- Grimm, V. See Zinke, A.
- Grimme, C., "etrates," a new highly-active type of drug, B., 697.  
Determination of the extractive content of drugs, B., 697.
- Grimmer, W., and Engel, H., milk peroxidase, A., 509.
- Grimmett, L. G. See Richardson, O. W.
- Grimmett, R. E. R. See Aston, B. C.
- Grimshaw, H. C., and Payman, W., ignition of firedamp by coal-mining explosives. I., B., 947.
- Grimshaw, W. E. See Crow, A. D.
- Grimwood, E. J. See Smithells, C. J.
- Grindle Fuel Equipment Co. See Taylor, C. R.
- Grine, H. A. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Grinfeld, R. See Loyarte, R. G.
- Grinling, G. N. See Bacharach, A. L., and Smith, E. L.
- Grinshpan, L. B. See Volkovich, S. I.
- Grinten, F. van der. See N. V. Chem. Fabriek L. van der Grinten.
- Grisbaum, L. D., and Railway Service & Supply Corporation, reclamation of lubricating oils, (P.), B., 578, 916.
- Grischkevitch-Trochimovski, E., amides of heterocyclic carboxylic acids, A., 740.
- Griscom-Russell Co., Jones, R. C., and Colston, R., tubing for heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 827.
- Griswold, E. See Davidson, A. W.
- Griswold, J. See Happel, J.
- Griswold, T., jun., and Dow Chemical Co., apparatus for chemical reactions, (P.), B., 788.
- Hunter, R. M., and Dow Chemical Co., magnesium chloride from chlorine and a magnesium base, (P.), B., 20

- Grodsky, V. A. See Logan, K. H.
- Groeling, E. A. von, paraffin concentration plant, B., 329.
- Groeneveld, C., nitration of derivatives of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -naphthylamines. I. Nitration of methyl and ethyl  $\alpha$ -naphthylcarbamates and of  $N$ - $\alpha$ -naphthyl- $N'$ -ethylcarbamide, A., 950.
- Grönwall, E. A. A., recovery of cobalt or its compounds [from mattes], (P.), B., 1103.
- Groff, F. See Bakelite Corp.
- Grogan, J. D., and Clayton, D., dimensional stability of heat-treated aluminium alloys, B., 445.
- Groggins, P. H., preparation of 4- and 2-halogeno- and 4- and 2-amino-*p*-phenyl-*o*-benzoylbenzoic acid, of 4- and 2-amino-3-phenylanthraquinone by amination, and of *p*-phenoxy-*o*-benzoylbenzoic acid, (P.), B., 195\*. Aluminium chloride and the Friedel-Crafts reaction, B., 392.
- and Hellbach, R., [automatically controlled thermostat for] regulating high-pressure organic reactions, B., 93.
- Stirton, A. J., and Newton, H. P., Friedel-Crafts reaction; preparation of 2-aminoanthraquinone from phthalic anhydride and bromobenzene, B., 964.
- Gröh, G., and Faltin, E., determination of benzene in alcoholic solutions, A., 638. Fractionation of serum-proteins and absorption spectra of the fractions, A., 1079.
- and Weltner, M., action of alkalis on the absorption spectrum of proteins; Dakin's theory of racemisation and enolisation of proteins, A., 971.
- Groh, J. O. See Gaudin, A. M.
- Grohmann, H. See Elektrochem. Ges.m.b.H.
- Grohn, W., high-speed dispersing machines [colloid mills], B., 369.
- Groll, J. T., end-point of tryptase action, A., 521.
- Grollman, A., vapour-pressure depressions of aqueous solutions of phosphate buffer mixtures at 20.3°, A., 566. Vapour pressures of aqueous solutions with special reference to the problem of the state of water in biological fluids, A., 975. Osmotic equilibrium between yolk and white in hen's eggs, A., 1177.
- Proger, S., and Dennig, H., determination of minute volumes by the acetylene method during work by normal and diseased men, A., 1439.
- See also Meyerhof, O.
- Gronau, E., and Dietzgen Co., E., development of light-sensitive layers, (P.), B., 1074.
- Gronover, A., and Türk, F., refractive index of milk, B., 609.
- and Wohnlich, B., determination of iodine in iodised common salt, B., 1048.
- Gronow, H. E. von. See Tammann, G.
- Gronwall, T. H. See La Mer, V. K.
- Grooecok, C. M., Ingold, C. K., and Kelly, (Mrs.) M. I., mechanism of, and constitutional factors controlling, the hydrolysis of carboxylic esters. V., A., 1242.
- Groombridge, W. H. See Brit. Celanese.
- Groshev, P. K. See Mintz, I. B.
- Gross, B., lattice energy of wurtzite, A., 548.
- Gross, C. E. [with Lewis, W. L.], reactivity of methylated sugars. IV. Action of dilute alkali on trimethylxylose, A., 1037.
- See also Kendall, A. I.
- Gross, E. G. See Underhill, F. P.
- Gross, H. See Signer, R.
- Gross, J. See Hess, A. F.
- Gross, J. E., [electrodes for gas-filled] luminous tube, (P.), B., 1059.
- See also Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Gross, P. M., and Saylor, J. H., solubilities of slightly soluble organic compounds in water, A., 793.
- Gross, W., staining of fat [for microscopical analysis], A., 134.
- Grosscup, C. G., heteropoly-acids of germanium. I. Germanomolybdic acid, A., 322.
- Grosse, A. von, basis of the chemical at. wts., A., 15.
- Grossfeld, J., saponification values of edible fats as a function of the content of palmitic acid and other fatty acids, B., 399.
- and Battay, F., detection, determination, and occurrence of butyric acid in foodstuffs, B., 652. Determination of butyric and hexoic acids in edible fats, B., 1017.
- and Miermeister, A., behaviour of octoic, hexoic, valeric, iso-valeric, and benzoic acids on extraction from aqueous solution with light petroleum, A., 1270.
- and Schnetka, M., calculation of sucrose and dextrose contents of marzipan and persipan preparations from the polarisation before and after inversion, B., 859.
- Grossfeld, J., and Steinhoff, G., determination of caffeine in coffee, tea, and maté, B., 609.
- See also Schweizer, E.
- Grossman, E. B. See Abramson, H. A.
- Grossman, H., and Pritchard, W. S., refining of [mineral] pigments, (P.), B., 503.
- Grossman, L. I., and Appleton, J. L. T., jun., electrosterilisation. I., II., and III., A., 986.
- Grosvenor, W. M., jun. See Fink, C. G.
- Grosz, O. See Raiford, L. C.
- Grote, I. W., colour reaction for soluble organic sulphur compounds, A., 1268.
- Groth, B., furfuraldehyde; properties, preparation, and industrial applications, A., 574.
- Grove, (Miss) K. H., and Robinson, R., synthesis of anthocyanins, X. Synthesis of 3- $\beta$ -galactosidyleyanidin chloride, which is believed to be identical with idein chloride, and of 3- $\beta$ -galactosidylepeonidin chloride, A., 1423.
- Groves, R., and Russell, A. S., preparation and some properties of amalgams of titanium, uranium, and vanadium, A., 1377.
- Groves, W. W. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Groze, I. See Urechia, C. I.
- Grubb, A. A. See Marshall, L. H.
- Grubb, A. C. See Binder, J. L.
- Grubb, W. J. See Read, J.
- Grube, G., and Hille, J., peaks in the isotherms of the electrical conductivity of metallic mixed crystals, A., 158.
- and Reinhardt, H., electrochemical behaviour of platinum in hydrochloric acid solution, A., 914.
- and Schiedt, E., electrical conductivity and thermal expansion of magnesium-cadmium alloys, A., 158.
- Schönmann, G., Vaupel, F., and Weber, W., diagram of state of copper-gold alloys, A., 1364.
- and Vaupel, F., electrical conductivity of gold-nickel alloys, A., 1224.
- Grubenbecher, J. See Chem. Fabr. Bork G.m.b.H.
- Grubenholtzprägierung G.m.b.H., preservative for wood, (P.), B., 843.
- See also Steinherz, D.
- Gruber, H., alloys resistant to heat and sulphur, B., 681.
- Grubitsch, H., mechanism of the galvanising process; solubility of pure iron in molten zinc, B., 976.
- Grün, R., trass and sand as additions to cement, B., 885.
- Grünberg, A. A., stereochemistry of the platinous salts. IV., A., 698.
- Grünberg, B. See Dziewónski, K.
- Grünberg, W. See Weygand, C.
- Grüss, J., primitive form of *Anthomyces Reukaufi* and other inclusions introduced into amber by insects, A., 655. Fermentation phenomena of the *Nymphæa coccii* and their behaviour with regard to yeast, B., 39. Condition of barley after removal of husk by sulphuric acid, B., 943.
- Gruhl, P., purification of water containing tar, such as water used in coke manufacture, (P.), B., 528.
- Grubitz, O. M. See Gilman, H.
- Grulee, C. G., and Sanford, H. N., intraperitoneal iron, A., 976.
- Grumell, E. S., and Dunningham, A. C., sampling of small coal, B., 746.
- and King, J. G., sampling of coal and coke, B., 956.
- Grundmann, W., ageing phenomena in creosote oils, B., 574.
- Grundstrom, B., band spectra of calcium hydride. I., A., 780.
- Gruner, E., and Elöd, J., behaviour of the various modifications and varieties of silica when mixed with carbon and heated in a current of chlorine, A., 321.
- Gruselle, E. B., condensing and cooling of vapours, (P.), B., 425.
- Gruzewska, Z., and Roussel, G., amylase of horse serum during the course of numerous successive bleedings, A., 754.  $\alpha$ -Lipase activity of horse serum during the course of multiple bleeding, A., 1456.
- Grynberg, M. Z., kinetics of the action of uricase, A., 1090.
- Grynkrant, A. See Theis, E. R.
- Grzycki, S. See Moraczewski, W. von.
- Gstirner, F. See Lieb, H.
- Guacci, L. See Szegő, L.
- Guala, P. See Angeletti, A.
- Gualdi, G. See Ponte, A.
- Guardian Metals Co. See Donaldson, J. G.
- Gnastalla, F. See Poggi, R.

- Gubelmann, J., Goodrich, R. J., Howell, E. T., and Newport Chemical Corporation, benzantrone, (P.), B., 1133.
- Weiland, H. J., and Stallmann, O., new *p*-2-carboxybenzoyl-benzenesulphonic acids and the corresponding anthraquinone compounds, A., 623.
- Gubin, V. M., and Ivanova, L. A., anaerobic decomposition of volatile fatty acids in the human intestine, A., 113.
- Gubin, W., and Tzechomskaja, W., biochemical formation of soda in soda lakes, A., 458.
- Gubler, H. See Soc. Chem. Ind. in Basle.
- Gubser, P. See De Diesbach, H.
- Gudden, B., and Mönch, G., some properties of cuprous oxide, A., 667.
- See also Engelhard, E.
- Gude, H. See Jung, Gerhard.
- Gudjonsson, S. V., "diet 4" for breeding rats for work on vitamin-A, A., 270.
- Gudmundsen, A. See Smith, D. F.
- Guében, G., can lead be made radioactive? A., 142. Theory of dielectrics, A., 410.
- Guelfroy, W. See Schiemann, G.
- Guldner, W. A., notched-bar impact strength of some aluminium alloys, especially at low temperatures, B., 252.
- Guénault, E. M., and Wheeler, R. V., propagation of flame in electric fields. I., A., 313.
- Guenther, A., quantitative optical spectral analysis of lead alloys, A., 1385.
- See also Hevesy, G. von.
- Günther, A. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Günther, Erich. See Helferich, B.
- Günther, Ernst, action of frost on various arable soils and the resulting effects on the growth of oats and barley, B., 857.
- Günther, M. See Grimm, H. G.
- Günther, P., Kotowski, A., and Lehl, H., determination of the basicity relationships of samarium and gadolinium by quantitative X-ray analysis, A., 1261.
- and Wekua, K., heat of formation of hydriodic acid and of chlorine monoxide, A., 685.
- See also Cronheim, G.
- Güthner-Schulze, A., and Betz, H., electrolytic valve action. I. Tantalum oxide layer. II. Oxide layer on antimony, bismuth, tungsten, zirconium, aluminium, zinc, magnesium, A., 546, 1130. Dielectric constants and their variation with very intense fields, A., 1112.
- and Keller, F., influence of traces of hydrogen on the sparking potential of helium, A., 275. Liberation of electrons by collision with positive ions at low gas pressures. II. Silver, aluminium, potassium, sodium, and mercury in hydrogen, nitrogen, mercury vapour, and rare gases, A., 542. New phenomenon in the dark space of the glow discharge, A., 1103. Aston's dark space, A., 1103. Excitation of spectral lines by collision of slowly moving positive ions, A., 1348.
- See also Meyer, Konrad.
- Guérillot, A. See Barbaudy, J.
- Guérillot, J., influence of radium on the nitrification of ammonium sulphate, A., 765.
- Guérin, P., hydrogen cyanide in the *Leguminosae*, A., 537.
- Gueritte, A. T. J. See Mouchel & Partners, L. G.
- Guerlain, J. J. See Dupont, J.
- Guerrant, N. B., and Salmon, W. D., stability of vitamin-B<sub>2</sub>, A., 270.
- See also Salmon, W. D.
- Guertler, W., research on the constitution of alloys, B., 980.
- and Blumenthal, B., rate of solution of metals in acids, A., 437. Testing the local-element theory of corrosion, B., 681.
- Liepus, T., Mohr, and Osterberg, behaviour of metals towards disinfectant and cleansing media, B., 206.
- See also Anastasiadis, L., and Mohr, T.
- Güttinger, P., hyperfine structure of Li<sup>+</sup>. II., A., 539.
- Guglielmelli, L., and Franco, M. R., reduction of nitro-derivatives of diphenyl. II., A., 833.
- and Ruiz, C., action of arsenic chloride on ethyl sodiomalonate, A., 832.
- Guha, B. C., vitamin-B<sub>2</sub>, A., 773, 988. Preparation and behaviour of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> concentrates from yeast, A., 988. Certain factors necessary for the normal nutrition of the rat, A., 989. Galactose as dietary carbohydrate, A., 1338. Physiological function of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub>, A., 1338.
- and Mapson, L. W., rôle of certain dietary factors in the formation of erythrocytes, A., 1439.
- See also Birch, T. W.
- Guha, P. C., and Arndt, F. [with Skzypczik, H., and Mayuranathan, P. S.], ring closure of *o*-aminophenylsemicarbazides to benzotriazines, A., 1074.
- and Chakladar, M. N., extension of Michael's reaction, A., 1280. Action of hydroxylamine on mustard oils; formation of dianilino-1:2:5-oxadiazole, A., 1310.
- and Dutt, N. C., *cis-trans* isomerism in ethyl carbethoxythiocarbamate; synthesis of four-, five-, six-, and seven-membered heterocyclic compounds from ethyl carbethoxythiocarbamate, A., 1280.
- and Hye, M. A., monosubstituted carbohydrazides, their typical derivatives, and formation of heterocyclic compounds from them, A., 475.
- See also Iyer, B. H., Janniah, S. L., Menon, B. K., and Mistry, S. M.
- Guha, S. K., dyes derived from acenaphthenequinone. II. Azine and azonium derivatives, A., 632.
- Guhr, H. See Krause, O.
- Guichard, Clausmann, Billon, P., and Lanthony, hardness and hydrogen content of electrolytic metals, B., 592, 682.
- Guilbert, F., formation of plus-sugar in the Naudet diffusion process and variations of "pre-sugar" or ratio of invert sugar to sucrose during vegetation, B., 411.
- Guilbert, H. R., and Hart, G. H., effects of varying calcium and phosphorus intake on the oestrus cycle and reproduction in the rat, A., 1330.
- Guilbert, J. See Stolk, (Mlle.) D. von.
- Guild, E. J., testing of gelatin for jelly strength, B., 79.
- Guild, J., colorimetric properties of the spectrum, A., 1345.
- Guillaume, J., determination of concentration of hydrogen ions with the Hellige comparator, A., 585. The pineapple industry, B., 462.
- Guillaumin, C. O., blood-calcium and oxalate precipitation; partition of calcium between corpuscles and serum or plasma, A., 248. Determination of blood-calcium, A., 378.
- Guillerd, A., measurement of the electrical resistivity of mineral waters at their source, A., 1263.
- Guillet, L., [influence of high-frequency oscillations on the treatment of metallurgical products], B., 206.
- and Cournot, J., influence of occluded gases on the mechanical properties of metals, B., 680.
- Galibourg, J., and Samsoen, M., [tensile] resistance of ordinary steels at high temperatures, B., 680.
- Guilliermond, A., micro-chemical characteristics and cytological mode of formation of anthocyanin pigments, A., 1099. Formation of anthocyanin pigments in the flower of *Iris germanica*, A., 1099.
- Guillissen, J., and Rysselberge, P. J. van, zinc and barium ferrites, A., 444.
- and Union Chimique Belge, Soc. Anon., conservation of pyrethrum extract, (P.), B., 946.
- Guillon, J. See Bougault, J.
- Guillot, M., conditions of precipitation of polonium; some of its complex derivatives. I. Study, by centrifugation, of the precipitation reactions of various compounds of polonium without addition of an entraining agent. II. Determination of two valencies of polonium for formation of complex derivatives isomorphous with those of other metals, A., 591, 697.
- See also Fournier, G.
- Guillot-Allègre, S. See Delaby, R.
- Guinot, H., absolute alcohol, B., 412. Treatment of pyroigneous acid, B., 791.
- Guinot, H. M. See Soc. Anon. des Distilleries des Deux-Sèvres.
- Gukhman, L., [mineral oil] sludge determination, B., 376.
- and Plotko, A., new type of Surakhani crude oil, B., 374.
- Gulati, B. See Seth, J. B.
- Gulati, K. C., and Venkataraman, K., synthetical experiments in the chromone group. III. Diflavones, A., 1305.
- Gulbransen, R. See Browning, C. H.
- Gulf Refining Co. See Buerger, C. B., McAfee, A. McD., and McCarty, R. B.
- Gulick, M. See Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Gulinov, L. G. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Gulinov, V. G., new nitro-dye from aminosulphosalicylic acid, A., 725. New mordant azo-dye from the condensation of aminothiosalicylic acid with chlorodinitrobenzene, A., 835.
- Gullan, J., synthetic action of emulsin on a propyl alcohol solution of dextrose, A., 874.



- Gulland, J. M., and Virden, C. J., physiologically active constituents of the yew, *Taxus baccata*. II. Ephedrine, A., 1200.
- See also Callow, R. K.
- Gullick, N. G., determination of mean mol. wts. of lubricating oils by improved cryoscopic methods, B., 1035.
- Gullickson, T. W., and Eckles, C. H., nutrients used for maintenance by growing dairy cattle, B., 734.
- See also Eckles, C. H., and Neal, W. M.
- Gump, W., interaction of *tert.*-butyl chloride and naphthalene, A., 341.
- and Stolzenberg, H., derivatives of the arsenic analogue of 9:10-dihydroacridine. I., A., 751.
- Gundel, M., and Wagner, W., bacterial lipins, A., 769.
- Gundelach, E., dispersion of potassium bromide crystals in the infra-red, A., 286.
- Gunderson, F. L., vitamin-D and the antirachitic activation of foods by irradiation with ultra-violet light, B., 43.
- Gunn, J. A., and MacKeith, R. C., pharmacological actions of harmol, A., 871.
- Gunther, L., and Greenberg, D. M., diffusible calcium of the blood in tetany, A., 760.
- Gunze Seishi Kabushiki Kwaisha, production of specimens or negatives for use in the microscopical observation of the surfaces of substances, (P.), B., 1080.
- Gupta, B. M., and Roy, S. C., action of sulphuric acid and bromine on ethyl benzylidenediacetate, A., 1293.
- Gupta, D. N. D. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Gupta, J. D. See Ray, P. R.
- Gupta, S., fine structure of hydrogen-like atoms in an inhomogeneous electric field, A., 275. Radioactive disintegration according to the relativity wave equation, A., 890.
- Gupta, S. C. S. See Rây, (Sir) P. C.
- Gurarij, J. S., desulphurisation of coke, B., 956.
- Gurevič, M., rational classification of light-scattering media, A., 409.
- Gurin, C. Z. See Kohman, E. F.
- Gurr, W. See Wartenberg, H. von.
- Gurski, N. G. See Muchin, G. E.
- Gurth, M. H., composition for skating surfaces, (P.), B., 718.
- Gurvitsch, A., metabolic effects of mitogenetic irradiation, A., 389. Detection and intensity of mitogenetic radiation, A., 662. Mitogenetic radiation and mitogenetic effect, A., 1192.
- Gurvitsch, L., mitogenetic spectrum analysis. II. Carcinoma and cornea epithelium, A., 1083.
- Gusmer, A., treatment of beverages, (P.), B., 271.
- Gusseva, A. See Schorigin, P.
- Gustafson, C. E. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Gustafsson, A. See Edin, H.
- Gustafsson, E. G. T., production of metal sponge, (P.), B., 449.
- Gustavson, R. G. See D'Amour, F. E.
- Gustus, E. L. See Jacobs, W. A.
- Gutehoffnungshütte Oberhausen Akt.-Ges., heat-treatment of fatty oils, (P.), B., 125. Heat-treatment of plants and fruits containing oil, (P.), B., 211. Drying of moist substances, (P.), B., 278. Mixed gas containing carbon monoxide and hydrogen, (P.), B., 432. Production of formaldehyde from methane, (P.), B., 621. Nitrogen-oxygen compounds [nitric acid], (P.), B., 971. Formaldehyde from methane and carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 1085. Hexamethylenetetramine from methane, (P.), B., 1086. Acetaldehyde from methane and carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 1132.
- See also Altpeter, L., and Pohl, E.
- Gutenberg, B., and Schlechtweg, H., viscosity and inner friction in solids, A., 417.
- Guth, E., and Langenhan, H. A., extraction as applied to N.F. [National Formulary] preparations, B., 993.
- and Sexl, T., anomalous scattering of  $\alpha$ -particles by light nuclei, A., 280.
- Guthell, C. M. See Bergstein, M.
- Guthrie, A. N., and Bourland, L. T., magnetic susceptibilities and ionic moments in the palladium and platinum groups, A., 411.
- and Copley, M. J., magnetic moment of the palladium atom, A., 1114.
- Guthrie, E. S., analysis of butter, B., 272.
- Roadhouse, C. L., and Richardson, G. A., corrosion of metals by milk and its relation to the oxidised flavours of milk, B., 903.
- Guthrie, F. C., and Nance, J. T., decomposition of alkali chlorides at high temperatures, A., 807.
- Guthrie, J. D., determination of peroxidase activity, A., 390. Inhibiting effect of oxidase on the reduction of sulphur by potato and gladiolus juice, A., 1088.
- Guthrie, R. G., Wozasek, O. J., and People's Gas By-Products Corporation, carburising of iron or steel, (P.), B., 119.
- Gutman, M., distribution of the ovarian hormone in the mammalian organism, A., 269.
- Gutmann, W. von, and Esser, H., comparative tests on natural and artificial (Aston) wrought iron, B., 1097.
- Gutsmann, H., application of coke-oven surplus gas for boiler heating, B., 745.
- Gutt, I., Ioanesyan, L., and Novruskhanov, G., distilling naphthenic acids, B., 374.
- and Plotko, A., effect of temperature on formation of fatty acids in oxidation of paraffin wax, B., 284.
- Guttentag, O. B., histamine and histamine-like substances in blood, A., 1440.
- Guttmann, A., and Gille, F., cement bacillus and its occurrence in the destruction of concrete by sulphate solutions, B., 493. Cause of the "iron disintegration" of blast-furnace slags, B., 591.
- Gutzait, A. M. See Tschernoshukov, N. I.
- Guy, F., composition for use with concrete, cement, etc., (P.), B., 493.
- Guyer, M. F., internal secretions and human well-being, A., 1193.
- Guyot, M., examinations with ultra-violet light, B., 765.
- Guyot, R., identification of quinine in quinine syrup, B., 364.
- Guzclj, L., determination of lead ores containing barium, B., 978.
- Guzzoni, G., spectrum analysis of alloys, A., 924.
- Gvosdeva, O. M. See Spitzin, V.
- Gworkówna, J., and Szabuuiewicz, B., effect of administration of hydrochloric acid on the leucocyte count, A., 109.
- Gwosdz, J., gasification of bituminous coal in the water-gas producer, B., 617.
- Gwynn, M. H., and Lee, A. P., hydrogenation standardises quality of lard, B., 1105.
- Gyles, T. B. See Nat. Processes, Ltd.
- György, P., and Keller, W., kidney metabolism, A., 980.
- and Schall, H., rickets. IV. [Non]-formation of protective substance in germination of various seeds in the dark, A., 989.
- Gyro Process Co. See Ramage, A. S., and Weaver, J. B.
- Gyro Process Corporation. See Ramage, A. S.
- Gyulai, Z., temperature variation of the conductivity of lead chloride with admixed potassium chloride, A., 785.

## H.

- H/H Oil Co. A./S., improvement of hydrocarbons to be used as fuel for internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 794.
- Haag, J. R., optical activity of cystine preparations used for animal experiments, A., 471.
- Haagen-Smit, A. J. See Ruzicka, L.
- Haak, B. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Haake, J. W. See Hoppler, E. F.
- Haarmann, W. See Hahn, A.
- Haas, A. R. C., and Halma, F. F., sap concentration and inorganic constituents of mature citrus leaves, A., 1201.
- and Klotz, L. J., nutrition and composition of the Deglet Naor palm in relation to the "decline disease," A., 1201. Anatomical and physiological changes in citrus produced by boron deficiency, A., 1340. Necessity of boron for health in citrus, A., 1466.
- See also Halma, F. F.
- Haas, E. See Warburg, O.
- Haas, F., rotatable drying drums of the class divided into compartments, (P.), B., 825.
- Haas, H., drying apparatus, (P.), B., 517.
- Haas, L. E. See Richardson, C. H.
- Haas, N. R., and Delco-Remy Corporation, dynamo brush, (P.), B., 1145.
- Haas, P. See Lustig, B.
- Haas, Paul, and Hill, T. G., occurrence of dulcitol in a red seaweed, A., 1341.
- See also Bird, G. M.
- Haas, W., crystallographic investigation of microsublimates of synthetic drugs, B., 90.
- See also Eder, R.
- Haase, E. See Abderhalden, E.

- Haase, L. W., passivity phenomena with aluminium in still, dilute acids and alkalis, A., 175. Corrosion of copper. I. Behaviour towards chemical agents. II. Electrochemical behaviour and formation of a protective film, B., 204. Rapid test of corrosion-resistance, B., 591. Formation of artificial and natural protective layers in water conduits, B., 784.
- Haase, M., dispersion of ammonium bromide, A., 1214.
- Haasis, F. W., expulsion of gas and liquids from tree trunks, A., 1465.
- Haavardsholm, O., manufacture of gelatin products, (P.), B., 310.
- Habann, E., oscillating crystal and the causes of its action, A., 671.
- Haber, E. S. See House, M. C.
- Haber, F., and Saehsse, H., reaction between sodium vapour and oxygen. III. Autoxidation, A., 1252.  
See also Franek, J.
- Haberlandt, L., hormone of heart motion. XVII. Gastro-intestinal musculature of cold- and warm-blooded animals, A., 398.
- Habs, H., nitrogen distribution in the liver and serum of sensitised animals, A., 984. Liver autolysis and treatment with serum of sensitised animals and allergic individuals, A., 984.
- Hackspill, L., oxidation of phosphorus by water and the preparation of phosphoric acid, B., 717.
- and Lauffenburger, R., action of heat on alkali dihydrogen phosphates, A., 1139.
- and Pinck, H. J., action of iron and nickel on alkali metal salts, A., 443.
- Rollet, A. P., and Andr  s, L., action of boric acid on alkali chlorides and nitrates, A., 181.
- Stieber, A., and Hocart, R., crystallised boron, A., 1377.
- and Weiss, J., hypophosphites of caesium and rubidium, A., 443.
- Hadaway, W. S., jun., and Texas Co., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 578.
- Haddock, L. A., and Evers, N., determination of strychnine in Easton's syrup, B., 861.
- Haddock, N. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Haddon, E., uba cane juice; [un]trustworthiness of the Clerget method, B., 176.
- Haden & Sons, Ltd., G. N., and Jewsbury, S. S., liquid heating and storage installations for domestic hot water, etc., (P.), B., 704.
- Hadfield, (Sir) R. A., [chromium-iron] alloys [resistant to scaling at high temperatures] and articles made therefrom, (P.), B., 120. Alloys [low-carbon special steels], (P.), B., 546. Manufacture of material suitable for resisting rifle bullets and other projectiles, etc., (P.), B., 889.
- and Sarjant, R. J., heating furnaces suitable for metallurgical purposes, (P.), B., 163.
- Hadley, A., bottling [of beer], B., 270.
- Hadley, S. T. See Geddes, W. F.
- Hadow, H. J., and Hinshelwood, C. N., kinetics of oxidation of cyanogen, A., 1131.  
See also Murray-Rust, D. M.
- Hadrossek, A. See Riesser, O.
- Hadzi, J., calcium salts as skeletal material of invertebrates, in connexion with the passage of animals from salt to fresh water, A., 1177.
- Haebler, H. See Neumann, B.
- H  fner, I. See Leipert, T.
- Haegi, J., rapid determination of [ammonia and chlorine in] ammonium chlorostannate, A., 1384.
- H  gg, G., crystal structure of the compound  $\text{Fe}_3\text{B}$ , A., 151, 896. X-Ray examination of hydrides of titanium, zirconium, vanadium, and tantalum, A., 413. Regularities in the crystal structure of hydrides, borides, carbides, and nitrides of the transition elements, A., 414. Crystal structure of magnesium nitride, A., 549. Compounds of the transition elements with metalloids of small atomic dimensions, A., 1215.
- H  gg, E., action of sulphite and hydrogen sulphite solutions on sugars at high temperatures, A., 1038. Reaction of sulphides with sugar and lignin in the sulphite-pulping process, B., 625. Cooking sulphite pulp with strong acids, B., 713.
- and Klingstedt, F. W., ultra-violet absorption spectrum of lignin derivatives, A., 283.
- Haehnel, W. See Herrmann, W. O.
- Haemmerle, E. See Gebauer-F  lnegg, E., and Walter, G.
- H  mmerle, W. See Winterstein, A.
- Haenni, E. O. See Gardner, J. H.
- Haenseler, C. M., use of fertilisers in reducing losses from pea-root rot caused by *Aphanomyces euteiches*, B., 1112.
- H  rd  n, J. See Tillquist, H. T.
- H  rtel, F., determination of sugars in marzipan containing "Convertit" and "Invertin," B., 1069. Evaluation of commercial sugar products, B., 1069.
- Haeseler, J. A. See Eldridge, E. B.
- Haft, G., and Hanle, W., sensitive photographic plates for the red and infra-red, B., 566.
- Hagan Co., G. J. See Dauch, A. D., and Hain, F. A.
- Hagedorn, H. C., Jensen, B. N., and Larsen, F., determination of blood-sugar, A., 859.
- Hagedorn, M., and M  ller, P., solubility and physical strength of cellulose derivatives in relation to constitution, B., 436.
- Hageman, A. M. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Hagemann, A., thermal behaviour of phenols. III., A., 577.
- Hagemann, H., iron and steel, (P.), B., 26.
- Hagen, C. F., purification of benzol, (P.), B., 10.
- Hagen, H. See Sieverts, A.
- Hagen, S. K., volumetric determination of very small quantities of ammonia, especially in sea- and fresh-water, A., 586.
- Hagenbach, A., polarisation apparatus for the determination of optical and magnetic rotation dispersion in the ultra-violet, A., 455.
- Hagert, W. See Fischer, Hans.
- Hagiya, M. See Imai, H.
- Haglund, G., by-products recovery in the digestion of cellulose materials, (P.), B., 341.  
and Patentaktiebolaget Gr  ndal-Ram  n, producing at the cooking of cellulose and especially of sulphite-cellulose a waste liquor containing a high percentage of organic matter, (P.), B., 921.
- Haglund, T. R., refractory materials, (P.), B., 492. Aluminium and its alloys, (P.), B., 1102.
- Hagon, T. See Atkinson, F.
- Hagstr  m, N. F. See Schwalbe, C. G.
- Hague, E. N. See Dunstan, A. E.
- Hague, H. G. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Hagues, G., metallic contamination of beer, B., 822.
- Hahn, A., Belmonte, H., and Niemer, H., muscle structure and aerobic carbohydrate formation, A., 1327.  
Fischbach, E., and Haarmann, W., muscle extract. I., A., 860.  
Fischbach, E., and Niemer, H., influence of oxygen on lactic acid formation in muscle, A., 258.
- Hahn, F. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Hahn, F. L., spot reaction for nitrite, A., 186. Conductivity measurements and conductometric determinations, A., 189. Determination of iodide in presence of chloride and bromide, A., 325. Thermionic valve voltmeter, A., 591. "Oxinate" precipitations. I. Magnesium precipitation; titration of residue, A., 1259. Analytical chemistry of chrome [tanning] liquors, B., 1064.  
and Baumgarten, P., reaction between nitrite and amino-sulphonic acid, A., 182.  
and Klockmann, R., higher stages of dissociation of phosphoric and boric acids, A., 39. Colorimetric analysis, A., 54.
- Hahn, F. V. von, vitamins. III. Vitamin[*-C*] contents of fruits. IV. Vitamin[*-C*] contents of common German vegetables, B., 740, 903.
- Hahn, G., and Schuch, W., identity of  $\alpha$ -yohimbine with *iso*-yohimbine, A., 243.
- Hahn, O., and Graue, G., surface phenomena on gels of thorium and ferric oxides, A., 1229.
- Kading, H., and Mumbrauer, R., laws of distribution of small amounts of substances in crystalline precipitates, A., 297.  
and Meitner, (Frl.) L., protoactinium, A., 1208.  
See also Bodenstein, M., and Curie, M.
- Hahn, P., manufacture of oil gas, (P.), B., 236\*.
- Hahn, S. H., and Dieterich, E. O., graphical tensile-testing machine for rubber threads, B., 599.
- Hahn, T. M., X-ray powder diffraction apparatus, A., 1387.
- Haid, A., Goetze, Selle, Koenen, H., Schmidt, Albert, and Becker, reactivity of powdered metals, A., 1243. Detonating ability and explosive power of chlorate mixtures, B., 907. Pentaerythritol tetranitrate and glyceryl nitrate, B., 907. Explosive properties of trinitronaphthalene, B., 907. Calcium nitrate as a constituent of explosives, B., 1123. Stability of pentaerythritol nitrate and hexogen, B., 1123. Influence of the moisture content of a [nitrocellulose] powder on the calorimetrically measured heat of explosion, B., 1156.
- Goetze, Selle, Schmidt, Albert, and Becker, explosive properties of fertiliser salts containing (1) calcium nitrate, (2) ammonium nitrate and various amounts of oil, B., 898.

- Haid, A., and Koenen, H., testing of detonators, B., 224.
- Haissinsky, M., electrochemical and chemical behaviour of polonium in tartaric acid solution, A., 915. New reaction of polonium, A., 1026.
- Haig, I. T., colloid content and related soil factors as indicators of [forest] site quality, B., 1022.
- Haigh, B. P., relative safeties of mild and high-tensile alloyed steels under alternating and pulsating stresses, B., 1057.
- Hailes, H. R., thermal dissociation of ammonia on tungsten, A., 1132.
- Hailwood, A. J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hain, H. J., and Sherwin-Williams Co., [heat-insulating] coating composition, (P.), B., 261.
- Hain, V. A., and Hagan Co., G. J., counterflow furnace, (P.), B., 909.
- Haines, R. B., growth of micro-organisms on chilled and frozen meat, B., 779.
- Haitinger, M., fluorescence microscope, A., 702, 928. Quantitative determination of the colour and intensity of fluorescence phenomena, A., 928.
- Hajdu, N. See Lorant, I. S.
- Hakomori, S., nature of per-acids and the "acid nucleus" theory, A., 149. Reaction of hydrogen peroxide with some metallic ions. I. Potential of hydrogen peroxide. II. Alleged "reduction coefficient" of a reversible hydrogen peroxide electrode. III. Effects upon the potential and the photographic action of hydrogen peroxide exerted by the presence of several metallic acids and its stabiliser as well as by changes in its concentration. IV. True nature of "per-acids" and the alleged "acid nucleus theory," A., 569, 1114.
- Halász, J., electric shaft furnace for treating metal scrap or ores, (P.), B., 723.
- Halbach, K. A., production of hard bituminous carpets for paving roads, streets, permanent way of railways, etc., (P.), B., 351.
- Halban, H. von, and Rast, K., photochemistry of tetrabenzoyl-ethylene. II., A., 1295.
- Halberstadt, J. See Schwarz, Robert.
- Haldane, J. B. S., molecular statistics of an enzyme action, A., 1089. See also Cook, R. P.
- Haldane, J. H., and Deerr, N., determination of sugar by double polarisation, using baryta-alumina clarification, B., 84. See also Bhattacharjee, B. B.
- Haldane, J. S., investigation of carbon monoxide poisoning, A., 1329.
- Hale, F. E., control of microscopic organisms in public water supplies, with particular reference to New York City, B., 137. Successful superchlorination and dechlorination for medicinal taste of a well supply, Jamaica, N.Y., B., 568.
- Hale, J. B., Lycan, W. H., and Adams, R., synthesis of nervonic acid, A., 65.
- Hale, W. S. See Turner, W. A.
- Haley, D. E., Jensen, C. O., and Olson, O., ammonia content of cigar smoke, B., 565.
- Longenecker, J. B., and Olson, O., composition and quality of Pennsylvania cigar-leaf tobacco as related to fertiliser treatment, B., 557.
- Halferdahl, A. C., specific heat charts for gases [at high temperatures], A., 156.
- Halford, D. S. See Parsons, C. S.
- Halford, J. O., hydrolysis equilibria of triphenylchloromethane and triphenylbromomethane; free energy of reactions of triphenylchloromethane, triphenylbromomethane, and triphenylcarbinol, A., 308. Identification of solids by means of b.p. elevation in saturated solutions, A., 1022. Effects of hydrocarbon groups on the strength of carboxylic acids, A., 1126. Relation between relative strengths of acids in two solvents, A., 1127.
- Halizite Corporation, and Hawerlander, A., compressed [fibrous] products, (P.), B., 15. Binding material for use in the manufacture of compressed fibrous material, (P.), B., 405.
- Hall, A. A., and Hargrave, J., seasonal variations in composition of pasture under different manurial treatment, B., 646.
- Hall, A. J., behaviour of dye particles within cellulose materials, B., 390. Detection of strained viscose silk, B., 437. Effect of swelling agents on the creasing properties of viscose silk, B., 671.
- See also Silver Springs Bleaching & Dyeing Co.
- Hall, C. W., fireproof tile, (P.), B., 842.
- Hall, D. A. See Garner, W. E.
- Hall, E. C. See Western Electric Co., Inc.
- Hall, H. H., electric conductivity and optical absorption in metals, A., 999.
- Hall, E. J. See Winslow, C. A.
- Hall, F. C. See Monroe, R. T.
- Hall, F. G. See Gray, J. E., and Root, R. W.
- Hall, G. E. See King, E. J.
- Hall, H., relativistic theory of the photo-electric effect. I. K-absorption of X-rays, A., 1105.
- and Oppenheimer, J. R., relativistic theory of the photo-electric effect. II. Photo-electric absorption of ultra- $\gamma$ -radiation, A., 1105. Why does molecular hydrogen reach equilibrium so slowly? A., 1356.
- Hall, H. C., [zinc] alloy for bearing surfaces, (P.), B., 27, 725. Zinc-aluminium alloy, (P.), B., 354. Aluminium alloy, (P.), B., 764. Refining aluminium, magnesium, and their alloys, (P.), B., 890. Joining zinc-aluminium alloys to steel, (P.), B., 890.
- and Bradbury, T. F., aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 256, 354, 765.
- Bradbury, T. F., and Rolls-Royce, Ltd., aluminium alloy, (P.), B., 69\*.
- Hall, I. L. See Armstrong Whitworth & Co. (Engineers), (Sir) W. G.
- Hall, J. See Gibby, C. W.
- Hall, J. A., and George, W. F. C., conditioning of grain, (P.), B., 610.
- Hall, J. L. See King, H. H.
- Hall, J. V., jun. See Palmer, L. A.
- Hall, K. E. See McLennan, J. C.
- Hall, M. H. See Bull, H. I.
- Hall, N. F., strength of organic bases in glacial acetic acid solution, A., 308.
- Hall, (Miss) O. See Emeléus, K. G.
- Hall, P., treatment of yeast and manufacture of medicinal products therefrom, (P.), B., 942.
- Hall, R. E. See Adams, L. H.
- Hall, S. See Hall & Kay, Ltd.
- Hall, S. A. See Williams, O. E.
- Hall, W. G., crystallisers, (P.), B., 659\*.
- and Pitcairn, R. C., crystalliser, (P.), B., 183.
- Hall, W. K. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hall & Kay, Ltd., Hall, S., and Kay, P., filtering of air and other gases, (P.), B., 911.
- Kay, P., and Hall, S., apparatus for controlling atmospheric conditions in rooms, etc., (P.), B., 744.
- Hall & Pickles, Ltd., and Smith, J., corrosion-resisting ferrous alloys, (P.), B., 890.
- Halla, F., distinction between magnesite and dolomite by means of X-rays, A., 453. Isomorphous relations and double salt formation between gypsum and brushite [ardalite], A., 1359. Decomposition of raw phosphates with sulphuric acid, B., 1009.
- Bosch, F. X., and Mehl, E., X-ray examination of the system sulphur-selenium. II. Space lattice of monoclinic selenium I., A., 414. III. Space lattice of mixed crystals of the type  $\gamma$ -sulphur (Groth's type A), A., 414, 788.
- and Mehl, E., space lattice of natrolite, A., 550. Devitrification of sugar products [e.g., fruit drops], B., 901. Space lattice of cobaltous ammonium sulphate hexahydrate, A., 1115.
- and Tandler, R., collagen fibre, B., 505.
- Hallay, E. See Ernst, Z.
- Halle, F. See Flaschenträger, B.
- Haller, H. See Ganssen, R.
- Haller, H. L., rotenone. XI. Relation between isorotenone and rotenone, A., 491.
- and La Forge, F. B., rotenone. IX. Alkali fusion of derivatives of rotenone. XII. Derivatives of rotenol. XIV. Relation of optical activity of rotenone derivatives to the structure of tubaic acid, A., 227, 1065, 1298.
- See also Jones, H. A.
- Haller, J., cooling apparatus, A., 705.
- Haller, P., manufacture and performance of slip-cast tank blocks, B., 805.
- Haller, R., oxycellulose formation and histological structure of the cotton fibre, A., 828. Test for distinguishing oxy- and hydro-celluloses, B., 836.
- Haller, W., measurement of wetting tension and some results, A., 300. Solubility of mixtures, A., 677. Method for rendering wetting visible, A., 679. Dielectric properties of casein gels, A., 1125. Molecular structure and solvation, A., 1230.

- Hallermaun, A., removal of head during [bottom] fermentation, and its effect on beer and yeast, B., 362. Clarifying or separating the [yeast] head from fermenting liquor, in particular in brewing, (P.), B., 1118.
- Hallitt, W. See Broadbent & Sons, Ltd., T.
- Hallonquist, E. G. See Clarke, R. H.
- Halloran, R. A., Davis, W. N., Davidson, G. A., and Standard Oil Co. of California, continuously hydrolysing acid sludge [from the refining of petroleum oil], (P.), B., 104.
- Strout, A. L., and Universal Oil Products Co., cracking of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 235.
- Halma, F. F., and Haas, A. R. C., solubility changes of inorganic constituents in citrus cuttings, A., 883.
- See also Haas, A. R. C.
- Halowax Corporation, Brown, S., and Hanson, E. R., purification of chloronaphthalenes, (P.), B., 668.
- Halpern, L., distribution of hydrochloric acid in gelatin gels, A., 909.
- Halpert, B., Hanke, M. T., and Curtis, G. M., excretion of sodium salicylate in the bile, A., 509.
- Haltmeier, O., ash content of cereals and flour, B., 315.
- Halverson, J. O., and Sherwood, F. W., feeding cotton-seed meal to cattle, A., 1185.
- See also Sherwood, F. W.
- Halvorsen, A. L. See Travis, P. M.
- Halvorson, H. O., transformations of iron in nature. III. Effect of carbon dioxide on the equilibrium in iron solutions, A., 1193.
- Hamada, H., molecular spectra of mercury, zinc, cadmium, magnesium, and thallium, A., 664, 888.
- Hamamura, Y. See Suzuki, B.
- Hamano, H., lipin metabolism. I. Metabolism in experimental fever of rabbits, A., 648.
- Hamasumi, M., and Nishigori, S., equilibrium diagram of copper-tin alloys, A., 900.
- Hambourger, W. E. See Lange, N. A.
- Hamburg, H. See Feigl, F.
- Hamburger, L., electrical conductivity and structure of thin metal films. II., III., and IV., A., 1212, 1221, 1360.
- and Reinders, W., specific resistance of thin metallic layers, especially silver and tungsten, A., 792.
- See also Reinders, W.
- Hamburger, R. J., influence of electrolytes on the permeability of tissues to crystalline insulin, A., 1336.
- Hamburger, T. See Riesenfeld, E. H.
- Hamburger Batterie-Fabr. C. Dillger. See Dillger, C.
- Hamel, E. See Hamel Akt.-Ges., C.
- Hamel Akt.-Ges., C., and Hamel, E., machines for spinning artificial silk, (P.), B., 879, 1090.
- Hamer, (Miss) F. M., and Kelly, (Mrs.) M. I.,  $\psi$ -cyanine dyes containing pyridine or  $\beta$ -naphthoquinoline nuclei, A., 741.
- and Ilford, Ltd., [polymethine] dyes [photographic sensitizers], (P.), B., 1041.
- See also Fisher, N. I.
- Hamid, M. A., and Das, R., system water-potassium nitrate-calcium nitrate, A., 310.
- and Parshad, A., heterogeneous equilibria between sodium and magnesium sulphates and nitrates and their aqueous solutions, A., 1128.
- Hamill, J., and Taddiken, J. F., bone-char drying apparatus, (P.), B., 793.
- Taddiken, J. F., and Connon, G. W., apparatus for concentrating solutions, (P.), B., 1030.
- Hamill, R. E. See Duplate Corp., and Sherts, J. H.
- Hamill, T. E., aqueous solutions of ethylene glycol, glycerin, and sodium silicate as quenching media for steels, B., 1098.
- Hamilton, B., Kajdi, L., and Meeker, D., relation between phosphorus, chloride, and hydrogen carbonate in the serum of rachitic and normal rabbits, A., 383.
- Hamilton, C. S. See Cislak, F. E., and Etzelmiller, R. E.
- Hamilton, E. C. See Troughton, E. R.
- Hamilton, E. H. See Smith, Charles M.
- Hamilton, E. M., cyanides in the metallurgy of gold and silver, B., 979.
- Hamilton, H. C., and Thistlethwaite, F., germicidal assay of soaps, B., 727.
- Hamlin, M. L. See Barrett Co.
- Hammarsten, G., determination of ammonia in urine by extraction, A., 1444.
- Hammel, E., and Rauch, M., a phosphate for fertilising, (P.), B., 216\*.
- Hammen, J. P. van der, systems carbamide-resorcinol and carbamide-pyrocatechol, A., 567.
- Hammer, B. W. See Hussong, R. V.
- Hammerich, T. See Pincussen, L., and Stephan, K.
- Hammermill Paper Co. See Hibbert, H.
- Hammerschmid, H., and Lange, E., energy of solvation and partition; extension of Karl Fredenhagen's theory of electrolytic solubility, A., 1010.
- Hammett, P. S., natural chemical equilibrium regulative of growth by increase in cell number, A., 400.
- Anderson, J., and Justice, E., relation between initial root length and subsequent growth in *Zea mays* seedlings, A., 883.
- Hammett, L. P., and Dietz, N., jun., potentiometric study of acid-base titration systems in the very strongly acid solvent formic acid, A., 312.
- See Walden, G. H., jun.
- Hammond, C. F., concentration of phosphoric acid by submerged combustion, B., 535.
- and Shackleton, W., heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 825.
- Hammond, R. A. F. See Macnaughtan, D. J.
- Hamner, H. L. See Cunningham, T. R.
- Hamon, J., Huillard drying furnaces, B., 785.
- Hamos, L. von, optical investigation by means of the Kerr effect of spark ignition in air, A., 405.
- Hamous, J., effect of scum particles in boiling up and in [sugar] thin-juice evaporation, B., 941.
- Hampil, B., influence of soaps on the germicidal properties of certain mercurial compounds, A., 987.
- Hampton, W. H., treatment of shale, etc., (P.), B., 663.
- Hamsik, A., crystallisation of protoporphyrin, A., 745.
- Hamy, R., determination of reducing sugars in presence of sucrose by potassium ferricyanide, B., 458.
- Hanak, A., colorimetric method for the determination of the amount of potassium ferrocyanide required for the clarification [of wine], B., 40. [Colorimetric] determination of copper in green vegetables, B., 43. Detection of carrots in marmalade, B., 43. Gas-volumetric macro- and micro-determination of formic acid, B., 385. Orange juice and orange pulp, B., 414. Role of the iron in wine and other fruit products, B., 459. Separation [of antimony from] and purification of metals [lead] and alloys, (P.), B., 812.
- and Kürschner, K., determination of formic acid in fruit juice, B., 415.
- See also Kürschner, K.
- Hanawalt, J. D., dependence of X-ray absorption spectra on chemical and physical state, A., 665. Influence of temperature on K-absorption of iron, A., 993.
- Hancox, A. H. See Avery, Ltd., W. & T.
- Hand, D. B. See Kuhn, R., and Sumner, J. B.
- Handasyde, E. S., retort for the distillation of coal, oil shale, or other solid carbonaceous material, and adapted for use in conjunction with a rotary cement kiln, (P.), B., 1129.
- Handforth, S. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and Taylor, G. B.
- Handley, A. C., filters, (P.), B., 703.
- Handovsky, H., pharmacological classification of irradiated ergosterol, A., 659.
- Hands, H. J., films containing cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 672.
- Hanemann, H., kinetics in [metal] solid solutions, A., 301. Examination of pre-Roman steel, B., 251. Hardened and tempered steels. III. Carbon content of the  $\eta$ -phase, B., 808. Formation of graphite in cast iron, B., 886.
- Herrmann, K., Hofmann, V., and Schrader, A., hardened and tempered steels. II., B., 808.
- and Schrader, A., hardened and tempered steels. I., B., 808.
- and Yamada, R., volume changes of steel under elastic and plastic stresses, B., 443.
- Haner, C., and Publiker, Inc., treatment [concentration] of ethyl alcohol, (P.), B., 694.
- Hanes, C. S., and Barker, J., physiological action of cyanide. I. Effects of cyanide on the respiration and sugar content of the potato at 15°, A., 886.
- Hanke, E. See Ruff, O.
- Hanke, M. E., determination of the  $p_H$  of blood-serum with the quinhydrone electrode, A., 505.
- Hanke, M. T. See Halpert, B.
- Hankey, J. L., treatment of aniline-black subsequent to ageing, B., 483.

- Hankins, G. A., and Becker, M. L., effect of surface conditions produced by heat-treatment on the fatigue-resistance of spring steels, B., 1053.
- Hankison, L. E. See Sprague, B. C.
- Hanle, W., excitation functions in the neon spectrum, A., 5. Polarisation of Raman radiation, A., 668, 997. See also Fischer, O., and Haft, G.
- Hanley, H. R. See Davis, S. H.
- Hanley, J. A., Pinner, W. L., and General Spring Bumper Corporation, chromium plating, (P.), B., 847.
- Hann, R. M., synthesis of glucosidoferulic acid, A., 201.
- Hanna, G. D., "hyrax," a new mounting medium for diatoms, A., 380.
- Hannach, O., and Kash, W., refrigerating composition, (P.), B., 803.
- Hanner, J. P., and Whipple, G. H., elimination of phenolsulphone-phthalein by the kidney; influence of pathologic changes in the liver, A., 1446.
- Hannerz, B. See Palmær, W.
- Hanousek, V. See Pregel, G.
- Hanovia Chemical & Manufacturing Co. See Anderson, W. T., *jun.*
- Hansische Apparatebau Gesellschaft. See Deuts. Gasglühlicht-Auer-Ges.m.b.H.
- Hansische Apparatebau-Ges. vorm. L. von Bremen, apparatus for producing artificial fog, (P.), B., 572. See also Deuts. Gasglühlicht-Auer-Ges.m.b.H.
- Hansen, A. See Riesser, O., and Schmidt, S.
- Hansen, C. J., treatment of ammoniacal liquors obtained in scrubbing gases, and recovery of fertilisers and other products therefrom, (P.), B., 379. and Koppers Akt.-Ges., H., removal of hydrogen sulphide from gases, (P.), B., 331. Removal of ammonia and hydrogen sulphide from gases, (P.), B., 432.
- Hansen, E. L. See Popov, S.
- Hansen, F., nitrogen transformation in cultivated soil, B., 80.
- Hansen, F. A., and Hevi Duty Electric Co., electric furnace, (P.), B., 1144.
- Hansen, H. L., Fosdick, L. S., and Dragstedt, C. A., effect of certain diuretics on the concentration of blood-chlorides in dogs, A., 651.
- Hansen, K. F. W., bitter substances. I. and II. Bitter substances from the elecampane root. III. Constitution of isosalantolactone, A., 360, 734, 1065.
- Hansen, L. A. See Wakeham, G.
- Hansen, M. See Ageev, N., and Bauer, O.
- Hansen, R. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Hansen, S. von. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Hansen, W. W. See Webster, D. L.
- Hansena Akt.-Ges., preparing and using materials [hop derivatives] for brewing beer, (P.), B., 1024.
- Hansen-Ellehammer, J. C., production of foam by mechanical means, (P.), B., 616.
- Hansen's Laboratory, Inc., C. See Monrad, K. J.
- Hanson, A. F. See Budd Manufg. Co., E. G.
- Hanson, D., and Slater, I. G., unsoundness in aluminium sand-castings. I. and II., B., 1055. and Wheeler, M. A., deformation of metals under prolonged loading. I. Flow and fracture of aluminium, B., 445.
- Hanson, E. L. See Popov, S.
- Hanson, E. R. See Bakelite Corp., and Halowax Corp.
- Hanson, M. H. See Stewart, T. D.
- Hansson, N., significance of minerals in the mixed foods of domestic animals, A., 1326. Effect of various methods of preparation on the digestibility and feeding value of cereals, B., 1070. and Bengtsson, S., composition and feeding value of tapioca roots, B., 87.
- Hanstock, R. F., effect of systematic surface treatment on the photo-electric emission from metals, A., 9.
- Hantke, G. See Ramstetter, H.
- Hantot, A. See Gilard, P.
- Hantzsch, A., constitution of acid amides and thioamides, A., 608. So-called imido- and amido-chlorides, the salts of nitriles and acid amides, and the chemistry of the transformation of nitriles into acid amides, A., 608. [Amide and imide chlorides], A., 831. Potentiometric measurement of the acidity of acids, and its alteration by solvents, A., 910. and Burawoy, A., [possible yellow content of the acidic, red solutions of methyl-yellow], A., 343. Constitution of colourless and coloured triphenylmethane derivatives, A., 1051.
- Hantzsch, A., and Strasser, E., constitution of normal diazotates, A., 614. Isomerism of the compounds  $C_6H_3O_3Br_3$ , the so-called tribromotriketopentamethylene and xanthogallie acid, A., 1060.
- Hansch, F. See Stollé, R.
- Hanzal, R. F., and Ecker, E. E., action of certain bacteria on uric acid and its derivatives, A., 1459.
- Hanzawa, J., and Takeda, S., reddening of boned codfish, B., 1072.
- Hanzlik, P. J., Seidenfeld, M. A., and Johnson, C. C., properties, irritant and toxic actions of ethylene glycol, A., 763.
- Hanzlik, P. J., and Spaulding, J. B., ionic migration of bismuth in different bismuth products under different conditions, A., 1454.
- Stockton, A. B., and Davis, S. S., importance of exact method of preparation of tincture of digitalis and the number of pigeons in the pigeon-emesis method, A., 388.
- Happel, J., and Griswold, J., three-component liquid-vapour chart, B., 465.
- Happold, F. C., correlation of the oxidation of certain phenols and dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine by bacterial suspensions, A., 265.
- Haq, M. A. See Ahluwalia, G. S.
- Hara, R. See Higashi, K., and Tanaka, Yoshio.
- Harada, I., thiocholine halides. II. Thiocholine chloride and its derivatives, A., 470.
- Harada, S., glycogen. III. Glycogen in pigeon's lenses, A., 251.
- Harada, Taichi, reaction between tin trimethyl hydroxide and methyl iodide, A., 1280. Evaluation of diastatic enzyme preparations: taka-diastase, malt diastase, and pancreatic diastase, B., 314.
- Harada, Takayara, oxygen in aluminium and its determination, B., 544.
- Harada, Z., danburite from Obira, Japan, A., 1266.
- Haraldsen, H., and Biltz, W., affinity. LIII. Affinity of phosphorus to gold and silver, A., 1128.
- Harang, L. See Braeken, H.
- Harbison. See Thews, E. R.
- Harbord, V., basic Bessemer process; considerations of its possibilities in England, B., 635.
- Harden, A., and Macfarlane, M. G., reactivation of reductase in washed yeast preparations, A., 985.
- Harden, W. C., chlorophenol-red, A., 89.
- Harder, A. See Zintl, E.
- Harder, Alfred, nitrification [in soils], B., 602.
- Harder, L. See Ruschmann, G.
- Hardie & Co., Ltd., H. D., and Stirrat, A. C., manufacture of monosodium glutamate and like glutamic acid salts, (P.), B., 631.
- Harding, A. T. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Harding, G. See Cocks, L. V.
- Harding, V. J., and Moberley, O., urinary galactose after ingestion of galactose, A., 763. and Selby, D. L., fermentable sugar in normal urine, A., 1443.
- Hardinge, H. See Hardinge Co., Inc.
- Hardinge Co., Inc., and Hardinge, H., apparatus for disintegrating ore and other material, (P.), B., 371. Grinding mills, (P.), B., 786, 952.
- Hardman, W. H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Hardon, H. J. See Moesveld, A. L. T.
- Hardt, (Frl.) H. C. See Kailan, A.
- Hardtmann, M. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Hardy, F., tropical soils. I. Identification and approximate determination of sesquioxide components by adsorption of alizarin, B., 311. See also Adam, W. B.
- Hardy, H., cylindrical oven for distillation of coal or lignite at a low or high temperature, (P.), B., 189. Manufacture of briquettes and like agglomerated bodies or lampblack from coal dust, (P.), B., 1035. Manufacture of agglomerated balls or briquettes from coal, without the addition of tar, (P.), B., 1129.
- Hardy, J. D., and Silverman, S., application of the resonance radiometer to the reflexion spectrum of quartz, A., 408.
- Hardy, R. L. See Mathers, F. C.
- Hardy, R. W. See Roberts, J. A.
- Hardy, T. M. See Davis, D. W.
- Hardy, V. R. See Clark, G. L., and Smith, G. F.
- Hardy, (Sir) W., the boundary state, A., 559.
- Hargrave, J. See Hall, A. A., and Thomas, B.
- Hargreaves, G. W., action of soluble iodides on strychnine sulphate, A., 1172.

- Hargrove, G. C., Montgomery, W. B., and Gasoline Products Co., cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 148\*.
- Harig, G. See Seitz, E.
- Haring, M. M., and Leatherman, M., quantitative precipitation of sulphides in buffered solutions. I. Cobalt sulphide, A., 325.
- and Westfall, B. B., quantitative precipitation of sulphides in buffered solutions. II. Nickel sulphide, A., 325.
- See also Rudel, H. W., and Worthington, (Miss) K. K.
- Harington, C. R., synthesis of the *d*- and *l*-3:4-dihydroxyphenylalanines, A., 1291.
- and Randall, S. S., isolation of *d*-3:5-di-iodotyrosine from the thyroid gland by the action of proteolytic enzymes, A., 1178.
- See also Ashley, J. N.
- Harker, G., chemical decomposition by radiation, A., 179. Metabolism of cancer tissue, A., 1323.
- Harkins, H. N., and Hastings, A. B., electrolyte equilibrium in blood in experimental acidosis, A., 509.
- Harkins, W. D., relation concerning atomic nuclei, A., 784.
- Periodic system of atomic nuclei and the principle of regularity and continuity of series, A., 1349.
- and Bowers, H. E., the carbon-halogen linking as related to Raman spectra, A., 893.
- and Gans, D. M., spectroscopic study of decomposition and synthesis of organic compounds by electrical discharges. I., A., 318. Adsorption method for determination of area of a powder, A., 1007.
- and Wampler, R. W., activity coefficients and adsorption of organic solutes. I. *n*-Butyl alcohol in aqueous solution by the f. p. method, A., 566.
- See also Cohn, B. E., and Gans, D. M.
- Harlan, J. D. See Collison, R. C.
- Harland, J. S., Forrester, S. D., and Bain, D., bromo-potentiometric titration of  $\beta$ -naphtholsulphonic acids in presence of each other. III. Mixtures containing oxy-Tobias acid, F acid, and trisulpho-acid, B., 531.
- Harland, M. B. See Winters, E., jun.
- Harlow, W. M., chemistry of the plant cell-wall. V. Microscopy of acid-treated sawdust as an index to some of the differences in the physical properties of hardwood and softwood lignin, A., 883.
- and Wise, L. E., chemistry of wood. II. Preparation of lignin from wood, B., 876.
- Harman, C. G., effect of flint on the modulus of elasticity of a soft-fired material, B., 759.
- See also Parmelee, C. W.
- Harman, S. W. See Parrott, P. J.
- Harmon & Co., Inc. See Harty, W. A.
- Harned, H. S., and Mason, C. M., activity coefficient of hydrochloric acid in aluminium chloride solutions, A., 1234.
- and Murphy, G. M., temperature coefficient of dissociation of acetic acid in potassium and sodium chloride solutions, A., 308.
- and Owen, B. B., acid and base constants of glycine from cells without liquid junction, A., 308. Thermodynamic properties of weak acids and bases in salt solutions, and an exact determination of their dissociation constants, A., 308.
- Harnsberger, A. E., and Pure Oil Co., vacuum system of [hydrocarbon] oil conversion, (P.), B., 381.
- Harper, H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Harper, H. J., soil sampling tube, B., 855.
- Harral, J. C., apparatus for the determination of small quantities of aminonitrogen, A., 1174.
- Harrar, N. J., and Germann, F. E. E., organic acid iron solutions. I. and II., A., 891, 1123.
- Harrevel, A. van, causes and origin of "incurable" forms of rickets and the amount of inorganic phosphorus in the serum of the afflicted animals, A., 979.
- Harriman, P. A., effect of various methods of storage on the chlorophyll content of leaves, A., 533.
- Harrington, E. L., groupings of radioactive atoms, A., 407.
- and Gratiot, O. A., formation of molecular aggregates in radon-gas mixtures containing polar molecules, A., 412.
- Harrington, J. H., photo-electric control of chlorine feed [in water-works practice], B., 700.
- Harrington, M. C., secondary emission from nickel by impact of metastable atoms and positive ions of helium, A., 1347.
- Harris, A. W. See Charlesworth, S. I.
- Harris, B. R. See Epstein, A. K.
- Harris, C. P., rapid determination of total fat, B., 500.
- Harris, E. E., Belcher, C. F., and Gauger, A. W., development of Dakota lignite. V., B., 372.
- Harris, F. C., production of residual double refraction by pressure in certain glasses at atmospheric temperature, A., 547.
- See also Filon, L. N. G.
- Harris, H., casting of molten metals or alloys [of lead], (P.), B., 28, 497.
- Harris, J. Allen, rare earths. I. Preparation of [sulphates and] bromates of cerium group rare earths, A., 1020.
- See also Pearce, D. W.
- Harris, J. Arthur, and Pascol, T. A., relationship between the concentration of the soil solution and the physico-chemical properties of the leaf tissue fluids of cotton, A., 399.
- See also Martin, J. H.
- Harris, J. C. See Brewster, C. M.
- Harris, J. E., and Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc., magnetic [iron-nickel] material, (P.), B., 889.
- See also Bullers, Ltd., and Electrical Res. Products.
- Harris, J. E. G., Morton, J., and Morton Sundour Fabrics, Ltd., dyeing with vat dyes, (P.), B., 345.
- See also Morton, J.
- Harris, L. J., and Innes, J. R. M., mode of action of vitamin-D; hypervitaminosis-D, A., 659.
- See also Drury, A. N.
- Harris, N. L. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Harris, R. G., and Newman, D. M., practical test for potency of extract of corpora lutea, A., 1195.
- Harris, R. H., relation between crude protein content and loaf volumes obtained by two different methods of baking, B., 177.
- Relation of peptisation of wheat-flour protein to loaf volume, B., 461. Wheat proteins in relation to peptisation and baking strength, B., 694.
- Harris, R. S., and Bunker, J. W. M., maize component of a rachitogenic diet, A., 383.
- Harris, S. A. See Gilman, H.
- Harris, W. A., jigs and similar concentrators and classifiers, (P.), B., 424.
- Harris, W. E., Traill, R. J., and Mabee, H. C., reports of investigations: [Canadian Mines Laboratory] hydrometallurgical and electrochemical section. IV. Treatment of mixed concentrate from base-metal sulphide ore, B., 887.
- Harrison, A. See Pilkington Bros., Ltd.
- Harrison, A. D., heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 422.
- Harrison, A. W. C., precipitating agents used in colour-lake manufacture, B., 126. Preparation of precipitated and fused driers [for paints, etc.], B., 356. Incorporation of dry pigments into the medium, B., 1062.
- and Fonrobert, E., "blooming" of oil varnishes, B., 788.
- Harrison, C. F., Tarr, H. L. A., and Hibbert, H., carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XXXIII. Synthesis of polysaccharides by bacteria and enzymes, A., 267.
- Harrison, C. F. R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Harrison, D. C., dextrose dehydrogenase: an oxidising enzyme from animal tissues, A., 1189. Oxidation of hexosediphosphoric acid by an enzyme from animal tissues, A., 1189.
- Harrison, E. S. See Maynard, L. A.
- Harrison, G. B. See Rawling, S. O., and Toy, F. C.
- Harrison, G. R., twenty-one foot vacuum spectrograph for the extreme ultra-violet, A., 1387.
- and Johnson, M. H., jun., intensity summation rules and perturbation effects in complex spectra, A., 1205.
- and Leighton, P. A., spectral fluorescence efficiencies of certain substances with applications to heterochromatic photographic photometry, A., 1212.
- Harrison, H. A., beating of wood pulp in laboratory and mill. I. and II., B., 966.
- Harrison, Harold A. See Morgan, G. T.
- Harrison, H. C., electrolytic process and apparatus [for electro-deposition of metals], (P.), B., 167.
- and McLanahan-Watkins Co., refractory and its manufacture, (P.), B., 65.
- Harrison, J. G. See Hough, A.
- Harrison, J. S., and Standard Oil Development Co., cracking of [petroleum] oil, (P.), B., 472.
- Harrison, M. M., [inhibitor for] corrosion prevention of iron and steel [in pickling baths], (P.), B., 163.
- Harrison, R., influence of silicon on nickel steel, B., 1013.
- Harrison, S. T., and Mellanby, E., inhibitory effect of monoiodo-acetic acid on lactic acid production by cancer tissue, A., 976.
- Harrison, T. R. See Calhoun, J. A.

- Harrison, W., viscose for manufacture of artificial silk, (P.), B., 481. Artificial silk, (P.), B., 533, 836.
- Harritt, W. W., and Keene, L. L., drying of sewage sludge, (P.), B., 612.
- Harrold, A. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Harrop, G. A., Pfaffner, J. J., Weinstein, A., and Swingle, W. W., adrenal cortical hormone, A., 1095.
- Harrop Ceramic Service Co., drying of clay ware or kindred products, (P.), B., 884.
- See also Hartford, F. M.
- Harrow, B. See Funk, C.
- Harrower, J., optical activity and polarity of substituent groups. XXI. Growing chain effects among the *l*-menthyl esters of *n*-aliphatic acids, A., 1160.
- Harry, R. G., colorimetric determination of manganese, A., 1385.
- Harsdorff, K. von, technique of the "Edelmist" process in practice, B., 360.
- Harshaw Chemical Co., chromium trioxide, (P.), B., 157.
- Harshman, W. V., McPherson, D. A., and Edmister, F. H., determination of small amounts of hydrogen sulphide, A., 586.
- Hart, C. V., composition of European and Californian almonds, B., 42.
- Hart, E. B., Kline, O. L., and Keenan, J. A., ration for the production of rickets in chicks, A., 1084.
- Steenbock, H., and Kline, O. L., dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation. XIV. Influence of mineral acids and sugar on the calcium metabolism of milking cows, A., 1451.
- See also Elvehjem, C. A., and Kemmerer, A. R.
- Hart, E. J. See Bradt, W. E.
- Hart, G. H. See Guilbert, H. R.
- Hart, L., prevention of foaming, A., 593.
- Hart, L. P., cativa resin, B., 451.
- See also Gardner, H. A., and Sward, G. G.
- Hart, M. C., and Heyl, F. W., ergostenyl chloroacetate, A., 724.
- Hart, O. P., and Stuhlman, O., jun., relative intensities of arc and spark lines of the electrodeless discharge in mercury vapour, A., 1345.
- Hart, R., determination of inorganic impurities in sulphonated oils, B., 551.
- Harteck, P., and Kopsch, U., gas reactions with atomic oxygen, A., 809.
- and Striebel, H., separation of the isotopes of bromine; at wt. of bromine from the ratio Ag : AgBr, A., 141.
- See also Farkas, L., and Geib, K. H.
- Hartel, E. G., [holding devices for] electrolytic etching apparatus, (P.), B., 767.
- Hartel, H. von, velocity of reaction of sodium with halogen hydrides, A., 314.
- and Pölányi, M., atomic reactions possessing inertia, A., 174.
- Harter, H., oxidation of hydrocarbons in the gaseous phase, (P.), B., 54.
- Harter, I., Kohler, A. M., Norton, F. H., and Babcock & Wilcox Co., tunnel kiln and process of heating ceramic articles, (P.), B., 1095.
- Hartford, F. M., and Harrop Ceramic Service Co., drying or roasting clay, carbon, etc., (P.), B., 322. Apparatus for treating [firing] ceramic ware, (P.), B., 1050.
- Hartford-Empire Co., lehrs for annealing glassware, (P.), B., 884.
- Glass-melting furnaces, (P.), B., 973.
- and Barker, W. T., glass-melting tanks, (P.), B., 158.
- and Willetts, P. G., refractory articles [for contact with molten glass], (P.), B., 158.
- Hartisch, H. See Waldmann, H.
- Hartle, L. J., lehr, (P.), B., 441.
- Hartley, G. S., diffusion and distribution in a solvent of graded composition, A., 167. Theories of the Soret effect, A., 168. Velocity of diffusion of strong electrolytes in dilute solution, A., 1122.
- Hartley, (Sir) H. See Copley, E. D., Murray-Rust, D. M., Smith, H. G., Unmack, (Miss) A., Woolcock, J. W., and Wright, C. P.
- Hartley, H. J., and Nichols Copper Co., treating [spent] fuller's earth, etc. [from filtration or decolorising processes], (P.), B., 183.
- Hartley, J. G. See Quinn, E. J.
- Hartley, T. S. See Lowery, H.
- Hartline, H. K. See Lucké, E., and McCutcheon, M.
- Hartman, A. M., and Meigs, E. B., calcium assimilation as indicated by bone analysis in long time experiments, A., 1451.
- Hartman, F. A., cortin, the vital hormone of the adrenal cortex, A., 879.
- and Brownell, K. A., preparation of adrenal extract, A., 987.
- Hartman, F. E., Montgomery, F. H., and Montgomery, W. R., supplying artificially-ionised oxygen for ventilation, etc., (P.), B., 925.
- Hartman, R. J., and Brown, O. W., catalytic activity of cadmium, A., 176.
- Hartman, W. W., and Dreger, E. E., [preparation of] cyanogen bromide, A., 831.
- Hartmann, B. G., and Hillig, F., determination of starch in flour by diastase-acid hydrolysis, B., 512.
- Hartmann, H., Ebert, F., and Bretschneider, O., electrolysis of phosphate melts. I. Electrolytic preparation of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -tungsten, A., 805.
- Hartmann, S. H., and Wilson, S. C., manufacture of cheese, (P.), B., 364.
- Hartmann, W., determination of silicon in ferrosilicon, B., 976.
- Hartmann & Braun Akt.-Ges. See Schünemann, J.
- Hartner, H. A., screw presses for separating liquid from pulp or pasty substances, (P.), B., 1126.
- Hartree, W. See Cattell, McK.
- Hartridge, H., preparation of nitric oxide-haemoglobin, A., 1319.
- Hartshorn, R., effects of acetylene on the ripening processes of bananas, B., 992.
- Hartshorne, N. H., and Stuart, A., polymorphism. II. Further researches on *o*-nitroaniline, A., 1407.
- See Coates, J. E., and Dawson, T. R.
- Hartstoft-Metall Akt.-Ges. (Hametag), impact pulverising mills, (P.), B., 48. Powdered iron or iron alloy for magnetic cores, (P.), B., 300. Sheet-like metal grains [for bronze powders], (P.), B., 354.
- See also Kramer, E., and Podszus, E.
- Hartung, C. A., apparatus for automatically testing gases [volumetrically], (P.), B., 425.
- Hartung, W. H., palladium catalyst. II. Effect of hydrogen chloride in hydrogenation of oximinoketones, A., 1057.
- Crossley, F., and Munch, J. C., Sivadjan's colour reaction for ephedrine, A., 724.
- and Munch, J. C., amino-alcohols. VI. Preparation and pharmacodynamic activity of four isomeric phenylpropylamines, A., 834.
- See also Munch, J. C.
- Hartwig, W., structure of analcite, A., 1030.
- Harty, W. A., Moore, F. W., and Harmor & Co., Inc., rotary dryer, (P.), B., 825, 1029.
- Hartzell, A., and Boyce-Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Inc., insecticide [for exterminating *Tetranychus telarius*, L.], (P.), B., 648.
- Lathrop, F. H., O'Kane, W. C., and Moore, P., sulphur emulsion and insecticide containing the same, (P.), B., 314.
- See also Wilcoxon, F.
- Hartzell, F. Z. See Parrott, P. J.
- Harvel Corporation, and Harvey, M. T., treatment of cashew nut-shell liquid, (P.), B., 642\*.
- See also Harvey, M. T.
- Harvey, A., interpretation of the spectra of CaF and SrF, A., 1210.
- Harvey, D., and Symes, C. B., oxygen absorption of natural waters in Nairobi with reference to anopheline mosquitoes, A., 706.
- Harvey, E. H., ultra-violet transmission of liquids, A., 1109.
- Transmission spectra of vanilla extracts, B., 222.
- and Perkins Glue Co., vegetable glue, (P.), B., 855.
- and Schuette, H. A., the sulphur monochloride reaction of fatty oils. II.—V., B., 727, 894.
- Harvey, E. N., and Lavin, G. I., reduction of oxyluciferin by atomic hydrogen, A., 1178.
- and Snell, P. A., analysis of bioluminescences of short duration, recorded with photo-electric cell and string galvanometer, A., 654.
- Harvey, F. E. See Garner, W. E.
- Harvey, G. G., diffuse scattering of X-rays from sylvine, A., 1205.
- and Jauncey, G. E. M., electron distribution in the chlorine ion, A., 1356.
- See also Jauncey, G. E. M.
- Harvey, H. W. See Buch, K.
- Harvey, M. T., and Harvel Corporation, composition [from cashew nut-shell liquid] and its manufacture and use, (P.), B., 307.
- See also Harvel Corp.
- Harvey, R. See Yuille, P. W.



- Harvey, R. B., ethylene oxide for the eradication of pests, B., 410. Use of oxides of unsaturated hydrocarbons for the eradication of barberries and other pests, B., 1150.
- Harwood, A. A., *Monarda punctata*, L., A., 886; B., 945. Preparation of Carstanjen's compound, B., 273. Rate of oxidation of Carstanjen's compound on the addition of an alkali, B., 416.
- Harwood, H. F. See Tilley, C. E.
- Hasan, K. H., preparation of *p*-chloroaniline, A., 1284. and Stedman, E., constitution and synthesis of embelic acid (embelin), the active principle of *Embelia ribes*, A., 1158.
- Hasché, E., absorption power of black and white substances used for radiation measurements, A., 405.
- Hasche, R. L., and American Smelting & Refining Co., separation and recovery of gases [sulphur dioxide from smelter gases], (P.), B., 21. Separation of gases, (P.), B., 1079.
- Dargan, W. H., and American Smelting & Refining Co., separation of gases, (P.), B., 954.
- Haschimoto, U. See Wever, F.
- Hase, R., pyrometry and the radiation properties of heated metals, A., 542. Influence of the emissive power on the measurement of the temperature of liquid iron, B., 249. See also Claus, W.
- Hasegawa, C. See Wieland, H.
- Haselbach, A., preparation of beer weak in alcohol, (P.), B., 991.
- Haselhoff, E., Haun, F., and Elbert, W., intake of nutrients by plants, B., 38.
- Hasenbäumer, J., and Balks, R., determination of the nutrient content and nutrient changes in soils by the citric acid method and other processes, B., 37.
- Hasenfratz, V., digitalin of *Natelle* and digitoxin, A., 468.
- Hashi, K., solubility of fats in various solvents; solubility of (I) camellia oil, (II) rape oil, in ethyl alcohol of various concentrations; solubility of (III) and (V) camellia oil, (IV) and (VI) rape oil, in propyl alcohols of various concentrations, B., 500, 550, 894.
- Hashimoto, T., and Akiyama, K., reactions in rotary cement kilns, B., 720.
- Haskell, J. D. See Johnson, F. A.
- Haskins, H. D., pot experiments with phosphates [as fertilisers], B., 507. Nitrogen availability [of fertilisers], B., 507. See also Osgood, E. E.
- Haslam, J. H., and Werthan, S., painting of wood. I. Influence of wood structure on paint behaviour, B., 403.
- Haslam, R. T. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Hasler, M. F. See Goetz, A.
- Haslett, D. See Field, C. H.
- Hass, H. See Witzemann, E. J.
- Hass, H. B., and Marshall, J. R., syntheses from natural-gas hydrocarbons. I. Hexoic acid from pentane, B., 833.
- Hass, S. See Scholl, R.
- Hassan, A., comparison of the relative killing power of some colloidal metals on the schistosome *Cercaria* of the human type, A., 1188.
- Hassé, H. R., polarisability of the helium atom and the lithium ion, A., 14. Van der Waals forces for hydrogen and helium at large inter-atomic distances, A., 282. and Cook, W. R., calculation of the mobility of unimolecular ions, A., 1107.
- Hassel, O., structure of hexammino- and hexaquo-salts, A., 1215. *cyclohexane* problem, A., 1219. and Kringstad, H., structure of the *cyclohexane* molecule, A., 27. Crystal structure of the tetrahalides of the lighter elements; structure of silicon tetraiodide, A., 897. and Næshagen, structure of some organic molecules, A., 24. Electric moments of organic molecules. VI. "Ortho effect" in derivatives of *p*-dichlorobenzene and of *s*-trichloro- and tribromo-benzene, A., 410. Electric moments of hydrobenzoin and isohydrobenzoin, A., 1213.
- Hasselbring, H. See Nelson, E. K.
- Hasselström, T.,  $\pi$ -camphor derivatives. II. Identity of dihydroterresantallic acid with  $\pi$ -apocamphane-7-carboxylic acid, A., 626. See also Bogert, M. T.
- Hastings, A. B., and Dyke, H. B. van, bromide distribution in blood. I. Bromide and chloride distributions *in vitro*, A., 974. See also Harkins, H. N., and Roseberry, H. H.
- Hastings, J. J. H. See Mattar, I. H. el S., and Walker, T. K.
- Hata, C. See Kafuku, K.
- Hata, R. See Suzuki, B.
- Hata, S. See Iimori, S.
- Hatakeyama, H., and Watanabe, H., refining of vegetable oils to be used for medical purposes, (P.), B., 125.
- Hatakeyama, T. See Katsura, S.
- Hatano, T. See Suzuki, K.
- Hatch, M. See St. John, J. L.
- Hatch, R. S., Wolf, R. B., and Hill, R. P., preparation of ground wood pulp, (P.), B., 967. See also Wolf, R. B.
- Hatch, T., and Choate, S. P., measurement of polarisation of the Tyndall beam of aqueous suspensions as an aid in determining particle size, A., 164.
- Hatcher, J. B. See Yost, D. M.
- Hatcher, W. H., and Brodie, B., polymerisation of acetaldehyde, A., 1273. and Sturrock, M. G., conductivity data of aqueous mixtures of hydrogen peroxide and organic acids, A., 434.
- Hatfield, I., control of moisture content of air and wood in fresh-air chambers, B., 613.
- Hatfield, W. D., examination of sewage and sewage sludge. XI., B., 567. Removal of "biochemical oxygen demand" by the trickling filters of Decatur, Ill., B., 948. See also Morkert, K. H.
- Hatley, C. C., and Callihan, D., effect of varying concentrations of certain electrolytes on the violet band of the Raman spectra of water, A., 1211.
- Hatos, G., trustworthiness of the quinhydrone method for determining the  $pH$  of soil, B., 733. and Goll, G., determination of hydrogen-ion concentration by means of the Haber-Klemensiewicz glass cell, with special regard to soil investigations, B., 311.
- Hatsuta, K., equilibrium diagram of the chromium-carbon system, A., 1005. See also Murakami, T.
- Hattori, C. See Soda, T.
- Hattori, K., preparation of emulsions, (P.), B., 32.
- Hattori, S., spectrography of the flavone series. III. Constitution of wogonin, A., 493. and Hayashi, K., constitution of myricitrin, A., 1400. See also Shibata, K.
- Hauber, E. S. See Baril, O. L.
- Haubold, K. See Dieterle, H.
- Haueisen, B. R., and Metals Protection Corporation, [nickel-chromium] plating process, (P.), B., 303.
- Haug, J. S. See Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd.
- Hauge, S. M., Van Slyke method for protein analysis as affected by fats, B., 1025. and Aitkenhead, W., effect of artificial drying on the vitamin-A content of alfalfa, A., 1463.
- Haught, J. W., Garland, C. E., and Pray, H. A. II., mercury derivatives of *cyclohexyl*- and *benzyl*-phenols, A., 1078. See also Jacobson, C. A.
- Haughton, J. L., progress of metallography, B., 980. and Becker, M. L., alloys of iron. IX. Constitution of iron-silicon alloys, A., 32. and Payne, R. J. M., transformations in the gold-copper alloys, A., 1224.
- Haugsted, F. V., filtering device for liquids under high pressure, particularly fuel oil for internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 523.
- Haultain, H. E. T., centrifuge, (P.), B., 183.
- Hauman, E. L. See Walton, S. F.
- Haun, F. See Haselhoff, E.
- Haupt, C. R., probability law governing ionisation by electron impact in mercury vapour, A., 1105.
- Haupt, H., use of plant lecithin in confectionery, B., 87. Process water in the pulp and paper industry, B., 625.
- Haurowitz, F., blood pigments. XIII. Preparation of methæmoglobin; fluoro[met]hæmoglobin, fission of hæmoglobin by papain, and the hæmoglobin in pernicious anæmia, A., 376. Catalytic action of blood-pigment, A., 857. and Reiss, M., differences between the gas analysis and colorimetric hæmoglobin determinations on splenectomised dogs, A., 972. See also Reiss, M.
- Haury, V. G., calcium content of striated muscle of rachitic animals, A., 254.
- Hausam, W., bacteriology of red stains on salted raw hides, B., 504. See also Bergmann, M.

- Hansen, S. von. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Hauser, C. R., and Gillaspie, A. G., chloroimines. III. Decomposition of aromatic aldehydoimines to form nitriles; preparation of nitriles from aldehydes, A., 90.
- Hauser, E., thixotropy as a means of structure research on colloids, A., 1232.
- Hauser, E. A., theory of thixotropy, A., 428. Micromanipulations, A., 455. Consistency of the particles in balata latex; new developments in the use of the micromanipulator, B., 262. Impregnation [of fabric with rubber], B., 643.
- and Susich, G. von, röntgenographic investigation of the gutta-percha hydrocarbon, B., 985.
- and Wolf, H., vulcanisation experiments with the accelerator "activator Barak," B., 1108.
- Haushalter, F. L. See Hoover, J. R.
- Hausma, J. J., working up iodine residues, A., 697.
- Hausner, J., the "küpometer," for determining the reducing value of vat-dye liquors, B., 628.
- Haus, H. See Fischler, F.
- Hauswirth, G. See Zinke, A.
- Hautot, A. See Gilard, P.
- Hautmann, A., stability of aluminium steels and of aluminium coatings on iron at high temperatures, B., 251.
- Havakoss, H. See Roth, W. A.
- Havens, L. A., jun., ammonia-gas detector [for refrigerating plant], (P.), B., 803.
- Havestadt, L. See Fricke, R.
- Hawaiian Cane Products, Ltd. See Williams, W. L. S.
- Hawerlander, A. See Halizite Corp.
- Hawes, A. W., Hawes, E. H., and Bradshaw, R. H., obtaining graduated tinted glass [lenses for spectacles], (P.), B., 1012.
- Hawes, E. H. See Hawes, A. W.
- Hawk, C. O. See Smith, D. F.
- Hawk, P. B., and Oser, B. L., modification of the Osborne-Mendel salt mixture, A., 1452.
- Hawke, C. E. See Carborundum Co.
- Hawkins, F. See Automatic Bread Baking Co.
- Hawkins, W. J. See Crommett, C. F.
- Hawkinson, A. See Karagunis, G.
- Hawley, L. F., and Wiertelak, J., effect of mild heat-treatment on the chemical composition of wood, B., 387.
- Haworth, R. D., and Mavin, C. R., structure of diisoeugenol, A., 954.
- See also Clemo, G. R., and Goodall, G. D.
- Haworth, W. N., and Hirst, E. L., structure of carbohydrates and their optical rotatory power. I. Introduction, A., 200.
- Hirst, E. L., and Plant, (Miss) M. M. T., structure of carbohydrates and their optical rotatory power. VII. 4-Galactosidomannose and its methylated derivatives, A., 939.
- Hirst, E. L., Plant, (Miss) M. M. T., and Reynolds, R. J. W., structure of carbohydrates and their optical rotatory power, III. 4-Galactosido- $\alpha$ -mannose and derivatives, A., 200.
- Hirst, E. L., and Smith, J. A. B., structure of carbohydrates and their optical rotatory power. V. Optical rotatory powers of methylated lactones derived from simple sugars, A., 200.
- Hirst, E. L., and Streight, H. R. L., structure of carbohydrates and their optical rotatory power. VI. 4-Glucosidomannose and its methylated derivatives, A., 939.
- Hirst, E. L., Streight, H. R. L., Thomas, H. A., and Webb, J. I., structure of carbohydrates and their optical rotatory power, II. 4-Glucosido- $\alpha$ -mannose and derivatives, A., 200.
- Hirst, E. L., and Thomas, H. A., polysaccharides. VI. Trimethylcellulose. VII. Isolation of octamethylcellulobiose, hendecamethylcellotriose, and a methylated celodextrin (cellotetrose?) as crystalline products of the acetylosis of cellulose derivatives, A., 941.
- and Percival, E. G. V., polysaccharides. VIII. Evidence of continuous chains of  $\alpha$ -glucopyranose units in starch and glycogen, A., 941.
- See also Bott, H. G., and Challinor, S. W.
- Hawthorne, J. G., and Cross, W. M., cracking of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 663.
- Hayakawa, E. See Okada, H.
- Hayakawa, K. See Takahashi, G., and Yaginuma, T.
- Hayasaka, E., effect of muscular exercise in beriberi. IV. Intermediate water exchange. V. Lactic acid metabolism, A., 382.
- and Inawashiro, R., effect of muscular exercise in beriberi. III. Oxygen debt, oxygen requirement, and changes in respiratory quotient, respiratory volume, and carbon dioxide output, A., 382.
- Hayashi, K. See Hattori, S.
- Hayashi, T., conductivity of alkali glutelinate, A., 686. Mechanism of mutarotation of primary amino-derivatives of *d*-methylenecamphor, A., 1299. Theory of magnetostriiction, A., 1360.
- See also Kondo, K.
- Hayden, C. C., Monroe, C. F., and Crawford, C. H., dicalcium phosphate as a mineral supplement for dairy cows, B., 176.
- See also Perkins, A. E.
- Hayes, D. See Cellulose Acetate Silk Co.
- Hayes, (Miss) M. See Reilly, J.
- Hayes, R. S. See Lockwood, H. C.
- Hayman, T. See Roberts, J. A.
- Haynes, P. E., and Linde Air Products Co., preparation of lead oxides [red lead], (P.), B., 294.
- Haynes Stellite Co. See Field, B. E., and Wissler, W. A.
- Hayward, A. J., and Middlemass, A. T. A. D., refrigerating methods and apparatus, (P.), B., 955.
- Hayward, (Miss) A. M., vapour pressure and heat of dilution. VII. Vapour pressures of aqueous solutions of sodium hydroxide and of alcoholic solutions of calcium chloride, A., 566.
- Hayward, C. R., treatment of materials [old accumulator plates] containing lead, (P.), B., 764.
- Haywood, E. T. See Winslow, C. E. A.
- Hazard, F. R. See Caven, T. M.
- Hazard-Flamand, M., liquefaction of air and other gases, (P.), B., 3. Apparatus for liquefying air, (P.), B., 372.
- Hazel, F., and Ayres, G. H., migration studies with ferric oxide sols. I., A., 1232.
- and Sorum, C. H., effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on flocculation values of ferric oxide sols. I., A., 304.
- Hazel-Atlas Glass Co., feeding the glass batch to a glass furnace, (P.), B., 22.
- Hazell, E., and Naugatuck Chemical Co., treatment of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 78\*.
- See also Cadwell, S. M.
- Hazleton, E. O. See Biggs, R. P.
- Hazley, (Miss) V. See Bacharach, A. L., and Smith, E. L.
- Head, F. S. H., and Robertson, A., natural glucosides. II. Constitution of resculin, A., 73. Hydroxy-carbonyl compounds. I. Synthesis of scopoletin, A., 843. Synthesis of 2-hydroxy-4:5-dimethoxybenzoic acid, A., 1293.
- Headrick, L. B., and Duffendack, O. S., collisions of the second kind and their effect on the field in the positive column of a glow discharge in mixtures of the rare gases, A., 779.
- Heald, F. D., and Gaines, E. F., control of bunt in wheat, B., 1068.
- Healy, J. A., welding composition, (P.), B., 1103.
- Heany, J. A., and Arcturus Radio Tube Co., uranium metal and [molybdenum-alloy] product, (P.), B., 121.
- Heap, J. H., dyeing [of knitted tubular fabrics], (P.), B., 755.
- Heat Treating Co. See Laird, W. G.
- Heath, C. See Publow, H. E.
- Heath, C. W., and Daland, G. A., staining of reticulocytes by brilliant-cresyl-blue, A., 1079.
- Heath, F. W., refining process for making high-grade gasoline, B., 829.
- Heath, H. C., potash shale as a source of potash for growing plants, B., 38.
- Heath, S. B., and Dow Chemical Co., concentration of solutions of magnesium chloride, (P.), B., 840.
- See also Barstow, E. O.
- Heathcoat, F., determination of fusain, B., 5.
- Heather, F., heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 517.
- Heather, H. See Cane, S. P.
- Heaton, J. S. See Calico Printers' Assoc.
- Heaton, N., possibilities of inorganic paint vehicles, B., 212.
- Hebberling, H., red lead, B., 596. Dispersion of pigments, B., 1106.
- Hebbs, L. See Patterson, W. S.
- Hebbs, L. G. S. See Cane, S. P.
- Heberlein, C. A., and American Smelting & Refining Co., recovery of arsenic, antimony, and tin from mixtures of their salts [obtained in the Harris lead-refining process], (P.), B., 539.
- Heberlein & Co., Akt.-Ges., artificial fibres and films, (P.), B., 533. Artificial fibres, (P.), B., 672. Improvement of artificial fibres made from viscose, (P.), B., 799.
- See also Bodmer, A.
- Heberling, R. See Trautz, M.

- Hébert, L., loss of weight of the human body during the six hours following death, A., 1321. Characteristic chemical reactions of *Cannabis indica*, A., 1342.
- Hebestreet, O. See Salmang, H.
- Hechenbleikner, I., and Chemical Construction Corporation, combined spray dryer and burner (P.), B., 614. Catalytic apparatus, (P.), B., 614. Filtering and dust-collecting apparatus, (P.), B., 616. Monophosphates of alkali metals and alkaline earths, and ammonium phosphate, (P.), B., 840.
- Hecht, See Ruff, O.
- Hecht, K., anomalous dispersion of crystalline lead chloride in the region of its first ultra-violet proper frequency, A., 148.
- Heck, A. F., conservation and availability of the nitrogen in farmyard manure, B., 691, 774.
- Heck, L. L. See Gilman, H.
- Heckel, H. See Scholder, R.
- Heckel, W., and Ellsworth, C. H., treatment of coal and similar substances, (P.), B., 830.
- Heckert, W. W. See Williamson, R. V.
- Heckmann, W. R. See Tillmans, J.
- Heczko, T., rapid volumetric determination of carbon dioxide in carbonates, B., 293.
- Hedberg, C. W. J., dust removal from industrial gases by the Cottrell process of electrical precipitation, B., 725.
- Wintermute, H. A., and Research Corporation of New York, [electrical] precipitator cleaning device, (P.), B., 982.
- See also Wintermute, H. A.
- Hedfeld, K., band spectra of alkaline-earth halides, A., 784.
- Hedges, E. S., protection of metals by metal films, B., 1101.
- Hedley, E. P., treatment of [sugar-cane] mill effluents, B., 1156.
- Hedlund, W. T. See Electrolux, Ltd.
- Hedry, N., iodine content of normal and pathological thyroid glands, A., 508.
- Hedvall, J. A., reactivity in the solid state and its dependence on disjunctive factors, A., 1244.
- Garping, E., Lindekrantz, N., and Nelson, L., rôle of ions and crystallographic transformations in reactions in the solid state, A., 803.
- and Sjöman, P., significance of the crystallographic transformations of silica for its reactivity in the solid state. I. Ferric oxide with quartz, tridymite, or cristobalite, A., 582.
- Heel, A. C. S. van, and Visser, G. H., optical dissociation of rubidium iodide, A., 1103.
- Heenan & Froude, Ltd., and Walker, G. H., heat-exchanging apparatus, (P.), B., 278.
- Heerd-Longer Ges.m.b.H., storing and transporting hydrocyanic acid (P.), B., 246.
- Heess, W. See Mezger, O.
- Hefter, A. I. See Karatygin, W. M.
- Hegan, H. J. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Hegel, G. W. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Hegnauer, A. H., lactic acid formation in contractures, A., 866.
- Hehligans, F., physics of the nitrobenzene "Kerr" cell. I. and II., A., 1220, 1355.
- Heiberg, S. O. See Romell, L. G.
- Heibig, E., and Filtrés Philippe, concentrating and homogenising apparatus [for prefill], (P.), B., 521.
- Heicke, A. See Thilo, E.
- Heide, F., deformation of crystals at high pressures and temperatures, A., 1003.
- Heide, W. H. van der. See Iterson, G. van, jun.
- Heidelberger, M., and Kendall, F. E., specific and non-specific polysaccharides of type IV pneumococcus, A., 1335.
- Heidenhain, J., photomechanical screens, (P.), B., 824.
- Heider, A. See Schmalfuss, H.
- Heiduschka, A., and Brückner, R., occurrence of trigonelline in Guatemala coffee, A., 886.
- and Dantscheff, P., fermentation of millet, B., 693.
- and Eger, H., composition of the oil from *Soja hispida*, B., 727.
- and Kern, A., determination of the f. p. of milk, B., 512.
- and Komm, E., occurrence of peptidases in milk, A., 862.
- and Möhlau, E., use of the quartz lamp in wine analysis, B., 40.
- and Pyriki, C., [wine] must in 1929 from the wine-growing districts Pillnitz, Lössnitz, Meissen, and Seussnitz, B., 218.
- and Shu-Sheng, C., tea-seed oil, A., 1341.
- Heifetz, A. V. See Schneider, F.
- Heigl, A. See Wulff, P.
- Heilborn, H. See Thilo, E.
- Heilbron, I. M., Gillam, A. E., and Morton, R. A., specificity in tests for vitamin-A; a new conception of the chromogenic constituents of fresh and aged oils, A., 1195.
- Heslop, R. N., Irving, F., and Wilson, J. S., styrylpyrylium salts. XIII. Reactivity of methyl  $\beta$ -phenylethyl and  $\gamma$ -phenylpropyl ketones, A., 964.
- Hill, D. W., and Walls, H. N., coumarin series. II. Conversion of substituted coumarins into benzopyrylium salts, A., 1070.
- and Wilkinson, D. G., synthesis of alkylnaphthalenes. II. 1:3:5- and 1:3:8-Trimethylnaphthalenes, A., 80. Unsaponifiable matter from oils of elasmobranch fish. VIII. Structure of the naphthalene hydrocarbon derived from squalene, A., 80.
- See also Davies, G. G., Gillam, A. E., and Morton, R. A.
- Heilbrunn, L. V., action of various salts on the first stage of the surface precipitation reaction in *Arhacia* egg protoplasm, A., 518.
- Heiligenstädt, W., transformation of mixed gases in the open-hearth furnace, B., 927.
- Heilingötter, R. See Wolf, H.
- Heilman, R. H. See Barnitt, J. B.
- Heilmann, F. See Rippel, A.
- Heilmann, R., *cis*- and *trans*-forms of isobutyrideneacetone and the isomeric  $\beta$ -unsaturated ketone, A., 466.
- Heilmeyer, L., absorption spectrum of bilirubin in chloroform, alcohol, and alkalis, A., 644.
- and Krebs, W., determination of urobilin and urobilinogen with the Zeiss step-photometer, A., 778.
- and Otto, W., clinical colorimetry. IX. Urochrome; analysis of urinary residual colouring matter, A., 645.
- Heilperin, S. P. See Seka, R.
- Heim, G., determination of unsaturated nitriles, A., 205. Buteno-nitriles, A., 832.
- Heimann, F., action of rarefaction of air on the hæmoglobin and resistance of the erythrocytes in rabbits treated with "pyrodin," A., 1328.
- Heimann, H., formation of dicyanogen from calcium cyanamide, A., 807.
- See also Franck, H. H.
- Heimer, A., and Hulthén, E., band spectrum of bismuth hydride, A., 664.
- Hein, F., organo-chromium compounds and their relation to the complex chemistry of chromium, A., 1435.
- and Bär, H., preparation of chromic hydroxide gels, A., 1231.
- and Daniel, W., absorption and separation of hydrogen by means of silver permanganate solutions, A., 1256.
- and Retter, W., hydrates of pentaphenylchromium hydroxide, A., 1236.
- and Schramm, H., [polarity of] alkali alkyls, A., 171.
- Heine, U., tensile strength of rock salt and sylvine after water treatment, A., 791.
- Heinemann, A., [nitrocellulose] solvents, B., 33.
- Heinemann, A. C., wood staining, B., 542.
- Heinerth, E., cupric-cuprous equilibrium in cupric sulphate and perchlorate solutions, and the anodic behaviour of copper, A., 432.
- and Biltz, W., preparation and properties of some phosphides and arsenides, A., 809.
- Heiningen, J. van. See Bijl, A.
- Heinrich, B. J. See Shead, A. C.
- Heinrich, F. See Dreyssing, C.
- Heinrich, H., detection of oxycellulose in bleached cotton goods, B., 836, 879.
- Heinrich, R. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Heins, C., jun. See Kisting, P. R., and Wiebe, R.
- Heintz, L., analysis of hops, B., 941.
- Heinze, E. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Heise, G. W., Brokate, C. W., and National Carbon Co., Inc., [copper oxide-caustic alkali] galvanic cell, (P.), B., 766.
- and National Carbon Co., Inc., dry cell, (P.), B., 348. Preparation of depolarising mixtures, (P.), B., 1145.
- Schumacher, E. A., and National Carbon Co., Inc., reinforcing dry-battery electrolyte, (P.), B., 766.
- Heise, K., colorimetric determination of iron in titanium pigments, B., 1106.
- See also Askenasy, P.
- Heisenberg, E., thermal properties of cellulose and its derivatives, A., 913.
- See also Arens, H.

- Heisenberg, W., theory of magnetostriction and the magnetisation curve, A., 791. Ferromagnetism, A., 791. Pauli exclusion principle, A., 1345. Incoherent scattering of X-rays, A., 1346.
- Heisig, G. B., action of radon on unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., 1252.  
See also Glockler, G.
- Heising, R. A. See Electrical Res. Products, Inc.
- Heiss, R., coloration of frozen meat, B., 461.
- Heitler, W., quantum theory and electron pair linking, A., 1109.  
and Rumer, G., quantum theory of chemical binding in polyatomic molecules, A., 547.
- Heitz, W. See Ruggli, P.
- Helberger, J. H. See Levene, P. A.
- Held, E. F. M. van der, intensity and natural width of spectral lines, A., 991.
- Held, N. A., adsorption of aluminium and thorium chlorides on clays and kaolins, A., 298.  
and Sokolova, M. N., influence of hydrogen ions on the adsorption of barium and aluminium ions by clays, A., 298.
- Hele, F. See Giese, M.
- Hele, T. S., sulphur metabolism of the dog. X. Synthesis of phenol sulphate and indoxyl sulphate, A., 1450.  
and Pirie, N. W., sulphur metabolism of the dog. VIII. Metabolism of glutathione compared with that of other cystine derivatives, A., 1182.
- Hele-Shaw, H. S., and Beacham, T. E., filters, (P.), B., 658.  
Ridgway, W. J., and Williams, W. N., filters, (P.), B., 520.
- Helfenstein, A. See Karrer, P.
- Helferich, B., and Appel, H., compounds of carbohydrates with acetaldehyde; ethylidene-glucose, A., 1038.  
and Bigelow, N. M., velocity of ether formation between  $\alpha$ -methyl-*d*-glucoside and triphenylmethyl chloride in pyridine, A., 1149. Dicarboxyl sugars. II. New oxidation product of dextrose, A., 1275.  
and Brederick, H., syntheses of sugars. X. Preparation of 2:3:6-triacetyl- $\beta$ -methyl-*d*-glucoside and its application to the synthesis of cellobiose derivatives, A., 1399.  
and Gootz, R., syntheses of a tetrasaccharide acetate, A., 337.  
and Günther, Erich, derivatives of 6-methoxy-*d*-glucose, A., 939.  
and Masamune, H., solubility of carbohydrates in dioxan and applicability of the solutions, A., 938.  
and Schneidmüller, A., emulsin. IV., A., 873.  
and Sparnberg, G., hydroxy-aldehydes. IX. Synthesis and properties of an  $\epsilon$ -hydroxy-aldehyde; (+) $\epsilon$ -hydroxy- $\gamma$ -methylhexaldehyde, an  $\epsilon$ -hydroxyaldehyde, A., 336, 824.  
Starker, A., and Peters, O., action of hydrofluoric acid on starch, A., 74.
- Helin, H. E. G. J. J., recovering lost heat in coke ovens and similar thermic apparatus, (P.), B., 189.
- Hellbaeh, R. See Groggins, P. H.
- Hellborg, G. See Johansson, D.
- Heller, G., constitution of indophenine, A., 369.  
[with Arnold, H., and Schmidt, Johannes], action of bromine on naphthylamine- and aminonaphthol-sulphonic acids, A., 347.  
[with Dietrich, W., Hemmer, T., Kätzel, H., Rottsahl, E., and Zambalos, P. G.], action of bromine on phenols, A., 477.  
[with Mecke, R.], rearrangement of quinazolones into triazole derivatives. III., A., 1074.  
[with Soldner, F.], action of bromine on acetamidohydroxybenzoic acids and acetamidophenols, A., 725.  
and Hemmer, T., quinone formation from nitroacetamidquinol, A., 488.
- Heller, H. See Slotta, K. H.
- Heller, J., duodenin, the hypoglycaemic hormone of the intestinal mucous membrane, A., 1461.
- Heller, K. [with Franke, Erich, and Peucker, G.], halogen determinations by Gasparini's method. IV., A., 1257.  
and Wagner, C. L. [with Langer, K.], concentration of potassium isotopes in plants, A., 1342.
- Heller, V. G. See St. Julian, R. R.
- Heller & Co., B. See Alsberg, J.
- Hellerud, R., milk products, (P.), B., 317. Preservation of milk, (P.), B., 364.
- Hellmann, H., interference of electron spin in crystals, A., 889. Crystal interference of spinning electrons, A., 1106.
- Hellmers, H. D., and West End Chemical Co., recovery of borax from brine, (P.), B., 200.
- Hellström, H., constitution and spectra of the porphyrins. I. II. Spectral properties of porphyrins with substituents in the porphyrin ring, A., 784, 1310.  
See also Euler, H. von, Karrer, P., and Zeile, K.
- Hellwig, C. A., iodine theory of goitre, A., 511.
- Helm, E. See Schou, S. A.
- Helmer, O. M. See Murphy, J. B.
- Helmore, W., fuel for internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 1002.
- Helms, H. See Honcamp, F.
- Helwig, G. V. See Barnes, W. H.
- Hemingway, H. J., and Weidlich, W. A., pigmented lacquer base, (P.), B., 1107.
- Hemingway, J. U., devices for heating liquids, (P.), B., 702.
- Hemm, C. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Hemmeler, A. See De Fazi, R.
- Hemmer, T. See Heller, G.
- Hencky, H., law of elasticity for isotropic and quasi-isotropic substances by finite deformations, A., 899.
- Henderson, A., refining of metals [lead] and alloys [lead-tin] of low m. p., (P.), B., 725.
- Henderson, G. H., and Nickerson, J. L., range of the  $\alpha$ -particles from thorium, A., 16. Attempt to demonstrate the existence of short-range  $\alpha$ -particles from radium-C, A., 280.
- Henderson, H. B. See Gaudin, A. M.
- Henderson, H. O. See Longwell, J. H.
- Henderson, L. J., Dill, D. B., Edwards, H. T., and Morgan, W. O. P., blood as a physico-chemical system. X. Physico-chemical properties of oxygenated human blood, A., 753.
- Henderson, L. M. See Ferris, S. W.
- Henderson, S. T. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Henderson, V. E., and Johnston, J. F. A., anaesthetic potency in the cyclo-hydrocarbon series, A., 1328.  
and Scott, J. M., urinary acidifiers and alkalisers, A., 1444.
- Henderson, W. H., slaking of lime, (P.), B., 538.
- Henderson, W. M. See Ferris, S. W.
- Hendey, N. I., diatomite, its analysis and use in pharmacy, B., 223.
- Hendricks, S. B., crystal structure of cementite, A., 415. Crystal structure of *n*-amylammonium chloride, A., 551. Crystal structure of  $N_2O_4$ , A., 1115.  
and Kosting, P. B., crystal structure of  $Fe_2P$ ,  $Fe_2N$ ,  $Fe_3N$ , and  $FeB$ , A., 415.  
See also Brunauer, S., and Krafek, F. C.
- Hendricks, W. A., Lee, A. R., and Godfrey, A. B., effect of cod-liver oil and ultra-violet irradiation, as influenced by oyster shell, in the diet of confined laying hens, A., 1465.
- Hendrickson, A. H., and Veihmeyer, F. J., influence of dry soil on [plant] root extension, B., 989.  
See also Veihmeyer, F. J.
- Hendrix, B. M. See Fay, M.
- Hendry, C. B. See Robertson, A.
- Hendry, W. F., and Manhattan Electrical Supply Co., Inc., [gas-filled] luminescence [discharge] tubes, (P.), B., 168.
- Hendrych, F., pharmacological action of iron: investigations on isolated organs, A., 1188.
- Hendschel, A. See Fischer, Hans.
- Hene, E., thiocyanogen salts, (P.), B., 439. Pure alkali fluorides, (P.), B., 1139.
- Henglein, F. A. See Drucker, J., and I. G. Farbenind.
- Hengler, E. See Schenck, H.
- Hengstenberg, J., and Kuhn, R., X-ray determination of the mol. wt. of methylbixin, A., 415. Crystal structure of diphenylpolyenes, A., 551.  
and Lenel, F. V., structure of glycine, A., 790.  
and Mark, H., structure of some fundamental organic substances, A., 27. X-Ray investigation of space-lattice distortion in light metals, A., 1217.  
and Wassermann, G., röntgenographic investigation of the ageing of duralumin at room temperature, B., 681.
- Henke, G. See Wilkens & Söhne A.-G., M. H.
- Henkel & Co., G. m. b. H., soaps, (P.), B., 71, 727. Catalytic hydrogenation of fatty acids, (P.), B., 1146.
- Henley, A. T., involution cultures of yeast. II., A., 768.
- Henley, R. R., and Le Duc, P. W., ammonium malate as source of nitrogen for tubercle bacilli in cultures, A., 1336.  
See also Dorset, M.
- Hennaut-Roland, (Mme.). See Timmermans, J.
- Henne, A. L. See Midgley, T. jun., and Shepard, A. F.
- Hennebutte, H., Goutal, E., and Société Anonyme "La Carbonite," tar-separating apparatus, (P.), B., 10.

- Hennerty, A. J. See Grimes, M.
- Henning, N., and Bach, Ernst, content of substances stimulating secretion in human gastric juice, A., 1179.
- Henninger, A. H. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Henri, V. See Demassieux, (Mme.) N.
- Henrich, R. G. See Merrill, H. B.
- Henrici, M., phosphorus content of grassveld, B., 175.
- Henriot, E., Goche, O., and Dony-Hénault, (Mlle.) F., trapping of atoms in a magneto-cathodic or cathodic beam, A., 407.
- Henriques, O. M., carbon dioxide compounds in haemoglobin solutions, A., 972. Dissociation constants of bile acids, A., 1369.
- Henriques, V., and Lundsgaard, E., muscular contraction without formation of lactic acid ("alactacidic"), A., 1085.
- and Okkels, H., deposition of gold and lead in the organism, A., 387.
- Henriquez, P. C. See Böeseken, J.
- Henry, D. C., cataphoresis of suspended particles, I., A., 1232. See also Sumner, C. G.
- Henry, D. E. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Henry, L. A. M., mechanism of the synthesis of the nitrogen oxides, A., 179. Formation and decomposition of ozone in the electric discharge, A., 1018. Formation of nitrogen oxides in the electric discharge, A., 1018. Mechanism of formation of nitrogen oxides from the mixture nitrogen-oxygen, under the influence of slow electrons, A., 1139. Mechanism of formation of ozone from oxygen by the action of the electronic discharge, A., 1139.
- Henry, P. S. H., specific heats of air, oxygen, and nitrogen from 20° to 370°, A., 1361.
- Henry, T. A., and Paget, H., action of Beckmann's mixture on monocyclic terpenes. II. Terpinolene and "origanene," A., 357.
- and Sharp, T. M., oxonitin, A., 636.
- Henry, W. T. See Pike, W. A.
- Hensay, J., effect of various buffer mixtures on the solubility of protein of active, fatigued, dying, and rigid muscle, A., 250.
- Hensel, W. G. See Pringsheim, H.
- Henshaw, C. R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Henshaw, D. M. See Cooper, C., and Watson, S. G.
- Henstell, H. See Hinwich, H. E.
- Henstock, H., aliphatic ethers, A., 462.
- Hentrich, W. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Hentschel, H., and Bachmann, O., determination of total sterol and ergosterol in cow's milk, A., 508.
- Hentschel, K., soft soap, (P.), B., 684.
- Hentschel, W., development of porcelain firing in the tunnel oven, B., 759.
- Henze, H. R., and Blair, C. M., number of isomeric hydrocarbons of the methane series, A., 1147. Number of structurally isomeric alcohols of the methanol series, A., 1148.
- Henze, M., conversion of fat into carbohydrate in the organism, A., 513. Preparation of phenylglyoxal, A., 843, 1293.
- and Müller, R., action of methylglyoxal on acetoacetic acid. II., A., 69. Action of phenylglyoxal on acetoacetic acid, A., 1293.
- Héou-Féu, T., condensation of an amine and formaldehyde with quinaldine and picoline, A., 964.
- Hepburn, H. C., electro-endosmosis and electrolytic water transport. II., A., 1236.
- Hepburn, J. S., and Laughlin, T. L., *Psyllium* seed, A., 131.
- and Lazarchick, M., carbazole reaction for carbohydrates and related compounds, A., 69.
- and Neibaum, A. H., blood-calcium in mental diseases, A., 1446.
- and Sohn, K. S., Do fu : an oriental food, B., 42.
- and Trexler, W. L., pig-stomach fat, A., 111.
- Hepner, B., and Zalc, masking of the colour reaction for margarine, B., 42.
- Hepner, F., development of photographic negatives, (P.), B., 1123.
- Heppenstall Co. See Succop, J. A.
- Hepworth Co., S. S. See Olcott, C. A.
- Heraeus Vacuumsmelze Akt.-Ges., and Rohn, W., sulphur-resisting alloys [of iron, cobalt, or nickel], (P.), B., 353.
- Herasymentko, P., technique of polarographic measurements, A., 816.
- Heray, A., coffeinum natrium benzoicum, B., 610.
- Herb, O. J. See Thomas, G. F.
- Herberholz, A., control of the excess air in open-hearth furnaces, B., 807.
- Herbert, E. G., hardening of metals by rotating magnetic fields, A., 416. Annealing of crystalline substances [e.g., steel], (P.), B., 163. Hot-hardness characteristics of some modern tool steels and alloys, B., 251.
- Herbert, F. K., and Bourne, M. C., non-sugar reducing substances of human blood in pathological conditions, A., 254.
- Herbert, W., recovery of volatile solvents from the view-point of modern adsorption methods, B., 874.
- and Wahlig, W., levelling vessel for producing a constant receiving pressure in gas analysis, A., 929.
- See also Berl, E.
- Herbsman, A. M., treatment of colloids, (P.), B., 767, 1017\*.
- Herčik, F., unimolecular layers of proteins, A., 1007.
- Hercules Powder Co., and Milliken, M. G., apparatus for digestion of nitrocellulose or purification of cellulose, (P.), B., 180.
- See also Babcock, L. W., Borglin, J. N., Butts, D. C., Humphrey, I. W., Johnston, A. C., Klinger, H. W., Norton, P. G., Pickett, O. A., Smith, L. T., and Symmes, E. M.
- Herd, C. W., methods of examining flour, with special reference to the effects of heat. I, B., 461.
- and Kent-Jones, D. W., determination of starch in cereal products, B., 694.
- Hereng, A. J. A., gasification of solid fuel, (P.), B., 958.
- Hérenquel, J., and Chaudron, G., preparation of pure magnesium by sublimation, A., 1380.
- Herfeld, H. See Gerngross, O.
- Heringa, G. C., and Kruyt, H. R., glue and gelatin, A., 428.
- Herites, J., analysis of calcium carbide, and Czechoslovakian standards, B., 245.
- Herkel, W. See Schönheimer, R.
- Hernes, F., determination of the purity quotient of beet juice, B., 84.
- Hermann, C., Maugun's nomenclature, A., 548. Symmetry groups of the amorphous and mesomorphic phases, A., 898.
- Hermann, S., and Freund, Marie, organic bromo-compounds [? bromo-oleic acid], A., 1452.
- and Neuschul, P., acetic acid bacteria, A., 769.
- Hermann, S. F., and Sisco, F. T., effect of certain alloying elements on structure and hardness of aluminium bronze, B., 161.
- Herndlhofer, E. See Klein, G.
- Hernler, F., Pregl's method for the determination of carbon and hydrogen, A., 107.
- Herold, I., bergamot oil, B., 318. Occurrence of acetyleugenol in clove oil, B., 365.
- Herold, W., and Wolf, K. L., optical investigations in the system aldehyde-alcohol, A., 573. Relationship of structure of hydrocarbon radical to velocity and position of equilibrium in organic reactions, A., 573. Viscosimeter with constant rate of flow, A., 705.
- See also Wolf, K. L.
- "Herold" Akt.-Ges., application of varnishes, lacquers, or similar coatings to metal surfaces, (P.), B., 73. Coating of metal surfaces with artificial resin, (P.), B., 262.
- and Jäger, A., cloudy phenol-formaldehyde condensation products, (P.), B., 357.
- See also Jäger, A.
- Herrick, H. T. See May, O. E.
- Herrick, T. L. See Mohlman, F. W.
- Herrlin, A. See Holgersson, S.
- Herrman, M. See Muskat, I. E.
- Herrmann, F. See Schroeder, H.
- Herrmann, F. A., electrolytic cleaning of [iron or steel] wires, bands, etc. [prior to galvanising], (P.), B., 725.
- Herrmann, K., Gerngross, O., and Abitz, W., X-ray study of the structure of the gelatin micelle, A., 27.
- and Ilge, W., structure of cubic modification of perchlorates, A., 414.
- and Krummacker, A. H., X-ray examination of liquid crystals. II. Allyl phenetoleazoxybenzoate. III. Anisole-1:5-diaminonaphthalene, A., 897, 1116.
- See also Büssem, W., Gerngross, O., Glamann, P. W., and Hanemann, H.
- Herrmann, R., the "pehameter" and its possible use in practice, A., 699.
- See also Mach, F.

- Herrmann, W. O., Deutsch, H., and Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie, solid resinous condensation product, (P.), B., 261.
- Hachnel, W., and Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie, adhesive composition, (P.), B., 171\*.
- Herrmann, Z., [crystal] structure of strontium bromide hexahydrate, A., 414. Crystal structure of hexahydrated strontium iodide, calcium chloride, and calcium bromide, A., 671. [Crystal] structure of hexahydrated barium and calcium iodides; structure of the alkaline-earth halide hexahydrates; strontium chloride type, A., 789. Relationship of m. p. energy to absolute temperature, A., 912.
- See also Hüttig, G. F.
- Hersant, E. F., and Linnell, W. H., synthesis of a methoxyketose, A., 69. Structure of carbohydrates. I. Synthesis of a 5-methoxyketose, A., 825.
- Herschkovitch, (Frl.) E., influence of surface layers of adsorbed gas on the optical constants of mercury, A., 1366.
- Herschman, H. K., resistance of chromium-plated plug gauges to wear, B., 446.
- Hershberg, E. B. See Huntress, E. H.
- Hershberger, A. See Bartell, F. E., and Cornog, J.
- Hershman, P. R., Sethness, C. O., Sethness, C. H., and Rudnick, P., easily-soluble stable hypochlorites, (P.), B., 757.
- Herstad, O., contact-angle measuring apparatus and technical importance of contact angles, A., 816.
- Hertel, E., centres of addition as centres of co-ordination, A., 289. Transformations in the crystal lattice, A., 1218. Structure of the molecular compound veramon [pyramidone+veronal], A., 1219.
- and Kleu, H., structure of organic molecular compounds, A., 153.
- and Römer, G. H., crystal structure of quinonoid compounds and of a molecular compound similar to quinhidrone, A., 152. One- and two-dimensional alternation in crystal structure of organic molecular compounds, A., 153. Crystal structure of *p*-nitrostilbene, A., 550.
- and Schneider, K., influence of strength of aromatic amines on their modes of reaction, A., 210. Comparison of the crystal structures of an additive and a substitution compound, A., 415. Polymerisation in the crystal lattice; crystal structure of trinitroresorcinol and trinitrophenol, A., 551. Complex isomerism, A., 114.
- Hertel, O. H., and Old Ben Coal Corporation, carbonising apparatus, (P.), B., 148\*.
- Hertel, W., separation of bismuth from lead as oxychloride, A., 588.
- Hertel, L. D., differentiation of various types of fats by means of dyes, A., 1442.
- Herthel, E. C., Isom, E. W., and Sinclair Refining Co., cracking of [hydrocarbon] oils, (P.), B., 663.
- Pelzer, H. L., and Sinclair Refining Co., cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 380, 529. Cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 832.
- Pelzer, H. L., Stafford, J. G., and Sinclair Refining Co., refining of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 55.
- and Sinclair Refining Co., cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 382, 914. Cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 472. Refining of hydrocarbons [cracked gasoline], (P.), B., 619.
- Tift, T. de C., and Sinclair Refining Co., cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 381.
- See also Isom, E. W., and Sinclair Refining Co.
- Hertwig, R., shelf to increase ashing capacity of laboratory electric furnace, A., 189. Mildly toasted wheat germ—a possible merchantable table cereal, B., 694.
- Herty, C. H., jun., physical chemistry of steel-making, B., 115.
- Hertz, A. See Fretwurst, F.
- Hertzsch, P., drying and cleaning of hides [by hot air and suction], (P.), B., 266.
- Hertzsch, W. See Euler, H. von.
- Hertzprung, E., photovisual star sizes, A., 1104.
- Hervey, G. E. R., and Horsfall, J. G., simple device for humidity regulation, A., 929.
- Hervianx. See Vincent.
- Herz, R. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Herzberg, G., ultra-violet absorption spectra of acetylene and formaldehyde, A., 1110.
- Herzenberg, J., and Winterfeld, E. von, [aromatic and hydro-aromatic compounds of lignite tar], B., 828.
- Winterfeld, E. von, and Fischer, W., lignite tar. III., B., 706.
- Winterfeld, E. von, and Pasch, W., lignite tar. IV., B., 706.
- Herzfeld, E., nephelometric and Tyndallometric methods, A., 703. Colorimetric determination of  $p_H$ , A., 778.
- See also Gautrelet, J.
- Herzfeld, K. See Paneth, F.
- Herzfeld, K. F., radiation of multipoles, A., 405. Conductivity of insulating oils, A., 410. Quadratic Stark effect levels, A., 781.
- and Meyer, M. G., energy transfer at adsorbed molecules, A., 1226.
- Herzner, R. A., determination of potassium and nitrite in very dilute solution, A., 1259. Physical chemistry of cultivated soils, III., IV., and V., B., 132, 453.
- Herzog, A. See Partos, A.
- Herzog, E., and Chaudron, G., protection of iron in aerated saline solutions: an Evans pile, B., 682, 762.
- Herzog, G., scattering of X-rays by helium, A., 1105. Scattering of X-rays by neon and argon, A., 1105.
- Herzog, R. O., kinetic theory of liquids, A., 31.
- and Hillmar, A., lignin. III., A., 942.
- and Jancke, W., X-ray diagram of collagen (fibre-period), A., 551.
- Kratky, O., and Kuriyama, S., apparent crystallographic anomaly for choleic acid, A., 897.
- and Lange, B., state of solution of cellulose derivatives, B., 1087.
- and Spurlin, H. M., osmometer for lyophilic colloids, A., 1230.
- Herzog, W., value of by-products of saccharin manufacture to the oil and fat industry, B., 30. Cuprene (carbene), the commercially most important product of pyrogenic acetylene condensation, B., 796.
- Heslop, R. N. See Heilbron, I. M.
- Hess, A. F., Weinstock, M., Benjamin, H. R., and Gross, J., induction of tetany in rachitic rats by a normal diet, A., 759.
- See also Russell, W. C., and Supples, G. C.
- Hess, F. L., radioactive fluorspar from Wilberforce, Ontario, A., 1146.
- Hess, G. L. See Brink, W.
- Hess, K., and Akim, L., cellulose. XL. Microstructure of fibre and swelling of cellulose, A., 716.
- and Garthe, E., cellobiosan and cellulose, A., 605.
- and Sakurada, I., Staudinger's relationship between viscosity and mol. wt. of preparations of cellulose, A., 828.
- and Trogus, C., X-ray examination of cellulose derivatives. VIII. Alkali celluloses. X. Fibre period of cellulose derivatives, A., 790, 1219.
- Trogus, C., Akim, L., and Sakurada, I., cellulose. XXXVIII. Morphology and chemistry of cellulose fibres, A., 469.
- See also Garthe, E., Katz, J. R., Sakurada, I., and Trogus, C.
- Hess, R. See Fischer, Hans.
- Hess, R. W. See Moses, F. G.
- Hess, V. F., stellar origin of the cosmic ultra-penetrating radiation, A., 143. [Method of ion counting in the atmosphere], A., 279.
- and Pforte, W. S., solar component of cosmic radiation, A., 1104.
- Hess, W. C. See Sullivan, M. X.
- Hesse, E., biological assay of analgesics and their mixtures. I., A., 388.
- and Loch, W., [antipyretic action of] sulphur-containing piperazine derivatives, A., 388.
- and Meissner, G., chemotherapy of tuberculosis. III., A., 760.
- Roesler, G., and Bühler, F., biological assay of analgesics and their mixtures. II., A., 388.
- Hesse, G. See Wieland, H.
- Hesselink, W. F., blood traces in forensic practice, A., 1174.
- Hessen, R. See Nowack A.-G., A.
- Hessenland, M., and Fromm, F., hollow artificial [silk] fibres, B., 835. Use of sodium chlorate as a weed-killer, B., 1067.
- Hessert, F. von, phenols of brown-coal tar, B., 100.
- See also Beck, W.
- Hester, J. B. See Barnette, R. M.
- Hester, W. F. See Kohler, E. P.
- Hesthal, C. E., intensity relations in some of the stronger multiplets of Cr I and Cr II, A., 1344.
- Hétényi, G., and Gaál, A. von, human blood-calcium. IV., A., 1461.
- Hetherington, A. C., and Raistrick, H., biochemistry of micro-organisms. XI. Citromycin, a new yellow colouring matter produced from dextrose by species of *Citromyces*. XIV. A new yellow colouring matter, citrinin, produced from dextrose by *Penicillium citrinum*, Thom., A., 1092.
- See also Birkinshaw, J. H.

- Hetherington, H. C., Krase, H. J., and Lamb, A. B., urea, (P.), B., 150\*.  
 See also Krase, H. J.
- Hetler, D. M., and Bronfenbrenner, J., detachment of bacteriophage from its carrier particles, A., 986.
- Hetler, R. A. See Meyer, C. R.
- Hettich, H., application of microchemical methods to investigation of the pigments in paintings, B., 72.
- Hettich, A., piezo-electric investigations, A., 29.
- Hettner, G., double band of solid hydrogen chloride, A., 1211.
- and Böhme, J., chlorine isotope of nuclear mass 39, A., 543, 1348.
- Hetzel, A. R., Hetzel, J. M. (Verein. Silberhammerwerke Hetzel & Co.), and Wachwitz, H., plating of metals with aluminium or its alloys, (P.), B., 256. Combining aluminium or its alloys with other metals or alloys by welding, (P.), B., 354.
- Hetzel, J. M. See Hetzel, A. R.
- Hetzel, K. W., danger of working with ether containing peroxide, A., 819.
- Heubaum, U., and Noyes, W. A., optically active diazo-compounds: diazocamphane, A., 358.
- Heubner, W., toxicology of the irradiation products of ergosterol, A., 532. Mechanism of the action of calcium, A., 870.
- Heuer, R. P., continuous copper-melting furnace, (P.), B., 890.
- Heukelekian, H., function of ripe [sewage] sludge, B., 567. Organic constituents of fresh and ripe sewage sludge, B., 700. Partial and complete sterilisation of activated sludge and effect on purification [of sewage], B., 1123. Sewage plant operation by  $p_H$  control, B., 1156.
- and Chamberlin, N. S., effect of the dilution water on the biochemical oxygen-demand determination, B., 948.  
 See also Rudolfs, W.
- Heukeshoven, W. See Jander, G.
- Heumann, J. See Abderhalden, E.
- Heurn, F. C. van, and Begheyn, M. A., identifying rubber quantitatively in compositions of rubber and asphalt, B., 769.
- Heusden, W. C. van, and Vollema, J. S., manuring experiments on the Government rubber estate "Serpong," B., 605.
- Heuse, (Mlle.) M. J. See Timmermans, J.
- Heuse, W., and Otto, J., gas thermometric determination of the fixed points below 0° in combination with vapour pressure and resistance thermometers, A., 1004.
- Henser, G. F., and Norris, L. C., influence of protein level on rate of growth in chickens, A., 1450.
- Heuser, H., [production of] aldehyde-free alcoholic liquids, (P.), B., 778.  
 See also Köttgen, P.
- Heuser, P. See Baum, K.
- Heuserswyn, J. van. See Dubuisson, M.
- Hevesy, G. von, chemistry and geochemistry of the titanium group, A., 287.  
 and Alexander, E., output of fluorescence in the *L*-region, A., 1205.  
 Alexander, E., and Würstlin, K., occurrence of elements of the vanadium group in volcanic minerals, A., 191.  
 and Cremer, E., zirconium and hafnium sulphates, A., 322.  
 and Guenther, A., attempts to find a stable isotope of polonium, A., 142.  
 and Seith, W., diffusion in metals, A., 1118.  
 Seith, W., and Pahl, M., radioactivity of potassium, A., 1208.
- Hew Duty Electric Co., recuperative counterflow furnace, (P.), B., 997.
- and Cooley, W. B., heat-treatment furnaces, (P.), B., 805.
- and Smalley, E. J., mounting means for the heating elements of electric resistance furnaces, (P.), B., 934.  
 See also Hansen, F. A.
- Hewer, E. E. See Keene, M. F. L.
- Hewett, C. L. See Barnett, E. de B.
- Hewitt, A., and Victor Talking Machine Co., electrodeposited [nickel] diaphragm, (P.), B., 933.
- Hewitt, E. A., blood-sugar level of the ox, A., 377.
- Hewitt, F., dye vats or jiggers and machines employing immersion rollers, (P.), B., 18.
- Hewitt, H. See Brit. Arkady Co.
- Hewitt, J. T., and Lewcock, W., 4-nitro-4'-methoxystilbene, A., 479.
- Hewitt, L. F., oxidation-reduction potentials of pneumococcus cultures. II. Effect of catalase, A., 526. Oxidation-reduction potentials of hemolytic streptococci. II. Effect of catalase, A., 986. Effect of bacteriophage on oxidation-reduction potentials of *B. dysenteriae* (Shiga) cultures, A., 1461. Effect of bacteriophage on the oxidation-reduction potentials of *B. coli communis* cultures, A., 1461. Effect of lysozyme on the oxidation-reduction potentials of *M. lysodeikticus* cultures, A., 1461.
- Hewlett, A. P. See Gilman, H.
- Hey, D. H., nuclear alkylation of aromatic bases. I. Action of methyl alcohol on the hydrochlorides of *o*- and *p*-toluidine, mesidine, and dimethylmesidine, A., 950. Acids derived from diphenyl-4-aldehyde, A., 1293.
- Hey, G. L. See Petherbridge, F. R.
- Hey, M. H., cupiferous melanterite from Skouriotissa mine, Cyprus, A., 191. Zeolites. I. A., 191. Pink epsomites and fauserite, A., 1029.  
 See also Bannister, F. A.
- Hey, W., and Leipunski, A. J., formation of negative ions in gases, A., 279.
- Heyden, E. von. See Pincussen, L.
- Heyl, F. W. See Cartland, G. F., and Hart, M. C.
- Heylandt, C. W. P., storing and transporting liquefied gases of low b. p., (P.), B., 704.
- Heyman, J. W., Zavon, S. L., (Multi-Steel Co.), and Whiteley, J. T., steel alloy, (P.), B., 120.
- Heymann, W., action of irradiated ergosterol and the parathyroid hormone on tissue-phosphatases, A., 129.
- Heymans, J. F., hyperthermia and hyperglycaemia with tetrahydro- $\beta$ -naphthylamine, A., 651.
- Heymans, J. W., cracking of Rangoon paraffin in vapour phase, B., 524.
- Heymons, A. See Braun, J. von.
- Heyn, G., effect of frost on the elimination of carbon dioxide from soil, B., 506.
- Heyna, H. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Heyne, G., colorimetric determination of tungsten, A., 589. Physical and chemical properties of rhenium, A., 698. Determination of small quantities of alkalis in acids insoluble in water [e.g., tungstic acid], A., 926. Determination of small quantities of nitrogen and carbon in technical hydrogen, B., 348.  
 See also Agte, C.
- Heyroth, A. H., and Globar Corporation, electrical resistance element, (P.), B., 848.
- Heyroth, F. F., and Loofbourow, J. R., changes in ultra-violet absorption spectrum of uracil and related compounds under the influence of radiations, A., 1308.
- Heyrovsky, J., determination of oxygen by the polarographic method, A., 1257.  
 and Nejedlý, V., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XVII. Reduction of nitric oxide and the determination of nitrites, A., 451.  
 Smolér, I., and Stastný, J., polarographic examination of vinegar with the dropping mercury cathode, B., 218.  
 and Vascoutzanu, E., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XXIV. Disappearance of adsorption currents at the electrocapillary zero potential, A., 1238.  
 See also Gosman, B.
- Heywood, F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Heyworth, (Miss) D., space-group of arsenic tri-iodide, A., 549. Crystal structure of arsenic tri-iodide, AsI<sub>3</sub>, A., 1115.
- Hezel, E. See Reihlen, H.
- Hibbard, P. L., chemical methods for determining the availability of soil phosphate, B., 773.
- Hibben, J. H., Raman spectra of formaldehyde, trioxymethylene, ethylene glycol, and some viscous liquids, A., 893.
- Hibbert, E., action of certain [organic] acids on cellulose, B., 673.
- Hibbert, H., dextrose, A., 939.  
 and Barsha, J., synthetic cellulose and textile fibres from dextrose, A., 1401.  
 and Brauns, F., carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XXXVI. Structure of the levan synthesised by the action of *B. subtilis* on sucrose, A., 1276.  
 and Greig, (Miss) M. E., mechanism of organic reactions. III. Nature of mechanism of migration of acyl radicals, A., 820.
- Parsons, J. L., and Hammermill Paper Co., making pyroxylin solutions of low viscosity, (P.), B., 170.
- and Phillips, J. B., nature of the resins in jack pine (*Pinus banksiana*), B., 403.
- and Sankey, C. A., lignin and related compounds. V. Action of halogens on lignin and wood, A., 717.
- and Taylor, K. A., lignin and related compounds. VII. Kinetic study of the action of hypochlorous acid on spruce lignin and its bearing on the constitution of the spruce lignin molecule, A., 828.



- Hibbert, *H.*, Tipson, *R. S.*, and Brauns, *F.*, carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XXXIV. Constitution of levan and its relation to inulin, A., 827.  
See also Harrison, *C. F.*, Sankey, *C. A.*, Tarr, *H. L. A.*, and Taylor, *K. A.*
- Hibino, *T.* See Misu, *H.*
- Hiby, *W.* See N. V. Silica en Ovenbouw Mij.
- Hickey, *K. W.*, treatment of crude [petroleum] oil, (P.), B., 873.
- Hickinbottom, *W. J.*, and Ryder, *S. E. A.*, rearrangement of alkyylanilines. IV. Formation of olefines from alkyylaniline hydrobromides, A., 833.
- Hickling, *H. G. A.*, geological history of coal, A., 460.
- Hickman, *K.*, and Weyerts, *W.*, vacuum fractionation of phlegmatic liquids, A., 330.
- Hickmans, *E. M.*, and Edgar, *S. H.*, blood constituents in acute rheumatism before and after salicylate treatment, A., 978.
- Hicks, *C. S.*, ultra-violet absorption spectra of the quinoline group, A., 283. Urinary  $pH$  and alveolar carbon dioxide in hyperchlorhydria, A., 1083.
- Matters, *R. F.*, and Mitchell, *M. L.*, standard metabolism of Australian aboriginals, A., 646.
- Hicks, *J. F. G.*, rôle of hydrogen cyanide in the corrosion of iron, B., 542.  
See also Kimberly, *A. E.*
- Hicks, *J. F. G.*, jun. See Benson, *H. K.*
- Hicks, *J. S.* See Rising, *M. M.*
- Hicks, *V.*, relative intensities of X-ray lines in the tantalum *L* spectrum, A., 3.
- Hicks-Bruun, *M. M.* See Bruun, *J. H.*
- Hida, *T.* See Tamiya, *H.*
- Hidnert, *P.*, and Sweeney, *W. T.*, thermal expansion of lead, A., 1361.
- Hieber, *W.*, and Appel, *H.*, stability relationships of complexes formed between metallic salts and organic molecules; compounds of zinc halides with amines, and their heats of formation, A., 412.  
and Leutert, *F.*, co-ordinately linked carbon monoxide; formation of iron carbonyl hydride, A., 810.  
and Vetter, *H.*, metallic carbonyls. IX. Reactions of iron tetracarbonyl, A., 1255.
- Hiedemann, *E.*, "triatomic hydrogen," A., 440. Clean-up phenomenon in hydrogen, A., 539. Expansion hydrometer, A., 592. Electronic velocities in the positive column of high-frequency discharges, A., 782.
- Hieger, *I.* See Kennaway, *E. L.*
- Hieke, *F.*, artificial manuring of flax, B., 267.
- Hiemann, *F. R.*, chlorination roasting of copper and silver ores, B., 351.
- Hientzsch, *B.* See Fingerling, *G.*
- Hierneis, *J.* See Fischer, *Hans.*
- Higashi, *K.*, Nakamura, *K.*, and Hara, *R.*, specific gravities and vapour pressures of concentrated sea-water at 0—175°, A., 1265.
- Higbee, *W. E.*, jun. See Davis, *H. S.*
- Higbie, *H. H.*, reflecting material, (P.), B., 213.
- Higgins, *A. H.* See Minerals Separation, Ltd.
- Higgins, *C. L.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Higgins, *J.*, Ewing, *P. L.*, and McGuigan, *H. A.*, effect of evaporation and radiation on nicotine solutions, A., 1101.
- Higginson, *G. S.* See May & Baker, Ltd.
- Highberger, *J. H.* See McLaughlin, *G. D.*, and Moore, *E. K.*
- Hignett, *T. P.*, and Royster, *P. H.*, smelting of wyomingite and phosphate rock in the blast furnace, B., 392.
- Hilberg, *F. C.* See Elmer, *R. C.*
- Hilberry, *N.* See Smith, *Herschel.*
- Hilbert, *G. E.*, and Johnson, *T. B.*, pyrimidines. CXVII. Synthesis of nucleosides, A., 100.
- Hilbok, *H.* See Koffer, *L.*
- Hildebrand, *J. H.*, lattice energy from the thermodynamic view point, A., 295.  
See also Salstrom, *E. J.*, and Wachter, *A.*
- Hildebrandt, *F.* See Butenandt, *A.*
- Hildebrandt, *P. G. von*, and Salkeld, *H. B.*, preparation of fibre from wood and wood waste, digester, (P.), B., 1136.
- Hildebrandt-Sørensen, *C.*, mixing devices, (P.), B., 867.
- Hilderbrandt, *F.* See Buchner, *M.*
- Hilditch, *T. P.*, partial hydrogenation of linolenic acid and its esters, A., 335.  
and Jones, (*Miss*) *E. E.*, composition of commercial palm oils. II, B., 684.  
and Priestman, *J.*, rapid determination of solid saturated fatty acids, A., 935.
- Hilditch, *T. P.*, and Sleightholme, *J. J.*, glyceride structure of butter-fats, A., 757.  
See also Banks, *A.*, Bhattacharya, *R.*, and Gillam, *A. E.*
- Hilferding, *K.* See Kornfeld, *G.*
- Hilger, *G.*, production of coke from carbonaceous fuels, (P.), B., 914. Condenser [for use with refrigerators], (P.), B., 1078. Devices for moulding coking materials, (P.), B., 1084.
- Hilger, *J.* See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Hilgermann, *R.*, nature of chemotherapy, A., 1187.
- Hilhouse, *G.*, flexible gramophone records, (P.), B., 533.
- Hill, *A. E.*, reactions of amines with sulphur dioxide. I. Aniline and sulphur dioxide, A., 1011.  
and Donovan, *J. E.*, ternary systems. IX. Sodium iodate, sodium nitrate, and water, A., 568.  
and Moskowitz, *S.*, ternary systems. X. Magnesium iodate, magnesium nitrate, and water, A., 568.
- Hill, *A. V.*, membrane-phenomena in living matter: equilibrium or steady state, A., 384.  
and Parkinson, *J. L.*, heat and osmotic change in muscular contraction without lactic acid formation, A., 763.  
See also Cattell, *McK.*
- Hill, *C. F.* See Cooke, *W. E.*
- Hill, *D. G.*, decomposition of pyrosulphuryl chloride, A., 1131.
- Hill, *D. W.*, and Adams, *R.*, stereochemistry of phenylquinones. XVIII. Preparation and resolution of 2-3'-bromo-2':4':6'-trimethylphenyl-5-methyl-*p*-benzoquinone-3:6-diacetic acid, A., 1295.  
See also Heilbron, *J. M.*
- Hill, *E.* See Bischoff, *F.*
- Hill, *E. L.*, quantum mechanics of crystals, A., 665.
- Hill, *E. S.*, effect of iron and cyanides on the spontaneous oxidation of dialuric acid, A., 1246.
- Hill, *F. A.*, forming and using asphaltic or bitumastic materials for surfacing roads or waterproofing purposes, (P.), B., 160.
- Hill, *F. B.* See Brit. Celanese.
- Hill, *H.* See Callender's Cable & Construction Co.
- Hill, *H. G.* See Keane, *J. C.*
- Hill, *H. H.*, dilution [of sugar-factory products] in relation to comparative purities, B., 84.
- Hill, *J. R.*, and Adams, *J. R.*, ammonium carbonate treatment of polyhalite, B., 717.
- Hill, *J. W.* See Carothers, *W. H.*, and Taft, *R.*
- Hill, *M.*, and Parkes, *A. S.*, relation between the anterior pituitary body and the gonads. III. Fractionation and dilution of ovary-stimulating extract, A., 527.
- Hill, *R.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hill, *Robert*, determination of iron in biological material, A., 134.  
and Keilin, *D.*, porphyrin of component *c* of cytochrome, A., 125.  
See also Dixon, *M.*
- Hill, *R. B.*, and Brown Co., refining of edible oils, (P.), B., 32.  
See also Elder, *R. F.*, and Richter, *G. A.*
- Hill, *R. L.*, soft curd milk, B., 991.  
and Atlas Powder Co., gelignite and gelatin dynamite, (P.), B., 699.  
and Darco Corporation, treatment of milk, (P.), B., 364. Purification of water, (P.), B., 656.
- Hill, *R. M.* See Orten, *J. M.*
- Hill, *R. P.* See Hatch, *R. S.*, and Wolf, *R. B.*
- Hill, *S. E.*, improved null instrument for glass electrode or other high-resistance circuits, A., 928.
- Hill, *S. G.* See Bone, *W. A.*
- Hill, *T. G.* See Haas, *Paul.*
- Hill, *W. H.* See Huff, *W. J.*, and Koppers Co.
- Hill, *W. L.*, Jacob, *K. D.*, Alexander, *L. T.*, and Marshall, *H. L.*, chemical and physical composition of certain finely-divided natural phosphates from Florida, B., 199.  
Marshall, *H. L.*, and Jacob, *K. D.*, composition of mechanical separates from ground phosphate rock, B., 1091.  
See also Jacob, *K. D.*
- Hille, *J.* See Grube, *G.*
- Hilleman, *H.* See Schlenk, *W.*
- Hiller, *A.*, reducing substances in nephritic urine, A., 865.
- Hiller, *S.*, rendering process [for animal fats], (P.), B., 71. [Continuous dry] rendering process, (P.), B., 850.
- Hilliard, *G. E.*, open-hearth steel, (P.), B., 980.
- Hilliard, *J. D.* See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Hillig, *F.* See Hartmann, *B. G.*
- Hillmar, *A.* See Herzog, *R. O.*

- Hilsch, R., and Pohl, R. W., absorption of light by simple ionic crystals and electrical detection of latent images, A., 184. Absorption of light in single crystals, A., 1210. Latent photographic image, B., 515.
- Hiltner, E., action of hydrogen and metallic sulphides on the higher plants, B., 1023.  
See also Weigert, J.
- Hiltner, W., applications of thermionic valves in the technique of physico-chemical measurements, A., 1387.
- Himsworth, H. P., relation of glycosuria to glycaemia and the determination of the renal threshold for dextrose, A., 1183.
- Himwich, H. E., Chambers, W. H., Koskoff, Y. D., and Nahum, L. H., carbohydrate metabolism. II. Dextrose-lactic acid cycle in diabetes, A., 512.
- Friedman, H., and Spiers, M. A., determination of blood-fat, with observations on several species in post-absorptive conditions, A., 1440.
- Henstell, H., and Fazikas, J., effect of ephedrine on the blood-sugar and lactic acid and on the plasma-fat, A., 981.
- Hinard, G., varnishes for preserve tins, B., 451.
- and Boursy, M., red colour in sardines in oil, B., 220.
- Hinchley, J. W., recovery of metals from waste materials, B., 117. Recovery of tin from scrap tinplate, etc., (P.), B., 724.  
See also Thompson, J. W., and Wade, H.
- Hinchliffe, H. H. See Major & Co., Ltd.
- Hind, H. L., haze in bottled beer, B., 271.
- Hinde, C., disposal of sulphuric acid materials [from petroleum refining], (P.), B., 529.
- Hindelang, A., Dall'Army, J. von, Forster, J., Ruhland, F., Forster, A., Wehsarg, R., and Will, L. ("Saya" Ges. zur Herstellung von Heilmilch), increasing the digestibility and pharmacological action of animal milk, (P.), B., 462.
- Hinderer, H., radiation from phosphors in strong varying electric fields, A., 998.
- Hinderer, W. See Schmidt, Julius.
- Hindle, E. See Findlay, G. M.
- Hinglais, H., and Govaerts, J., cholesterol and bilirubin contents of blood of mother and child, A., 858.
- Hinkel, L. E., Ayling, E. E., Dippy, J. F. J., and Angel, T. H., intramolecular strain in substituted dihydroresorcinols. I., A., 723.
- Ayling, E. E., and Morgan, W. H., nitration of 2:4:6-trimethylbenzaldehyde, A., 843. Substituted aromatic aldehydes in Hantzsch's pyridine condensation. II. Methyl- and nitro-benzaldehydes, A., 1072.
- Hinkson, A. M., moisture-proof paper, (P.), B., 242.
- Hinman, J. J., jun., examination of sewage and sewage sludge. I., B., 567.
- Hinrichs, S., thermal supervision of an electrical flue-gas purification plant, B., 815.
- Hinsberg, O., sulphur isomerism of benzyl sulphide, A., 1411.  
and Mayer, R., [action of aminoacetal on pyrogallolsulphonic acid], A., 618.
- Hinshelwood, C. N., and Clusius, K., displacement by ultra-violet light of the explosion limit in a chain reaction, A., 47.  
and Garstang, W. L., influence of the halogens on the union of hydrogen and oxygen, A., 1244.  
See also Garstang, W. L., Hadow, H. J., and Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A.
- Hinteregger, F., influence of oxidation and tissue respiration on the toxicity of quinol on the frog's musculature, A., 119.
- Hintermaier, A. See Fischer, Franz, and Roelen, O.
- Hinton, C. L., and Macara, T., determination of lævulose in sweetened condensed milk, B., 651.
- Hinz, G. See Meerwein, H.
- Hippel, A. von, mechanism of the "electric" discharge in solid insulators. I. and II., A., 546.  
and Stierstadt, O., electric and mechanical effects in metal wires of heat, magnetic, and acoustic disturbance of structure, A., 790.  
Stierstadt, O., and Auwers, O. von, electric and mechanical effects in metal wires of heat, magnetic, and acoustic disturbance of structure, A., 1360.
- Hiraizumi, T., decomposition products of safrole with methyl alcohol and alkali, A., 953.
- Hirakawa, V. See Grasser, G.
- Hiramatsu, T., determination of alcohol in blood, A., 248.
- Hirano, S. See Somiya, T.
- Hiraoka, T., phenol resin as moulding composition, B., 852.
- Hirasawa, M., and Kitazawa, K., viscosity of fibroin sol. I. Viscosity of fibroin dispersed in Loewe's reagent, A., 1231.
- Hirata, H., Komatsubara, H., and Tanaka, Yoshio, arrangement of the micro-crystals of white tin deposited by electrolysis, B., 545.
- Hirata, M., X-ray diffraction by incandescent carbon, A., 1002.
- Hiratsuka, E. See Sasaki, R.
- Hiron, J. See Delaby, R.
- Hirose, M., and Kitajima, S., relations between the properties of soaps and the degree of unsaturation of fatty acids. III., B., 400.  
and Shimomura, T., relations between the properties of soaps and the degree of unsaturation of fatty acids. I. and II., B., 400.
- Hirose, S., camphor white oil as a paint and varnish thinner, B., 851.
- Hirsch, A. See Kautsky, H.
- Hirsch, Hans (Berlin), effect of titania in refractory materials, B., 491.
- Hirsch, Hans (Darmstadt). See Schöpf, C.
- Hirsch, Hermann, effect of diathermy on serum-protein concentration and fractions of human serum, A., 122. Sodium chloride and diuresis, A., 869.
- Hirsch, M., [nitrogenisation] treatment of iron and steel, (P.), B., 546.
- Hirsch, P. See Tillmans, J.
- Hirsch, W., conversion and action of ergosterol, A., 320.  
and Kellner, L., ultra-red absorption spectrum of ergosterol and of the antirachitic substance, A., 989.
- Hirsch, Kupfer- & Messingwerke Akt.-Ges., dressing of residues containing metal, (P.), B., 28. [Closing device for] doors of electric [annealing] furnaces, (P.), B., 209. Melting of scrap metal, (P.), B., 255. Copper-silicon-zinc alloy, (P.), B., 812, 890.  
See also Electric Furnace Co., and Tama, M.
- Hirschkind, W., and Great Western Electro-Chemical Co., recovery of alkali xanthates, (P.), B., 157.
- Hirschmann, H. See Rupe, H.
- Hirsh, F. R., jun., satellites of the M-series X-ray lines, A., 1206.
- Hirst, E. L., and Woolvin, C. S., structure of glucal, A., 1399.  
See also Bott, H. G., Challinor, S. W., and Haworth, W. N.
- Hirst, M. C. See Speakman, J. B.
- Hirst, M. de W., and Goodwin, L. A., degreasing apparatus, (P.), B., 935.
- Hirst, D., and Brandies, J., manufacture of synthetic chlorides, (P.), B., 293.
- Hirtz, G. See Volmar, Y.
- Hiruma, K. See Muraoka, H.
- Hirve, N. W., derivatives of salicylic acid. III. 3-Sulphosalicylic acid, A., 482.  
See also Meldrum, A. N.
- Hitch, A. R., comparison of physical characteristics of French and American commercial pine gum, rosin, and turpentine, B., 1146.
- Hitchcock, A. E. See Zimmerman, P. W.
- Hitchcock, C. S. See Menzies, A. W. C.
- Hitchcock, D. I., isoelectric point of a standard gelatin preparation, A., 1009.
- Hitchcock, F. A. See Pearson, J. C.
- Hitchcock, L. B., and Scribner, A. K., anhydrous liquid sulphur dioxide, B., 803.
- Hitchen, C. S. See Twyman, F.
- Hitner, H. F., and Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., apparatus for making glass, (P.), B., 1050.
- Hitzig, W. See Gold, H.
- Hixon, R. M., Peterson, C. J., Werkman, C. H., and Iowa State Coll. of Agric. & Mech. Arts, pulping of plant tissues, (P.), B., 1136.  
See also Craig, L. C., and Werkman, C. H.
- Hixson, A. W., and Crowell, J. H., dependence of reaction velocity on surface and agitation. I, II., and III., A., 1242, 1373.  
Work, L. T., Alessandrini, H. V., Clifford, G. E., and Wilkens, G. A., apparatus for pyrolytic production of diphenyl, A., 1406; B., 874.  
See also Balls, A. K.
- Hjort, A. M., and Moulton, C. H., rapid methods for tissue diagnosis, A., 975.  
See also Geschickter, C. F.
- Hjorth, N. E. H., [funnel-shaped] milk coolers, (P.), B., 1026.

- Hjorth-Hansen, S., relation between soil reaction and chemical composition of oats (*Avena sativa*), A., 1201.
- Hlavica, B., and Trča, E., catalytic hydrogenation of bituminous and anthracitic coal and their distillation products, B., 790.
- See also Tropsch, H.
- Hnizda, V. See Washburn, E. R.
- Ho, T. L., high-vacuum pressure control apparatus, A., 1388.
- Hoagland, D. R., absorption of mineral elements by plants in relation to soil problems, A., 1201.
- Hoar, T. P., and Rowntree, R. K., the silver-rich aluminium-silver alloys above 600°, A., 556.
- Hoard, J. L. See Pauling, L.
- Hobson, R. P., an enzyme from blow-fly larvæ (*Lucilia sericata*) which digests collagen in alkaline solution, A., 1456. Calcium and hydrogen-ion concentration and the interfacial tension of [insecticidal] pyrethrum extracts, B., 313.
- Hocart, R. See Hackspill, L.
- Hoch, J., synthesis of derivatives of arylacetic and  $\beta$ -arylpropionic acids, A., 1292.
- See also Ramart, (Mme.) P.
- Hochberg, B., dependence of conductivity on the field intensity in rock-salt crystals, A., 1112.
- and Joffé, V., electrical conductivity and [high-tension] polarisation in sodium nitrate crystals, A., 286.
- Hochgesand, W., manufacture of sealing wax in a more or less finely-distributed form, (P.), B., 937.
- Hochhut, J., glass [transparent to ultra-violet rays], (P.), B., 492.
- Hochstetter, F. W., treating derivatives of aqueous cellulose compounds for use in photographic and its allied arts, etc., (P.), B., 367.
- Hochwald, F. See Franck, H. H.
- Hochwalt, C. A. See Midgley, I. jun., and Thomas, C. A.
- Hock, A., silico-superphosphate, B., 1091.
- Hock, H., importance of the degree of fineness of admixtures to coking coal, B., 747.
- Hock, L., and Muller, H. T., colorimetry without comparative standards by means of the Bloch leukometer, A., 58.
- Hockenjos, G. L., solubility of Bordeaux mixtures, B., 587.
- Hocker, I. S., and Hocker Corporation, extracting fat from cacao bean, (P.), B., 1146.
- Hocker Corporation. See Hocker, I. S.
- Hockin, L. E. See Travers, M. W.
- Hoder, F., and Breuer, A., vitamins and the growth of bacteria, A., 1460.
- Hodes, H. L. See Jones, James H.
- Hodgdon, F. B. See Norton, F. H.
- Hodge, D., blasting cartridges, (P.), B., 225.
- and Eschbach, W., heating compositions for blasting cartridges, (P.), B., 566, 744.
- See also Scott, A. C.
- Hodges, J. H., and Linhorst, E. F., thermal decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide at low pressures, A., 436.
- Hodgman, C. D., transmission of ultra-violet radiation by lake water, A., 1351.
- Hodgson, A. E., Jones, N. C., and Motor Owners' Petrol Combine, Ltd., producer gas generators, and apparatus for cleansing and cooling producer gas for automobiles, etc., (P.), B., 9.
- Hodgson, C. G., and Millars' Machinery Co., Ltd., drying plant [for road-making materials, etc.], (P.), B., 866.
- Hodgson, H. H., colour and constitution from the viewpoint of recent electronic theory. IV., A., 835. Nitrosation of phenols. XI. Constitution of 3-chloro-4-nitrosophenol, A., 952. Basic character of 3-chloro-4-nitrosophenol and acidic nature of 3-chlorobenzoquinone-4-oxime, A., 1152. Aromatic electronics, A., 1356.
- and Clay, H., nitrosation of phenols. XII. Resorcinol mono-*n*-propyl ether, A., 1153.
- and Kershaw, A., decomposition of benzenediazonium sulphate by aliphatic alcohols, A., 211.
- and Nixon, J., 3-fluoro-2-, -4-, and -6-amino- and -2-, -4-, and -6-halogeno-anisoles, A., 722. Lability of fluorine in 4-fluoro-3-nitroaniline; replacement of fluorine by the ethoxyl group in acid solution, A., 1284.
- and Rosenberg, W., group influence on the colours of substituted benzeneazophenols, including *o*-azophenols, A., 82. Characteristic colour reactions of certain diamino- and nitro-amino-diphenyl-mono- and -di-sulphides, A., 84. Labile compound of benzencazo- $\beta$ -naphthol and  $\beta$ -naphthol, A., 212.
- Hodgson, H. H., and Smith, Ernest W., nitration of substituted benzaldehydes and stability of aldehyde group, A., 89. Action of nitrous acid on 3-nitro- and 4-nitro-dimethylaniline and the so-called  $\beta$ -3:4-dinitrodimethylaniline, A., 950. Nitration of brominated 3-hydroxybenzaldehydes and bromination of nitrated 3-hydroxybenzaldehydes, A., 958. Replacement of bromine in bromophenols by the nitro-group. I. 2:4:6-Tribromo-3-nitro- and 3-chloro-phenol, A., 1287. Colours produced by alcoholic alkali hydroxides and concentrated sulphuric acid on certain chloro- and bromo-nitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, A., 1416.
- Hodgson, J. L., sp. gr. indicators or recorders, (P.), B., 426.
- and Dall, H. E., continuously indicating and recording viscosimeters, (P.), B., 522.
- Hodsman, H. J., and Taylor, A., ammonium sulphate, (P.), B., 1048.
- See also Milner, G.
- Höber, R., formation of urine in the frog's kidney. XIX., A., 112.
- Högen, J. See Weissberger, A.
- Högler, F. See Falta, W.
- Hoehn, A. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Hoejenbos, L., and Coppens, A., essential oil of hyacinth flower. I., B., 803.
- Hoek, C. P. van, selective adsorption by pigments, B., 33. "Chalking" of paint [films], B., 1061.
- Hök, W., sterilisation of cocaine solutions, B., 696.
- Hoekstra, J., electrolytic solution and deposition of metals, A., 570.
- Hoekstra, R. A., behaviour of *Digitalis* glucosides in blood and tissue-fluids, A., 1453. Penetration of *Digitalis* glucosides into organs, A., 1453.
- Hölder, F. See Bertho, A., Ginsberg, H., and Noll, A.
- Hölemann, H., electrolytic separation of antimony and copper in hydrochloric acid solution, A., 57. Electrolytic deposition of copper from tartaric acid chloride solutions, A., 187.
- Hölemann, P., and Kohner, H., influence of temperature on the equivalent refraction of strong electrolytes in solution. I., A., 1122.
- See also Fajans, K., and Shibata, Z.
- Hölken, G.m.b.h., M., spinning apparatus for artificial silk, (P.), B., 838.
- Hölkenseide Ges.m.b.H., manufacture of cuprammonium silk by the stretch-spinning process, (P.), B., 388.
- Höltje, R., iodometric determination of small quantities of tin, A., 928.
- and Meyer, Fritz, phosphonates. II. Action of phosphine on aluminium and beryllium halides, A., 583.
- Hölzl, F., organic acids and bases in non-aqueous solutions. V. Ethyl salicylate and amines, A., 568.
- [with Sallmann, A.], hexacyanocobaltic acid and methyl alcohol, A., 944.
- [with Schinko, G.], hexacyanocobaltic acid and ethyl alcohol, A., 1382.
- and Stockmair, W., mobility of some ions containing iron. IV. Nitroprusside ion, A., 1370.
- Hönig, M., and Ruziczka, W., formation of vanillin from sulphite-cellulose waste liquors and its gravimetric determination, B., 1132.
- Hönigschmid, O., at. wt. of chlorine; solubility of silver chloride, A., 1108.
- and Kempter, K., revision of at. wt. of calcium; at. wt. of calcium from sylvine, A., 279.
- and Sachtleben, R., fundamental at. wts. IX. At. wt. of sulphur; synthesis of silver sulphide, A., 279.
- and Striebel, H., revision of the at. wt. of thallium; analysis of thallous bromide, A., 141. Fundamental at. wts. X. At. wt. of iodine, A., 1208.
- See also Baxter, G. P., and Bodenstein, M.
- Hoepfener, M., and Antropoff, A. von, theory of concentrated solutions, A., 296.
- Hörnigke, P., treatment of exposed photographs or similar photosensitive material with gaseous media, (P.), B., 418.
- Hörmann, K. See Kraemer, E.
- Hoesch & Co., improvement of caustic soda solutions for manufacture of viscose, (P.), B., 1009.
- Hoessle, H. von. See Scholl, R.
- Hötzel, K., digestibility and utilisation of hay and straw in the feeding of working horses, B., 861.
- Hoeven, C. van der, fluorescence test for [identification of] tanning materials, B., 36.

- Hoovers, R., laboratory furnace with low gas consumption, A., 1028. Simple muffle furnace with low gas consumption, A., 1264.
- See also Böeseken, J.
- Hoff, F., and Homann, E., influence of vitamin-D and parathyroid hormone on calcium economy, A., 987.
- Hoff, H., poisoning by metallic salts during vitamin-D feeding, A., 532.
- Hoff, R. W., determination of small proportions of butyl chloride and ethyl phthalate in ethyl alcohol, B., 963. Determination of small proportions of hydrocarbon in alcohol containing acetone, B., 963.
- Hoffa, E. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Hoffenreich, F. See Gözony, L.
- Hoffer, A. See Kürschner, K.
- Hoffer, M. See Kuhn, R.
- Hoffert, W. H., and Claxton, G., resin formation in benzols. III. Continuation of tests on production of stabilised benzols on the technical scale—storage and road trials, B., 7.
- Hoffman, D. C., and Reynals, F. D., mechanism of enhancement of infections by testicle extract, A., 382.
- Hoffman, I. C., use of manganese in vegetable greenhouses, B., 508.
- Hoffman, J., coloration of glasses and related materials by  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ -rays, B., 490.
- Hoffman, J. I., and Lundell, G. E. F., precipitation and ignition of magnesium ammonium phosphate, A., 55.
- Hoffman, W. F. See Gortner, R. A.
- Hoffman, W. S., micro-determination of fixed bases, calcium, and sulphates in urine, A., 1444.
- Hoffmann. See Rimarski.
- Hoffmann, A. See Forrer, R.
- Hoffmann, E., and Kirchberg, H., occurrence of resin in Ruhr coals, A., 60.
- Hoffmann, Erich, solubility of soil phosphates and silicates as a basis for the determination of phosphate requirement, B., 266.
- Hoffmann, Erna. See Jander, W.
- Hoffmann, F., and Tingwaldt, C., m. p. of pure chromium, A., 294.
- Hoffmann, Friedrich, and Anselmino, K. J., detection of thyroid hormone in the blood of pregnancy, A., 1337.
- See also Anselmino, K. J.
- Hoffmann, F. G., pycnometer, A., 190. "Point-pycnometer" with measuring screw, A., 1144. Determination of the hardness of coke, B., 428.
- Hoffmann, Gerhard. See Franck, H. H.
- Hoffmann, Günter. See Wagner, H.
- Hoffmann, J., and Kriebelnigg, T., pressure filters, (P.), B., 49.
- Hoffmann, Josef, amethyst and smoky quartz colorations, A., 459. Chemical origin of the colour changes of silicate and quartz glasses under the influence of radium radiation, A., 579.
- Hoffmann, O., machine for mercerising fabrics, (P.), B., 18. [Ozonising] treatment of textile threads and fabrics, (P.), B., 197.
- Hoffmann, R. See Luther, R.
- Hoffmann, T. See Seltam Nachfolger A.-G. für Chem. Ind., F.
- Hoffmann, W. See Arnd, T.
- Hoffmann-La Roche & Co. Akt.-Ges., F., products for destroying animals, (P.), B., 464.
- Hofman, I. L. See Volkovich, S. I.
- Hofman, J. J., and De Keuning, J., determination of sugar in urine by means of "glucophot," A., 976.
- Hofman-Bang, G., composition and determination of proteins in Danish barley, B., 362.
- Hofmann, C. H. See Veihmeyer, F. J.
- Hofmann, E., and Neuberg, C., production of solutions of methylglyoxal, A., 68.
- See also Neuberg, C.
- Hofmann, G., furnace for burning fuel mixtures, (P.), B., 193.
- Hofmann, H. E., compatibility of resins with nitrocellulose solutions, B., 404.
- Hofmann, K., and Krupp Akt.-Ges., F., purification of pig iron, (P.), B., 165\*.
- Hofmann, K. A., black powder, B., 224.
- Hofmann, K. W. See Berl, E.
- Hofmann, R. See Deleau, N. T.
- Hofmann, Remigius. See Manegold, E.
- Hofmann, U., and Frenzel, A., permutoid reactions of graphite, A., 1381.
- Hofmann, V. See Hanemann, H.
- Hofmann, W., structure of Tutton's salts. I. and II., A., 415, 1001.
- Hofmeier, W. See Schaarschmidt, A.
- Hogan, A. G., and Shrewsbury, C. L., deficiencies of synthetic diets in chick nutrition, A., 256.
- Hogan, J. J. See Drew, T. B., and Frolich, P. K.
- Hogartz, W., organic chlorine compounds in animal tissues, A., 1321.
- Hogg, P. M. See Pilkington Bros. Ltd.
- Hogue, J. M. See Coblenz, W. W.
- Hohn, H. F. See Klemenc, A.
- Holch, H. See Meuwesen, A.
- Holdaway, C. W. See Ellett, W. B.
- Holden, F. R. See Bullard, R. H.
- Holden, G. W. See Lozinski, E.
- Holden, J. T., laundering of fabrics, B., 715.
- Holden, N. E., and Lapworth, A., additive components of ethyl sodiomalonate and related compounds, A., 1271.
- Holden & Brooke, Ltd., and Brooke, R. W., heat-interchanging apparatus, (P.), B., 746.
- Holder, G. See Müller, Erich.
- Holdermann, R., analysis of Liquor aluminii acetico-tartarici and of Liquor aluminii acetici, D.A.B. VI., B., 44.
- Holgersson, S., and Herrlin, A., X-ray investigation of orthotitanates, A., 897.
- Holinger, P. H. See Crandall, L. A.
- Holkesvig, C. A., causes of floating of pigments in paints and enamels, B., 32.
- Hollabaugh, C. B., X-ray determination of crystal orientation in silver sheet produced by cold rolling, A., 1358.
- and Davey, W. P., preferred orientation in silver foil produced by cold-rolling, A., 1115.
- Holladay, L. L. See Luckiesh, M.
- Holland, H. C. See Page, R. O.
- Holland, T. H., manual experiment with cacao, B., 820.
- Hollander, A., blown linseed oil and sulphur-treated linseed and wood oils, B., 31.
- Hollander, C. S. See Rohm & Haas Co.
- Hollander, E., determination of pancreatic enzymes in duodenal contents, A., 1082.
- Hollander, F., adjustable drop-control for burettes, A., 330. Gastric secretion. II., A., 861.
- and Cowgill, G. R., gastric secretion. I., A., 757.
- Holland-Merten, E., crystallisation, (P.), B., 424.
- Holliday, G. C., and Gooderham, W. J., thermal decomposition of methane. II., A., 915.
- Hollings, H., and Smith, E. W., by-product ammonia [from gas-works], B., 99.
- Hollingshead Co., R. M. See Bagley, R. M.
- Hollins, J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Holloway, R. G. See Sumner, J. B.
- Hollup Corporation, welding electrodes and coatings therefor, (P.), B., 892.
- Holm, G. E. See Nichols, J. B.
- Holm, N. T. See Smith, Lennart.
- Holm, V. See Davidson, A. W.
- Holman, B. W., flotation reagents [for minerals], B., 252.
- Holmberg, B., mercaptolysis of pine wood, B., 339.
- Kallenberg, S., and Pyk, S., shales, B., 617.
- Holmes, A. D., and Pigott, M. G., effect of cod-liver oil on the calcium metabolism of young chicks, A., 658. Calcium-phosphorus ratio of the tibiae of growing chicks, A., 1185.
- Holmes, B. E. See Watchorn, E.
- Holmes, C. R. See Kester, E. B.
- Holmes, C. W. H., and Birtley Iron Co., Ltd., separation of dry materials, (P.), B., 519, 615, 786.
- Holmes, F. T., temperature shift of spectral lines and pole effect in vacuum arc, A., 1344.
- Holmes, H. N., preparation of adsorptive [silica] gels, (P.), B., 200.
- and Elder, A. L., vapour-adsorption capacity of silica gels as affected by the extent of drying before wet-heat treatment and by the temperature of acid treatment and activation, A., 419. New cell for electroanalysis, A., 929.
- Holmes, J., and Kingcome, H. A., rotary furnaces for soda-recovery plants, (P.), B., 321.
- See also Holmes (Bias Fabrics), Ltd., J.
- Holmes, J. A. See Christman, C. H.
- Holmes, R. C., Manley, F. J., and Texas Co., cracking of [hydrocarbon] oils, (P.), B., 750.

- Holmes, R. L. See Lothrop, R. E.
- Holmes, R. M., and Walbridge, N. L., photo-E.M.F. in single crystals of selenium, A., 9.
- Holmes, R. S., and Edgington, G., variations of the colloidal material extracted from soils of the Miami, Chester, and Cecil series, B., 359.
- Holmes, W. C., Hutchison, G. F., and Zieber, B., f. p. of mixtures of sulphuric and nitric acids, A., 1369.
- and Peterson, A. R., atmospheric dealkylation of aqueous solutions of cresol-blue, A., 1310.
- Holmes (Bias Fabrics), Ltd., J., and Holmes, J., imitation leather, (P.), B., 482.
- Holmes & Co., Ltd., W. C. See Cooper, C., and Watson, S. G.
- Holobut, W., variations in permeability of muscle-cell membranes and their biological effects, A., 117.
- Holophane, Ltd., and Allpress, H. S., photometers, (P.), B., 3.
- Holroyd, H. B. See Zaikowsky, W. M.
- Holroyd, R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Holscher, H. H., effects of autoclave treatments on ceramic bodies and clays, B., 490.
- and Watts, A. S., graphical representation of the molecular formulas of ceramic glazes, B., 1011.
- Holschneider, F. W. See Winterfeld, K.
- Holst, G., application of hydrazine in electrometric titrations, A., 449.
- Holst, J. E. See Kendall, E. C.
- Holt, C. E. See Dempster, Ltd., R. & J.
- Holt, G. W., and Greisheimer, E. M., individual variation of fasting blood-sugar, A., 1440.
- Holt, M. L., and Kahlenberg, L., potentiometric titration of alkaloids with bi-metallic electrodes, A., 375.
- Holt, S., and Mason, F. A.,  $\beta$ -naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, A., 84.
- Naphthalene series. IV. Preparation and properties of  $\beta$ -naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, A., 479.
- See also Jambuserwala, G. B.
- Holt, T. P., [chloridising roasting] treatment of [sulphide] ores, (P.), B., 353.
- Holter, H., pepsin, A., 766.
- See Linderström-Lang, K.
- Holthaus, C., determination of sulphur in alloy steels, B., 928.
- Determination of the moisture content of hard coal and lignite, B., 1080.
- Holton, A. L., semi-direct recovery of ammonia in gas-works' practice, and the recovery of tar acids from ammoniacal liquor, B., 706.
- Dilution of straight coal [gas] by producer gas externally generated, B., 870.
- and Applebee, H. C., utilisation of coke breeze by the Trefois producer, B., 5.
- Holton, E. C., and Sherwin-Williams Co., [white] pigment, (P.), B., 686.
- Destructively distilled castor oil condensation product, (P.), B., 1062.
- Holton, W. B. See Fiock, E. F.
- Holtsmark, J., effective cross-section of krypton towards slow electrons, A., 139.
- Holtz, F., deep respiration tetany, A., 375.
- Passage of carbohydrate through the animal organism. II., A., 979.
- Isemer, E., and Stichnoth, H., relation between hypocalcæmia and tetany, A., 879.
- Laquer, F., Kreitmair, H., and Moll, T., vitamin-D. I. Evaluation in animal experiments, A., 1197.
- See also Brand, T. von.
- Holtz, H. F., effect of calcium and phosphorus contents of soils in W. Washington on the calcium and phosphorus components of oats and red and white clover, B., 1067.
- Holtz, J. C., origin and decomposition of organic sulphur compounds under gas-making conditions, with particular reference to the rôle of the carbon-sulphur complex, B., 428.
- Holwerda, B. J., scattering of light in sols of casein, A., 797.
- Holz, A., dicalcium fertilisers, (P.), B., 216.
- and Berdell, T. V. D., fertilisers, (P.), B., 83.
- Concentrated and [mixed] fertilisers, (P.), B., 176.
- Holzer, H. See Streibinger, R.
- Holzer, R. E., absorption of slow hydrogen positive rays in hydrogen, A., 13.
- Holzhauser, W. See Stay, T. D.
- Holzmann, E., and Pilat, S. von, phenols of petroleum, B., 7.
- Occurrence of higher fatty acids in mineral oil distillates, B., 327.
- Holzschmidt, W. A., empirical rule in the chemical kinetics of bimolecular reactions, A., 1239.
- Holzverkohlungs-Industrie Akt.-Ges., regulating the temperature of flowing reaction mixtures, (P.), B., 139.
- Production of ketones [from acetylene and alcohols, aldehydes, acids, etc.], (P.), B., 620.
- Acetic acid from acetaldehyde, (P.), B., 710.
- Acetone from acetylene, (P.), B., 753.
- Ketones [from alcohols, etc.], (P.), B., 753.
- Continuous production of esters of ethyl alcohol, (P.), B., 1086.
- Homann, E. See Hoff, F.
- Homewood, R. T., and Ruf, H. W., chloroform [U.S.P.] as sewage preservative increases "oxygen consumed" values, B., 419.
- Homma, S., effect of ions. IV. Influence of various ions on the toad's heart-beat. V. Influence of various ions on the excitability of strips of frog's heart muscle, A., 651.
- Hommel, O., enamel coatings for iron and steel articles, (P.), B., 545.
- Hommerberg, C., animal phosphatase and sulphatase, A., 1331.
- Hommon, C. C., examination of sewage and sewage sludge. IX., B., 567.
- Honcamp, F., Helms, H., and Malkomesius, P., effects of high-fat and low-fat palm-kernel and cocoa residues on the fat content of milk, A., 862.
- and Schramm, W., effect of washing of ensiled turnip tops on the loss of crude and digestible nutrients, B., 609.
- Composition and digestibility of turnips, B., 1071.
- Feeding value of sugar-beet tops, B., 1072.
- Honda, K., theory of magnetism, A., 412.
- Reason for the high permeability of air-cooled permalloy, A., 790.
- and Masumoto, H., magnetisation of single crystals of cobalt at high temperatures, A., 1220.
- Latent heat of fusion, A., 1221, 1361.
- and Shimizu, Y., effect of internal stress on the magnetic susceptibility of metals, A., 154.
- Effect of cold-working on the magnetic susceptibility of metals, B., 1054.
- See also Kokubo, S.
- Honeywell, E. M. See Bills, C. E.
- Honeywell, H. E., Dutcher, R. A., and Ely, J. O., vitamin. XVIII. Biological assay of food materials for vitamin-A as influenced by yeast from various sources, A., 988.
- Honig, P., presence of non-sugars in sugar crystals and their effect on white sugar production, B., 84.
- Honigmann, E. J. M., new law for real gases and vapours, A., 31.
- Honigmann, L., and Bartling, F., apparatus for recovery of dry-distillation material, (P.), B., 422.
- Honnay, C., low-temperature distillation or carbonisation of carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 430.
- Honus, O. F., importance of chemical analysis in determining the rational composition of Portland cement, B., 1012.
- Hood, G. R., and Krauskopf, F. C., reductivity of hydrogen at certain metal surfaces in relation to the overvoltage, A., 570.
- Hood, H. P., and Corning Glass Works, refractory product, (P.), B., 65.
- Hooley, W. C., and New Jersey Zinc Co., treatment of zinc-bearing material, (P.), B., 1102.
- Hooff, F. V. See Gelissen, H. C. J. H.
- Hoogveen, A. P. J., velocity of intramolecular transformation of  $\beta$ -naphthylacetylchloroamine, A., 45.
- Derivatives of 1-chloro-2-nitronaphthalene, A., 342.
- Reactions of  $\omega$ -chloroacetophenone and  $\omega$ -chloro-*p*-methylacetophenone with phenylhydrazine and its substituted derivatives, A., 1073.
- Hooley, L. J. See Bangham, P. F., and Smith, William.
- Hooper, M. A. See Pearce, J. N.
- Hootman, J. A., and Nelms, W. S., radioactivity of Stone Mountain springs, A., 331.
- Hoover, J. H., and Haushalter, F. L., engineering applications of rubber, B., 569.
- Hope, E., Pyman, F. L., Remfry, F. G. P., and Robinson, R., synthesis of hydrastine. I., A., 499.
- Hopewell, F. B. See Peabody, J. C.
- Hopff, H., and Susich, G. von, röntgenographic investigation of gutta-percha and balata, B., 74.
- See also I. G. Farbenind.
- Hopfield, J. J., red coronal line in oxygen, A., 5.
- Revised values of (0,1) terms, nebular and coronal lines of oxygen, A., 404.
- New ultra-violet spectrum of helium, A., 663.
- New oxygen spectra in the ultra-violet, A., 1343.
- New spectra in nitrogen, A., 1343.
- Hopkins, B. S. See Audrieth, L. F.
- Hopkins, E. F., necessity and function of manganese in the growth of *Chlorella* sp., A., 400.
- See also Gourley, J. H.

- Hopkins, E. W., Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B., glycuronic acid, a constituent of the gum of root nodule bacteria, A., 395.  
See also Wilson, P. W.
- Hopkins, F. G., and Elliot, K. A. C., relation of glutathione to cell respiration with special reference to hepatic tissue, A., 1182.
- Hopkins, H. C. See Parr, S. W.
- Hopkins, J. C., and Osolin, A., operation of blast furnaces, (P.), B., 638.
- Hopkins, M. B., and Standard Oil Development Co., hydrocarbon products, (P.), B., 381.
- Hopkins, R. H., selective fermentation; alcoholic fermentation of mixtures of dextrose and laevulose by brewer's and Sauter's yeasts, A., 522. Physical chemistry of the proteins, and some applications in brewing. I. General. II. Swelling and protection, with special reference to isinglass and finings, B., 902.
- and Kelly, H. E., proteolytic enzymes of green malt. II. Action of the proteinase on egg-albumin, caseinogen, edestin, and fibrin at different reactions, A., 521.
- Kermack, W. O., and Spragg, W. T., effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the precipitating and protective actions of proteins on colloidal gold and gum-benzoin, A., 1009.
- Hopkinson, E., rubberising of fibrous material, (P.), B., 770.  
and General Rubber Co., [spray-drying apparatus for rubber latex], (P.), B., 76.
- Teague, M. C., and American Rubber Co., treatment of rubber latex, (P.), B., 263.
- Hopkinson, H., and Brunse Co. of Mass., fireproof porous material [fabrics and textiles], (P.), B., 1046.
- Hopper, T. H., and Nesbitt, L. L., chemical composition of some N. Dakota pasture and hay grasses, B., 312.
- Nesbitt, L. L., and Pinckney, A. J., chemical composition of some chernozem-like soils of N. Dakota, A., 1266.
- Hoppert, C. A., Webber, P. A., and Canniff, T. L., dental caries in rats fed on an adequate diet, A., 1083.
- Hoppe-Seyler, F. A., conditions and significance of biological methylation processes, A., 112.
- and Linneweh, W., examination of the urine and blood of *Ocotpus vulgaris* for trimethylamine oxide and betaine, A., 757.  
See also Ackermann, D., and Kutscher, F.
- Hopping, A., action of thyroxine on tissue metabolism, A., 1462.
- Hoppler, E. F., and Haake, J. W., starches swelling in cold water, (P.), B., 737.
- Horclois, R. See Dufraisie, C.
- Hordh, U., examination for benzoic acid in food products, B., 609.
- Hori, E., and Sakurai, K., influence of human placental extract on the blood coagulation of the rabbit, A., 379.
- Hori, T., emission spectrum of sodium hydride, A., 1203.  
and Okazaki, A., magnetic rotation dispersion of sulphur in solution, A., 1214.
- Hori, Y., oriented deposits of copper on bismuth, A., 1135.  
Application of theory of similarity to chemical phenomena. I, A., 1371.
- Horiha, S., and Baba, H., influence of light on the osmotic pressure of certain colloidal solutions. I, A., 564.
- Horii, S., stencil sheets, (P.), B., 344, 800, 968.
- Horikiri, M., low-carbon semi-steels. II, B., 1052.
- Horio, M. See Fukushima, I.
- Horiuti, J., relation between orthobaric volumes and temperature, A., 417.
- Horkheimer, P., determination of protein in urine, A., 863.
- Horn, D. W., and Hunter, L. E., fumigation with formaldehyde, B., 784.
- Horn, E. See Diepschlag, E.
- Horn, H. L., and Bagasse Development, Inc., cellulose pulp, (P.), B., 533.
- Horn, M. J. See Csonka, F. A.
- Horn, O. See Fischer, Franz, and Fuchs, W.
- Horn, R. W. P., and Nissley, J. H., rotary kiln, (P.), B., 517.
- Horn, Z. See Mansfield, G.
- Horne, B., apparatus for spraying liquid material [e.g., road-surfacing preparations], (P.), B., 114.
- Horne, G. H., and International Precipitation Co., electrical precipitation [of dust from gases], (P.), B., 1145.
- Horne, W. H., and Shriner, R. L., *p*-nitrophenylcarbonyl chloride and *p*-nitrophenylcarbimide, A., 1151.
- Hornemann, T. See Emde, H.
- Horner, H. R. See Edwards, C. B.
- Hornsey, J. W., and Granular Iron Co., reduction of metals from ores, (P.), B., 209\*.
- Horsfall, J. G., seed treatment for damping-off of tomatoes, B., 1112.  
See also Hervey, G. E. R.
- Horsley, G. F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Horst, K., Mendel, L. B., and Benedict, F. G., metabolism of the albino rat during prolonged fasting at two different environmental temperatures, A., 254.
- Horst, W. P. ter. See Scott, Winfield.
- Horsters, H., edema. II. Disease conditions with change of colloid osmotic pressure, A., 115. Determination of iron in organs and body fluids, A., 778. Initial hypoglycaemia after extirpation of the pancreas, A., 1083. Metabolic experiments on rabbits with hormone preparations, A., 1084.
- Horváth, E., and Eber, G., decomposition of maize stalks by nitric acid, B., 670.
- Hosizima, T., Takata, Hiroshi, Uraki, Z., and Sibuya, S., tauroisolithocholic acid from chicken bile, A., 733.
- Hosking, J. R. See Ruzicka, L.
- Hoskins, J. K., and Crohurst, H. R., effect of pollution contributed to streams, B., 137.
- Hosoda, T., behaviour of  $\kappa$ -benzenesulphonylmethylamino-undecic acid in the animal body, A., 115.  
See also Flaschenträger, B.
- Hosono, T. See Kawai, S.
- Hosoya, S., Nagase, K., and Yoshizumi, T., purification of bacteriophage (Shiga and typhoid phages), A., 267.
- Takada, M., and Terao, S., immunological value of anatoxin derived from purified tetanus toxin, A., 1460.
- Hoss, W., and International Precipitation Co., electrical precipitating apparatus [for gases], (P.), B., 982.
- Hostmann-Steinberg'sche Farbenfabriken, Ges.m.b.H., C., production of carbon by the dissociation of gases, (P.), B., 286.  
See also Machtoft, J.
- Hou, H. C. See Chen, K. K.
- Houben, J., and Fischer, Walter, catalytic esterification of alcohols in alkaline solution. I, A., 486.  
and Pfankueh, E., camphor and terpenes. V. So-called camphoreyanohydrins. VII. Replacement of the 2:6-rearrangement in the camphor series, [and interpretation of] racemisation of optically active camphene derivatives and conversion of *d*- into *l*-camphor derivatives by the camphene rearrangement of type 2, A., 358, 1300.
- Houck, R. C. See Sheppard, S. E.
- Houdremont, E., manufacture and properties of non-rusting steels, B., 251.
- Hougardy, H., system iron-carbon-vanadium, B., 808.
- Hough, A., organic nitrates [ethylene glycol dinitrate] applicable in the explosives industry, (P.), B., 319. Smokeless powder propellants, (P.), B., 464.
- Dufford, J. R., and Leonard, W. C., nitrocellulose, (P.), B., 877.  
and Harrison, J. G., prevention of efflorescence in ceramics, (P.), B., 760.
- Hough, A. T., precipitation of [vegetable] tannin by hexamethylenetetramine in aqueous solutions, B., 986. Fixation of [vegetable] tannin in leather and modification of its characteristics, B., 986.
- Hough, W. A., and Ficklen, J. B., determination of magnesium with 8-hydroxyquinoline gravimetrically, volumetrically, and colorimetrically, A., 327.
- Houghland, G. V. C. See Brown, P. E.
- Houghton, A. C. See Miller, James G.
- Houghton, H. W., and Safety Fumigant Co., fumigant solution, (P.), B., 864.
- Houghton, J. L., autographic apparatus for determining inflexion points in magnetic susceptibility curves, A., 330.
- Houghton, W. F., and Robb, J. A., alignment chart for estimating viscosity-gravity constant of petroleum lubricating oils, B., 618.  
See also Weir, H. M.
- House, M. C., Nelson, P. M., and Haber, E. S., vitamin-B content of vegetables, A., 1463.
- Houssay, B. A., and Marenzi, A. D., physiology of phenol, A., 1328.
- Houston, W. V., and Lewis, C. M., rotational Raman spectrum of carbon dioxide, A., 668.
- Houtz, R. C., and Adkins, H., catalysis of polymerisation by ozonides, A., 597.

- Hoveman, C. R. See Hoveman, J. C.
- Hoveman, J. C., Hoveman, C. R., and Mouzet, H. L. F., refrigerant evaporator for cooling brine, (P.), B., 372.
- Hovorka, V., oxidation and determination of hydrazine and of semicarbazide by means of potassium iodate, A., 925.
- How, G. K. See Chu, H. P.
- How, H. W., and Buffalo Foundry & Machine Co., evaporator, (P.), B., 616.
- and Struthers-Wells Co., heat exchanger, (P.), B., 951.
- Howard, A. See Levaditi, C.
- Howard, C. H. See Russell, W. C.
- Howard, F. A., Loomis, N. E., and Standard Oil Development Co., resolution of hydrocarbon vapour, (P.), B., 1039.
- and Standard Oil Development Co., [anti-knock] motor fuels, (P.), B., 11. Simultaneously producing light hydrocarbon motor fuel oil and carburetted water-gas, (P.), B., 191.
- Control of pyrolytic conversion [of hydrocarbons to lower-boiling products], (P.), B., 382.
- See also Loomis, N. E.
- Howard, G. C., treatment of waste sulphite [pulp] liquors, B., 110.
- Howard, H. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Howard, H. C. See Anode Rubber Co.
- Howard, I. M. See Murphy, W. P.
- Howard, J. W., esters of phenyltribromomethylcarbinol, A., 219.
- Howard, N. J., superchlorination treatment [of water] for taste prevention at Toronto, Ontario, B., 568.
- Howard, W. R., and Universal Oil Products Co., conversion [cracking] of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 1084.
- Howarth, J. T., and Turner, W. E. S., decomposition of sodium carbonate by heat, A., 800. Reaction between sodium carbonate and silica as measured by decomposition pressure, A., 800.
- Howat, D. See Andrew, J. H.
- Howden, W. H. See Howden & Co., Ltd., J.
- Howden & Co., Ltd., J., and Howden, W. H., furnace fronts, (P.), B., 323.
- and Hume, J. H., tubular heat exchangers, (P.), B., 1. Furnace fronts, (P.), B., 997.
- Howe, C. E., vacuum spectrograph for precise measurements of X-rays of long wave-length, A., 277.
- Howe, G. H. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Howe, P. E. See Elmer, R. C.
- Howell, E. T. See Gubelmann, I.
- Howell, H. G., and Howell, T. R., wool-cleaning and -scouring apparatus, (P.), B., 347.
- Howell, S. F. See Anderson, A. K.
- Howell, T. R. See Howell, H. G.
- Howells, L. T., and Electric Smelting & Aluminium Co., hypochlorite bleaching composition, (P.), B., 538, 1011\*.
- Howes, C. C., and Jacobs, C. B., evaluation of the available phosphoric acid content of fertiliser materials, B., 311.
- Howes, D. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Howey, J. H., hard spots in vulcanised rubber compounds, B., 452.
- Howitt, F. O., mode of action of insulin, A., 879.
- See also Prideaux, E. B. R.
- Howitz, G. J., and Seidell, L. R., composition for the generation of chlorine, (P.), B., 202.
- Howland, L. H. See Naugatuck Chem. Co., and Raiford, L. C.
- Howland, R. B., and Bernstein, Alexander, determination of oxygen consumption of a single cell, A., 537.
- Howlett, L. E., Raman effect and chemical linkings in certain organic liquids, A., 117.
- Howlett & Co., Ltd., M. See Yates, H. J.
- Howse, G. H., and Howse, P. S., mixing and grinding or crushing machines, (P.), B., 140.
- Howse, P. S. See Howse, G. H.
- Hoy, J. E., and Dow Chemical Co., casting of magnesium and its alloys, (P.), B., 28.
- Hoyem, A. G., electrical properties of spectroscopically pure zinc crystals, A., 1360.
- See Tyndall, E. P. T.
- Hoyer, H. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Hoyle, H. See Barclay, S. F.
- Hoyle, J. C., toxic effects of irradiated ergosterol, A., 129.
- Hoyt, A., and Dumond, J., breadth of the Compton modified line with the double-crystal spectrometer, A., 889.
- See also Dumond, J. W. M.
- Hoyt, H. F., and Clark, P. C., determination of water in glycerols, B., 333.
- Hoyt, J. T. See Sweetland, E. J.
- Hoyt, S. L. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., and Kelley, F. C.
- Hrdina, L. See Andrews, E.
- Hrubesky, C. E. See Browne, F. L.
- Hsu, F. Y., and Tsai, C., calcium content of skeletal muscles after thyroparathyroidectomy and "parathormone" injection, A., 127.
- Hsuet, C. M. See Vliet, E. B.
- Huang, K. K. See Keefer, C. S.
- Huang, T. C., general equations of energy and entropy of gases, A., 793, 1362.
- Hubbard, D. See Carroll, B. H.
- Hubbard, P., and Reeve, C. S., testing of bituminous materials, B., 956.
- Hubbard, R. S., determination of inorganic sulphate in serum, A., 111. Determination of blood-proteins by a direct micro-Kjeldahl method, A., 1080.
- and Allison, C. B., effect of variations in respiratory rate on excretion of chloride and water, A., 758.
- Hubbell, R. B. See Tilt, J.
- Huber, E. See Staudinger, H.
- Huber, F. W., acceleration and improvement of hydraulic cement, (P.), B., 397. Making of roads, (P.), B., 397. Composition for waterproofing cement, (P.), B., 590. Portland cement, (P.), B., 679.
- Huber, H., and Brunner, K., action of ferric chloride on acyl esters of phenol, A., 83.
- Huber, O. See Schwickert A.-G., R.
- Huber, R. See Schmid, L.
- Huber, W. See Paal, H.
- Huber, Z., presence of phenaceturic acid in the urine of domestic animals, A., 1450.
- Hubers, P. J. See Wibaut, J. P.
- Hubert, C. A., heat-exchanging apparatus for fluids, (P.), B., 1.
- Hubmann, W., conduction of thin glass plates with high field strengths, A., 785.
- Hucker, A. M. See Hueker, G. J.
- Hucker, G. J., and Hucker, A. M., commercially prepared infant foods, B., 316.
- and Pederson, C. S., *Coccaceæ*. XVI. The genus *Leuconostoc*, A., 394.
- See also Carpenter, D. C.
- Huckett, H. C., tolerance of beans to sprays and dusts for the Mexican bean beetle, B., 509.
- Huddleston, O. L. See Whitehead, R. W.
- Huddleston, L. J. See Rees, (Miss) A. G.
- Hudson, G. H., production of a design on textile material, (P.), B., 346.
- Hudson, J. C. See Duane, W.
- Hudson, J. H. See Sheppard, S. E.
- Hudson, L. See Muskat, I. E.
- Hudson, R. P., modification of Penny's method for determining iron in ores, B., 975.
- Hudson Motor Car Co. See Rumely, V. P.
- Hueber, H. See Dittler, E.
- Hübner, K. See Barrenscheen, H. K.
- Hückel, E., quantum mechanics applied to benzene problems. I. and II., A., 1000, 1356.
- Hückel, W., and Müller, Hans, formation and transformation of cyclic acid imides, A., 1291.
- and Naab, H., steric transformation of alkoxides, A., 1286.
- Hühn, W. See Reihlen, H.
- Hüniger, M., crystal formation in sintered tungsten rods, A., 447.
- Hueper, W. C., effects of overdoses of germanium dioxide on the blood and tissues of rabbits, A., 1454.
- Huerre, R., chrysophanic acid, chrysarobin, and sulphur, B., 514.
- Hüsse, J., hydrogenation and desulphurisation of Estonian shale oils, B., 575.
- Hüther, F. See Bertho, A., and Müller, Ernst.
- Hüttenwerke Trotha Akt.-Ges. See Knoll, W.
- Hütter, manufacture and use of nitro-lacquers, B., 357.
- Hüttig, G. F., oxide hydrates. XLV. Properties of the interface between two solid phases, A., 1121.
- [with Rosenkranz, E.], determination of the increased activity at the interface between zinc carbonate and zinc oxide, A., 1247.
- and Arbes, A. [with Herrmann, Z., and Slonim, C.], oxide hydrates. XXXVII. System barium oxide-water, A., 567.
- and Fehér, I., oxide hydrates. XXXVIII. Zinc oxide as catalyst of the decomposition of methyl alcohol, A., 692.



- Hüttig, G. F., and Kantor, M., changes in sorption capacity of zinc oxide through pulverisation, A., 1227.
- and Kittel, H., oxide hydrates. XLIII. Magnetic susceptibilities of preparations of hydrated ferric oxide, A., 1000.
- Kostelitz, O., and Fehér, J., oxide hydrates. XLI. Relation between the previous history of zinc oxide and its catalytic activity in the decomposition of methane, A., 804.
- and Möldner, H., oxide hydrates. XXXVI. System ferrous oxide-water and its conversion into the system ferric oxide-water, A., 432.
- and Neuschul, W., oxide hydrates. XLII. Relation between the previous history of zinc oxide and its power of adsorption for organic dyes, A., 804.
- and Peter, A., oxide hydrates. XXXV. Crystalline oxides and oxide hydrates of aluminium as adsorbents for organic dyes, A., 420.
- and Schaufel, A., oxide hydrates. XXXIX. Poptisability and solubility of various oxides and oxide hydrates of aluminium, A., 797.
- and Steiner, B., oxide hydrates. XL. System plumbic oxide-water. XLIV. Relations between solubility of zinc oxide and its previous history, A., 799, 1018.
- Tsuiji, T., and Steiner, B., oxide hydrates. XLVI. System bismuth oxide-water, A., 1235.
- Huff, L. C., and Universal Oil Products Co., treatment and purification of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 146. Treatment [cracking] of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 1084.
- Huff, L. D., motion of a Dirac electron in a magnetic field, A., 1106.
- Huff, W. J., Jacobson, D. L., Hill, W. H., and Koppers Co., stable alkaline ferric [hydroxide] solution, (P.), B., 1093.
- See also Milbourne, C. G.
- Huffman, C. F., and Reed, O. E., long-time mineral feeding experiment with dairy cattle, B., 313.
- Robinson, C. S., and Winter, O. B., calcium and phosphorus metabolism of heavily milking cows, A., 515.
- Huffman, H. M., Parks, G. S., and Barmore, M., thermal data for organic compounds. X. Heat capacities, entropies, and free energies of hydrocarbons, A., 1363.
- See also Parks, G. S.
- Huffman, J. R. See Christiansen, J. A.
- Hugel, G., and Friess, mechanism of catalytic hydrogenation with sodium hydride, A., 1135.
- Hugget, J., and Chaudron, G., application of thermo-magnetic analysis to the study of iron minerals and oxides, A., 331.
- Huggins, C. B., phosphatase activity of transplants of the epithelium of the urinary bladder to the abdominal wall producing heterotopic ossification, A., 975.
- Huggins, F. E., jun., effect of scrapers on heating, cooling, and mixing, B., 785.
- Huggins, M. L., oscillating, puckered, centroid model for the benzene ring, A., 609. Application of X-rays to chemical problems, A., 788. Principles determining the arrangement of atoms and ions in crystals, A., 896. Role of hydrogen linkings in conduction by hydrogen and hydroxyl ions, A., 1129. Theory of space-groups in crystal structure determinations, A., 1355.
- and Parrish, R., valency electrons in the diamond, A., 1356.
- Hugh, W. E. See Standard Telephones & Cables.
- Hughes, A. E. See Crockford, H. D.
- Hughes, A. W. McK., inheritance of melanism in moths, A., 1186.
- Hughes, C. M. C., and Fulton, C. W., materials for use in the construction of roads, roofs, blocks, etc., (P.), B., 926.
- See also Rubberphalte, Ltd.
- Hughes, D. S., isotope separation in the spectra of Li I., A., 1207.
- Hughes, E. B. See Lampitt, L. H.
- Hughes, E. C., and Johnson, J. R., spectrochemistry of furan and its derivatives, A., 492.
- See also Gibbs, R. C.
- Hughes, L., photogravures, (P.), B., 92.
- Hughes, L. M. See Mitchell, T. A.
- Hughes, O. L. See Woolcock, J. W.
- Hughes, T. A., Shrivastava, D. L., Sahai, P. N., and Malik, K. S., serum-calcium and plasma-cholesterol in health and disease; blood chemistry in osteomalacia, A., 865.
- Hugill, W., diatomaceous earth. I. Structure and properties of diatoms in heat-insulating materials, B., 657.
- and Rees, W. J., effect of repeated burning on the structure and properties of lime-bonded silica bricks. II. Determination of the proportions of quartz, cristobalite, and tridymite. III. Determination of the reversible thermal expansions, B., 296.
- Hugues, E., and Chevalier, R., lactic acid in Hérault wines, B., 218.
- Huidovici, G. See Otin, C.
- Huisman, J. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Hukumoto, Y., relationships between the continuous and the many-lined spectrum of hydrogen, A., 403, 992, 1203.
- Hulburt, E. O., ultra-violet light theory of auroræ and magnetic storms, A., 135.
- Hulin, P. L., and Société Anonyme Compagnie de Produits Chimiques et Electrometallurgiques Alais, Froges, & Camargue, electrolytic apparatus for refining aluminium, (P.), B., 165\*.
- Hull, A. W. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Hull, F. E. See McHargue, J. S.
- Hulme, A. C., and Narain, R., ferrieyanide method for the determination of reducing sugars, A., 1274.
- Hulme, H. R., photo-electric effect for  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 1209.
- Hulpieu, H. R. See Mast, S. O.
- Hultgren, A. G. E., casting of steel and other metals, (P.), B., 352. Electrically heated salt-bath furnace [for metal articles], (P.), B., 724.
- Hulthén, E. See Heimer, A.
- Hulubei, H., bands near the resonance line of mercury, A., 993.
- and Cauchois, (Mlle.) Y., arrangement for studying the Raman effect, A., 667. Monochromatic excitation of Raman spectra in the ultra-violet, A., 892.
- Humber, J. D. See Coffey, W. B.
- Hume, E. M., and Smith, H. H., relation of a fat-free diet to the scaly tail condition in rats described by Burr and Burr, A., 531. Calcification of the bones of rats on a diet low in ergosterol, A., 532.
- Hume, J., and Colvin, J., dehydration of copper sulphate pentahydrate, A., 1132.
- See also Coppock, J. B. M.
- Hume, J. H. See Howden & Co., Ltd., J.
- Humeau, R. See Cornubert, R.
- Hume-Rothery, W., electronic energy levels of the elements: sizes and electronic states of atoms in metallic crystals, A., 543. Macro-etching of aluminium-silicon alloys, A., 1224.
- Humme, H. See Kraut, H.
- Hummel, A., evaluation of sieve analyses [of cement] and Abrams' modulus of fineness, B., 22.
- Hummel, A. (Illinois). See Kunz, J.
- Hummel, R., effect of X-irradiation on cholesterol and its fatty acid esters *in vitro* and *in vivo*, A., 443.
- Hummitsch, W., and Sauerwald, F., multi-component systems containing iron. III. System iron-phosphorus-silicon, A., 158.
- Humnicki, W., mixed glycerides of salicylic acid. IV., A., 1414. Action of phenylcarbamide on aromatic hydroxy-acids, A., 1414. Chemical composition of certain oils, B., 1105.
- Humphrey, C. J. See Reinking, O. A.
- Humphrey, I. W., extraction of terpene chemicals from waste pine wood, B., 450.
- and Hercules Powder Co., separation of certain [oxygenated] components from pine oil, (P.), B., 309. Turpentine substitute [and borneol] from pine oil, (P.), B., 309. Rubber-[decarboxylated rosin] composition, (P.), B., 599. Drying oil [from pine oil], (P.), B., 935.
- Humphreys, C. C. See Jones, W. N.
- Humphreys, C. J., first spectra of krypton and xenon, A., 7, 1344. De Bruin, T. L., and Meggers, W. F., second spectrum of xenon, A., 540.
- Humphreys, F. E., and Zilva, S. S., metabolism in scurvy. III. Absorption and retention of calcium and phosphorus by guinea-pigs, A., 760.
- Humphreys, O. W. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Humphreys, R. W., Fryde, J., and Waters, E. T., monocarboxylic acids derived from sugars. V. Hexonic and pentonic acid amides; action of sodium hypochlorite on the isomeric trimethylarabonamides, A., 1403.
- Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd., and Chrisman, C. S., water-gas, (P.), B., 432.
- and Fulweiler, W. H., combustible gas, (P.), B., 53. Prevention of gum formation in gas-distribution systems, (P.), B., 103.
- Fulweiler, W. H., and Cleveland, T. K., purification of gas from sulphur, (P.), B., 527.
- and Griggs, A. R., gas, (P.), B., 287. [Coal] gas, (P.), B., 432. Mechanically-clinkered gas generators or producers, (P.), B., 665.
- and Haug, J. S., cooling of combustible gas for removal of condensable vapours, (P.), B., 191. Water-gas generators, (P.), B., 234.

- Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd., and Janeway, P. W., jun., carburetted water-gas, (P.), B., 1000.  
 and Kunberger, A. F., combustible gas, (P.), B., 287.  
 and Mengel, E. C., [generator ash-door locking device for] water-gas apparatus, (P.), B., 962.  
 and Perry, J. A., oil gas and water-gas, (P.), B., 103, 526.  
 Use of heavy oil in the manufacture of carburetted water-gas, (P.), B., 576. Carburetted water-gas, (P.), B., 709, 793.  
 Mixed hydrocarbon gas and water-gas, (P.), B., 959.  
 Perry, J. A., and Fulweiler, W. H., combustible gas, (P.), B., 330.  
 and Terzian, H. G., mixed oil gas and water-gas, (P.), B., 9, 749.  
 Apparatus for the manufacture of gas, (P.), B., 233.
- Humphries, J. E. See Matheson, D.
- Hun, (Mlle.) O., ebullioscopic studies of the cadmium alkali halides, A., 423.  
 See also Bourion, F.
- Hundeshagen, F., and Sieber, F. W., silicic acid in mineral water analyses, B., 908.
- Hungarian Rubber Goods Factory, Ltd., Klein, P., and Gotlét, S., [heating by electrical induction moulds for] vulcanisation of rubber and rubber-like substances, (P.), B., 1021.
- Hunn, E. B., and Standard Oil Development Co., purification of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 750.
- Hunneman, R. D., Rogers, F. M., Wilson, R. E., and Standard Oil Co., distillation [of hydrocarbon oils], (P.), B., 915.
- Hunscher, H. A. See Donelson, E., and McCosh, S. S.
- Hunt, C. H., and Krauss, W. E., influence of the ration of the cow on the vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> and vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> content of milk, A., 1196.  
 and Wilder, W., complex nature of vitamin-B. II., A., 530.
- Hunt, C. W. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Hunt, E. W., treating textile fabrics with liquors, (P.), B., 293.
- Hunt, F. S. See Theis, E. R.
- Hunt, G. M., effectiveness of moisture-excluding coatings on wood, B., 72.
- Hunt, H., oxycyanogen. I., A., 1043.
- Hunt, W., apparatus for producing carbon black, (P.), B., 470.
- Huntenburg, W. See Rabe, P.
- Hunter, D., and Linium Products Syndicate, Ltd., [linen-like] yarn produced from cotton or other vegetable fibres or derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 838.
- Hunter, E. C. E., and Partington, J. R., studies in dielectric polarisation. I. Benzene solutions of furan, ethyl mercaptan, and ethyl sulphide, A., 1113.
- Hunter, G., detection of bilirubin in urine, A., 863. [Nature of] two types of bilirubin diazo-reaction in serum; hypothesis on nature of bilirubin in serum from haemolytic jaundice, A., 977.
- Hunter, L. E. See Horn, D. W.
- Hunter, R. F. See Dyson, G. M.
- Hunter, R. G. See McLennan, J. C.
- Hunter, R. M. See Griswold, T., jun.
- Hunter, S., plant for extracting dust from minerals such as coal, (P.), B., 1128.
- Hunter, W. H., and Sprung, M. M., new type of oxidation product derived from quinones, A., 488. Piria reaction. I. The overall reaction. II. Role of the sulphamic acids, A., 720.
- Huntress, E. H., Hershberg, E. B., and Cliff, I. S., preparation of fluorenone from fluorene and from diphenic acid, A., 1058.
- Huntsinger, M. E. See Walker, B. S.
- Hunyady, S., and Koller, K., removal of sulphur from industrial gases by a cyclic process with simultaneous extraction of pure sulphur, (P.), B., 576.
- Hunziker, O. F., Cordes, W. A., and Nissen, B. H., hydrogen-ion determination of butter, B., 1119.
- Hupfeld, H. H. See Meitner, (Frl.) L.
- Hupfer, H. See Pringsheim, H.
- Huppmann, G., detection and determination of hydroxyl groups in organic compounds, A., 752.  
 See also Fischer, Ph.
- Hurd, C. B., and Walker, K. E., thermal dissociation of calcium hydride, A., 800.
- Hurd, C. D., and Austin, P. R., reactions of organic lead compounds, A., 719.  
 and Cohen, F. L., propargyl ethers of phenol, A., 618. Crotyl ethers of phenol, A., 838.  
 and Meinert, R. N., pyrolysis of propylene, A., 194. Synthesis and pyrolysis of methylallene and ethylacetylene, A., 332.  
 See also Carnahan, F. L., and Meinert, R. N.
- Hurdelbrink, F., moisture content of saturated gases and the quantities of water which separate on cooling such gases, B., 909.
- Hurlbut, F. A. See United Glass Bottle Manufs.
- Hurleston, E. H., "reclaims" from the rubber manufacturer's point of view, B., 76.  
 See also Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Hurley, J. F., fuel burners, (P.), B., 751.
- Hurley, R. T., production of fuels for internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 193.
- Hurley, T. F. See Lander, C. H.
- Hurrell, G. C., and Road Development Co., Ltd., emulsification apparatus, (P.), B., 95.
- Hursh, C. R. See Abell, C. A.
- Hursh, R. K., and Clemens, E. C., effects of body composition and firing treatment on salt glazes, B., 841.
- Hurt, D. M. See Whitman, J. L.
- Hurt, R. H., waste sulphite material of paper mills as an adjuvant to certain spray materials, B., 990.
- Hurtley, W. R. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Husa, W. J., hydrolysis of arsenious iodide, B., 199.  
 and Enz, W. W. F., stabilisation of solution of arsenious and mercuric iodide, U.S.P.; X [Donovan's solution], B., 274.
- Husain, M. H. See Stapleton, H. E.
- Husain, T., altering the properties of heavy clays by the use of electrolytes, B., 64.
- Husband, A. D., value of rock phosphate and "bone and super-phosphate" as fertilisers for maize production, B., 215.
- Husemann, E., refrigeration, (P.), B., 94.  
 See also Zintl, E.
- Husfeldt, E., proteolytic enzymes in human leucocytes, A., 376.
- Hussong, R. V., and Hammer, B. W., isomeric forms of lactic acid produced in milk by some of the anaerobes, A., 1459.
- Hussey, J. W. See Sweeney, O. R.
- Hussey, R. See Thompson, W. R.
- Hussey, R. E. See Scherer, P. C., jun.
- Huston, R. C., and Eldridge, E. F., chlorine derivatives of benzylphenols. I. Dichloro-derivatives of *o*- and *p*-benzylphenols, A., 1047.  
 and Lewis, W. C., action of aromatic alcohols on aromatic compounds in presence of aluminium chloride. VII. Condensation of benzyl alcohol with *p*-cresol, A., 1047.
- Swartout, H. A., and Wardwell, G. K., action of aromatic alcohols on aromatic compounds in presence of aluminium chloride. V. Benzoylation of *o*-cresol, A., 83.
- Hutcheson, T. B., and Copley, T. L., tests of tobacco fertilisers comparing nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium from different fertiliser sources, B., 267.
- Hutchinson, A., high-temperature cement, (P.), B., 843.
- Hutchinson, G. W., hydraulic lime in concrete, B., 721.
- Hutchinson, H. B. See Distillers Co., Ltd.
- Hutchinson, W. K., equilibrium constants for the decomposition of ammonium hydrogen carbonate, A., 432.
- Hutchinson, W. S., and Lektophone Corporation, treating [lead] storage-battery plates, (P.), B., 1145.
- Hutchison, A. W., and Chandlee, G. C., activity coefficients of sulphuric acid in anhydrous acetic acid, A., 1127.
- Hutchison, G. F. See Holmes, W. C.
- Hutchisson, E., band spectrum intensities for symmetrical diatomic molecules. II., A., 282.
- Huter, J. See Sauer, E.
- Huthwelker, W. See Diltthey, W.
- Hutschenreuter, R. See Langenbeek, W.
- Hutton, D. See Glatfield, J. W. E.
- Hutton, J. C., and Webb, H. W., co-ordination compounds of phosphorus and antimony pentachlorides, A., 922.
- Huxford, W. S., effect of electric fields on the emission of photo-electrons from oxide cathodes, A., 1112.  
 See also Stowell, E. Z.
- Huyser, H. W. See Ruzicka, L.
- Huyzer, W. J. A., scouring compositions, (P.), B., 169.
- Hvistendahl, E., synthesis of galactose 6-phosphate, A., 1393.
- Hybinette, N. V., and Hybinette Patents Corporation, plastic heat-treated aluminium alloy, (P.), B., 1102.
- Hybinette Patents Corporation. See Hybinette, N. V.
- Hybl, J., heat of vaporisation of liquids, A., 155.
- Hyde, J. F. See Conant, J. B.
- Hydraulic Press Manufacturing Co. See Darling, E. R.
- Hydrogenating Process Corporation. See Wade, H. C.
- Hye, M. A. See Guha, P. C.
- Hylleraas, E. A., para-ortho-separations and mean values of the *S*-terms of higher quantum numbers for helium, A., 143.  
 Origin of corona lines, A., 784. Electron terms of the hydrogen molecule, A., 1206.

- Hylleraas, E. A., and Undheim, B., numerical calculation of the 2S terms of ortho- and par-helium, A., 4.
- Hyman, J., and Wagner, C. R., auto-oxidation of pentenes, A., 61. Factors affecting the catalytic activity of cobalt oleate in the autooxidation of  $\Delta^8$ -pentene, A., 1147.
- Schlandt, A. F., and Pure Oil Co., breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 1131.
- See also Osterstrom, R. C., *jun.*
- Hymas, F. C., correlation of certain photochemical reactions and wave-length of light. I. and II., A., 694, 920.
- See also Middleton, G.
- Hynd, A., hydroxypyruvaldehyde: its preparation and physiological behaviour, A., 517.
- and Rotter, D. L., metabolism of animals on a carbohydrate-free diet. II. Variations in the sensitivity towards insulin of different species of animals on carbohydrate-free diets, A., 771.

## I

- I. G. Farbenind. A.-G., conversion of olefines into other hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 10. Condensation products from diolefines and hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 11. Thiourea [thiocarbamide], (P.), B., 12. Polymerisation products of unsaturated ketones, (P.), B., 12. Sulphonation of pyridine or its homologues, (P.), B., 13. 3-Hydroxy- $\alpha$ -picoline, (P.), B., 13. Condensation products [moth-proofing agents] from aldehydes and phenols, (P.), B., 13. Optically active 1-phenyl-2-methylaralkylaminopropanols-1- and -1-phenyl-2-methylaminopropanol-1- [ $\beta$ -aralkylmethylamino- and  $\beta$ -methylamino- $\alpha$ -hydroxy-*n*-propylbenzenes], (P.), B., 13. 2:4-Di-(3'-nitrophenyl)-6-hydroxytriazine-1:3:5[6-hydroxy-2:4-dim-nitrophenyl-1:3:5-triazine], (P.), B., 13. Halogenation of isocyclic compounds, (P.), B., 13. Stable reduction compounds of [indigoid] vat dyes, (P.), B., 14. Vat dyes of the dithionaphthenylenequinone [benzbisthionaphthenequinone] series, (P.), B., 14. [Acid] azo-dyes [for wool], (P.), B., 14, 58, 151. Chromium compounds of azo-dyes forming metallic compounds, (P.), B., 14. Insoluble azo-dyes [ice colours and pigments], (P.), B., 14, 834. Manufacture and working up of artificial materials, (P.), B., 16. Phosphoric acid and hydrogen, (P.), B., 19. Anhydrous sodium sulphide, (P.), B., 19. Ammonium carbamate and the carbamates and carbonates of the alkali metals and of magnesium, (P.), B., 20. Naphthenates of heavy and alkaline-earth metals, (P.), B., 20. Refining of magnesium and its alloys, (P.), B., 27. Improving the mechanical properties, especially the compression yield point, of articles made from magnesium and its alloys, (P.), B., 27. Working up of chromium ores, (P.), B., 28. Coloured electric glow lamps, (P.), B., 30. Synthetic resins, (P.), B., 34. [Pharmaceutical] complex iron compounds, (P.), B., 45. Non-irritant organic arsenic compound capable of being injected, (P.), B., 45. Liquid products from solid distillable carbonaceous materials by destructive hydrogenation, (P.), B., 53. Conversion of hydrocarbons into hydrocarbons of lower b. p., (P.), B., 54. Hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 54. Treatment of waste products from petroleum refining, (P.), B., 55. [Highly viscous] lubricating and other technical oils, (P.), B., 56. Extraction of products from montan wax by means of solvents, (P.), B., 56. Carbamide, (P.), B., 57. Arylides [arylamides] of aromatic hydroxy-carboxylic [arylamino-salicylic] acids, (P.), B., 58. Aryl-aminophenolcarboxylic acid [5-arylamino-salicylic acids], (P.), B., 58. Artificial products from wood, (P.), B., 59. Printing with stable reduction compounds of [thioindigoid] vat dyes, (P.), B., 59. Sulphuric and nitric acids, (P.), B., 61. Metal carbamates, (P.), B., 62. Chromium oxides suitable as pigments, etc., (P.), B., 62. Pure sulphur, (P.), B., 63. Porous [silicate] masses, (P.), B., 64. Uniting surfaces of wood or paper, (P.), B., 66. [Weather-resistant] paints, (P.), B., 72. Printing inks, (P.), B., 72. Neutral polymerisation products from vinyl esters, (P.), B., 73. Working up of rubber or of plastic or elastic polymerisation products of diolefines or mixtures of both, (P.), B., 77. Artificial rubber and rubber substitutes, (P.), B., 78. Artificial rubber-like masses capable of being dispersed in water, (P.), B., 78. Vulcanisation of artificial rubber-like masses, (P.), B., 78. Immunisation of seed grain, etc. [wood, glue, etc.], (P.), B.,

## I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.

83. Photographic roll-film without protective paper strip, (P.), B., 91. Heat exchangers, (P.), B., 94. Low-temperature carbonisation of fuels, (P.), B., 102. Apparatus for low-temperature distillation of pulverulent or dusty carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 102. Carbon black, acetylene, and hydrogen, (P.), B., 102. Purification of gases by washing with organic liquids, (P.), B., 103. Hydrogen and gases containing it, (P.), B., 103, 288, 758. Polymerisation of diolefines, (P.), B., 105, 148, 237, 289, 333, 475. Fast sulphur dyes, (P.), B., 106. Cellulose esters containing radicals of different organic acids, (P.), B., 108. Washing of artificial silk, (P.), B., 109. Proofing of leather, textiles, wallpaper, wood, etc., against fungoid infections, (P.), B., 110. Finely-divided zinc oxide, (P.), B., 112. Treatment of [removal of iron from] lyes from chlorinated burnt pyrites, (P.), B., 112. Removal of the slipperiness from road surfaces, (P.), B., 114. Esters [of fatty acids with polyhydric alcohols], (P.), B., 125. Plastic masses, threads, films, or coatings, (P.), B., 128. Fertiliser containing urea-calcium nitrate, (P.), B., 132. *N*-Monoacylated diaminoarsenobenzenes, (P.), B., 135. Conversion of hydrocarbons into hydrocarbons of lower mol. wt., (P.), B., 145. Oxidation products of high-molecular hydrocarbons, waxes, etc., (P.), B., 147. Manufacture of acetylene and hydrogen in the electric arc, (P.), B., 148. Ethylene [from acetylene], (P.), B., 148. Pure glycerin, (P.), B., 149. Polyhalogenated fatty acids, (P.), B., 149. Hydroaromatic hydrocarbons and derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 149. 1-Chloromethylnaphthalene, (P.), B., 149. Condensation products of the naphthalene series [1:4- and 1:5-naphthalene-dicarboxylic bis(hydroxyarylamides)], (P.), B., 149. Derivatives of naphthazarin, (P.), B., 150. Purification of vat dyes of the anthanthrone series, (P.), B., 151. Azo-dyes [pigments and ice colours], (P.), B., 151, 339, 580. Substantive-dyeing *o*-carboxyazo-dyes containing copper, (P.), B., 151. *o*-Hydroxyazo-dyes containing chromium, (P.), B., 151. Artificial threads, hairs, bands, etc., from solutions of silk fibroin, (P.), B., 153. [Esterified] products from wood, (P.), B., 154. Bleaching of bast fibres, especially flax, hemp, etc., (P.), B., 155. Coloured reserves in textile printing, (P.), B., 155. Materials for road construction, coating purposes, etc., from asphalt, tar, etc., (P.), B., 160. Aluminium, (P.), B., 164. Artificial masses, (P.), B., 170, 598. Readily soluble salts of acridine bases substituted in the 9-[*meso*-] position by an amino-group, (P.), B., 179. *N*-Substituted benziminazolonearsinic acids, (P.), B., 179. Separation of finely-divided impurities from liquids, (P.), B., 183. Separation of oils, tars, etc., from solid constituents, (P.), B., 190. Separation of oil from solid carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 190. Continuous manufacture of water-gas, (P.), B., 191. Gases, etc., (P.), B., 191. Catalytic desulphurisation of gases, (P.), B., 192. [Unsaturated] hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 194. Condensation products from olefines and unsaturated [aromatic] hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 194. Products [derivatives of higher hydrocarbons] containing nitrogen, (P.), B., 194. Polymerisation of 1:3[ $\alpha$ ]-butadiene, homologues and analogues thereof, (P.), B., 195. Fatty acid derivatives [wetting, emulsifying, and cleaning agents], (P.), B., 195. Aminohydroxyanthraquinones and substitution products thereof, (P.), B., 195. Substitution products of sulphur dyes, (P.), B., 195. Wool dyes of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 195, 919. Derivatives [vat dyes] of the acridone series, (P.), B., 196. Cellulose fatty acid esters, (P.), B., 197. Steaming of dyed or printed fabrics, (P.), B., 198. Cyanates and cyanamides, (P.), B., 201. [Solid] compounds of hydrogen peroxide, (P.), B., 202. Porous metals or metal oxides, (P.), B., 208. [Resinous] condensation products, (P.), B., 213. Physiologically active hormone preparations, (P.), B., 223. Treatment of physiological or pathological liquids containing albumin, or of used bandages, etc., (P.), B., 223. Electric blasting fuses and detonators, (P.), B., 225. Mixtures for addition to motor fuels to reduce "knock," (P.), B., 236. Glycollic acid esters, (P.), B., 237. 2- and 3-Hydroxy[hydro]carbazoles, (P.), B., 237. Wetting, cleaning, emulsifying, and dispersing agents and preparations containing the same, (P.), B., 237, 386, 579, 622, 797. A basic product derived from oleic acid, (P.), B., 237. 1:3[ $\alpha$ ]-Butylene glycol, (P.), B., 237, 797. Styrol [styrene] and its homologues, (P.), B., 238. [Azoxy]-reduction products of nitro-compounds, (P.), B., 238. Hydroxy-di- or -tri-aryl-

## I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.

methane compounds [sulphonation products], (P.), B., 238. [Halogenated] hydroxy-di- and -tri-arylmethane compounds, (P.), B., 238. Aminodiphenylamine compounds, (P.), B., 238. Urea derivatives [diarylcarbamidedicarboxylic hydroxyarylamides], (P.), B., 238. Mono-oxamic acids of 4:4'-diaminodiarlylcyclohexane compounds and of [azo]-dyes derived therefrom, (P.), B., 239. 2-[4-Aroyl]benzanthrones, (P.), B., 239. Vat dyes [of the benzanthrone series], (P.), B., 239, 435. Stable reduction compounds of vat dyes, (P.), B., 239. [Vat] dyes of the anthraquinoneacridone series, (P.), B., 240, 712. [Azo- or azoxy-]compounds having an affinity for cotton, (P.), B., 240. Azo-dyes containing chromium, (P.), B., 240, 339, 713. Artificial fibres, (P.), B., 242. Improved artificial silk from acylcellulose solutions, (P.), B., 242. Dyeing of esters or ethers of cellulose or its transformation products, (P.), B., 243. Dyeing and printing of textile fibres, (P.), B., 243. Improvement [softening] of fibrous materials, (P.), B., 244. Strengthening of cotton, artificial silk, or sheets of regenerated cellulose, (P.), B., 244. Protection of wool, fur, hair, etc., against textile pests [moth-proofing], (P.), B., 244, 347, 716. Welding of magnesium, (P.), B., 256. Welding of magnesium and its alloys, (P.), B., 256. Production of perfectly homogeneous solutions of dyeing agents, (P.), B., 261. Intaglio printing inks, (P.), B., 261. Homogeneous masses and solutions applicable as lacquers, (P.), B., 261. [Resinous] condensation products from diolefines, (P.), B., 261. Condensation products from cyclic hydrocarbons [and diolefines], (P.), B., 261. Condensation products containing sulphur, (P.), B., 261. Artificial resins, (P.), B., 262, 357. Rubber-like masses and articles therefrom, (P.), B., 264, 407. Heating of decomposable liquids, (P.), B., 277. Apparatus for drying and low-temperature carbonisation, (P.), B., 285. Separation of solid constituents from residues obtained in the destructive hydrogenation and similar treatment of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 286. Carbon black, (P.), B., 286, 619. Fuel gases of high calorific value from bituminous coals, (P.), B., 287. Freeing tars and oils from solid particles, (P.), B., 288. Esters of phosphorous and phosphoric acids containing halogen, (P.), B., 289. Carboxylic acids from nitriles, (P.), B., 289. [Dinaphthyl]azine derivatives, (P.), B., 290. Halogenated 3:4:8:9- or 4:5:8:9[2:3:7:8- or 1:2:7:8]-dibenzpyrenequinones, (P.), B., 290. [Direct] azo-dyes [for cotton], (P.), B., 290. [Azo]-dyes [for chrome leather], (P.), B., 291. Monoazo-dyes [for wool and leather], (P.), B., 291. Dyeing of skins, hairs, feathers, etc., (P.), B., 292. [Vat] dye pastes and printing colours, (P.), B., 292. Printing pastes and printing colours, (P.), B., 292. Liquid carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 294. Apparatus for carrying out reactions with hydrogen [under pressure], (P.), B., 294. Apparatus for electrolysis with mercury electrodes under pressure for manufacture of hydrogen peroxide, (P.), B., 305. Artificial masses [from styrene, etc.], (P.), B., 309. Vulcanised articles from rubber and similar materials, (P.), B., 310. Aqueous solutions of soporific drugs, (P.), B., 318. Destructive hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 330, 794. Purification of the gases containing acetylene obtained by treatment of carbonaceous substances in the electric arc, (P.), B., 331. Preparation of high-molecular hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 332. Polymerisation of olefines, (P.), B., 333. Polymerisation of unsaturated organic compounds, (P.), B., 333. Vinyl esters of the halogen hydr-acids [vinyl halides], (P.), B., 334. Condensation products from cyclohexylamines [and halogenated nitro-compounds], (P.), B., 334. Assistant and auxiliary agent for use in the textile and allied industry, (P.), B., 334. Basic products derived from higher fatty acids, (P.), B., 334. Aromatic amino-aldehyde compounds, (P.), B., 335. Carboxylic acid arylamides of the benzene series, (P.), B., 335. Ketone hydrazones of the phenylhydrazinesulphonic acids, (P.), B., 335. Styrenes and their homologues, (P.), B., 335. Recovery of carbazole, (P.), B., 335. Derivatives of carbazole, (P.), B., 336, 434. Preparations for production of dyes [of the Rapid Fast series], (P.), B., 336. Anthraquinone and homologues thereof, (P.), B., 336.  $\alpha$ -Hydroxyanthrones, (P.), B., 336. Treatment of organic liquids to facilitate storage and handling, (P.), B., 336. [Yellow] dyes of the tartrazine series, (P.), B., 337. Colour lakes and dye compositions suitable for use in [intaglio] printing, (P.), B., 337. Mordant dyes, (P.), B., 337. [Pigments and acid] dyes [from

## I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.

3:6-dihalogeno-2:5-diarylamino-*p*-benzoquinones], (P.), B., 337. [Acid] dyes of the diphenyl-naphthylmethane series, (P.), B., 337. Halogenated 4:5:8:9[1:2:7:8]-dibenzpyrene-3:10[3:6]-quinones, (P.), B., 337. Vat dyes of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 338. Vat dyes of the anthraquinone [oxazole] series, (P.), B., 338. Acid anthraquinone dyes, (P.), B., 338. Vat dyes of the 1:2-benzanthraquinone series, (P.), B., 338. Dibenzanthrones and isodibenzanthrones containing chlorine and bromine, (P.), B., 338. Fast vat dyes [pyrazolanthronecarboxylic anthraquinonylamides], (P.), B., 338. Vat dyes [dianthrone, etc.], (P.), B., 339. [Vat] dyes and intermediate products [of the dianthrone series], (P.), B., 339. Artificial threads, (P.), B., 342. Manufacture of artificial threads by the dry-spinning method, (P.), B., 342. Artificial materials from cellulose, (P.), B., 342. Production of endless bundles of artificial fibres, (P.), B., 343. Cellulose nitro-acetates, (P.), B., 343. Fast printings [of thiazinequinone dyes] on vegetable fibre, (P.), B., 346. Device for rapidly ascertaining quantities of ingredients necessary for preparing dye-baths, (P.), B., 346. Fabrics containing effect threads fast to boiling, (P.), B., 346. Production and refining of magnesium-cerium alloys, (P.), B., 354. Separation of impurities from oils and fats, (P.), B., 355. Derivatives of higher fatty acids containing nitrogen or containing sulphur, (P.), B., 355. Recovery of oils, fats, and waxes from adsorptive materials; [purification of bleaching earths], (P.), B., 356. Cleansing agents, (P.), B., 356. Non-freezing lubricants, (P.), B., 356. Coloured lacquers, (P.), B., 357. [Rubber] tyres for vehicles, (P.), B., 358. Soaking of hides, (P.), B., 359. Immunisation of grain, (P.), B., 361. Immunisation of seed grain, (P.), B., 361. Barbituric acid derivatives, (P.), B., 366. Basic bismuth salts of organic mercury compounds, (P.), B., 366. Multicolour motion pictures, (P.), B., 368. Granular active carbon, (P.), B., 378. Conversion of hydrocarbons of high b. p. range into products, especially those boiling at low temperatures, (P.), B., 382. Non-knocking motor fuels, (P.), B., 383. Recovery of oxygen-containing derivatives of unsaturated hydrocarbons from mixtures thereof with other substances, (P.), B., 385. Esters [of higher fatty acids], (P.), B., 385. Ethers of vinyl alcohol, (P.), B., 385. Nitrogen compounds [nitriles] having hydrogenated ring-systems, (P.), B., 385. 6-Arylamino-2-naphthols, (P.), B., 386. [Vat] dye of the thionaphthenindoleindigo series, (P.), B., 386. Vat dyes [from naphthalenetetracarboxylic anhydride and *o*-diamines], (P.), B., 386. Anhydrous aluminium chloride (A) free from iron, (B) pure, (P.), B., 393. Material resembling reinforced glass, (P.), B., 395. Continuous extraction process [for oil-bearing seeds] and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 402. Mixed crystal pigments, (P.), B., 404. Colour lakes, (P.), B., 404, 686. Lacquer coatings, films, plastic masses, and artificial threads, (P.), B., 404. Fertilisers stable for storage and capable of being scattered, (P.), B., 410. Kinematograph or similar films for colour photography, (P.), B., 417. Antihalation layers for photographic plates and films, (P.), B., 417. Fixing of pictures made on light-sensitive layers containing bleaching-out dyes, (P.), B., 417. Apparatus for carrying out distillation processes, (P.), B., 425. Low-temperature carbonisation, (P.), B., 430. Destructive hydrogenation of coal, tar, mineral oils, etc., (P.), B., 431. Alkylene derivatives [glycols, glycol esters and ethers] from alkylene oxides, (P.), B., 433. Derivatives of 3-nitro-4-hydroxybenzamide, (P.), B., 434. [3:4:6-Trisubstituted] aniline-*o*-sulphonic acids, (P.), B., 434. Sulphonic acids of 2-halogeno-3-chloro-4-amino-1-methylbenzene [2-halogeno-3-chloro-*p*-toluidines] and separation into their constituents of mixtures of 2:3- and 2:5-halogenochloro-4-amino-1-methylbenzene [-halogenochloro-*p*-toluidines], (P.), B., 434. Homogeneous halogen derivatives of 1-chloronaphthalene, (P.), B., 434. Homologues of anthraquinone, (P.), B., 435. A vat dye [from 2-thiol-1-methylantraquinone], (P.), B., 435. Monoazo-[acid] dyes, (P.), B., 435. Apparatus for manufacture of films and foils, (P.), B., 437. Optical metal mirrors, (P.), B., 448. Refining of fatty acids obtained by oxidation of paraffin wax or other high-molecular organic compounds, (P.), B., 450. Sulpho-derivatives of the higher fatty acids, (P.), B., 450. Easily soluble sodium salts of acylaminophenolarsinic acids, (P.), B., 463. Alicyclic lactones of [ $\alpha$ -hydroxy-]tetrahydronaphthalenes [anthel-

## I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.

minties, *desmotroposantonin* (P.), B., 463. Diolefines (P.), B., 475. Polymerisation of hydrocarbons of the butadiene series (P.), B., 475. Substitution products [cyanoacetyl derivatives] of aromatic hydrocarbons (P.), B., 476. Cyclic ketones of the acenaphthene series, and of 1:4:5:8-naphthalenetetracarboxylic acid and derivatives thereof (P.), B., 476. Solutions of salts of sulphonic acids [fire-extinguishing agents] (P.), B., 476. 4-Halogeno-1-hydroxyanthraquinone-2-sulphonic acids (P.), B., 476. Brominated vat dyes of the benzanthrone series (P.), B., 476. Vat dyes [of the dibenzanthrone series] (P.), B., 476. Yellow wool [azo]-dyes (P.), B., 476. Esters of cellulose or of its transformation products or of other carbohydrates (P.), B., 480. Vulcanised fibre (P.), B., 482. Dyeing of animal fibres (P.), B., 485. [Electric] insulating fabrics (P.), B., 486. Sizing of [cellulose] acetate silk (P.), B., 486. Sodium cyanide (P.), B., 488. Regeneration of zinc chloride lyes containing calcium chloride (P.), B., 489. Esters of sulphonated fatty acids (P.), B., 501. Tanning materials [from lignite, etc.] (P.), B., 505. Stable acridine salt solutions (P.), B., 515. Stable therapeutically valuable solutions containing antimony (P.), B., 515. Apparatus for recovery of the energy transmitted to liquids in the conveyance of the same against high pressures (P.), B., 521. Water-gas (P.), B., 526. Purification of mineral oils, tars, their distillation products, etc. (P.), B., 528. Azo-dyes for wool (P.), B., 531. Acid disazo-dyes (P.), B., 531. Colouring of paper (P.), B., 534. Artificial silk of dull lustre from viscose (P.), B., 534. White or coloured matt surfaces on ethers or esters of cellulose or its transformation products (P.), B., 534. Oiling and dressing of fibres for spinning (P.), B., 534. Sizing of textile fibres (P.), B., 535. Concentrated caustic alkali lyes (P.), B., 538. Ammonium carbonate (P.), B., 538. Working up beryllium minerals (P.), B., 538. Extraction of organic substances [of high mol. wt.] (P.), B., 566. Heating of low-temperature carbonisation retorts (P.), B., 575. Removing ammonia and hydrogen sulphide from gases (P.), B., 576. Hydrocarbons of high b. p., in particular viscous hydrocarbons from hydrocarbons of low b. p. (P.), B., 578. Conversion products of higher paraffin hydrocarbons [lubricants] (P.), B., 578. Oily polymerisation products from butadiene or a homologue thereof (P.), B., 579. 1:4:4'-Trihydroxy-2:2'-dianthraquinonyl 3:1'-oxide [2:6:9-trihydroxy-3:4:7:8-diphthaloyldiphenylene oxide] and 1:4:1':4'-tetrahydroxy-2:2'-dianthraquinonyl (P.), B., 579. Derivatives of pyranthrone [vat dyes] (P.), B., 580. [Acid] dyes of the anthraquinone series (P.), B., 580, 919. Azo-dyes insoluble in water [ice colours and pigments] (P.), B., 580. Soluble ethers from vegetable materials (P.), B., 582. Printing of cotton [with vat dyes] (P.), B., 584, 628. Derivatives of sulphonated fatty acids (P.), B., 596. Emulsions of waxes (P.), B., 596. Paints (P.), B., 597, 936. Artificial resins and lacquers and artificial masses therefrom (P.), B., 598. Preservation of natural and synthetic varieties of rubber (P.), B., 599. A product containing vitamin [B] (P.), B., 608. Photographic surfaces for the bleaching-out process (P.), B., 612. 1:1:2[*aaβ*]-trichloroethane (P.), B., 621. Protection of materials from attack by micro-organisms (P.), B., 622. Aromatic *N*-dialkylaminoalkylaminoaldehydes and derivatives thereof (P.), B., 622. Alkylated-3:7-diaminoacridinium compounds (P.), B., 622. Vat dyes of the *N*-dihydro-1:2:2':1'-anthraquinoneazine [indanthrone] series which are fast to chlorine (P.), B., 623. Vat dyes and intermediate products of the benzanthronepyrazolanthrone series (P.), B., 624. Vat dyes [pyrazolanthroneacridones] (P.), B., 624. [Acid and mordant] azo-dyes from pyrazolonecarboxylic amides (P.), B., 624. Solutions for spinning artificial threads, bands, films, etc. (P.), B., 625. Artificial fibres from viscose (P.), B., 626. Artificial silk (P.), B., 626, 1136. Strontium oxide (P.), B., 631. Chlorine compounds [anhydrous metal chlorides] (P.), B., 631. Purification of anhydrous aluminium chloride containing iron (P.), B., 631. Pure zinc oxide and carbonate (P.), B., 632. Purification of sulphur (P.), B., 632. Electrolytic manufacture of gaseous fluorine (P.), B., 632. Metals [iron, chromium, copper] from their halides (P.), B., 638. Improving the properties of silver alloys containing manganese (P.), B., 639. Electrically conducting coils or windings (P.), B., 641. White titanium pigments (P.), B., 642. Plasticised products from

## I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.

cellulose acetates (P.), B., 643. Solutions, plasticised products, etc., from cellulose ethers (P.), B., 643. Coagulation of latex-like emulsions (P.), B., 643. Products having high stability of attrition from rubber, etc. (P.), B., 644. Treatment of hides, skins, and pelts (P.), B., 645. Titanium tanning preparations (P.), B., 645. Insecticides (P.), B., 648. Organic arsenic and antimony compounds (P.), B., 654. [Complex] metal compounds of the thiazole series (P.), B., 654. Multi-stage apparatus for mixing, stirring, emulsifying, etc. (P.), B., 658. Acetylene (P.), B., 662. Apparatus for generating acetylene (P.), B., 662. Conversion of hydrocarbons into those of lower b. p. (P.), B., 663. Unsaturated hydrocarbons (P.), B., 664. Methylamine (P.), B., 666. Polymerisation products [of alkylene oxides] (P.), B., 666. Oxygenated organic compounds (P.), B., 666. Butadiene or its homologues (P.), B., 666. Basic products [dialkylaminoalkyl derivatives of higher fatty acids] (P.), B., 667. Unsaturated ethers (P.), B., 667. Halogenated 3:4:8:9[2:3:7:8]-dibenzpyrene-5:10[1:6]-quinones (P.), B., 667. Aminoarylthiazole compounds (P.), B., 667. Albumen-like degradation products (P.), B., 668. [Derivatives of] hydrocarbons containing halogenomethyl [substituents] (P.), B., 668. Halogenated products of anthraquinone derivatives [halogenated anthraquinoneacridones from anthraquinonylisatins] (P.), B., 668. Indigoid vat dyes (P.), B., 669. [Thio]indigoid dyes (P.), B., 669. Vat dyes [from naphthalenetetracarboxylic dianhydride and *o*-diamines] (P.), B., 669. Vat dyes [of the thiazolanthrone series] (P.), B., 669. Vat dyes [of the indanthrone series] (P.), B., 669. Vat dyes [of the benzanthronepyrazolanthrone series] (P.), B., 669. Soluble cellulose esters (P.), B., 671. Alkyl and aralkyl derivatives of cellulose (P.), B., 671. Cellulose nitro-acetates (P.), B., 672. Mixed ethers of cellulose (P.), B., 672. Crimped artificial fibres and threads (P.), B., 674. Sulphonation products of fats, fatty oils, fatty acids, or aliphatic hydrocarbons of high mol. wt. (P.), B., 684. Water-soluble condensation products of unsaturated fatty acids (P.), B., 684. Waxes (P.), B., 685. Mixed fertilisers (P.), B., 692. Double compounds of the acridone series (P.), B., 698. Apparatus for preheating materials containing coal and oil (P.), B., 708. Preparation of catalysts for use in the manufacture, by destructive hydrogenation, of hydrocarbons from carbonaceous material (P.), B., 709. Hydrocarbons from coal, tars, mineral oils, etc. (P.), B., 709. Odoriferous substances [cyclic acetals] (P.), B., 710. Substitution products of carbazolesulphonic acids (P.), B., 711. Decreasing the inflammability of organic nitro-compounds (P.), B., 711. Substituted phenolcarboxylic acids (P.), B., 711. Condensation products containing halogen [chloromethyl compounds] (P.), B., 711. Aromatic condensation products [chloromethyl derivatives of aryl alkyl ethers or thioethers] (P.), B., 711. Monoacyl-*m* and *p*-diamines of the benzene series (P.), B., 711. Halogenated aminoaryl[ene]thiazole compounds (P.), B., 711. Oxidation of organic substances [with selenium dioxide, etc.] (P.), B., 712. Chloro-derivatives of the anthraquinoneacridone series (P.), B., 712. Condensation products [acid wool dyes] of the benzanthrone series (P.), B., 712. Condensation products [vat dyes of the anthraquinone series] containing nitrogen (P.), B., 712. Vat dyes of the anthraquinone [carbazole-acridone] series (P.), B., 712. Halogeno-anthraquinone-*βα(N)*-benzacridones [halogenated 6:7-phthaloylacridones] (P.), B., 712. [Mono]azo-dyes [for wool, pigments, etc.] (P.), B., 713. [Chrome-yellow] azo-dyes (P.), B., 713. Esters of cellulose or of its transformation products or of other carbohydrates (P.), B., 714. Artificial fibres and films from cellulose esters (P.), B., 714. Spinning of acid solutions of silk fibroin (P.), B., 715. Azo-dyes on the fibre [ice colours] (P.), B., 716. Purification of sulphuric acid (P.), B., 718. Sodium hyposulphite and pure zinc oxide or carbonate (P.), B., 718. Double [nitrate] salts (P.), B., 718. Stable bleaching powder (P.), B., 718. Storage-proof bleaching powder (P.), B., 718. Aluminium compounds and phosphoric acid (P.), B., 718. Manufacture of aluminium (A) complex compounds, (a) salts of organic acids, and (c) solid water-soluble salts of oxalic acid (P.), B., 718. Titanium preparations (P.), B., 719. Splinterless glass (P.), B., 720. Iron having special magnetic properties (P.), B., 724. Electrical insulation [for cables, etc.] (P.), B., 726. [Active

I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—*continued.*

mass for cathodes of] electric accumulators, (P.), B., 726. Artificial [plastic] masses, (P.), B., 729. Artificial rubber or rubber-like masses, (P.), B., 730. Perfumes, (P.), B., 742. Aromatic arsenic acids, (P.), B., 742. Hormone of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis, (P.), B., 743. Combating or exterminating animal or insect pests, (P.), B., 744. Continuous filter drum, (P.), B., 746. Sulphonated conversion products of higher paraffin hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 751. Dry-spinning of artificial fibres, (P.), B., 754. Washing and after-treating [centrifugally produced] artificial silk spinning cakes, (P.), B., 754. Impregnated and smoothed articles and mixtures for their production, (P.), B., 754. [Iron] alloys from pulverulent initial materials, (P.), B., 764. Recovery of molybdenum from mixtures of molybdenum or molybdenum compounds with other metals or metal compounds, (P.), B., 765. Insulators for sparking plugs, (P.), B., 767. Preservation of natural varieties of rubber and artificial rubber-like masses, (P.), B., 770. Vehicle tyres comprising artificial rubber, (P.), B., 770. Benziminazolonestibinic acids, (P.), B., 612, 782. Thyroid gland preparation, (P.), B., 782. Hydrocarbons rich in hydrogen from tars or similar carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 794. Liquids used for lubricating and hydraulic purposes, (P.), B., 795. Alkylene cyanohydrins, (P.), B., 796. Alkoxybenzophenone-di- and tri-carboxylic acids, (P.), B., 797. *N*-Methyl compounds of the pyridine series, (P.), B., 797. Derivatives of the thiazolanthrone series, (P.), B., 797. Vat dyes [of the benzanthrone series], (P.), B., 797, 834, 835. Vat dyes [dibenzanthrones] containing halogen, (P.), B., 798. Vat dyes of the *N*-dihydro-1:2:2':1'-anthraquinoneazine [indanthrone] series, (P.), B., 798. Insoluble azo-dyes [ice-colours] on cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 801. Desilicification of liquids with regeneration of the desilicifying agent, (P.), B., 804. Lining compositions for permanent or chill moulds for magnesium and its alloys, (P.), B., 814. Condensation products [esters for varnishes, etc.], (P.), B., 819. Quinoline and acridine compounds [bactericides], (P.), B., 823. [Photographic] bleaching-out layers, (P.), B., 824. Saturation of superheated steam, (P.), B., 826. Storage and transport of acetylene, more particularly for use for the autogenous working of metals, (P.), B., 831. Lubricating oils and other hydrocarbon products, (P.), B., 832. Concentration of aqueous formic acid, (P.), B., 834. Condensation products [aryl 2-benzthiazolyl disulphides], (P.), B., 834. Double compounds of the acridine series, (P.), B., 834. [Direct] azo-dyes, (P.), B., 834. Dehalogenation of [cyclic] organic halogen compounds [vat dyes of the anthraquinoneacridone series], (P.), B., 835. Separation of potassium aluminates and phosphates, (P.), B., 840. Artificial masses and articles therefrom, (P.), B., 852. Artificial [resinous] masses, (P.), B., 853. Resinous materials, (P.), B., 853. Culture of micro-organisms for unhairing [hides], (P.), B., 855. Hydroxy-acylaminoarsenobenzenes, (P.), B., 863. [Formaldehyde-bisulphite] derivatives of arseno-compounds, (P.), B., 863. Pulverulent-fuel furnaces, (P.), B., 865. Carrying out catalytic gas reactions, (P.), B., 869. [Acid] wool dyes, (P.), B., 875. [Weighting of] animal fibres, (P.), B., 880. Removal of calcium chloride liquor adhering to calcium hypochlorite, (P.), B., 882. Electrolytic production of magnesium, (P.), B., 891. Natural rubber and artificial rubber-like masses, (P.), B., 896. Coloured rubber masses, (P.), B., 896.  $\beta$ -Hydroxy-derivatives of alkylpyridines, (P.), B., 905. *o*-Nitroarylarsonic acids, (P.), B., 905. Easily soluble [ $\beta$ -hydroxyethylamine] salts of 3-acetamido-4-hydroxybenzenearsonic acid, (P.), B., 905. Protective paper strips for photographic roll films, (P.), B., 906. Colour photography, (P.), B., 906. Fixing of light-sensitive layers containing basic dyes, (P.), B., 907. Preparation of photo-sensitive layers, (P.), B., 907. Device for ascertaining the gradation of graduated series of blackenings in photographic layers, (P.), B., 907. Disinfection, and destruction of insect pests, (P.), B., 908. High-quality lubricating oils, (P.), B., 916. Acetaldehyde from acetylene, (P.), B., 917. *as*-Dichloroethylene, (P.), B., 917. Vinyl chloride [from ethylene dichloride], (P.), B., 917. 1:1:2-Trichloroethane, (P.), B., 917. Polymerisation products of diolefines, (P.), B., 917. Substituted phenolcarboxylic [salicylic] acids, (P.), B., 917. Water-soluble [non-resinous] condensation products derived from formaldehyde with aliphatic aldehydes and/or ketones, (P.),

I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—*continued.*

B., 917. Compounds [resins, etc.] from indene and phenols, (P.), B., 918. Derivatives of *m*-hydroxydiphenylamine, (P.), B., 918. *o*-Aminocarboxylic esters of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 918. 1-Hydroxy- and 1-alkoxy-anthraquinone-3-carboxylic acids and derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 918. Conversion products of 1:2-anthraquinonethioglycolic-carboxylic acid [2-carboxyanthraquinone-1-thioglycolic acid], (P.), B., 918. Fast vat dyes [of the benz- and thienanthrone series], (P.), B., 919. High-molecular pyridino-compounds [vat dyes], (P.), B., 919. [Indigoid] vat dyes, (P.), B., 920. Black [tetrakis]azo-dyes, (P.), B., 920. Waterproofing of textile materials, etc., (P.), B., 923. Preparations for use in the treatment of textile materials with aqueous liquids, (P.), B., 923. Metallic cyanates, (P.), B., 925. Simultaneous production of phosphorus, or phosphoric acid, and alumina, (P.), B., 925. Shaped articles from metal [iron] powders, (P.), B., 931. Derivatives of higher fatty acids containing nitrogen, (P.), B., 935. Modified [mineral oil-soluble] castor oil, (P.), B., 935. Dercinification of waxes containing alcohols of high mol. wt. or of alcohols obtained therefrom, (P.), B., 935. Zinc white, (P.), B., 936. Rubber-like masses, (P.), B., 937. Iodised yeast, (P.), B., 942. Therapeutic agents, (P.), B., 946. Acylaminobenzenestibinic acids, (P.), B., 946. Apparatus for carrying out chemical reactions with the aid of electric [arc] discharges, (P.), B., 951. [Liquid] heat transferers for high temperatures, (P.), B., 951. Reaction towers for treatment of liquids with gases, (P.), B., 954. Removal of sulphur from illuminating, coke-oven, and like gases, (P.), B., 959. Production of hydrocarbons by destructive hydrogenation, (P.), B., 961. Purification of crude hydrocarbons or their derivatives, (P.), B., 962. Wax compositions, (P.), B., 962. Separation of aliphatic amines, (P.), B., 964. Anhydrides of aliphatic halogen acids, (P.), B., 965. Thiuram monosulphides, (P.), B., 965. Stable reduction compound of a vat dye, (P.), B., 965. Vat dyes of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 965, 1004, 1134. Vat dyes [of the anthraquinoneacridone series] containing halogen, (P.), B., 966. Solutions of silk fibroin, (P.), B., 967. Esters of derivatives of cellulose or other carbohydrates, (P.), B., 968. Printing on cotton by means of vat dye preparations, (P.), B., 969. Apparatus for oxidation of nitrites to nitrates, (P.), B., 971. Production of triammonium phosphate from potassium phosphates, (P.), B., 971. Tungsten, (P.), B., 980. Welding [preparations], (P.), B., 981. Rubber goods of high quality, (P.), B., 986. [Producing markings for synchronisation on] sound and picture films, (P.), B., 994. Apparatus for low-temperature distillation or other heat treatment of bituminous materials, (P.), B., 1001. Acrylic esters from  $\beta$ -chloropropionic acid esters, (P.), B., 1003. Derivatives of quinoline [8-nitro- and -amino-5:6-di-alkoxyquinolines], (P.), B., 1003. Vat dye preparations for cotton printing, (P.), B., 1004. Dyes and dyeing of cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 1004. Vat dyes of the 1:2:2':1'-anthraquinoneazine [indanthrone] series, (P.), B., 1004. An azo-dye [pigment and ice colour], (P.), B., 1004. Fatty acid esters of cellulose or of derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 1006. Dyeing of wool, (P.), B., 1007. Dyeing of [cellulose] acetate silk [black], (P.), B., 1008. [Wetting-out agents for] mercerising liquors, (P.), B., 1008. Manufacture of solutions of complex compounds, and compounds, containing fluorine and aluminium, (P.), B., 1010. Conversion of ferrophosphorus rich in silicon into ferrophosphorus of high phosphorus content free from or poor in silicon, (P.), B., 1015. Purification of [animal] waxes, (P.), B., 1018. Direct production of siccatives in solution, (P.), B., 1018. Purification of resinous and wax-like products, (P.), B., 1019. Resin-like condensation products [from carbazole compounds], (P.), B., 1019. Colouring of rubber and of artificial rubber-like masses, (P.), B., 1020. [Rubber] vulcanisation products, (P.), B., 1020, 1021. [Synchronisation marking of] sound and picture films, (P.), B., 1028. Carrying out catalytic oxidations, (P.), B., 1036. Separation of the oxidation products of solid hydrocarbons, waxes, etc., (P.), B., 1039. Recovery of paraffin wax from materials containing the same, (P.), B., 1039. Alcohols [from oxidised hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 1040. [ $\beta$ -Chloropropionic esters, (P.), B., 1040. Pure high-grade vinyl chloride, (P.), B., 1040. Acetals, (P.), B., 1040. Alkyl- or aryl-oxethylidene esters [*a*-alkoxy- or aryloxy-alkyl esters], (P.), B., 1040. Complex salts [of pyrocatechol-



I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—*continued*.

- disulphonic acids, (P.), B., 1041. *m*-Hydroxydiarylamino-carboxylic acids, (P.), B., 1041.  $\alpha$ -Naphthol, (P.), B., 1041. Halogenated cyclic ketones of the acenaphthene series, (P.), B., 1041.  $\omega$ -Aminomethylbenzanthrone, (P.), B., 1041. Acid wool dyes [from naphthalic anhydride], (P.), B., 1041. Halogen-containing vat dyes of the dibenzanthrone series, (P.), B., 1041. Stable reduction compounds of vat dyes, (P.), B., 1042. Chromiferous [azo]-dyes, (P.), B., 1042. Fine artificial fibres by the wet-spinning process, (P.), B., 1044. Spinning of artificial silk, (P.), B., 1044. Hollow artificial silk, (P.), B., 1044. Dyeing of esters or ethers of cellulose or its transformation products, (P.), B., 1046. Removal of iron and iron compounds from substances containing iron, (P.), B., 1049. Rubber products, (P.), B., 1063. Protective paper strips for photographic film rolls for daylight loading, (P.), B., 1074. Photographic bleaching-out layers, (P.), B., 1074. Photographic printing, (P.), B., 1074. Catalytic manufacture of carbon black, (P.), B., 1083. Liquid, in particular aromatic, hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1084. 6'-Chloro-6-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene and 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-6-naphthaldehyde [*ar*-tetrahydro- $\beta$ -naphthaldehyde], (P.), B., 1086. [Dipthaloyl]naphthalene derivatives, (P.), B., 1086. Vat dyes [from naphthalene-1:4:5:8-tetracarboxylic acid], (P.), B., 1086. Substantive-dyeing disazo-dyes containing copper, (P.), B., 1087. Higher fatty acid esters of polymeric carbohydrates [e.g., cellulose], (P.), B., 1089. Preparations for treatment of textiles, (P.), B., 1090. Purification of solutions [acids] by electrolytic means, (P.), B., 1092. Preparation of a cleansing agent [containing trisodium phosphate], (P.), B., 1092. Alkaline-earth oxides, (P.), B., 1093. Bleaching powder, (P.), B., 1093. Dry, high-grade calcium hypochlorite, (P.), B., 1093. Cyanamides of the alkaline-earth metals, (P.), B., 1093. Protection of magnesium and its alloys from attack by hot baths of saline melts, (P.), B., 1102. Increasing the resistance to corrosion of objects made from alloys of magnesium with manganese, (P.), B., 1102. Esterification of fatty acids and mixtures containing fatty acids, (P.), B., 1106. Artificial masses from vinyl compounds, (P.), B., 1107. 1-Phenyl-2-aminoalcohols (1)-hydroxylated in the phenyl nucleus [i.e., compounds allied to adrenaline], (P.), B., 1121. Photographic sensitive material, (P.), B., 1122. Carbon black, (P.), B., 1129. Acetic anhydride, (P.), B., 1132. Iodomethanesulphonic acid, its homologues and their salts, (P.), B., 1132. Alcohols, (P.), B., 1132. Polymerised vinyl alcohols, (P.), B., 1132. Dispersions, (P.), B., 1132. Arylsulphonic esters of 2:8-dihydroxynaphthalene-6-sulphonic acid, (P.), B., 1133. Acridine derivatives, (P.), B., 1133. Derivatives of naphthazarin, (P.), B., 1134. Vat dyes of the isodibenzanthrone series containing chlorine and bromine, (P.), B., 1134. Water-insoluble azo-dyes [i.e. colours and pigments], (P.), B., 1134. Drying and dehydrating moist high-grade neutral calcium hypochlorite, (P.), B., 1139. Pure metals [iron, nickel, chromium, and their alloys], (P.), B., 1144. Oxidation products of derivatives of higher fatty acids containing sulphur, (P.), B., 1146. [Resinous] condensation products from polybasic acids and polyhydric alcohols, (P.), B., 1147. Masses resembling hard rubber, (P.), B., 1148. Tanning [agents], (P.), B., 1149. [Therapeutically valuable] bismuth salts, (P.), B., 1155. Complex salts of tervalent antimony yielding neutral solutions, (P.), B., 1155. Beck, A., Schmidt, Walter, and Schreiber, G., treatment of molten magnesium and its high-percentage alloys, (P.), B., 257\*.
- Beck, A., and Siebel, G., improving the resistance to corrosion of magnesium and its alloys, (P.), B., 165\*.
- and Becker, F., cellulose [mixed] esters of both nitric acid and an organic acid, (P.), B., 154\*.
- and Bloxam, A. G., vat dyes [of the benzanthronepyrazol-anthrone series], (P.), B., 669.
- and Burkhardt, G. W., lubrication of steam turbines, (P.), B., 522.
- and Deutsche Gold- & Silber-Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler, pyracridone, and its derivatives, (P.), B., 366.
- and Durand & Huguenin Akt.-Ges., colour reserves under vat dyeings, (P.), B., 485.
- and Eisenhut, O., conducting chemical reactions in gases and vapours with the aid of electrical discharges, (P.), B., 209.
- Eisenmann, K., and Bergmann, F., magnetic cores, (P.), B., 168\*.

- I. G. Farbenind. A.-G., Eller, W., and Madlung, T., desulphurising articles consisting of regenerated cellulose, (P.), B., 197\*.
- and Frankenburger, W., chemical reactions in gases and vapours with the aid of electrical discharges, (P.), B., 209.
- and Franz, A., cellulose, (P.), B., 532.
- Franzen, H., and Luther, M., bleaching and deodorising products of high-molecular hydrocarbons (e.g., paraffin wax), (P.), B., 54.
- and Genth, W., hollow bodies consisting of vulcanised rubber, (P.), B., 264.
- Goldberg, R., and Schmitt, K. O., fertilisers, (P.), B., 858.
- Griessbach, R., and Eisele, J., [adsorptive] metal oxide [catalysts], (P.), B., 539.
- and Groves, W. W., 4-hydroxy-3-ethoxybenzaldehyde, (P.), B., 622.
- and Haak, B., conversion of salts into globular or similar shaped bodies, (P.), B., 63\*.
- and Heinze, E., hydroxides of alkali metals, (P.), B., 157\*.
- and Henglein, F. A., metallic nitrates, (P.), B., 157\*.
- and Johnson, J. Y., colouring natural rubber or similar materials, (P.), B., 77. Coloured synthetic rubber, (P.), B., 599.
- and Jordan, O., liquid of low f. p. for cooling [of automobile radiators] and for sealing vessels [gasometers], etc., (P.), B., 616.
- Jordan, O., and Kraemer, G., neutral fats and oils, (P.), B., 212\*.
- Kalischer, G., and Keller, Karl, sulpho-derivatives of higher fatty acids, (P.), B., 501.
- Klingemann, F., Lommel, W., Korten, E., and Goost, T., catalytic hydrogenation of aromatic amino-compounds, (P.), B., 150\*.
- and Langheinrich, H., recovery of sulphur from alkali polysulphides, (P.), B., 157\*.
- Lappe, F., Koch, E., Pier, M., and Sauer, H., [treatment of iron for manufacture of] metallic apparatus for carrying out chemical and other processes, (P.), B., 165\*.
- Lecher, H., and Zieser, W., vulcanisation accelerator, (P.), B., 129\*.
- Marx, K., Behncke, H., and Brodersen, K., highly active [metallic] catalyst, (P.), B., 165\*.
- Mittaseh, A., and Müller, Carl, iron carbonyl, (P.), B., 157\*.
- Müller-Cunradi, M., and Wilke, W., motor fuel, (P.), B., 433.
- Peters, K., and Weil, K., separation of mixtures of rare gases, (P.), B., 841.
- Posth, W., and Besemann, F., bleaching of mineral oils and fats, (P.), B., 236\*.
- Pungs, W., and Jahrstorfer, M., hardening of paraffin, waxes, etc., (P.), B., 193\*.
- and Ripke, O., fertiliser obtainable by heating ammonium thiocyanate, (P.), B., 990.
- and Roth, K., electrodes for electrolytic cells, (P.), B., 848. Electrolytic cell, (P.), B., 981.
- and Schmidt, Albrecht, tanning agent, (P.), B., 645. Liquid for producing low temperatures for cooling purposes, (P.), B., 658.
- and Schrauth, W., cleaning, wetting, and emulsifying [agents], (P.), B., 155.
- Schuster, K., and Hopff, H., preservation of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 172\*.
- Siedler, P., and Moeller, A., liquid supersaturated solution of thiocarbamide, (P.), B., 667.
- Staden, H. A. von, and Hoehn, A., dehydration of moist [solid] fuels, (P.), B., 148\*.
- Stoewener, F., and Münzing, E., highly active adsorbent and catalytic mass, (P.), B., 112.
- Technicolor Motion Picture Corporation, Carson, W. H., and Troland, L. T., gelatin films for imbibition printing, (P.), B., 1027.
- and Thauss, A., non-dyeing thio-derivatives of phenols, (P.), B., 335.
- Wietzel, G., Jannek, J., and Fried, F., elimination of sulphur compounds from gases, (P.), B., 148\*.
- Wietzel, R., and Willfroth, E., catalyst of high mechanical strength, (P.), B., 539.
- and Wohl, A., catalytic oxidation of organic compounds [hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 195\*.
- Ibáñez, O. G., colorimetric determination of  $p_H$  in sea-water, A., 925.
- Ibáñez, R. P. See Neuschlosz, S. M.



- Ibbs, *T. L.*, and Grew, *K. E.*, influence of low temperatures on the thermal diffusion effect, A., 554.
- Ichiba, *A.* See Nakamura, *N.*
- Ichihara, *K.*, and Iwakura, *N.*, intermediary metabolism of tryptophan. X. *dl*-Indolyl-lactic acid and its use in nutrition, A., 513.
- Otani, *S.*, and Tsujimoto, *J.* [with Okagawa, *Y.*, and Kiyomatsu, *T.*], intermediary metabolism of tryptophan. VII. Site of formation of kynurenic acid in the organism, A., 513. See also Kotake, *Y.*
- Iehihara, *M.*, Brinell ball hardness tests, B., 1054.
- Ichikawa, *N.* See Kafuku, *K.*
- Ichikawa, *T.*, photochemical combination of chlorine and hydrogen. II., A., 47.
- Ichimura, *T.*, brown hornblende and biotite from Shabō-zan, Taiwan, A., 1390.
- Ichise, *M.* See Grasser, *G.*
- Ide, *W. S.* See Buck, *J. S.*
- Idei, *S.*, fine structure of the *K*-absorption spectrum of selenium, A., 405. Fine structure of the Moseley curves for the energy levels in the lower elements, A., 405. Precise measurements of the *L*-group of the *X*-rays from heavy elements, A., 405. Fine structure of the Moseley curves for the *M*-absorption edges in the heavier elements, A., 405. Regularities of *X*-ray spark spectra, A., 405.
- Igarashi, *E.*, unsaponifiable material. III. Relation to avitaminosis-A, A., 399.
- Igarasi, *S.* See Nishizawa, *K.*
- Iglauer, *K.*, and Weber, *S.*, action of catalase of thrombocytes, A., 858.
- Iglehart, *R. S.*, and Bauer Bros. Co., grinding mill, (P.), B., 952.
- Ihrig, *H. K.*, [lubricating or insulating] oil composition, (P.), B., 332.
- Iijima, *H.* See Yoshioka, *T.*
- Iimori, *S.*, and Iwase, *E.*, solarisation of fluorite, and the law of luminotransformation, A., 1111.
- Yoshimura, *T.*, and Hata, *S.*, new radioactive mineral in Japan, A., 459.
- Iitaka, *I.*, reaction between metallic magnesium and aqueous chloride solutions, A., 318. Reaction between magnesium and salt solutions. II., A., 917.
- Iitsuka, *D.*, the  $\delta$  and  $\beta$  transformations of brasses, A., 556.
- Ikejima, *H.* See Sato, *Masakazu.*
- Ikeno, *R.* See Kato, *Y.*
- Ikushima, *T.*, significance of liver-glycogen in liver function. I., II., and III., A., 644, 1187.
- Ikuta, *H.*, Japanese beeswax. I. General properties, B., 125, 307.
- Ilberg, *W.*, dependence of certain electrical and electro-optical constants of nitrobenzene and nitrotoluene on the purity, A., 293.
- Ilford, Ltd. See Hamer, *F. M.*, and Shepherd, *F. J.*
- Ilge, *W.* See Herrmann, *K.*
- Iljin, *B.*, adsorption and surface energy at phase boundaries. III. Theories of reversal of adsorption series, A., 1121. Irreversible processes in colloidal systems and theory of sorption hysteresis, A., 1124.
- and Simanov, *J.*, nature of the specific properties of molecular surface fields; structure of active charcoal and the inversion effect for heats of adsorption and wetting. I. and II., A., 421, 904, 1002.
- Iljin, *G. S.*, nicotine metabolism in the tobacco plant, A., 132.
- Iljinski, *V. P.*, and Lapin, *N. P.*, electrolytic production of potassium ferriocyanide, B., 1047.
- Lapin, *N. P.*, and Goltz, *L. N.*, electrodeposition of chromium, B., 25.
- Illari, *G.*, fractional macro- and micro-sublimation at ordinary and reduced pressure, A., 704.
- Illing, *E. T.* See Wood, *D. R.*
- Illingworth, *S. R.*, and Illingworth Carbonization Co., Ltd., firing of gas and similar retorts, (P.), B., 913.
- Illingworth Carbonization Co., Ltd. See Illingworth, *S. R.*
- Illinois Zinc Co., zinc alloys, (P.), B., 1015.
- See also Wemple, *L. E.*
- Ilner, *R.*, altering the physical properties of finely-divided silicious mineral matter [kaolin], (P.), B., 1050. Improving the physical properties of kaolin, (P.), B., 1050.
- Ilmenev, *M.*, determination of bitumen in natural asphalt and asphaltic materials by centrifuging, B., 1033.
- Ilving, *C. C.*, destructor furnaces, (P.), B., 657.
- Imagawa, *S.*, glucose threshold in kidney, A., 387.
- Imai, *H.*, and Hagiya, *M.*, heat treatment and method of cooling cast tin bronzes, B., 978.
- and Obinata, *I.*,  $\beta$ -transition of copper-tin alloys, A., 33.
- Imanishi, *S.*, ultra-violet absorption and Raman effect for hydrazine, A., 787, 891. Raman effect for liquid hydrazine, A., 997.
- Imbery, *A.*, and Globar Corporation, electric furnace, (P.), B., 168\*.
- Imbäuser, *K.*, carbohydrate metabolism of the fatty liver during *Amanta* poisoning, A., 1453.
- Imhoff, *W. G.*, destructive action of molten zinc, at and above galvanising temperatures, on metals and alloys. VIII. Action on copper, copper alloys, and high-silicon iron ("duriron" and "ferralt"), B., 161.
- Immke, *H.*, and Miehr, *W.*, permeability to gas of refractory materials, particularly at high temperatures, B., 804.
- Imperial Bureau of Soil Science, soil erosion, A., 596. Determination of exchangeable bases and lime requirement [in soils], B., 455.
- Imp. Chemical Industries, Ltd., [non-resinous] esters of dibasic acids, particularly esters of polyhydroxy-compounds containing at least two free hydroxyl groups, (P.), B., 476. Concentration of nitric acid, (P.), B., 488. Vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 504. [Inhibitors for the] pickling of metals and similar processes, (P.), B., 593, 1103. Sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 630. Purification of complex compounds containing phosphorus and tungsten, (P.), B., 631. Cyanogen halides, (P.), B., 632. [Diluent for] coating compositions, (P.), B., 642. [Nitrogenous and phosphatic] fertilisers, (P.), B., 648. Synthetic resins and coating compositions made therefrom, (P.), B., 728. Resinous condensation products, (P.), B., 729. Rubber [with increased resistance to deterioration], (P.), B., 731. Rubber, (P.), B., 731, 896. [Anti-ager] for manufacture of rubber, etc., (P.), B., 731, 896. Impermeable cloth, (P.), B., 755. Desulphurisation of cast iron by means of soda ash; harmful effects of sulphur as an impurity in cast iron, (P.), B., 885. Fertiliser manufacture, (P.), B., 899. Preservation of soaps, fats, and fatty oils, (P.), B., 935. [Phosphatic] fertilisers, (P.), B., 990. Vinyl esters [from acetylene], (P.), B., 1003. Phthalic anhydride, (P.), B., 1003. Styrene, etc., (P.), B., 1004. Polymerised vinyl-naphthalenes and moulding compositions, varnishes, lacquers, etc., therefrom, (P.), B., 1004. [Disjazo-dyes, (P.), B., 1004. Coating compositions and application thereof, (P.), B., 1019. Cellulose derivative [pyroxylin] coating compositions, (P.), B., 1019. Aqueous or aqueous-alcoholic solutions suitable for use in cooling systems, storage vessels, etc., (P.), B., 1029. Fertilisers, (P.), B., 1113. Thiazole compounds, (P.), B., 1133. Compositions of cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 1135.
- Abland, *F.*, and Johnston, *J.*, de-sealing of tubes, (P.), B., 826.
- Applebey, *M. P.*, and Postlethwaite, *F.*, crushing and grinding of solids, (P.), B., 2.
- and Armit, *J. W.*, purification of methanol [methyl alcohol] and other alcohols of b. p. below 100°, (P.), B., 710.
- Armit, *J. W.*, and Wainwright, *G. E.*, purification of alcohols, (P.), B., 965.
- Armitage, *W.*, and Baird, *W.*, treatment of felt, (P.), B., 1135.
- and Arnold, *E. F.*, coating compositions, (P.), B., 818.
- and Baird, *W.*, coating and impregnating compositions, (P.), B., 728. Emulsions of resins of the polyhydric alcohol-polybasic acid type, and application thereof, (P.), B., 769. Derivatives of polyhydric alcohol-polybasic acid condensation products, (P.), B., 1062. [Water-soluble resinous] derivatives of polyhydric alcohol-polybasic acid condensation products, (P.), B., 1147.
- Baird, *W.*, and Bunbury, *H. M.*, impregnating and coating compositions, (P.), B., 769.
- and Baxter, *J. P.*, carbon and hydrogen chloride, (P.), B., 431, 619. Carbon [black], (P.), B., 431. Purification of carbon black, (P.), B., 431. Vinyl halides [from acetylene and hydrogen halides], (P.), B., 875.
- Baxter, *J. P.*, and Steel, *E.*, removal of solid particles from hot or corrosive gases, (P.), B., 425.
- Bennett, *N.*, Dodd, *H.*, and Sprent, *W. C.*, monoalkylxylene-sulphonamide [xylenesulphonalkylamides], (P.), B., 58.
- and Bevan, *E. A.*, coloured electric-light bulbs, (P.), B., 726.
- and Binnie, *D.*, pyrolysis of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 433.
- Birchall, *T.*, and Coffey, *S.*, methylene ethers, (P.), B., 237.

- Imp. Chemical Industries, Ltd., Birchall, T., and Rodd, E. H.**, [diaryl] formamidines, (P.), B., 1086.
- and **Bone, M. D.**, hydrogen, carbon monoxide-hydrogen mixtures, or nitrogen-hydrogen mixtures [from hydrocarbon gases], (P.), B., 794.
- and **Booth, H.**, heat exchange between viscous liquids, (P.), B., 423.
- and **Bramwell, F. H.**, lining vessels for carrying out operations with liquids, etc., (P.), B., 183\*.
- and **Brightman, R.**, [acid] azo-dyes, (P.), B., 106. Dyeing of regenerated cellulose materials, (P.), B., 243, 346. Application of disazo-dyes to the dyeing of regenerated cellulose in even shades, (P.), B., 922.
- Brown, E. G., and Strong, H. W.**, low-boiling hydrocarbons from tars, oils, etc., (P.), B., 1130.
- and **Brownsdon, H. W.**, percussion caps, etc., (P.), B., 1075.
- and **Bunbury, H. M.**, thermoplastic products from fatty oils, (P.), B., 501. Cores for castings, (P.), B., 814.
- Bunbury, H. M., and Clarke, R. B. F. F.**, sulphurised fatty-oil products and of emulsions therefrom, (P.), B., 501. Purification and concentration of emulsions of sulphurised fatty-oil products, (P.), B., 1146.
- Bunbury, H. M., Naunton, W. J. S., and Sexton, W. A.**, vulcanisation accelerators [for rubber], (P.), B., 896, 1063. Vulcanisation of rubber and rubber-like substances, (P.), B., 896. Vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 937.
- Bunbury, H. M., and Sexton, W. A.**, condensation products or intermediate compounds from fish-liver oils, (P.), B., 552.
- Bunbury, H. M., Sexton, W. A., and Stewart, A.**, treatment of fish-liver oils and application of the products thereof, (P.), B., 935.
- Burns, R., and Stickland, O. W.**, propellant explosives, (P.), B., 699.
- Carey, W. F., and Corner, G. H. C.**, de-aëration of boiler feed-water, (P.), B., 616.
- and **Carter, C.**, bleaching powder, (P.), B., 489.
- and **Clark, A. M.**, collection of sulphur from gases, (P.), B., 1036.
- Clark, A. M., and Hall, W. K.**, fertilisers, (P.), B., 735. [Non-caking] fertilisers, (P.), B., 735, 776.
- and **Clark, F. L.**, oxides of titanium, thorium, or rare metals of the fourth group, (P.), B., 200.
- and **Clarke, R. B. F. F.**, sheets or impregnations of rubber from rubber latex, (P.), B., 129.
- Clarke, R. B. F. F., Robinson, E. B., and Shepherdson, A.**, adhesive materials from rubber latex, (P.), B., 1109.
- and **Corner, G. H. C.**, washing apparatus for effecting dust removal from gases, (P.), B., 616. Removal of dust from gases by washing, (P.), B., 1126.
- Crawford, F. A. F., and Challenor, W. A. P.**, carriers for catalysts, (P.), B., 112.
- Crowe, J., and Gordon, K.**, destructive hydrogenation of coal, oils, etc., (P.), B., 286.
- Davies, A. I., and Thurlow, H. J.**, operating [discharging] coke-oven plant, (P.), B., 916.
- and **Dean, H. P.**, destructive hydrogenation [of carbonaceous materials], (P.), B., 330.
- Drummond, A. A., and Morgan, H. H.**, synthetic resin varnishes, (P.), B., 597. Synthetic resin varnishes and synthetic resins, (P.), B., 686.
- Dunn, J. S., and Briers, F.**, phosphorus oxychloride, (P.), B., 21.
- and **Durrad, W. E.**, treating liquids with gases, (P.), B., 703.
- and **Ferguson, J.**, acetylene, (P.), B., 526.
- Finch, A. C., and Young, K. W.**, [ageing] of mixed fertilisers, (P.), B., 858.
- and **Fleming, J. S. B.**, apparatus for the automatic discharge of liquids in accordance with their sp. gr., (P.), B., 280.
- and **Foster, B. W.**, [cellulosic] coating materials [floor coverings, plastic masses, etc.], (P.), B., 728.
- Gibson, W., and Henshaw, C. R.**, purification of triaryl phosphates, (P.), B., 21\*.
- Gibson, W., Henshaw, C. R., and Payman, J. B.**, triaryl phosphates, (P.), B., 195\*.
- Goodfellow, B. R., Patrick, L., and Gordon, K.**, destructive hydrogenation [of carbonaceous materials], (P.), B., 378.
- Gordon, K., Harper, H., and Jones, W. I.**, extraction of oils from solid residues obtained in the destructive hydrogenation of coal, etc., (P.), B., 431.
- Hailwood, A. J., and McGlynn, R. P.**, sulphonated fatty acid derivatives, (P.), B., 1106.
- Imp. Chemical Industries, Ltd., Hailwood, A. J., Naunton, W. J. S., Stewart, A., and Shepherdson, A.**, colouring of rubber, (P.), B., 77.
- Hailwood, A. J., and Siddle, F. J.**, improvement of age-resisting properties of rubber and rubber-like substances, (P.), B., 1063.
- Hailwood, A. J., and Stewart, A.**, agents for protection of textiles, etc., from mildew and other fungoid growth, (P.), B., 801.
- and **Hall, W. K.**, [granulated] fertilisers, (P.), B., 941.
- Hall, W. K., and Heywood, F.**, granulation of fertilisers, (P.), B., 559, 735.
- and **Harrison, C. F. R.**, destructive hydrogenation [of carbonaceous materials], (P.), B., 144.
- Harrison, C. F. R., and Kamm, E. D.**, destructive hydrogenation [of solid carbonaceous materials suspended in a liquid], (P.), B., 144. Destructive hydrogenation, (P.), B., 286.
- and **Harrold, A. W.**, liquefaction of gases, (P.), B., 869.
- and **Henderson, S. T.**, refining of crude oils, etc., (P.), B., 794.
- Higgins, C. L., and Barker, J. T.**, production of chlorine and hydrogen, (P.), B., 632.
- and **Hill, R.**, resinous compounds, (P.), B., 73.
- Hill, R., and Walker, E. E.**, resinous compositions and lacquers, (P.), B., 597.
- and **Hollins, J.**, electrodeposition of metals, (P.), B., 165\*.
- Holroyd, R., and Cockram, C.**, [destructive] hydrogenation of [bituminous] coal, (P.), B., 144. Hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 526.
- and **Horsley, G. F.**, hydration of acetylene [to acetaldehyde and crotonaldehyde], (P.), B., 666. Acetaldehyde from acetylene, (P.), B., 1003.
- and **Howes, D. A.**, non-knocking motor spirit, (P.), B., 750.
- Howes, D. A., Norris, W. S. G. F., and Henderson, S. T.**, treatment of benzol obtained by pyrolysis, (P.), B., 473.
- Howes, D. A., and Scott, R.**, treatment of light hydrocarbons and kerosene, (P.), B., 54.
- and **Hurtley, W. R. H.**, lactic acid or its esters, (P.), B., 433.
- Hurtley, W. R. H., and Wheeler, T. S.**, lactic esters, (P.), B., 666.
- and **Jenkins, W. J.**, nitrocellulose solutions or compositions, (P.), B., 72.
- and **Jones, G. G.**, [regeneration of sulphites in the] manufacture of glycerin by fermentation, (P.), B., 738.
- and **Levesley, A. S.**, cellulose ethers, (P.), B., 480.
- and **Lilly, C. H.**, applications of moulds [e.g., yeast and bacteria] and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 738.
- and **McAulay, J.**, recovery of carbon disulphide [from gas mixtures], (P.), B., 709.
- and **McGregor, T.**, water-gas, (P.), B., 379.
- and **Madel, W. R.**, cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 529.
- Madel, W. R., and Fawcett, E. W.**, refining of crude petrol, (P.), B., 962. Treatment of basic or acidic substances produced by destructive hydrogenation, (P.), B., 1040.
- and **Park, J. R.**, purification of synthetic alcohols, (P.), B., 666.
- Perkin, A. G., and Cross, E. J.**, hydroxylated anthrones, (P.), B., 1133.
- Perkin, A. G., Shepherdson, A., and Haddock, N. H.**, vat dyes [from alizarin], (P.), B., 1134.
- and **Pictou, N.**, nitrocellulose [from wood pulp], (P.), B., 46. [High-density] nitrocellulose [from cellulose pulp], (P.), B., 1074.
- Piggott, H. A., and Rodd, E. H.**, [alkylated] indole derivatives, (P.), B., 386. Intermediates and [polymethine] dyes from heterocyclic nitrogen compounds, (P.), B., 623. Photographic sensitisers, (P.), B., 1155.
- Piggott, H. A., and Tatum, W. W.**, [vat] dyes of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 712.
- and **Prentice, A. T.**, apparatus for regulating the flow of liquids or liquefiable solids, (P.), B., 49.
- Pritchard, J. W., and Douse, D. F.**, manufacture of aluminium chloride, and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 489.
- and **Reid, E. E.**, alkali salts of organic acids [from alcohols and alkali], (P.), B., 796.
- and **Renfrew, A.**, nitrocellulose [plastic] products, (P.), B., 769.
- and **Riley, R.**, hydration of acetylene to acetaldehyde, (P.), B., 710.
- Riley, R., and Rowell, S. W.**, purification of synthetic *n*-butyl alcohol, (P.), B., 12.
- and **Robinson, E. B.**, conversion products of rubber, (P.), B., 263.

- Imp. Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Roffey, F., storage of acetylene, (P.), B., 10.
- and Rogers, F. E., apparatus for degreasing materials [by volatile solvents], (P.), B., 169.
- and Saunders, K. H., mercapto[thiol]benzthiazole, (P.), B., 13.
- and Savage, J., generating acetylene, (P.), B., 962.
- and Scott, R., refining of light hydrocarbons, especially petrol, (P.), B., 55.
- Shepherdson, A., and Smith, Leo, printing of materials containing cellulose ethers or esters, (P.), B., 801.
- and Smyth, E., ammonia oxidation [catalyst], (P.), B., 630.
- Steele, A. R., and Stewart, A., treatment of filling and reinforcing materials used in plastic compositions, (P.), B., 819.
- Stickland, O. W., and Whitworth, E., non-solvent propellant powders, (P.), B., 655.
- and Strafford, N., resinous condensation products, (P.), B., 818.
- and Strong, H. W., catalysts for destructive hydrogenation, (P.), B., 471, 526.
- and Tanner, C. C., acetaldehyde and acetic acid from acetylene, (P.), B., 621.
- Tate, W. R., and Stephenson, H. P., destructive hydrogenation of carbonaceous liquids, (P.), B., 286.
- Tate, W. R., Stephenson, H. P., and Lehmann, J. F., destructive hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 190.
- Thornley, S., and Twemlow, A. Y., colouring of cellulose esters and ethers, (P.), B., 1137.
- Traill, D., and Levesley, A. S., aralkyl ethers of cellulose, (P.), B., 1089. Coating compositions, (P.), B., 1107.
- and Tyrer, D., hydrogen or gases containing hydrogen from methane and similar hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 190, 331. Ammonium sulphate, (P.), B., 393. Water-gas generators, (P.), B., 576. Cooling of coke and obtaining a nitrogen-hydrogen mixture, (P.), B., 662. Fertilisers from phosphate rock, etc., (P.), B., 735. Sulphur [from sulphur dioxide], (P.), B., 758, 1140. Collection of sulphur [from gases containing it], (P.), B., 925.
- Wheeler, T. S., and Binnie, D., performing endothermic gas reactions [e. g., production of acetylene by pyrolysis of methane], (P.), B., 959.
- Wheeler, T. S., and Fletcher, W. B., carrying out gas reactions at high temperatures, (P.), B., 788.
- Wheeler, T. S., and Francis, W., treatment of gases containing hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 960.
- Wheeler, T. S., McAulay, J., and Francis, W., condensation of hydrocarbons [by pyrolysis], (P.), B., 382.
- Wheeler, T. S., and Mason, J., chlorinated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 475.
- Wheeler, T. S., Mills, H. A. T., Fletcher, W. B., and McAulay, J., hydrocyanic acid, (P.), B., 924.
- and Weil, J. A., catalytic material [containing vanadium], (P.), B., 62.
- and Whiteman, G. H., [chromium-nickel-copper] non-ferrous alloys, (P.), B., 120.
- and Winter, R. M., evaporation of liquids or solutions, (P.), B., 183.
- Imp. Institute, Chinese tung oil seeds, B., 30. Sunflower seed from Southern Rhodesia, B., 31. Dhupa kernels (*Vateria indica*) from India, B., 31. *Moringa aptera* seed from Egypt, B., 31. Orange oils from South Africa, B., 45. Petitgrain oil from Tanganyika, B., 45. *Hibiscus* fibres from India and Iraq, B., 106.
- Imre, L., kinetics of surface processes at crystal lattices. I. Adsorption system barium sulphate-electrolyte solution, A., 421. Surface processes in coagulating precipitates. II. Mechanism of adsorption in electrolyte solutions, A., 422.
- Inaba, K., silicic acid hydrosol. I. Preparation from ethyl silicate by hydrolysis. II. Electrical properties. III. Stability and influence of electrolytes, A., 303, 921.
- Inaba, R. See Goto, K.
- Inaba, T. See Oikawa, K.
- Inagaki, G. See Ueno, Sei-ichi.
- Inami, R., effect of general anaesthesia on the nitrogen metabolism. I. and II., A., 1453.
- Inatsugu, Y., uric acid and allantoin in gastric juice, A., 976.
- Inawashiro, R. See Hayasaka, E.
- Indian Refining Co., recovery and purification of lubricating oils from mineral oils, (P.), B., 529.
- India-Rubber, Gutta-Percha, & Telegraph Works Co., Ltd., and Crosley, F. J., synthetic resins and articles made therefrom, (P.), B., 984.
- Industrial Process Corporation, securing more uniform procedure in the heat-treatment of rubber articles, etc., (P.), B., 78. Correcting for heat loss due to condensation in treating rubber articles, (P.), B., 264.
- Industrial Spray-Drying Corporation. See Uhl, B. F.
- Industriekemiska Aktiebolaget, bubbling apparatus for treating liquids with gases, (P.), B., 1126.
- Ing, H. R., cytosine. I., A., 1171.
- Ingalls, R. A., and Shive, J. W., relation of the hydrogen-ion concentration of tissue fluids to the distribution of iron in plants, A., 775.
- Inganni, A. See Ferrari, A.
- Inge, L., and Walther, A., electrical discharge in rock-salt, A., 894. Dielectric strength of degassed liquids, A., 999.
- and Wul, B., edge discharge and edge breakdown, A., 991.
- Ingeberg, H. C. M. See Anthonisen, N.
- Ingersoll, L. R., synthesis of gas-metal compounds by sputtering, A., 810.
- Ingham, B. H., Stephen, H., and Timpe, R., coumaranone series. III. Dihydro- $\alpha$ - and - $\beta$ -naphthafuranones and their condensation products with aromatic aldehydes, A., 737.
- Ingleton, H., and Adams, B., use of sea-water for regeneration of base-exchange materials in water softening, B., 655.
- Inglis, D. R., hyperfine structure as a test of a linear wave equation in the two-body problem, A., 665. Energy relations in complex spectra, A., 1205.
- Ingmanson, J. H. See Electrical Res. Products.
- Ingold, C. K., electrical and mechanical conditions in the neighbourhood of a dissolved ion, A., 1126. Mechanism of, and constitutional factors controlling, the hydrolysis of carboxylic esters. VI. Kinetics of the hydrolysis of some paraffin- $\omega$ -dicarboxylic esters in very dilute aqueous solution; spatial form of polymethylene derivatives in dilute solution, A., 1242.
- and Ingold, (Mrs.) E. H., influence of substituents on the additive reactivity of ethylene derivatives. I. Addition of bromine in solution, A., 1267.
- Jackson, A., and Kelly, (Mrs.) M. I., mechanism of, and constitutional factors controlling, the hydrolysis of carboxylic esters. IV. Hydrolytic stability maxima of some dihydroxypropyl esters of aliphatic acids, A., 1242.
- Lapworth, A., Rothstein, E., and Ward, D., influence of directing groups on nuclear reactivity in oriented aromatic substitutions. II. Nitration of toluene, A., 1405.
- and Ramsden, (Miss) E., orientation in the addition of halogens and hydrogen halides to simple ethylene derivatives. II. Addition of hydrogen halides to propylene and 4-pentene, A., 1391.
- and Rothstein, E., influence of poles and polar linkings on tautomerism in the simple three-carbon system. II. Prototropy in bisquaternary  $\alpha$ -propenylenediammonium salts, A., 1042.
- and Smith, H. G., modes of addition to conjugated unsaturated systems. III. Mechanism of addition of halogens and hydrogen halides, A., 1391. Orientation in the addition of halogens and hydrogen halides to simple ethylene derivatives. I. Additions with iodine monochloride, A., 1391.
- See also Bloom, J., Gane, R., and Grocock, C. M.
- Ingold, C. T., hydrogen-ion phenomena in plants. IV. Buffers of potato (tuber and leaf). V. The buffer systems of plant juices. VI. Apparatus for measuring the effect of carbon dioxide on the reaction of plant sap, A., 272. Effect of previous treatment with salt solutions on the subsequent outward diffusion of electrolytes from plant-tissue, A., 1466.
- Ingold, (Mrs.) E. H. See Ingold, C. K.
- Ingraffia, F. See Oddo, B.
- Ingram, S. B. See Dennison, D. M.
- Inhabad-Ges.m.b.H., preparations which yield oxygen on heating, particularly for respiratory purposes, (P.), B., 393. Production and employment of oxygen [for use, e.g., in gas-protection appliances], (P.), B., 540.
- Inman, G. E. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Inman, L. See Tilt, J.
- Inman, O. L., and Rothmund, P., occurrence of phylloerythrin in the digestive system of herbivorous animals, A., 1185.
- Innes, J. R. M. See Harris, L. J.
- Innes, R. F., deterioration of vegetable-tanned [bookbinding] leather on storage, B., 130, 1109. Determination of strong acid in vegetable tanned leather, B., 938. Examination of commercial egg-yolk, B., 991.

- Innes, R. F., and Coste, J. G. M., determination of water in vegetable [tanned] leather, B., 505. Moisture in vegetable-tanned leather, B., 938.
- Inoue, T. See Nishizawa, K.
- Inoue, Y., and Suzuki, B., selective hydrogenation of unsaturated acids and their constitution. II. *iso*Linoleic acid of silk-worm pupae, A., 601. Unsaturated fatty acids and their derivatives. III. Four stereoisomerides of dihydroxy- and dibromo-stearic acids. IV. Mechanism of forming stearolic acid from dichlorostearic acid, A., 1271.
- See also Suzuki, B.
- Inouye, J. M., and Flinn, F. B., determination of copper in biological material, A., 990.
- See also Clarke, H. T.
- Inouye, R., and Sakamoto, K., distribution of various forms of nitrogen in wild silk, and in fibroin and sericin of true silk, A., 1322.
- Insko, W. M., jun. See Longwell, J. H., and Martin, J. H.
- Insolo Holding Co. See Skolnik, M.
- Institut für Physikalische Grundlagen der Medizin, ammonia, (P.), B., 348. Carrying out chemical reactions, (P.), B., 1105.
- Institution of Civil Engineers, deterioration of structures in seawater, B., 806.
- Inst. of Gas Engineers, corrosion of pipes, B., 116.
- and Leeds University, [disposal of liquor effluents from gas-works], B., 99.
- Inst. of Petroleum Technologists, knock-rating of motor fuels, B., 376.
- Intercontinental Rubber Co., and Carnahan, G. H., treatment of paper pulp, (P.), B., 109.
- Interessen Gemeinschaft der Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges. See I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.
- International Agricultural Corporation, phosphoric acid and calcium cyanamide, (P.), B., 1010.
- Internat. Coal Carbonisation Co. See Runge, W.
- Internat. Combustion Engineering Corporation, Frisch, M., and Lundgren, E., furnaces fired with pulverised fuel, (P.), B., 614.
- and Needham, C. E., pulverising mills, (P.), B., 614.
- See also Cook, W. M., Crites, J., and Runge, W.
- Internat. Copperclad Co., and Levy, S., metal [copper]-clad roofing elements, (P.), B., 721.
- and Shakespeare, W. McL., [copperclad-felt] flashing and valley material for roofs, etc., (P.), B., 160. Metal-clad shingles, (P.), B., 814.
- Internat. Fireproof Products Corporation. See Vivas, F. S.
- Internat. General Electric Co., Inc., and Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Ges., furnaces employing combustion heating and electric heating in combination, (P.), B., 48. Process and apparatus for varnishing wire, (P.), B., 121. Cathodes for electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 122. [Press for] manufacture of objects of porcelain, earthenware, clay, and other ceramic masses, (P.), B., 159. [Cellulose] varnishes, (P.), B., 261. Electrically insulating sheet material and tubing, (P.), B., 305. [Iron-nickel-cobalt] magnetic alloys, (P.), B., 353. [Hard-paper] insulators, (P.), B., 449, 499. Electro-optical [Kerr] cells, (P.), B., 498. [Suspension of] elements for electric furnaces, (P.), B., 498. Photoelectric cells, (P.), B., 498. Electrical conductive varnishes, (P.), B., 503. Hard paper or hard fabric, (P.), B., 627. Electric insulating material, (P.), B., 640, 767. Metallic-vapour rectifiers, (P.), B., 815. Artificial resin from polyhydric phenols and aldehydes, (P.), B., 853. Electric insulators, (P.), B., 893.
- Internat. Industrial & Chemical Co., Ltd., preparation of barium carbide and application to the manufacture of acetylene and barium hydrate in continuous working, (P.), B., 62.
- and Wittouck, S., extraction of sucrose from cane molasses, (P.), B., 649.
- See also Soc. Industr. des Hydrocarbures & Dérivés.
- Internat. Nickel Co., Inc., bessemerising of nickel-containing mattes, (P.), B., 765.
- and Coyle, F. B., high-strength grey cast iron, (P.), B., 889.
- and Pilling, N. B., [corrosion-resistant] iron, chromium, and nickel alloys, (P.), B., 980.
- Pilling, N. B., and Ackerman, D. E., [corrosion-resistant] iron, chromium, and nickel alloys, (P.), B., 980.
- Shoffstall, A. S., and Kayes, A. E., ferro-metal magnetic alloys, (P.), B., 764.
- and Stanley, R. C., treatment of nickel-copper-bearing material, (P.), B., 812.
- Internat. Nickel Co., Inc., and Wise, E. M., alloys of palladium, silver, and copper, (P.), B., 933.
- See also Shipley, G. B.
- Internat. Patent Corporation, products containing aluminium oxide and one or several sulphides, (P.), B., 349.
- Internat. Patents Development Co., treatment of massecuites, (P.), B., 649.
- See also Newkirk, W. B.
- Internat. Precipitation Co., Inc., apparatus for electrical precipitation of suspended material from gases, (P.), B., 123, 168. Centrifugal means for treating [separating dust from] gases, (P.), B., 522.
- See also Anderson, E., Arras, A., Clyne, C. B., Horne, G. H., Hoss, W., Lechler, F., Marshall, K. I., Nättcher, A., and Welch, H. V.
- Internat. Products Proprietary, Ltd., dried food products from raw meat, (P.), B., 696.
- Internat. Pulverising & Grinding Machines (Parent) Corporation, Ltd., and Legrand, P., disintegrating machines particularly applicable to rubber, (P.), B., 2.
- Internationale Gradin Akt.-Ges., synthetic cream rich in fat and having high whippable qualities, (P.), B., 1154.
- Internat. Holding de Distillation et Cokéfaction à Basse Température et Minière (Holcobami). See Comp. Gén. de Distillation et Cokéfaction à Basse Temp. et Minière "Intertrust" Soc. Anon.
- Intonti, R., iodometric determination of copper and its application to the determination of reducing sugars, A., 187.
- Inubuse, M. See Asahina, Y.
- Inventions Developments, Ltd., and Turner, W. J., filters [for liquid fuel], (P.), B., 833.
- Inwald-Waldtreu, O. See Glasfabriken & Raffinieren J. Inwald A.-G.
- Ioan, E. See Garofeanu, M.
- Ioanesyan, L. See Gutt, I.
- Iofa, Z. A., and Klyachko-Gurvich, L. L., cupric acetate, B., 18.
- Kobrin, S. M., and Klyachko-Gurvich, L. L., preparation of basic cupric acetate from the neutral salt, B., 156.
- Ioffe, I. S., and Mazel, R. F., closing of heterocyclic rings in indigoid dyes, A., 494.
- Ionac, A. A. See Volkovich, S. I.
- Ionesco, D., Cosmulesco, I., and Tomesco, M., initial insulin hyperglycemia, A., 658.
- Ionesco, S., presence of tannins in flowers, A., 131. Anthocyanins in the etiolated shoots of buck-wheat and wheat, A., 536.
- Ionesco-Matiu, A., and Popesco, (Mme.) A., determination of hypophosphites and arsenites by the mercurimetric method, A., 326. Determination of citrates, salicylates, and benzoates by the mercurimetric method, A., 1079.
- and Vitner, M., volumetric determination of sugars by the mercurimetric method, A., 538.
- Ionescu, M. V., and Bodea, C., gravimetric determination of formaldehyde and hexamethylenetetramine, A., 335.
- Ionescu, T. D. See Dănăilă, N.
- Ionescu, T. V., ionised gases and Coulomb's law, A., 666.
- and Mihul, C., dielectric constant and conductivity of ionised gases, A., 285, 410.
- Ioselovski, I. V. See Schultz, V. N.
- Iowa State College of Agriculture & Mechanical Arts. See Hixon, R. M., Levine, M., and Sweeney, O. R.
- Ipatiev, V. N., and Dolgov, B. N., hydrogenation and decomposition of organic silicon compounds at high temperatures and pressures. I., A., 944. Catalysts for synthesis of methyl alcohol, B., 962.
- Dolgov, B., and Volnov, J., preparation of mesitylene, A., 207.
- Frost, A., and Vedenski, A. V., allotropy of phosphorus, A., 898.
- Petrov, A., and Ivanov, I., cracking of acetone under pressure and in presence of zinc chloride, A., 68.
- Razubaiev, G. A., and Malinovski, V., displacement of "metallic" arsenic from alkaline solutions of arsenic acid by hydrogen at a high pressure and temperature. II., A., 52.
- Ipatiev, V. V., jun., Molkenin, I. R., and Theodorovitch, V. P., displacement of bismuth from solutions of its salts by hydrogen under pressure, A., 1243.
- Platonova, M. N., and Malinovski, F., displacement of arsenic from solutions of its salts by hydrogen under pressure, A., 1242.
- and Tichomirov, V. I., displacement of antimony from solutions of its salts by hydrogen under pressure, A., 1242.
- Ipsen, C. L. See Gen. Electric Co.

- Irey, K. M. See Davis, J. D.
- Iredale, T., and Mellor, D. P., photo-reaction of hydrogen and iodine monochloride, A., 1018.
- and Mills, A. G., absorption spectra of the alkyl halides; energies of the C-I and C-Br linkings, A., 1350.
- See also Mellor, D. P.
- Iredell, C. V. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Irmisch, G. See Braun, J. von.
- Iron and Steel Industrial Research Council, first report of the Corrosion Committee, B., 977.
- Irrera, L., solubility influences (couple pyrimidone-veronal), A., 1225.
- See also Oliveri-Mandalà, E.
- Irresberger, A. See Kailan, A.
- Irvin, C. J. See Noll, C. F.
- Irving, D. H. See Penfold, W. J.
- Irving, F. See Heilbron, I. M.
- Irving, H. See Chattaway, F. D., and Forbes, J. C.
- Irwin, D. L., and Tippins, R. E., [bituminised felt-linoleum] floor coverings, etc., (P.), B., 503.
- Irwin, M. H. See Nelson, P. M.
- Isaenko, T. I. See Dijatschkovski, S. I.
- Isaeva, S. See Doladugin, A.
- Isakov, E. N., and Kazarineva, V. A., determination of phosphoric acid in phosphate rock, B., 717.
- Isbell, H. S.,  $\alpha$ -D-glucose calcium chloride, its rotation and mutarotation in aqueous solution, A., 71. Crystalline  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -methyl-D-glucosides, A., 201. Ring structure of mannose; optical rotation of 4-glucosido- $\alpha$ -mannose, A., 201. Structures of acetylmethylmannosides, A., 201.
- and Frush, H. L., oxidation of sugars. I. Electrolytic oxidation of aldoses in presence of a bromide and calcium carbonate, A., 1038.
- See also Kharasch, M. S.
- Isemer, E. See Holtz, F.
- Isgarischev, N. A., and Ivanov, A. N., electrodeposition of lead on metals, B., 207.
- and Kusnezova, A., electrodeposition of lead dioxide on metals and protection against corrosion, B., 845.
- and Pletenev, S. A., production of metallic antimony from its ores by electrolysis, B., 846.
- Ishaq, M., and Ráy, J. N.,  $\omega$ -cyano- $\omega$ -arylideneacetanilides and the conversion of their *o*-nitro-derivatives into quinoline derivatives, A., 236.
- Ishibashi, M., quantitative analysis of phosphoric acid. V. Colorimetric determination, A., 586.
- Ishida, Y. See Sato, Masanori.
- Ishidate, M. See Asahina, Y.
- Ishiguro, K., comparison of stearic and sebacic acids as rubber-softening agents, B., 1108.
- Ishihara, T., and Nippon Shinyaku Kabushiki-Kaisha, preparing a remedy for cancerous tumour and product obtained thereby, (P.), B., 947.
- Ishii, N. See Atsuki, K.
- Ishii, S., dispersoidological study of silver salts in aqueous alcohol, acetone, and diethyl ketone solutions. I., A., 561.
- Ishikawa, H. See Kobayashi, Kiuei, and Yamamoto, K.
- Ishikawa, M. See Kendall, A. I.
- Ishikawa, S. See Kuhn, R.
- Ishikawa, T., refractivity of a binary mixture and its relation to the molecular size of the components, A., 554.
- Ishino, M., and Kawata, S., absorption formula of X-rays. II., A., 138.
- Ishiwara, M. See Atsuki, K.
- Ishiwara, T., equilibrium diagrams of the aluminium-manganese, copper-manganese, and iron-manganese systems, A., 296.
- Ishiwata, S. See Kondo, H.
- Iskyl, V., composition of clay from Tshasov-Jar deposits, A., 707.
- Isles, F. W., sp. gr. basis for determining the heating value of refinery gas, B., 913.
- Isliker, A., and Ajax Metal Co., electric furnace [for treatment of metals and metal waste], (P.), B., 257.
- Isobe, H., adsorbed moisture in Kanbara clay, A., 161.
- Isom, E. W., Herthel, E. C., and Sinclair Refining Co., cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 472.
- Phillips, E. B., and Sinclair Refining Co., refining of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 873.
- and Sinclair Refining Co., distillation of [hydrocarbon] oil [from refinery gases], (P.), B., 381.
- See also Bell, J. E., and Herthel, E. C.
- Israel, R. G., recovery of gum from fossil kauri timber, B., 451.
- Issagulianz, V. See Schorigin, P.
- Italiano Sviluppo Invenzioni Società Anonima, and Gallarati, V., explosive and its manufacture, (P.), B., 1156.
- Itallie, T. B. von. See Katz, J. R.
- Itano, A., portable  $p_{H_2}$  apparatus, A., 190.
- and Arakawa, S., *Bacillus thermofibrincolus*. III., A., 265.
- Itersen, G. van, jun., and Heide, W. H. van der, Stempell's detection of mitogenetic radiation by means of Liesegang rings, A., 133.
- Itiwara, Y., method of ion counting in the free atmosphere, A., 279.
- Ito, C. See Sato, Masanori.
- Ito, K., manufacture of incenses for repelling noxious insects, sterilisation, or medical treatment, (P.), B., 656.
- Ito, R. See Terata, B.
- Ito, T., alteration by neutral salts of the free charge on pure proteins, A., 798.
- See also Kondo, K.
- Ito, W., changes in exchange between blood and tissues following venesection, A., 109.
- Itterbeek, A. van. See Keesom, W. H.
- Ittmann, G. P., perturbation in band spectra, A., 1346.
- and Brinkman, H. C., Zeeman effect of forced radiation transitions produced by inner electric fields, A., 541.
- Itzkovich, L. V., and Gelikh, A. I., pigments, B., 403.
- Iurugina, E. N. See Voroshechov, N. N.
- Ivanenko, D. See Dědek, J.
- Ivanenko, M. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Ivanov, A. G., fertiliser in the northern portion of the deep chernozem, B., 1111.
- Ivanov, A. N. See Isgarischev, N. A.
- Ivanov, A. P. See Ginsberg, A. S.
- Ivanov, B. See Beliankin, D.
- Ivanov, D., and Spassov, A., preparation of phenylmalonic acid, *o*- and *p*-chlorophenylmalonic acids, A., 483. Condensation of ethyl phenyl- and *p*-chlorophenyl-acetate with magnesium isopropyl halides, A., 726. Preparation of  $\beta\beta$ -dialkyl-, diaryl-, or diaralkyl-substituted  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\alpha$ -phenylpropionic acids, A., 726. Preparation of  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\alpha\beta$ -triarylbutyric acids, A., 726.
- Ivanov, I. See Ipatiev, V. N.
- Ivanov, K. I. See Tuichinin, B. G.
- Ivanov, K. N. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Ivanov, N. N., influence of adrenaline and insulin on the excretion of sugar from the liver through the bile during continued ingestion of sucrose, A., 397.
- and Avetisova, A. N., enzymic conversion of guanidine into urea, A., 524.
- See also Ermakov, A. I.
- Ivanov, S., formation of oil in plants, A., 535. Vegetable oils of the Union of S.S.R. VII. Oils of the *Compositae*, B., 501.
- Saltschinkin, A. P., and Vorobiev, A. S., vegetable oils of the Union of S.S.R. VI. Oils of the *Cruciferae* in connexion with the climate of district of origin, B., 258.
- Ivanova, L. A. See Gubin, V. M.
- Ivanova, V. T., composition and mechanical properties of "kenaf" fibre as a function of watering of the plants, B., 477.
- Ivanovski, R. See Neumann, B.
- Ivekovic, H., fluorescence of water in filtered ultra-violet light as an indicator of its purity, B., 700.
- Iversen, T., Lunde, G., and Wülfert, K., frequency of goitre and presence of iodine, A., 759.
- Ives, C. E. See Crabtree, J. I.
- Ives, D. J. G., and Riley, H. L., electrolytic dissociation of transitional-metal salts. I. Copper, zinc, and nickel malonates, A., 1126.
- Ives, F. E. See Fenninger, C. W.
- Ives, H. E., preparation of photo-electric cells with thin films of lithium as the photo-active material, A., 9. Vectorial photo-electric effect in thin films of alkali metals, A., 1343.
- and Briggs, H. B., photo-electric properties of extremely thin films of alkali metals, A., 1347.
- and Kingsbury, E. F., applicability of photo-electric cells to colorimetry, A., 1263.
- Ivory, C. R., brick kilns, (P.), B., 1141.
- Iwakura, N. See Ichihara, K.
- Iwama, T., near infra-red spectrum of iodine, A., 887.
- See also Murakawa, K.
- Iwamoto, K., and Kato, T., condensation of phenolic aldehydes with methyl *n*-propyl and *n*-butyl ketones, A., 485.

- Iwamoto, Y., oil and lipase-like enzyme in Para rubber seed, A., 131. Action of silent [electric] discharge on oils, fats, and fatty acids. V., B., 32.
- Iwamura, A., quantitative spectrum analysis, A., 1143.
- Iwao, J. See Kotake, Y.
- Iwasaki, S., composition and formation of cellulose acetate soluble in acetone, A., 469.
- Fujita, F., and Ree, S., viscose. XXXVI. Spinning experiments with viscose by a two-bath process, B., 107.
- Iwase, E. See Imori, S.
- Iwasé, K., Aoki, N., and Ōsawa, A., equilibrium diagram of the tin-antimony system and the crystal structure of the  $\beta$ -solid solution, A., 1364.
- and Fukushima, M., influence of siliceous matter on the reduction of magnetic sands, B., 722.
- and Nasu, N., lowering of the ideal eutectic temperature in  $n$ -component systems, A., 568.
- Iwata, H., effects of alkali disintegration on the vitamin content of cereal straws, A., 1196.
- Iwata, M., lysolecithin formed by snake venom, A., 863.
- Iyengar, M. S., and Jois, H. S., substitution in resorcinol derivatives; bromo-derivatives from  $\beta$ -resorcyaldehyde and their orientation, A., 617.
- See also Rao, M. G. S.
- Iyer, B. H., and Guha, P. C., cantharidin from *Mylabris pustulata*, Fb., India, B., 993.
- Iyer, M. P. V., distinguishing features between adsorption by a substance in a hydrated and a dehydrated condition, A., 1121.
- Interaction between hydrated copper oxide and neutral salt solutions, A., 1139.
- and Ganguly, P. B., emulsification at interfaces by an electric current, A., 1124.
- Izard, E. F. See Sherrill, M. S.
- Izmailov, N. A. See Kozakievitch, P. P.
- Izume, S., and Komatsubara, I., soya-bean cake as a food. III, B., 1119.
- and Yoshimaru, Y., soya-bean cake as a food. I., B., 1119.
- Yoshimaru, Y., and Komatsubara, I., soya-bean cake as a food. II., B., 1119.
- Izumi, J. See Nakazawa, F.
- Izvoshikov, V. P. See Smirnov, A. I.

## J.

- Jaanus, R. See Dorfman, J.
- Jabiczynska, H. See Jablczynski, K.
- Jablczynski, K., kinetics of the coagulation of suspensoids. I., A., 425.
- and Jablczynska, H., decomposition of thiocyanates in ultra-violet light, A., 48.
- and Maczkowska, J., influence of poisons on reactions in heterogeneous systems, A., 692.
- and Zalc, S., ageing of colloidal solutions, A., 797.
- Zalc, S., and Ejbeszyc, I., stabilisers of colloidal ferric hydroxide, A., 797.
- Jabłoński, A., collision broadening of spectral lines and energy exchange on collision, A., 1104.
- and Pringsheim, P., emission of D lines by sodium vapour irradiated with yellow light, A., 1103.
- Jacek, W., velocity of decomposition of marble in acids. I., A., 1242.
- Jackman, A. J., Jones, C. L., and Vesuvius Crucible Co., refractory brick, (P.), B., 441.
- See also Arensberg, F. L.
- Jackman, D. M., purification of explosives [e.g., tetryl], (P.), B., 180.
- Jackson, A. See Ingold, C. K.
- Jackson, C. M., effects of high-sugar diets on the growth and structure of the rat, A., 257.
- Jackson, C. V., interferometric measurements in the arc spectrum of iron, A., 276, 1344.
- Jackson, D. A., hyperfine structure in the rubidium spectrum, A., 887. Nuclear moments of caesium, rubidium, and indium, A., 888.
- Jackson, E. L. See Seiver, A.

- Jackson, F. W. See Anthony, D. J.
- Jackson, I. K., Davies, W. C., and Jones, W. J., *tert*-phosphines, containing higher alkyl radicals, A., 1404.
- and Jones, W. J., tertiary arylalkyl phosphines. II., A., 637.
- Jackson, J. G., mixing of substances, (P.), B., 910.
- Jackson, J. S., asphaltic bitumen, its properties and applications, B., 142.
- Jackson, L. E., dry cleaning, (P.), B., 584.
- Jackson, R. F., and Goergen, S. M., individualities of anhydrofructose and difructose anhydride, A., 72.
- and McDonald, E., constant occurrence of non-reducing disaccharides in hydrolysed inulin, A., 202. Two new crystalline dilævulose anhydrides from hydrolysed inulin, A., 827.
- Jackson, R. W., synthesis of tryptophol, A., 97.
- and Manske, R. H., synthesis of indolylbutyric acid and its derivatives, A., 363.
- Jackson, W. F. See Lavin, G. I.
- Jackson, W. W., and West, J., crystal structure of muscovite, A., 415.
- Jackson Electric Stove Co., Ltd., and Smith, F., thermostatic control in the heating of liquids [by electricity], (P.), B., 96.
- Jacob, K. D., constitution and citrate-solubility of tricalcium phosphate and phosphate rock, B., 756.
- Beson, K. C., Rader, L. F., jun., and Ross, W. H., solubility of phosphates in neutral ammonium citrate solution, B., 1047.
- Hill, W. L., Ross, W. H., and Rader, L. F., jun., composition of citrate-insoluble residues from superphosphates and ammoniated superphosphates, B., 199.
- See also Alexander, L. T., Hill, W. L., and Reynolds, D. S.
- Jacob, M., and Cuthbertson, J., purification of smoke, (P.), B., 281.
- See also Allen, P. W.
- Jacobi, H. See Klemm, W.
- Jacobi, J., and Wassermeyer, H., hypertrophy and atrophy of muscular organs. IV. Right ventricle in tricuspid insufficiency, A., 254.
- See also Wassermeyer, H.
- Jacobi, K. R. See Slotta, K. H.
- Jacobi, M., Finkelstein, R., and Kurlen, R., serum- and plasma-bilirubin, A., 864.
- Jacobi, V., reactivity of substituents in the five-carbon ring, A., 354.
- Jacobs, C. B. See Howes, C. C.
- Jacobs, F., technical [rubber] mixtures and their electrical properties, B., 262. Organic colours in the rubber industry, B., 406.
- Jacobs, M. B., and Jaffe, L., identification of the common gums, B., 649.
- and King, C. V., dissociation of strong electrolytes. III. and IV., A., 430, 1010.
- See also King, C. V.
- Jacobs, W. A., and Elderfield, R. C., strophanthin. XXI. Correlation of strophanthidin and periplogenin. XXII. Correlation of strophanthidin and periplogenin with digitoxigenin and gitoxigenin, A., 827, 1297.
- Elderfield, R. C., Grave, T. B., and Wignall, E. W., strophanthin. XX. Conversion of isostrophanthidic acid into the deoxo-derivative, A., 826.
- Elderfield, R. C., Hoffmann, A., and Grave, T. B., strophanthin. XXIV. Isomeric hexahydrodianhydrostrophanthidins and derivatives, A., 1276.
- and Fleck, E. B., strophanthin. XIX. Dehydrogenation of strophanthidin and gitoxigenin, A., 606. Partial dehydrogenation of ursolic acid, A., 1154.
- and Gustus, E. L., strophanthin. XXIII. Ring II of strophanthidin and of related aglucones, A., 1297.
- and Scott, A. B., hydrogenation of unsaturated lactones to deoxy-acids. II., A., 1270.
- Jacobsen, J. C., scattering of  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 16. Absorption and scattering of  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 995. Recording coincidences between Geiger counters, A., 995. Counting device for use with the Geiger counter, A., 1206.
- Jacobsen, O. B., separating dust, grit, etc., and removing sulphurous and other gases, from flue or furnace gases, (P.), B., 281. Centrifugal apparatus for separating dust, grit, etc. from flue or furnace gases, (P.), B., 868.
- Jacobsen, R. C. See McLennan, J. C.
- Jacobsohn, I. M., and Truscott, S., (A) aircraft covering; (B) flexible impermeable fabric, (P.), B., 585.

- Jacobsohn, K. P., blood-sugar, A., 641. Biochemical addition of water to fumaric acid by plant cells and yeast, A., 883. Action of yeast on fumaric acid, A., 1332.
- and Jacobsohn, L., preparation of bornyl mono- and di-hydrogen orthophosphates, A., 1422.
- and Tapadinhas, J., synthesis of menthyl hydrogen phosphates, A., 229. Specificity of phosphatases, A., 520.
- Jacobsohn, L. See Jacobsohn, K. P.
- Jacobson, C. A., fluosilicates of organic bases. II., A., 612.
- and Haught, J. W., determination of carbon dioxide, A., 700.
- Jacobson, D. L., and Koppers Co., gas-purification process, (P.), B., 288, 959.
- See also Huff, W. J.
- Jacobson, R. A. See Carothers, W. H.
- Jacobus, D. D., absolute temperature scale, A., 553.
- Jacoby, H., hyperglycemia in poisoning, A., 387.
- Jacoby, M., brown pigment in hæmatochromatosis, A., 511.
- and Friedel, H., distribution of uric acid between blood-cells and plasma, A., 858.
- Jacocks, G. T., and Alco Products, Inc., heat-exchanger apparatus, (P.), B., 951.
- Jacqué, L. See Brunschwig, R.
- Jacques, A. G., and Osterhout, W. J. V., accumulation of electrolytes. III. Behaviour of sodium, potassium, and ammonium in *Valonia*, A., 129.
- Jacquet. See Bouchonnet.
- Jacnbowicz, L. See Karrer, P.
- Jadhav, G. V., condensation of ethyl propylacetoacetate with aromatic amines. I., A., 1407.
- Jadin, F. A., and Jadin, G. P., dryer, (P.), B., 518.
- Jadin, G. P. See Jadin, F. A.
- Jadoul, A., fuel-distributing device for gas producers, etc., (P.), B., 56.
- Jaekel, G., decolorisation of glass, B., 295.
- Jäger, A., shape of cross-section of viscose silk [as affected by conditions of spinning], B., 1088.
- and Herold Akt.-Ges., decolorisation of phenol-formaldehyde artificial resins condensed by means of ammonia, (P.), B., 405.
- See also Herold Akt.-Ges.
- Jaeger, A. O., and Selden Research & Engineering Corporation, purification of crude anthracene, (P.), B., 195\*.
- See also Selden Co.
- Jaeger, F. M., and Rosenbohm, E., exact measurement of the specific heat of osmium and rhodium between 0° and 1625°, A., 674.
- and Zanstra, J. E., allotropism of rhodium and some phenomena observed in the X-ray analysis of heated metal wires, A., 791.
- See also Dippell, C. J.
- Jaeger, P., undercoating for accelerating the time of drying of oil paints and enamels, (P.), B., 308.
- Jäger, R., electrical conductivity of minerals and ceramic bodies at high temperatures, B., 1141.
- Jänecke, E., graphical representation of multi-component systems in phase-rule investigations, A., 568. *V-T-X* model for binary mixtures as a supplement to Roozeboom's *P-T-X* model, A., 1127. Fusion under pressure and value of interpolation formulae, A., 1222.
- Jaffe, H. L. See Bodansky, A.
- Jaffe, L. See Jacobs, M. B.
- Jahn, A. R., rotary filters, (P.), B., 182.
- Jahr, H., determination of sucrose in sweet wines, B., 460.
- Jahr, K. F. See Jander, G.
- Jahrstorfer, M. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Jain, M. S. See Krishna, S.
- Jakob, G., extract differences at mash-tun taps, B., 942.
- Jakob, J., constitution of mica. IX. Biotites, A., 1266.
- Jakob, M., and Fritz, W., heat of evaporation of water and specific volume of saturated steam up to 310° (100.7 atm.), A., 1001.
- Jakób, W. F., and Jezowska, B., compounds of sexavalent molybdenum with hydroxylamine, A., 923.
- and Turkiewicz, E., fourth degree of oxidation of molybdenum, A., 1382.
- Jakolev, A. G. See Dumanski, A.
- Jakova-Merturi, G., apparatus for purifying sulphur and obtaining carbon disulphide and sulphur oxides, (P.), B., 21.
- Jakovleva, A., fluorescence and absorption of phosphorus vapour, A., 893.
- Jakowsky, J. J., and C. & C. Developing Co., conversion of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1038.
- Jakuschov, P., photo-electric determination of the turbidity of liquids, A., 1387.
- Jaleski, T. C. See Underbill, F. P.
- Jambuserwala, G. B., Holt, S., and Mason, F. A., naphthaleno series. III. Preparation of 3-amino-2-naphthyl methyl ether, A., 479.
- James, B. See Phillips, Ltd., J. W., & C. J.
- James, C., Fogg, H. C., and Coughlin, E. D., extraction of [pure] beryllium, caesium, and rubidium [oxides] from beryl, B., 438.
- James, E. L., annealing pots, etc., (P.), B., 814.
- James, E. M. See Barnes, D. J.
- James, J. H., and Byrnes, C. P., insecticide and fungicide compound, (P.), B., 314. Treatment of liquid partial-oxidation products [of oils], (P.), B., 620.
- James, L. H., volumetric determination of chromium and nickel in the same solution, A., 1026. Modified Ford-Williams method [for determining manganese in steels], B., 297.
- See also Stuart, L. S.
- James, R. F., and Coley, G., new cyanide furnace [for steel hardening], B., 441.
- James, R. G. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- James, R. W., and Brindley, G. W., atomic scattering factors, A., 889, 1206.
- James, W. O., physiological importance of mineral elements in plants. II. Potassium in the potato, A., 1200.
- Jameson, E. See McBain, J. W.
- Jamet, A., control of the  $p_{H_2}$  value of the official hide powder, B., 130.
- Jamieson, G. S., and Baughman, W. F., para rubber-seed oil, B., 70.
- and Gertler, S. I., American cherry-kernel oil, B., 31.
- and McKinney, R. S., sapote (mammy apple) seed and oil, B., 816.
- Jamison, C. A., and Pennsylvania Crusher Co., hammer mill, (P.), B., 614.
- Janeke, W. See Herzog, R. O.
- Jancsó, N. von, reversal and peptisation of metachromic dyes at surfaces, A., 38.
- Jandebaur, W. See Schmidt, Erich.
- Jander, G., and Busch, F., extraction of rubidium and caesium from carnallite. III., A., 49.
- Jahr, K. F., and Heukeshoven, W., amphoteric oxide hydrates, their aqueous solutions and crystalline compounds. XI. Molybdates, polymolybdates, and polymolybdic acids as examples of the formation and decomposition of complex inorganic compounds in solution, A., 183.
- and Winkel, A., amphoteric oxide hydrates, their aqueous solutions and crystalline compounds. XII. Systems undergoing hydrolysis and their aggregation products, with special reference to aqueous aluminium salt solutions, A., 1369.
- See also Rother, E.
- Jander, W., physical methods in the chemical laboratory. XV. Investigation of internal structure of crystallised inorganic compounds, A., 18. Internal structure of solid inorganic compounds at high temperatures. IV. Diffusion in and conductivity of certain halides, A., 1236. Internal structure of inorganic compounds at high temperatures, A., 1356.
- and Frey, H., reactions in the solid state at high temperatures. VII. Reactions of niobium and tantalum pentoxides with metal oxides and alkaline-earth carbonates, A., 447.
- and Hoffmann, Erna, reactions in the solid state at high temperatures. VIII. Determination of the velocity of reactions which involve the evolution of gas, A., 1244.
- and Stamm, W., internal structure of solid inorganic compounds at high temperatures. III. Electrical conductivity, diffusivity, and reactivity of some spinels in the solid state, A., 999.
- Jandl, E. See Müller, W. J.
- Janert, H., heat of wetting of soils, B., 454.
- Janeway, P. W., jun. See Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd.
- Janicsek, M., Hungarian essential oils, B., 697.
- Janisch, W. See Suida, H.
- Janitzki, J. See Foerster, F.
- Janke, A., and Szilvinyi, A., determination of colour of wort and beer, B., 903.
- Jankelson, I. R., and Gargill, S. L., bilirubin liver-function test. I., A., 1084.
- Jankovsky, W. D., filtration of colloidal solutions, A., 1264.
- Jannek, J. See I. G. Farbenind.



- Janniah, S. L., and Guha, P. C., constitution of the so-called dithiourazole of Freund. IV. Isomerism of hydrazodithiocarbonamides, iminothiolthiodiazoles, and iminothiodiazolones, A., 369.
- Janot, M. M., sclereol and its derivatives, A., 94, 737.  
See also Ruzicka, L.
- Janovskaya, B., effect of carbohydrates on the development of polyneuritic avitaminosis in pigeons, A., 1196.
- Jansen, B. C. P., Kinnersley, H. W., Peters, R. A., and Reader, V., curative activity of the antineuritic vitamin of rice, A., 270.
- Jansen, E. See Labes, R.
- Jansen, H. C. See Jansen, H. J.
- Jansen, H. J., and Jansen, H. C., manufacture of yeast by the aëration process, (P.), B., 1118.
- Jansen, M. P. J. M.,  $\beta$ -2:4:5-trimethoxyphenylethylamine, an isomeride of mescaline, A., 617. Derivatives of nuclear methoxylated  $\beta$ -phenylethylamines, A., 839.
- Janssen, G. See Bartholomew, R. P.
- Janssen, L. W., determination of the conductivity of poorly conducting liquids with the aid of the thermionic valve, A., 686. Measurement of potential of high-resistance cells with the aid of a thermionic valve, A., 686.
- Janssens. See Carrière, E.
- Jansson, R. See Palomaa, M. H.
- Jantsch, G., and Skalla, N., halides of the rare earths. IV. Samarium di-iodide and the thermal decomposition of samarium tri-iodide, A., 51.
- Jantzen, E., and Tiedeke, C., separation of the acids of arachis oil by application of a new principle in fractional distillation, B., 211.
- Jány, J., action of oxygen on tanning materials, B., 130. Manometric determination of the velocity of oxidation of unsaturated oils, B., 641.  
and Sellei, C., cell metabolism, A., 1084.  
See also Sellei, C.
- Jarach, M., determination of sulphur in soil, B., 555.
- Jarczynski, R. See Emmert, B.
- Jarno, H., and Suranyi, L., chemical significance of immunohæmolysis, A., 974.
- Jaroslav's Erste Glimmerwaren-Fabrik in Berlin. See Schröder, R.
- Jarrier, P., automatic gas-analysis apparatus dependent on the thermal conductivity of gases, and its industrial use, B., 1.
- Jarsch, H. See Gebauer-Fülneegg, E.
- Jarussova, N. See Lavrov, B. A.
- Jarvis, K. M. See Cowie, D. M.
- Jaubert, G. F., colloidal diaphragm for the electrolysis of water, A., 174.
- Jauncey, G. E. M., diffuse scattering of X-rays by solids, A., 896. Scattering of X-rays by gases and crystals, A., 1105.  
and Harvey, G. G., scattering of unpolarised X-rays, A., 670. Diffuse scattering of X-rays by simple cubic crystals, A., 896.  
See also Harvey, G. G.
- Javillier, M., and Allaire, H., determination of nucleoprotein-phosphorus, A., 1202.  
and Djelatides, D., semi-micro-determination of magnesium, A., 701.  
and Emerique, L., biochemical investigations on rubrene, A., 128. Physiological standardisation of vitamin-A, A., 1463.  
and Fabrykant, M., blood-phosphorus in man, A., 1081.
- Jaworska, J. See Parnas, J. K.
- Jaycox, E. K., and Weinhart, H. W., ionisation manometer, A., 1263.
- Jazyna, W., thermodynamic action and reaction, A., 169. Diffusion as a pulsation process, A., 429.
- Jeannin, J. See Meyer, A.
- Jeans, (Sir) J. H., origin of cosmic radiation, A., 666.
- Jebens, W. J. See Rhodes, F. H.
- Jebens-Marwedel, H., and Becker, A., sulphur trioxide content of glass, B., 676.
- Jefferson, M. E. See Brunauer, S.
- Jeffery, F. H., molecular constitution of the  $\alpha$  solid solutions of tin in copper and of the corresponding liquid solutions examined thermodynamically, A., 418. Molecular constitution of the  $\beta$  solid solutions of tin in copper examined thermodynamically, A., 418. Molecular constitution of the  $\eta$  and  $H$  solid alloys and of the corresponding liquid solutions of the copper-tin series examined thermodynamically, A., 676.
- Jeffery, G. H., and Vogel, A. I., dissociation constants of organic acids. IV. Mobilities of the sodium, potassium, and hydrogen ions at 25°, and the determination of cell constants at 25°, A., 1012.  
See also Vogel, A. I.
- Jeffrey Manufacturing Co. See Armstrong, W. J., and Levin, N. D.
- Jeffreys, C. F. P. See Dickinson, R. G.
- Jeghers, H. J., and Meyers, V. C., [micro-determination of blood-sugar], A., 859.
- Jeglinski, H. See Sabalitschka, T.
- Jegorov, K., detection of bilirubin in the skin in icterus, A., 1446.
- Jele, F. See Dadiou, A.
- Jelley, E. E. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Jellinek, E., production of yeast without alcohol, (P.), B., 942.
- Jellinek, H., high-pressure gas charging of metals, A., 154.
- Jellinek, K., and Rosner, G. A., vapour pressures and activities of volatile components in binary alloys at high temperatures, A., 309.
- Jentič, S., wood carbolineum as an insecticide, from the physico-chemical view-point, B., 83, 132. Sapoeresols, B., 1124.  
[with Bajec, B.], fruit-tree oil emulsions, B., 734.
- Jendrassik, L., and Petrás, P., gravimetric methods in biochemistry. II. Determination of potassium, A., 134.
- Jenke, M., polarimetric determination of bile acids in body-fluids and organs, A., 509.
- Jenkel, E., heat of dissociation of oxygen, determined from its thermal conductivity, A., 1011.
- Jenkins, C. H. M., properties of metallic cadmium, B., 445.  
and Tapsell, H. J., alloys for use at high temperatures. III. Complex iron-nickel-chromium alloys, B., 637.  
Tapsell, H. J., Austin, C. R., and Rees, W. P., alloys for use at high temperatures. II. Nickel-chromium and complex iron-nickel-chromium alloys, B., 24.  
See also Rosenhain, W.
- Jenkins, F. A. See Brice, B. A.
- Jenkins, H. G. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Jenkins, I., and Evans, E. J., magneto-optical dispersion of organic liquids in the ultra-violet region of the spectrum. II. Magneto-optical dispersion of methyl propionate, ethyl propionate, and ethyl formate, A., 411.
- Jenkins, R. L. See Federal Phosphorus Co.
- Jenkins, S. H., biological oxidation of carbohydrate solutions. I. Oxidation of sucrose and ammonia in sectional percolating filters, A., 525.
- Jenkins, S. S., preparation and properties of chloromandelic acids, methyl esters, and amides, A., 1054. Structure and derivatives of *p*-chloro-*p*-dimethylaminobenzoin, A., 1158.  
[with Bigelow, L. A., and Buck, J. S.], reduction of *p*-dimethylaminobenzil, A., 92. Structure of *p*-dimethylaminobenzoin, A., 224.
- Jenkins, W. J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Jenkinson, T. See Platt Bros. & Co., Ltd.
- Jenknor, A. See Koppers, H.
- Jenne, L. L., and Welsford, H. R., precautions needed in the ammonia-chlorine treatment of swimming pools, B., 419.
- Jenner, H. D., and Kay, H. D., phosphatases of mammalian tissues. III. Magnesium and the phosphatase system, A., 1456.
- Jennings, G. W., some titer points of mixed fatty acids. I. Mixtures of commercial oils, fats, and fatty acids, B., 595.
- Jennings, J. M. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Jennison, H. G., and Faben, C. R., coking [heavy liquid hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 146.
- Jennison, M. W., detection of fungus mycelium in mildewed cotton fabrics, B., 152.
- Jenny, H., soil organic matter-temperature relationship in the eastern United States, B., 601.
- Jensch, H., Eisleb, O., and Winthrop Chemical Co., Inc., preparation of basic nitro-derivatives of 9-aminoacridine, (P.), B., 179\*.
- Jensen, A., apparatus for treating liquids, (P.), B., 371.
- Jensen, A. V., and Smidth & Co., F. L., rotary cement-burning kiln, (P.), B., 66\*.
- Jensen, B. N. See Anderson, A. C., and Hagedorn, H. C.
- Jensen, C. A., thin plates of artificial resin, (P.), B., 34.
- Jensen, C. O. See Haley, D. E.
- Jensen, E. C., and Trivelli, A. P. H., determinations on the size-frequency distribution of residual (undevelopable) grains of a photographic emulsion, A., 580.  
See also Trivelli, A. P. H.

- Jensen, H. L., microbiology of farmyard manure decomposition in soil. I. Changes in the microflora, and their relation to nitrification. II. Decomposition of cellulose, B., 312. Fungus flora of the soil, B., 556.
- Jensen, O. G. See Lissé, W. V.
- Jensen, P. B., growth regulators from bacteria, A., 1091. Action of monoiodoacetic acid on respiration and fermentation, A., 1091.
- Jensen, S. T., effect of artificial fertilisers on soil reaction, B., 174.
- Jensen Creamery Machinery Co. See Cornell, F. G., jun.
- Jentzsch, W. See Walther, R. von.
- Jeny, G. See Devoto, G.
- Jerlov, E., citric acid in human milk, A., 1443.
- Jermolenko, N., optical properties of protein sols and the influence of neutral salts and  $pH$ , A., 305. Refraction of protein colloids, A., 908.
- Jernstad, A., sorbitol content of Norwegian rowan berries, A., 776. Physical constants of oil from seeds of *Ribes rubrum*, L., B., 450.
- Jervell, O., glycolysis in blood and formation of lactic acid, A., 859. Lactic acid determination in blood, A., 973.
- Jess, E. See Kroll, W.
- Jessel, R. See Lang, H. R.
- Jessen, W., mottling of the leaves of cereals as a phenomenon of magnesium deficiency, B., 1111.
- and Gerdum, E., straw manuring, B., 458.
- and Lesch, W., determination of phosphate and potash requirements of soils by the citric acid method and Sigmond's nitric acid method, B., 37.
- Jessop, G. See Lowry, T. M., and Simons, J. H.
- Jessup, A. C., electrolytic production of metals, particularly magnesium, (P.), B., 891.
- Jessup, R. S., compressibility and thermal expansion of petroleum oils in the range  $0^{\circ}$  to  $300^{\circ}$ , B., 52.
- Jeufroy, A. See Vernotte, P.
- Jewel, P. W., and Butts, J. S., preparation of ethyl oxalate, A., 1271.
- Jewsbury, S. S. See Haden & Sons, Ltd., G. N.
- Jezowska, B. See Jakob, W. F.
- Jilek, A., and Kofa, J., gravimetric determination of beryllium and its separation from aluminium by means of guanidine carbonate, A., 1024.
- and Lukas, J., precipitation of manganese salts by carbonates from the point of view of analysis, A., 702. Precipitation of manganese by water-soluble carbonates, A., 927.
- and Vicovský, V., determination of iron in presence of manganese by hydrazine hydrate, A., 1261.
- Jirgensons, B., coagulation of strongly solvated sols by organic substances and salts. IV., A., 1368.
- See also Lutz, O.
- Jirkovsky, R., detection of traces of nickel and cobalt in steel without destruction of the sample, B., 762.
- Jirotko, B., production of material for moulding and firing, from raw material containing lime, (P.), B., 884.
- Jirouch, E. A. See Oettingen, W. F. von.
- Jitaka, I., aluminium light alloy "Chlumin," B., 763.
- Joachim, A. W. R., principles of green manuring, and their application in Ceylon. I., B., 988.
- Joachimoglu, and Panopoulos, G., magnesium content of certain foods, A., 537.
- Jobling, J. W. See Kesten, H. D., and Sittenfeld, M. J.
- Jodot, P., diffusion of silica in formation of jasper in Corsica, A., 1029.
- Jørgensen, G., rising of fat in milk, B., 739.
- Jörns, G. See Krauss, F.
- Joffé, A., and Lukirsky, P., molecular layers of fatty acids, A., 289.
- Rojanski, D., and Sinelnikov, K., dense space charges (polarisation) in calcite, A., 286.
- Joffe, J. S., soil profile studies. III. Process of podsolisation, B., 1149.
- Joffé, V. See Hochberg, B.
- Joffre, (Mlle.) M., carene, A., 848.
- Jog, D. S., new bands in the secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., 539.
- Johann, H. H., more intense X-ray spectra obtained with concave crystals, A., 781.
- Johannissian, A., and Akunian, E., preparation of unsaturated ethers from acetals, A., 212. Toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid as catalyst in the preparation of acetals, A., 335.
- Johansen, A. H., lipæmia in hæmorrhagic anæmia in rabbits, A., 113.
- Johansson, D. [with Hellborg, G., Gillespie, W., and Svensson, F.], cooking of sulphate-cellulose, B., 625.
- Johl, H., relationship between the development of *Azotobacter* and the buffer power of soils, B., 601.
- Johlin, J. M., f. p. determination of physiological solutions, A., 990. Action of neutral salts on the optical activity of gelatin, A., 1173.
- John, A. S., ovens for the heat treatment of edibles, (P.), B., 565.
- John, F. See Clar, E.
- John, H., quinoline derivatives. XXVI. 2-Phenylquinoline-3-carboxylic acid and 2-phenylquinoline-4'-carboxylic acid. XXXII. 3-Halogeno-2-phenylquinolines. XXXIII. 4-Amino-2-phenyl-8- and -8-methylquinoline, A., 1167, 1307, 1429.
- and Andraschko, E., quinoline derivatives. VIII. Photochemical oxidation of conchiline. XIII. Degradation of 6-methoxyquinoline-4-carboxylic acid. XIV. Derivatives of quinic and xanthoquinic acids. XV. 6-Hydroxy-4-aminoquinoline. XVI. 6-Substituted 4-halogenoquinolines. XVII. 6-Methoxy-4-quinolyldiazine, 6-methoxy-4-thiolquinoline, and 6-methoxyquinoline-4-sulphonic acid. XVIII. Quitenine. XXV. Synthesis of 4'-hydroxy-2'-methyl-5'-isopropyl-2-phenylquinolines, A., 237, 242, 969, 1073.
- and Lukas, H., quinoline derivatives. XIX.  $\beta$ -Diethylaminoethyl 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylate and  $\beta$ -diethylaminoethyl 6-methoxy-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylate. XX. Derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and 6-methoxy-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid. XXI. 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-phenylquinoline. XXII. Decomposition of 6-methoxy-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid. XXIII. 4-Halogeno-6-methoxy-2-phenylquinolines. XXIV. 6-Ethoxy-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and 4-amino-6-ethoxy-2-phenylquinoline, A., 965.
- and Ottawa, H., quinoline derivatives. XXVII. Derivatives of 2-phenyl-3-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid. XXVIII. 4-Amino- and 4-chloro-2-phenyl-3-methylquinoline. XXIX. 4-Amino-2-*p*-tolylquinoline and 4-amino-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid. XXX. Derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline-3-carboxylic acid. XXXI. 3-Amino-2-phenylquinoline, A., 1306, 1307.
- John, Harry J., and Emery, N. A., pickling composition [for steel], (P.), B., 352.
- John, Henry J., relation of the plasma-sugar to the corpuscle-sugar in normal and diabetic individuals, A., 253.
- John, K. B., Coslow, C. W., Schwindt, C. J., and Selden Co., preparation of contact mass, (P.), B., 183.
- Johns, C. K., modification of the methylene-blue reductase test and its comparative value in determining the keeping quality of milk, B., 271.
- Johns, C. O., and Standard Oil Development Co., motor fuel; liquid fuel, (P.), B., 11.
- Johnsen, X., peculiarity of sylvite, A., 552.
- Johnson, A. F. See Purdy, C.
- Johnson, A. H., wheat and flour studies. XVII. Factors influencing the viscosity of flour-water suspensions. IV., B., 461.
- and Whitcomb, W. O., wheat and flour studies. XIX. Effect on their bread-making properties of extracting flours with ether, with special reference to the gas-retaining powers of doughs prepared from ether-extracted flours, B., 1118.
- See also Green, J.
- Johnson, A. M. See Mitscherling, W. O.
- Johnson, A. V., unsplinterable glass, (P.), B., 805.
- Johnson, B. A. See Sittenfeld, M. J.
- Johnson, B. K., sources of illumination for ultra-violet microscopy, A., 541. Ultra-violet microscopy, A., 1387.
- Johnson, C. C., salicylates. XIX. Question of acidosis following the administration of salicylates, A., 119.
- See also Hanzlik, P. J.
- Johnson, C. E. See Thompson, W. R.
- Johnson, C. O., recovery of oil from blubber, meat, bones, and other parts of sea animals, (P.), B., 259.
- Johnson, C. R., nephelometric titrations. I., II., III., and IV., A., 456, 584, 1141, 1256.
- Johnson, E. See Odda Smelteverk A./S., and Warnken, A. T. W.
- Johnson, E. B. See Daynes, H. A.
- Johnson, E. I., and Partington, J. R., relative strengths of bases in non-aqueous solutions. III., A., 307.

- Johnson, F. See Dangerfield, S. J. F.
- Johnson, F. A., rotary furnaces or dryers, (P.), B., 182.
- O'Connell, J. H., Haskell, J. D., and Dilts Machine Works, Inc., chemical pulp papermaking process, (P.), B., 837.
- Johnson, F. H., cellophane covers for Petri dishes for keeping out contaminations and studying the effects of ultra-violet light, A., 1027.
- Johnson, G., and Adkins, H., effect of copper on the yields of Grignard reagents, A., 719.
- Johnson, H. E., comparison of two methods for determination of hydrogen sulphide in sewage, B., 948.
- Johnson, H. L., and Standard Oil Development Co., sulphonic lubricating material, (P.), B., 1039.
- Johnson, J., and Turbo-Mixer Corporation, mixers; mixing or emulsifying apparatus, (P.), B., 182.
- Johnson, J., jun., and Townsend, J. R., refining of liquid hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 146.
- Johnson, J. D. A., simple pressure regulator, A., 1388.
- See also Gibson, C. S.
- Johnson, J. M., and Voegtlin, C., arsenic derivatives of cysteine, A., 105.
- See also Voegtlin, C.
- Johnson, J. R. See Freure, B. T.; Gibbs, R. C.; Hughes, E. C.; Schwartz, A. M.; Seaman, W., and Shapiro, C. I.
- Johnson, J. Y. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Johnson, L. See Aitchison, J. H.
- Johnson, L. W., and Johnson, R. C., band spectrum of yttrium oxide; with a note on the scandium and lanthanum oxide systems, A., 1210.
- Johnson, M. C., adsorption of hydrogen. II., A., 1006.
- Johnson, M. H., jun. See Harrison, G. R.
- Johnson, M. J., Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B., oxidation and reduction relations between substrate and products in the acetone-butyl alcohol fermentation, A., 877.
- Johnson, M. W. See Thompson, T. G.
- Johnson, O. See St. John, J. L.
- Johnson, O. H. See Greisheimer, E. M.
- Johnson, P., discharges in neon, A., 5.
- Johnson, R. C. See Johnson, L. W.
- Johnson, T. B., and Flint, R. B., pyrimidines. CXX. Action of ozone on uracil. CXXI. Action of ozone on some derivatives of uracil, A., 632.
- and Renfrew, A. G., carbohydrates in biological processes; fractions of the tubercle bacillus, A., 1335.
- and Schroeder, E. F., pyrimidines. CXXII. Synthesis of orotic acid, A., 851.
- See also Evans, J., Hilbert, G. E., Olin, J. F., Schmidt-Nickels, W., and Suter, C. M.
- Johnson, T. H., diffraction of hydrogen atoms, A., 782. Secondary structure of lithium fluoride, A., 1350.
- Johnson, W., refining [mineral] oil, (P.), B., 474.
- See also Motor Fuel Proprietary, Ltd.
- Johnson, W. C., nitrogen compounds of germanium. I. Preparation and properties of germanic nitride, A., 322.
- Johnson, W. T., jun. See Ramsdell, G. A.
- Johnson & Co. (Refinery Engineers), Ltd., J. B. See Moore, H.
- Johnson & Johnson, adhesive plasters, (P.), B., 742. Organomercury compounds and preparations, (P.), B., 946.
- See also Mathey, G. S.
- Johnson Steel & Wire Co., Inc., [copper] coating of [iron or steel] wire, (P.), B., 1101.
- Johnston, A. C., and Hercules Powder Co., resin esters, (P.), B., 309.
- Johnston, C. G., gall-bladder function. II. Absorption of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, A., 1452.
- Johnston, E. T. See Werner, F. W.
- Johnston, H. L., periodic arrangement of atomic nuclei; prediction of isotopes, A., 1108.
- Johnston, J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Johnston, J. D. See Traill, R. J.
- Johnston, J. F. A., anæsthetic action of furan, A., 1328.
- See also Henderson, F. E.
- Johnston, R. L., blood-urea clearances and diuresis in normal and nephritic animals, A., 758.
- Johnston, W. S., cheaper power for the chemical industry, B., 613.
- Johnstone, B. I., comparative toxicity of merbaphen and salyrgan, A., 870.
- Johnstone, C. S., cellulose lacquer [lettered] surfaces, (P.), B., 819.
- Johnstone, H. F., metallic ions as catalysts for removal of sulphur dioxide from boiler-furnace gases, B., 613. Reactions of sulphur compounds in boiler furnaces, B., 701.
- Jois, H. S., and Manjunath, B. L., nitration of *m*-dichlorobenzene, A., 610.
- Manjunath, B. L., and Rao, S. V., saponification values of highly coloured oils, B., 596.
- See also Iyengar, M. S.
- Jolibois, P., and Chaudron, G., bringing tricalcium phosphate into solution, B., 839.
- Joliot, F., cathodic projection of elements, and some applications. I., A., 805. Electrical properties of thin layers of metals prepared by thermal projection and cathodic sputtering. II., A., 673. The recoil phenomenon and conservation of momentum, A., 783.
- See also Curie, (Mme.) I.
- Jolles, Z., disazoxyphenols, A., 1152.
- See also Angeli, A.
- Jolliffe, N., tolerance of normal subjects to lævulose, A., 646.
- Jolson, L., abutilon oil, B., 31.
- Joly, L., measurement of thermal conductivity, B., 657.
- Jominy, W. B., surface decarburisation of steel at heat-treating temperatures, B., 636.
- and Murphy, D. W., equilibrium in the iron-oxygen-hydrogen system at temperatures above 1000°, A., 567.
- Jonas, G. B. See Brandsma, W. F.
- Jonas, K. G., testing of wood pulp for strength, B., 107.
- Jónás, P. S., Hungarian coriander oil, B., 823.
- Jonáš, V., vital properties of yeast plasma: preparation and biochemical importance of some new yeasts, A., 1333.
- Jones, A. J., and Glass, N., iron and ammonium citrate, B.P., B., 221.
- See also Glass, N.
- Jones, C. L., economics of recovering by-product carbon dioxide, B., 630. Solid carbon dioxide from by-product fermentation gas, B., 822.
- See also Dry Ice Corp. of America, and Jackman, A. J.
- Jones, C. R. See Fisher, E. A.
- Jones, D. B., factors for converting percentages of nitrogen in foods and feeds into percentages of proteins, B., 1119.
- and Gersdorff, C. E. F., ipomoein, a globulin from sweet potatoes, *Ipomœa batatas*; secondary protein derived from ipomoein by enzymic action, A., 1342.
- and Nelson, E. M., nutritive value of potato protein and of gelatin, A., 868.
- See also Csonka, F. A., and Nelson, E. M.
- Jones, D. G., Pfeil, L. B., and Griffiths, W. T., nickel-copper alloys of high elastic limit, B., 1014.
- Jones, E., effect of stirring on the rate of coagulation of gold sol, A., 563.
- and Lewis, W. C. M., thermo-sensescence effect exhibited by gold sols at elevated temperatures, and ageing at the ordinary temperature, A., 682.
- Jones, E. C. S., and Kenner, J., direct formation of quinones from 2:6-disubstituted derivatives of 4-nitrophenol, A., 1061.
- Interaction of 2:6-dichloro-4-methylquinitrol with methyl and ethyl alcohols, A., 1153.
- Jones, (Miss) E. E. See Hilditch, T. P.
- Jones, E. H. P. See Stow, A. A.
- Jones, E. L. See McCallum, S. P.
- Jones, E. M., and Parker Rust-Proof Co., coated iron and steel articles, (P.), B., 27.
- See also Green, M.
- Jones, E. T., diffraction of cathode rays by thin films, A., 1205.
- Jones, F. A. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Jones, F. Llewellyn, high frequency and direct-current discharges in helium, A., 403.
- See also Townsend, J. S.
- Jones, Frank L. See Fink, C. G.
- Jones, F. S., and Simms, H. S., lactenin, A., 252.
- Jones, G., and Bollinger, G. M., conductivity of electrolytes. III. and IV., A., 433, 686.
- See also Serrallach, J. A.
- Jones, G. G. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Jones, G. M., sputtering of quartz fibres, A., 1144.
- Jones, G. W., Lewis, B., Friauf, J. B., and Perrott, G. St. J., flame temperatures of hydrocarbon gases, A., 572.
- Jones, H. A., decomposition of rotenone in solution, A., 735.
- Crystalline solvates of rotenone, A., 1065.
- and Davidson, W. M., preparations containing rotenone as insecticides. I., B., 508.
- and Haller, H. L., "yellow compounds" from decomposition of rotenone in solution, A., 1065.
- See also Davidson, W. M.

- Jones, H. E., boiler-water chemistry, B., 1124.  
 Jones, H. T. See Milne, G.  
 Jones, I. D. See Martin, J. H.  
 Jones, I. R., and Brandt, P. M., comparative value of kale and maize silage for milk production, B., 1070.  
 Jones, J., and McConwell & Co., Ltd., A., steam dryers and separators and similar apparatus for separating liquid particles from steam, air, or other gases, (P.), B., 789.  
 See also Jones, L. L.  
 Jones, J. A., chromium-copper structural steels, B., 115.  
 Jones, J. C., mottled tinplates, B., 1013.  
 Jones, J. H., reactivity of coke, B., 999.  
 King, J. G., and Sinnatt, F. S., reactivity of coke. III., B., 999.  
 Jones, James H., and Rapoport, M., relation of calcium and phosphorus intake to the hypercalcaemia and hyperphosphatemia induced by irradiated ergosterol, A., 1338.  
 Rapoport, M., and Hodges, H. L., source of excess calcium in hypercalcaemia induced by irradiated ergosterol, A., 773.  
 and Robson, G. M., effect of large doses of irradiated ergosterol on the ash content of the femora of young and adult rats, A., 773.  
 Jones, J. I. See Strosacker, C. J.  
 Jones, J. P., diagnostic value of plant symptoms in determining nutrient deficiencies of soils, B., 1113.  
 Jones, J. W. T. See Dyson, G. M.  
 Jones, L. C., and Chemical Engineering Corporation, production of (A) ammonia, (B) hydrogen-nitrogen mixture in the manufacture of synthetic ammonia, (P.), B., 200. Purifying the nitrogen-hydrogen mixture in the synthesis of ammonia, (P.), B., 924.  
 Jones, L. D., and Sharples Specialty Co., oil-purifying process, (P.), B., 578. Dewaxing of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 961.  
 See also Sharples Specialty Co.  
 Jones, L. K., factors influencing the effectiveness of organic mercury dusts in pea-seed treatment, B., 458.  
 Jones, L. L., Schmidt, A., Jones, J., and Technidyne Corporation, resistance paint and [electrical] resistances, (P.), B., 404.  
 Jones, L. R., plasma-protein, red-cell sedimentation, and serum lability of the blood in tuberculosis, A., 1325.  
 Jones, L. W. See Boese, A. B., jun.  
 Jones, N. C. See Hodgson, A. E.  
 Jones, P. C., and Craig, D., behaviour of anti-oxidants in rubber stocks containing copper, B., 309.  
 See also Goodrich Co., B. F.  
 Jones, R. B. See Smith, A. W.  
 Jones, R. C. See Griscom-Russell Co.  
 Jones, R. F. See McKean, J. G.  
 Jones, R. L., new substrates for use in detecting proteolytic activity, A., 874.  
 Jones, R. O. See Breda-Visada, Ltd.  
 Jones, R. R., and Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., sealing of drying chambers, etc., (P.), B., 1078.  
 Jones, R. S. See Courtaulds, Ltd.  
 Jones, S. See Spencer, C. D.  
 Jones, T., Barker, R., and Murray, D. C., [apparatus for] manufacture of bricks, etc., (P.), B., 633.  
 Jones, T. G. H., and Smith, F. B., essential oil of Queensland sandalwood (*Santalum lanceolatum*), B., 463.  
 Jones, V., and Bauman, M., causes of the increase in acidity of castor oil, B., 210.  
 Jones, W. A., and Babcock & Wilcox Co., oil still, (P.), B., 577.  
 Jones, W. D. See Bannister, C. O.  
 Jones, W. H. See Gen. Electric Co.  
 Jones, W. I. See Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Jones, W. J. See Davies, W. C., Dyke, W. J. C., and Jackson, I. K.  
 Jones, W. M., and Bowen, E. G., compound SnSb, A., 33.  
 See also Solomon, D.  
 Jones, W. N., agitation and aeration of liquids, (P.), B., 523\*, 616\*.  
 Humphreys, C. C., and Rotex Eng. Co., agitator, aerator, and mixer, (P.), B., 140.  
 Winkelmann, H. A., and Goodrich Co., B. F., rubber derivative, (P.), B., 77.  
 Jones, W. R. D., copper-magnesium alloys. IV. Equilibrium diagram, A., 1224.  
 Jongen, G. H. See Vürtheim, A.  
 Jonsson, A. E., increasing the percentage of moisture in corn, fruits, and other vegetable materials, (P.), B., 134.  
 Jonsson, B., precipitation of alkaloïds in gels, A., 1314.  
 Joos, G., and Damaschun, I., Raman effect in solutions of inorganic complex salts, A., 997.  
 Jordan, H. See Chem. Fabr. auf Akt. (vorm. E. Schering).  
 Jordan, H. E., ammonium salts in taste elimination [from water], B., 1028.  
 Jordan, J. F., [sand-faced] ceramic articles, (P.), B., 806.  
 Jordan, L., and Swanger, W. H., properties of pure nickel, A., 292.  
 See also McCrae, J. V., and Vacher, H. C.  
 Jordan, O. See I. G. Farbenind.  
 Jordan, R. E., liquefaction of gases and synthesis under pressure; synthesis of ammonia and methyl alcohol, B., 880. Oxygen, nitrogen, and the rare gases, B., 881.  
 Jordan, W. H. See Roller, D.  
 Jorden, T. J. W. See Blom, I. J.  
 Jordt, H., recovery of iodine from phosphates, B., 246. Bauxite, B., 438. Removal of the astringent taste of coffee by treatment of the raw beans with ozone *in vacuo*, B., 513. Improvement of tobacco, B., 823.  
 Joret, comparison of [crop] yields on weakly acid and weakly alkaline soils, B., 604.  
 Jorgensen, H., separation of "gassing power" (diastatic activity) from "strength" in baking tests, B., 1118.  
 Jorgensen, J. R. C., and Bosc, L., glass tubes and rods, (P.), B., 678.  
 Jorissen, W. P., induced oxidation, A., 803. Induced oxidation of lactic acid and the carcinoma problem, A., 864. Explosive reactions, A., 916.  
 and Booy, J., diminishing the explosiveness of explosive gaseous mixtures, (P.), B., 1123.  
 Jorpes, E. See Ågren, G.  
 Joseph, H. See Staudinger, H.  
 Joseph, J. See Staudinger, H.  
 Josephson, K., transformation reactions in the carbohydrate group. IV. Kinetics of the transformation of 3-acetyliso-propylidene-glucose, A., 199. Santoninamide, A., 1453.  
 Josephy, E. See Pietsch, E., and Schwab, G. M.  
 Joshi, K. A. See Varma, P. S.  
 Joshi, N. G. See Prasad, M.  
 Joshi, S. S., and Prabhu, S. M., coagulation of colloids from the point of view of Smoluchowski's theory. I. Coagulation of antimony sulphide sol. II. Coagulation of arsenious sulphide sol, A., 682, 1124.  
 Joshua, W. P. See Distillers Co., Ltd.  
 Joslyn, M. A., and Marsh, G. L., heat transfer in foods during freezing and subsequent thawing. I. Temperature changes in sugar solutions, sweetened fruit juices, and other liquids, B., 178.  
 Jost, F., catalytic conversion of ammonia into nitric oxide, (P.), B., 630.  
 Jost, H., conversion of fat into carbohydrates. I. Phosphatides as precursors of fat oxidation, A., 867.  
 Jost, W., equilibrium between chlorine, bromine, and bromine monochloride, A., 431. Photo-reaction between bromine and cyclohexane, A., 1251.  
 and Schweitzer, Hans, reaction of previously illuminated chlorine with hydrogen, A., 1250.  
 Joszt, A., and Kleindienst, A., limiting decomposition of starch under the action of distillery malts of various origins, B., 270.  
 See also Syniewski, W.  
 Joszt, R., and Lesnianski, W., di- and tri-arylamine derivatives, A., 87.  
 Jourdan, F., elimination of silica in the treatment of natural silicates with acids to render soluble some of their constituents, (P.), B., 156. Extraction of potash and alumina from leucite, (P.), B., 393.  
 Journaud. See Lespieau, R.  
 Jovičić, M. Z., electrosynthesis, A., 819.  
 Jowett, F. H. See Rowe, F. M.  
 Joy, W. E., and Wolfenden, J. H., viscosity of electrolytes, A., 164.  
 Joyce, G. J. R., production of negatives by other means than photography, (P.), B., 1074.  
 Joyce, T. G. See Anthony, D. J.  
 Joyet-Lavergne, P., conditions of metabolism affecting change of sex, A., 384.  
 Juchum, D. See Wieland, H.  
 Jürgens, H. See Coehn, A.  
 Jüsten, F., determination of urinary sugar by Bertrand's method, A., 252.  
 Jüttemann, O., course of blood-sugar curve after intravenous administration of sugar, A., 110.

- Jüttemann, R. See Langenbeck, W.  
 Jukes, T. H. See McFarlane, W. D.  
 Jukkola, E. E. See Audrieth, L. F.  
 Julian, P. L. See Späth, E.  
 Julliard. See Carrière, B.  
 Juna, K., dispersoidal investigations on selenium. I, A., 424.  
 Jung, E., action of frost on soils, B., 454, 646. Effect of nitrogen, potash, phosphate, and calcium on the tillering and yield of oats, B., 733.  
 See also Paschke, M.  
 Jung, George. See Taubmann, G.  
 Jung, Gerhard, differential heats of dilution and the electro-thermal effect, A., 1236.  
 and Gude, H., rotation vibration spectrum of gaseous, liquid, and dissolved ammonia, A., 1211.  
 Jung, H., chamosite from Schmiedefeld, Thuringia, A., 1030.  
 Jung, R. E. See Kay, A. W.  
 Jung, V. See Eihner, A.  
 Jung, W. See Wolf, Ludwig.  
 Jungblut, F., determination of sulphur [in iron and steel] by the evolution method; influence of volatile phosphorus [compounds], B., 762.  
 Jungels, E., and Schnellpressenfabr. Akt.-Ges. Heidelberg, grinding and separating mill, (P.), B., 371.  
 Jungers, J. C. See D'Olieslager, J. F., and Mund, W.  
 Junghaus, S., aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 890.  
 Jungholt, K. See Rieche, A.  
 Jungkuntz, R. See Pritzker, J.  
 Jungwirth, O. See Kell, O. von.  
 Junien, M., treatment [saccharification] of cellulosic materials, (P.), B., 1006.  
 Junkers, H., gas-heated apparatus for heating liquids, (P.), B., 869.  
 Junkmann, K. See Binz, A.  
 Juracec, A., lipase of *Aspergillus niger* (Van Tiegh). I. II. Optimum  $pH$  for glycerides of fatty acids, A., 264.  
 Jurasky, K. A., recent and fossil resins, A., 818.  
 Juriev, J. K. See Zelinski, N. D.  
 Jurist, A. E., and Christiansen, W. G., alkali bismuth tartrates from the chemical and biological standpoint, B., 675.  
 See also Christiansen, W. G.  
 Jurriaanse, F. See De Haas, W. J.  
 Jurrisen, A., and Simplex Refining Co., elimination of colloidal asphaltene and carbon from fuel oil, (P.), B., 55.  
 Jusa, E., and Riesz, E., new azo-dyes, A., 1285.  
 Juschkevitch, S., "periodine" values of fats and oils and their practical significance, B., 258.  
 Just, A., and Byleveld, M. J. W. J., chemical heat-storage devices, (P.), B., 866.  
 Just, M. See Fingerling, G.  
 Just, S., electrical insulators, (P.), B., 1104.  
 Justi, E., triple points of nitrogen and of oxygen as standard temperatures, A., 1221.  
 Justi, W., thermostat for temperature range 50—112° abs., A., 815.  
 Justice, E. See Hammett, F. S.  
 Justin-Besançon, L. See Villaret, M.  
 Justin-Mueller, amyloid from cellulose, A., 337.  
 Juza, I. R., and Biltz, W., affinity. LII. Affinity of sulphur to rhenium, A., 1128.

## K

- K.D.P., Ltd., concentration of latices, (P.), B., 76. Purification of dispersions of vegetable resins [such as rubber latex], (P.), B., 263. Process for concentration of [rubber] latices, (P.), B., 310. Dispersed plastic masses, (P.), B., 407.  
 Kaas, A. J. W. See De Jong, H. G. B.  
 Kabakjian, D. H., luminescence due to radioactivity, A., 783.  
 Kabakova, L. F., and Kalabina, M. M., purification of waste waters from leather factories by aeration in presence of activated sludge and of slag, B., 1124.  
 Kabanov, B. D. See Stepanov, D. V.  
 Kabanov, E. S. See Gerdub-Geibovitch, E. V.  
 Kabraji, K. J., crystal structure of the hydrates of copper formate. I. Copper formate tetrahydrate. II. Copper formate dihydrate, A., 1218.  
 Kafer, F. See Gen. Aniline Works.

- Kachioni-Valter, L. S., influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the development and growth of buckwheat, B., 175.  
 Kaczyńska, (Mlle.) M., selective excitation of the OH band in the air afterglow, A., 404. Retarded luminescence in carbon dioxide, A., 1212.  
 Kadimura, M., biological significance and distribution of fat in the pregnant uterus of the bat, A., 507.  
 Kading, H. See Hahn, O.  
 Kadita, O. See Tuzi, Z.  
 Kadmer, E., divergence of the viscosity and flash point of oil mixtures [from the arithmetic mean], B., 101.  
 Kaegbehn, C. F., and Vanderbilt Co., Inc., R. T., mineral oil composition, (P.), B., 750. Fatty oil [stabilising] composition, (P.), B., 816.  
 Kälén, O. See Zetzsche, F.  
 Kaemmerling, G. H., and Erie City Iron Works, pulveriser, (P.), B., 279, 786.  
 Kärber, G., ether narcosis [determination of ether and regulation of dose], A., 980.  
 and Lendle, L., action of ether on respiration, A., 980.  
 Käselau, H., destruction or recovery of sulphite [pulp] waste liquors, B., 241.  
 Kästner, F., and Mayer, F. K., minerals of the clay group. I, A., 595.  
 Kästner, W. See Schüppel, F.  
 Kätzel, H. See Heller, G.  
 Kaftin, M. See Schepetinsky, A.  
 Kafińska, H. See Rabcewicz-Zubkowski, I.  
 Kafuku, K., and Ichikawa, N., volatile constituents of the leaves of *Chamaecyparis Formosensis*, Matsum, B., 653.  
 and Kato, R., essential oil of *Taiwania Cedar*, B., 698.  
 and Nozoe, T., essential oil of leaves of *Chamaecyparis obtusa*, Sieb. et zucc., f. *Formosana*, Hayata, or Arisan "Hinoki." II, B., 698.  
 Nozoe, T., and Hata, C., essential oil of leaves of *Chamaecyparis obtusa*, Sieb. et zucc., f. *Formosana*, Hayata, or Arisan "Hinoki." I, B., 565.  
 Kagehira, I., catalytic hydrogenation of aromatic hydrocarbons under high pressure and high temperature, A., 1280.  
 Kahane, E., and Kahane, (Mme.) M., phosphotungstates and silicotungstates, A., 809.  
 See also Lematte, L.  
 Kahane, (Mme.) M. See Kahane, E., and Lematte, L.  
 Kahanowicz, M., and Orecchioni, P., absorption spectra of aqueous solutions of the coloured ions Cu, Cr, and Co, A., 544.  
 Kahlbaum, W., Dowdell, R. L., and Tucker, W. A., tensile properties of alloy steels at elevated temperatures as determined by the "short-time" method, B., 443.  
 Kahlenberg, L. See Holt, M. L., and Krueger, A. C.  
 Kahlenberg, O. J. See Supplee, G. C.  
 Kahler, H., and De Eds, F., glass electrode, A., 1143.  
 and Machold, K., distribution of blood-sugar between erythrocytes and plasma, A., 859.  
 Kahn, J. See Sobotka, H.  
 Kahn, M. See Gen. Aniline Works.  
 Kahn, O. See Ramstetter, H.  
 Kahn, R. L. See Malloy, A. M.  
 Kailan, A., and Hardt, (Frl.) H. C., velocity of catalysed hydrogenation. I, A., 1376.  
 and Irresberger, A., influence of neutral salts on reaction velocity in alcoholic solution, A., 45. Esterification of 3:5-diamino- and iodo-benzoic acids with alcoholic hydrogen chloride, A., 87.  
 Kaimer, F. R. See Gen. Electric Co.  
 Kaishev, R. See Stranski, I. N.  
 Kaiser, H., and Wetzel, E., detection of acetone and acetoacetic acid in urine, A., 381. Micro-distillation apparatus for the detection of acetone in urine, A., 758.  
 Wetzel, E., and Beischer, D., acetoacetic acid in the organism, A., 381.  
 Kaiser, L. See Lichtenberger, T.  
 Kaiser-Wilhelm Institut für Eisenforschung, measuring the temperatures of incandescent bodies, (P.), B., 3.  
 Kajdi, L. See Hamilton, B., and McIntosh, R.  
 Kakesita, K., artificial removal of astringency in kaki, B., 364.  
 Kalabina, M. M. See Kabakova, L. F.  
 Kalantar, N., detonation and auto-ignition temperature of gasolines, B., 1082.  
 Kalatschikov, A. T., mobilisation and immobilisation of calcium in soil, B., 214.

- Kalb, G., crystal habit of zinc blende with special reference to vicinal forms, A., 596.  
 and Koch, Leo, crystal type of barytes in relation to mineralogical succession, A., 1390.
- Kalb, L., Nevely, F., and Torsell, O., absorption of bases by Willstätter's lignin, and related swelling phenomena, A., 203.
- Kalbfleisch Corporation. See Larson, L. H.
- Kali-Chemie Akt.-Ges., purification of hydrogen peroxide solutions, (P.), B., 758.
- Kalichevsky, V. See Vessolovsky, V.
- Kali-Forschungs-Anstalt G.m.b.H., potassium nitrate, (P.), B., 488. Potassium monophosphate, (P.), B., 718. Ammonium or potassium carnallite, (P.), B., 803. Fertiliser mixture, (P.), B., 1114. Magnesium ammonium phosphates poor in water contents, (P.), B., 1139.
- Kali-Ind. Akt.-Ges. See Wintershall, A.-G.
- Kalikinski, G., separation of magnesium from sodium and potassium, A., 56.
- Kaliński, T. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Kalischer, G. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Kalita, P. T. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Kallam, F. L., what determines the value of absorption oil? B., 468.
- Kallas, G. H. See Ruchhoff, C. C.
- Kalle & Co. Akt.-Ges., capsules made of cellulose esters which are capable of shrinking and are stored in air, (P.), B., 343. [Preventing shrinkage of water-swollen] bodies, such as capsules, made of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 343. Azo-dye components [hydroxynaphthylguanidines], (P.), B., 435. Light-sensitive layers, (P.), B., 743. Protection of enzymes against the damaging action of metals, (P.), B., 822. [Device for uniformly] varnishing webs of cellulose hydrate, (P.), B., 1047. Proteinases free from peptidases, (P.), B., 1069.
- Kallen, H., and Schrader, H., "through improvement" of constructional steels with reference to the effect of cross-sectional area and alloying constituents, B., 591.
- Kallenberg, S. See Holmberg, B., and Müller, E. R.
- Kalling, B. M. S., and Delwig, C. V., electric rotary furnaces particularly for reduction of iron ore, (P.), B., 257. Reduction of iron ore, (P.), B., 300. Conversion of carbon dioxide into monoxide particularly in the reduction of iron ores, (P.), B., 540.
- Kallir, P. See Seka, R.
- Kallmann, H. See Friedländer, E.
- Kalman, E. See Dalfert, O.
- Kalmbach, E. R., western duck sickness produced experimentally, A., 646.
- Kalmus, H. T. See Technicolor Motion Picture Corp.
- Kalnin, P., polymerisation and pyrogenic decomposition of phenylacetic anhydride. I. *cyclo*Butane- $\alpha$ -diones, A., 355.
- Kalning, H., determination of the ash content of bread, B., 651.
- Kalns, A., aerobic soil bacteria which decompose cellulose, A., 265.
- Kalpers, H., refractory natural stone for industrial furnaces, B., 491.
- Kalschne, G. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Kaltenbach, M., manufacture of bromine in France, B., 537.
- Kaltscheva, D. See Zlatarov, A.
- Kaltschmitt, H. See Schönberg, A.
- Kamai, G., resolution of unsaturated asymmetric alcohols into optically active isomerides, A., 1393.
- Kambara, S., and Matsui, M., thermostats. II. Electric relay and spark in thermoregulator. III. Time lag of various thermometers. IV. Relation between sensibility of toluene thermoregulator and its shape and the volume of toluene, A., 591, 1026, 1143.
- Oyamada, S., and Matsui, M., thermostats. V. Measurements of stirrer performance, A., 3186.  
 See also Matsui, M.
- Kameda, T. See Koltzoff, I. M.
- Kamei, B., blood-gas content and alkalinity of the arterial blood of rabbits [and dogs] during carbon monoxide poisoning, A., 1454.
- Kamerling, S. E. See Conant, J. B., and Smyth, C. P.
- Kammerman, P., mechanical analysis of soils for field purposes, B., 80.
- Kameyama, N., liquid ammonia and lithium nitrate, A., 1005.  
 Liquid ammonia and sodium nitrate, A., 1021.  
 and Naka, A., densities of molten cryolite and of molten mixtures of cryolite and barium fluoride, B., 717.  
 and Oka, S., equilibrium pressure of calcium cyanamide formation, A., 1369.  
 See also Makishima, S.
- Kamiński, B., influence of b. p. on composition of azeotropic mixtures, A., 296. [Ore] flotation, B., 763.  
 and Karczewski, K., influence of potassium, ammonium, and hydrogen ions on Galeotti's reaction, A., 1385.
- Kamija, D., and Nishioka, K., biochemical studies on the bamboo. III. and V. Chemical development of shoots, A., 130.
- Kaminsky, J., and Davidson, D. L., effect of oral administration of irradiated ergosterol on blood-serum calcium in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., 383.
- Kamio, K. See Tanaka, Kenzo.
- Kamita, K., and Asahi Glass Co., Ltd., preventing the weathering (especially clouding, tarnishing, and lustering) of the surface of glass, (P.), B., 65\*.
- Kamiya, T., determination of glutathione in normal and pathological tissues. III. Relationship between development and glutathione content in chick embryos. IV. Glutathione content of various organs of pigeons fed on polished rice and subjected to starvation, and also of starved rabbits. V. Relationship between glutathione content and neurotomy in muscles of pigeons fed on polished and unpolished rice, A., 860.
- Kamm, E. D. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Kammerl, H., high-grade cellulose from soiled and disintegrated vegetable fibres, particularly from cotton wastes such as linters, hull fibre, and spinning-mill wastes, (P.), B., 625. Centrifugal machines for separation of materials, (P.), B., 787.
- Kamner, M. E. See La Mer, V. K.
- Kamoshita, Y., potassium thiocyanate method for determining soil acidity, B., 733.
- Kamps, O., aluminium alloy, (P.), B., 164. Aluminium-copper light-metal alloys, B., 932.
- Kanamaru, K., absorptive power of cellulose for ions, A., 794. Surface conductance at the cellulose-water interface, A., 1229. Electrokinetic potential of cellulose, A., 1232. Mechanism of the [paper pulp] beating process. I. and II., B., 532. Preparation of a standard cotton cellulose, B., 798. Dyeing of cellulose. I. Dyeing with basic dyes, B., 969. Theory of rosin sizing [of paper], B., 1005. Sizing process using electropositive fibres, B., 1005.
- Kanazawa, S. See Endo, H.
- Kandiah, A., dicyclic systems. I. 2-Substituted *cis*- and *trans*-hexahydroindenes. II. Influence of *cis*- and *trans*-hexahydroindene nuclei on the carbon tetrahedral angle, A., 728.
- Kandilarov, G. G., movement of xylene drops on the surface of an aqueous solution of *n*-propyl alcohol, A., 162. Behaviour of calcium, strontium, and barium fluoride suspensions towards electrolytes, A., 1123.
- Kandler, E. See Koller, G.
- Kane, E. A. See Turner, W. A.
- Kane, H. F., and Kreiselman, J., carbon dioxide content of the blood in the new born, A., 857.
- Kane, N. L. R. See Brönsted, J. N.
- Kane, T. See Strange, E. H.
- Kaneko, H., "kaijo" of cocoons and their sericin particles, A., 1322.  
 and Miyasaka, M., change of some physico-chemical properties of aqueous colloidal sericin solution of the cocoon during storing, A., 643. Difference in physico-chemical properties of aqueous solutions of [silk] cocoons which show yellow and violet fluorescent colours under ultra-violet light, B., 532.
- Kaneko, S., influence of magnetic field on chemical reactions, A., 788. Theory of addition agents [in electroplating], B., 681. Throwing power of electroplating solutions, B., 722.
- Kangro, W., and Grau, R., adiabatic calorimetry at high temperatures, A., 1262.  
 and Lindner, A., separation of beryllium compounds from minerals or substances containing beryllium by chlorination, (P.), B., 1010.
- Kaniwetz, J., determination of adsorbed bases in soils containing carbonates, B., 506.
- Kannegiesser, N., mitogenetic spectrum analysis. I., A., 1083.
- Kannel, C., tannage of sole leather, (P.), B., 855.
- Kanócz, D., fat-splitting enzyme from the guinea-pig's lung and its action on the tubercle bacillus, A., 770.
- Kantardiev, A., and Poppov, I., optical modifications of lactic acid produced by *Bacterium bulgaricum*, A., 1459.
- Kanter, J. J., and Spring, L. W., materials [metals] for high-temperature service from the creep design viewpoint, B., 117.
- Kantor, M. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Kantorowicz, O. See Skaupy, F.

- Kanz, H., [copper-zinc-tin] alloy, (P.), B., 724, 812.
- Kao, C. H., and Ma, S., preparation of benzamide, A., 220.  
Preparation of aromatic acid amides, A., 481. Preparation of *n*-decoic acid, A., 1395.  
See also Sah, P. P. T.
- Kapadia, S. A., preservation of fruits, vegetables, grain, and other organic substances, (P.), B., 1073.
- Kapeller-Adler, R., behaviour of organic nitrogen compounds on fusion with potassium hydroxide; apparatus for determining volatile bases produced during the fusion, A., 1145.  
and Krael, J., fate in the organism of alkylamines consumed with food; supposed demethylation of the alkylamines in the organism; occurrence of methylamine in normal urine, A., 1185.  
and Stern, E., fractionation of mixtures of bases with permutoite, A., 1202.
- Kapfhammer, J. See Bischoff, C.
- Kapitańczyk, K. See Krause, A.
- Kapitza, P., magnetic properties of matter in strong magnetic fields. I. The balance and its properties. II. Measurement of magnetisation, A., 673.  
and Webster, W. L., method of measuring magnetic susceptibilities, A., 1114.
- Kaplan, J., continuous spectrum of hydrogen, A., 4. Active nitrogen, A., 5. Repulsive energy levels in band spectra, A., 888. Light of the night sky, A., 1209. Heat of dissociation of oxygen, A., 1370. Properties of the third positive carbon and associated bands, A., 1343. Quenching of mercury resonance radiation by nitrogen and carbon monoxide, A., 1343. Excitation of the green auroral line, A., 1345.  
and Kinsey, E. L., excitation of band spectra, A., 18.  
See also Kinsey, E. L.
- Kapp, J. See Vesely, V.
- Kappeler, H., [resinous] aldehyde condensation products, (P.), B., 598.
- Kappeller, G., arsenic-containing writing materials, B., 308.
- Kappelmeier, C. P. A., constitution of phenarsazine chloride, A., 372. Formation of drying oil films, B., 551. Analysis of chrome-green and similarly composed pigments, B., 851.
- Kappen, H., manuring of acid soils, B., 605.
- Kapulitzas, H. J. See Feigl, F.
- Kapusiński, W., fluorescence of zinc vapour, A., 540. After-glow period of cadmium vapour fluorescence, A., 780.
- Kapustinski, A. F. See Britzke, E. V.
- Kar, B. C. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Kar, H. A., separation of nickel from cobalt or ferrocobalt, A., 814.
- Karabizki, V. I. See Vinokurov, M. A.
- Karacsonyi, L. P., and Bailey, C. H., relation of the overgrinding of flour to dough fermentation, B., 177. Effect of overgrinding of flour on the keeping quality of bread, B., 461.
- Karagunis, G., Hawkinson, A., and Damköhler, G., specific character of the osmotic coefficients of alkali halides, A., 169.  
See also Fajans, K.
- Karaoglanov, Z. [with Tschavdarov, D.], mechanism of precipitation processes. IV. Processes in which compounds of chlorine with lead are formed, A., 582.  
and Sagortschev, B., mechanism of precipitation processes. I. Reaction between lead chloride and ammonium chromate. II. and III. Reaction between sulphuric acid and lead bromide. V. Types of precipitation. VI. Reaction between sodium oxalate and lead halides, A., 182, 323, 926, 1021.
- Karapetoff, V., electronic orbits within atoms, A., 18.
- Karas, L., volumes of sugar solutions at different temperatures, B., 84.
- Karasiński, M., determination of fluorine as calcium fluoride by the method of Berzelius, A., 1257.
- Karatshov, A. K. See Mintz, I. B.
- Karatygin, W. M., and Hefter, A. I., changes in the alkali reserve and sugar content of the bile by the action of various physiological excitants. II., A., 112.
- Kareher, J. C. See Western Electric Co.
- Karczag, L., effect of fermentation poisons on experimental tumours. I.—III., A., 510.
- Karczewski, K. See Kamiński, B.
- Kardos, E., detinning [of scrap tinplate], (P.), B., 1103.
- Karell, A. See Bodnár, J.
- Kargin, V. A., kinetics of reactions between colloids. I. Formation of uranium-vanadium complexes, A., 917.  
See also Rabinovitch, A. J.
- Kargl, R., over-carbonation [of beet-factory juices], B., 736.
- Karlsson, G. See Palmær, W.
- Karmarkar, D. V., and Patwardhan, V. N., diastase from wheat. A., 653. Amylase from rice, A., 1189.  
See also Patwardhan, V. N.
- Karnahl, H., influence of inorganic iodine compounds on the occurrence and viability of some important soil bacteria, B., 361.
- Karollus, E., firedamp-proof blasting time fuse, (P.), B., 1028.
- Kárpáti, J., separation of tars, tar oils, petroleum, etc., into fractions of technical value, (P.), B., 145.
- Karpiński, B. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Karplus, H., hollow artificial threads, (P.), B., 342.
- Karrenberg, G. See Römer, H.
- Karrer, E., modified balance for approximate and quick weighing, A., 455. Conception and measurement of plasticity; e.g.s. unit, and a new plastometer, B., 321.  
Berl, E., and Umstätter, H., dependence of viscosity of cellulose ester solutions on temperature. II., A., 301.  
See also Berl, E., and Euler, H. von.
- Karrer, F., naphthol dyeing, (P.), B., 198.
- Karrer, P., constitution of lupinene, A., 750.  
Euler, H. von, and Hellström, H., carotene isomerides, A., 960. Growth-promoting vitamin in liver-fat, A., 988.  
Euler, H. von, Hellström, H., and Rydberg, M., isomeric carotenes and their derivatives, A., 846. [Carotene and] vitamin-A, A., 988.  
and Helfenstein, A., synthesis of squalene, A., 333.
- Helfenstein, A., Pieper, B., and Wettstein, A., plant colouring matters. XXIX. Symmetrical lycopene formula; perhydrolycopene, A., 597.
- Helfenstein, A., Wehrli, H., Pieper, B., and Morf, R., plant colouring matters. XXX. Carotene, xanthophyll, fucoxanthin, and capsanthin, A., 733.  
and Krauss, E. von, formose, A., 1037.  
and Morf, R., plant colouring matters. XXXI. Constitution of second form of carotene ( $\alpha$ -carotene). XXXIV. Dihydrolycopene. XXXV. Constitution of  $\beta$ -carotene and  $\beta$ -dihydrocarotene. XXXVI. Violaxanthin, A., 1066, 1299, 1305.
- Morf, R., and Schöpp, K., vitamin-A from fish oils, A., 1463.  
and Pieper, B., plant colouring matters. XXXII. Composition of physalene, A., 1066.  
and Salomon, H.,  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -glycerophosphates, A., 1393.  
and Schneider, H., configuration of norvaline, A., 220.
- Shibita, B., Wettstein, A., and Jacobowicz, L., sparteine, A., 241.  
and Stoll, M., electrolysis of hydrogen esters of unsaturated dicarboxylic acids, A., 1273.
- Stoll, M., and Stevens, P., plant colouring matters. XXXVII. High-molecular hydrocarbons containing numerous methyl groups, A., 1267.
- Yen, Y., and Reichstein, I., use of titanous chloride for the reduction of ethylenic linkings, flavones, and flavanones, A., 233.  
See also Euler, H. von, and Nilsson, P.
- Karrer, W., occurrence of 2:6-dimethoxy-*p*-benzoquinone in *Adonis vernalis*, L., A., 274.
- Karsch, A., wet twisting of threads or yarns, (P.), B., 626.
- Karschulin, M., photodynamic studies. III. Photogalvanic phenomena with irradiated cupric oxide electrodes, A., 1013. Spectrographic examination of yohimbine, A., 1171.
- Karström, H., specificity of the  $\alpha$ -glucosidases, A., 654.
- Kartashev, A., nitration of phenol and the rôle of nitrous acid, A., 614. *p*-Tolylallylcarbinol, A., 618.
- Kartashev, D. A., and Zeitlin, A. N., heat effect of absorption of oxides of nitrogen trioxide, peroxide, and oxide by sulphuric acid, A., 685.
- Karvonen, A., synthesis and spectrochemistry of *n*-alkanes, A., 193.
- Kasakov, E., acidity and degree of saturation of moorland soils, B., 602.
- Kasansky, B., rapid volumetric determination of nicotine with silicotungstic acid, A., 639.
- Kasarnovski, I. See Sisskind, B.
- Kase, K., urea [in the animal organism]. II. and III., A., 868.
- Kash, W. See Hannach, O.
- Kasper, C., ionic nature of the hydrogen linking, A., 893.  
See also Freed, S.
- Kassel, L. S., possibility of bimolecular association reactions, A., 915.



- Kassler, J., micro-analysis of steel, B., 67.
- Kassler, R. See Tropsch, H.
- Kast, W., dielectric constants [of mesomorphic substances], A., 894. Magnetic susceptibility [of mesomorphic substances], A., 896. Anisotropic liquids ("liquid crystals") in electric fields, A., 1116.
- Kastler, A., structure of Raman bands in liquids, A., 668. Non-existence of photon spin, A., 1104.  
See also Daure, P.
- Kastner, F., structure of analcime. I., A., 789.
- Kath, A., low-temperature distillation of carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 430.
- Kathner, A. T., and Damiron, P., manufacture and heat treatment of sheet [iron and steel] for the automobile industry, B., 203.
- Kato, R. See Kafuku, K.
- Kato, S., absorption spectra of salt solutions, A., 888.
- Kato, T. See Iwamoto, K.
- Kato, Y., and Ikeno, R., process of decomposing chromite. II. Compounds of chromic sulphate with sulphuric acid alone and with sulphates of bivalent metals, A., 1381.  
and Matsuhashi, T., preparation of manganese dioxide. III., B., 1091.  
and Murakami, T., processes for decomposing ferrous titanate. I., B., 1091.
- Katoh, N., X-ray investigations on copper-arsenic alloys, A., 418.
- Katscher, E., action of chlorosulphonic acid on phenols. VI. Xylenol-sulphonyl chlorides and -sulphonylides, A., 83.
- Katsura, S., biological action of X-rays on blood and spleen. I. Changes in blood-picture following X-irradiation of the spleen. II. Changes in blood viscosity and serum-protein following irradiation of the spleen, A., 765.  
and Hatakeyama, T., micro-determination of total fat and total cholesterol in blood, A., 858.
- Katsurai, T., graphical method for calculation of partial specific volumes of proteins, A., 562.  
and Watanabe, T., decomposition of potassium ferrocyanide and ferricyanide by autoclave treatment, A., 53.
- Katz, A. M., catalytic inhibition of decomposition of magnesium peroxide, A., 692.
- Katz, E., crystallisation of paraffin wax, B., 329.
- Katz, J. R., and Derksen, J. C., swelling power of thiocyanates and [formation of] compounds of cellulose and neutral salts, A., 306. Changes in the X-ray spectrum of inulin during swelling in water, A., 428. Changes in X-ray spectrum through swelling of cellulose in aqueous lithium thiocyanate solutions, A., 898. Lattice changes through swelling of cellulose acetate in aqueous lithium thiocyanate solutions, A., 898.
- Derksen, J. C., and Bon, W. F., polymorphism of substances of high mol. wt. I. Amorphous and crystalline gelatin and the nature of the gelatinisation process in gelatin, A., 971.
- Derksen, J. C., Hess, K., Kramers, C. A., and Trogus, C., structure of celluloid and the swelling function of gelatinising agents for cellulose nitrate. II. X-Ray diagrams of camphor-celluloid with varying content of camphor, A., 167.
- Derksen, J. C., Hess, K., and Trogus, C., structure of celluloid and the swelling function of gelatinising agents for cellulose nitrate. III. Celluloids containing cyclic ketones other than camphor as gelatinising agents. IV. Acid amides and esters as gelatinising agents, A., 167.  
and Gerngross, O., collagen, gelatin, and glue, B., 555.  
and Itallie, T. B. von, physical chemistry of starch and bread-baking. VII. X-Ray spectra of the two constituents of starch: amylopectin and amylose, B., 1069.  
and Selman, J., influence of shape and polarity of molecules on the X-ray spectra of liquids. III. Appearance of two intense "amorphous rings" in substances the molecules of which are probably disc-shaped, A., 289.  
See also Gerngross, O.
- Katz, M. See Whitby, G. S.
- Katz, R. See Lustig, B.
- Katzenstein, M., salivary lipase, A., 112.
- Kaufmann, F., and Engel, R., glyoxaline derivatives in the urine in liver disease, A., 645.  
See also Mislowitz, E.
- Kaufmann, H., kinetics of chlorine bleaching, A., 573.  
See also Wibaut, J. P.
- Kaufmann, H. O., and Elektrochem. Werke München Akt.-Ges., treatment of [iron] vessels to render them suitable for bleaching textile goods, (P.), B., 801. Bleaching [with peroxides] of textile materials of vegetable origin, (P.), B., 922.
- Kaufmann-Cosla, O., and Vasilco, O., action *in vivo* of synthalin on cell oxidation, A., 517.
- Kaufman, W. F. See Armstrong Cork Co.
- Kaufmann, A. A., glycidic acids, (P.), B., 12.
- Kaufmann, C., and Mühlbock, O., ovarian function and lipid metabolism. I. Relation between cholesterol metabolism and ovarian function. II. Relation between lecithin metabolism and ovarian function. III. Distribution of blood-cholesterol between free and esterified cholesterol in various functional phases of the generative gland, A., 384.  
See also Mühlbock, O.
- Kaufmann, H. P., perilla oil, B., 31. Cacao butter. VI., VII., and VIII., B., 123, 934, 1059. Preparation of [therapeutically valuable] silicyl compounds, (P.), B., 612. Saturated fatty acids, (P.), B., 684. Iodometric acidimetry in fat analysis. I., B., 1017.  
[with Walther, R.], analysis of olein, B., 32.  
and Keller, M., [composition of linseed oil and the terminology  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -linoleic and  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -linolenic acids], A., 1034.
- Kaufmann, W., and Siedler, P., vaporisation of magnesium in a vacuum, A., 1220.
- Kaul, R., Ray, A. C., and Dutt, S., constitution of the active principle of *Embelia ribes*. II., A., 1061.
- Kaumagraph Co. See Lawrence, W. S.
- Kaupp, E. See Eisenhut, O.
- Kaura, B. D. See Newton, R. F.
- Kaussler, H. See Fischler, F.
- Kautsky, H., and Baumeister, W., energy transformations at surfaces. III. Influence of polar adsorption on the rate of hydrogenation of dyes, A., 1374.  
and Hirsch, A., energy transformations at surfaces. I. Reduction of carboxylic acids by induced intramolecular transformation of siloxen-acid derivatives, A., 1033.  
Hirsch, A., and Baumeister, W., energy transformations at surfaces. II. Photoluminescence of fluorescent dyes at surfaces, A., 1353.
- Kavokin, P. N., use in ceramic industry of the sandy Tshasov-Jar clay called "balyki," B., 589.
- Kawada, Y., influence of bile acids on the inorganic salts of the bile, A., 976. Effect of bile acids on the salt excretion in the liver bile, A., 1443.
- Kawagoye, M. See Shinoda, J.
- Kawai, I., manufacture of transparent non-inflammable film, (P.), B., 906.
- Kawai, M., action of dyes on bacteria, A., 126.
- Kawai, S., condensation of  $\beta$ -hydroxyethylguanidine and acetoacetic ester, A., 1074.
- Hosono, T., Shikunami, Y., and Yonechi, S., hypoglycæmia-producing substances. II.  $\psi$ -Thiocarbamide, amidine, and carbamide derivatives, A., 1043.  
and Miyoshi, T., reaction between 2:4:6-trichloropyrimidine and dimethylaniline, A., 1074.  
and Tamura, K., character of triarylcarninol derivatives. I., A., 1050.  
and Tonoike, R., free fat in soap and its determination, B., 727.
- Kawai, T., studying the stress-strain relation in the notched-bar impact test, B., 592.
- Kawakami, M., heat of mixture in molten metals, A., 296.
- Kawakami, Y., soap boiling. I. and II., B., 850, 982.
- Kawamura, J., cellulose production with the aid of chlorine. I.—IV., B., 478, 581, 753.
- Kawashima, Y., and Chiwaki, J., influence of diet and avitaminosis on blood glycolysis. I. Cholesterol and lecithin, A., 973.
- Kawata, S., satellites of the  $K\beta_1$  line of elements from iron to zinc, A., 138. Relation between the  $K$ -absorption edge and the  $K\beta_2$  line of nickel, copper, and zinc, A., 993.  
See also Ishino, M.
- Kay, A. W., Gibbs, W. M., Walker, A. W., and Jung, R. E., decomposition of urea by *Proteus*, A., 876.
- Kay, H. D., plasma-phosphatase. I. and II., A., 263. Blood-phosphorus in health and disease. V., A., 383.  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -Glycerophosphates, A., 1393.  
and Lee, E. R., rate of hydrolysis of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -glycerophosphates by enzymes, A., 766.  
See also Jenner, H. D.
- Kay, P. See Hall & Kay, Ltd.
- Kay, R. H., examination and commercial analysis of cotton cloths, B., 1087.
- Kay County Gas Co. See Porter, F.

- Kaya, T. See Miyamoto, S.
- Kaye, A. L. See Thompson, M. de K.
- Kayes, A. E. See Internat. Nickel Co.
- Kayser, O., compositions containing wood fibre [artificial wood], (P.), B., 159. Plant for manufacture of artificial wood, (P.), B., 590.
- Kazarineva, V. A. See Isakov, E. N.
- Kazatschkov, L. I., dephenolisation of coal-tar distillery water, B., 996.
- Krasovitskaja, M. M., and Temir, O. G., determination of phenols in water from coke-benzol manufacture, B., 706.
- Kaziro, K., ursodeoxycholic acid. IV., A., 957.
- Keane, J. C., and Hill, H. G., filterability of raw cane sugars. I. and II., B., 1151.
- Kearsley, E. P. W., standardisation of testing of rubber with ozone, B., 171.
- and Roberts, G. L., influence of physical properties of carbon black on its tinting strength, B., 817. Measurement of effect of carbon black on fluidity of printing ink, B., 851.
- Kearsley, W. K. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Keck, C. H., propellant powder and method of colloidizing same, (P.), B., 783.
- Keck, W. E., Oldright, G. L., and Shelton, F. K., determination of cadmium in mill and smelter products, B., 25.
- Keckemeti-Kaye, L., [gas-filled] light-sensitive cells, (P.), B., 766.
- Keefe, W. H. See Newell, J. L.
- Keefer, C. E., and Kratz, H., influence of chlorine on sewage sludge digestion, B., 516. Influence of seeding material on [sewage] sludge digestion, B., 567.
- Keefer, C. S., Huang, K. K., and Yang, C. S., liver extract, liver ash, and iron in the treatment of anaemia, A., 864.
- Keelan, H. S., and Squibb & Sons, E. R., colloidal silver iodido compound, (P.), B., 824.
- Keeler, L. J., and Beryllium Corporation of America, beryllium alloys, (P.), B., 847.
- Keenan, G. L. See Mottern, H. H., and Phillips, M.
- Keenan, J. A. See Hart, E. B.
- Keenan, P. C., titanium comparison spectrum as a photometric scale, A., 663.
- Keene, E. W. W., filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 142\*. [Rotating-leaf] filters, (P.), B., 1030.
- Keene, L. L. See Harritt, W. W.
- Keene, M. F. L., and Hewer, E. E., digestive enzymes of the human fetus, A., 755.
- Keenen, F. G., reactions occurring during the ammoniation of superphosphate, B., 199. Ammoniation of superphosphate with anhydrous ammonia, B., 674.
- Keeser, E., iron content and resistance of the organism to hydrogen cyanide and hydrogen sulphide, A., 119. Etiology and therapeutic modifiability of the specific toxic action of methyl alcohol, A., 1087. Influence of magnesium and calcium chlorides on some fermentations, A., 1091.
- Keesom, W. H., graphical treatment of the thermodynamics of the rectifying column, A., 430.
- and Clusius, K., behaviour of the two modifications of liquid helium under pressure, A., 1004. Transition under pressure of liquid helium I to liquid helium II., A., 1004.
- De Smedt, J., and Mooy, H. H., crystal structure of para-hydrogen at liquid helium temperatures, A., 150.
- and Dijk, H. van, possibility of separating neon into its isotopic components by rectification, A., 666.
- and Ende, J. N. van den, specific heat of solid substances at the temperatures obtainable with the aid of liquid helium. III. Measurements of the atomic heats of lead and bismuth, A., 792.
- and Itterbeek, A. van, velocity of sound in gaseous helium at temperatures obtained with liquid helium. I., A., 792.
- and Lisman, J. H. C., melting curve of hydrogen to 504 kg. per sq. cm.<sup>2</sup>, A., 1004. Methods and apparatus used in the cryogenic laboratory. XXIV. Cryostat for temperatures between 20°3' and 27°5' abs., A., 1143.
- Keet, G. C. E., reducing friable materials, (P.), B., 2.
- Kehoe, R. A., and Thamann, F., behaviour of lead in the animal organism. II. Lead tetraethyl, A., 1188.
- Kehoe, R. D., drying of pulp, (P.), B., 341.
- Keightley, W. A. See Alberding, C. H.
- Keil, H. L., and Nelson, V. E., rôle of copper in hæmoglobin regeneration and in reproduction, A., 1319.
- Keil, O. von, graphite formation in cast iron, B., 250.
- and Jungwirth, O., iron-aluminium-carbon alloys, B., 203.
- and Kotzya, F., influence of silicon and manganese on the nature of the solidification of iron-carbon alloys, B., 251.
- Keil, W., methylation of putrescine, A., 718.
- See also Wrede, F.
- Keile, K. See Nilsson, R.
- Keilholz, W. See Wintgen, R.
- Keilin, D. See Dixon, M., and Hill, Robert.
- Keimatsu, S., and Yokota, K., organic compounds of selenium. I., A., 218.
- Keinert, M., system silver-copper-manganese, A., 1364.
- Keiser, B. See Barnickel & Co., W. S., and De Groot, M.
- Keitel, C. W., and Baker & Co., Inc., electrodeposition of platinum metals, (P.), B., 593.
- Keith, N. M., Whelan, M., and Bannick, E. G., action and excretion of nitrates, A., 261.
- See also Greene, C. H.
- Keith, P. C., jun., and Refinery Engineers, Inc., heat exchanger, (P.), B., 1077.
- Kejvan, A. See Landa, S.
- Kelbovskaja, M. See Krestinski, V.
- Kell, K. See Szombathy, K. von.
- Kelland, N. S. See Thompson, H. W.
- Keller, A., the Leclanché cell, A., 1014.
- Keller, A. T., and Open Hearth Combustion Co., open-hearth furnace construction, (P.), B., 447.
- Keller, A. V., [lace-artificial resin] decorative moulded objects, (P.), B., 262. Urea-formaldehyde condensation products, (P.), B., 357.
- and Taylor, James, [urea-formaldehyde] varnishes and lacquers, (P.), B., 597.
- Keller, C. L., and Richardson Co., forming feltable bituminous pulps, (P.), B., 967.
- Keller, F. See Dix, E. H., jun., and Günther-Schulze, A.
- Keller, G. See Kloninger, H. C.
- Keller, Karl. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Keller, Konrad, removal of hydrogen sulphide and hydrogen cyanide from benzol, B., 575.
- and Klemp, W., catalytic conversion of gases containing methane into carbon monoxide and hydrogen, B., 325. Conversion of carbon monoxide by means of steam or air into hydrogen or nitrogen-hydrogen mixtures, B., 326.
- and Nordt, H., sodium thiocyanate as a medium for drying [coal] gas, B., 573.
- See also Gluud, W.
- Keller, M. See Kaufmann, H. P.
- Keller, M. L., spangled, diamanté, and similar fabrics, leather, and other flexible materials, (P.), B., 584.
- Keller, T. P. See Plummer, W. B.
- Keller, W. See György, P.
- Keller, Werner. See Braun, J. von.
- Kellermann, K., and Vogt, A., treatment of oil sands, B., 187.
- Kellelt, E. G. See Chattaway, F. D.
- Kelley, F. C. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., Gen. Electric Co., and Wyman, L. L.
- Kelley, G. L. See Budd Mannfg. Co., E. G.
- Kelley, H., and Dow Chemical Co., casting of magnesium and its alloys, (P.), B., 547.
- Kelley, V. W., effect of certain hydrocarbon oils on the transpiration rate of some deciduous tree fruits, A., 1339.
- Kelley, W. P., Dore, W. H., and Brown, S. M., nature of the base-exchange materials of bentonite, soils, and zeolites, as revealed by chemical investigation and X-ray analysis, B., 359.
- See also Chapman, H. D.
- Kellner, H. L., and Curtis, H. A., deposition of black copper oxide on brass, B., 116.
- Kellner, L. See Hirsch, W.
- Kellogg, J. W., residual alum in North Carolina filtered waters, B., 420.
- Kellogg Co., apparatus [rotary toasting etc. ovens] for treating food materials, (P.), B., 1121.
- and McKay, E. H., cereal food product, (P.), B., 416.
- Kelly, A., boric acid, (P.), B., 840.
- Kelly, E. A., and Lynn, E. V., chemical study of *Senecio aureus*, A., 1200.
- Kelly, H. E. See Hopkins, R. H.
- Kelly, J. V. See Eggleston, W. W.
- Kelly, (Mrs.) M. I. See Grocock, C. M., Hamer, (Miss) F. M., and Ingold, C. K.

- Kelly, T. L., and Molloy, J. J., electrolytic determination of copper in presence of platonic ion, A., 702.
- Kelly, V. See Bogin, C.
- Kelsey, T. S., treatment of cereals and other starch-containing food substances, (P.), B., 1072.
- Kemet Laboratories Co., Inc. See Cooper, H. S.
- Kemmer, F. R., and American Cyanamid Co., refining of zinc, (P.), B., 547.
- Kemmer, H., producing a combustible gaseous mixture free from carbon monoxide, (P.), B., 1083.
- Kemmerer, A. R., Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B., relation of manganese to the nutrition of the mouse, A., 1185.
- See also Elvehjem, C. A.
- Kemp, A. R., paragutta, a raw insulating material for submarine cables, B., 309.
- See also Electrical Research Products.
- Kemp, A. V., reversing regenerative furnaces, (P.), B., 909.
- Kemp, H. A., gram reaction in crushed yeasts, A., 768.
- Kemp, J. D. See Cone, R. M.
- Kemper. See Rimarski.
- Kempf, L. W. See Archer, R. S.
- Kempf, R., "chalking" [of paint films]. III, IV., and V., B., 109, 552, 895. Evaluation of "chalking" of paint [films], B., 1061.
- Kempinski, G., watering of buttermilk, B., 42.
- Kempter, K. See Hönigschmidt, O.
- Kemula, W., Heyrovsky's electroanalytical polarographic methods and their applications in theoretical and practical chemistry, A., 1383.
- Kendall, A. I., bacterial metabolism. XCIX. Anaphylactic reaction in smooth muscle, A., 264.
- and Friedemann, T. E., determination of alanine, A., 246.
- Friedemann, T. E., and Ishikawa, M., bacterial metabolism. LXXXVIII. Study of "resting" bacteria. LXXXIX. Chemical activity of "resting" *Bacillus coli*. XC. *B. alcaligenes*. XCI. *B. pyogenesfatidus*. XCII. *Vibrio H/61*. XCIII. *Staphylococcus aureus*. XCIV. *B. pyocyaneus*. XCV. Glyoxalase-like action of certain "resting" bacteria, A., 264.
- and Gebauer-Fülneegg, E., bacterial metabolism. XCVII. Production of histamine by certain strains of the gas bacillus, A., 264.
- and Gross, C. E., bacterial metabolism. XCVI. Utilisation of certain substituted carbohydrates by bacteria, A., 264.
- and Shumate, F. O., bacterial metabolism. XCVIII. Quantitative response of intestine from sensitised guinea-pigs to homologous protein and to histamine, A., 264.
- See also Gebauer-Fülneegg, E.
- Kendall, E. C., removal of traces of oxygen from nitrogen, A., 809.
- and Holst, J. E., oxidation of cobaltous cysteine, A., 830.
- Kendall, F. E. See Heidelberger, M.
- Kendall, S. E., and Werkman, C. H., physiological behaviour of the propionic acid group of bacteria, A., 656.
- Kendall, V. V., and Speller, F. N., corrosion prevention of ferrous metals, B., 809.
- Kendrick, H. B., [carbonisation in] vertical retorts, B., 97.
- Kenetti, A. See Palomaa, M. H.
- Kennard, E. H., classical theory of the Raman effect, A., 21.
- Quantum-mechanical motion of free electrons in electromagnetic fields, A., 281. Conditions on Schrödinger's  $\psi$ , A., 891.
- See also Roess, L. C.
- Kennaway, E. L., and Hieger, I., carcinogenic substances and their fluorescence spectra, A., 252.
- Kennedy, C. See Palmer, L. S.
- Kennedy, F. E. See Rogers, M. S.
- Kennedy, J. E., machines, such as ball mills, for the reduction of materials, (P.), B., 615. Furnace structures, (P.), B., 1029.
- Kenner, J., and Shaw, H., synthesis of unsymmetrical diphenyl derivatives, A., 730.
- See also Jones, E. C. S.
- Kent, A. T. See Woodall-Duckham (1920), Ltd.
- Kent, E. J. See Kent, W. F.
- Kent, S. H. See Kent, W. F.
- Kent, W. See Kent, W. F.
- Kent, W. F., Kent, E. J., and Kent, S. H. (Kent, W.), power press for pressing or shaping articles from clay dust or other material, (P.), B., 806.
- Kent-Jones, D. W., Chitty, C. W., and Woodlands, Ltd., heat-treatment of flour and wheat stock, (P.), B., 134.
- See also Amos, A. J., and Herd, C. W.
- Kenyon, F., dyeing and bleaching machines, (P.), B., 391.
- Kenyon, G. H. See Eccles, A.
- Kenyon, J., Lipscomb, A. G., and Phillips, Henry, conversion of ethyl *l*-chloroformoxyphenylacetate into levorotatory and dextrorotatory ethyl phenylchloroacetate, A., 1291.
- Phillips, Henry, and Taylor, F. M. H., halogenation of optically active phenylmethylcarbinol in the presence and in the absence of pyridine, by thionyl chloride and the chlorides and oxychloride of phosphorus, A., 480.
- See also Balfe, M. P.
- Kenyon, N., and Spen Rubber Works, Ltd., [rubber] floor coverings, (P.), B., 590. Floor coverings, (P.), B., 680.
- Kenyon, S. S. See Carborundum Co., and Walker, P. H.
- Kenyon, W. O. See Dains, F. B.
- Kepfer, R. J., and Walton, J. H., colloidal ferric oxide and various factors which influence its ability to catalyse the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, A., 562.
- Keppeler, G., and Böhmert, K., alkali-lime-silica glasses, B., 676.
- Kereszty & Wolf. See Chinoin gyógyszer és vegyszeti termékek gyára R. T.
- Kerfoot, G. See Adamson & Co., Ltd., D.
- Kerly, M., total carbohydrate content of isolated frog muscle, A., 756.
- Kermack, W. O., Slater, R. H., and Spragg, W. T., quinoline and benzacridine derivatives yielding coloured adsorption compounds with iodine, A., 98.
- and Smith, J. F., reaction of *p*-anisidine and ethyl methylacetate, A., 346.
- See also Hopkins, R. H.
- Kerner, M. J., apparatus for evaporating and concentrating liquids, (P.), B., 911.
- Kern, A. See Heiduschka, A.
- Kern, E. W. See Schuh, A. E.
- Kern, H., diastatic and peroxidative activity of plants as influenced by external factors, A., 400.
- Kern, J. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Kernaghan, (Miss) M., surface tension of mercury, A., 788.
- Kerny, determination of free alkali and carbonate in alkaline hypochlorites, B., 717.
- Kerpola, W., vitamins-A and -D. VIII. Relation of the chromogen of fish-liver oil to cholesterol, ergosterol, and vitamins-A and -D, A., 771.
- Kerr, H. J., and Babcock & Wilcox Co., measuring the concentration of solids in liquids, (P.), B., 322.
- Kerr, J. L., margarine and other manufactured fatty-predominant substances, (P.), B., 684.
- Kerridge, P. M. T., new clinical method for determination of protein in urine, A., 976.
- Kerschbaum, H. See Auwers, O. von.
- Kershaw, A. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Kershaw, C. C., and Solie, H. L., conservation of heat in milk dryers, (P.), B., 610.
- Kershaw, J. B. C., industrial wastes, B., 138.
- Kersten, H., electro-deposited metal foils, A., 1377.
- Kersten, M., dependence of the magnetic properties of nickel on elastic strain, A., 1357.
- Kertes, Z. I., determination of enzyme yield in fungus cultures, A., 524. Discharge of invertase from mycelium of *Penicillium glaucum*, A., 876. Changes in composition of picked and shelled peas, A., 883. Enzymic clarification of unfermented apple juice, B., 460.
- and Green, E. L., pectin content of stored apple pomace, B., 1120.
- See also Green, E. L., Sayre, C. B., and Willaman, J. J.
- Kešāns, A., action of nitric acid on metals in presence of hydrazine, A., 1134.
- Keschan. See Kešāns, A.
- Keseling, J. See Rippel, A.
- Kesselring, R., and Nowak, J., steel capable of resisting rust and corrosion, (P.), B., 931.
- Kessler, (Mlle.) B. See Foëx, G.
- Kessler, M. See Wessel, F.
- Kesten, H. D., Cook, D. H., Mott, E., and Jobling, J. W., specific polysaccharides from fungi, A., 525.
- Kester, E. B., significance of solvent analysis as applied to coal, B., 747.
- and Andrews, R., still-head for laboratory columns, A., 1388.
- and Holmes, C. R., analysis of light oils from low- and intermediate-temperature carbonisation, B., 871.
- and Pohle, W. D., determination of olefine, aromatic, and paraffin hydrocarbons in neutral oil from coal tar, B., 870.

- Ketelaar, J. A. A., colour measurement and spectrophotometry, A., 456. Crystal structures of silver and cuprous mercuriodides, A., 1359. [Crystal] structure of the trifluorides of aluminium, iron, cobalt, rhodium, and palladium, A., 1359.
- Keuneecke, K. See Mittasch, A.
- Keussler, O. von, theory of ethyl alcohol rectification, B., 991.
- Key, K. M., and Elphick, G. K., determination of vitamin-C, A., 989.
- See also Coward, K. H.
- Keyes, D. B. See Snow, R. D.
- Keyes, F. G., pressure-volume-temperature values for ammonia to 1000 atm. from 30° to 200°, A., 554.
- and Frigidaire Corporation, gas- or fuel-storing material, (P.), B., 281.
- and Kirkwood, J. G., dielectric constant of ammonia as a function of temperature and density, A., 147. Intramolecular field and the dielectric constant, A., 410.
- See also Kirkwood, J. G.
- Keys, A. B., determination of chlorides with the highest accuracy, A., 1257.
- See also Krogh, A.
- Keyssner, E., influence of the hydrogen-ion concentration of nutrient solutions on the reaction of the plant, A., 775.
- Keyston, J. E. See Brose, H. L., and Schüler, H.
- Keystone Watch Case Corporation. See Davis, A. B.
- Kharasch, M. S., and Isbell, H. S., organic gold compounds. II. Preparation and properties of gold-carbon compounds of the type  $R_2AuX$  and  $RAuX_2$ . III. Direct introduction of gold into the aromatic nucleus. IV. Gold imide compounds, A., 1043, 1172.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Kharchikov, V. N., influence of liming chernozem on the yield and composition of wheat, B., 1022.
- Kharit, A. Y., lactacidogen in intermediary metabolism, A., 383.
- Khashtir, S. R., absorption of scattered X-rays and Compton's theory of scattering, A., 1105. Relative absorption of primary and scattered X-rays by silver and tin, A., 1105.
- Khokhryakov, K. P., micro-determination of lead dust in factories, B., 1056.
- Kholodovskaya, R. See Tiutiunnikov, B.
- Khudakov, V. N., Shirak crude oil, B., 283.
- Kibler, A. L. See Watson, P. D.
- Kichline, F. O., and Bethlehem Steel Co., low-carbon chromium-steel, (P.), B., 810.
- Kichler, P. K. See Majumdar, K.
- Kick, C. H. See Bethke, R. M.
- Kidani, Y., crystallographic investigation of some mechanical properties of metals. III. Damping of lateral vibration of aluminium crystal plates. IV. Internal slip of metals. V. Fatigue of metals under alternating torsion, A., 552; B., 761.
- Kidd, F., Tomkins, R. G., and Trout, S. A., preservation and storage of fruit and vegetables, (P.), B., 741.
- and West, C., storing and transporting fruit, (P.), B., 134.
- See also Bracewell, M. F.
- Kidde & Co., Inc., W., and Freygang, G. G., [electrical] detection of foreign matter in fluids, (P.), B., 305.
- Kidson, J. O. See Denham, H. G.
- Kidwell, C. H., and Kidwell & Co., Inc., treatment of silk, (P.), B., 535.
- Kidwell & Co., Inc. See Kidwell, C. H.
- Kiech, V. C., Luck, J. M., and Smith, A. E., arginine. I. Catabolism of arginine in rats; determination of arginine in biological material, A., 762.
- Kiefer, E. F., and National Carbon Co., Inc., electrically conductive article, (P.), B., 306.
- Kiefferle, F., and Gloetzel, J., residual nitrogen of cow's milk, A., 757.
- Kienle, R. H., kinetics of the baking process of oil varnishes, B., 126.
- See also Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., and Gen. Electric Co.
- Kienzle, P. See Battegay, M.
- Kiepe, H. R. See Klausmann, H.
- Kiernan, W. P. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Kiesel, A., the rôle and significance of quinic acid in higher plants, A., 130.
- and Znamenskaja, M., paraisodextran, A., 468.
- Kieser, K., amyl acetate in sensitometry, B., 224.
- Kiess, C. C., and Kiess, H. K., spectrum of singly-ionised zirconium, A., 276. Arc spectrum of zirconium, A., 780.
- and Lang, R. J., structure of the spectra of doubly- and trebly-ionised zirconium, A., 7.
- Kiess, H. K. See Kiess, C. C.
- Kiesselbach, T. A., and Anderson, A., quality of lucerne hay in relation to curing practice, B., 741.
- Kiessig, H., total reflexion of X-rays, A., 1105. Interference of X-rays in thin layers, A., 1346.
- Kiessling, L. E., the potash reserve of field soils after unbalanced manuring, as determined by the *Aspergillus* method of Niklas, Poschenrieder, and Trischler, B., 456. Effect of humic acid on the *Aspergillus* method [for soil-nutrient determination], B., 774.
- Kiessling, W. See Noack, K.
- Kihlén, G. See Edin, H.
- Kik, M. C. See Sure, B.
- Kikoin, J., and Fakidov, I., Hall effect in liquid metals, A., 1220.
- Kikuchi, S., theory of Compton effect, A., 781.
- See also Briscoe, H. V. A.
- Kikuti, T. See Nishizawa, K.
- Kilian, B. See Mahin, E. G.
- Kilian, G. See Scheibe, G.
- Kiliani, H., digitalinum verum, A., 74. Action of potassium cyanide on potassium mannosaccharate, A., 1273. Digitalonic acid and the corresponding trihydroxymethoxyglutaric acid, A., 1273. Configuration of quercitol, A., 1411.
- Killefer, D. H., solid carbon dioxide in laboratory technique, A., 1389. "Dry-ice," B., 19.
- Killian, H., gaseous higher hydrocarbon narcotics, A., 518.
- Killing, A., evaluation of blast-furnace coke, B., 870.
- Kilp, W., composition of carbonised molasses waste, B., 6. Diastatic powers of barley malt and oat malt, B., 738.
- See also Lampe, B.
- Kilpatrick, M., jun., and Chase, E. F., electrometric and catalytic determination of hydrogen-ion concentration; mean activity coefficients of the ions of benzoic acid in potassium chloride solutions, A., 811.
- and Kilpatrick, M. L., temperature coefficient of reactions catalysed by acids and bases, A., 1375.
- See also Chase, E. F., and Miller, John G.
- Kilpatrick, M. L. See Kilpatrick, M., jun.
- Kimball, F. E., concentration of sulphuric acid [recovered from acid sludge from the purification of oils, etc.], (P.), B., 111. Recovery and purification of dilute sulphuric acid from acid sludge, (P.), B., 840.
- Kimball, W. S., entropy, elastic strain, and the second law of thermodynamics: the principles of least work and of maximum probability, A., 553.
- Kimberly, A. E., and Hicks, J. F. G., light sensitivity of rosin paper-sizing materials, B., 768.
- Kimura, H., degree of oxidation within the animal body under different conditions, A., 866.
- Kimura, K., and Nakazawa, F., colloid-osmotic pressure of the blood in normal and pathological conditions. IV. Experimental kidney damage, A., 759.
- Kimura, S., stereochemical studies on hydronaphthalene and derivatives. I. Catalytic reduction of  $\beta$ -naphthol under high temperature and pressure. II. Catalytic oxidation-reduction of hydronaphthalenes and sesquiterpenes, A., 1288.
- Kin, K. See Sugihara, N.
- Kinbara, T., propagation of combustion along the surface of an inflammable liquid. I., A., 1131.
- Kindler, K., synthesis of pharmacologically important amines. II.  $\beta$ -Arylethylamines from aromatic aldehydes and carboxylic acids, A., 616.
- [with Dehn, W., and Peschke, W.], mechanism of chemical reactions. II. Mechanism of the synthesis of secondary and tertiary amines by reduction, A., 342.
- Kindscher, E., weatherproof impregnated braidings of electric conductors, B., 69.
- See also Charisius, K.
- King, (Miss) A. M., and Garner, W. E., m. p. curves of monobasic fatty acids, A., 552.
- See also Garner, W. E.
- King, A. S., characteristics of the electric furnace spectra of europium, gadolinium, terbium, dysprosium, and holmium, 3900—4700 Å., A., 7. Temperature classification of the stronger lines of niobium, with preliminary notes on their hyperfine structure, A., 664. Temperature classification of the spectra of europium, gadolinium, terbium, dysprosium, and holmium, 3850—4700 Å., A., 780.
- and Birge, R. T., evidence from band spectra of the existence of a carbon isotope of mass 13, A., 15.
- See also Dunlop Rubber Co.

- King, A. T., treatment of suint liquors from wool scouring, B., 138.  
See also Barritt, J., Bekker, J. G., and Brit. Res. Assoc. Woollen and Worsted Industries.
- King, C. V., and Jacobs, M. B., oxidation of iodide ion by persulphate ion. IV. Kinetics of reaction in highly dilute aqueous solution [at 25°], A., 802.  
and Steinbach, O. F., kinetics of reaction between persulphate and thiosulphate ions in dilute aqueous solution, A., 314.  
See also Jacobs, M. B.
- King, E. J., enzymic hydrolysis of lecithin, A., 984.  
and Hall, G. E., hypervitaminosis in hens, A., 399.  
and Lucas, C. C., iodometric titration of glutathione, A., 974.  
McLaughlin, R. R., and Morgan, W. T. J., methylation of hexosemonophosphoric ester, A., 600.  
See also Robison, R.
- King, F. E., and Robertson, A., natural glucosides. III. Position of the biore residue in hesperidin, A., 1040.
- King, G. B., and Walton, J. H., phosphoric acid. IV. Oxonium salts of orthophosphoric acid with certain organic compounds, A., 922. Decomposition of oxalic acid by arsenic acid, A., 1132.
- King, H. H., Hall, J. L., Andrews, A. C., and Cole, H. L., adsorption and narcotic action, A., 121.  
Hall, J. L., and Ware, G. C., density, surface tension, and adsorption in the water-ammonia system at 20°, A., 298.  
See also Perkins, A. T.
- King, H. S., separatory funnel for washing heavy, volatile liquids, A., 330. Preparation of alkyl iodides, A., 333.  
and Stewart, W. W., preparation of anhydrous pinacol, A., 333.
- King, J., identification and determination of dicodide, eucodal, and dilauidide, B., 945.
- King, J. G., and Williams, B. H., measurement of a rapidly fluctuating flow of gas, B., 282. Water-gas process: carbon and thermal balances, B., 706.  
See also Grumell, E. S., Jones, J. H., and Lander, C. H.
- King, N., colloid chemistry of butter; "histology of technical substances," B., 42.
- King, R. B. See Allmand, A. J.
- King, R. H., inexpensive crystal or molasses separator, B., 421. Mill sanitation and [sugar-]juice deterioration, B., 459. A degree Brix-total solid relationship [for cane molasses], B., 1115.  
and Suerte, D., effect of humidity on the deterioration of raw sugars on storage, B., 84.
- King, R. O., and Moss, H., detonation as affected by mineral lubricating oils, B., 525. Detonation, spark-plug position, and engine speed, B., 913.
- King, T. L. See Wheeler, A. S.
- King, W. J. See Colburn, A. P.
- Kingcome, H. A. See Holmes, J.
- Kingisepp, G. See Barkan, G.
- Kingman, F. E. T., adsorption of hydrogen on charcoal, A., 677. Critical increment of the adsorption of hydrogen on amorphous carbon at 400–520°, A., 1006. Adsorption of hydrogen by a zinc oxide-chromium oxide catalyst, A., 1226.  
See also Garner, W. E.
- Kingsbury, E. F. See Ives, H. E., and Western Electric Co.
- Kingsbury, R. M. See Yanovsky, E.
- Kinhead, R. W., measurement of viscosity of solutions of cellulose in cuprammonium hydroxide solution; a capillary tube viscometer, B., 1042.
- Kinnersley, H. W., and Peters, R. A., relation of hydrogen-ion concentration to the precipitation of purified torulin (yeast vitamin-B<sub>1</sub>) by phosphotungstic acid, A., 270.  
Peters, R. A., and Reader, V., quantitative comparison of the curative activity of torulin (vitamin-B<sub>1</sub>) on the adult pigeon and the adult white rat, A., 270.  
See also Carter, C. W., and Jansen, B. C. P.
- Kinney, C. R., and Bywater, W. G., di- $\alpha$ -diphenylethyl ether and di- $\beta$ -phenyl- $\alpha$ -anisylethyl ether, A., 219.  
and Langlois, D. P., equilibrium  $C_6H_6 + CO_2 \rightleftharpoons C_6H_5CO_2H$ , A., 1053.  
and Mayhue, M. L., catalytic effect of magnesium alcoholates on the reaction of Grignard reagents with carbon dioxide, A., 351.
- Kino, K., polymerisation of the methyl esters of higher unsaturated fatty acids. V. Esters with one 4-carbon ring. VI. Hydrogenation of polymerised products. VII. Hydrogenation of linseed oil and of the methyl ester of liquid fatty acids of linseed oil. VIII. Polymerisation of methyl linolenate and linoleate. IX. Hydrogenation of the methyl esters assumed to be intrapolymerised [cyclic monomerides], A., 197, 602, 1271.
- Kinoshita, K., sparassol, a constituent of the cortex of *Rhododendron japonicum* root, A., 777.
- Kinsella, E. See Brit. Celanese.
- Kinsey, E. L., Raman effect in water, A., 21.  
and Kaplan, J., recombination of atoms, A., 17.  
See also Kaplan, J.
- Kinsey, M. See Adkins, H.
- Kinzel, A. B., and Electro Metallurgical Co., [case-]hardening process [for iron and steel], (P.), B., 68\*.
- Kinzie, C. J., determination of the firing range of vitreous enamels used in wet-process enamelling, B., 63.  
and Commons, C. H., simple consistency pipette for use in the adjustment and control of enamel slips, B., 64.  
and Titanium Alloy Manuf. Co., zirconium opacifier, (P.), B., 842.
- Kipper, H. B., fertiliser salts [ammonium sulphate and phosphate], (P.), B., 201. Sodium carbonate, (P.), B., 840.
- Kipphan, E. See Becker, A.
- Kipping, F. B., methanetetrasulphonic acid, A., 464. Stereoisomeric 2:3:5:6-tetramethylpiperazines. II. Configuration of the so-called  $\beta$ -isomeride, A., 851.  
See also Pope, (Sir) W. J.
- Kipping, F. S., Blackburn, J. C., and Short, J. F., organic derivatives of silicon. XLIV. Formation of trichlorosilane or of silicon dichloride from phenylsilicon trichloride, A., 855.  
See also Evison, W. E.
- Kiprianov, A. I., and Dashevski, M. M., use of polychlorobenzenes in the synthesis of dyes. II. Preparation of chloronitroanilines from *o*- and *p*-dichlorobenzenes, A., 950.  
and Kiprianov, G. I., reaction between  $\alpha$ -oxides and amino-acid esters. VI. cycloHexene oxide and ethyl aminoacetate, A., 1154.  
and Krasinskaya, D. M., reaction between  $\alpha$ -oxides and amino-acid esters. V. Alkylaminopropionic acids,  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -series, A., 830.  
and Michailenko, P. P., use of polychlorobenzenes in the synthesis of dyes. I. Preparation of chloronitrophenols, chloroaminophenols, and chloroaminophenolsulphonic acids from *o*- and *p*-dichlorobenzene, A., 952.
- Kiprianov, G. I. See Gabel, J. O., and Kiprianov, A. I.
- Kirby, J. C. See Carothers, W. H.
- Kirchberg, H. See Hoffmann, E.
- Kircher, C. E. See Yost, D. M.
- Kirchhof, F., volume increase in vulcanisation of rubber, B., 75. Protective action of some anti-oxidants, B., 262. Manganese and iron contents of various types of rubber and fillers and their importance for the ageing behaviour of rubber, B., 406. New condensation products of rubber hydrocarbons with the aid of benzyl chloride, B., 819.
- Kirchner, F., experiments on electron diffraction, A., 13. Specific charge of the electron, A., 140, 782. Apparatus for demonstrating cathode-ray interference, A., 405. Electron interference produced by thin sheets of celluloid and collodion, A., 994.
- Kirchner, U., and Strecker, G., beaters for paper pulp, (P.), B., 197. Drum-type mill for paper and pulp manufacture, (P.), B., 437.  
See also Vörlander, D.
- Kirchner, W., and Chemische Fabrik Grünau, Landshoff & Meyer Akt.-Ges., accelerating the hardening of hydraulic binding means, (P.), B., 160\*.
- Kirejev, V., vapour-pressure relationship, A., 793.
- Kirigakubo, T., Everitt's salt. III. Reaction of formaldehyde with potassium ferrocyanide solution, A., 320.
- Kirillov, E. A., photonegative effect on [the conductivity of] silver bromide, A., 519.
- Kirillova, S. See Salkind, J. S.
- Kirjan, W. M., method of Stadie and Ross for micro-determination of base, A., 1202.
- Kirk, E. W. See Brit. Celanese.
- Kirk, J. S. See Sumner, J. B.

- Kirk, P. L., and Craig, R., microgravimetric analyses, A., 1389.  
See also Emerson, O. H.
- Kirkbride, C. G., and McCabe, W. L., heat transfer to liquids in viscous flow, B., 701.
- Kirkbride, F. W., and Norrish, R. G. W., photochemical properties of carbonyl group, A., 1138.
- Kirkby, W. A., ionisation in gaseous explosions, A., 688.  
and Wheeler, R. V., explosions in closed cylinders. IV. Correlation of flame movement and pressure development in methane-air explosions. V. Effect of restrictions, A., 689, 1241.
- Kirkham, A. See Llewellyn, I. P., and Spence & Sons, Ltd., P.
- Kirkham, V. R. I. See Anderson, A. L.
- Kirklees, Ltd., Bennett, A., and Tong, W., artificial silk [of reduced lustre], (P.), B., 968.
- Kirkman, H., lipins in the embryonic chicken liver, A., 1442.
- Kirkpatrick, H. A. See Du Mond, J. W. M.
- Kirkpatrick, H. F. See Buxton, H. W.
- Kirkpatrick, W. C., and Western Gas Construction Co., distillation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 470.
- Kirkup, R. H., laws of movement of bodies in a fluid, B., 657.
- Kirkwood, J. G., and Keyes, F. G., equation of state of helium, A., 675.  
See also Keyes, F. G., and Slater, J. C.
- Kirn, E. R., and Dunlap, H. L., solubilities of alkali chlorides and sulphates in anhydrous alcohols, A., 419.
- Kirpal, A., preparation of salicyl chloride, A., 221.  
and Böhm, W., 2-nitropyridine, A., 740.
- Kirrmann, A., hæmoglobins; prosthetic group of hæmoglobin of *Chironomus*, A., 109.  
See also Prévost, C.
- Kirsanov, A. T. See Oparin, O., and Tschekalov, K. J.
- Kirsanova, A. I. See Tschitschibabin, A. E.
- Kirschbaum, E., theory of rectification in packed columns, B., 369. Heating value of superheated and saturated steam, B., 785.
- Kirschbraun, L., making emulsified compositions [for waterproofing of fibrous sheets], (P.), B., 628.  
and Belknap, F. L., [paste] cleaning composition, (P.), B., 817.  
and Flintkote Co., water-resistant coatings, (P.), B., 936.  
Paper, (P.), B., 1137.  
and Universal Oil Products Co., [cracking] treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 914.  
See also Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Kirschner, F. See Bragg, W. L.
- Kirsebom, G. N., reduction of metallic compounds, (P.), B., 812.
- Kirstahler, A. See Fischer, Hans.
- Kirstein, J. S. See Kraus, A. G.
- Kisch, B., influence of boron compounds on tissue respiration, A., 982. Tissue respiration in calcium-free medium, A., 982. Respiration of Jensen sarcoma and mouse carcinoma, A., 1083. "Omega"-catalysis of oxidative glycine fission, A., 1088. Effect of amino-acids on respiration of tissues. I. Glycine and alanine, A., 1182. Respiration of tissues of mammalian embryos, A., 1182.  
and Cüppers, K., effect of sodium nitrite on tissue respiration, A., 1182.  
and Leibowitz, J., influence of aluminium salts on the respiration of isolated kidney tissue, A., 982.
- Kisch, E., and Reiter, T., influence of wave-length in the irradiation of ergosterol, A., 580.
- Kishen, J. See Dunncliff, H. B.
- Kishi, Y., chemical composition of mulberry leaves, A., 1101.
- Kishino, S., relation of the quantity of cystine in bacterial protein and anaërobiosis, A., 265.
- Kislitzin, S., and State Import & Export Trading Office "Gostorg," black colouring matter, (P.), B., 404.
- Kiss, A. von, chemical kinetics of ionic reactions. II. Mechanism of the reaction between ferric and iodine ions. III. Neutral salt action and catalysis in ionic reactions, A., 573, 1244.  
[with Bossányi, I.], neutral salt effect of the ferric-iodide ionic reaction. II. Concentrated solutions of salts, A., 802.
- Kiss, S. A., destructive hydrogenation in bomb-polymerisation in cracking, B., 523.
- Kissel, A., causes of the beneficial effect of brown coal on the growth of crops. II. and III., B., 507, 857.
- Kisser, J., iodine-phenol for histological detection of starch, A., 130.
- Kisthinos, N. See Gley, P.
- Kistiakowski, V. A., and Krotov, I. V., experimental confirmation of the film theory of the corrosion of iron, A., 698.
- Kistiakowski, G. B., ultra-violet absorption spectrum of acetylene, A., 409. Kinetics of the formation of hydrogen chloride and carbonyl chloride as a problem of modern photochemistry, A., 1018. High-power source of continuous ultra-violet spectrum, A., 1205.  
and Millington, P. E., reaction inertia of excited atoms, A., 1014.  
and Nelles, M., kinetics of a thermal *cis-trans* isomerisation, A., 1239.  
and Richards, W. T., attempt to measure velocity of dissociation of nitrogen tetroxide by the method of sound waves, A., 314.  
See also Spence, R.
- Kistler, S. S., dielectric constant and structure of thixotropic sols, A., 562. Coherent expanded aërogels and jellies, A., 653.  
See also McBain, J. W.
- Kita, G., Shinoda, Y., and Ohara, S., properties of cotton fibres, B., 625.
- Kitaigorodski, I. J., and Kurovski, S. M., chemical-resisting glass for laboratory vessels, B., 1094.
- Kitajima, S. See Hirose, M.
- Kitasato, Z., and Goto, K., sulphonation of alkaloids, A., 105.  
and Sone, C., synthesis of hydroxy-*N*-methylnaphthindole-quinone and *N*-methylnaphthisatinquinone, A., 363. Reaction of *sec.-α*-glycols with thionyl chloride, A., 819.  
See also Goto, K.
- Kitazawa, K. See Hirasawa, M.
- Kitchin, A. W. M. See Woodman, H. E.
- Kitchin, D. W. See Wiegand, W. B.
- Kitchkina, L. S. See Nametkin, S. S.
- Kitroser, I. See Soc. Franç. de Cinémat. et de Phot. Films en Couleurs Keller-Dorian.
- Kitsuta, K., and Salter, R. M., availability of phosphoric acid in ammoniated superphosphates, B., 857.
- Kittel, H. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Kittelmann, (Frl.) C. See Meyer, Julius.
- Kiyokawa, M. See Kotake, Y., and Schichiri, G.
- Kiyomatsu, T. See Ichihara, K.
- Kizawa, K. See Shōno, T.
- Kizber, I. See Schorigin, P. P.
- Kjaer, K. A. See Schmidt, S.
- Kjellgren, B. R. F., treatment of aluminous materials, (P.), B., 157. Treatment of aluminous materials for production of aluminium sulphate and alumina therefrom, (P.), B., 157.
- Klaar, W. J. See De Jong, H. L. B.
- Klaassens, R. H. See Backer, H. J.
- Klabunde, K., preparation of hydroxyproline, A., 361.
- Klär & Entphenolungsges.m.b.H., treatment of [coke-oven] effluents, (P.), B., 998.  
and Otto & Co., G.m.b.H., recovery of benzene from aqueous solutions thereof, (P.), B., 331.
- Klärning, J., reduction characteristics of some iron ores, B., 1096.
- Klager, K. See Späth, E.
- Klages, F., cellulose. XLII. Formation from cellulose fibres of a crystalline carbohydrate soluble in water and giving the Röntgen diagram of hydrocellulose, A., 827.
- Klagsbrunn, J., and Legrand, P., grinding mill, (P.), B., 322.
- Klaiber, W. J., and Koppers Co., removal of carbon disulphide from gas, (P.), B., 793.
- Klander, F. See Blanck, E., and Giesecke, F.
- Klanfer, K., detection of mineral-tanned leather in smallest quantities of leather, B., 213.  
See also Schindler, W.
- Klaphecke, J., influence of adsorbed gas layers on the photo-effects of salts, A., 285. Photo-electric behaviour of salts, particularly of the action of longer wave-lengths on salts previously irradiated with shorter wave-lengths, A., 409.
- Klapp, E., manuring of meadows, B., 988.
- Klarmann, E., Gatyas, L. W., and Shternov, V. A., bactericidal properties of monoethers of dihydric phenols. I. Monoethers of resorcinol, A., 1289.
- Klason, P.,  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -lignosulphonic acids, A., 338. Variations in the lignin content of pine wood, B., 15. [Determination of] variations in lignin content of spruce wood, B., 152. Change in lignin content of spruce wood according to climatic conditions, B., 436. Formula of fir-wood lignin, A., 1401.
- Klatt, F. See Feist, K.
- Klauditz, W. See Schutz, F.
- Klausmann, H., Kiepe, H. R., and Baker & Co., Inc., [palladium] alloy, (P.), B., 1103.

- Klavehn, W. See Knoll A.-G. Chem. Fabr.
- Kleberger, W., water-solubility of the phosphoric acid of calcium phosphates, B., 438. Absorption and utilisation of phosphoric acid by plants, B., 733.
- Klecker, E., measurement of the swelling power of swelling substances used in pharmacology, A., 1188.
- Kleeberg, J., metabolism in typhoid, A., 1448.
- Kleeman, R. D., radiation and molecular properties, A., 281. Ideal gas equation and the properties of the electron and proton, A., 406. Equation for a perfect gas according to thermodynamics and the properties of electrons and protons, A., 429. Temperature function in the gas equation and the properties of the electron, A., 994. Properties of the electron and the behaviour of radioactive substances, A., 1208. Effect of the application of a field of attraction to a gas, A., 1217.
- Kleemann, nutrition of seedlings and its influence on the rooting of cereals, B., 38.
- Kleiderer, E. C., and Adams, R., stereochemistry of diphenyl compounds; preparation and resolution of 2:2'-difluoro-6:6'-diamino-3:3':5:5'-tetramethyldiphenyl, A., 720.
- and Englis, D. T., hydrolysis of inulin under pressure, B., 459.
- Kleijn, A., and Naam. Vennoots. Chemische Industrie van Hasselt, [stable products containing] nitrosylsulphuric acid, (P.), B., 488.
- Klein, D., and Russell, W. C., fate of the antirachitic factor in the chicken. I. Antirachitic factor balance in the growing chick, A., 1465.
- Klein, D. L. See Blanchard, K. C.
- Klein, F. G. C., acylation of cellulose, (P.), B., 108. Viscose, (P.), B., 242, 799. Coating of articles prepared from cellulose hydrate material, (P.), B., 799.
- Klein, G., microchemical detection of alkaloids in plants, A., 639. Changes in the nitrogen of green plants, B., 821.
- and Farkass, E., microchemical detection of alkaloids in plants. XIV. Cytisine, A., 243.
- and Herndlhofer, E., microchemical detection of alkaloids in plants. II. Nicotine, A., 639.
- and Kirsch, M., microchemical detection of alkaloids in plants. XIII. Detection of piperine and its cleavage products, piperidine, and piperic acid, A., 778.
- and Linser, H., fluorescence analysis of plants, A., 402.
- and Pollauf, G., microchemical detection of alkaloids in plants. XII. Detection of colchicine, A., 778.
- and Schusta, F., microchemical detection of alkaloids in plants. XV. Echinopsine, A., 639.
- and Taubäck, K. [with Linser, H.], urea and ureides in the higher plants. I. Occurrence of urea in the vegetable kingdom and its transformation during the vegetative period, A., 990.
- and Zeller, A., detection of choline in plants, A., 778.
- Klein, H., Fleissner coal-drying process for lignite, B., 282. Incinerator structures, (P.), B., 908. Desiccation of lignite by the Fleissner process, B., 1032.
- Klein, L., determination of iron in blood. II, A., 1176. See also Challenger, F.
- Klein, M., phosphate manuring and storage of cereals, B., 988.
- Klein, Marc. See Aron, M.
- Klein, P., and American Anode, Inc., mechanically unworked pure rubber sheets from latex, (P.), B., 76.
- Szegvari, A., and American Anode, Inc., rubber goods from rubber dispersions, (P.), B., 172\*.
- See also Hungarian Rubber Goods Factory.
- Klein, W. I. See Potter, A.
- Kleindienst, A. See Jostz, A.
- Kleiner, I. S., Birnkraut, H., and Rothman, T., effect of insulin on the rate of dialysis of diabetic blood-sugar, A., 879. See also Tauber, H.
- Kleinmann, H., and Klinkke, J., copper content of human organs, A., 1321.
- and Werr, E., tissue proteases. III., IV., and V. Proteolytic enzymes of human malignant tumours, A., 1445. See also Rona, P.
- Kleinschmidt, E., mixing material to be briquetted with a liquid binding medium [with a rotary conveying pump], (P.), B., 1084.
- Kleist, W. See König, W.
- Klemen, R. See Samec, M.
- Klemenc, A., high yields in the manufacture of urea, B., 487. and Eohn, H. F., processes in the solution and the gas space in electrolysis by the glow discharge, A., 805.
- Klemenc, A., and Rupp, J., nitric acid. VI. Total vapour pressures and densities of solutions of nitrogen peroxide in anhydrous and very concentrated nitric acid. VII. Velocity of absorption of oxygen in the highly concentrated system  $\text{HNO}_3\text{-NO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 33, 803.
- Klemensiewicz, Z., and Balówna, Z., conductivity of very dilute solutions in antimony trichloride, A., 43.
- and Wasowicz, (Miss) Z., preparation of sensitive vacuum thermo-elements and vacuum thermo-relays by cathodic sputtering, A., 1212.
- Klement, R., composition of bone skeletal substance and its formation, A., 861. Persulphate complexes, A., 1140.
- Klemgard, E. N., lubricating grease, (P.), B., 32. See also Doell, T. W.
- Klemm, L., and Klemm, W., molecular and atomic volumes. XXVIII. Molecular volumes of substituted benzoic acids, A., 24.
- Klemm, W., significance of magnetic measurements for chemical problems, A., 547. Lattice energy and state of combination, A., 787. Coefficient of expansion of gallium and the value of  $\alpha T$ , for the elements, A., 899.
- Clausen, E., and Jacobi, H., affinity. LV. II. Monoamines as molecular additive compounds, A., 1380.
- and Tanke, E., affinity. LIV. Constitution of compounds of aluminium halides with ammonia. I., A., 1380. See also Klemm, L.
- Klempt, W., and Brodtkorb, F., the methane-steam equilibrium and its control, B., 325. The water-gas equilibrium and its control, B., 325. Application of the [cracking] process to the manufacture of hydrogen-nitrogen mixtures from gases (e.g., natural gas, etc.) rich in methane, B., 326. See also Bestehorn, R., Glud, W., and Keller, K.
- Klencke, H. See Metallges. A.-G.
- Klenk, E., phosphatides. I. Fatty acids of the cephalin fraction of brain. III. Fatty acids on the ether-soluble phosphatides and of the protagon fraction of brain, A., 112, 1321.
- and Diebold, W., sphingosine, A., 829.
- and Schoenebeck, O. von, phosphatides. II. Highly unsaturated fatty acids in the phosphatide from different organs, A., 251.
- Klepeter, E., and Schoenfeld, A., refrigerating machines, (P.), B., 426.
- Kleu, H. See Hertel, E.
- Kliegl, A., isomerism of 9-fluorene derivatives, A., 1413.
- Kliesch, J. See Kronacher, C.
- Kligerman, J., testing anti-detonating properties of gasolines, B., 1082.
- Klimov, B. K., and Lanin, V. A., cracking and destructive hydrogenation of peat tar, B., 283.
- Kline, L., detection of acetone in presence of acetaldehyde, A., 1273.
- Kline, G. M., and Acree, S. F., titration of aldose sugars with standard iodine and alkali, A., 199.
- Kline, H. See Bakelite Corp.
- Kline, O. L. See Hart, E. B.
- Kling, A., and Lassieur, A., hydrogen exponent of water, A., 912.
- and Schmutz, R., deterioration of sodium hypochlorite solution, B., 839.
- Kling, W. See Wrede, K.
- Klingemann, F. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Klinger, H. W., and Hercules Powder Co., viscosimeter, (P.), B., 955.
- Klinger, J. D., and Boyle, C. L., composition for and process of cleaning metal [iron or steel], (P.), B., 119.
- Klinger, P., determination of nitrogen in steel and iron alloys, B., 887.
- Klingstedt, F. W. See Hägglund, E.
- Klinke, J. See Kleinmann, H.
- Klinkhardt, H. See Frankenburger, W.
- Klinkott, G. See Wartenberg, H. von.
- Klippel, J., arseno-organic compounds. I. Phenyl- $\alpha$ -naphthyl-arsine derivatives, A., 372.
- Klobusitzki, D. von, unity of serum-albumin fractions, A., 858.
- Klockmann, R. See Hahn, F. L.
- Klös, W. See Schwarz, Robert.
- Klomb, H. See Bosch, C.
- Kloninger, H. C., Keller, G., and Meuehe, H., applications of the electric furnace for non-ferrous metals, particularly for bright annealing, B., 1014.
- Klopfer, O. See Steinkopf, W.



- Klopper, V., and Klopfer's Nahrungsmittel Akt.-Ges., V., wholemeal bread, (P.), B., 741.
- Klopfer's Nahrungsmittel Akt.-Ges., V. See Klopfer, V.
- Klosky, S., titania gel; comparison with silica gel, A., 38.
- Klostermann, M., and Fachmann, W., detection of fruit wine in grape wine by the dibenzylidenesorbitol method, B., 608.
- Klotz, K. See Scholz, P.
- Klotz, L. J. See Haas, A. R. C.
- Klotz, O., transparent papers, particularly those used for the packing of edible articles, (P.), B., 197\*.
- Kluge, H. See Koenig, W.
- Kluge, W., photo-emission from potassium sensitised by sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, A., 406.
- and Rupp, E., photo-electric effect and reflexion of electrons at hydrogenised potassium surfaces, A., 542.
- Kluka, W. See Krause, A.
- Klukvin, N. A., and Klukvina, S. S., [catalytic] conversion of methane. I. and II, A., 1377. Conversion of semi-coking gas, B., 748.
- Klukvina, S. S. See Klukvin, N. A.
- Klumpp, E., pigment and oil, B., 768.
- Klumpp, T. G., and Neale, A. V., gastric and duodenal contents of normal infants and children, A., 861.
- Klyachko-Gurvich, L. L. See Iofa, Z. A.
- Klytcharev, Y. V. See Beliankin, D. S.
- Knaggs, (Miss) I. E., molecular symmetry of hexa-aminobenzene in the crystalline state and certain other properties of the substance, A., 897.
- Knapp, B. See Muskat, I. E.
- Knapp, E., Allgrunn, C. G., and Niagara Sprayer Co., litharge, (P.), B., 685.
- Knapp, O., constitution of glass based on the laws of solutions, B., 883.
- Knapp, W., action of *o*-phthaloyl chloride on phenyl and thiophenyl acetates, A., 1292.
- Knapp, W. R., and Semet-Solvay Co., diluting coke-oven gas with fluo gas, (P.), B., 379.
- Knauf, A. E. See Lankelma, H. P.
- Knaus, H., conditions of action of extract of the posterior pituitary lobe on uterine muscle, A., 269.
- Knauss, C. A. See Gardner, H. A.
- Knauss, F. V., and Madsenell Corporation, fabrication of [nickel or cobalt] metal-coated articles, (P.), B., 932.
- Knauss, H. P., and Cotton, J. C., ultra-violet bands of CO in the electrodeless ring discharge, A., 1350.
- Knaysi, G., and Gordon, M., disinfection. II. Manner of death of certain bacteria and yeasts when subjected to mild chemical and physical agents. III. Taking up of iodine by yeast cells, A., 878.
- Kneer, L. See Verda, D. J.
- Kneip, E. See Ehrich, E.
- Knerr, H. C., heat-treatment of magnetisable metals [steel], (P.), B., 638.
- Knener, A. See Winterfeld, K.
- Knez, L., chemical and physical phenomena in autogenous welding, B., 681.
- Knight, G. D. See Libby, G. N.
- Knipe, A. C. See Modern Concrete Development Co.
- Knipovich, Y. N., lessingite and cerite from the Kyshtym district, A., 817.
- Knipp, C. T., and Knipp, J. K., electrodeless discharge: method of measuring induced current; variation of current with pressure for various gases, A., 1205.
- Knipp, J. K. See Knipp, C. T.
- Knipping, H. W., and Seel, H., santonin. I. Excretion of santonin, A., 517.
- Knithakis, E. See Maignon, F.
- Knobloch, W., stability constants of complexes in aqueous solution, A., 921.
- Knoche, R. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Knöfel, J. See Müller, Ernst.
- Knöttner, F., "sulphuric acid test" of motor benzol, B., 101.
- Knoke, S. See Braune, H.
- Knoke, W. See Chrometzka, F.
- Knoll, W., and Hüttenwerke Trotha Akt.-Ges., treatment of copper-containing alloys [for removal of copper], (P.), B., 302.
- Knoll Akt.-Ges. Chemische Fabrik, tetrazoles, (P.), B., 918.
- Disubstituted tetrazoles, (P.), B., 965.
- and Klavehn, W., 1-phenyl-2-methylamino-1-propanol [ $\beta$ -methylamino- $\alpha$ -phenylpropyl alcohol], (P.), B., 58.
- Knoll, W. T., and Mid-West Machine Co., treatment [beating] of paper pulp, (P.), B., 968.
- Knop, J., oxidation-reduction indicators of the triarylmethane group, A., 1256.
- and Kubelková, O., micro-titration of iron with permanganate, I., A., 1261.
- Knop, W. See Landt, E.
- Knopf, C. L. See White, S. D.
- Knopff, M., determination of water in paper, pulp, and half-stuff, B., 15.
- Knorr, H. V., appearance of spectral lines in a condensed spark, A., 991.
- Knowles, A. E., electrolytic apparatus [for production of gases], (P.), B., 934.
- Knowles, A. F. H., "glycerin" gas-drying process, B., 617.
- Knowles, D. D. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Knowles, G. E., dyes suitable for dyeing synthetic-tanned leather, B., 109.
- Knowlton, G. C. See Stearns, G.
- Knnchel, M. See Abelin, I.
- Knutarev, V. S. See Tschufarov, G. I.
- Kobayashi, Keishiro, titration of hydrofluoric acid containing hydrofluosilicic acid, B., 880.
- Kobayashi, Kihei, origin and formation of Japanese petroleum, A., 708.
- and Yamamoto, K., black shalo of Japanese oil measures and acid clay, A., 708. Physico-chemical properties of [Japanese] acid clay. V. Decolorisation of petroleum by adsorption (1-3), B., 232.
- Yamamoto, K., and Ishikawa, H., synthesis of petroleum hydrocarbons from hydrogen and carbon monoxide at ordinary pressure. II, B., 375.
- Kobayashi, R., general constituents of Japanese petroleum. I. The fraction of petroleum from Nisayama distilling under 200° at ordinary pressures, B., 1033.
- Kobayashi, T., influence of temperature on the toughness of aluminium alloys, B., 25.
- Kobayashi, Y., active principles of digitalis leaves, A., 651.
- Kobe, K. A., modified slow combustion pipette, A., 705. Analysis of three hydrocarbons by combustion, A., 1437.
- [with Montonna, R. E.], cellulose furoate, A., 849.
- and Reyerson, L. H., catalytic hydrogenation of carbon suboxide, A., 1247.
- Kobeko, P., and Kurtschatov, J., dielectric properties of potassium sodium tartrate, A., 286.
- Kobel, E., pressure and high-velocity vapour jets at cathodes of a mercury vacuum arc, A., 140.
- Kobel, M., and Scheuer, M., fourth form of cell-free fermentation by yeast, A., 393.
- See also Neuberg, C.
- Kober, K. See Stockinger, W.
- Kober, P. A., manufacture of dialysing and pervaporating membranes, (P.), B., 583.
- Kober, S., fractional distillation of small amounts of substance in a high vacuum, A., 704. Colorimetric determination of ovarian hormone (menfonon), A., 1195.
- See also De Jongh, S. E., Dingemanse, E., and Nieuwenkamp, W.
- Koberne, M. See Einmerr, B.
- Kobernik, J. E., bubble caps, (P.), B., 521.
- Koblitz, F. J., motor fuel, (P.), B., 750.
- Kobosev, N. I., and Anochin, V. L., determination of the energy level of adsorbed hydrogen and oxygen by the method of electron bombardment, A., 903. Catalysed formation of water from hydrogen and oxygen by platinum as a chain reaction, A., 1017.
- Kobrin, S. M. See Iofa, Z. A.
- Koch, E., production of suitable oven cokes by mixing coals of different type, B., 229.
- See also I. G. Farbenind.
- Koch, F. C. See Gallagher, T. F., and Winkler, L. E.
- Koch, F. K. V., relationships between phase boundary potential, adsorption, surface tension, and particle size, A., 300. Electrode potential and solvent: solvation activity coefficient, A., 312. Role of the solvent in electrolytic dissociation of salts, A., 684. Solution tension of sodium in solvents other than water, A., 801. Electrochemical method for approximate determination of the constitution of complexes in solution; application to some complex ions of copper and nickel, A., 910.
- Koch, H., varnishing of goloshes, B., 819.
- See also Berl, E.

- Koch, H. J. See Pagel, H. A.  
 Koch, K., determination of phosphorus in small amounts of serum, A., 111.  
 Koch, Leo, system wollastonite-anorthite-pyroxene, A., 310. See also Kalb, G.  
 Koch, Lisel. See Masing, G.  
 Koch, R. See Stockhausen, F.  
 Koch, S. See Frivold, O. E.  
 Koch, T., preparation of artificial textile products [threads] with reduced lustre from viscose, (P.), B., 626.  
 Koch, W., refining of aluminium and its alloys by treatment with chlorine and nitrogen, B., 809.  
 Koch, William, lacquer studies. I. Development of an abrasion test for use with nitrocellulose lacquers, B., 33.  
 Koch, W. W. See Smith, G. F.  
 Kochmann, M., effect of the cations of Ringer's solution on the dimensions of the vessels of the frog, A., 118. Vascular action of iodide ion, A., 652.  
 Kochneva, N. P., action of insulin, adrenaline, and morphine on the distribution of sugar in the organism during digestion in angiotomised dogs, A., 128.  
 Koczás, J. See Stitz, J.  
 Koczys, W., and Griengl, F., influence of the so-called isocoleic acid on fat hardening from the viewpoint of the phase rule, B., 683.  
 Kodak, Ltd., and Brooker, L. G. S., sensitising photographic emulsions, (P.), B., 994.  
 and Capstaff, J. G., photographic films or plates and methods of forming images thereon, (P.), B., 417.  
 Farrow, E. S., Sheppard, S. E., and Clarke, H. T., cellulose acetate composition of low inflammability, (P.), B., 388.  
 and Jelley, E. E., photographic reversal processes, (P.), B., 418.  
 and Malm, C. J., mixed esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 626. Cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 754. Changing the solubility of cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 799. Cellulose esters, (P.), B., 1006.  
 and Othmer, D. F., dehydration of [ethyl] alcohol, (P.), B., 942.  
 Sheppard, S. E., and McNally, J. G., films, (P.), B., 482.  
 Sheppard, S. E., and Wightman, E. P., photographic light-sensitive material, (P.), B., 180.  
 Staud, C. J., and Beeton, E. E., cellulose esters, (P.), B., 480.  
 Stand, C. J., and Webber, C. S., cellulose [mixed] esters, (P.), B., 242. Cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 582. Cellulose ester composition [transparent photographic films], (P.), B., 108.  
 Kodama, S., and Fujimura, K., catalytic reduction of carbon monoxide at ordinary pressure. VII. Influence of alkalis on an iron-copper catalyst, A., 439.  
 Kodama, T. See Fujita, A.  
 Kodak Radio Corporation. See Ogden, C. E.  
 Koehlin, E. See Amos & Cie.  
 Koeck, W. See Paneth, F.  
 Kögel, G., photochemical conversion of carbonic acid, A., 1250.  
 Kögel, L., acid-resistant ceramic linings, B., 806.  
 Kögl, F., Duisberg, H., and Erxleben, H., fungus poisons. I. Muscarine. I., A., 1279.  
 Erxleben, H., and De Voss, G., fungus dyes. X. Xylindrin, the dye of the green mould of decayed wood, A., 227.  
 Koehler, A. E., effect of adrenaline-free suprarenal extract on the specific dynamic action of foodstuffs, A., 1082.  
 Koehler, B., effect of time and rate of application of seed disinfectants on oats and wheat, B., 1150.  
 Köhler, E., origin of Schauspat and dolomite, A., 596. Kaolin as raw material for refractories, B., 440.  
 Köhler, F. See Balls, A. K.  
 Köhler, H. See Continentale Teerstrassen-Bau-Ges.m.b.H.  
 Köhler, K., Tshasov-Jar clays, B., 589.  
 Köhler, R., distribution of iodine in sewage and use of sewage sludge as iodine manure, B., 700.  
 See also Behr, J.  
 Koehler, W., and Koehler Chemical Co., feathery copper powder, (P.), B., 547.  
 Koehler Chemical Co. See Koehler, W.  
 Köhn, M., mechanical analysis of soils by the pipette method, B., 855.  
 Koehring Co., mixing machines [for concrete], (P.), B., 721.  
 Koelliker, G. P. See Bensing, Le R. P.  
 Koelsch, C. F., identification of phenols, A., 345. Action of phenol on benzoyldiphenylmethyl bromide, A., 622.  
 Koelsch, H., supervision of coal purity, B., 96.  
 Koenen, H. See Haid, A.  
 Koenig, A., and Brings, T., formation of hydrazine during electrical and photochemical decomposition of ammonia, A., 1250.  
 Koenig, F. O., the capillary electrometer and the electrocapillary curve. I. and II., A., 801. Depolarisation current in the capillary electrometer, A., 1144.  
 König, J. [with Bartschat, F., and Stempel, B.], chemical investigation of fodder and foodstuffs, B., 219.  
 König, M. See Wolff & Co. Komm.-Ges. auf Akt.  
 Koenig, P., natural nicotine-free and nicotine-poor tobaccos, B., 268. Natural nicotine-free, nicotine-poor, and nicotine-rich tobaccos, B., 268. Decrease and increase of nicotine in the tobacco plant, B., 1023.  
 König, W. (Dresden), Kleist, W., and Götze, J., unusual mode of formation of the simplest thiocyanins, A., 1076.  
 and Regner, W., purely aliphatic streptopentamethine dyes, A., 75.  
 and Scharrnbeck, W., aromatic boron compounds and aryl-mercuric salts derived therefrom, A., 244.  
 See also Pässler, W.  
 Koenig, W. (Lichterfeld), and Kluge, H., imitation Liptauer cheese, B., 413.  
 König, Walter. See Bredig, G.  
 Koenigs, E., and Greiner, H., quinol pyridinium salts, A., 838.  
 4-Pyridylpyridinium dichloride and synthesis of 4-derivatives of pyridine, A., 850. Pyridine derivatives, (P.), B., 711.  
 and Wylezich, A., p-alkylsulphonylphenylhydrazines, A., 1409.  
 Koenigsberger, J., measurements on the discharge of hydrogen canal rays, A., 782.  
 Koeppe, H., ultra-violet irradiation and catalase, A., 519.  
 Koepfel, P., prevention of boiler scale by trisodium phosphate, B., 745. Detection of phosphate in boiler feed-water, B., 865.  
 Köppen, R. See Thiessen, P. A.  
 Körber, F., and Wallmann, K., effect of degree of reduction by rolling, final rolling temperature, and heat treatment on the mechanical properties, sensitivity to ageing, and structure of thick [steel] sheets, B., 761.  
 Koern, T., desulphurisation of shale oils, B., 575.  
 Körner, E. See Schleede, A.  
 Koerner, O., and Salmang, H., dilatometric investigation of the vitreous state, A., 1220.  
 See also Thiessen, P. A.  
 Koers, J. H., and Scheffer, F. E. C., binary systems. III., A., 310.  
 Köster, W., nitrogen in commercial iron. IV. Simultaneous action of cold deformation and nitrogen precipitation on the magnetic properties of iron, B., 250. System iron-nitrogen, B., 807. Effect on the properties of a metal [nitrogen-iron alloy] of the combined action of cold-work and disperse precipitation [ageing], B., 886.  
 Kösters, H., measurements of contact potentials between pure metals, A., 290.  
 Köszei, D., determination of mercurous chloride, A., 813.  
 Koets, P., water adsorption on silica gel, A., 794.  
 Kötten, P., and Heuser, H., mechanical analysis of soils by the pipette method, B., 453.  
 Köveringe, A. J. van. See Wijk, W. R. van.  
 Koffer, A. See Koffer, L.  
 Koffer, L., and Dernbach, W., vacuum sublimation under the microscope, A., 928. Micro-m. p. determinations with drugs, B., 611.  
 and Hilbck, H., micro-m. p. apparatus, A., 189.  
 and Koffer, A., two modifications of methyl p-hydroxybenzoate, A., 351.  
 and Krämer, F., influence of comminution of drugs in determination of essential oils, B., 905.  
 and Müller, Erhard, influence of source and time of collection on *Rhizoma filicis*, B., 611.  
 Kofman, T. See Cluzet, J.  
 Kogan, A. I., preparation of precipitated white lead of high opacity, B., 356.  
 Kogan, B., acute poisoning by hydrogen arsenide, A., 1188.  
 Kogan, J. M., hydroxyquinoline derivatives obtained by the action of sodium hydrogen sulphite, A., 1306.  
 Kogerman, P. N., synthesis of *Δ*<sup>5</sup>-pentadiene, A., 194.  
 Kohberg, L., sources of error in forensic determination of alcohol, A., 120.  
 Kohl, H., bubbling apparatus for treating gases with liquids, (P.), B., 1031.  
 Kohler, A. M. See Harter, I.

- Kohler, C., heat-insulating material made of a metal or of textile fibres, (P.), B., 422.
- Kohler, E. P., and Bickel, C. L.,  $\psi$ -bases in the isooxazole series. III., A., 369.
- and Bruce, W. F.,  $\psi$ -bases in the isooxazole series. IV., A., 497. Oximes of *o*-hydroxybenzophenone, A., 732. Phenyl  $\alpha$ -piperidinostyryl ketone, A., 850.
- and Davis, A. R., isooxazoline oxides. X. Reduction, A., 102.
- and Erikson, J. L. E., cleavage of  $\beta$ -diketones. I. Cleavage by organic magnesium compounds, A., 1060.
- Richtmyer, N. K., and Hester, W. F., action of organic magnesium compounds on  $\alpha\beta$ -oxido-ketones and -esters, A., 354.
- Kohlhaas, R. See Tammann, G.
- Kohli, R. See Rosenthaler, L.
- Kohlmeyer, E. J., separation of zinc, tin, lead, bismuth, cadmium, antimony, arsenic, and similar elements from sulphide ores or secondary products by means of blast-smelting, (P.), B., 27.
- Kohlrausch, K. W. F., Smekal-Raman effect, A., 785.
- See also Dadiou, A.
- Kohlschütter, H. W., highly-polymerised compounds. XLVII. Morphology of substances of high mol. wt. II. Polyoxymethylenes precipitated from solution, A., 198.
- See also Staudinger, H.
- Kohlschütter, V. [with Beutler, W.], principles of genetic development of material. IV. and V. Chemistry and morphology of aluminium hydroxide. II. and III., A., 581.
- [with Beutler, W., Sprenger, L., and Berlin, M.], principles of genetic development of material. III. Chemical and structural forms of aluminium hydroxide. I., A., 444.
- and Nitschmann, H., chemical reactions in crystals. II. Cupric sulphate, A., 1252.
- Kohman, E. F., Eddy, W. H., and Gurin, C. Z., vitamins in canned foods. X. Vitamin content of some common vegetables. XI. A canned food diet, B., 944, 992.
- and Sandborn, N. H., isolation of quinic acid from fruits, B., 415.
- Kohman, H. A. See Standard Brands, Inc.
- Kohn, E. See Fuchs, K.
- Kohn, M., action of potassium oxalate on copper ferrocyanide, A., 695. Action of normal tartrates on Prussian-blue, A., 698. Debromination with benzene and aluminium chloride, A., 838.
- and Fink, S., bromophenols. XXXVI. Dichloro- and trichloro-phenols and their bromination products, A., 836.
- and Steiner, L., bromophenols. XXXVII. Brominated quinol and methylquinol ethers, A., 836.
- Kohn, R., methylamine as intermediate product of glycine degradation in the surviving liver, A., 1326.
- Kohner, H. See Hölemann, P.
- Kohnstamm & Co., Inc., H., compositions for colouring or flavouring foodstuffs, (P.), B., 565.
- See also Phair, R. A.
- Kohorn, O. von (Kohorn & Co., O.), and Perl, A., apparatus for wet treatment of banks of textile material, (P.), B., 244.
- and Schupp, H., lumen [acetate] silk, (P.), B., 153. Artificial silk threads from cellulose esters and ethers, (P.), B., 388.
- Kohorn & Co., O. See Kohorn, O. von.
- Kohut, S., fused cement, (P.), B., 397.
- Kohyeniou, I. A. See Zakochtchikov, A. P.
- Koizumi, K. See Ueno, Sei-ichi.
- Kojima, Kenzui, iron in normal and pathological tissues and its biological significance. I. Iron content of the organs of various classes of animals. II. Relationship of the iron content of the organs and growth of animals. III. Effect of time of year on the iron content of *Bufo vulgaris japonicus*, A., 861.
- and Kosaka, S., iron and copper in various tissues in acute myeloid leucæmia, A., 865.
- Kojima, Kitaro, and Nagai, I., fluorescence of organic vulcanisation accelerators, B., 1108. Combination of organic accelerators for rubber vulcanisation. II., B., 1108.
- See also Minatoya, S.
- Kok, J., detection of artificial balsams in Peru balsam, B., 416.
- Kok, J. A. F., micro-determination of chloride in blood, A., 641.
- Kokas, E. von. See Verzá, F.
- Koks, M. T., Millon's reagent, A., 808.
- Koksofenbau & Gasverwertung Akt.-Ges., coke ovens, (P.), B., 378.
- Kokubo, S., age-hardening mechanism in aluminium-magnesium silicide alloys and in duralumin, B., 809.
- and Honda, K., age-hardening mechanism in copper-aluminium alloys, B., 351.
- Kolb, H. See Rauch, A.
- Kolbach, P. See Windisch, W.
- Kolhatkar, G. B., and Bokil, K. V., sulphur derivatives of *o*-methoxytoluene, A., 212.
- and Ghaswalla, R. P., decomposition of phenol and naphthol ethers by concentrated hydrochloric acid, A., 1410.
- Kolhorster, W., apparatus for determining the potassium content in spaces containing potassium, (P.), B., 893.
- Kolitsowska, J. H., structure of  $\text{PCl}_4\text{Br}$ , A., 323.
- Kolitscheva, V. N., and Teis, R. V., determination of small concentrations of chlorine, A., 450.
- Kolke, F., "water-spotting" of oil and nitrocellulose lacquers, B., 553. The Parker and Bonderite processes [for protecting iron], and their bearing in paint technology, B., 762. Acid-resistance of varnishes on phosphatised iron, B., 1062.
- Kolkmeijer, N. H., and Moesveld, A. L. T., accurate determination of dimensions of crystal lattices, A., 1217. Density and structure of millerite, A., 1265.
- Koll, W., detection of strychnine in organs, A., 1329. Determination of traces of strychnine, A., 1329.
- See also Duesberg, R., and Krayer, O.
- Kollath, R. See Ramsauer, C.
- Kollath, W. See Suhrmann, R.
- Kollbrunner, H. See Rindin, E.
- Koller, G., and Kandler, E., decahydro-1:8-naphthyridine and other naphthyridine derivatives, A., 1309.
- and Locker, K., physodalic acid, A., 1297.
- and Ruppertsberg, H., 3-quinolyl methyl ketone, A., 1310.
- Koller, K., and Galocsy, Z., producer gas, (P.), B., 872.
- See also Hunyady, S.
- Koller, J. R., photo-electric emission from thin films of caesium, A., 139.
- Koller, M. M., treatment of residue remaining after extracting soluble substances from malt grain, (P.), B., 1073.
- Koller-Aeby, H., precipitates of colloidal silver in inflamed tissues, A., 114.
- Kolosovski, N. A., deviations from the law of Neumann-Joule, and Kopp. III. Specific heat of mullite, A., 1362.
- and Udovenko, V. V., specific heat of saturated vapours at the b. p. II., A., 1362.
- Kolster Radio Corporation, photo-electric devices, (P.), B., 726.
- Kolthoff, I. M., Tödt's "spot apparatus" for the colorimetric determination of  $p_{\text{H}}$ , A., 325. Acid-base catalysis according to Brönsted, A., 438. Colour changes of sulphonaphthaleins, benzoin, and phthalicins, A., 956. Solubilities and solubility products of metallic sulphides in water, A., 1225. Dissociation of acid-base indicators in ethyl alcohol with a discussion of the medium effect on the indicator properties, A., 1234. Sensitivity of chemical precipitation reactions, A., 1256.
- and Elmquist, (Miss) R., solubilities of lanthanum oxalate and lanthanum hydroxide in water; mobility of lanthanum ion at 25°, A., 677. Determination of lanthanum by precipitation as oxalate or hydroxide and higher oxide formation of lanthanum, A., 702. Lanthanum alkali oxalates, A., 712.
- and Kameda, T., hydrolysis of zinc sulphate solutions, solubility product of hydrous zinc oxide, and composition of the latter precipitated from zinc sulphate solutions, A., 565. Measurement of hydrogen-ion concentration in unbuffered solutions. II. Application of the hydrogen electrode. III. Colorimetric method, A., 585. Conductometric titration of sulphate and barium, A., 699.
- and Pearson, E. A., stability of potassium ferrocyanide solutions, A., 1379.
- and Sandell, E. B., direct and reverse titration of sulphuric acid with barium hydroxide, A., 451.
- and Sarver, L. A., diphenylamine and diphenylbenzidine as oxidation-reduction indicators, A., 54.
- See also Abeledo, C. A., and Sarver, L. A.
- Koltnitz, H. von. See Remington, R. E.
- Komant, W., diazo-reaction of thyroxine and its inhibition by blood-constituents, A., 398.
- Komarek, G., Komarek-Greaves & Co., MacPhail, G., and Coryell, C., [fuel] briquettes, (P.), B., 1082.
- Komarek-Greaves & Co. See Komarek, G.
- Komaretzky, S., determination of lead with sodium carbonate, A., 1024.
- Komatsu, S., Fujimoto, H., and Tanaka, S., sesquiterpenes. I. Sesquiterpene and sesquiterpene alcohol from Japanese camphor oil, B., 993.

- Komatsu, T., furnaces for production of coke by burning coal, (P.), B., 285.
- Komatsubara, H. See Hirata, H.
- Komatsubara, I. See Izume, S.
- Komatsubara, J. See Osugi, S.
- Komins, J. S., cyto-vaccine of tubercle bacilli, (P.), B., 275.
- Komis, A., increase of toxic properties of bacilli and of their toxins during weak fermentation, A., 395.
- Komissarov, M. K., *Staphylococcus* bouillon-filtrate vaccines, A., 877.
- Komlev, A. I. See Muchin, G. E.
- Komm, E. See Heiduschka, A.
- Kommerell, B., thyroxine in muscle, A., 1096. Thyroxine and nutrition, A., 1097.
- Komovski, G. F., formation of copper carbide in acetylene cylinders, B., 6.
- Komppa, G., and Wahlforss, E., monosubstitution derivatives of retene, A., 226.
- Komuro, T., saccharification of flaked rice with acids, B., 778.
- Kon, G. A. R., catalytic influences in three-carbon tautomerism. II. Action of acid catalysts on ketones, A., 438. *cyclo-Hexanespirocyclobutanone*, A., 958.
- and Leton, E., three-carbon system. XXVII. Homomesitones,  $C_{10}H_{18}O$  and  $C_8H_{14}O$ , A., 1274.
- Leton, E., Linstead, R. P., and Parsons, L. G. B., three-carbon system. XXVI. Some substituted acrylic acids, A., 934.
- and Nanji, H. R., structure of the glutaconic acids and esters. I. Cyanoglutaconic esters, A., 608.
- Kon, S. K., self-selection of food constituents by the rat, A., 761. Nitrogen balance in vitamin-B<sub>2</sub>-deficiency in the rat, A., 773.
- and Markuze, Z., biological values of the proteins of breads baked from rye and wheat flours alone or combined with yeast or soya-bean flour, A., 1451.
- Konarzewski, J., compounds of the system calcium oxide-ferrie oxide and their rôle in Portland cement. I. and II., A., 1010, 1373.
- Kondiah, K. See Rane, M. B.
- Kondo, H., and Ishiwata, S., synthesis of aporphine alkaloids. I., A., 1077.
- and Narita, Z., alkaloids of *Sinomenium* and *Cocculus*. XXIX. Dauricine, A., 243.
- and Tomita, M., alkaloids of *Berberis Thumbergii*, D.C. var. *Maximowiczii*, Franch. I., A., 242. Alkaloids of *Sinomenium* and *Cocculus*. XXX. Alkaloids of *Cocculus saramentous*, Diels, A., 243. Phenolic alkaloids of *Cocculus trilobus*, D.C. I., A., 1313.
- Kondo, K., and Hayashi, T., protein studies. X. Glutenin in different forms of wheat. XI. Gliadin in different forms of wheat, A., 990.
- and Ito, T., protein studies. XII. Globulins of polished rice, A., 990.
- Kondo, T., jegosaponin, an active constituent of *Styrax japonica*; saponin-cholesterol combination, A., 401.
- and Shinosaki, Y., preparation of  $\beta$ -p-hydroxyphenylethylamine, A., 213.
- Kondo, Y. See Ohara, K.
- Kondoguri, V. See Burkser, E. S.
- Kondraschov, A. J. See Syrkin, J. K.
- Kondratéev, V., optical dissociation of mercury halides, A., 431. Existence of a two-volt term in the mercury atom, A., 730.
- Konek, F., analogy in the chemistry of pyrazole and tetrazole, A., 496.
- [with Loczka, A., and Doktay, J.], local anaesthetics, A., 483.
- Konibolotzki, N. K. See Kotlyarenko, M. P.
- Konn, W., influence of products of dextran fermentation (*Leuconostoc mesenteroides*) on the liming and carbonatation of [beet] juice, B., 560.
- Konno, S., peroxidase reaction in pus, A., 1447.
- Konopatsch, G. See Gebauer-Fülnegg, E.
- Konovalchik, A. See Kretov, A.
- Konrich, F., sterilisation of conserves, B., 414.
- Konschack, See Rimarski.
- Konschegg, T., determination of adrenaline in the adrenals, A., 1096.
- Koolhaas, D. R., occurrence of methyl mercaptan in the leaves of *Lasianthus laevigatus*, Bl., *L. lucidus*, Bl., *L. purpureus*, Bl., *L. stercorarius*, Bl., and *L. bracteolatus*, Miq., A., 661.
- See also Ruzicka, L.
- Koon, A. M. See Koon, A. W.
- Koon, A. W., and Koon, A. M., desiccation of foodstuffs, (P.), B., 88.
- Kopaczewski, W. See Carneiro, P.
- Kopatschek, F., detection of ammonia in milk, B., 1119.
- Kopczyński, R. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Kopecký, O., increase of the polarisation of beet pulp during its preparation due to evaporation, B., 1150.
- Kopelovich, P. See Povarnin, G.
- Koperina, A. V. See Gavrilov, N. J.
- Kopetz, L. See Lorient, I. S.
- Kopfermann, H., nuclear impulse rotation of lead isotopes, A., 783. Nuclear moment of caesium and lead, A., 993.
- and Ladenburg, R., statistical equilibrium in the positive branch of the gas discharge, A., 888.
- Kopp, E., alkaloid content of sun- and shade-dried mydriatic *Solanaceae* drugs, B., 365.
- Kopp, H., Democritus, A., 929.
- Koppenhoefer, R. See Moore, E. K.
- Koppers, H., and Jenker, A., determination of the expansion pressure exerted in laboratory and large-scale coking tests, B., 747.
- Koppers Akt.-Ges., H., final cooling of gases from coal-distillation ovens, etc., (P.), B., 102. Doors for coke ovens, etc., (P.), B., 710. Recording devices for coke ovens, (P.), B., 1082. Final cooling of gases from coal-distillation ovens, etc., (P.), B., 1130.
- and Krupp A.-G., F., ammonium sulphate [and sulphur], (P.), B., 1049.
- See also Hansen, C. J., Krupp A.-G., F., and Lux, E.
- Koppers Co., and Albright, A. R., purification of light oils extracted from coal gas, (P.), B., 10.
- and Becker, J., coking retort ovens, (P.), B., 871. Heating systems for coke ovens, (P.), B., 872.
- Rose, H. J., and Hill, W. H., moulding materials, and impregnated products, [from coal], (P.), B., 1019. Solution of coal, (P.), B., 1035.
- and Shaw, J. A., treatment of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 55.
- and Shoeld, M., treatment of liquids [e.g., resolution of ammonia liquor], (P.), B., 998.
- and Van Ackeren, J., coking retort ovens, (P.), B., 232.
- See also Becker, J., Cole, S. S., Fulton, R. R., Huff, W. J., Jacobson, D. L., Klaiber, W. J., Puening, F., Seil, G. E., Sperr, F. W., jun., Styrd, S. G., and Van Ackeren, J.
- Koppova, A. See Némec, A.
- Kopsch, U. See Harteck, P.
- Korach, M. See Fuschi, G.
- Koranyi, A. von, initial insulin hyperglycemia, A., 528.
- Korczyński, A., and Tucholski, T., dinaphthyl derivatives, A., 1411.
- Kordatzki, W., electrode containers for rapid  $p_H$  measurement, A., 329.
- See Fiehe, J.
- Kordes, E., phase equilibria in binary systems with continuous series of mixed crystals, A., 310.
- Koren, W. A. See Crites, J.
- Korenman, I. M., quinoline as a microchemical reagent for some heavy metals, A., 188. Sensitive microchemical reaction of copper salts and heavy metals, A., 701, 927. Colorimetric determination of turpentine vapour in the air, B., 308. Rosenthaler's reaction for peppermint oil, B., 611. Qualitative reactions of the turpentine, B., 1018.
- Koreska, W. See Lant, R.
- Korff, S. A., absorption line width in sodium vapour, A., 1103.
- and Nickerson, J. L., absorption of sodium vapour in the extreme ultra-violet, A., 1344.
- Kormos, T. [with Gedeon], hydrargillite and sulphidic bauxite in Istria, A., 332.
- Korn, R., durability of paper, B., 714.
- and Schulze, B., determination of wool in boards [roofing felts], etc., B., 396.
- Kornfeld, G., and Hilferding, K., energy exchange in gas mixtures, A., 1232.
- Korobova, L. See Liepatov, S.
- Korol, S. S. See Grigoriev, P. N.
- Korsakov, M. P., reduction of nitrates by bacteria, A., 265.
- Korsunski, W. K. See Pokrowski, G. I.
- Korten, E. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Kortlang, H., and Turfo Construction Co., Ltd., artificial turf, (P.), B., 735.

- Kortüm, G., connexion between photo-current and light intensity for gas-filled alkali cells, A., 893. Physical properties of optical antipodes, A., 956.  
See also Bredig, G., and Ebert, L.
- Korveze, (Mlle.) A. E., system  $\text{CuCl}-\text{Cl}_2$ , A., 684.  
and Scheffer, F. E. C., composition of hydrogen sulphide hydrate, A., 583.
- Voogd, (Mlle.) N. H. J. M., and Scheffer, F. E. C., quantitative relation between the slopes  $dP/dT$  of the lines representing univariant equilibria at an invariant point, A., 430.  
See also Chamié, (Mlle.) C.
- Korzhneniowski, G. A., cooking flax yarn with sodium oxalate, B., 477.
- Kosaka, H., relation between physiological phenomena in plants and the colouring matters appearing in different organs. II. Relation between activity of assimilation and formation of anthocyanin in *Abutilon avicennae*, A., 660.
- Kosaka, S. See Kojima, Kenzui.
- Kosaka, Y., thermal decomposition of coal-tar constituents. VII. Reaction products of the thermal decomposition of *m*-cresol. VIII. Reaction products of the thermal decomposition of *o*- and *p*-cresols. IX. Reaction mechanism of the thermal decomposition of cresols, B., 467. Thermal decomposition of low-temperature tar constituents. I. Reaction products. II. Reaction mechanism, of the thermal decomposition of higher phenols of low-temperature tar, B., 956.
- Koschkin, M. L., bread prepared with beer yeast, B., 413.
- Koshal, R. S., and Turner, A. J., sampling of cotton for determination of fibre properties. III., B., 582.
- Koskinen, I. See Lampen, A.
- Koskoff, Y. D. See Himwich, H. E.
- Koslov, N. S. See Zelinski, N. D.
- Koss, A., and Kwiatkowski, Z., syntheses of aceto-*p*-phenetidine, A., 212.
- Koss, A. S., examination of fats, B., 209.
- Kostelitz, O. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Kosting, P. B. See Hendricks, S. B.
- Kosting, P. R., and Heins, C., jun., corrosion of metals by phosphoric acid, B., 495.
- Kostiuk, F., *Azotobacter* reaction in Moravian regional soil types, B., 601.
- Kostjejev, V. A., effect of various factors on the output of *Leclanché* cells, B., 166.
- Kostyal, L., action of ultra-violet radiation on the protein fraction of blood-plasma *in vitro*, A., 383.
- Kostytschev, S., daily course of photosynthesis on the shores of the Black Sea, A., 694.
- Bazyrina, E. N., and Tschernokov, V. A., daily courses of photosynthesis during continuous sunshine in polar regions, A., 694.
- and Berg, V., action of poisons on living and dried yeast and on pressed yeast juice, A., 875.
- and Medvedev, G., temperature-constant and -coefficient of the fermentation of press-juice and of maceration-juice, A., 985, 1457.
- and Scheloumov, A., nitrogen fixation and ammonia production by *Azotobacter*, A., 986, 1459.
- Kota, J. See Jilek, A.
- Kotake, Y., intermediary metabolism of tryptophan. IV. Mechanism of formation of kynurenine acid in the organism, A., 513.
- and Ichihara, K., intermediary metabolism of tryptophan. VI. Excretion of kynurenine acid in bile and its stability in the organism, A., 513.
- and Iwao, J., intermediary metabolism of tryptophan. I. Kynurenine, an intermediate metabolic product, A., 513.
- and Kiyokawa, M., intermediary metabolism of tryptophan. II. Fission of kynurenine with barium hydroxide solution, A., 513.
- and Sakata, H. [with Shirabe, Y., and Otani, S.], intermediary metabolism of tryptophan. VIII. Origin of urochrome, A., 513.
- and Schichiri, G., intermediary metabolism of tryptophan. III. Fission of kynurenine with sodium hydrogen carbonate solution, A., 513.
- Kotani, I., rendering concrete surfaces acid-proof, (P.), B., 634. Asbestos mortar, (P.), B., 679.
- Kothari, C. J., and Watson, H. E., photochemical oxidation of organic hydrocarbons. II. Toluene, and the oxidation of benzaldehyde, A., 1019.
- Kothari, D. S., opacity and stellar structure, A., 784.  
and Majumdar, R. C., compressibility of alkali metals, A., 791.  
See also Gogate, D. V.
- Kothny, G. L., and Wheeler Manuf. Co., C. H., condenser for mixed vapours, (P.), B., 789.
- Kotlyarenko, M. P., and Konibolotzki, N. K., experiments on raw sugar with Russian activated carbon, B., 777.
- Koto, H., eutectic point in the system silicon-aluminium, A., 556.
- Kotowski, A., and Lehl, H., anhydrous acetates and acid acetates of rare-earth metals, A., 1020.  
See also Günther, P., and Pietsch, E.
- Kotowski, L. V., citric fermentation caused by *Aspergillus niger*, A., 264.
- Kotscheschkov, K. A., and Nesmejanov, A. N., reduction of organic mercury compounds by stannous salts as a method of synthesis of organic tin compounds, A., 503. Aromatic compounds of tin with halogen in the benzene nucleus, A., 638.  
See also Nesmejanov, A. N.
- Kotlors, E., occurrence of oholine in the placenta, A., 1442.
- Kotzya, F. See Keil, O. von.
- Kotzebue, M. H., and Trumble Gas Trap Co., crude oil and natural gas separator, (P.), B., 663.
- Kouriatchy, N., deposits of serpentine and chromite in Togoland, A., 1029.
- Kovač, D. See Pushin, N. A.
- Kovalsky, A., ignition of electrolytic gas by electric sparks, A., 174.
- Kovačovičová, J. See Bureš, E.
- Kovschar, F. V. See Tschernikov, A. M.
- Kowalczewski, I. See Zawadzki, J.
- Kowarczyk, H., mitogenic radiation, and the effect of volatile substances from crushed onion root on colloidal phenomena, A., 307.
- Kowarz, J. See Wratschko, F.
- Koyanagi, K., causes of bad agreement between strengths of cements determined as pure cements and in sand mortars, B., 114. Free lime in Portland cement and constancy of volume, B., 296. Effect of free lime in Portland cement clinker on the solubility of lime and alumina, B., 678. Hydration of Portland cement. VIII. Hydration of the calcium aluminat, B., 1012.
- Koyanagi, S., fluctuation of blood-cholesterol, -calcium, and -sugar in blood of rabbits poisoned with thallium, A., 652.
- Kozak, J., and Musial, L., condensation of hydantoin with *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde, A., 366.  
See also Schindler, J.
- Kozakievitch, N. S. See Kozakievitch, P. P.
- Kozakievitch, P. P., and Izmailov, N. A., influence of neutral salts on properties of solutions of non-electrolytes. I. Adsorption of phenol and benzoic acid by charcoal, A., 903.  
and Kozakievitch, N. S., influence of neutral salts on properties of solutions of non-electrolytes. II. Capillary activity of organic solutes, A., 903.
- Kozanowski, H. N., and Williams, N. H., shot effect of the omission from oxide cathodes, A., 11.
- Kozik, S., two similar chlorites from the Tatra, A., 706.
- Kozlowski, W. See Smoleński, K.
- Kraay, G. M., action of sodium methoxide on derivatives of *o*-dichlorobenzene, A., 79.
- Kracek, F. C., system  $\text{Li}_2\text{O}-\text{SiO}_2$ , A., 169. Solubilities in the system water-iodine to  $200^\circ$ , A., 418. Solubility of potassium iodide in water to  $240^\circ$ , A., 677. Gradual transition in sodium nitrate. I., A., 1115.
- Hendricks, S. B., and Posnjak, E., group rotation in solid ammonium and calcium nitrates, A., 1215. Gradual transition of crystalline sodium nitrate. II., A., 1359.  
and Posnjak, E., gradual transition of crystalline sodium nitrate, A., 549.  
See also Morey, G. W.
- Kraczkiewicz, F. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Kraeber, L., effect of iron content of blende on its flotability, B., 888.
- Kraehenbuehl, J. O., and Parmelee, C. W., electrical strength of porcelain, B., 934.
- Krael, J. See Kapeller-Adler, R.
- Kraemer, E., and Hörmann, K., structures for protection against poisonous gases, (P.), B., 784.
- Kraemer, E. O., and Sears, G. R., viscosity and adsorption in colloidal solutions, A., 1123.

- Krämer, F. See A.-G. der Maschinenfabr. Escher Wyss & Co., and Kofler, L.
- Kraemer, G. See I. G. Farbenind., and Sauerwald, F.
- Kränzlein, G. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Kraft, R. See Förster, F.
- Kraft, M. J., determination of pentaerythritol, B., 751.
- and Alexeev, B. A., preparation of tetrachloroethane and trichloroethylene, B., 962.
- and Liutina, F. V., action of chloroformic esters on alkyl-sulphuric acids, A., 1393.
- Kraineck, H. G. See Lieb, H.
- Kraini, P. Y. See Adadurov, I. E.
- Krais, P., and Markert, determination of mixtures of textile fibres, B., 875.
- Krajinović, M., treatment of soya beans for human consumption, B., 992.
- Krall, E. L. See Poole, J. W.
- Krallis, M. See Bauer, K. H.
- Kramer, B., Shear, M. J., and Siegel, J., composition of bone. X. Mechanism of healing in low-phosphorus rickets. XII. Effect of inadequate amounts of "viosterol" on the healing of rickets, A., 759, 881.
- Kramer, Ernst, suction chamber for machines for production of pulp sheets, and for removal of water from cellulose, etc., (P.), B., 437.
- Kramer, Erwin, and Haristoff-Metall Akt.-Ges. (Hametag), grinding, (P.), B., 952.
- Kramer, F. See Pivovarsky, E.
- Kramer, H., and Steiner, A., Hagedorn-Jensen method for the determination of blood-sugar, A., 505.
- See also Burger, M.
- Kramer, M. M. See Potter, M. T.
- Kramers, C. A. See Katz, J. R.
- Kramers, H. A., paramagnetic rotation in uniaxial crystals of the rare earths, A., 29. General theory of paramagnetic rotation in crystals, A., 287.
- See also Becquerel, J.
- Kramlowski, A. W. See Deuts. Babcock & Wilcox Dampfkessel-Werke A.-G.
- Kraner, H. M., electrical resistivity of refractory materials at elevated temperatures, B., 1095.
- Krans, E. W., and Ficklen, J. B., colorimetric detection and determination of small amounts of lead, A., 812.
- Krantz, H., centrifugal extractor, (P.), B., 615. Drying and carbonising machines [for textiles], (P.), B., 755.
- Krantz, J. C., jun., hydrogen-ion concentration of *Digitalis* infusions, A., 1466. Effect of buffering the outer phase on the stability of certain [mineral oil] emulsions, B., 88.
- Potentiometric assay of cinchona, B., 222.
- and Carr, C. J., glycogen storage in the white rat when fed on the roots of *Arctium lappa*, A., 383. Physico-chemistry of the carbohydrate occurring in the root of *Arctium lappa*, A., 776. Absorption and utilisation of the carbohydrate of *Arctium lappa* as shown by a protein-sparing action on the diet of dogs, A., 1326.
- Krantz, W. J. See De France, M. J.
- Kranz, W., occurrence and properties of wheat with slimy gluten, B., 943.
- Krapivina, L. G. See Dumanski, A.
- Krase, H. J., Hetherington, H. C., and Pinck, L. A., fertiliser material, (P.), B., 1114.
- See also Hetherington, H. C.
- Krase, N. W., and Mackey, B. H., specific heats of gases at high pressures. II., A., 293.
- See also Goodman, J. B.
- Krasenskaya, T., mineral composition of Doubrovka kaolin, A., 707.
- Krasilshchikov, B. E. See Mintz, I. B.
- Krasinskaya, D. M. See Kiprianov, A. I.
- Krasnianski, L., and Dsikovski, V., periodic variation of the blood-sugar content of fowls during 24 hrs., A., 1176.
- Krasovitskaja, M. M. See Kazatchkov, L. I.
- Krasuski, K. A., and Piliugin, G. T., reaction between propylene oxide and diethylamine, A., 204. Reactions of benzylamine and isocamylamine with propylene oxide, A., 720. Reciprocal reaction between piperazine and propylene oxide, A., 851.
- Kratky, O., X-ray examination of microscopic crystals. I. and II., A., 413. New methods of interpreting photographs with convergent X-rays, A., 548.
- and Kuriyama, S., silk fibroin. III., A., 415.
- See also Eckling, K., and Herzog, R. O.
- Kratz, A. P., Macintire, H. J., and Gould, R. E., heat transfer in ammonia condensers. III., B., 139.
- and Woodruff, W. J., combustion tests with Illinois coals, B., 427.
- Kratz, H. See Keefer, C. E.
- Kratz, P. See Theis, E. R.
- Krauel, P. L., and Standard Oil Co., distillation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1037.
- See also Watts, G. W.
- Kraul, M. R., retort for distilling oil shale, etc., (P.), B., 236.
- Kraus, A., directional distribution of electrons liberated from potassium vapour by polarised light, A., 994.
- Krans, A. G., and Kirstein, J. S., [aluminium-copper] alloy, (P.), B., 354.
- Kraus, C. A., and Brown, E. H., boron. II. Action of lithium on ethylaminoboron trifluoride, A., 77.
- and Neal, A. M., tin methyl derivatives. VI. Reaction between chloroform and tin sodium trimethyl in liquid ammonia, A., 78.
- Kraus, E., origin of mineral oil, A., 818.
- Kraus, E. H., Seaman, W. A., and Slawson, C. B., scamanite from Iron County, Michigan, A., 817.
- Kraus, F., and Fuchs, H. J., coagulin of muscle. I., A., 642.
- Kraus, H. See Lieben, F.
- Kraus, J. See Edlbacher, S.
- Kraus, R., opaque colours and nitro-lacquers for the leather industry, B., 357.
- Krause, A., and Bueczkowski, W., silver ferrites. II. Structure of yellow hydroxide obtained by hydrolysis of a hot ferric chloride solution, A., 1253.
- and Kapitańczyk, K., colloidal air, A., 1230.
- and Kluka, W., purification of caustic soda produced by the lime method, B., 244.
- and Pilawski, K., silver ferrites. I. Silver ferrites from ortho- and meta-ferric hydroxide, A., 695.
- and Tulecki, J., ferrous ferrites. I. Ferrites from ortho- and meta-ferric hydroxides, A., 324.
- Krause, A. G. See Underhill, F. P.
- Krause, B. See Blom, J.
- Krause, E., and Langbein-Pfanhauser-Werke Akt.-Ges., chromium-plating small articles in quantity, (P.), B., 813.
- Krause, Erich, and Nobbe, P., valency problem of boron. VI. Valency manifestations of boron in boron tri-*p*-anisyl, tri-*tert*-butyl, and tri-*sec*-propyl; possible existence of mixed boron trialkyls, A., 1280.
- Krause, G. See Wartenberg, H. von.
- Krause, G. A., sterilisation of liquids, (P.), B., 908. Sterilisation of liquids [*e.g.*, water], (P.), B., 996.
- Krause, H., colouring of cadmium[plated] deposits, B., 1143.
- Krause, Hugo, preparation of glycine, A., 1402.
- Krause, K. E. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Krause, M., soil structure, B., 688.
- Krause, O., and Guhr, H., influence of iron oxide on the sintering and some technically important properties of steelworks' dolomite, B., 1095.
- Krauskopf, F. C. See Caldwell, W. E., Hood, G. R., and Madson, W. H.
- Krauss, E. von. See Euler, H. von, and Karrer, P.
- Krauss, F., and Collier, W. A., biological action of inorganic compounds. I. Activity of various heavy-metal compounds on bacteria, blood parasites, and experimental mouse cancer, A., 1461.
- and Jörns, G., calcium sulphate hydrates, A., 807.
- and Steinfeld, H., preparation of pure rhenium compounds, A., 53. Rhenium. II. Determination of rhenium as thallium per-rhenate. III. Compounds of ter- and quadri-valent rhenium, A., 589, 1382.
- Krauss, R. A. See Possanner, von.
- Krauss, W., corrosion of iron by steam at high temperatures. I., A., 1016.
- Krauss, W. E., ineffectiveness of manganese in nutritional anaemia, A., 510.
- and Monroe, C. F., influence of iodised milk and potassium iodide on the size and iodine content of the thyroid gland of the rat, A., 760.
- See also Hunt, C. H.
- Krausz-Moskovits Egyesült Ipartelepek Részvénytársaság. See Moskovits, M.

- Kraut, H., calcicrelin, a pancreatic hormone, A., 128. Silicic acid content of human blood and its variation after ingestion of silicic acid, A., 378. Hydrates and hydrogels. XIV. Preparation of monosilicic acid, A., 1021.
- and Humme, H., hydrates and hydrogels. XIII. Dialuminium hydroxide gel and its transformations, A., 1020.
- See also Frey, E. K.
- Krauze, S., Polish turpentine, B., 1106.
- Kraybill, H. R. See Potter, G. F.
- Krayer, O., toxicological detection of coniine, A., 1329.
- and Koll, W., coniine-like properties of some amines, A., 1329.
- Krchma, J. J. See Martin, Jerome.
- Krezil, F., dependence of activity of methylene-blue on particle size of active carbons, A., 678. Determination of particle size of powdered adsorbents. I. and II., A., 678, 796. Influence of particle size of carbon on adsorption in solutions, A., 794.
- Krebbler, Ges.m.b.H., J. & O., protection of iron pipes, tubes, bars, etc., (P.), B., 545.
- Krebs, C., flashlight powders, (P.), B., 864.
- Krebs, E., bleaching powder, (P.), B., 156.
- Krebs, H. A., proteolytic action of papain and cathepsin, A., 521. Action of iodoacetic acid on cellular metabolism, A., 870. Proteolysis of tumours, A., 1180.
- Krebs, O., reclamation of solvent in [gun]powder works, B., 319.
- Krebs, W. See Heilmeyer, L.
- Krebs & Co. G.m.b.H., compression of chlorine, (P.), B., 247. Liquefaction of chlorine, (P.), B., 925.
- Křeček, A., internal stresses in brass tubes, B., 887.
- Krefft, H., influence of ion density on the arc spectrum of thallium, A., 541.
- and Rompe, R., thallium-inert gas bands, A., 541.
- Kreidl, I., Rosen, C., and Rutter, K., (Verein. Chem. Fabr. Kreidl, Heller, & Co.), and Nozicka, F., photochemical oxidation of organic and inorganic compounds, (P.), B., 1133.
- Kreiger, A., setting of Sorcel cement, B., 296.
- Kreiselman, J. See Kane, H. F.
- Kreitmaier, H., and Küssner, W., alkaloid content of *Claviceps purpurea* grown on artificial media, A., 1333.
- See also Holtz, F.
- Krejič, L., and Ott, Emil, structure of silica gel; X-ray study, A., 909.
- Kreke, M. van der, and Dekker, K. D., determination of calcium salts in cane juices and syrups, B., 561.
- Krekeler, K., and Rapatz, F., oils for use in the heat-treatment [of steel], B., 1097.
- Kremann, R., electrolysis of sodium amalgams and calculation of transport numbers of sodium, potassium, lithium, barium, and bismuth in their amalgams, A., 569. Electrolysis of ternary alloys, A., 569. Is there an intermediate horizontal portion between two eutectic points in the fusion curves of binary systems? A., 684.
- Kremenevski, N., band absorption of mercury vapour in the extreme ultra-violet, A., 1204.
- Kremer, A. See Böeseken, J.
- Kremer, M., benzol refining, B., 748. Water content of power-generating substances and its determination, B., 749.
- Kremneva, S. N. See Lazarev, N. V.
- Křepelka, J., and Tomiček, O., oxidisability of glycerol, A., 1033.
- Kreps, E., breakdown and resynthesis of phosphagen in frozen and thawed muscles, A., 1085.
- Kressman, F. W., treatment of rosin, (P.), B., 936.
- Krestinski, V., and Bashenova-Koslovskaja, L., turpentine and wood-turpentine oils. II. Levorotatory turpentine oil from *Pinus sylvestris*, B., 259, 402\*.
- and Kelbovskaja, M., determination of acetylenic alcohols and the composition of their silver compounds, A., 1393.
- Liverovski, A., and Malmberg, W., composition of turpentines from *Pinus sylvestris*, B., 259. Turpentine and wood-turpentine oils. I. Composition of wood-turpentine from *Pinus sylvestris*, B., 402.
- and Perssianzeva, N., refraction of solutions of compounds with many acetylenic linkings, A., 1412.
- Solodki, F., and Tolski, G., composition of the alcoholic fraction of turpentines, B., 259. Turpentine and wood-turpentine oils. III. Composition of alcohol fraction of wood-turpentines, B., 402.
- Krestovnikov, A. N., and Lutringgauser, G. F., calcium metaselenite, A., 808.
- Krethlow, A., automatic mercury still, A., 190.
- Kretov, A. E., and Berlin, A. Y., arsinosulphides of the fatty and aromatic series, A., 1404.
- Pantsechenko, A. N., and Konovaltchik, A., derivatives of phenacyl sulphides and their properties, A., 1419.
- Pantschenko, A. N., and Savitsch, K. K., determination of halogens in organic compounds using sodium sulphide, A., 1437.
- Kreuchen, K. H., electrolytic investigations with single crystals of zinc, A., 1116.
- Kreulen, D. J. W., palaeobotany of coal from Wemyss Colliery, East Wemyss, Fife, A., 931. Determination of the humic acid content of dilute solutions by means of potassium permanganate, A., 1148. Apparatus for determining the tendency of coal and other materials to self-ignition, B., 184. Aluminium apparatus for determining the tendency of coal and other materials to self-ignition, B., 466. Apparatus for sampling powdered fuel, B., 466. Determination of the caking properties of coal in conjunction with the determination of volatile matter, B., 617. Tests with aluminium apparatus for determining the caking power of coal and other substances, B., 790.
- Kreuzpointner, J., "finger-aud-toe" and manuring, B., 605.
- Krews, E., and Franklin, H. W., constructing and applying lagging and other heat-insulating means, (P.), B., 827.
- Krichesky, B., modification of Mallory's triple stain, A., 975.
- Kribernigg, T. See Hoffmann, J.
- Krieble, V. K. See Lowry, T. M.
- Kriege, H. F., accelerated soundness test [for concrete aggregates], B., 22.
- Krieger, E. See Pohl, E.
- Kriegsheim, H., Vaughan, W., and Permutit Co., obtaining pure glauconite [for water-softening], (P.), B., 20.
- Kringstad, H. See Hassel, O.
- Krisch, M. See Klein, G.
- Krishna, S., and Bhatia, R. L., diazotisation of difficultly diazotisable amines, A., 1284.
- and Chaudhuri, H., injection experiments with special reference to the production of alkaloids, etc., and general metabolism in plants, A., 1340.
- and Jain, M. S., synthesis of substituted thiazines, A., 1311.
- and Puntambekar, S. V., oil from the seeds of *Putranjiva* *Rozburghii*, Wall., A., 1199.
- See also Ghosh, T. P.
- Krishnamurti, K., scattering of light in protein solutions. I. Gelatin solutions and gels, A., 21.
- Krishnamurti, P., Raman effect with cadmium arc excitation, A., 146. X-Ray diffraction. I. Structure of amorphous carbon. II. Some colloidal solutions and liquid mixtures. III. Some aromatic hydrocarbons in the solid and liquid states, A., 151. Raman spectra of inorganic crystals. I. Substances containing  $\text{XO}_3$  and  $\text{XO}_4$  groups. II. Some hydroxides, cyanides, and thiocyanates. III., A., 146, 997. Raman spectra of liquid mixtures, A., 1353.
- Krishnan, K. S., magnetic behaviour of ammonium manganese sulphate hexahydrate at low temperatures, A., 1114.
- and Sarcar, A., dispersion of polarisation of light scattering, A., 1353.
- Krishnan, M. S., and Mahadevan, C., pleochroic "giant" haloes in cordierite, A., 410.
- Kristensson, A. See Wintershall A.-G.
- Kritchevsky, W., and Morrill, E., treatment of light hydrocarbons to reduce the risk of ignition from spark formation, (P.), B., 1084.
- Krivoson, F. F., reaction of ethylamine and diethylamine with isopropylethylene-oxide, A., 204.
- Krivoscheev, S. A. See Gerburd-Geibovitch, E. V.
- Krivsky, J. See Salaskin, S.
- Kříž, A., and Pobořil, F., system Fe-C-Si. II. Section through the tridimensional diagram at 8% Si, A., 418.
- Kroczeck, A., preservation of [green] feeding-stuffs, B., 558. Fodder conservation, B., 1153.
- Kroeber, L., distribution of saponin in plants during different stages of maturity, A., 400.
- Kröger, C., effect of amount of catalyst on combination of hydrogen and oxygen, A., 46. Iron resistance lamps, A., 1263.
- See also Neumann, B.
- Kröger, E. See Berg, P., and Sudendorf, T.
- Kröhnke, F. See Leuehs, H.
- Kroenig, W., influence of iron on [the properties of] duralumin, B., 1055.



- Krogh, A., and Keys, A. B., syringe-pipette for precise analytical usage, A., 1264.
- Lange, E., and Smith, Willie, the organic matter given off by algae, A., 273.
- Krohn, L. E., and LaMer, V. K., acid-base reactions in pyridine solution, A., 1234.
- Król, J. See Broniewski, W.
- Kroll, Wilhelm, titanium-copper alloys capable of age-hardening, B., 253. Alloys of beryllium with iron, B., 845. Iron-titanium alloys, (P.), B., 889.
- and Jess, E., ternary eutectic in aluminium-silicon-beryllium alloys, A., 901. Alloyability of beryllium with calcium and magnesium, B., 845.
- See also Lissauer, M.
- Kroll, Wolfgang, quantum mechanics of dispersion and magneto-rotation on Dirac's theory of the electron, A., 143.
- Kron, L. O. See Simon, A. W.
- Kronacher, C., Kliesch, J., and Schäper, W., goats' milk anemia; experiments with growing pigs, A., 645.
- Kronholz, E. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Kronig, R. de L., fine structure in X-ray absorption spectra, A., 993. Quantum theory of dispersion in metallic conductors. II., A., 1209.
- and Penney, W. G., quantum mechanics of electrons in crystal lattices, A., 407.
- See also Frisch, S.
- Kronstad, H., and Bessemer Cement Corporation, [charging of a] kiln, etc., (P.), B., 951.
- Kroon, H. M., effect on milk yield of feeding irradiated yeast, A., 1443.
- Krotov, I. V. See Kistiakovski, V. A.
- Kroupa, A. See Franke, A.
- Kruber, O., fluoranthene, A., 341.
- and Schmitt, A., phenols of coal tar, A., 1286.
- Krügel, C., soil acidification and superphosphate, B., 689.
- Krüger, A., compound of phosphoric and stannic acids and its precipitation in analysis, A., 57. Use of chromium steel vessels in analysis, A., 1264. Resistance of chromium steel to alkali solutions, B., 680.
- Krueger, A. C., and Kahlenberg, L., gas electrodes, A., 171.
- Krueger, A. P., sorption of bacteriophage by living and dead susceptible bacteria, A., 656.
- and Northrop, J. H., kinetics of bacterium-bacteriophage reaction, A., 126.
- Krüger, D., cellulose nitroacetate, B., 340.
- and Tschirch, E., drop reactions for acetic and propionic acids, A., 335. Acetylation of cellulose, A., 1041. Microchemical detection of minute quantities of perchloric acid [in cellulose acetate], B., 1134.
- Krüger, E., dropping-flask for boiling liquids, A., 331.
- Krüger, H. E. See Frank, G. von.
- Krüger, J., purification of water, (P.), B., 1156.
- Krüger, S. A., [base-exchange] water-softening apparatus, (P.), B., 138. Base-exchanging filters [for water], (P.), B., 1124.
- Krüger, W., and Wimmer, G. [with Ringleben, O., Unverdorben, O., Grimm, J., and Lüdecke, H.], effect of silicic acid [in soil], B., 37.
- Krüger A./S., I., water softening, (P.), B., 656.
- Kruger, P. G. See Gibbs, R. C., and Paschen, F.
- Krugers Dagneaux, E. L., Gersbach's indole determination [of *B. coli*], A., 395.
- Kruisheer, C. I., polyfructoses and their determination. II. Determination of trifructose anhydride for the evaluation of the rye-meal content of flours, B., 511.
- Kruithof, A. A. See Dekkers, W. A. M., and Ornstein, L. S.
- Krumhaar, W., blooming of varnish films, B., 33.
- Krumholz, P. See Feigl, F.
- Krummhafer, A. H. See Glammann, P. W., and Herrmann, K.
- Krupp Akt.-Ges., F., chromium or chromium-nickel steel alloys, (P.), B., 26. [Steel] articles hardened by nitrogenisation, (P.), B., 27. Production of age-proof welds by the fusion-welding method, (P.), B., 28. Treatment of a molten mass of metal or alloy, particularly a mass of molten steel, in a ladle, (P.), B., 255. [Steel] articles requiring high resistibility to the action of hot gases, vapours, and liquids, e.g., pressure receptacles, (P.), B., 255. Drum [without corners], more particularly of stainless steel and intended for liquids easily acquiring bad taste, (P.), B., 372. Steel alloys, (P.), B., 448. [Cutting] tools, (P.), B., 546. Nitrogenising of alloys of iron or steel, (P.), B., 546.
- Krupp Akt.-Ges., F., articles made of steel alloys and requiring high permanent strength, such as containers, pipes, boiler parts, etc., (P.), B., 810. [Steel] tubes for use in highly heating molten metals, liquids, vapours, or gases, (P.), B., 1015. [Heat] treatment of chromium-nickel-iron-carbon alloys, (P.), B., 1101.
- and Koppers Akt.-Ges., H., articles made from steel alloys capable of resisting chemical attack, (P.), B., 1058.
- See also Hofmann, K., Koppers A.-G., H., and Strauss, B.
- Krupp Akt.-Ges. Friedrich-Alfred-Hütte, F., refining of iron or steel, (P.), B., 119, 398. Sponge iron from iron ores, (P.), B., 255, 447. Introducing gaseous, vaporous, or liquid agents into a melting bath of high temperature, (P.), B., 370. Spongy iron, (P.), B., 496, 724.
- Krupp Germaniawerft Akt.-Ges., F., burners for pulverised fuel furnaces, (P.), B., 384.
- Krupp Grusonwerk Akt.-Ges., F., mixing of granular materials, (P.), B., 371. Worm presses for treatment of moist materials, (P.), B., 570. Machines for decorticating fibre-containing foliate plants, (P.), B., 673. Concentration of [raw cement] sludge material, (P.), B., 721. Drying or concentrating of raw sludge substances, (P.), B., 825.
- and Stehmann, H., rotatable drums for cooling materials discharged from rotary furnaces, (P.), B., 48.
- See also Schulze, Erich.
- Krupski, A., and Almay, F., spectrographic detection of uric acid in blood-serum and in cerebrospinal fluid, A., 858.
- Krutzsch, A. J. See Brion, G. G. A.
- Kruyt, H. R., and De Kadt, G. S., colloidal carbon, A., 796.
- and Winkler, K. C., lyophilic colloids. IX. Viscosity and sol concentration. I., A., 796.
- See also Heringa, G. C.
- Kryńska, H. P., and Witowski, W. R., permeability of the heart to sodium and potassium ions, A., 516.
- Kryž, F., density of wet and dry beet pulp, B., 85.
- Krzykiewicz, J. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Ksanda, C. J., comparison standards for the powder spectrum method: nickel and cadmium oxides, A., 1115.
- Kubelka, P., vapour-pressure isotherms and microscopic structure of active carbon, A., 794. Adsorption and capillary condensation, A., 1121.
- and Přistoupil, V., hydrolysis of the fluosilicate ion, A., 799.
- and Sövegjártó, E., kinetics of the oxidation of benzoate by permanganate, A., 803.
- Kubelka, V., and Schneider, Alois, evaluation of turpentine oil, B., 402.
- and Wollmarker, R., free [mineral] acids in the analysis of vegetable [tanned] leathers. I., B., 819.
- and Ziegler, K., free [mineral] acids in the analysis of vegetable [tanned] leathers. II. and III., B., 1064.
- and Žuravlev, S., iodine value of turpentine oils, B., 502.
- Kubelková, O. See Knop, J.
- Kubicek, A., nutrient gelatin for production of a stable preparation of lees of wine cultures, (P.), B., 460.
- Kubiček, J. See Dolejšek, V.
- Kubik, J., and Lorincz, J., [heat-treatment] furnace [for wires, etc.], (P.), B., 119.
- Kubina, H. See Kurtenacker, A.
- Kubota, S., and Nakashima, S., *Leonurus sibericus*, L. I. and II. Leonurine, A., 536, 651.
- Kubowitz, F. See Warburg, O.
- Kucera, J. J. See Carpenter, D. C.
- Kuczyński, T., and Smialowski, M., corrosion of metals, A., 574.
- Kudar, J., properties of nuclear electrons, A., 141.
- Kudrjavev, N. A. See Andreev, N. N.
- Kudrjavev, N. T. See Stepanov, D. I.
- Küchler, K. See Bennet, K.
- Kueck, P. D. See Brewer, A. K.
- Kühl, G. W., apparatus for the evaluation of absorption [and line] spectrograms, A., 1346.
- Kühl, Hans, cement chemistry in theory and practice. I.-VI., B., 159, 541.
- [with Thilo, F., Gottfried, C., and Büsser, W.], colloidal hardening and the hardening of cement, B., 1096.
- Kühl, Hugo, action of aluminium hydroxide sol on blood, A., 972.
- Biuret reaction in cereal chemistry, B., 41. Significance of the coloration of flours by hydrochloric acid, B., 219. Ferric chloride reaction of aqueous extracts of cereals; detection of rye flour in wheat flour, B., 219.

- Kühlewein, H., magnetic after-effect, A., 898. Magnetic properties of perminvar, B., 844.
- Kühn, A. See Tillmans, J.
- Kuehn, M., and McElvain, S. M., *p*-bromoanilides of isobutyric and isovaleric acids, A., 613.
- Kühn, S., rapid colorimetric method for determining the  $pH$  of soils, B., 132.
- Kühnau, J., micro-determination of reduced and total glutathione in the liver, A., 508.
- Kühne, S. See Schiemann, G.
- Kühnel, R., experience with copper firebars and staybolts in England and Germany, B., 252.
- Kuehnrich, P. R., malleable iron-chromium alloys, (P.), B., 353.
- and Darwins, Ltd., heat treatment of alloy [non-rusting] irons and steels, (P.), B., 163.
- Kueneman, J. R., tube mills, (P.), B., 94, 228\*.
- Künkele, M., phosphide eutectic in cast iron, B., 542.
- See also Bardenheuer, P.
- Küntzel, A., use of reflected light in microscopical studies of leather, B., 937.
- and Biedermann, R., removal of lime from animal skin by acids and acid salts, B., 1021.
- and Dietsche, O., action of pancreatin on collagen in the absence of neutral salts and buffers. I. and II., A., 654. Action of pancreatin on collagen in presence of lime and ammonium sulphate, B., 732.
- and Pototschnig, B., evaluation of bating materials, B., 1063.
- and Preisentanz, W., mode of action [on pelt] of pickles of different compositions. II. Acid absorption and swelling of collagen in sulphuric and formic acid pickling solutions, B., 358.
- Kuenzy, F. See Rupe, H.
- Küpper, conversion of Chile saltpetre into potassium nitrate, B., 60.
- Kürschner, K., degradation of wood to cellulose and nitro lignin, A., 1402. Plastic articles from artificial wood pulp, (P.), B., 671, 922.
- and Hanak, A., determination of crude fibre [cellulose] in cacao, B., 44.
- and Hoffer, A., determination of cellulose, B., 478.
- See also Hanak, A., and Scharrer, K.
- Kürschner, O. H., manganese in bleaching powder, B., 348.
- See also Matthes, H.
- Kürten, A., influence of temperature on the electric birefringence of organic liquids, A., 669.
- Kürzinger, A. See Fischer, Hans.
- Kueser, H. O., velocity of sound in carbon dioxide, A., 553.
- Küspert, K. See Busch, M.
- Küspert, O. See Busch, M.
- Küssner, W. See Kreitmair, H.
- Küster, E. See Maschmann, E.
- Küster, H., hydrogen cyanide from technical gases, B., 1008.
- See also Peters, K.
- Küstner, H., applications of the differential filter method of obtaining monochromatic X-rays, A., 993. Intense monochromatic X-ray beams obtained without a spectrometer, A., 993. Ionisation of air by X-rays of different hardnesses and degrees of homogeneity in cylindrical chambers of 2—70 cm. diameter, A., 994.
- Kuettel, G. M., and McElvain, S. M., piperidine derivatives. XI. Ethyl 4-piperidone-3-carboxylate and 4-piperidone hydrochloride, A., 1071.
- Kuffner, F. See Späth, E.
- Kugelman, B., relation between insulin and adrenaline in the human organism, A., 879.
- Kugelmass, I. N., and Berg, R. N., ossification. I. Callus formation and calcification, A., 804.
- and Greenwald, E., buffer values of foods, A., 1451.
- and Samuel, E. L., dietary protein and blood-clotting function, A., 860.
- Kuhl, P. E. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Kuhlman, A. H. See Gallup, W. S.
- Kuhlmann, G., characterisation of neodorm, B., 318.
- Kuhn, A., test-tube, A., 59. Luminescence analysis of homeopathic triturates, B., 318.
- Kuhn, H. A., and Boyle, W. A., impregnation of filters [for gas- and smoke-masks], (P.), B., 1076.
- Kuhn, J., liquid separator, (P.), B., 183.
- Kuhn, R., catalytically oxidising hydrogen sulphide, (P.), B., 205.
- and Brockmann, H., vitamin of growth. II. Action of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -carotene on rats, A., 1097.  $\alpha$ -Carotene from palm oil, A., 1421.
- Hand, D. B., and Florin, M., enzymes of cell respiration, A., 1455. Nature of peroxidase, A., 1455.
- and Hoffer, M., constitution of citrylidenemalononic acid, A., 961. Conjugated double linkings. XIX. Hexadienal and octatrienal, A., 1273.
- and Ishikawa, S., conjugated double linkings. XX. Perkin's synthesis, A., 1413.
- and Lederer, E., fractionation and isomerisation of carotene, A., 733. Vitamin of growth. I. Separation of carotene into its components, A., 959. Taraxanthin, a new xanthophyll with 4 oxygen atoms, A., 1299.  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -Carotene, A., 1421.
- and L'Orsa, F., conjugated double linkings. XVIII. Constitution of safran dye, A., 1067. Analysis of organic compounds by chromic acid, A., 1437.
- and Smakula, A., spectrophotometric analysis of the colouring matter of egg-yolk, A., 860.
- and Winterstein, A., conjugated double linkings. XVI. Violaxanthin, the xanthophyll of the yellow pansy [*Viola tricolor*], A., 491.
- Winterstein, A., and Balser, G., conjugated double linkings. XV. Constitution of indolenine-yellow, A., 238.
- Winterstein, A., and Lederer, E., xanthophylls, A., 885.
- Winterstein, A., and Roth, H., conjugated double linkings. XVII. Polyene pigments of the azafar root, A., 492.
- See also Hengstenberg, J.
- Kuhn, W., Freudenberg, Karl, and Seidler, R., influence of the solvent on optical rotation, A., 1113.
- and Gore, H. K., superposition of optical absorption bands and their recognition by means of optical activity, A., 786.
- and Lehmann, H. L., primary and secondary absorption bands and their relation to optical activity, A., 1209. Theory of optical activity and anomalous rotation dispersion, A., 1214.
- See also Bloch, R., and Freudenberg, Karl.
- Kuilman, L. W., anthocyanins, A., 401.
- Kuk, S. See Fodor, A.
- Kulesko, I. I. See Babitschev, G. A.
- Kulikov, I. V., and Panova, S. V., indicators. II. 2:6-Dinitrophenol, A., 952.
- and Pukirev, A. G., indicators. III. Iodococin, A., 1070.
- Kullgren, C., a reaction of sulphite-cellulose, B., 670.
- and Tydén, H., determination of pentosans, B., 341.
- Kulp, M., analysis of hydrogen chloride bands in the ultra-violet, A., 19, 282.
- Kulskaia, O. A., determination of salicylic acid in the presence of mineral acids (sulphuric and hydrochloric), and the simultaneous determination of all these acids together, A., 1438.
- Kulzhinski, S. P., perspective of nitrogen fertilisers in the northern part of Ukrainian chernozem, B., 507.
- Kumagai, K. See Yoshioka, T.
- Kunberger, A. F., and United Gas Improvement Co., purifying gas from hydrogen sulphide with production of zinc sulphide, (P.), B., 234. Heating and illuminating gas, (P.), B., 959.
- See also Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd.
- Kunifusa, J., specificity of lens-protein with special reference to the precipitin content, A., 508.
- Kuniński, M. See Syniewski, W.
- Kunitz, M. See Northrop, J. H.
- Kunitz, W., isomorphism in the hornblende group, A., 459. Formularisation of silicates, A., 595. Mineral succession in regions of pneumatolytic-hydrothermal action, A., 596. Rapid analysis by phase separation with the centrifuge, A., 1145.
- Kunsman, C. H., Lamar, E. S., and Deming, W. E., rates and temperature coefficients of the catalytic decomposition of ammonia over molybdenum, tungsten, and promoted iron, A., 176.
- and Lamb, A. B., positive-ion emitter, (P.), B., 167.
- See also Cottrell, F. G.
- Kunständer-Patentverwertungs Akt.-Ges., leaching of phosphate rock, (P.), B., 61, 1010, 1092. Treatment of solutions obtained in leaching phosphate rock with nitric acid and ammonium sulphate, (P.), B., 489. Diammonium phosphate, (P.), B., 718. Ammonium phosphate, (P.), B., 882. Ammonium sulphate, (P.), B., 971. Concentrated phosphoric acid, (P.), B., 1048.
- See also Liljenroth, F. G.

- Kunsthartzfabrik F. Pollak Ges.m.b.H., condensation products of formaldehyde and urea, (P.), B., 262. [Resinous] condensation products, (P.), B., 687. Transparent phenol-formaldehyde condensation products, (P.), B., 1107.
- Kuntz, E. See Feist, K.
- Kunz, A. H., reduction potential of ceric-cerous electrode, A., 312.  
See also Popov, S.
- Kunz, J., and Hummel, A., ionisation efficiency of electrons in potassium vapour, A., 1347.  
and Tykociner, J. T., electrodeless ring discharge and the production of atomic rays of hydrogen, A., 14.  
See also Tykociner, J. T.
- Kunz, K., Morneweg, W., and Müller, H., iron compounds of the chlorophyll series with properties resembling those of blood-pigment. I. Iron phaeophytin a, A., 1169.
- Kunze, P., resonance line of mercury on addition of rare gases, A., 541.
- Kunze, R., influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the vacuole contraction in stained *Blodea* cells, A., 884.
- Kup, F. A. See Colombo Commercial Co.
- Kupferberg, P., action of catalysts on the course and products of the distillation of pine wood, B., 186.
- Kupferhütte Ertel, Bieber & Co. See Schiele, E. L. R. A.
- Kuprianov, A. A., and Rosanov, N. S., peat manuring, B., 605.  
Characteristics of various methods of utilising peat in manure making in the Schenkursk district of the northern area, B., 691.
- Kupzis, J., iodine content of Latvian waters in relation to the distribution of goitre, A., 331.
- Kurano, K. See Titani, T.
- Kuraš, M. See Dubský, J. V.
- Kurbatov, I., conditions of growth of crystals of sparingly soluble substances, A., 677.
- Kurbatov, V., influence of inorganic ions on the properties of seeds. I. Crystal-polyamphion theory of gels and the crystal-polyamphion-emulsoid theory of biological phenomena, A., 132. Theory of gelation [of pectins], A., 683.
- Kurek, E. See Pospisil, R. E.
- Kurilo, M. E., paraffins of tobacco, A., 132.
- Kurilsky, B. See Rathery, F.
- Kurita, T. See Suzuki, T.
- Kuriyama, S. See Herzog, R. O., and Kratky, O.
- Kuriyan, K. I., and Pandya, K. C., constituents of the dried rind of the fruit of *Garcinia gambogia*, A., 1341.
- Kurlen, R. See Jacobi, M.
- Kurnakov, N. S., and Ageev, N., physico-chemical study of the gold-copper solid solutions, A., 1224.  
and Shemtschushni, S. F., equilibrium of the reciprocal system sodium chloride-magnesium sulphate in its application to natural salt waters; conditions of formation of Glauber's salt at Karabugaz, A., 311.
- Kuroda, C., colouring matter of "Awobana," A., 777.
- Kuroda, M., grain-growth of marble, A., 30. Effects of carbon and iron in blue powder on sherardising, B., 886. Effect of iron on the electrical conductivity and tensile strength of aluminium, B., 1143.
- Kuroda, T., relation between oven width, coking time, and [working] capacity, B., 98.
- Kurokouchi, T. See Furutani, N.
- Kuron, H., determination of the total surface area of soils, clays, and similar substances, B., 37, 898.
- Kurovski, S. M. See Kitaigorodski, I. J.
- Kuroya, M., arbitrarily influenced asymmetric cleavage of *dl*-borneolphosphoric acid by yeast- and taka-phosphatase, A., 125. Detection and determination of lactose in urine, A., 1179. Production of methylglyoxal by the water-soluble enzyme of rat sarcoma, A., 1180. Production and transformation of methylglyoxal by enzymes of the tubercle and timothy-grass bacilli, A., 1193.
- Kurrein, H., pickling and etching [of metal surfaces], B., 444.
- Kursanov, D. N., condensation of benzyl alcohol with cyclohexene in the presence of phosphorus pentoxide, A., 349. Hydrocarbons, benzylidenecyclohexane, and 1-benzyl-*d*<sup>1</sup>-cyclohexene, A., 1280.
- Kurtenacker, A., and Kubina, H., volumetric determination of persulphate, A., 451.  
and Matejka, K., preparation of tetra- and tri-thionate from thiosulphate and sulphurous acid, A., 52.
- Kurth, E. F., and Sherrard, E. C., distribution of ether extractive in slash pine [*Pinus caribaea*], B., 1096.
- Kurth, E. H., recombination of electrons with caesium ions, A., 1348.
- Kurth, H. See Dreyspring, C.
- Knrtschatov, J. See Kobeko, P.
- Kurtz, F. See Lang, R.
- Kurtz, L. J. See Muehin, G. E.
- Kurtz, T. N. See Loftus, F. H.
- Kurtzkov, V. N., sodium ferrocyanide, B., 970.
- Kuruindin, K. S. See Tilitschëev, M. D.
- Kurz, F. See Trautz, M.
- Kurzyniec, E., system calcium-bismuth, A., 1118.
- Kuschinsky, G., [pharmacology of] "sympatol," A., 120.
- Kusin, A. See Stepanov, A.
- Kusnetzov, S. E., heating metallic and other electrically conducting bodies, (P.), B., 682.
- Kusnetzov, S. J., dependence of oxidising fermentations on the oxidation-reduction potential of the medium, A., 769.
- Kusnetzov, V. D., and Lavrentjeva, E. V., vibration method for investigating strength of crystals, A., 1220.  
and Semencov, V. A., mechanical properties of rock-salt, A., 1117.
- Kusnezova, A. See Isgarischev, N. A.
- Kussmann, A., and Seemann, H. J., magnetic susceptibilities of metals [cold drawn] at low temperatures, A., 673.
- Kutaszewicz, F., machine for treating materials; [disintegrator], (P.), B., 518.
- Küthy, A. von, hydrotropic solution of calcium, in relation to the solution of calcium in serum, A., 506. Theory of hydro-tropic solutions, A., 1122. Influence of surface-active substances on permeability, A., 1125.  
See also Verzář, F.
- Kutietchikov, V. A., elimination of *Aspergillus* from cotton, B., 477.
- Kutscher, F., and Ackermann, D., alternative occurrence of creat(in)ine and arginine in vertebrates and invertebrates, A., 1178.
- Ackermann, D., and Flössner, O., arcaine, a previously unknown animal base, A., 1178.
- Ackermann, D., and Hoppe-Seyler, F. A., constitution of arcaine, A., 1178.
- Kutscher, W. See Edlbacher, S.
- Kutter, F., research methods in brewing technology, B., 941.
- Kutz, W. M., and Adkins, H., alcoholysis of  $\alpha$ -diketones and  $\beta$ -ketonic esters, A., 69.
- Kutzelnigg, A., microchemical and luminescence-analytical examination of metal surfaces, B., 722.  
See also Beutel, E.
- Kuula, O. See Routala, O.
- Kuusk, J., treating phosphates to obtain an artificial fertiliser, (P.), B., 735. Decomposition of Estonian phosphorite by ignition with sand, B., 1137.
- Kuwata, T., action of Japanese clay on terpene compounds. II. Cyclisation of citronellal, A., 735. Separation of methoxyisochavibetol from methoxyisoeugenol, A., 954.
- Kuzei, N. See Ueno, Sei-ichi.
- Kuzell, C. R. See United Verde Copper Co.
- Kuzminyeh, I. N., sodium sulphite from waste gases from the manufacture of contact sulphuric acid, B., 347.
- Kvalnes, H. M., and Gaddy, V. L., compressibility isotherms of methane at pressures to 1000 atm. and at temperatures from  $-70^{\circ}$  to  $200^{\circ}$ , A., 417.
- Kwiatkowski, Z. See Koss, A.
- Kydd, D. M., hydrogen-ion concentration and acid-base equilibrium in normal pregnancy, A., 760.
- Kylin, E., osmotic pressure of colloids. XIII. Arterial and venous blood. XVI. Daily fluctuation and arterio-venous difference of the osmotic pressure of the colloids of blood-serum, A., 639, 1080.
- Kylin, H., power of liberating iodine from iodides possessed by the *Phaeophyceae*, A., 132. Occurrence of malic acid in a brown alga, A., 884. Phycocerythrin and phycocyan, A., 884.
- Kyropoulos, S., physical properties and constitution of mineral lubricating oils. II., B., 708.

L.

Laabs, W., and Allbright-Nell Co., rendering process [for animal fats], (P.), B., 71.

Laage, A. See Ganssen, R.

Laake, E. W. See Bishopp, F. C.

- Laar, *J. J. van*, lowering of vapour pressure of water by dissolved electrolytes, A., 566. Equation of state of gases and liquids with reference to the change of  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  with  $T$  and  $v$ . I. Hydrogen. I. and II., A., 792.
- Laarhoven, *H. van*. See Steger, A.
- Laband, *L.*, Bartels, *W.*, and Fauth, *A.*, evaluation of honey. I., B., 609.
- La Barre, *J.*, variations in blood-sugar after administration of posterior pituitary extracts, A., 1461.  
See also Baril, *G. H.*, and Zunz, *B.*
- La Bastide, *G. L. C.*, behaviour of cane molasses during storage, B., 901.
- Labbé, *H.*, De Balsac, *H.*, and Lerat, *R.*, occurrence of vitamin-A in cocoa and its extraction products, A., 988.
- Labbé, *M.*, and Nepveux, *F.*, thiol compounds of normal and pathological human blood, A., 758.
- Labes, *R.*, complex formation between caffeine and salicylic acid, A., 496.  
and Freisburger, *H.*, alloxan as an oxidising agent for thiol groups, as a capillary poison, and as a convulsive poison, A., 120.  
and Jansen, *E.*, influence of substitution on the colloid-chemical action of derivatives of acetic acid and phenol, and relationship to disinfective properties, A., 396.  
and Schuster, *T.*, effect of substituted benzoic acids and aromatic sulphonic acids on the flocculation optimum of denatured serum-albumin, A., 396.
- Laboratorium der Firma Deutsche Oelfabrik Grandel, investigation of factice [rubber substitute], B., 452.
- Laboratory Products Co. See Frohring, *W. O.*
- Laborde, *E.*, and Enver, determination of lipins in thyroid gland powder, A., 643.  
and Wyler, *H.*, soluble enzymes in the spleen, A., 955.
- Labrousse, *F.*, changes of reaction observed during the growth of fungi, A., 768.
- Labus, *O. A.*, and American Carbonic Machinery Co., heat exchanger, (P.), B., 182.
- Laby, *T. H.*, and Bingham, *R. T. W.*, wave-length of X-rays, A., 138. Reflexion and diffraction of X-rays, A., 1205.
- Lacell, *E.*, dehydration of magnesium chloride, (P.), B., 539.
- Lacey, *G. W.*. See Birmingham Aluminium Casting (1903) Co.
- Lachman, *A.*, chemistry of the "doctor" sweetening process [for petroleum distillates], B., 792.  
and Richfield Oil Co. of California, refining of mineral oils, (P.), B., 1038. Refining of hydrocarbon oils with metal salts, (P.), B., 1084.
- Lachmann, *H.*. See Flaschenträger, *B.*
- Lachmann, *J.*. See Cloke, *J. B.*
- Lachmann, *K.*. See Walther, *R. von*.
- La Corsa, *L. U.*, electrolyser [for electrolysis of tin salts], (P.), B., 305.
- Lacroix, *A.*, tectites of Indo-China, A., 60. Pegmatites of sodalitic syenite from Ruma Island (Los Archipelago, French Guinea); serandite, a new mineral, A., 332. Nephelitic and leucitic phonolites of Uapu Is. (Marquesas Is.), A., 817. Minerals in nephelitic syenite of Kassa Is. (Los Archipelago, French Guinea), A., 930. Origin of tectites of Indo-China, A., 1028. Tectites of the Philippines, A., 1146.
- Lacroute, *P.*. See Bloch, *L.*
- Lacrué, *M. T.*, treatment of low-grade resins, (P.), B., 852.
- Lacy, *I. O.*. See Rudolfs, *W.*
- Ladame, *G.*, types of ore-deposits in Bulgaria, A., 707.
- Ladenburg, *R.*. See Kopfermann, *H.*
- Ladigina, *L. V.*. See Tronov, *B. V.*
- Ladnizhnikova, *N. I.*. See Uspenski, *S. P.*
- Läkmäker. See Goldschmidt, *R.*
- Laeuger, *P.*, and Geigy Soc. Anon., *J. R.*, acid dyes of the phenolphthosafranine series, (P.), B., 59\*.
- Laeverenz, *P.*. See Bamann, *E.*
- La Face, *F.*, mechanical processes for extracting oil of lemon, B., 318. Bergamot industry, B., 781.
- Lafargue, *M.*, micro-determination of the organic acids of urine by ether extraction, A., 1082.
- Lafitte, *P.*, and Patry, *M.*, transmission of detonation, A., 689. Deflagration and detonation of mercuric fulminate, A., 1020. Detonation of solid explosives, B., 224. Velocity of phenomena produced by detonation of solid explosives, B., 566.
- La Forge, *F. B.*, rotenone. XV. Structure of derric acid, A., 1415.  
See also Haller, *H. L.*, and Smith, *L. E.*
- La Forge, *G. S.*, Portland cement, (P.), B., 760.
- Laftman, *A. B.*. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Lagemann, *A.*, effect of alkali salts on cataphoresis and precipitation of colloidal gold; Hofmeister series, A., 429.
- Lagrange, *B.*, drying of salt [sodium chloride], B., 245.
- Lah, *K. H.*. See Fink, *C. G.*
- Lahey, *F. T.*, fibrous product, (P.), B., 110.
- Lahmann, *H.*. See Lahmann, *H. H.*
- Lahmann, *H. H.*, and Lahmann, *H.* (Lahmann's Sanatorium Weisser Hirsch), treatment of cereals and leguminous products, (P.), B., 87.
- Lahmann's Sanatorium Weisser Hirsch. See Lahmann, *H. H.*
- Laing, *B.*. See Nielsen, *H.*
- L'Air Liquide Société Anonyme pour l'Étude et l'Exploitation des Procédés *G. Claude*, storage and transport vessels for liquefied gas, (P.), B., 746. Arrangements for delivery of liquefied gases, (P.), B., 789. Defrosting of heat exchangers in apparatus for liquefaction, or separation by liquefaction, of gaseous mixtures, (P.), B., 789.  
and Société Belge de l'Azote Soc. Anon., phospho-nitro-potassium fertiliser, (P.), B., 648.  
and Société Chimique de la Grande Paroisse (Azote & Prod. Chim.), removal of sulphurous compounds from gases containing them, (P.), B., 191. Adsorption of gases, (P.), B., 371. Purification of gases for synthesis of ammonia, (P.), B., 757.  
See also Claude, *G.*
- Laird, *W. G.*, and Heat Treating Co., recovery of natural gasoline, (P.), B., 236.
- Laise, *C. A.*, and Eisler Electric Corporation, face plate for electrical contact, (P.), B., 849.
- Lake, *F.*. See Bone, *W. A.*
- Lake, *F. W.*, dyeing and cleaning, B., 482.
- Lake Erie Chemical Co. See Goss, *B. C.*
- Lakhani, *M. P.*, adsorption of acids by silica, A., 1121.
- Lakhminarayanan, *S.*. See Nayak, *U. M.*
- Lakhovsky, *G.*, apparatus for sterilising liquids, (P.), B., 864.
- Lakomkin, *I. G.*, catalytic production of acetophenone, A., 354.
- Lakos, *E.*. See Szeki, *T.*
- Lal, *K.*. See Singh, *D.*
- Laland, *P.*. See Rygh, *O.*
- La Lande, *W. A., jun.*, resin. I. Preparation and autoxidation of precipitated lead rosinate, A., 847.
- Laley, *J.*, and Wendel & Cie, *F.*, Petits Fils de, recovery of tin contained in the residues of tin-plate manufacture, (P.), B., 165\*.
- Lamanna, *G.*. See Galamini, *A.*
- Lamar, *E. S.*, and Compton, *K. T.*, potential drop and ionisation at mercury arc cathode, A., 780.  
See also Kunsman, *C. H.*
- Lamazou-Betbader, (*Mlle.*) *M.*. See Semichon, *L.*
- Lamb, *A. B.*, urea [carbamide], (P.), B., 12, 393.  
and Elder, *L. W., jun.*, electromotive activation of oxygen; [oxidation of ferrous sulphate], A., 316.  
See also Hetherington, *H. C.*, and Kunsman, *C. H.*
- Lamb, *J.*, and Robson, *W.*, Erlenmeyer synthesis of amino-acids, A., 1290.
- Lamb, *M. C.*, and Denyer, *R.*, fastness of pigment finishes [for leather] to rubbing, B., 505.
- Lamberg, determination of the phosphate requirement of soils by the Dirks and Scheffer method as compared with the Mitscherlich pot-culture method, B., 557.
- Lambert. See Fleury, *G. A.*
- Lambert, *A.*, and Cosmic Arts, Inc., treatment of greensand, (P.), B., 1093.
- Lambert, *G. E. V.*. See Meacock, *H. F.*
- Lambert, *H.*, determination of the time of coagulation of blood, A., 379.
- Lambert, *J. H.*, and Standard Oil Co., insecticide [for spraying fruit trees, etc.], (P.), B., 776.
- Lambert, *P.*, and Agarbiceanu, *I.*, effect of magnetic field on absorption spectrum of nitrogen peroxide, A., 1350.
- Lambert, (*Miss*) *P. N.*. See Cunliffe, *P. W.*
- Lambert, *R. H.*, and Gillespie, *L. J.*, heats of neutralisation at constant concentration and heat of ionisation of water [at 20°], A., 1011.
- Lamberty, *C. H. H.*. See Laminated Glass, Ltd.
- Lambie, *J. M.*, and Ross, *D. W.*, refractory mixture, (P.), B., 492.
- Lambrech, *J. B. E.*, Decorte, *C.*, and Soc. Anon. Chemifax, coating for writing tablets, boards, etc., (P.), B., 534.
- Lambris, *G.*, caking, swelling, and expansive pressure of coking coals, B., 660.

- La Mer, V. K., and Downes, H. C., acidity in non-aqueous solvents; conductimetric and electrometric titrations of acids and benzene, A., 584.
- and Goldman, F. H., solubility of thallous iodate in ethyl alcohol-water mixtures, A., 419.
- Gronwall, T. H., and Greiff, L. J., influence of higher terms of the Debye-Hückel theory in the case of unsymmetric valency type electrolytes, A., 1127.
- and Kammer, M. E., chemical kinetics. II. Influence of relative position of electric charge and reacting group on the velocity of the bromopropionate-thiosulphate reaction [at 25°], A., 1132.
- and Parks, W. G., activity coefficients and heats of transfer of cadmium sulphate from electromotive force measurements at 25° and 0°, A., 912.
- See also Friedman, H. B., Krohn, L. E., and Robertson, C.
- Lami, R., liberation of iodine from the iodiferous parts of *Bonne-maisonia asparagoides* by ultra-violet irradiation, A., 132.
- Variation due to rain in salinity of tidal pools, A., 930.
- Laminated Glass, Ltd., Barry, M. V., and Lamberty, C. H. H., non-splintering or safety glass sheets, (P.), B., 1011.
- Lamm, C. See Pringsheim, H.
- Lammert, O. M. See Morgan, J. L. R.
- La Mont, W. D., Ernst, A. F., and La Mont Corporation, effecting heat exchange, (P), B., 141\*.
- La Mont Corporation. See La Mont, W. D.
- Lampe, B., composition of meal from pressed and dried potatoes, B., 42. Determination of starch in potatoes, B., 217, 362. Determination of the quality of spirit by the Barbet test, B., 460. Influence of adsorbents on fermentation, B., 562. Evaluation of potato flakes as fodder and as raw material for distilleries, B., 1120.
- and Kilp, W., influence of sodium chloride on the determination of starch by the fermentation method, B., 821. Determination of the starch value and distillation value of potato flakes, B., 822.
- Lampe, L., microchemical and morphological study of the developing endosperm of maize, A., 1099.
- Lampen, A., and Koskinen, I., effect of sulphite-cooking on the weight of the wood-pulp fibres, B., 1042.
- Lampitt, L. H., and Bushill, J. H., physico-chemical constitution of spray-dried milk powder, B., 563.
- Hughes, E. B., and Rooke, H. S., diastatic activity of honey, B., 43.
- Lancaster, J. T., dyeing machines; dye beams, (P.), B., 802.
- Lancegay Safety Glass, Ltd. See Mattingley, N. B.
- Lancezos, C., displacement of hydrogen terms in intense electric fields, A., 4. Reduction of intensity of spectral lines in strong electric fields, A., 541.
- Landa, S., and Kejvan, A., synthesis of  $\beta$ -dimethyldodecane and  $\beta$ -dimethyleicosane, A., 1030.
- Landabure, P. B., determining factors of hypoglycemia in diabetic children, A., 758.
- Landau, L., scattering of hard  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 142.
- Landau, R., additive and subtractive effect in two successive photographs, B., 783.
- Lande, L. M. F. van de. See Wibaut, J. P.
- Lander, C. H., carrying out chemical and physical processes, (P.), B., 50.
- and Hurley, T. F., [gas] producers, (P.), B., 102.
- Sinnatt, F. S., King, J. G., and Bakes, W. E., treatment of activated charcoals, (P.), B., 189.
- Lander, K. H. See Burrows, G. J.
- Landes, W., apparatus for conversion of heavy hydrocarbons into lighter ones, (P.), B., 1001.
- Landis, Q., and Wichmann, H. J., separation of alkyl and aryl halogen; modification of the Stepanov method, with particular reference to the analysis of certain insecticides, B., 236.
- Landmann, P. See Mayer, Fritz.
- Landova, M., natural asphalt from Strečno in Slovakia, B., 230.
- Landsteiner, K., individual differences in human blood, A., 857.
- Landt, E., Kämpf viscosimeter, B., 465. Surface tension of solutions of different sugars, B., 778.
- and Bodea, C., constitution of sucrose solutions, A., 1012.
- and Knop, W., validity of Traube's rule for active sugar carbon, A., 1121.
- and Saalmann, E., solubility of lime in sucrose solutions according to van Aken, B., 777.
- See also Spengler, O.
- Landt, G. E., Adams, W. H., jun., and Continental Diamond Fibre Co., hexamethylenetetramine, (P.), B., 622.
- Landtblom, F. O., and Laval Separator Co., production of wort, (P.), B., 219\*.
- Lane, F. H. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Lane, F. W. See Smith, H. M.
- Lane, J. H. See Eynon, L.
- Lang, A. See Bierich, E., and Felix, K.
- Lang, E. P. See Stadie, W. C.
- Lang, H. R., measurement of the total heat of a liquid by the continuous mixture method, A., 1361. Total heat and sp. heat of a series of fractions of petroleum oil, and their relation to other properties. VIII., B., 1034. Sp. heat of some crude oils and their residues when topped to 100°, B., 1128.
- and Jessel, R., total heat and sp. heat of a series of fractions of petroleum oil, and their relation to other properties. VI. and VII., B., 1034.
- Jessel, R., and Steed, A. H., total heat and sp. heat of a series of fractions of petroleum oil, and their relation to other properties. I.—V., B., 143.
- Lang, K., behaviour of "germanin" *in vivo*, A., 981.
- Lang, R., use of iodide catalyst in the titration of arsenious acid and permanganate, A., 1258.
- and Kurtz, F., modification of the silver salt-persulphate method for the determination of large quantities of manganese, A., 1261.
- Lang, R. J., spectrum of singly-ionised indium, A., 1344.
- and Sawyer, R. A., first spark spectrum of indium, In II., A., 1204.
- See also Kiess, C. C.
- Lang, T., and Metallgesellschaft Akt.-Ges., rotary tube furnaces [having removable stirrer arms], (P.), B., 139.
- Langauer, D., transformation of marine salts from a quaternary to a quinary system, in connexion with the treatment of langbeinite, A., 1011.
- Langbein-Pfannhauser-Werke Akt.-Ges. See Krause, E.
- Langdon, F. E., [photographically] reproducing imitation wood-graining, marbling, or similar markings on surfaces, (P.), B., 368.
- Lange, A., supercooling and nuclei formation in homogeneous liquid metals, A., 1115.
- Lange, B., new kind of photo-cell, A., 9. Spectral sensitivity of unidirectional layer photo-cells, A., 893.
- and Eitel, W., absorption spectra of rock-forming minerals, A., 1146.
- See also Ettisch, G., and Herzog, R. O.
- Lange, E., and Berger, R., potentiometric precipitation titration of silver iodide, A., 186.
- and Robinson, A. L., heats of dilution of potassium chloride in sucrose and carbamide solutions as solvents below 0.1M at 25°, A., 42.
- and Streeck, H., heats of dilution at 25° for certain uni-bivalent salts at high dilutions. I. Magnesium, calcium, strontium, and barium chlorides and bromides, A., 309. The  $\alpha$ -parameter of the Debye-Hückel theory, A., 685. Electrical and individual properties of electrolyte solutions, A., 1123.
- See also Andauer, M., Hammerschmid, H., and Krogh, A.
- Lange, F. See Brasch, A., and Loewe, S.
- Lange, G. See Runkel, R.
- Lange, Hans. See Reddelien, G.
- Lange, Heinrich. See Weyer, F.
- Lange, N. A., and Hambourger, W. E., condensation of aromatic aldehydes with nitromethane in presence of alcoholic sodium hydroxide, A., 1417.
- and Sheibley, F. E., quinazolines. II. Interaction of 2,4-dichloroquinazoline in alcohol with salts and bases, A., 1431.
- Lange, W., isomorphism and chemical homology, A., 182.
- and Lewin, G., sorption of hydrogen sulphide by potassium benzenesulphonate, A., 207.
- Langelaan, J. W., adsorption in relation to some physiological phenomena. I. The physical problem. II. Meaning of the potentials determined at the surface of a tissue and at the surface of a wound by means of reversible electrodes, A., 979.
- Langemeyer, C., yeast, (P.), B., 133.
- Langenbeck, W., Hutschenreuter, R., and Jüttemann, R., organic catalysts. V. Fission of  $\alpha$ -ketonic acids, A., 495.
- Langenbruch, H., neutral ultra-violet lighting in investigation of structure, A., 1263.
- Langendorf, K. See Reiss, M.
- Langenhan, H. A. See Gillis, I. E., and Guth, E.

- Langer, K. See Heller, K.
- Langer, R. M., incoherent scattering in Rochelle salt, A., 21.  
Schrödinger potential function, A., 1209. Generalisation of the Rydberg formula, A., 1346.  
and Meggers, W. F., combination scattering in liquids, A., 20.  
and Rosen, N., neutron, A., 995.
- Langfeldt, E., butter and margarine, (P.), B., 1026.
- Langguth, S., preparation of chlorinated products of acetylene, A., 597.
- Langheinrich, H. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Langley, R. M., insulation of glass-furnace regenerators, B., 719.
- Langley, W. D., and Weber, R. J., metabolism of amines. II. Dimethylamino, A., 762.
- Langlois, D. P. See Kinney, C. R.
- Langmuir, I., and Villars, D. S., oxygen films on tungsten. I. Study of stability by electron emission in caesium vapour, A., 782.
- Langseth, A., fine structure of Raman lines in liquids, A., 1111.  
Fine structure of Raman bands. I. Structure of carbon tetrachloride Raman bands and the symmetry of quadrivalent carbon, A., 1353.
- Langstroth, G. O., electron polarisation, A., 889.
- Langton, H. M., splitting of castor oil, B., 683.
- Langworthy, M. L. See Manley, R. E.
- Lanhoffer, E. See Lanhoffer, I. E.
- Lanhoffer, I. E., Lanhoffer, E., and Fuller Co., apparatus for conveying powdered materials in pipes, (P.), B., 519.
- Lanier, H. D., value of the addition of phosphate in difficult [sugar] juice clarification, B., 900.
- Laniewski, M., and Wierzychowski, M., lactic acid after intravenous injection of monohexoses, A., 258.  
See also Wierzychowski, M.
- Lank, J. See Némec, A.
- Lanin, V. A. See Klimov, B. K.
- Lankelma, H. P., and Knauf, A. E., migration of acyl from sulphur to nitrogen, A., 348.  
and Sharnoff, P. X., condensation of aldehydes with o-aminothiophenols, benzthiazolines, and benzthiazoles, A., 1075.
- Lanphear, R. S., treatment of sewage containing industrial wastes, B., 995.
- Lanser, A., liquid fuel burning apparatus, (P.), B., 869.
- Lansing, W. O. See Paton, R. F.
- Lant, R., storage of [volatile] organic liquids, (P.), B., 433.  
and Koreska, W., waterproofing of gut, (P.), B., 438. Treatment of petrol and other organic liquids containing water, (P.), B., 473. [Preparation of water-resistant] textile filaments and fabrics formed of cellulosic material, (P.), B., 486.
- Lanthony. See Guichard.
- Lantz, E. A., and Pickett, O. A., cataphoresis in nitrocellulose solutions, B., 107.
- Lantz, R., and Mingasson, G., hydrogen sulphite compounds of naphthalene derivatives; abnormal reaction between sodium hydrogen sulphite and 2:3-hydroxynaphthoic acid derivatives, A., 1291.  
See also Frangialli & Cie.
- Lanza, J., [solubility of] iodine. I. and II., A., 677, 1225.
- Lapicque, C. See Auger, P.
- Lapierre, T. A., gas generators, (P.), B., 959.
- Lapin, N. P., and Goltz, L. N., effect of presence of nitric acid in chromium-plating baths, B., 1056.  
See also Iljinski, V. P.
- Lapkin, I., and Egorova, G., air in [Russian mineral oil] refineries, B., 376.
- Laporte, M., reactions of ionised gases: synthesis of nitric acid, A., 920.
- Laporte, O., origin of the line absorption spectra of the rare earths, A., 1345.  
Miller, G. R., and Sawyer, R. A., first spark spectrum of rubidium (Rb II), A., 1204.
- Lapp, C., automatic distillation of ether, alcohol, chloroform, etc., under reduced pressure, A., 195.
- Lappe, F. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Lapworth, A. See Cocker, W., Holden, N. E., and Ingold, C. K.
- Laquer, F., influence of wave-length in ergosterol irradiation, A., 1098.  
See also Holtz, F.
- Laqueur, E. See De Jongh, S. E., Dingemans, E., and Freud, J.
- La Radiotechnique. See Etabl. & Laboratories G. Truffaut.
- Larché, K., dependence of intensity of emission on the velocity of exciting electrons, and the relative intensities of electronically excited Cd and Zn lines, A., 406. Optical excitation functions of cadmium and zinc lines, A., 540.
- Larian, M., Lavine, I., Mann, C. A., and Gauger, A. W., development of Dakota lignite. II. Sorption of water vapour by lignite, peat, and wood, B., 97.
- Larionov, L. T. See Lazarev, N. I.
- Larke, E. C. See Cook, M.
- Lark-Horovitz, K., crystal structure of solid mercury, A., 27.  
E.M.F. of dielectrics, A., 546. Interfacial forces at the interface dielectric-aqueous solution, A., 795.
- Larmour, R. K., relation of wheat protein to baking quality. II. Saskatchewan hard red spring wheat crop of 1929, B., 694.  
and Machon, F. D., effect of bleaching on strength and colour of Saskatchewan hard red spring-wheat flour, B., 738.
- Machon, F. D., and Brockington, S. F., fermentation and proofing cabinet [for baking tests] giving low temperature variability, B., 695.
- Larsen, A. L. See De Coriolis, E. G.
- Larsen, E. S., and Shannon, E. V., minerals of the phosphate nodules from near Fairfield, Utah, A., 818. Dehrnite and crandallite, A., 818.
- Larsen, F. See Hagedorn, H. C.
- Larsen, L. M., identification of aluminium and magnesium in printing inks, B., 260.
- Larsky, A. W. See From, F. C.
- Larson, A. T., and Du Pont Ammonia Corporation, [catalyst for the] ammonia synthesis process, (P.), B., 349.
- Larson, A. W., and Epstein, A. K., medicinal product for intravenous use, (P.), B., 463.
- Larson, L. H., and Kalbfleisch Corporation, manufacture of cold-water paint, (P.), B., 642.
- Larsson, E., solubility of acids in salt solutions. IV. Solubility and activity coefficient of benzoic acid in aqueous benzoate solutions. V. Temperature coefficient of activity coefficients of benzoic acid molecule in solutions of sodium chloride, potassium chloride, and sodium benzoate, A., 431, 566. Use of Wulff's colorimeter for determining the hydrogen-ion concentration of solutions, A., 811.  
and Adell, B., solubility and activity of silver benzoate and silver acetate in concentrated salt solutions, A., 566. Electrolytic dissociation of acids in salt solutions. I. Dissociation constant and activity relationships of the ions of acetic acid in solutions of certain alkali and alkaline-earth chlorides. II. Dissociation constants and the activity relationships of the ions of some fatty acids in sodium and potassium chloride solutions, A., 1368.
- Lasarev, P., physico-chemical theory of the action of substances on living matter, A., 649.
- Lasaussé, E. See Pellerin, A.
- Laschkarev, V., and Alichanian, A., asterisms in Laue photographs of rock-salt and internal tensions, A., 1359.
- Laser, H., tissue metabolism in pancreatic diabetes and the effect of insulin thereon, A., 1461.
- Laskin, M., imparting lustre to lambskins and sheepskins, (P.), B., 855.
- Laskowski, J., liver enzymes in anaphylaxis, A., 113.
- Lasley, M., production of ceramic products, (P.), B., 248.
- Lass, J., dependence of the electrical discharge in crystals on orientation, A., 790.
- Lassen, H. K. A., roasting of ores containing iron and copper sulphides, (P.), B., 1102.
- Lassieur, A. See Kling, A.
- Lassmann, W. See Mayer, Fritz.
- Lasting, L. D. See Ellett, W. B.
- Lastovicka, V., tunnel kilns, (P.), B., 22.
- László, T., determination of iron in blood. I., A., 1176.
- Latent Laboratories, Ltd. See Brownlow, R.
- Lathrop, F. H. See Hartzell, A.
- Latimer, W. M., arrangement of protons and electrons in the atomic nucleus, A., 544.  
See also Greensfelder, B. S.
- Latimer-Goodwin Chemical Co. See Goodwin, H. B.
- La Tour, F. D., polymorphism of the saturated dibasic fatty acids as a function of temperature, A., 198. Polymorphism of malonic, succinic, and glutaric acids as a function of temperature, A., 1036.
- Latter, J. See Boyd, W. J.
- Lau, A., printing with sulphur dyes, B., 345.

- Lan, E., interference bands of large path differences, A., 1205.  
See also Gehrcke, E.
- Laufer, H. See Wichels, P.
- Laubi, O. A., and Bozel-Maleta Société Industrielle de Produits Chimiques, impregnation of carbon electrodes [for use in the electrolysis of alkaline salts], (P.), B., 640.
- Laucks, I. F., Davidson, G., and Laucks, Inc., I. F., manufacture of a vegetable adhesive, (P.), B., 772.  
See also Greene, F. C.
- Laucks, Inc., I. F., coating material for paper, (P.), B., 1045.  
Uniting wood and other surfaces, (P.), B., 1052.  
See also Laucks, I. F.
- Laufer, G., synthesis of cyanic acid and carbamide by the ammoniacal oxidation of carbon, A., 339.
- Laudermilk, J. D., origin of desert varnish, A., 332.  
and Woodford, A. O., soda-rich anophyllite asbestos from Trinity County, California, A., 817.
- Laue, M. von, diffraction of an electron wave at a single layer of atoms, A., 278. Formation of elements and cosmic radiation, A., 891.
- Laue, O., apparatus for fuel chemistry, B., 828.
- Lauenstein, C. F. See Link-Belt Co.
- Lauer, K., anthraquinonesulphonic acids. I. Separation, identification, and quantitative determination. II. Fission of sulphogroups from anthraquinone- $\alpha$ -sulphonic acids. III. Anthraquinone- $\beta$ -sulphonic acids. IV. Anthraquinone- $\alpha$ -sulphonic acids. V. Use of mercury in sulphonation of anthraquinone. VI. Influence of impurities on sulphonation of anthraquinone. VII. Influence of inorganic sulphates on sulphonation of anthraquinone, B., 751, 1296.
- Lauer, W. M., and Spielman, M. A., synthesis of  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ethers, A., 710.
- Lauffenburger, R. See Hackspill, L.
- Lauffmann, R. See Stather, F.
- Laughlin, H. See Ames, S. L.
- Laughlin, T. L. See Hepburn, J. S.
- Laughton, N. B., and Macallum, A. B., detection of an insular hormone in the duodenum, A., 397.
- Laurency, G. C., preparation of textile fibres for spinning, (P.), B., 154.
- Laurens, H. See Mayerson, H. S.
- Laurent, L. C., and Lenicheck, H. J., sea-salt soap, (P.), B., 71.
- Laurent, Y. See Rathery, F.
- Laurie, A. P., production of slabs for walls, etc., (P.), B., 634.
- Laurie, K. S. See Tootal Broadhurst Lee Co.
- Laurin, J., hypoglycaemic action of the bulbs of *Allium cepa*, L., A., 872.
- Lauritsen, C. C., spectrum of the radiation from a high potential X-ray tube, A., 277.
- Lauro, M. F., selenium as catalyst in determination of nitrogen by Kjeldahl method, A., 1384.
- Laury, N. A. See Calco Chem. Co.
- Lautenschläger, L. See Staudinger, H.
- Lauterberg, E., phosphate requirement of soils in relation to soil type, B., 690.
- Laval Separator Co. See Landtblom, F. O.
- Lavers, H., and Minerals Separation, Ltd., froth-flotation concentration of minerals, (P.), B., 256.  
See also Minerals Separation, Ltd.
- Laves, F., exact partitioning [of space] and co-ordination number, A., 1000.
- Lavett, C. O., apparatus for controlling the density or viscosity of liquids, (P.), B., 95. Centrifugal dryer, (P.), B., 1029.
- Lavielle, R. See Bridel, M.
- Lavietes, P. H. See Moore, D. D.
- Lavin, G. I., and Bates, J. R., ammonia discharge tube, A., 282.  
and Jackson, W. F., oxidation of carbon monoxide by dissociated water vapour, A., 321. Surface reactions of atoms and radicals, A., 1247.  
See also Harvey, E. N.
- Lavine, I., and Gauger, A. W., development of Dakota lignite. I. Aqueous tension of the moisture in lignite, B., 97.  
Gauger, A. W., and Mann, C. A., development of Dakota lignite. III. Drying of lignite without disintegration, B., 97.  
See also Eaton, W. C., and Larian, M.
- Lavine, T. F. See Toennies, G.
- Lavirotte, F., and Standard Oil Development Co., preparation of petrolatum, etc., (P.), B., 193\*.
- Lavrentjeva, E. V. See Kusnetsov, V. D.
- Lavrov, B. A., and Jarussova, N., vitamin-C in sauerkraut, A., 399.
- Lavrov, I. N. See Lazarev, N. V.
- Lawrance, W. A. See Barnes, C. E.
- Lawrence, A. E., and Sherwood, T. K., heat transmission to water flowing in pipes, B., 422.
- Lawrence, E. J., and Daniel, J. A., concentration of cassiterite ores [by flotation], (P.), B., 932.
- Lawrence, E. O., and Edlefsen, N., ionisation of caesium vapour by light of frequency greater than the series limit, A., 10.  
and Sloan, D. H., production of high-speed canal rays without the use of high voltages, A., 279.
- Lawrence, H. S. See United Water Softeners.
- Lawrence, J. H., and Metropolitan Engineering Corporation, gas-cleaning apparatus, (P.), B., 425.
- Lawrence, R. D., and McCance, R. A., effect of starvation, phloridzin, thyroid, adrenaline, insulin, and pituitrin on the distribution of glycogen in the rat, A., 764.  
See also McCance, R. A.
- Lawrence, R. E. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Lawrence, W. C., water purification processes at Cleveland, Ohio, B., 784, 1028.
- Lawrence, W. S., and Kaumagraph Co., transfer and composition therefor, (P.), B., 127.
- Lawrence & Co., Ltd. See Cave, F. W.
- Lawrie, J. P., stability test for cellulose nitrate film, B., 1043.
- Lawrie, N. R., metabolism of iodobenzene and *p*-iodophenylmercapturic acid in the rat and the rabbit, A., 1182.
- Lawson, A. See Wieland, H.
- Lawson, W. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lawton, G. See Standard Telephone & Cables.
- Lawton, J. J., and Semet-Solvay Co., neutralisation of washed light oil, (P.), B., 578.
- Lawton, W. E. See Masius, M.
- Laxa, O., fat of asses' milk, B., 87. Retained milk, B., 364.  
Fat of sow's milk, B., 564.
- Lay, J. T., and Cornog, I. C., spectrograph plate shield, A., 781.
- Layfield, E. B. See Scott, W. W.
- Layng, T. E. See Parr, S. W.
- Layton, S. D., steel abrasive materials, (P.), B., 424.
- Lazarchick, M. See Hepburn, J. S.
- Lazarev, N. V., Brüllova, L. P., Kremneva, S. N., Larionov, L. T., Lübmimova, M. P., and Stalskaja, D. J., tolerance to benzene, A., 650.  
Brussilovskaja, A. J., and Lavrov, I. N., determination of volatile substances in blood, A., 1319. Penetration of certain organic substances through the skin, A., 1452.
- Lazarkiewitsch, N. A. See Tananaev, N. A.
- Lazier, W. A. See Vaughan, J. V.
- Lea, C. H., effect of light on the oxidation of fat, B., 726.  
Chemical changes in the fat of frozen and chilled meat. I. Frozen mutton and lamb. II. Chilled beef. III. Bacon, B., 779, 992.
- Lea, F. C., accuracy of measurement and variability of test results, B., 949.
- Leach, W., simple electric immersion heater for constant-temperature baths, A., 703. Press for sap extraction, A., 1201.  
See also Stiles, W.
- Leahy, H. W., comparison of the Dominick-Lauter presumptive test with "Standard Methods" test for *B. coli* in water, B., 225.
- Leake, C. D., iodo-oxybenzoate as a reagent for free phenolic hydroxyl groups in organic compounds, A., 856.
- Leamon, W. G., treatment of [mineral] oils, (P.), B., 331.
- Leaper, J. M. F., heterocyclic derivatives of diphenyl, A., 854.
- Leasman, E. L., colloid [for cleaning, etc.], (P.), B., 827.
- Leather, A. N., detection of benzoic acid, A., 856.
- Leather Makers' Process Co., manufacture of leather, (P.), B., 173.
- Leatherman, M. See Haring, M. M.
- Leavell, G. See Glattfeld, J. W. E.
- Leaver, C. See Levy, S. I.
- Leaver, E. S., development of cyanidation with increasing complexity of ores, B., 979.  
and Woolf, J. A., flotation of gold in milling ores, B., 979.
- Leavey, E. W. L. See Shaw, P. E.
- Lebean, P., and Damiens, A., action of fluorine on wood charcoal; m. p. and b. p. of carbon tetrafluoride, A., 52.  
See also Baxter, G. P.
- Lebedenko, N., photographic pictures on chromated gel layers, (P.), B., 783.



- Lebedev, A. A., focussing method for producing electron diffraction patterns, A., 1207.
- Lebediantzev, A. N., fertility of the fundamental soil zones of the U.S.S.R. and their fertiliser requirements, B., 647.
- and Dmitriev, N., determination of the oil content of seeds in series, B., 695.
- Leben, J., and Ormul Products, Ltd., bitumen and tar emulsions, (P.), B., 528.
- Le Bihan, H. See Cornubert, R.
- Le Blanc, M., and Sachse, H., electronic conductivity of solid oxides of various valencies, A., 785. Increase in conductivity of nickel oxide in absorption of oxygen, A., 786.
- Leblond, C. P. See Paget, M.
- Leborde, E., and Enver, modification of the Kumagawa-Suto method for the determination of the lipin content of organs, A., 1081.
- Lebrecht, F. See Bergmann, M.
- Le Breton, E., and Mocoroa, F., number and nature of proteolytic enzymes of pancreatic juice, A., 862.
- Mocoroa, I., and Stulz, E., proteolytic enzymes in intestinal and pancreatic juices, A., 1082.
- See also Merklen, P.
- Le Brocq, L. F. See Sutton, H.
- Lebrun, I., solubility of ethylenic stereoisomerides in solvents themselves ethylenic stereoisomerides, A., 65.
- Lebrun, P. F. J., luminescent tubes, (P.), B., 1145.
- Lecat, M., physico-chemical organic analysis, A., 192.
- Lecher, H. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Lechler, F., and Internat. Precipitation Co., effecting chemical reactions between gases, (P.), B., 1059.
- Lechner, F. See Wessely, F.
- Lecoin, M., volatilisation of polonium and of a deposit of thorium in a current of gas, A., 1255.
- See also Curie, (Mme.) I.
- Lecoq, L., complex sodium and gold salts of camphordithio-carbonic acid, A., 736.
- Lecoq, R., are the Williams-Waterman vitamin-B<sub>3</sub> and Randoin-Lecoq nutritional vitamin the same? A., 881. Analysis of chocolate. II. Adulterated chocolate, B., 44. Manufacture and analysis of chocolates, B., 564.
- See also Randoin, (Mme.) L.
- Leclercq, A. See Gilard, P.
- Leder, L., chloride and other derivatives of dichloromaleic acid; "Kauder's tetrachloride," A., 936.
- Lederer, A., electric discharge tubes with rare-gas fillings, (P.), B., 168. [Starting device for] electric-discharge lamps with rare gas filling, (P.), B., 209.
- Lederer, E. See Kuhn, R.
- Lederer, E. L., theory of swelling of gels, A., 683. Liquid-liquid separation of sodium soaps by sodium sulphate, A., 1119. Course of cooling curves of gelating systems, A., 1231. Absorption and desorption of water from individual soaps, B., 893. Physico-chemical methods for determining the purity of fatty acids, B., 935.
- Lederer, H., constitution of Ciba naphthol RP, B., 796.
- Lederer, (Frl.) M., contact potentials. II. Contact potential between salts and their saturated (aqueous) solutions, A., 291.
- Lederer, P. See Marcusson, J.
- Lederer-Ponzer, E. See Graf, R.
- Ledin, S. H., moisture-proof match-igniting composition and matches prepared therewith, (P.), B., 1028.
- Ledôchowski, Z., organic gold compounds, A., 838.
- Le Duc, P. W. See Henley, R. R.
- Lee, A. P. See Gwynn, M. H.
- Lee, A. R. See Bengough, G. D., and Hendricks, W. A.
- Lee, E. R. See Kay, H. D.
- Lee, F. E. See Blaylock, S. G.
- Lee, H. A., fungicide [with sulphur base], (P.), B., 361.
- Lee, I. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lee, M. F. See Churchill, H. V.
- Lee, M. O., and Gagnon, J., effects of growth-promoting and gonad-stimulating principles of the anterior pituitary lobe on basal gaseous metabolism in the rat, A., 878.
- Lee, O. I. See Orelup, J. W.
- Lee, W. Y. See Wan, S.
- Lee, Y. C. See Yun, I. S.
- Leemans, J., and Soe. Gén. Métallurg. de Hoboken, refining of copper, (P.), B., 1102.
- Leent, F. H. van, mercury fulminate, A., 181.
- Leepin, A., *s*-diphenyldi-*n*-alkylethanes and their stereoisomerism, A., 80.
- Leermakers, J. A. See Gilman, H., and Ramsperger, H. C.
- Lees, A. D. See Butler, J. A. V.
- Leese, G. E. See Malkin, E. W.
- Leeuwen, H. J. van, theoretical values of the quantum of energy of vibration of unexcited gaseous alkali iodides, A., 282.
- Lefebvre, C. G. J., and Berger, E. E. F., bituminous emulsions, etc., (P.), B., 114.
- Le Fèvre, R. J. W., mol. wt. determination in camphor solution, A., 30. Position of the nitroso-group among substituents capable of activating suitably placed halogens, etc., in aromatic nuclei, A., 945.
- and Macleod, (Miss) M., period of induction of the reaction between ammonium sulphide and formaldehyde solutions, A., 573.
- and Tideman, (Miss) C. G., calculation of the latent heat of fusion of camphor from vapour pressure-temperature data, A., 1003. Molecular lowering of f. p. for camphor, A., 1011.
- and Webb, W. H. A., molecular depression of the f. p. for bornyl chloride; the constant for camphor, A., 796.
- Lefingwell Rancho Co. See McBeth, I. G.
- Lefranc, G., emulsions for sizing [vegetable] textile fibres, (P.), B., 628.
- Lefranc, J., and Société des Brevets Étrangers Lefranc & Cie., preparation of butyric cellulose esters, (P.), B., 799.
- Legendre, R. A., preservation of food products, (P.), B., 88.
- Léger, E., constitution of aloins, A., 490.
- Legg, V. See White, J. H.
- Legg, V. E. See Electrical Res. Products.
- Le Grain, R. See Baron, C.
- Legrand, P. See Internat. Pulverising & Grinding Machines (Parent) Corp., and Klagsbrunn, J.
- Legrave, M., variation of release by gases by preheating coals of different rank, B., 373.
- Légros, A., remarkable resonance series in the vapour of diatomic tellurium, A., 1204.
- See also Swings, P.
- Legroux, R. See Ramon, G.
- Lehl, H. See Günther, P., and Kotovski, A.
- Lehman, A. J., and Lynn, E. V., leaf oils of Washington conifers. II. *Juniperus scopulorum*. III. *Pinus monticola*. IV. *Tsuga heterophylla*. V. *Picea sitchensis*, B., 274, 416.
- Lehman, R. S., comparison of the toxicity of *p*-dichlorobenzene and naphthalene to the confused flour beetle (*Tribolium confusum*, Duv.), B., 269.
- Lehmann, B., rectification of the mixed vapours issuing from the generator of an absorption refrigerating machine, (P.), B., 372.
- Lehmann, E., relation between crystallisation and differentiation in basaltic magmas, A., 459.
- Lehmann, G. See Mancho, W.
- Lehmann, H. L. See Kuhn, W.
- Lehmann, I. I., anaesthesia in diabetes; carbon dioxide-combining power of blood-plasma before and after ethylene anaesthesia in diabetics protected with insulin, A., 1446.
- Lehmann, J. F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Lehmann, K., mixing and centrifuging machine for moulding substances, (P.), B., 703.
- Lehmann, O., determination of small quantities of biologically important sugars with the exclusion of non-carbohydrate reducing substances, A., 1038.
- Lehmstedt, K., acridine. VI. *ms*-Acridine derivatives. II. VII. Nitration of acridone. VIII. Nitration of 10-methyl-acridone and preparation of 3:7-diamino-10-methylacridinium chloride, A., 965, 1430.
- Lehnartz, E., formation of lactic acid in muscular contraction, A., 866. Subsequent lactic acid formation in tetanus and on the stimulation of isolated frog's muscle, A., 867.
- Lehnartz, M. See Embden, G.
- Lehreke, H., rendering insoluble phosphates available [as fertilisers], (P.), B., 941.
- and Roessler & Hasslacher Chemical Co., [fumigation by] evolution of (A) hydrocyanic acid, (B) hydrocyanic acid and an irritant gas, (P.), B., 538. Warning means for poison gases [fumigant], (P.), B., 784.
- Lehrman, L., effect of some ions on the transformation of orange antimony trisulphide to the black form, A., 1254.
- Leiboff, S. L., reduction of phosphomolybdic acid by methyl-*p*-aminophenol and its use in the determination of phosphorus, A., 1258.
- Leibovitch-Livshina, W. A., influence of the consumption of fats and oils, meat, and bread on the growth of rats, A., 648.

- Leibowitz, J., and Schweitzer, A., action of magnesium chloride on the respiration and contractility of the frog ventricle, A., 386.  
See also Kisch, B.
- Leick, J., method of representing the analytical results obtained in the examination of boiler feed water, B., 421.
- Leifson, E., simple, automatic pressure regulator for filtration, A., 1027.
- Leighton, P. A., Cray, R. W., and Schipp, L. T., ultra-violet light absorption of ethyl alcohol purified by different methods, A., 1110.  
See also Blacet, F. A., and Harrison, G. R.
- Leikola, E., determination of urobilin in urine, A., 509.  
and Noponen, P., determination of hydrogen-ion concentration by means of indicators, A., 450.
- Leimbach, G., system  $\text{NaNO}_3\text{-Na}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-MgCl}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$  in the temperature range 0–100°. II, III, and IV., A., 41. Caliche of Taltal and Oficina "N," with special reference to the cold lixiviation process practised at Taltal, B., 60. Possibilities of obtaining saturated solutions from a given caliche, deduced from system  $\text{NaNO}_3\text{-NaCl-Na}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$  at 25°, B., 60.  
and Warnecke, M., cold lixiviation [of caliche] at Oficina "N," B., 60. Lixiviation with dilute liquors at various temperatures, with special reference to the treatment of "fines" rich in sodium chloride, B., 60.
- Leimdörfer, A. See Friedrich, A.
- Leino, E. M., mechanical control in the sulphite [pulp] process, B., 388.
- Leipert, T., and Häfner, I., liberation of tyrosine and tryptophan from caseinogen by papain activated with hydrocyanic acid, A., 392.
- Leipunski, A. J. See Hey, W.
- Leiss, C., method of obtaining spectral purity with a monochromator in the ultra-violet, A., 1104. Vacuum fluorite spectrograph, A., 1104.
- Leist, H. See Schaarschmidt, A.
- Leitch, G. C. See Clemo, G. R.
- Leith, S. See Liebenberg, D. P.
- Leithe, W., refractive power of organic halogen compounds, A., 1214.  
See also Späth, E.
- Leitmeier, H., detection of manganese in minerals and rocks, A., 454.  
and Feigl, F., detection of chromium in minerals and rocks, A., 455.  
See also Feigl, F.
- Leitner, H., specific for cancer, (P.), B., 136.
- Lejeune, L. S. M., and Bongrand, J. E. C., spinning processes [for fibres] and products obtained thereby, (P.), B., 108.  
See also Bongrand, J. E. C.
- Lejhanec, G., Parfentiev, I. A., and Sokolov, B., influence of quinone on cells, A., 1087.
- Le Juge, S. von, [spray separator for] evaporators, (P.), B., 371.
- Lek. See Roland, (Mlle.) H.
- Lekher, O., tests on Dinas and grog blocks, B., 396.
- Lektophone Corporation. See Hutchinson, W. S.
- Lemaire, A., [weaving of] filter cloths, (P.), B., 627.
- Lemarchands, M., analysis of a mixture of volatile liquids, A., 449.  
and Lemarchands, (Mme.) M., chemical inertia, A., 1016.  
and Roman, H. L., action of anhydrides on metals, A., 921.  
and Tranchat, C., purification of disodium phosphate, A., 170.
- Lemarchands, (Mme.) M. See Lemarchands, M.
- LeMare, E. B. See Pilkington Bros., Ltd.
- Lematte, L., Boinot, G., Kahane, E., and Kahane, (Mme.) M., phospho- and silico-tungstates of some quaternary bases: analytical applications, A., 338. Determination of choline and acetylcholine; decomposition of acetylcholine, A., 606. Nitro-perchloric acid for determination of silica in vegetable substances, A., 926, 1201.
- Lemberg, R., oocyan. I., A., 1066. Pigments of *Haliotis californiensis*, A., 1321.
- Lemery, F. See Newbury, K.
- Le Mesurier, L. J., and Stansfield, R., fuel testing in slow- and high-speed Diesel engines, B., 1034.
- Leminger, O. See Votoček, E.
- Lemke, A. See Fischer, Werner.
- Lemmermann, O., action of silicic acid [in soils], B., 506.
- Lenander, N. E., and Orkla Grube-Aktiebolag, separation of cobalt and iron from solutions rich in iron as obtained by lixiviating roasted pyrites, (P.), B., 157\*.  
See also Patentaktiebolaget Gröndal-Ramén.
- Lenart, P., mixing apparatus, (P.), B., 998.
- Lenchold, V., and Soloviev, S., preparation of colourless crystalline sodium sulphide, B., 970.
- Lenderink, A., filter bed, (P.), B., 570.
- Leindle, L., standardisation of male sexual hormone on the basis of its anti-feminin action, A., 658.  
See also Kärber, G.
- Lendrich, K., coffee, B., 462. Treatment of coffee beans, (P.), B., 696.  
and Mayer, Fr., new lead iodide double salt of trigonelline, A., 498.
- Lenel, F. V., X-ray examination of E. Fischer's polypeptides, A., 152.  
See also Hengstenberg, J.
- Lengersdorff, M. See Lengersdorff, W.
- Lengersdorff, W., and Lengersdorff, M., preparation [drying, etc.] of ceramic articles, (P.), B., 589.
- Lengyel, B. von, phase-boundary potential between quartz and solutions of electrolytes, A., 570. Origin of potential at graphite electrodes, A., 802.
- Lengyel, L. See Arny, A. von.
- Lenher, S., direct reaction between oxygen and ethylene, A., 1031. Reaction between oxygen and acetylene in the presence of nitrogen oxides, A., 1133. Reaction between oxygen and ethylene. I. and II., A., 1272.  
and Cameron, G. H., coherer method of determining heats of adsorption, A., 1228.  
See also Taylor, G. B.
- Lenicheck, H. J. See Laurent, L. C.
- Le Nitro-Sel Société Anonyme, and Margoles, J., manufacture of potassium nitrate, (P.), B., 439.
- Lennard-Jones, J. E., perturbation problems in quantum mechanics, A., 17. Dependence of lattice dimensions on crystal size, A., 548. Wave functions of many-electron atoms, A., 1109. Cohesion, A., 1358.
- Lennox, W. G., and Allen, M. B., epilepsy. XI. Calcium content of the blood and cerebrospinal fluid, A., 864.
- Lenormand, H. F., elimination of the chlorides and citrates of bismuth and quinine, A., 120.
- Lens, J. See De Jong, H. G. B.
- Lessen, A. M. See Wibaut, J. P.
- Lessens, F. J., solder [for aluminium, etc.], (P.), B., 765.
- Lentz, R. See Modrakowski, G., and Sikorski, H.
- Lenze, F., Metz, L., and Rubens, E., spontaneous inflammability of magnesium powder, A., 1016. Action of dilute sodium hydrogen carbonate solution on "oxycelluloses" and denitrated cellulose nitrate, B., 876. Relation between chemical properties of cellulose nitrate and its suitability for use as a lacquer, B., 876. Sources of error in the determination of the chemical stability of cellulose nitrate and smokeless powders by Bergmann and Junk's method, B., 907. Determination of chemical stability of smokeless powder and explosives by determination of hydrogen-ion concentration, B., 907. Guncottons, B., 907.  
and Rubens, E., manufacture of nitrocellulose with the highest possible nitrogen content, B., 368.
- Leo, A., making of jellies, etc., (P.), B., 741.
- Leo, M. See Wittig, G.
- Léon, A., and Robinson, R., synthesis of anthocyanins. XII. Fisetidin and luteolinidin chlorides, A., 1423.  
Robertson, A., Robinson, R., and Seshadri, T. R., synthesis of anthocyanins. VII. Four isomeric  $\beta$ -glucosides of pelargonidin chloride, A., 1423.  
See also Robinson, R.
- Leonard, C. S. See Buck, J. S., and Underhill, F. P.
- Leoncini, G., determination of organic material in soil with chromic and sulphuric acids, B., 602.
- Leone, L., wood-sugar problem. II. Saccharification of cellulose by means of sulphuric acid with recovery of the acid, B., 41.
- Leone, P., recovery and utilisation of sulphur dioxide in the extraction of sulphur, B., 839. Extraction of lemon essence by Peratoner's process, B., 863.
- Leonhard, A., composition of tomatoes and tomato preserves and the determination of water content, B., 317.
- Leonhard, W. C. See Hough, A.
- Leonori, O., production of anhydrous alcohol, (P.), B., 57.
- Leontovitch, M., kinetics of fluctuations, A., 1352.
- Leopold, J. S., and Bernhard, A., lactic acid in the blood of children, A., 1446.
- Leopoldi, G. See Fischer, Hellmut.

- Lepeschkin, W. W., effect of sunlight on human blood-cells, A., 973.
- Le Petit, C. J. M. M., waterproofing of leather, (P.), B., 600.
- Lepierre, C., corrosion of iron pipes; defective tiles, B., 977.
- Lepin, L. K., adsorption of aliphatic acids by "gas-free" charcoal, A., 1006, 1366.
- Lépine, P., separation of the antagonistic sexual hormones in the extract of the anterior lobe of the pituitary, A., 878.  
See also Levaditi, C.
- Lepkovsky, S. See Evans, H. M.
- Leppard, L. B. See McLennan, J. C.
- Lepper, E. H., and Martin, C. J., behaviour of "indifferent" electrodes when used for the determination of oxidation-reduction potentials in the presence of hydrogen, A., 594.
- Lepper, W., determination of phosphoric acid in organic materials, especially feeding stuffs, B., 87. Use of copper sulphate in the place of mercury in Kjeldahl decompositions, B., 87. Determination of sand in vegetable feeding-stuffs, B., 1121.
- Leppert, Z., determination of acid value of copals, B., 260.
- Leprince-Ringuet, L., relation between range of rapid protons in air and the ionisation produced: artificial disintegration of the elements, A., 889.  
See also De Broglie, M.
- Lerat, R. See Labbé, H.
- Lerberghe, G. van, and Glansdorff, P., calculation of entropy and enthalpy of moist gases, A., 417.
- Lerch, K. See Gorbach, G.
- Lerch, W. See Ferguson, R. H.
- Lerman, J., and Means, J. H., iodine in exophthalmic goitre, A., 1446.
- Leroux, J. A. A., and Fröhlich, K. W., system silver-copper-oxygen; quasi-binary section, silver-cuprous oxide, A., 1235.  
and Raub, E., silver alloys resistant to tarnishing and capable of being age-hardened, B., 445.
- Lesbre, M. See Meunier, L.
- Lesch, W., colorimetric determination of the citric-soluble phosphoric acid of soils, B., 856.  
See also Jessen, V.
- Lesche, E. See Lottermoser, A.
- Leschewski, K., and Möller, H., structure of ultramarine, A., 1380.
- Leslie, E. H., and Baker, E. M., steam distillation, (P.), B., 571.
- Leslie, E. I. See Sanford, H. N.
- Leslie, N., apparatus for treatment of ores [especially those containing precious metals], (P.), B., 891.
- Leslie, R. T., and Schickel, S. T., separation of *n*-octane from petroleum by distillation and crystallisation, B., 660.  
See also Bruun, J. H.
- Lesné, E., Clement, R., and Zizine, P., iron content of milks (human, cow, donkey, and goat), A., 381.
- Lésniński, W. See Fabrowicz, F., and Joszt, R.
- Lespagnol, A. See Polonovski, Michel.
- Lespieau, R., and Bourguet, M., chemical constitution and the Raman effect: ethylenic compounds, A., 284.  
Bourguet, M., and Wakeman, R. L., Raman effect and chemistry; sensitiveness of organic spectrum analysis, A., 1147.  
and Journaud, action of allyl chloride, bromide, and iodide on monosodium acetylde, A., 709.  
and Wakeman, R. L., preparation of trimethylene hydrocarbons; 1-methyl-2-propylcyclopropane, A., 945. 1-Methyl-2-ethylcyclopropane, A., 945.
- Lessing, R., separation of mineral materials, especially coal, (P.), B., 377. Clean coal in the gas industry, B., 704.  
See also Clean Coal Co.
- Lesslie, (Miss) M. S., and Turner, E. E., optical resolution of 3,5-dinitro-6- $\alpha$ -naphthylbenzoic acid, A., 840.
- Lestra, H., chlorometry; definition of chlorometric value, B., 587.
- Leszay, O. S. See Eggers, H.
- Leszler, A., effect of intravenous injection of dyes on blood-cholesterol, A., 649.
- Leton, E. See Kon, G. A. R.
- Leuchs, H., and Beyer, H., *Strychnos* alkaloids. LXI. Oxidation products of tetrahydro-strychnine and -brucine and their acetyl derivatives, A., 1312.  
and Kröhnke, F., *Strychnos* alkaloids. LVII. Oxidation of tetrahydrostrychnine and certain derivatives. LVIII. Formation of diketonucine dihydrate and its reduction. LX. Catalytic hydrogenation of diketonucine dihydrate, diketonucidine, and related bases; oxidation of dihydrobrucidine and a second degradation of diketonucidine to hydroxyapocynucidine, A., 242, 500, 970.
- Leuchs, H., Kröhnke, F., and Overberg, H. S., *Strychnos* alkaloids. LXII. Relationships of the C<sub>19</sub> acids from brucidine and dihydrobrucidine, A., 1433.  
and Overberg, H. S., *Strychnos* alkaloids. LIX. Degradation of brucidine to diketonucidine, C<sub>17</sub>H<sub>20</sub>O<sub>3</sub>N<sub>2</sub>, and apocynucidine, C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>22</sub>ON<sub>2</sub>, A., 855. Indolenines. IV. Indolenines from *as*-dibenzyl- and tribenzyl-acetone, A., 1072.
- Leuchs, K., treating [spinning] artificial silk made from viscose, (P.), B., 197\*.
- Leukel, R. W., seed treatment for controlling covered smut of barley, B., 39.
- Leukel, W. A., and Coleman, J. M., growth, behaviour, and maintenance of organic foods in Bahia grass, B., 1067.
- Leulier, A., and Bernard, A., determination of the alkali metals in sea-water and in the tissue fluids of some marine invertebrates, A., 643.  
and Crevat, H., determination of total phosphorus, lipid phosphorus, and phytosterols in ground wheat products, B., 1069.  
and Drevon, B., action of blood on morphine hydrochloride, A., 858. Action of blood-serum on morphine hydrochloride in presence of hydrogen peroxide, A., 858.
- Gate, J., and Linard, P., effect of intravenous injection of "novarsenobenzol" on blood-nitrogen, -sugar, and -cholesterol, A., 1330.
- Pommé, B., and Delaye, R., partition of potassium in healthy or pathological muscle, A., 1083.
- and Revol, L., chemistry of the adrenals of mammals; comparative study of the medulla and the cortex, A., 755.
- and Roche, A., mechanism of antiglycosurie action of santonin, A., 1087.
- Leupold, E. O. See Staudinger, H.
- Leusden, F. P., determination of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere, A., 1385.
- Leutert, F. See Hieber, W.
- Levaditi, C., Bardet, J., Tchakirian, A., and Vaisman, A., gallium: therapeutic properties in experimental syphilis and trypanosomiasis, A., 865. Partition of gallium in the organism, A., 1088.  
and Lépine, P., curative properties of 45 elements in syphilis and trypanosomiasis, A., 1181.
- Manin, Y., and Howard, A., circulation of bismuth in the organism, A., 260.
- Vaisman, A., Schoen, R., and Manin, Y., calcification due to bismuth, A., 982.
- Levaschov, A. E., theory of the rotating electron, A., 1106.
- Leven, K., bulk density of [crushed] coking coal, B., 999.
- Levene, P. A., and Cortese, F., synthetic nucleosides. III. Theophylline-*d*-glucosides, A., 940.  
and Dillon, R. T., intestinal nucleotidase, A., 123.  $\gamma$ -Glucoside of 3-methyl-*d*-glucose, A., 1149.  
and Helberger, J. H., Northrop's crystalline pepsin, A., 984.  
and Marker, R. E., configurations of secondary carbinols of the isopropyl and isobutyl series, A., 598. Configurational relationship of hydrocarbons. I. Optically active methane derivatives containing propyl, isopropyl, isobutyl, isocamyl, and isohexyl groups. II. Optical rotations of hydrocarbons of the normal series. III. Optical rotations of the hydrocarbons of the series methylisobutylmethane, A., 709, 931, 1267. Walden inversion. XV. Influence of substituting groups on optical rotation in disubstituted propionic acids containing a methyl group. XVI. Influence of substituting groups on optical rotation in the series of disubstituted propionic acids containing an ethyl group, A., 711, 821. Structure and optical rotation. I. Configurational relationship of disubstituted propionic acids containing a phenyl group. II. Optically active trisubstituted methanes containing a phenyl group, A., 1413.  
and Meyer, G. M., ring structure of diisopropylidenegalactose, A., 1276.  
Meyer, G. M., and Raymond, A. L., monomethylglucose of Paesus, A., 825.  
and Mikeska, L. A., ring structure of methylglucosides, A., 71.  
and Raymond, A. L., hexosemonophosphates; dextrose 3-phosphate, dextrose 6-phosphate, and their bearing on the structure of Robison's ester, A., 63. Preparation of bromoacetyl-sugars and acetoglucals, A., 336. Hexosemonophosphate (Robison), natural and synthetic, A., 933. Hexosemonophosphates; synthetic Robison ester; galactose-6-phosphate, A., 1148.

- Levene, P. A., and Rothen, A., optical activity and salt effect, A., 149.
- and Sehormüller, A., chromoproteins. I. Chromophoric group of the *Rhodomenia palmata*, A., 1436.
- and Steiger, R. E., action of acetic anhydride on amino-*tert*-acids and dipeptides; catalytic effects; hydrolysis of *N*-acetyldipeptides, A., 1436.
- Steiger, R. E., and Marker, R. E., racemisation. X. Action of alkali on diketopiperazines and peptides, A., 1430.
- and Stevens, P. G., hydrogenation of  $\alpha$ -phenylethyl and  $\alpha$ -phenyl-*n*-propyl alcohol; reduction of aromatic carbinols, A., 85.
- and Tipson, R. S., acetylmonoses. VI. Ring structure of the mannose penta-acetates. VII. Isomeric triacetylmethyl-*d*-ribosides, A., 337, 938. Ring structure of normal methyl-riboside, A., 1399. Action of perbenzoic acid on substituted glucals. II., A., 1400.
- and Walti, A., polymerisation and condensation. VI.  $\alpha\beta$ -Dihydroxyhexan- $\epsilon$ -one, A., 68. Configurational relationships of phenylated carbinols, A., 333.
- Leventry, R. L., open-hearth furnace, (P.), B., 1057.
- Lévêque, industrial development of the electrical cleaning of gas, B., 209.
- Leverick, F., welding in the chemical industry, B., 118.
- Le Vesconte, A., Buchanan, J. H., and Levine, M., biological determination of dextrose. II. Relation between dextrose concentration and  $p_H$  change in media, A., 265.
- Levesley, A. S. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Levet, J. V. See Broadbent & Sons, Ltd., T.
- Levi, A. A., and Smiles, S., derivatives of 1:2-dihydroxythioxanthone, A., 628.
- Levi, B. I., bromometric determination of nitrogen in ammonium salts, B., 756.
- Levi, G. R., and Ghiron, D., reduction cells containing alkali chlorites, A., 173. Oxidation of chlorites to chlorates by permanganates, A., 184. Oxidation-reduction potentials of alkali chlorites, A., 435.
- and Scherillo, A., crystallographic investigation of chlorites, A., 789.
- Levi, M. G., Padovani, C., and Busi, M., natural Italian gases. II. Higher hydrocarbons, A., 1030.
- Levi, S. See Centnerszwer, M.
- Levi, T. G., sulphides and polysulphides of organic bases, A., 474. Reactions of primary amines with sulphur chloride and with sulphur and lead oxide at ordinary temperatures, A., 942. Polythioamines higher than the dithio-compounds, A., 942. Tetra- and hexa-sulphides of substituted thiurams, A., 1151. Polysulphides and esters of mercaptobenzthiazole, A., 1170. Polysulphides of arylthiocarbimides, A., 1407.
- Levin, B. See Gibson, C. S.
- Levin, E. See Rowe, F. M.
- Levin, H. L., and Flintkote Co., felted fibrous products, (P.), B., 671.
- and Patent & Licensing Corporation, artificially coloured granule [for roofing, etc.], (P.), B., 843.
- Levin, I. A., and Rabovski, G. V., determination of sulphur in pyrites, B., 537.
- Levin, I. H., and Gas Industries Co., air liquefaction, (P.), B., 425. Treatment of fluids with solids, (P.), B., 788.
- Levin, L. See Thayer, S. A.
- Levin, L. N., and Tschulkov, J., oxidation of sulphides by perbenzoic acid. IV.  $\beta$ -Chloroethyl  $\beta$ -chlorovinyl sulphide and  $\beta$ -chloroethyl  $\alpha$ -chlorovinyl sulphide, A., 63.
- Levin, N. D., and Jeffrey Manufg. Co., crushing apparatus, (P.), B., 910.
- Levina, S. See Frumkin, A.
- Levine, M., examination of sewage and sewage sludge. XIV., B., 567.
- and Iowa State Coll. of Agric. & Mechanical Arts, cleaning of trickling filters used in purifying industrial wastes and other sewages, (P.), B., 1156.
- See also Frye, W. W., and Le Vesconte, A.
- Levine, V. E., colour reactions in the system phenol-aldehyde-acid, A., 972.
- Levis, R. See Schröder, R.
- Levis, S. See Schröder, R.
- Levitsky, M., action of short electromagnetic waves on photographic plates, A., 443.
- Lévolt, J., cresol soap solutions, B., 610.
- Levschin, V. L., mirror image correspondence of absorption and fluorescence spectra, A., 1351. Effect of temperature on fluorescence of dye solutions and some consequences of the law of mirror image correspondence. II., A., 1353.
- Lévy, A. See Darzens, G.
- Lévy, B., Tschepelevetski, M. L., and Posdniakova, S. [with Fain, R. D.], bromometric determination of ammonia-nitrogen. I. and II., A., 1024.
- Lévy, F. See Brown, G.
- Lévy, G., 2-ethylnaphthalene and its hydrogenation products, A., 949. 1-Ethylnaphthalene and its hydrogenation products, A., 1044.
- See also Bertrand, G.
- Lévy, (Mlle.) J. See Tiffeneau, M.
- Lévy, L. A., appliances for viewing fluorescent and phosphorescent substances [for advertising purposes], B., (P.), 4.
- West, D. W., and Davis, R. H., appliances for purifying [removing water vapour and carbon monoxide from] respirable gases, (P.), B., 568.
- Lévy, L. F., Posternack, T., and Robinson, R., synthesis of anthocyanins. VIII. Synthesis of cœnin chloride, A., 1423.
- and Robinson, R., synthesis of anthocyanins. IX. Synthesis of oxycoercyanin chloride; distribution number of anthocyanins. XIII. 5- $\beta$ -Glucosidyl- and 5-lactosidyl-hirsutidin chlorides, A., 1423.
- and Stephen, H., 3-chloro-*o*-toluic acid and its conversion into 3-chloro- $\alpha$ -hydroxyphthalide, A., 220. Preparation of 4-nitrophthalimide and derivatives, A., 351. Chlorination of *o*- and *p*-nitrotoluenes; 3:4:6-trichloro-2-nitrotoluene and 2:6-dichloro-4-nitrotoluene, A., 610. 4-Aminophthalide and some derivatives, A., 727.
- Lévy, (Mlle.) L. S., adsorption in binary systems of electrolytes, A., 904. Adsorption equilibria on precipitated manganese dioxide, A., 904.
- Lévy, M. See Balachowsky, D.
- Lévy, Milton, crystalline methæmoglobin from horse-blood, A., 247.
- Lévy, N., use of lime and sulphurous acid in the defecation of cane juices, B., 736.
- Lévy, P. [with Tillmans, H.], abietic acid, A., 1414.
- Lévy, R. See Rosenheim, A.
- Lévy, S. See Gardner, H. A., and Internat. Copperclad Co.
- Lévy, S. A., bodied pilchard oils, B., 450. [Measurement of] hiding power [of paint], B., 450. Glass colour standards for varnish, B., 451.
- Lévy, S. I., treatment of recovered sulphur; removal of arsenic and chlorine from sulphur, (P.), B., 758.
- and Gray, G. W., production of iron compounds and chlorine, (P.), B., 393.
- and Leaver, C., recovery of sulphur from gases [containing carbon disulphide and carbon oxysulphide], (P.), B., 1140.
- Lewcock, W. See Hewitt, J. T.
- Lewin, G. See Lange, W.
- Lewin, T., regenerative treatment of electrolyte, (P.), B., 1145.
- Lewinski, W. See Parnas, J. K.
- Lewinsohn, M. See Schwarz, Robert.
- Lewis, B., effect of an electric field on flames and their propagation, A., 689.
- and Feitknecht, W., kinetics of gas explosions; thermal decomposition of ozone sensitised by bromine vapour, A., 1130, 1240, 1244.
- See also Jones, G. W.
- Lewis, C. H. See Travers, J. T.
- Lewis, C. M. See Houston, W. V.
- Lewis, E., action of heat on a South Wales steam coal, B., 999.
- Lewis, E. J., specific resistance of beryllium, A., 30.
- Lewis, F. W. See Durrans, T. H.
- Lewis, G. N., principle of identity and the exclusion of quantum states, A., 2. Generalised thermodynamics including the theory of fluctuations, A., 1009.
- Lewis, H. B. See Shambaugh, N. F.
- Lewis, I. G. See Roberts, R. A.
- Lewis, J. R., catalytic decomposition of sodium hypochlorite solutions. III. Promoter action of hydrated magnesium oxide in the hydrated copper oxide catalysis of sodium hypochlorite, A., 576.
- Lewis, L. C., determination of the equilibrium between the atoms and the molecules of an alkali metal vapour by a molecular-beam method, A., 1107.
- Lewis, R. C. See Stein, H. B., Underhill, F. A., and Williams, G. Z.

- Lewis, R. D. See Powers, W. L.  
 Lewis, R. I. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.  
 Lewis, R. W., [bitumen] dispersions, (P.), B., 751.  
 Lewis, W. B. See Rutherford, (Lord).  
 Lewis, W. C. See Huston, R. C.  
 Lewis, W. C. M. See Jones, E.  
 Lewis, W. K., Loomis, N. E., and Standard Oil Development Co., obtaining products from hydrocarbons by heat treatment, (P.), B., 145. Fractionation of [hydrocarbon] oils, (P.), B., 192. Distillation control, (P.), B., 868.  
 See also Cope, T. Q., and Standard Oil Development Co.  
 Lewis, W. L. See Gross, C. E.  
 Lewon, L., and Eyring, H., stability of nitrogen pentoxide at 1000 atm. of oxygen in presence of nitrogen tetroxide, A., 1009.  
 Lewy, J., removal of paint, varnish, etc., (P.), B., 1106.  
 Ley, H., and Arends, B., absorption of the carbonyl chromophore in the ultra-violet of short wave-length, A., 408.  
 and Dreinhöfer, R., optical effects (absorption and fluorescence) caused by salt formation of substituted cinnamic acids, A., 284.  
 Leyton, G., and Earnshaw, T. C., imitation ice surfaces for skating and similar purposes, (P.), B., 493.  
 Lezhoev, V. M. See Budnikov, P. P.  
 Li, S. C., determination of bilirubin in serum, A., 110.  
 Liachovetzky, G. I. See Tschuvikovsky, S. I.  
 Liagre, C., theory of the lead storage battery, B., 848.  
 Libbert, M. S. See Watts, C. C.  
 Libbey, W. J., pulverising machinery, (P.), B., 182.  
 Libbey-Owens Glass Co., laminated glass, (P.), B., 65, 113.  
 Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., laminated glass, (P.), B., 1095.  
 Libby, G. N., Knight, G. D., and Winship, E., treatment of manganese ores, (P.), B., 302.  
 Liehatschev, N. D. See Orlov, N. A.  
 Lichtenberger, J. See Sunder, C.  
 Lichtenberger, T., and Kaiser, R., production of hydrogen by the action of steam on metals, (P.), B., 719. Chlorides of the alkaline-earths from their sulphates, (P.), B., 1093.  
 Lichtenstein, L., and Epstein, E. Z., blood-lipins in nephrosis and chronic nephritis with oedema, A., 511.  
 Lichtenstein, R. See Ohle, H.  
 Lichtenthaeler, F. E., alcohol, (P.), B., 133.  
 Lichtin, A., tinctures of cinchona. I. and II., B., 45, 742.  
 Lichtman, S. S., cinchophen oxidation test of the function of the hepatic cells, A., 1084.  
 Lichty, J. G. See Raiford, L. C.  
 Lidbetter, J., decorative painting [with paints containing glass], (P.), B., 309.  
 Liddel, U. See Brackett, F. S.  
 Lieb, H., and Krainek, H. G., micro-determination of carbon by wet combustion, A., 971.  
 Mladenović, M., Gstirner, F., and Sobotka, M., elemic acid from Manila elemi resin. II., A., 900.  
 See also Mladenović, M.  
 Lieben, F., and Kraus, B., separation of iodine from thyroid gland pulp by ultra-violet irradiation and from iodised protein by irradiation with X-rays, A., 1081.  
 and Molnar, E., non-enzymic reduction of methylene-blue, A., 574. Decomposition of cystine and cysteine during irradiation, A., 607.  
 and Urban, F., elimination of ammonia from amino-acids and other substances by the light of the quartz lamp, A., 1251.  
 Liebenberg, D. P., and Leith, S., methods of determining sulphur in iron pyrites, B., 885.  
 Lieberman, A. L., calcium. IV. Blood-calcium changes following administration of calcium gluconate given subcutaneously to normal and parathyroidectomised dogs and *per os* to human beings. V. Blood and urine levels after peroral and deep muscular administration of calcium gluconate in man, A., 973, 1327.  
 Liebhatsky, H. A., analysis of dilute iodine solutions, A., 325. Reactions involving hydrogen peroxide, iodine, and iodate ion. III. Reduction of iodate ion by hydrogen peroxide, IV. Oxidation of iodine to iodate ion by hydrogen peroxide, A., 573, 916. Reaction between arsenious acid and iodine, A., 916. Hydrolysis of iodine, A., 1131.  
 See also Bray, W. C.  
 Liebknecht, O., and Permutit Co., increasing the base-exchanging properties [of glauconite], (P.), B., 804.  
 Liebmam, G., total radiation of some oxides, A., 1210.  
 Liebold, G. See Tubandt, C.  
 Liebreich, E., significance of hydrogen absorption in the solution of iron, A., 1016, 1382. Cathodic passivity phenomena, A., 1243.  
 See also Maass, E.  
 Liebscher, E. See Bergmann, M.  
 Liebscher, W., feeding tests on calves with skim milk and cod-liver oil emulsion as a substitute for milk, A., 760.  
 Liebster, A., cellulose ethers, (P.), B., 1006.  
 Liempt, J. A. M. van, theory of recrystallisation, A., 238. Preparation and structure of lower oxides of tungsten, A., 583. Influence of cold-working [of metals] on the specific heat, A., 1117.  
 See also Burgers, W. G., and Reinders, W.  
 Lien, O. T. See Treadwell, W. D.  
 Liepatov, S. [with Sokolova, N.], sorption phenomena and chemical processes. VI. Composition of alkali-cellulose and imbibition by cellulose, A., 426.  
 and Korobova, L., lyophilic colloids. I. Hydration of lyophobic colloids. II. Theory of macro- and micro-syneresis, A., 165.  
 Liepus, T., and Osterberg, metals in the dairy. I. Review of literature, B., 363.  
 See also Guertler, W., and Mohr, W.  
 Lierr, F., mordanting of photographic silver images, (P.), B., 367. Imparting printing capability to photographic images in emulsions which are excessively poor in silver, (P.), B., 906.  
 Liesche, O., nomography, B., 421.  
 Liesegang, H., solubility of soil potash by the repeated extraction method of Saidel, B., 360.  
 Liesegang, R. E., development of a latent image on pure [untreated] paper, B., 1027.  
 Lieser, T., cellulose xanthate. III., A., 74.  
 Lieske, R., I. Living bacteria in coal, and their properties. II. Occurrence of bacteria in bituminous coal. III. Influence of thermophilic bacteria on coal, B., 228. Utilisation of coals as fertilisers, B., 457.  
 and Winzer, K., lignin theory [of the origin of coal], A., 931.  
 See also Fischer, Franz.  
 Lietz, J., pyromorphite-mimetesite-vanadinite group, A., 817.  
 Lifschitz, E. See Salkind, J.  
 Lifschitz, I., constitution of colourless and coloured triphenylmethane derivatives, A., 349, 840. [Supposed meriquinonoid compounds from diphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine and triaryl-carbonium salts], A., 955.  
 and Reggiani, M., Becquerel effect. IV., A., 1130.  
 Light, R. F., Miller, G. E., and Frey, C. N., overdosage of vitamin-D. II., A., 989.  
 Light, S. F., Randall, M., and White, F. G., termite damage and recommendations for its prevention and control, B., 1068.  
 Lightbody, A. See Washburn, E. R.  
 Liguori, M. See Berlingozzi, S.  
 Lih, K. H. See Fromherz, H.  
 Likhushin, K. P., semi-cracking [of fuel oil], B., 283.  
 Lilge, F., gas burners for furnaces, (P.), B., 289.  
 Lilienfeld, J. E., Appleton, L. W., and Smith, W. M., high-voltage anodic layer on aluminium, A., 173.  
 Lilienfeld, L., manufacture (c) of derivatives of cellulose and (A, B) of artificial threads and other products from cellulose compounds, (P.), B., 153, 1043. Artificial threads and other products from cellulose, (P.), B., 388. Improvement [sizing, dressing, etc.] of vegetable fibrous material, (P.), B., 1137.  
 Lilienthal, D. See Ramsauer, C.  
 Liljenroth, F. G., and Kunstdünger-Patentverwertungs Akt.-Ges., ammonium sulphate, (P.), B., 20.  
 Liljestrand, G., and Linde, P., exhalation of alcohol in breath, A., 649.  
 Lillie, H. R., viscosity of glass between the strain point and the melting temperature, B., 841.  
 Lillie, R. S., recovery of transmissivity of newly repassivated iron wires in nitric acid, A., 301.  
 Lilliendahl, W. C. See Driggs, F. H.  
 Lilly, C. H. See Birkinshaw, J. H., and Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Lilly & Co., E. See Carter, E. B., and Stuart, E. H.  
 Lim, R. K. S. See Shen, T. C.  
 Limaye, D. B., and Bhawe, V. M., condensation of acetonedicarboxylic acid with phenols and phenolic ethers. I. Formation of  $\beta$ -substituted glutaric acids, A., 1055.  
 Limbach, N. See Muntwyler, E.  
 Limberg, H. J., doors for gas-generating and coking retorts and ovens, (P.), B., 474.

- Liming, O. N., relation of pentathionic acid and its constituents to the toxicity of sulphur fungicides, B., 1113.
- Limpach, L., production of acetoacetylides from acetoacetic ester and primary aromatic amines, A., 831. Formation of 4-hydroxy-2-methylquinolines from  $\beta$ -arylaminoacetic esters, A., 851.
- Limpach, O. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Lin, C. C. See Courtot, C.
- Lin, K. H., nutritive value of vegetarian diets from an economic viewpoint, A., 868.
- Linard, P. See Leulier, A.
- Lincke, E. See Trivelli, A. P. H.
- Lincoln Oil Refining Co. See Culmer, T. W.
- Lind, R. See Berl, E.
- Lind, S. C., chemical aspects of the origin of petroleum, A., 332. Petroleum and  $\alpha$ -radiation, A., 818. Radiochemical equilibrium in ammonia synthesis, A., 909. Origin of O<sup>17</sup>, A., 1348.
- and Glockler, B., effect of electrical discharge on gaseous hydrocarbons. V. Condensation of hydrocarbons by electrical discharge; comparison with condensation by  $\alpha$ -rays, A., 60.
- and Livingston, R. S., photochemical polymerisation of acetylene, A., 49.
- Marks, B. M., and Glockler, G., action of electrical discharge on gaseous hydrocarbons, A., 578.
- and Ogg, E. F., temperature coefficient of the synthesis of hydrogen bromide by  $\alpha$ -particles, A., 1252.
- and Schulze, G. R., condensation of hydrocarbons by electrical discharge. VIII. Condensation as a function of time and pressure, A., 1249.
- See also Curie, M.
- Lindau, G. See Freundlich, H.
- Lindberg, A. J., oil as a carburising medium [for steels], B., 1097.
- Lindberg, J. See Smith, Lennart.
- Linde, J. O., X-ray investigations of the crystal structure of the  $\epsilon$ -phase in the Cu-Sn system, A., 414. Electrical properties of dilute metallic mixed crystals, A., 1212.
- Linde, P. See Liljestr nd, G.
- Linde Air Products Co. See Haynes, P. E.
- Lindekrantz, N. See Hedvall, J. A.
- Lindeman, H. See Ornstein, L. S.
- Lindemann, E., limnological importance of free carbonic acid, A., 272.
- Lindemann, F. A., [filling for] photoelectric cells, (P.), B., 594.
- Linden, A. van der. See De Voogd, J. G.
- Linden, C. M., and Montillon, G. H., heat transmission in an experimental inclined-tube evaporator, B., 181.
- Lindenfeld, K., crystalline forms of h min, and conditions of their preparation, A., 1079.
- Linder, E. G., organic reactions in gaseous electrical discharge. I. Normal paraffin hydrocarbons, A., 179. Vapour pressures of some hydrocarbons, A., 417. Dissociation of water in the glow discharge, A., 1210.
- Linder, G. C., and Carmichael, E. A., chlorides and inorganic constituents of the serum and cerebrospinal fluid in nephritis and acidosis, A., 1181.
- Linderstrom-Lang, K., proteolytic enzymes. IX. Cleavage of leucyldecarboxyglycine by intestinal erepsin, A., 1456.
- and Holter, H., enzymic histochemistry. I, A., 1455.
- Lindh, A. E., excitation of the negative nitrogen band by electron collisions, A., 275.
- Lindh d, P. T., and Smidth & Co., F. L., feeding of cement material to kilns, (P.), B., 974.
- Lindhorst, H., case-hardening furnace with charging device of worm type, (P.), B., 810.
- Lindmayer, E., importance of the theory of the main-valency chain for knowledge of the structure of rubber, B., 172.
- Lindner, A. See Kangro, W.
- Lindner, J., sources of error in organic elementary analysis. VIII. Ignition of the combustion tube and origin of the water occurring thereby, A., 1078. Volumetric determination of water, A., 1257.
- and Figala, N., dipping electrodes for electrodialysis, A., 703.
- Lindner, P., [capsules for] flavouring foods, (P.), B., 696. *Thermobacterium mobile*, a Mexican bacterium as new acidifying bacterium for beet slices, B., 776.
- Lindquist, F. E. See Rollefson, G. K.
- Lindsay, G. A., Raman lines in X-ray spectra, A., 413. Fine structure of the K-absorption edge of potassium, A., 1206.
- Lindsey, J. B., Archibald, J. G., and Nelson, P. R., calcium requirements of dairy heifers, A., 1086.
- Lindstrom, A. F. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Lindwall, H. G., Bandes, J., and Weinberg, I., preparation of brominated cinchophens [2-phenylcinchoninic acids], A., 365.
- Lineweaver, H. See Burk, D.
- Ling, A. R., determination of starch in barley and in malt. IV., B., 561. Principles of the malting process, B., 902.
- and Carter, W. A., volumetric determination of reducing sugars. IV. Invert sugar, B., 216.
- See also Daoud, K. M.
- Ling, A. W. See Clarke, G. R.
- Ling, S. M., changes of serum-proteins in under-nutrition, A., 046.
- and Chang, H., serum-proteins in dogs with experimental hyper- and hypo-thyroidism, A., 114.
- Woo, S. T., and Chang, H., phosphate and chloride excretion in cases of Fr hlich's syndrome, A., 114.
- Linhard, M. See Birckenbach, L.
- Linhart, J. See Dolinek, A.
- Linhorst, E. F. See Hodges, J. H.
- Linick, L. L., electrodeposition of metals and alloys, (P.), B., 354.
- Linicus, W., properties of drawn wires and the power consumption in wire-drawing, B., 887.
- Linium Products Syndicate, Ltd. See Hunter, D.
- Link, E., water supply of Stuttgart and the use of activated carbon [in water purification], B., 137.
- Link, L., and Standard Oil Development Co., cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 382.
- See also Weller, D. R.
- Link-Belt Co., treatment of cast iron; ferrous metal or alloy, (P.), B., 548\*.
- and Lauenstein, C. F., treatment of malleabilised cast iron, (P.), B., 119.
- and Waterbury, N. M., heat-treatment of metals [cast iron], (P.), B., 119.
- Linnell, W. H. See Hersant, E. F.
- Linneweh, F., fission of arcaine by micro-organisms, A., 1321.
- Linneweh, W. See Hoppe-Seyler, F. A.
- Linnhoff, F., and Ajax Electrothermic Corporation, induction furnace, (P.), B., 497. Electric melting furnace [for light metals], (P.), B., 640.
- Linnmann, W., jun., device for separating light liquids, (P.), B., 520.
- Linsler, H., use of dichroic indicators for the photometric determination of hydrogen-ion concentration, A., 585. Micro-determination of m. p., A., 928.
- See also Klein, G.
- Linstead, R. P., and Mann, J. T. W., determination of mixtures of isomeric unsaturated compounds. III. Review of the iodometric method and a new bromometric method, A., 935.
- Olefinic acids. IV. Two types of tautomerism of itaconic acids, A., 935.
- See also Boxer, S. E., and Kon, G. A. R.
- Linstr m, C. F. See also Scheibe, G., and Scholder, R.
- Linton, E. P., and Maass, O., dielectric constant of water as determined by a resonance method, A., 546. Dielectric constants of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-Et<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O-Et<sub>2</sub>O mixtures, A., 793.
- Linton, R. W., chemical alterations in the blood of rats infected with pathogenic and non-pathogenic trypanosomes, A., 383.
- Lintzel, W., and Fomin, S., trimethylammonium bases. I. Reaction of trimethylammonium bases with permanganate. II. Determination of lecithin in organs, A., 1178.
- Lions, F., stereochemistry of derivatives of diphenyl and its analogues, A., 631.
- Lipman, C. B., possible r le of micro-organisms in the precipitation of calcium carbonate in tropical seas, A., 1335.
- and Mackinney, G., essential nature of copper for higher green plants, A., 1201.
- Lipman, J. G., Blair, A. W., and Prince, A. L., influence of lime on recovery of total nitrogen in field crops, B., 1067.
- Lipmann, F., metabolic activity of muscle poisoned with fluoride, A., 116.
- and Meyerhof, O., reaction changes of active muscle, A., 117.
- Lippe, Olga (Prinzessin zur). See M ller, W.
- Lipscomb, A. G. See Brit. Acetate Silk Corp., and Kenyon, J.
- Liquid Carbonic Corporation. See Minor, H. R.
- Lisa, J. A. See Scudder, S. A.
- Lischkevitch, M. I., determination of seed quality from enzyme content, A., 131.

- Liscomb, *F. J.*, contamination of solutions (in cleaning and electroplating), B., 207.
- Lisiecki, *J.*, chromic hydroxide, A., 303.
- Lisman, *J. H. C.* See Keesom, *W. H.*
- Liss, *G.* See Collazo, *J. A.*, and Pi-Suñer Bayo, *C.*
- Lissauer, *H.* See Lissauer, *M.*
- Lissauer, *M.*, Lissauer, *H.*, Griesmann, *B.*, and Kroll, *Wilhelm*, improvement of copper-titanium alloys, (P.), B., 724.
- Lisse, *M. W.*, Jensen, *O. G.*, and Tittler, *R. P.*, colorimetric and potentiometric methods for  $p_H$  determination of solid bacteriological media, using a dilution method based on the buffer equation, A., 1095.
- Lissitzin, *M.* See Bergmann, *M.*
- Lissman, *M. A.*, mechanical methods of dust collection, B., 1.
- List, *H.*, centrifugal apparatus for clarifying liquids, (P.), B., 49.
- Lister & Co., Ltd., *R. A.*, and Watts, *P. H.*, heat-exchanging apparatus for liquids, (P.), B., 826.
- Litinsky, *L.*, refractory coatings, B., 721.
- Litkenhous, *E. E.* See Ernst, *R. C.*
- Litovtschenko, *M. R.* See Tschufarov, *G. I.*
- Litsche, *G.*, weed-destroying compositions, (P.), B., 692.
- Litterscheid, *F. M.*, detection of the onset of decomposition in meat by the content of ammonia in the form of salts, B., 220.
- Little, *A. D.*, and Little, Inc., *A. D.*, solvent extraction of woods, (P.), B., 154.
- Little, *V. A.*, insecticidal properties of Devil's Shoestring (*Cracca virginiana*, Linn.), B., 990.
- Little, *W. T.*, production [precipitation] of sodium stannate, (P.), B., 757.
- Little, Inc., *A. D.* See Atkinson, *R. L.*, Fair, *A. E. H.*, Little, *A. D.*, and Stevenson, *E. P.*
- Littleford, *J. W.*, and Minerals Separation North American Corporation, flotation concentration of phosphatic material, (P.), B., 538.
- Littlejohn, *W.*, and Thomas, *W. H.*, determination of wax in pitch, B., 142.
- Thomas, *W. H.*, and Thompson, *H. B.*, determination of the gum content of cracked spirits, B., 524.
- Littleton, *J. T.* See Corning Glass Works.
- Littman, *J. B.* See Brode, *W. R.*
- Littwin, *W.* See Brüche, *E.*
- Liu, *S. C.* See Wu, *H.*
- Liu, *S. H.* See Sendroy, *J., jun.*
- Liu, *T. H.* See McBain, *J. W.*
- Liubarski, *G. D.*, utilisation of fluorine in bone factories, B., 630.
- Liutina, *F. V.* See Kraft, *M. J.*
- Liverani, *E.*, lactic acid in the blood of cancer patients treated with X-rays and with radium, A., 510. Lactic acid in the blood in acute infections, A., 511. Influence of X-radiation on blood-sugar and -cholesterol equilibrium, A., 873.
- Liverovski, *A.* See Krestinski, *V.*
- Liverpool Refrigeration Co., Ltd. See Zarotschenzeff, *M. T.*
- Liversedge, *S. G.*, determination of alcohol in dilute solution by means of acid dichromate, compared with the sp. gr. method, A., 1267. Gravimetric electrodeposition of metals and its application to pharmaceutical chemicals. II., B., 68.
- Liverseege, *J. F.*, calculation of alcohol from the sp. gr., B., 942.
- Livingood, *J. J.* See Shenstone, *A. G.*
- Livingston, *E. M.* See Taylor, *H. A.*
- Livingston, *R.*, products of photochemical oxidation of acetylene, A., 1379.
- Livingston, *R. S.* See Lind, *S. C.*
- Livingstone, *A. Y.*, and Wilson, *F. J.*, some reactions of phenyl propenyl ketone with semicarbazides and thiosemicarbazides, A., 486.
- Lix, *G.* See Diemair, *W.*
- Ljubimova, *M.*, hydrolysis and esterification of phosphoric acid, and glycolysis of erythrocytes in various animals, A., 109.
- See also Engelhardt, *W. A.*
- Ljunggren, *G.*, detecting the presence of carbon monoxide, (P.), B., 349.
- Llewellyn, *H. M.*, effect of building materials on paint films, B., 728.
- Llewellyn, *I. P.*, Craig, *T. J. I.*, Kirkham, *A.*, and Spence & Sons, Ltd., *P.*, treatment of silica or compounds or combinations thereof, and production of products therefrom, (P.), B., 632.
- Llord y Gamboa, *R.*, preparation of lanthanum from cerite from Suecia; separation of ammonium lanthanum nitrate, and spectral analysis of the lanthanum oxide produced, A., 51.
- Lloyd, *B.*, marine denitrifying organism, A., 655.
- Lloyd, (*Miss*) *D. J.*, influence of volume on swelling, A., 306.
- Problem of tannery waste, B., 131.
- and Robertson, (*Miss*) *M. E.*, use of sulphide lime liquors in the sterilisation of dried hides infected with anthrax. IV. China hides, B., 129.
- Lloyd, *F. E.*, and Moravek, *V.*, periodic precipitation, A., 907.
- Lloyd, *H. A.*, and Wright, *F. A.*, dispersal of fog or mist, (P.), B., 141.
- Lloyd, *J.* See Pioneer Ventilating & Drying Co.
- Lloyd, *J. W.*, fertilising tomatoes, sweet corn, and musk melons in a 3-year rotation, B., 1067.
- Lloyd, *L. N.*, and Phillips Eng. Co., Ltd., drying of material, (P.), B., 2. Drying apparatus, (P.), B., 370. Drying of materials [tea, etc.], (P.), B., 866.
- Lloyd, *S. J.* See Palmer, *G. D., jun.*
- Lloyd, *T. C.* See Newton, *R. H.*
- Lloyd, *W. V.*, reduction of arsenic acid and arsenates to arsine at the mercury cathode. I., A., 440.
- Lo, *H. T.*, action of potassium hydroxide on tetracarboxylic esters of the dimalonin series; preparation of ethylphenylpropionic acids, A., 351.
- Lobanov, *N.* See Birstein, *G.*
- Lobel, *L.*, and Dubois, *M.*, measurement of the sensitivity of [photographic] emulsions, B., 782.
- Lobenstein, *M.* See Rassow, *B.*
- Lobley, *A. G.*, electric furnaces for heat treatment, B., 1058.
- See also Birmingham Electric Furnaces.
- Lobstein, and Schmidt, Alsatian wines, B., 778.
- Loch, *W.* See Hesse, *E.*
- Lochmann, *G.*, detection of bismuth, A., 1262.
- Lochner, *A.*, potash manuring of lucerne, B., 734.
- Lochte-Holtgreven, *W.*, rotation temperatures of band spectra in discharge tubes. II., A., 403.
- and Vleugel, *E. S. van der*, band spectrum of boron hydride, A., 403, 996.
- Lockemann, *G.*, and Ulrich, *W.*, bactericidal action of thiocyanates. I. Hydrothiocyanic acid and sodium thiocyanate in neutral or acid solution, A., 396. Significance of the thiocyanogen content of gastric juice, A., 643.
- Locker, *K.* See Koller, *G.*
- Lockwood, *H. C.*, and Hayes, *R. S.*, testing agar and gelatin jellies, B., 600.
- Lockwood, *L. D.* See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Loquin, *R.*, and Cerchez, *V.*, ethyl aminomalonate and its derivatives, A., 205. Preparation of  $\alpha$ -amino-acids by hydrolysis of aminoalkylmalonic esters, A., 338. Ethyl aminomalonate; action of alkyl iodides and bromides on ethyl sodioaminomalonate, A., 338. Ethyl aminomalonate; action of acyl chlorides on ethyl aminomalonate;  $n$ -acyl derivatives of ethyl aminomalonate, A., 470. Action of carbonyl chloride on ethyl aminomalonate; preparation of ethyl carbamidodimalonate and its hydrolysis to carbamidodiacetic acid and hydantoin-3-acetic acid, A., 471. Identity of Fischer's "glycylglycinecarboxylic acid" and carbamidodiacetic acid, A., 607. Conversion of compounds of the carbamidodiacetic acid type into the hydantoin-3-acetic acid type and the inverse process, A., 631.
- Cerchez, *V.*, and Policard, *A. A.*, chloride, esters, and amides of hydantoin-3-acetic acid, and their use in the identification of alcohols and amines, A., 966.
- Loeuvre, *C.*, manufacture of marbled or multicoloured glass, (P.), B., 158.
- Loczka, *A.* See Konek, *F.*
- Lodge, *L.* See Lodge-Cottrell, Ltd.
- Lodge, *W. C.*, and Oswego Falls Corp., [sized] paper product, (P.), B., 969.
- Lodge-Cottrell, Ltd., and Lodge, *L.*, liquid seals for gas chambers, (P.), B., 96. Apparatus for electrical precipitation of solid or liquid particles from gases, (P.), B., 123.
- Loeb, *L.*, and Lorberblatt, *I.*, specific action of metallic salts on the urease of the amoebocytes of *Limulus*, A., 1090.
- Loeb, *L. B.*, mobility of  $\text{Na}^+$  ions in  $\text{N}_2$  and  $\text{H}_2$  as a function of time, A., 1107. Mobilities of gaseous ions in chlorine and chlorine-air mixtures, A., 1348.
- Loeb, *R. F.*, Nichols, *E. G.*, and Paige, *B. H.*, insulin; effects on normal rabbits protected from hypoglycemia by ingestion of dextrose, A., 1096.
- Loebell, *H. O.*, and Doherty, *H. L.*, combustible gas, (P.), B., 793, 1083. Apparatus for manufacture of combustible gas, (P.), B., 958.
- See also Doherty, *H. L.*



- Löber, H., micro-macro-burette, A., 815.  
 Loebmann, S. See Plonait, C.  
 Löddesöl. See Odén, S.  
 Loedel-Palumbo, E., quantised rotation of atoms, A., 18.  
 Löffler, H. See Steiner, M.  
 Löffler, J. E., treatment of coals, tars, mineral oils, etc., by hydrogenation under high pressure and at high temperature, (P.), B., 709.  
 Loefquist, H. See Benedicks, C.  
 Löhner, H., velocity losses of slow electrons in nitrogen, A., 1107.  
 Loesch, H. G., and General Foods Corporation, jellyfying substances, (P.), B., 610.  
 Loeschke, A., comparative copper determinations in hen embryos, A., 1081.  
 See also Strack, E.  
 Loesser, A., properties and stability of a powder prepared from anterior pituitary lobe, A., 1337.  
 See also Eitel, H.  
 Lösner, lower silicic acids, A., 696.  
 Loetscher, E. C., pulp-filtering machine, (P.), B., 879.  
 Loew, A. M. See Bickel, A.  
 Loew, O., chemical nature of protein substances of living cells, A., 380. Influence of calcium on the physiological function of magnesium [in plants], A., 774.  
 Loewe, B., high-emission cathodes for thermionic valves, (P.), B., 304. Production of metal layers, (P.), B., 448.  
 Loewe, L. See Biltz, H.  
 Loewe, S., preparation and purification of preparations of an active substance which retards the development of sex, (P.), B., 1155.  
 Rothschild, F., Rautenbusch, W., and Voss, H. E., androkinin (male sexual hormone) in male blood, A., 398.  
 Voss, H. E., and Lange, F., assay of male sexual hormone in commercial testicular preparations, A., 1462.  
 Voss, H. E., and Rothschild, E., concomitance of male and female sexual hormones, A., 1097.  
 See also Voss, H. E.  
 Loewe, Siegmund, electron valves, (P.), B., 1017.  
 Loewe Audion Ges.m.b.H., and Wienecke, B., manufacture of electron-emitting cathodes for multiple-electrode thermionic valves, (P.), B., 726.  
 Loewen, H., caoutchouc micelle or macromolecule?, A., 492.  
 Löwenbein, A., polycentricity as cause of resistance to association of free radicals, A., 946.  
 Löwenberg, K. See Fischer, F. G.  
 Loewenstein, E., preparations for immunising against infectious diseases, (P.), B., 905.  
 Löwenstein, H., oxide content of aluminium and its determination, A., 1025. Working up beryllium sublimates containing sulphur and aluminium to obtain beryllium compounds, (P.), B., 539. Recovery of soluble beryllium compounds [from minerals], (P.), B., 539.  
 Loewenthal, M., tears of strong wine, A., 1119.  
 Loewinson-Lessing, F. See Némova, Z.  
 Loewy, A., and Cronheim, G., iron content of the liver and spleen of different kinds of animals in normal and rarefied air, A., 857.  
 See also Bornstein, A.  
 Loftus, F. H., metallurgical furnace, (P.), B., 1143.  
 and Kurtz, T. N., checker-work for heat exchangers in furnaces, (P.), B., 372.  
 Logan, K. H., soil-corrosion studies; non-ferrous metals and alloys, metallic coatings, and specially prepared ferrous pipes removed in 1930, B., 1100.  
 and Grodsky, V. A., soil corrosion; rates of corrosion and pitting of baro ferrous specimens, B., 887.  
 Logan, M. A. See Fiske, C. H.  
 Logan, N. S., humidity control in dry purification [of coal gas], B., 186.  
 Logan, T. S., and Taylor, R. K., effect of water on triboelectric luminescence with mercury in glass, A., 22.  
 Logan, W. B., treatment of rosin, (P.), B., 852.  
 and Newport Co., removing colour from rosin, (P.), B., 686.  
 Loginov, N. See Spengler, O.  
 Logue, P., and McKim, E., stability of leavening in self-rising flour, B., 461.  
 See also Durgin, C. B.  
 Logvinov, S. V., effect of peat on the utilisation of the phosphoric acid of phosphorites, B., 987.  
 Logvinova, Z. V., and Schtscherbakov, A. P., organic fertilisers for oats and flax, B., 775.  
 Lohmann, K., is lactacidogen (hexosephosphoric acid) decomposed in muscular contraction?, A., 117. Co-enzyme of lactic acid production in muscle, A., 654. Preparation of adenosinepyrophosphoric acid from muscle, A., 860. Poisoning of frog muscle-extract by iodoacetate, A., 1085. Chemical nature of the co-enzyme of lactic acid formation, A., 1184. Influence of the co-enzyme of lactic acid formation on the hydrolysis of carbohydrate phosphoric esters in muscle extracts, A., 1449. Comparative investigation of the co-enzymes of lactic acid formation and of alcoholic fermentation, A., 1449.  
 See also Meyerhof, O.  
 Lohmann, P., determination of plant-nutrient contents in soils, B., 602.  
 Loiseleur, J., properties of biochemical substances, especially proteins, in anhydrous solutions, A., 166. State of biochemical substances in anhydrous solutions, A., 166. Membrane phenomena produced by insulated metal plates, A., 795.  
 and Urbain, A., antigenic properties of collagen and their variations under the influence of radium emanation, A., 379.  
 and Velluz, L., preparation of cellulose membranes containing proteins, A., 167. Association of biochemical products with cellulose esters, A., 537.  
 See also Velluz, L.  
 Lojkin, M., effects of ultra-violet rays on the vitamin-D content of plants as compared with the direct irradiation of the animal, A., 1098.  
 and Vinson, C. G., effect of enzymes on the infectivity of the virus of tobacco mosaic, A., 1201.  
 Lombroso, U., and Di Frisco, S., nitrogen metabolism. I. Can ammonium salts replace proteins in the diet of white rats? II. Relation between the nitrogen excreted and the nitrogen loss of fasting rats, A., 118.  
 Lomholt, S., investigation into the distribution of lead in the organism on basis of a photographic (radiochemical) method, A., 119.  
 Lommel, W. See I. G. Farbenind.  
 London, A., and Dallow, J., nitrated fabric [as a backing for lace or embroidery], (P.), B., 244.  
 London, F., properties and applications of molecular forces, A., 149.  
 and Póányi, M., atomic theoretical explanation of adsorptive power, A., 161.  
 London Brick Co. & Forders, Ltd., and Ractliffe, G. H. C., sieving or sifting of aggregate material, (P.), B., 866.  
 London Power Co., Ltd., and Pearce, S. L., treatment of flue gases, residual trade gases, etc., (P.), B., 788.  
 Long, C. N. H., and Grant, R., the recovery process after exercise in the mammal. I. Glycogen resynthesis in the fasted rat, A., 763.  
 Long, E. R., chemical view of pathogenesis of tuberculosis, A., 135.  
 and Vorwald, A. J., attempt to influence the growth of tubercle bacillus in the animal body by modifying the concentration of a growth-promoting substance (glycerol) in the tissues, A., 1335.  
 Long, H. L., removal of stains from hosiery goods, B., 1046.  
 Long, J. A. See Pencharz, R. I.  
 Long, J. S., and Chataway, H. D., drying oils. XIV. Rate of oxidation of linseed oil at 160°, B., 401.  
 and McCarter, W. S. W., drying oils. XV. Oxidation of linseed oil up to gelation, B., 893.  
 Long, M. See Crippa, G. B.  
 Long, M. L. See Bischoff, F.  
 Long, T. H. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.  
 Longenecker, H. L., vapour-glazing and colour-flashing of pre-Cambrian shales, B., 63.  
 Longenecker, J. B. See Haley, D. E.  
 Longinescu, G. G., molecular association, A., 547, 1368.  
 and Longinescu, I. N., molecular association and internal pressure, A., 1004.  
 and Pirtea, T. I., detection of traces of hydrochloric acid in the presence of hydrobromic acid, A., 185. Determination of hydrochloric acid in presence of hydrobromic and hydriodic acids, A., 585.  
 Longinescu, I. N., Mathias' coefficient and the formula of G. G. Longinescu, A., 1004.  
 See also Longinescu, G. G.

- Longo, G., dioximes. LXXVIII, A., 1274.  
See also Ponzio, G.
- Longwell, B. B. See Stein, H. B.
- Longwell, J. H., buckwheat middlings as a protein supplement for growing and fattening swine, B., 1120.
- Henderson, H. O., and Insko, W. M., jun., growth studies with swine, A., 648.
- Lonsdale, (Mrs.) K., X-ray analysis of the structure of hexachlorobenzene, using the Fourier method, A., 1357.
- Lonsdale, T., changes in the dimensions of metallic wires produced by torsion. II. Silver, gold, aluminium, and nickel. III. Lead, B., 763.
- Lonza Elektrizitätswerke & Chemische Fabrik Akt.-Ges., double salts of calcium nitrate, (P.), B., 489.
- Loo, C. T. See Shen, T. C.
- Loo, T. L., absorption of ammonium and nitrate by the root of *Zea mays* seedlings in relation to the concentration and acidity of the culture solution, B., 1149.
- Looibourow, J. R. See Heyroth, F. F.
- Loofs-Rassow, E., microscopical and thermal examination of Al-Sb-Mg alloys, B., 1143.
- Loomis, D. M. See Loomis, F. O. W.
- Loomis, F. O. W., and Loomis, D. M., bituminous road material, (P.), B., 203.
- Loomis, F. W., iodine fluorescence in the infra-red, A., 1344.  
and Allen, A. J., ultra-violet fluorescence of iodine bromide and iodine, A., 22.  
and Wood, R. W., nuclear spin of potassium, A., 1203.
- Loomis, G. A., cause and prevention of certain brown stains on semi-vitreous tableware, B., 63.
- Loomis, N. E., and Standard Oil Development Co., continuous distillation, (P.), B., 141. Condensation of hydrocarbon vapours, (P.), B., 192. Recovery of gasoline from gas, (P.), B., 961.
- Loomis, N. E., Tomlinson, A. H., Howard, F. A., and Standard Oil Development Co., pyrolysis [of hydrocarbon oils], (P.), B., 961.
- Loomis, N. E. See Howard, F. A., and Lewis, W. K.
- Loon, J. van, bromides of elaeostearic acid. I. Hexabromide. II. Tetrabromide, A., 335, 822. "Rhodanometry" of tung oil, A., 602. Composition of linseed oil, A., 1395. Apparent iodine value of elaeostearic acid, B., 30. Active carbon, (P.), B., 148\*.
- and Steger, A., couepic acid, a new isomeride of elaeostearic acid, A., 1034. Fatty oil from the seeds of *Conepia grandiflora*, Benth., one of the so-called oiticica oils, B., 124.  
See also Steger, A.
- Looney, J. L., absorbent oil treater, (P.), B., 579.
- Lopardo, C., Margara, J. B., and Del Vecchio, J., effect of initial reaction of Raulin's medium on the culture of *Aspergillus niger*, A., 394.
- Lopez, F. See Soc. Anon. Industria Ammoniac.
- López, R. C., modification of the Hagedorn-Jensen method for the determination of blood-dextrose, A., 859.
- Lorant, I. S., colorimetric micro-determination of sulphur in sulphides, sulphates, etc., A., 55.  
and Blobner, F., alkaline ashing method in glass vessels for micro-analysis, A., 1202.
- Hajdu, N., and Weil, W., total non-protein-sulphur in whole blood, plasma, and serum, and the glutathione content of blood, A., 1320.
- and Kopetz, L., micro-determination of sulphur in blood; total sulphur in the filtrate from deproteinised human blood, A., 1177.
- and Reimann, F., determination of sulphide-sulphur in faeces, A., 252.
- Lorberblatt, I. See Loeb, L.
- Lord, J., grading and separation of granular materials, (P.), B., 615.
- Lord, J. O. See Blake, F. C.
- Lord, L., manual experiments with rice. III., B., 508.
- Lorentzen, J., knock in internal-combustion engines and the action of anti-knock compounds, B., 328.  
See also Tausz, J.
- Lorenz, K. See Epstein, E.
- Lorenz, L., and Samuel, R., absorption spectra of sulphur compounds. I., A., 1211.  
See also Arndt, F.
- Loreto, C., blood-calcium during the healing of fractures, A., 511.
- Lorinez, J. See Kubik, J.
- Loring, H. S. See Du Vigneaud, V.
- Loring, R. A. See Green, J. B.
- L'Orsa, F. See Kuhn, R.
- Lortie, L., cerium, A., 182.
- Losev, I. I. See Dopoxov, P. K.
- Loseva, K. I., and Zolotych, T. M., preparation of chromates by direct solution of chromite in acid, B., 348.
- Losson, R. B. See Wernicke, R.
- Lotarev, B. M., cottonising [of flax], B., 477.
- Lothorp, R. E., and Holmes, R. L., determination of dextrose and laevulose in honey by use of the iodine-oxidation method, B., 1115.  
and Paine, H. S., diastatic activity of some American honeys, B., 315. Some properties of honey colloids and the removal of colloids from honey with bentonite, B., 462.
- Lott, W. A., and Christiansen, W. G., propadiene, A., 709.
- Lottermoser, A., and Csallner, A., swelling. I. Regularities in the taking up of acid dyes by cotton, A., 1232.  
and Lesche, E., ageing of aqueous ferric chloride solutions, A., 426.  
and Tachei, F., swelling. II. Effect of acids on hide powder, B., 1109.
- Loubatie, M. R. See Salles, P. M. R.
- Lough, S. A., large-scale Soxhlet extraction, A., 1027.
- Lougovoy, B. N., white resin, (P.), B., 598.
- Loupe, D. A. See Soc. Anon. des Manuf. des Glaces et Prod. Chim. de St.-Gobain, Chauny & Cirey.
- Louwerse, P. C. See Burgers, W. G.
- Lovejov, E., and CoVan, H. E., laboratory equipment for stiff mud [clay] tests, including exhaustion of the air, B., 1011.
- Lovelace, F. J., [paste] soaps and cleansers [for paint, etc.], (P.), B., 684.
- Lovell, W. G., Boyd, T. A., and General Motors Research Corp., removal of carbon deposits [from internal-combustion engines], B., 833.
- Campbell, J. M., and Boyd, T. A., detonation characteristics of some paraffin hydrocarbons, B., 328. Detonation characteristics of some aliphatic olefin hydrocarbons, B., 661.  
See also Withrow, L.
- Loveluck, R. J., Thomas, John, Beckett, E. G., and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., benzoylbenzoic acid derivatives and anthraquinone derivatives therefrom, (P.), B., 753.
- Thomas, John, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., dye intermediates [nitro- and amino-derivatives of 2-(3:4-dichlorobenzoyl)-benzoic acid], (P.), B., 667.
- Thomson, R. F., Thomas, John, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., anthraquinone derivatives [wool dyes], (P.), B., 623.
- Lovern, J. A., Creed, R. H., and Morton, R. A., Mittelman process for treating fish-livers, A., 1195.  
and Morton, R. A., pigmentation of the liver of the monk (or angler) fish, A., 1196.
- Lovibourow, J. R. See Shelow, E.
- Low, F. S., electrolytic manufacture of chlorine, (P.), B., 758.  
See also Westvaco Chlorine Products.
- Low, J. A. See Barnett, E. de B.
- Low, W. H., and Richfield Oil Co. of California, purification of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 578.
- Lowe, R. E., and Doherty Research Co., surface protection of magnesium alloys, (P.), B., 164.
- Lowry, H., refraction and dispersion of some gaseous compounds, A., 1214.  
and Elliot, J. K., refraction and dispersion of gaseous ethyl bromide, A., 1355.  
and Hartley, T. S., refraction and dispersion of gaseous pentane and chloroform, A., 1355.  
and Standard Oil Co., revivification of fuller's earth and other [mineral oil] filtering clays, (P.), B., 193.
- Lowndes, J. See Plimmer, R. H. A.
- Lowry, A., all-flotation [of ores] at North Broken Hill, Ltd., B., 544.
- Lowry, C. D., jun. See Egloff, G.
- Lowry, H. H., at. wt. of potassium from plant ash, A., 141.  
See also Morgan, S. O.
- Lowry, P. R. See O'Kane, W. C.
- Lowry, T. K., apparatus for manufacturing pellet glue, (P.), B., 897.
- Lowry, T. M., adhesive forces in surface films, A., 299. Variable valency, especially in compounds of sulphur and tellurium, A., 547.

- Lowry, T. M., and Allsopp, C. B., refractive dispersion of organic compounds. I. Experimental methods. II. *cyclo*Hexane. III. Benzene, A., 1214.
- Burgess, H., Faulkner, I. J., and Traill, R. C., co-ordination. II. Absorption spectra of metallic derivatives of benzoylcamphor, A., 1110.
- and Gore, H. K., nicotine and its derivatives. III. Chloro-nicotine and methylnicotone, A., 498.
- and Jessop, G., properties of the chlorides of sulphur. V. Metastable states, A., 438.
- and Kriebel, V. K., mutarotation and rotatory dispersion of galactonic acid and lactone, A., 1214.
- and Traill, R. C., mechanism of chemical change. II. Catalysis of the mutarotation of beryllium benzoylcamphor. III. Mutarotation of aluminium benzoylcamphor, A., 1134.
- See also Gilbert, F. L.
- Lowy, A. See McClure, R. E.
- Loy, D. See Dafert, O.
- Loyarte, R. G., occurrence of addition and subtraction potentials of 1.4 volts in the mercury atom, A., 8.
- and Grinfeld, R., quantised rotation of the potassium atom, A., 784.
- Lozeron, H. See Cherbuliez, E.
- Lozier, W. W., velocities of H<sup>+</sup> ions formed in hydrogen by dissociation following electron impact, A., 14.
- Lozinski, E., Holden, G. W., and Diver, G. R., relative activity of ergotamine and ergotamine, A., 871.
- Lozner, J. See Beutner, R.
- Lubberger, W. See Müller, Ernst.
- Lubbock, I., industrial uses of fuel oil, B., 142. Oil fuel and the brick industry, B., 296.
- Lubertino, J., humic acid, A., 335.
- Lubinski, A., flask in two parts for vacuum evaporation, reflux distillation, and extraction, A., 456.
- Lublin, A., intensity of action of atophan and of salicylic acid on the excretion of uric acid in gout. (Rôle of kidney function in the occurrence of gout), A., 114. Determination of residual nitrogen by direct Nesslerisation, A., 1437.
- Lubman, N. See Talmud, D.
- Lubman, N. M. See Davidovich.
- Lubowsky, S. J. See Metal & Thermit Corp.
- Lucas, C. C. See King, E. J.
- Lucas, F. F., advances in [ultra-violet] microscopy [as applied to steel], B., 976.
- Lucas, G. P., hammers for centrifugal crushing mills, (P.), B., 702.
- Lucas, H., intensity relationships in the spectra of alkali mixtures and the possibility of quantitative spectral analysis of these elements, A., 283.
- Lucas, N. S., permeability of human epidermis to ultra-violet radiation, A., 519.
- Lucas, O. D., cracking of liquid hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 10.
- See also Vickers, Ltd.
- Lucas, P. S., Matsui, T., and Mook, O. E., influence of sugar and butter fat on the quality of ice cream, B., 134.
- Lucas, R., and Schwob, M., absorption of aqueous solutions of tartaric acid, A., 302.
- Lucas, Ltd., J., and Spencer, G. D., [plate supports for] electric storage batteries, (P.), B., 815.
- Lucchetti, G. See Sammartino, U.
- Lucentini, R., detection of less than 0.5% of sesame oil in mixtures of solid fats, B., 355.
- Luchs, A. See Dingemans, E.
- Lucius, F. See Notthohm, F. E.
- Luck, J. M. See Barmore, M., Daniels, A. C., and Kiech, V. C.
- Lucké, B., Hartline, H. K., and McCutcheon, M., kinetics of osmosis in living cells, A., 380.
- See also McCutcheon, M.
- Luckenbach, R., selective agent for concentrating ores, (P.), B., 547, 932.
- Luckiesh, M., and Holladay, L. L., nomenclature and standards for biologically effective radiation, A., 995.
- Luckow, C., stability of stored starch syrup, B., 648.
- See also Wüstenfeld, H.
- Ludwig, W. See Bunte, K.
- Ludlam, E. B., band spectrum of the green flame of phosphorus, A., 1103.
- See also Melville, H. W.
- Ludloff, H., quantum statistics and the entropy of solid bodies at absolute zero. I. Discussion of experimental data on zero point entropy. II. Formulae for entropy of solid bodies according to Fermi statistics. III. Multiplicity of lowest energy states, A., 675.
- Ludlow, J. H., and Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd., tilting gear for crucible furnaces, (P.), B., 29.
- Ludlum, S. de W., Taft, A. E., and Nugent, R. L., chylomicron emulsion, A., 423.
- Ludlum Steel Co. See Armstrong, P. A. E., and De Vries, H. A.
- Ludolph, P. C., specific heat of methane, A., 674.
- Ludvigsen, N., production of photomechanical printing plates for relief printing, (P.), B., 907.
- Ludwig, K., furnaces for cremating or incinerating, (P.), B., 523.
- Ludwik, P., fatigue strength and resistance to slip [of metals], B., 252. Fatigue [of metals], B., 977.
- Lübimova, M. P. See Lazarev, N. V.
- Lücker, O. See Adickes, F.
- Lüdecke, H. See Krüger, W.
- Lueders, R. L. See Davis, H. A.
- Lüdicke, W. See Schleicher, A.
- Lüdke, W., asbestos and mineral artificial fibres, (P.), B., 882.
- Lüdtke, M., composition and synthesis of plant-cell membranes, A., 776.
- Lüers, H., barley husks, B., 217.
- and Stauber, J., tannin of barley husk, A., 777.
- Lühder, E., potato flakes as raw material in distilleries, B., 270.
- Lüke, J. See Fricke, R.
- Lünig, O., and Brohm, K., occurrence of hydrogen phosphide in spring waters, B., 744.
- and Drude, W., occurrence of arachidic acid in cacao butter, B., 850.
- Luense, F. H., and Rotospray Manufacturing Co., rotary spraying separator, B., 183.
- Lüppo-Cramer, laying bare of ripening centres, A., 48. Separate [processes in] ripening. I and II, A., 579, 806. Highly dispersed [photographic] emulsions, A., 1250. Isolation of nuclei by developing agents, A., 1378. Sensitising with desensitisers, B., 743.
- Lüske, B. See Zaitschek, A.
- Lüttger, H., dipole moment of hydrogen cyanide, A., 1213.
- Electric moment of symmetrically hexa-substituted benzenes; spatial requirements of substituents, A., 1213.
- Lüth, F., moisture in technical gases. II and III, B., 227.
- Lütjens, J., [centrifugal] atomisers for liquids [sulphuric acid, etc.], (P.), B., 156.
- Lüttringhaus, A. See Gen. Aniline Works, and Windaus, A.
- Luft, F., structure of lignite, A., 133.
- See also Eggert, J.
- Lugg, J. W. H., recalculations of first dissociation constant of phosphoric acid in aqueous solution at 18°, A., 308. Aqueous salt solutions in equilibrium with solid secondary calcium phosphate at 40°, A., 911. First dissociation [constant] of phosphoric acid in aqueous salt solutions at 18°, A., 1010.
- Luhr, O., recombination of ions in air and oxygen in relation to the nature of gaseous ions, A., 1348.
- and Bradbury, N. E., mobility of aged ions in air, A., 15.
- Coefficient of recombination of gaseous ions, A., 783.
- Luisi, L., characters of essential oils of Sicilian flora, B., 945.
- Lukas, H. See John, H.
- Lukas, J. See Jilek, A.
- Lukasiewicz, W. See Zawadzki, J.
- Lukens, C. See Campbell, F. L.
- Lukeš, R., and Prelog, V., arylamides of lactic acid; conversion of 5-keto-2-hydroxy-1-phenyl-2-methyltetrahydropyrrole into lactic anilide, A., 944.
- Lukirsky, P., and Ptizyn, S. W., absorption of metastable and ionised nitrogen by magnesium, A., 1212.
- Sosina, A., Vekschinski, S., and Zareva, T., properties of atomic layers, A., 1207.
- See also Joffé, A.
- Lukova, N. See Balarev, D.
- Lulek, R. N., anthraquinone vat colours containing the 'CO·NH' linking, B., 337.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lumsden, D. See Mackenzie, R. W. R.
- Lumsden, T., tumour immunity, A., 976. Tumour immunity; effects of eu- and pseudo-globulin fractions of anti-cancer sera on tissue cultures, A., 1323.

- Lund, H., and Bjerrum, J., preparation of anhydrous alcohols, A., 461.
- Lundborg, M., colouring matter of milk, A., 644. Vitamin-A in butter-fat, A., 988.
- Lunde, G., and Wülffert, K., metabolism of iodine. IV. Distribution of iodine in normal and iodised hyperthyreotic thyroids, A., 760.
- See also Iversen, T.
- Lundeen, E. F., and Willard Storage Battery Co., [electrolyte for] electrolytic rectifier, (P.), B., 167.
- Lundegårdh, H., quantitative chemical analysis by spectra, A., 143.
- Burström, H., and Ekstrand, H., action of inorganic sprays on the germination and early growth of cereals, B., 312.
- Lundell, G. E. F. See Bright, H. A., Hoffman, J. I., and Scherrer, J. A.
- Lundgren, E. See Internat. Combustion Eng. Corp.
- Lundin, H., determination of water content by distillation with liquids less volatile than water. I. Tetrachloroethane, A., 1256.
- and Schröderheim, J., precipitation of proteins and of their degradation products with tannin, A., 1317.
- Lundsgaard, E., muscular contraction without formation of lactic acid, A., 117. Significance of arginine-phosphoric acid in the metabolism of active crustacean muscle, A., 513. Dynamics of anaërobic muscular contraction, A., 867.
- See also Henriques, V., and Meyerhoff, O.
- Lundteigen, A., Gardner, G. O., and Ash Grove Lime & Portland Cement Co., Portland cement, (P.), B., 974.
- Lundteigen, J., grinding of materials, (P.), B., 786.
- Lunn, E. G., and Bichowski, F. R., scattering of atomic hydrogen by gases: mercury, argon, oxygen, and iodine, A., 1348.
- Lunt, H. A., determination of carbonates in soil, B., 81. Carbon-organic matter factor in forest soil humus, B., 856.
- Lurgi-Gesellschaft für Wärmetechnik m.b.H. See Rüder, H. B.
- Lurie, E. See Gillespie, L. J.
- Lurie, Y. I., determination of fats and moisture in oil seeds and cottonseed cakes, the soluble part of siccatives, etc., by infusion with back-filtration, B., 258.
- Lurneek, A. E., and Gildehaus, E. J., leaf-diagnosis and the interpretation of fertiliser requirements of plants, A., 1200.
- Lush, E. J. See Technical Research Works.
- Lussaud, J. L., bleaching of pulp from maritime pine-wood, B., 800.
- See also Dupont, G.
- Luster, E. W. See Nichols, H. J., jun.
- Lustig, B., [concentration of pepsin and chemistry of its action], A., 124. Globulin and albumin fractions of serum. IV. Amount, nitrogen, carboxyl, amino-, and carbohydrate content, carbonyl and amino-index of the lower protein fractions of puncture fluids in cirrhosis, sarcoma, and carcinoma, A., 1180.
- and Bromberg, H., clinical method for determination of urea in urine by the use of mercuric chloride, A., 1180.
- and Haas, P., globulin and albumin fractions of serum. III. Elementary composition of the various fractions of ox-serum and distribution of amide-, humin-, diamino-, monoamino-, and non-amino-nitrogen and of tryptophan and carbohydrate in them, A., 640.
- and Katz, R., globulin and albumin fractions of serum. II. Distribution of lipins, precipitinogens, and bacterial agglutinins amongst the various fractions of cattle-serum, A., 505.
- See also Freund, E.
- Lustafil, Ltd., and Barker, S. W., artificial silk filaments, (P.), B., 754. Artificial [viscose] silk filaments, (P.), B., 799.
- Lutati, F. V., use of Wood's light for the investigation of minerals, A., 584.
- Luther, Friedrich. See Pummerer, R.
- Luther, Fritz, and Polysius, G., rotary-kiln cooler, (P.), B., 1077.
- Luther, M. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Luther, R., liquid filters for the preparation of artificial sunlight, B., 91.
- and Eichler, W., absorption of light by aqueous copper glycine solutions, A., 1110.
- and Hoffmann, R., behaviour of solutions of chlorine dioxide in carbon tetrachloride in the dark and in the light, A., 1377.
- Lutowski, combination of the stroma-substance of red blood-corpuseles with thymol, A., 639.
- Lutringsgauser, G. F. See Krestovnikov, A. N.
- Luts, K., "phenolates," B., 620.
- Lutwak, C., ammonia content of and production of ammonia in muscle: their connexion with function and change in condition. X. Production of ammonia during contraction of muscle poisoned with iodoacetic acid, A., 1185.
- See also Mozolowski, W.
- Lutz, G. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Lutz, L., soluble enzymes secreted by *Hymenomyces*; anti-oxygenic function of quinones, A., 131. Hydrolytic enzymes secreted by *Hymenomyces*; degradation of the constituents of of the cellular membrane, A., 876. Soluble enzymes secreted by *Hymenomyces*; comparison of antioxygenic activities of tannin, and of the phenolic constituents of essential oils, A., 1458.
- Lutz, O., and Jirgensons, B., method of assigning optically active  $\alpha$ -amino-acids to the *d*- or *l*-series. II., A., 943.
- Lux, E., and Koppers A.-G., H., [clay-free] refractory mortars [for use with silica bricks], (P.), B., 806.
- Lux, H. See Stock, A.
- Luxford, R. F., effect of extractives on the strength of wood, B., 885.
- Luy, P. See Trautmann, A.
- Luyckx, M. A., potentiometric titration of uranium by potassium permanganate, A., 1026.
- Luyken, W., and Bierbrauer, E., agglomeration of Siegerland [iron] ore fines by coking with coal, B., 807.
- Lyasko, B. A., movement of nitrogenous substances in sugar manufacture, Usinskii, 1929-1930, B., 777.
- Lycan, W. H., Puntambekar, S. V., and Marvel, C. S., [preparation of] *n*-heptylamine, A., 829.
- See also Hale, J. B.
- Lykken, H. G., reducing and classifying materials, (P.), B., 826.
- Lynn, A. H. See Chamber Ovens, Ltd.
- Lynch, R. See Murphy, W. P.
- Lynch, W. A. See Smith, Herschel.
- Lynn, E. V. See Kelly, E. H., Lehman, A. J., and Rising, L. W.
- Lynott, M. L. See Smith, M. C.
- Lyon, A. A. See Beattie, A.
- Lyonnet, J. M., sizing of textiles, (P.), B., 1008.
- Lyons, R. E., and Scudder, E. D., telluroketones, A., 605.
- and Stempel, G. H., jun., oxidation of benzyl alcohol by chloronitrobenzenes, A., 1049.
- See also Daniels, T. C.
- Lytle, A. R., and Union Carbide & Carbon Research Laboratories, Inc., brazing rod, (P.), B., 164.

## M.

- Ma, C., and Withrow, J. R., study of the official method of bleaching test of the American Oil Chemists' Society, B., 31.
- Ma, S., See Kao, C. H., and Sah, P. P. T.
- Ma, W. C., relation of the mitochondria-Golgi complex to secretion. V. Further identification of neutral-red-stained material. VI. Method for demonstrating the mitochondria-Golgi complex and other cytoplasmic inclusions, A., 112. Cytopathological study of acute and chronic morphinism in the albino rat. A., 1187.
- Maas, O. See Russell, J.
- Maase, E., calculation of heat losses through the walls of industrial furnaces, B., 1077.
- Maass, E., and Liebreich, E., passivating action [on iron] of red lead, B., 298. Evans' theory [of corrosion], B., 298.
- and Wiederholt, W., corrosion of aluminium alloys, B., 298. Resistance of metals and alloys to attack by salt solutions. I., II., and III., B., 495, 637.
- Maass, O. See Coffin, C. C., Cooper, D. Le B., Linton, E. P., Morgan, O. M., Sutherland, H. S., and Taylor, K. A.
- Maass, W., determination of specific gravity of semi-solids, A., 1027.
- Mabee, H. C. See Harris, W. E.
- McAdam, D. J., jun., influence of stress on corrosion, A., 917.
- McAdams, W. H. See Drew, T. B.
- McAfee, A. McD., Barnes, B. H., and Gulf Refining Co., petroleum distillation, (P.), B., 471.
- McAllister, E. N. See Davis, G. H. B.
- McAllister, L. C., tests of miscellaneous chemicals against the codling moth, B., 269.
- Macallum, A. B. See Loughton, N. B.

- Macallum, A. D., synthesis of diacetyl-3:3-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxy-5:5'-di-iodoarsenobenzene, (P.), B., 180\*.
- McAlpine, (Miss) I. M., hydrolysis and decomposition of menthyl methyl xanthate and of bornyl methyl xanthate, A., 847.
- McAlpine, K. L. See Masucci, P.
- Macalpine, W. W., resistance of bismuth in alternating magnetic fields, A., 29, 552.
- McAmis, A. J., and Anderson, W. E., composition of human fat, A., 1442.
- Macara, T., composition of fruits as used for jam manufacture in Great Britain, B., 316. Determination of soluble solids in jams, etc., B., 741.  
See also Hinton, C. L.
- Maerovici, C. G. See Spacu, G.
- MacArthur, C. G., posterior pituitary preparation, A., 878.
- McAulay, A. L., White, G. L., and Spooner, E. C. R., electrode potentials in air-free electrolyte, A., 172.
- McAulay, J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Macaulay, J. M., polishing of surfaces, A., 416.
- McAuliffe, S. J., and Fuller Lehigh Co., water-gas, (P.), B., 662.
- McBain, J. W., and Du Bois, R., electro-kinetics and significance of surface conductivity, A., 1121.
- and Jameson, E., phase-rule equilibria of horse serum-globulin, A., 376.
- and Kistler, S. S., ultrafiltration as a test for colloidal constituents in aqueous and non-aqueous systems, A., 303.
- and Liu, T. H., diffusion of electrolytes, non-electrolytes, and colloidal electrolytes, A., 301.
- Rysseberge, P. J. van, and Squence, W. A., degree of dissociation and the ions of cadmium iodide in aqueous solution, A., 799.
- Macbeth, A. K., glucosides. IV. Aesculin, A., 1400.  
See Cox, A. B.
- McBeth, I. G., Allison, J. R., and Leffingwell Rancho Co., insecticides and fungicides, (P.), B., 858.
- MacBeth-Evans Glass Co., and Sloan, T. H., [thin-walled] glass articles, (P.), B., 884.
- McBride, B. V. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- McBride, J. J. See Taylor, T. C.
- McBurney, J. W., relation of Brinell hardness and transverse strength to the compressive strength of building brick, B., 65.
- McCabe, W. L. See Kirkbride, C. G.
- McCallan, S. E. A., and Wilcoxon, F., fungicidal action of sulphur. II. Production of hydrogen sulphide by sulphured leaves and spores and its toxicity to spores, B., 821.
- McCallum, S. P., and Jones, E. L., conductivity of gases in uniform electric fields, A., 1112.
- McCance, A. See Colville & Sons, Ltd., D.
- McCance, R. A., and Lawrence, R. D., carbohydrate content of foods. I. Plant foods. II. Food value of vegetable carbohydrates, A., 257.
- and Shipp, H. L., colorimetric determination of sodium, A., 926.
- and Watchorn, E., inorganic constituents of cerebrospinal fluid. I. Calcium and magnesium, A., 1443.  
See also Lawrence, R. D.
- McCann, D. M., advantages and use of a CO<sub>2</sub> meter on a forced down-draught periodic kiln, B., 248.
- McCann, P. S. See Western Electric Co.
- McCarley, A. F., colour reactions with certain oils and fats, B., 402.
- McCarrison, R., goitre survey in albino rats, A., 253.
- McCarroll, R. H. See Ford Motor Co.
- McCarter, W. S. W. See Long, J. S.
- McCarthy, J. C. See Armstrong Cork Co.
- McCarty, E. C. See Sampson, A. W.
- McCarty, R. B., and Gulf Refining Co., lute, (P.), B., 680.
- McCaskell, J. A., cake-discharging means for pressure filters, (P.), B., 787.
- McCay, C. M., phosphorus distribution, sugar, and hæmoglobin in the blood of fish, eels, and turtles, A., 506. Hæmoglobin and total phosphorus in the blood of cows and bulls, A., 1441.
- and Maynard, L. A., interrelationship between dietary fat and phosphorus distribution in the blood of lactating cows, A., 1183.  
See also Maynard, L. A.
- McChesney, E. W., and Miller, C. O., [action of ammonio-bases and sodium on] proteins in liquid ammonia. I., A., 1437.
- Macchi, A., and Scalpiti, P., does the antirachitic vitamin exist in human milk? A., 252.
- Macchia, O., determination of cathodic yield in chromium-plating baths, B., 207. Determination of sulphate in chrome liquors, B., 587.
- McClain, H. K. See Tartar, H. V.
- McCleary, J. See Docking, A.
- McClellan, E. S. See McClellan, H. V.
- McClellan, H. V., and McClellan, E. S., insecticide, (P.), B., 46.
- McClelland, E. K., effects of various plant foods on growth activities and development of oats, B., 899.
- McClelland, E. W., and Warren, L. A., formation of aromatic thio-sulphonic acids from disulphides, A., 237.
- McClelland, W. R., reports of investigations [Canadian Mines Laboratory] hydrometallurgical and electrochemical section. V. Use of coking coals in the metallisation of iron ores, B., 887.  
See also Traill, R. J.
- McClendon, J. F., [determination of] sugar in 0.02 c.c. of blood by the method of Folin and Malmros, A., 377.  
See also Remington, R. E.
- McCluer, W. B. See Marek, L. F.
- McClugage, H. B., Booth, G., and Evans, F. A., creatinine excretion in abnormal states of nutrition, A., 1181.  
See also Strang, J. M.
- McClure, F. J., and Mitchell, H. H., effect of fluorine on the calcium metabolism of albino rats and the composition of the bones, A., 518. Effect of calcium fluoride and phosphate rock on the calcium retention of young growing pigs, A., 869.
- McClure, R. E., and Lowry, A., preparation of aromatic mercuric chlorides from aromatic diazonium chlorides, A., 373.
- McClurg, W. J., carburetted water-gas apparatus, (P.), B., 831.
- McCluskey, K. L., fading of tropeolin-OO in the titration of organic acids in urine, A., 509.
- McCollam, C. H. See Weirick, H. C.
- McCollum, E. V., and Orent, E. R., physiological significance of some inorganic elements, A., 980.
- and Rask, O. S., preparation of a solid form of lactic acid useful in baking powders and self-rising flours, (P.), B., 415.  
See also Becker, J. E., and Orent, E. R.
- McCollum, J. L., chloroform content in various tissues during anaesthesia and its relationship to theories of narcosis, A., 121.
- McCombie, H., Macmillan, W. G., and Scarborough, H. A., substitution products of 2-nitro- and 2-acetamido-diphenylethers, and the corresponding diphenylene oxides, A., 616.  
See also Alexander, J. R., Buchan, S., and Matheson, D.
- McCombs, T. H., turpentine from pines, B., 895.
- Packer, J., and Thorpe, J. F., glutamic acids. XXII. Optically active  $\alpha$ -dimethylglutamic acid, A., 604.
- McConnell, H. K., and Tobacco By-Products & Chemical Corporation, recovery of nicotine, (P.), B., 365.
- McConnell, S. See Wilson, J. E.
- McConwell & Co., Ltd., A. See Jones, J.
- McCool, M. M., and Cook, R. L., rate of intake, accumulation, and transformation of nitrate nitrogen by small grains and Kentucky bluegrass, B., 175.
- and Youden, W. J.,  $p_{\text{H}}$  and phosphorus content of the expressed liquids from soils and plant tissues, A., 1201.  
See also Tyson, J.
- McCord, C. P., toxicity of methyl alcohol following skin absorption and inhalation, A., 1186.
- McCosh, S. S., Macy, I. G., and Hunscher, H. A., human milk. VI. Vitamin potency as influenced by supplementing the maternal diet with yeast, A., 509.
- MacCough, N., jun., and Texas Co., lubricating oil, (P.), B., 473.
- McCourt, J. T., smelting furnace, (P.), B., 846.
- McCoy, G. W. See Probey, T. F.
- McCoy, P. W., Masury, J. A., and Surface Combustion Co., heat-treating furnace, (P.), B., 277.
- McCracken, E. C., electrical method of determining gelation temperature of starch, A., 1368.
- McCrae, J. V., Dowdell, R. L., and Jordan, L., "over-reduced" condition in molten steel, B., 67.
- McCrea, G. W., X-ray study of mannitol, A., 290.
- McCrumb, F. R., use of wide-range indicators for determination of  $p_{\text{H}}$ , A., 1023.
- MacCubbin, A. A., Zaveritnik, J., and Barrett Co., distillation of tar, (P.), B., 10.  
See also Barrett Co.
- McCubbin, R. J., oxidation of "triisobutylene" by ozone, A., 333.
- McCullagh, D. R., and Case, E. M., "non-irritable" muscle, A., 1184. Differential resistance thermometer for biological use, A., 1201.
- McCullagh, R. See Meyerhof, O.

- McCulloch, A., and Eccles, A., treatment of coal and cannel for obtaining products therefrom, B., 1000.  
See also Eccles, A.
- McCulloch, W. E., nutritive value of benniseed (*Sesamum indicum*), A., 385.
- McCullough, J. F. See Ternstedt Manufg. Co.
- McCullum, J. See Steam Heat Conservation Co.
- McCutcheon, M., Lucké, B., and Hartline, H. K., osmotic properties of living cells (eggs of *Arbacia punctulata*), A., 380.  
See also Lucké, B.
- McCutcheon, T. P. See Strock, L. W.
- McDaniel, A. S., and Cellulose Utilities Corporation, cellulose ester compounds, (P.), B., 108.
- McDermott, F. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- McDermott, G. R., and Chapman-Stein Furnace Co., recuperative soaking pit, (P.), B., 517.
- McDonald, A., [evaluation and assay of coal for gas manufacture], B., 1127.
- MacDonald, A. D. See Tilley, F. W.
- Macdonald, A. J. See Scott-Robertson, G.
- MacDonald, C. R., and Flintkote Co., [bitumen-pitch] dispersions, (P.), B., 379.
- McDonald, D., silver and its application to chemical plant, B., 299. Applications of mastic asphalt in a chemical works, B., 1052.
- McDonald, E., cancer research and the scientific method, A., 1083.  
See also Jackson, R. F., and Woodward, G. E.
- McDonald, F. G. See Bills, C. E.
- McDonald, G. A. See Adler, H.
- MacDonald, J. See Blanchard, K. C.
- MacDonald, J. K. L., Stark effect in molecular hydrogen in the range 4100–4700 Å., A., 663.
- MacDonald, J. U., gas producer apparatus, (P.), B., 233, 1036. Producer gas, (P.), B., 431.
- McDonald, M. C. See Setzler, H. B.
- MacDonald, W. T. See Egeberg, F. P.
- McDonald Construction Co., W. P. See Berger, O. H.
- McDonnell, E. J., and Open Hearth Combustion Co., open-hearth furnace construction, (P.), B., 447.
- McDowell, C. M., and Usher, F. L., viscosity and rigidity in suspensions of fine particles. I. and II., A., 681, 906.
- Mace, C. H., sintering machine [for blast-roasting sulphide ores], (P.), B., 447.
- McElroy, K. P. See Franchot, R.
- McElvain, S. M. See Cope, A. C., Kuehn, M., Kuettel, G. M., Semb, J., and Snell, J. M.
- McEntee, T. T., [regenerative] open-hearth [steel] furnace, (P.), B., 447.
- McFarland, J. L. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., and Gen. Electric Co.
- Macfarlane, C. M. See Bradford, R. H.
- Macfarlane, M. G., fermentation by yeast preparations. I. Effect of monoiodoacetate on the fermentation of hexosediphosphate. II. Action of arsenate on the induction period of zymine, A., 985.  
See also Harden, A.
- McFarlane, W. D., and Fulmer, H. L., colorimetric determination of the tyrosine and tryptophan content of various crude protein concentrates, A., 255.
- Fulmer, H. L., and Jukes, T. H., embryonic mortality in the chick. I. Effect of diet on the nitrogen, amino-nitrogen, tyrosine, tryptophan, cystine, and iron content of the proteins and on the total copper of the hen's egg, A., 255.
- Graham, W. R., jun., and Richardson, F., fat-soluble vitamin requirements of the chick. I. Vitamin-A and -D content of fish meal and meat meal, A., 659.
- McGarigle, J. A., water softening and purification methods, B., 225.
- McGary, S. U., Rogers, W. F., Gill, S., and Gill Production Co., metallic [aluminium] protective coating, (P.), B., 890.
- McGavack, J., Binmore, G. B., and Naugatuck Chemical Co., recovery of quebrachitol from rubber latex serum, (P.), B., 77.  
and Naugatuck Chemical Co., treatment and preservation of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 406, 599.  
and Rumbold, J. S., determination of  $p_H$  of ammonia[cal] latex, B., 406.  
See also Naugatuck Chem. Co.
- McGavock, W., jun. See Schlundt, H.
- McGehehen, J. F. See Shoesmith, J. B.
- McGee, F. R., furnace regenerator, (P.), B., 1077.
- McGeorge, W. T., base-exchange property of organic matter in soils, B., 897. Organic compounds associated with base-exchange reactions in soils, B., 898.
- McGhee, J. L., metallised food in the regeneration of hæmoglobin in the rat and in man, A., 858.
- MacGillivray, D., entropy of hydrogen, A., 31.
- McGinney, F. E., infra-red absorption of fused and crystalline quartz from 2  $\mu$  to 8  $\mu$ , A., 1352.
- McGlynn, R. P. See Imperial Chem. Industries, Ltd.
- McGowan, J. P., Cunningham, I. J., and Auchinachie, D. W., fundamental nature of vitamin-D action, A., 1197.
- McGrath, J. M. See Waksman, S. A.
- McGrath, T. T. See Seddon, E.
- McGraw, J., jun., thermal energy. V. Heat capacity of nitrogen pentoxide at low temperatures, A., 1362.
- McGreal, M. E. See Niederl, J. B.
- MacGregor, A. G., clouded felspars and thermal metamorphism, A., 1029.
- McGregor, E. A., effect of sulphur on citrus trees, B., 941.
- McGregor, T. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- McGuigan, H. A. See Ewing, P. L., and Higgins, J.
- McGurty, W. J., and Bartlett Hayward Co., processing of furnace dust, (P.), B., 569.
- Mach, F., and Fischler, M., [wine] must in Baden for the year 1929, B., 218.  
and Herrmann, R., efficacies of some ordinary reflux condensers, A., 704. Value of volumetric methods for determining the basic constituents in quicklime and slaked lime, B., 674.
- McHan, B. B. See De Lore, C. P.
- McHargue, J. S., and Calfee, R. K., effect of manganese, copper, and zinc on the growth and metabolism of *Aspergillus flavus* and *Rhizopus nigricans*, A., 876. Effect of manganese, copper, and zinc on the growth of yeast, A., 1192.
- Roy, W. R., and Hull, F. E., nutritional potency of fresh, cooked, dry, and alcohol-extracted liver, A., 256.
- and Shedd, O. M., effect of manganese, copper, zinc, boron, and arsenic on growth of oats, B., 175.
- Machatschki, F., crystallographic relationships between epidote-zoisite and orthite-allanite, A., 289. Formula of tourmaline, A., 550, 595. Formulation of silicates, A., 595. Formula of euclite, A., 707. Melilite, A., 930.  
See also Dunbar, C.
- Mache, H., principle of the inaccessibility of the absolute zero, A., 31.
- Macheboeuf, A., rôle of the lipins and proteins of blood on water exchange in the organism, A., 978.  
and Sandor, G., lipin nephrosis. V. The physico-chemical equilibrium and the rôle of plasma-lipins, A., 1447.  
and Wahl, R., serum in lipin nephrosis, A., 759. Lipin nephrosis. I. Lipins carried down with serum-globulin and -albumin precipitates. III. Fractionation of serum-albumin and the accompanying lipins. IV. Extraction of serum-lipins by ether, A., 978, 1447.  
Wahl, R., and Sandor, G., lipin nephrosis. II. Lipins and lipin fractions of blood-serum, A., 978.
- Machek, G., linear pentacene series. XX. Optical absorption of pentacene derivatives, A., 489.
- Machin, W. See De Berker, U.
- Machinefabriek, L.H.O.R., revolving drum for mixing, shaking, and cracking, (P.), B., 322.
- Machlett, R. R. See Rainbow Light, Inc.
- Machold, K. See Kahler, H.
- Machon, F. D. See Larmour, R. K.
- Machon, H., formation of gases in tan liquors, B., 939.  
See also Stather, F.
- Macht, D. I., effect of some inorganic and organic mercurials on growth of *Lupinus albus*, B., 1112.  
See also Schroeder, Hermann.
- Machtolt, J., and Hostmann-Steinberg'sche Farbenfabriken G.m.b.H., C., splitting of hydrocarbons such as acetylene, etc., (P.), B., 664.
- Machtou, R., determination of pyrimidone by cyanooargentimetry, A., 639.
- Machu, W. See Müller, W. J.
- Machwart, G. M., and Withrow, J. R., carbon and sulphur content of certain Ohio common clays used in heavyware industries, B., 64.
- MacIldowie, J. C., and Asbestos Wood & Shingle Co., preparing wet [damp] mixtures, (P.), B., 615.

- MacInnes, D. A., and Belcher, D., glass electrode, A., 1264.  
and Cowperthwaite, I. A., differential potentiometric titration. IV. (a) Adaptation to hydrogen electrodes; (b) test of standards for precise acidimetry, A., 450.  
and Dole, M., transference numbers of potassium chloride, A., 685.  
and Shedlovsky, T., ionisation constant of acetic acid [at 25°], A., 910.
- McIntire, C. V., and Consolidation Coal Products Co., fuel briquettes, (P.), B., 470. Carbonised briquettes, (P.), B., 470.
- Macintire, H. J. See Kratz, A. P.
- MacIntire, W. H., and Shaw, W. M., normal magnesium carbonate in comparison with "light" and "heavy" oxides and carbonates in the soil, B., 267.
- Shaw, W. M., and Young, J. B., repressive effect of lime and magnesia on soil and subsoil potash, B., 82. Oxidation of pyrites and sulphur [in soils] as influenced by lime and magnesia—a 12-year lysimeter study, B., 173.
- McIntosh, D., specific gravities of liquid and solid sulphuric acid, A., 295.
- McIntosh, F. F., and Crucible Steel Co. of America, steel, (P.), B., 1101.
- McIntosh, J., and Continental-Diamond Fibre Co., phenol-carbohydrate resin, (P.), B., 128.
- McIntosh, R., Kajdi, L., and Meeker, D., blood-volume and plasma-electrolyte changes in the dehydration of infants, A., 510.
- McIntyre, A. C., and White, J. W., growth of certain conifers as influenced by different fertiliser treatments, B., 39.
- McIntyre, A. R., and Dyke, H. B. van, distributions and concentrations of water and halides in the blood and urine during diuresis-inhibition by pituitary extract, A., 987.
- McIntyre, J., machines for grinding and refining paint, cellulose, chocolate, chemicals, etc., (P.), B., 998.
- McIntyre, J. C. See Borgstrom, P.
- McIntyre, P. F. See Blaylock, S. G.
- Mack, E., jun. See Geddes, R. L., and Underwood, W. F.
- Mack, J. E. See Sawyer, R. A.
- McKay, E. H. See Kellogg Co.
- McKay, E. M., and McKay, L. L., factors which determine renal weight. VII. Protein intake and age. VIII. Protein intake and sex, A., 761.
- McKay, J. W. See Beaver, D. J.
- McKay, L. L. See McKay, E. M.
- McKay, M. E., motor reactions of the small intestine to histamine, A., 388.
- McKay, R. W. See McLennan, J. C.
- McKay, W. B. See Roger, R.
- McKean, J. G., and Jones, R. F., [burner devices for] furnaces burning liquid, gaseous, or pulverised fuel, (P.), B., 193. Apparatus for burning pulverised fuel, (P.), B., 333.
- McKee, A. G., gas scrubber, (P.), B., 522, 1030.
- McKee, R. H., distillation of shale, (P.), B., 383.
- Morse, E. H., Rollhaus, P. E., and Pilot Laboratories, Inc., bleaching of cellulose products, (P.), B., 437.
- and Szayna, A., cracking of hydrocarbons at temperatures higher than critical temperatures, B., 374. Hydrogenation of petroleum oils, B., 468.
- McKee, S. H., open-hearth furnace, (P.), B., 1057.
- McKeefe, E. P. See Bradley, L.
- McKeenan, L. W., molecular field and atomic order in ferromagnetic crystals and in hydrogenised iron, A., 154.  
and Buckley, O. E., atomic order in ferromagnetism, A., 28.
- MacKeith, R. C. See Gunn, J. A.
- McKenna, J. See Reilly, J.
- McKenzie, A., and Gow, E. R. L., dehydration by heat of  $\alpha$ -phenyl- $\beta$ -dibenzylethylene glycol ( $\alpha$ -diphenyl- $\beta$ -benzylpropane- $\alpha$ -diol), A., 955.
- and Ritchie, P. D., asymmetric syntheses. IX. Preparation of optically active substituted glycollic acids from l-menthyl and l-bornyl  $\alpha$ -naphthoformates. X. Optically active substituted glycollic acids, A., 619, 1154.
- Mackenzie, A. F., preservation of confectionery, fruit, and other edible substances, (P.), B., 565.
- MacKenzie, D. See Castellani, A.
- MacKenzie, J. A., fluid-treating apparatus, (P.), B., 616.
- MacKenzie, K., biochemistry of aluminium. II. Excretion and absorption of aluminium in the rat, A., 515.
- MacKenzie, L. R., bituminous emulsions, (P.), B., 960.
- Mackenzie, R. W. R., Robinson, E. H., Lumsden, D., and Fort, M., [permanent] filling, loading, or weighting of cotton, linen, and other woven cellulosic fabrics, (P.), B., 391.
- Mackey, B. H. See Krase, N. W.
- McKibbin, I. M. W. See Capper, N. S.
- McKibbin, R. R. See Pugsley, L. I.
- McKie, D., and Bennett, A., aqueous dispersions or solutions of iodine, (P.), B., 882.
- McKie, M. See Burnet, F. M.
- Mackie, W. W., diseases of grain and their control, B., 899.
- McKim, E. See Logue, P.
- Mackin, J. F., device for testing [the bonding strength of] clays, etc., (P.), B., 760.
- McKinney, D. S., interpretation of water analysis, B., 656.
- Mackinney, G. See Lipman, C. B.
- McKinney, P. V. See Stewart, F. B., and Taylor, H. S.
- McKinney, R. S. See Jamieson, G. S.
- MacKinnon, J. See Stevens, T. S.
- MacLachlan, A. F., manufacture of asphalt by oxidising heavy petroleum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 471.
- MacLagan, N. F. See Greville, G. D.
- McLanahan-Watkins Co. See Harrison, H. C.
- MacLaren, R., thermostats, (P.), B., 2.
- McLaughlin, A. R., hydrogen-ion concentration of the alimentary tracts of the fowl, the cat, and the rabbit, A., 641. Responses of sheep to *Zygodenus gramineus*, A., 651.
- McLaughlin, G. D., Rockwell, G. E., O'Flaherty, F., Highberger, J. H., and United States, Tanners Council, unhairing of hides or skins, (P.), B., 772.
- McLaughlin, H. L. See McLaughlin, W. L.
- McLaughlin, R. R., micro-determination of barium, A., 588.  
See also King, E. J.
- McLaughlin, W. L., and McLaughlin, H. L., pneumatic separator for pulverising mills, (P.), B., 1030.
- McLay, A. B. See McLennan, J. C.
- McLean, A. See Rule, H. G.
- McLean, H. L., Wilmot, G. W., and Blatch, F. H., coal-cleaning apparatus, (P.), B., 957.
- McLean, I. S., and Pearce, M. S. B., oxidation of oleic acid by means of hydrogen peroxide with and without the addition of copper sulphate: a possible analogy with its oxidation *in vivo*, A., 1271.  
See also Collison, D. L.
- McLean, W., effect of hydrogen peroxide on soil organic matter, B., 646.
- McLellan, D. T. See Brit. Celanese.
- McLennan, A., treatment of leather, particularly for ore-conveyor belts, (P.), B., 131.
- McLennan, J. C., superconductivity a polarisation phenomenon, A., 1360.
- Allen, J. F., and Wilhelm, J. O., superconductivity of alloys, A., 556. Electrical conductivity of alloys at low temperatures, A., 556.
- Allin, (Miss) E. J., and Hall, K. E., nuclear moment of the indium atom, A., 1204.
- Burton, A. C., Pitt, A., and Wilhelm, J. O., resistance of lead to high-frequency currents at superconducting temperatures, A., 1221.
- and Crawford, M. F., hyperfine structure of Tl II, A., 993.
- Crawford, M. F., and Leppard, L. B., nuclear moments of the isotopes of lead; relative values of the  $g(I)$  factors of Pb<sup>207</sup> and thallium, A., 1349.
- Hunter, R. G., and McLeod, J. H., photo-electric effect with lead and mercury at low temperatures, A., 406.
- Jacobsen, R. C., and Wilhelm, J. O., dielectric constants of liquefied gases, A., 410.
- and McKay, R. W., crystal structure of lanthanum, A., 413. Crystal structure of uranium, A., 413.
- McLay, A. B., and Crawford, M. F., spark spectra of bismuth, Bi II and Bi III; evidence of hyperfine structure, A., 8. Hyperfine structure in Tl II; relative  $g(I)$  factors of Tl, Bi, and Pb (207), and nuclear structure, A., 1345.
- and Patrick, W. L., action of high-speed cathode rays on simple alcohols, aldehydes, and ketones, and ethylene, A., 1379.
- and Quinlan, F. M., infra-red region of xenon and iron, A., 404.
- Smith, C. E., and Wilhelm, J. O., effect of low temperatures on the ultra-violet transmission band of silver, A., 1344.
- Smith, H. D., and Wilhelm, J. O., energy levels of molecular oxygen, A., 404. Raman effects with liquid and gaseous nitrous oxide, A., 409.



- MacLeod, *F. L.* See Thomas, *B. H.*  
 MacLeod, *G.*, and Booker, *L.*, antiscorbutic vitamin content of some preserved foods, *B.*, 415.  
 McLeod, *J. H.* See McLennan, *J. C.*  
 Macleod, (*Miss*) *M.* See LeFèvre, *R. J. W.*, and Robison, *R.*  
 McLuckie, *C.*, apparatus for detecting and indicating the presence of inflammable gases in air, (*P.*), *B.*, 960.  
 MacMahon, *P. S.*, and Chatterji, *A. C.*, action of light on silver bromide, *A.*, 1137.  
     and Varma, *S. C.*, formation of silver sol prepared by dispersion in the electric arc, *A.*, 1123.  
 McMaster, *A. J.*, photo-electric cells in chemical technology, *B.*, 29.  
 McMaster, *L.*, and Carol, *J.*, preparation of *o*-chlorotoluene from toluene-*p*-sulphonyl chloride, *A.*, 610.  
 McMichael, *P.* See Barnard, *M.*  
 Macmillan, *W. G.* See McCombie, *H.*  
 McMillen, *E. L.*, relation between thixotropy and levelling characteristics of paint, *B.*, 728.  
 Macmillin, *H. F.* See Darling, *E. R.*  
 Macmonagle, *W. E.* See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.  
 McMorris, *J.*, and Yost, *D. M.*, thermodynamic constants of iodine monobromide, *A.*, 1010.  
 McMullen, *C.*, newer uses for silicon carbide, *B.*, 569.  
 McMullin, *R. B.*, Taylor, *M. C.*, and Mathieson Alkali Works, Inc., hypochlorite compositions, (*P.*), *B.*, 202\*.  
 McNally, *J. G.*, and Sheppard, *S. E.*, thermoelastic effect in cellulose ester films, *A.*, 422. Rate of deformation of cellulose nitrate-camphor films under static stresses, *B.*, 1042.  
     See also Kodak, Ltd., and Sheppard, *S. E.*  
 McNamee, *P. D.* See Theriault, *E. J.*  
 Macnaughtan, *D. J.*, and Hammond, *R. A. F.*, influence of acidity of electrolyte on structure and hardness of electrodeposited nickel, *B.*, 1100.  
 MacNeill, *G. L.*, condensing apparatus, (*P.*), *B.*, 183.  
 McNicholas, *H. J.*, visible and ultra-violet absorption spectra of carotene and xanthophyll and the changes accompanying oxidation, *A.*, 1110.  
 McNider, *W. de B.*, morphological basis for certain tissue resistance, *A.*, 386.  
 McNulty, *G. M.* See Raiford, *L. C.*  
 McNutt, *J. D.*, and Winchester Repeating Arms Co., priming mixtures, (*P.*), *B.*, 699.  
 Macoun, *J. M.*, determination of ethyl and methyl alcohols in aqueous solutions by the immersion refractometer, *B.*, 963.  
     See also Field, *R. H.*  
 MacPhail, *G.* See Komarek, *G.*  
 McPherson, *A. T.*, reclaimed rubber, *B.*, 1063.  
     See also Curtis, *H. L.*  
 McPherson, *D. A.* See Harshman, *W. V.*  
 McQuaid, *H. S.*, and Walker, *H. W.*, wood preservation, (*P.*), *B.*, 66.  
     See also Grasselli Chem. Co.  
 McQuarrie, *J.* See Burdons, Ltd.  
 McQueer, *B. H.*, and National Carbon Co., Inc., [antifriction] bearings, (*P.*), *B.*, 1031.  
 McRae, *D. R.*, asymmetry observed in the Stark components of  $H_{\alpha}$ , *A.*, 992.  
 McRae, *J. A.*, preparation of  $\alpha$ -naphthonitrile from  $\alpha$ -naphthylamine, *A.*, 88.  
 MacRae, *O.*, and Morris, *N.*, metabolism in celiac disease, *A.*, 1446.  
     See also Morris, *N.*  
 Macrae, *T. F.*, autoxidation of leucomethylene-blue, *A.*, 390.  
     See also Wieland, *H.*  
 MacSweeney, *D.* See Reilly, *J.*  
 Macurevitch, *H.*, formation and analysis of some 1:3:4-triazoles, *A.*, 100.  
 McVicar, *G. A.* See Beare, *W. G.*  
 Macy, *H.*, factors influencing the growth of moulds in butter, *B.*, 220.  
 Macy, *I. G.* See Donelson, *E.*, and McCosh, *S. S.*  
 Macy, *R.*, heat of wetting of charcoal as a measure of its activity, *A.*, 795.  
 Maczkowska, *J.* See Jablczynski, *K.*  
 Maddock, *S. J.* See Baner, *Walter.*  
 Maddocks, *W. R.* See Andrew, *J. H.*  
 Madel, *W. R.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Madelung, *W.*, rational system of symbols for organic and inorganic compounds, *A.*, 547, 1000.  
     and Übermann, *L.*, "bis-5-phenyl-2-pyrroleindigo" [5:5'-di-phenyl-4:2'-bispyrrol-3-one], *A.*, 100.  
 Madge, *E. W.*, *b. p.* and vapour-pressure formulae for organic liquids, *A.*, 294.  
     See also Dunlop Rubber Co.  
 Madlung, *T.* See I. G. Farbenind.  
 Madore, *M.*, pulverisation of solid materials, (*P.*), *B.*, 423.  
     Mechanical preparation of pulverised solid materials, (*P.*), *B.*, 658.  
 Madorsky, *S. L.*, volatilisation of potash from wyomingite, *B.*, 392. Reduction of iron oxide ores in the molten state by means of hydrogen and other gases, *B.*, 397.  
     and Gathmys Research Corporation, direct reduction of iron from its ore, (*P.*), *B.*, 255. Reduction [of ores] and reducing furnaces, (*P.*), *B.*, 1057.  
 Madruck, Gesellschaft für maschinelle Druckentwässerung m.b.H., mechanical dehydration of raw peat, (*P.*), *B.*, 329. Utilising the waste heat of moisture in drying apparatus which is charged and discharged continuously, (*P.*), *B.*, 423.  
 Madsen, *E. H.*, ipecacuanha preparations and their stability, *B.*, 904.  
 Madsenell Corporation. See Dorsey, *F. M.*, and Knauss, *F. V.*  
 Madson, *W. H.*, and Krauskopf, *C.*, arsenic tri-iodide, *A.*, 1381.  
 Maechling, *E. H.*, and Flinn, *F. B.*, colorimetric determination of small amounts of arsenic in biological material, *A.*, 134.  
 Maeda, *T.*, hardening of moti, a Japanese rice foodstuff, *B.*, 461.  
     and Syözi, *R.*, hardening of moti (a Japanese rice-food), *B.*, 1153.  
 Magaldi, *F.* See Padovani, *C.*  
 Magarisawa, *K.* See Sugimura, *I.*  
 Magee, *H. E.*, and Sen, *K. C.*, influence of calcium on the rate of diffusion of sugars through surviving intestine, *A.*, 765.  
 Magers, *H.*, carbon dioxide in arable soil and its diffusion into the atmosphere, *B.*, 602.  
 Magill, *M. A.* See Brode, *W. R.*  
 Magistris, *H.*, and Schäfer, *P.*, biochemistry and physiology of organic phosphorus compounds in plants and animals. V. Influence of light and temperature on the occurrence of water-soluble phosphatides in plants. VI. Influence of salts, acids, and alkalis on the occurrence of water-soluble phosphatide in plants, *A.*, 1340.  
 Magnesium Production Co., Ltd., electrolytic production of magnesium, (*P.*), *B.*, 639.  
 Magnetic Pigment Co. See Fireman, *P.*  
 Magnin, *G.*, detection of hydrogen cyanide and its alkali salts in viscera and other products by formation of Prussian-blue, *A.*, 1329.  
 Magnus, *A.*, calculation of characteristic atomic frequencies, *A.*, 1219.  
     and Windeck, *H.*, adsorption of ethylene by wood charcoal, silicic acid gel, and aluminium oxide, *A.*, 419.  
 Magnus-Levy, *A.*, ammonia in nephrosis, *A.*, 115.  
 Magowan, *A.*, atomisers, vaporisers, liquid fuel burners, etc., (*P.*), *B.*, 912.  
 Magrou, *J.*, Magrou, *M.*, and Reiss, *P.*, action at a distance on the development of sea-urchin's eggs, *A.*, 1448.  
     See also Binet, *L.*  
 Magrou, *M.* See Magrou, *J.*  
 Magruder, *R.*, paper mulch for the vegetable garden and its effect on plant growth, soil moisture, nitrates, and temperature, *B.*, 457.  
 Mahadevan, *C.*, X-ray study of vitreins, *B.*, 184.  
     See also Krishnan, *M. S.*  
 Mahajan, *L. D.*, effect of light on the surface tension of Boys' soap solution, *A.*, 1228. Surface tension of different dilutions of Boys' soap solution, *A.*, 1366.  
 Mahanti, *P. C.*, molecular structure of triatomic gases. II.  $H_2O$ ,  $H_2S$ , and  $N_2O$ , *A.*, 287. Band spectrum of tin oxide. I. Analysis of the vibration systems of the bluish-violet bands, *A.*, 544. New band system of copper hydride, *A.*, 664.  
 Mahin, *E. G.*, and Kilian, *B.*, stability of barium sulphate at high temperatures, *A.*, 1253.  
     and Wilhelm, *E. J.*, effect of physical state of small amounts of copper on rate of corrosion of lead by sulphuric acid, *B.*, 206.  
 Mahler, *E. A. J.* See Finch, *G. I.*  
 Mahler, *G. T.* See Bunce, *E. H.*  
 Mahlie, *W. S.*, examination of sewage and sewage sludge. XV., *B.*, 667.  
 Mahood, *S. A.*, and Aldrich, *H. F.*, furfuraldehyde; preparation of tetraethyldiaminodiphenylfurylmethyl chloride and diphenylfurylmethane, *A.*, 96.  
     and Schaffner, *P. V. L.*, 2:4-tolylenediamine, *A.*, 835.

- Mahoux, G., influence of high-frequency oscillations on the treatment of metallurgical products, B., 206. Influence of electromagnetic waves on resistivity and hardness of metals and alloys, B., 846.
- Mahr, J. See Brand, K.
- Maier, C., and Swaysland, W., production of designs [on paper, cloth, etc.], (P.), B., 583.
- Maier, C. G., resistance thermometers, A., 191.
- Maier, J. See Wieland, H.
- Maier, L., biological determination of morphine, A., 1087. See also Bechhold, H.
- Maier, P., chloro- and bromo-stannates of toluidines and substituted anilines, A., 790.
- Maier, W. See Schmidt, Julius.
- Maier-Bode, H. See Binz, A.
- Maignon, F., and Knithakis, E., effect of administration of sodium hydrogen carbonate on the excretion of ketonic substances by dogs deprived of carbohydrate, A., 116.
- Mailhe, A., and Creusot, transformation of benzene into methane, A., 1043. Conversion of toluene and [*m*]-xylene into methane, A., 1043. and Renaudie, production of liquid hydrocarbons from propylene, A., 60. Production of liquid hydrocarbons from butylenes, A., 460. Catalytic condensation of amylenes, A., 460.
- Main, J. A., drying or conditioning racks [for tea, etc.], (P.), B., 742. Treatment of tea and similar leaf [with humidified air]; controlled withering of tea leaf, (P.), B., 945.
- Maino, M. M., gastric absorption of the follicular hormone, A., 269. See also Frattini, B.
- Mainzer, F., determination of carbon dioxide by Van Slyke's method, A., 538. Diabetes insipidus, A., 977. and Bruhn, M., determination of acids in urine, A., 381. Solubility, dissociation, and tension of carbonic acid in urine, A., 509.
- Mair, T. G. See Oldham & Son, Ltd.
- Maister, H., filter tubes with removable filter plug, A., 1145.
- Maitra, H. S. See Datta, S.
- Maity, B. B. See Brahmachari, U.
- Maiuri, G., and Bossini, R. F., refrigeration and apparatus connected therewith, (P.), B., 96. [Absorption] refrigerating apparatus, (P.), B., 228.
- Majdel, J., effect of ammonium chloride on the results obtained by Schmitz' method of determining magnesium, A., 452. Separation of lead from barium, strontium, and calcium with ammonium acetate, A., 453. Rapid volumetric determination of manganese in ores and alloys, B., 591.
- Majeed, M. A. See Bhola, K. L.
- Majewski, F. M. See Weir, H. M.
- Majmin, R. See Przleeki, S. J.
- Major, R. H., and Weber, C. J., depressor substance in brain tissue, A., 112.
- Major, R. T.,  $\omega$ -alkoxyalkylaminopropiophenones, A., 224. Catalytic reduction of mixtures of *p*-nitro- and -nitrosophenols with aldehydes and ketones, A., 837. Catalytic reduction of mixtures of *p*-nitro- and -nitroso-phenols with ketones, A., 1047. See also Boese, A. B., *jun.*, and Ruigh, W. L.
- Major & Co., Ltd., Hinchliffe, H. H., and Darby, W. J., monoazo-dyes [for lakes], (P.), B., 435.
- Major Engineering Corporation, plating of metal articles, (P.), B., 1103.
- Majorana, E., pseudopolar reaction between atoms of hydrogen, A., 895.
- Majorana, Q., new photo-electric researches, A., 1212.
- Majorov, S., presence of urease in the animal organism, A., 1456.
- Majrich, A., argentometric determination of azides, A., 186.
- Majumdar, K., and Kichlu, P. K., temperature radiation of thallium vapour, A., 1104.
- Majumdar, R. C., part-absorption phenomena of X-rays, A., 288. See also Kolthari, D. S.
- Majumdar, S. K., interaction between polybasic acids and neutral salts. I. Orthophosphoric acid, A., 799.
- Makarov, I. D. See Alexeevski, E. V.
- Makarov, S. Z., and Waksberg, N. M., equilibria in salt lake waters; the ternary system sodium hydrogen carbonate-sodium sulphate-water, A., 432.
- Makarov-Semlianski, Y. See Schorigin, P. P.
- Makarova-Semlianska, N. N. See Rutovski, B. N.
- Makarytshev, G. A., camel flesh, A., 1081.
- Maker, F. L., Cooley, J. L., Tuttle, C. F., and Standard Oil Co. of California, apparatus for hydrolysing acid sludge, (P.), B., 384.
- Maki, T., anthraquinone azo-compounds. II. Insoluble disazo-dyes from 1:5-diaminoanthraquinone, A., 732. The indanthrone [alkali] melt. III.—VI., B., 105, 875. and Nagai, Yoshio, preparation of 1-chloro-5-aminoanthraquinone and 1-amino-5-[*p*]-tolylaminoanthraquinone, B., 105.
- Makino, S., self-discharge of dry cells, B., 497.
- Makishima, S., determination of a small amount of antimony in presence of a large amount of copper, A., 3186. and Kameyama, N., electrolytic refining of copper, using complex salts of cuprous chloride. VII. Behaviour of antimony, B., 1100.
- Makray, I. See Varga, J.
- Makrinov, I. A., and Stepanova, M. L., decomposition of peat. II. Symbiosis of cellulose-decomposing and nitrogen-fixing bacteria in the anaerobic decomposition of peat, A., 265.
- Makris, C. G., reciprocal action of alcohol and some chloroplatinates, A., 803.
- Makris, K. G., colorimetric determination of ammonia, A., 925.
- Maláč, B., degree of saturation of the adsorptive complex in Moravian soil types, B., 83. Determination of adsorption capacity of the mineral and organic portions of the adsorption complex of soil, B., 773.
- Malachta, S. See Votoček, E.
- Malago, G. B. See Ascoli, M.
- Malan, D., absorption spectrum of oxygen at high temperatures, A., 992.
- Malaprade, and Schnoutka, J., separation and determination of boric acid and alumina; application to glasses, enamels, etc., B., 841.
- Malarov, K. L., semi-microchemical determination of alkali metals in natural waters (bore waters) and silicates, A., 1385.
- Malashkin, P. A. See Bestuzhev, M. A.
- Malaviya, K. N., and Dhar, N. R., kinetics, temperature coefficients, and quantum yields of the photochemical reactions of bromine with propyl, isopropyl, and butyl alcohol in radiation of wave-lengths 5660, 6800, and 8500 Å., A., 1138. Dhar, N. R., and Bhagwat, W. V., relationship of light intensity to velocity of photochemical reactions of bromine with propyl, isopropyl, and butyl alcohol in radiation of wave-lengths 5660, 6800, and 8500 Å., A., 1138.
- Malcolm, R. L. See Smith, R. G.
- Malet, J. See Fabr. de Prod. de Chim. Organique de Laire.
- Malherbe, F. J., increasing the durability of linings of furnaces or ovens, etc., (P.), B., 1029.
- Malhotra, R. C., permeability to iodine of some economic plants, A., 774. Hemicellulose in plant cells; distribution in the protoplasm, A., 776. Physico-chemical study of some economic seeds during germination, A., 882. Modification of Pervier and Gortner's method for determination of pentosans in plant tissues, A., 885. Determination of hemicelluloses, B., 625.
- Maliarov, K. L., determination of calcium and magnesium by titration of the same solution, A., 56. Micro-determination of calcium and magnesium in the presence of each other, A., 588.
- Malik, K. S. See Hughes, T. A.
- Malinowski, V., determination of sulphite ions in the presence of thiosulphate ions, using fuchsin, A., 326. See also Ipatiev, V. N., Ipatiev, V. V., *jun.*, and Razubaiev, G. A.
- Malisoff, W. M., and Marks, E. M., thermal behaviour of sulphur compounds in hydrocarbon solvents. I. Aliphatic mercaptans, A., 1393.
- Malkani, A. B. See Ganguli, A.
- Malkin, E. W., Leese, G. E., and Manor Eng. Co., Ltd., filter presses for treatment of potters' clay, etc., (P.), B., 615.
- Malkin, T., alternation in properties of long-chain carbon compounds, A., 290. and Nierenstein, M., acetylation of *o*-hydroxy-aldehydes, A., 353. Reduction of quercetin, A., 1304.
- Malkomesius, P. See Honcamp, F.
- Malkov, A. M., rapid determination of iron, A., 702.
- Mallet, M., treatment of seaweeds, (P.), B., 972.
- Mallinckrodt Chemical Works. See Farr, H. V.
- Mallory, G. E. See Smith, M. I.
- Malloy, A. M., Kahn, R. L., and Westall, L., precipitation with cerebrospinal fluids, A., 861.
- Malm, C. J. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Malm, F. S. See Electrical Res. Products.
- Malm, L. E. See Taft, R.
- Malmberg, T. See Stålhane, B.
- Malmberg, W. See Krestinski, V.

- Maloch, *M.*, extermination of matgrass (*Nardus stricta*, L.), B., 313.
- Malon, *K. P.* See Berrigan, *J. J.*
- Malowan, *S. L.*, effect of aldehydes on solutions of molybdenum-blue, A., 906. Molybdenum-blue in analysis, A., 927. Detection of carbon disulphide, A., 1078. Germicidal activity of essential oils, A., 1461. Germicidal action of ethereal oils, B., 700.
- Malsbury, *J.* See Preston, Stallard & Co., Ltd.
- Malsch, *J.*, determination of optical constants of metals in the ultra-violet by the interference method, A., 30.
- Maltitz, *E. von*, and Brassert & Co., *H. A.*, gas-washing apparatus, (P.), B., 183.
- Malvezin, *P.*, application of adsorption to sterilisation of wines, B., 86.
- Malyoth, *G.*, treatment of air blast for furnaces, (P.), B., 119.
- Mamchenkov, *I. P.*, comparison of various methods of storing manure, B., 774.  
and Romashkevich, *J. F.*, effect of drying manure on the nitrogen losses and crop yields, B., 774.
- Mameli, *E.*, apparatus for the extraction of solutions lighter than the solvent, A., 458.
- Manca, *S.*, hæmoglobin resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., 865. Chloræmia in malaria patients, A., 865.
- Manceau, *P.* See Bretin, *P.*
- Manchot, *W.*, and Lehmann, *G.*, univalent platinum, A., 53. Determination of carbon monoxide by means of silver oxide, A., 926.  
and Schmid, *H.*, univalent palladium, A., 53.
- Mancke, *R.*, metabolism of acetaldehyde. I. Assimilation limits in normal dogs, A., 258. Cholesterol metabolism. I. Determination of free and combined cholesterol in small amounts of blood, A., 505.
- Mande, *K.*, resistance of concrete to chemical attack, B., 760.
- Mandell, *A. J.*, electrode and contact element [for making and breaking electric circuits], (P.), B., 167.
- Mandruigin, *V. N.*, [effect of] nitrogen fertilisers on cotton, B., 734.
- Mandrysch, *E.* See Mattis, *H.*
- Manegold, *E.*, Hofmann, *Remigius*, and Solf, *K.*, capillary systems, XII. Mathematical treatment of ideal packing of spheres and the hollow-space volumes of actual structures. XIII. Influence of structure of technical capillary systems on physico-chemical processes. I. and II., A., 1123; B., 1077.  
and Solf, *K.*, capillary systems. X. Electro-osmotic behaviour of collodion membranes of graded porosity, A., 905.  
and Viets, *K.*, capillary systems. XI. Dialytic behaviour of canal-like capillary systems (collodion membranes, cellophane, parchment), A., 1007.
- Manesse, *G. C. A.*, and Sechehaye, *J.*, condensation products from urea and formaldehyde, (P.), B., 853.
- Mangan, *H. A.*, and Schlundt, *H.*, spinthariscopes for measuring radioactivity, A., 815.
- Mangels, *C. E.*, and Stoa, *T. E.*, evaluating new wheat varieties by use of the baking test, B., 1118.  
See also Walde, *A. W.*
- Mangelsdorf, *P. C.*, and Fraps, *G. S.*, quantitative relationship between vitamin-A in maize and the number of genes for yellow pigmentation, A., 658.
- Manger, causticisation [of sodium carbonate] and filtration of caustic lime, B., 629.
- Mangini, *A.*, alcohol and sugar content of olives, A., 1199.
- Mangold, *O.*, chemical sense of the earthworm, A., 1452.
- Manhattan Electrical Supply Co., Inc. See Hendry, *W. F.*
- Manicardi, *C.*, application to Italian butters of Hoton's method for detecting coconut oil, B., 461.
- Manin, *Y.* See Levaditi, *C.*
- Manion, *L. W.* See N.V. Ferro Enameling Co. of Holland.
- Manison, *G. N.* See Colvin, *I. E.*
- Manjunath, *B. L.*, glass extraction apparatus, A., 592.  
See also Jois, *H. S.*
- Mankin, *W. R.*, mineral content of the developing avian embryo, A., 1321.
- Mauley, *F. J.* See Holmes, *R. C.*
- Manley, *R. E.*, Langworthy, *M. L.*, and Texas Co., adsorbent [clay] material [for decolorisation of oils], (P.), B., 1079.  
and Texas Co., treating [dewaxing of] viscous hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 1039.
- Manlove, Alliot & Co., Ltd. See Alliot, *E. A.*
- Mann, *C. A.* See Chaney, *A. L.*, Eaton, *W. C.*, Larian, *M.*, and Lavine, *I.*
- Mann, *F. C.* See Bollman, *J. L.*
- Mann, *J. C.* See Brown, *K. C.*
- Mann, *J. T. W.* See Linstead, *R. P.*
- Mann, *M. D., jun.*, stable mixture of petroleum hydrocarbons and alcohols, (P.), B., 383.
- Mann, *P. J. G.*, kinetics of peroxidase action, A., 983.
- Mann, *R. F.* See Ginsberg, *J. M.*, and Meulen, *P. A. van der*.
- Mann, *R. J.* See Brit. Celanese.
- Mann, *S. H.* See Beutner, *R.*
- Mann, *T.*, production of ammonia in and ammonia content of muscle and their connexion with function and change of condition. VIII. Supposed changes in the amino-nitrogen content of the proteins of blood and muscle occurring during the chemical processes which accompany muscular work, A., 513. Amino-nitrogen of blood, muscle, and proteins and its rôle in chemical processes of the working muscle, A., 513.  
See also Mozolowski, *W.*
- Mann, *W.*, finely-crystalline soda [sodium carbonate], (P.), B., 61.
- Mannchen, *W.*, heat conductivity, electrical conductivity, and Lorenz value of some light alloys, B., 888.
- Manneback, *C.*, [intensity and polarisation of coherent and incoherent light scattered by diatomic molecules], A., 21.
- Mannhardt, *H.*, and Mannhardt, *W.*, refrigerating medium, (P.), B., 518.
- Mannhardt, *W.* See Mannhardt, *H.*
- Mannieh, *C.*, amino-aldehydes, (P.), B., 796.
- Manning, *A. B.*, and Shepherd, *F. M. E.*, determination of aromatic, unsaturated, and naphthene hydrocarbons in light oils and motor spirits, B., 284.
- Manning, *F. W.*, and Filter Fabrics, Inc., (A) reinforced filter paper, (B) filter papers and filter fabrics, (P.), B., 627. Dry disintegration and deposition of fibres, (P.), B., 876.
- Manning, *J. R.* See Nelson, *E. M.*
- Mannkopff, *R.*, and Peters, *C.*, quantitative spectral analysis by means of the negative glow of an arc, A., 991.
- Manor Engineering Co., Ltd. See Malkin, *E. W.*
- Mansfeld, *G.*, and Horn, *Z.*, specific dynamic action of foodstuffs. V. Action of foodstuffs on the isolated lung, A., 866.  
and Scheff-Pfeifer, *I.*, determination of the residual air of the lungs, A., 866.
- Manske, *R. H. F.*, attempted synthesis of a tricyclic system present in morphine, A., 619. Calycanthine. II. Degradation of calycanthine to *N*-methyltryptamine, A., 855. Synthesis of indole derivatives, A., 1306.  
See also Jackson, *R. W.*
- Manson, *G. J.*, water-resistant paper; treating paper pulp to obtain paper of improved water-resistance; [waterproof] paper-making; greaseproof paper or paper which retains its strength in contact with grease, (P.), B., 154.
- Manson, *M. E.*, sodium silicate, a new enamel raw material, B., 841. Power cost on an electric enamelling furnace, B., 848.
- Mansour-Bek, *J. J.*, analysis of proteolytic enzyme of *Maja squinado* by the adsorption method, A., 262.
- Manss, *W. A.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Mansur, *H. H.*, heat balances of some ceramic kilns, B., 440.
- Mantell, *C. L.*, electrolytic cells for chlorine and caustic soda, B., 486.  
See also Dudzele Corp. of America.
- Mantius, *O.*, washing of pulp, (P.), B., 921.
- Mantle Lamp Co. of America. See Fairchild, *A. M.*
- Mantrov, *M. I.*, coefficients of thermal expansion of explosives, B., 319.
- Manz, *G.* See Braun, *J. von*.
- Manzano, *H.* See Dischendorfer, *O.*
- Mapara, *H. M.* See Prasad, *M.*
- Mapel, *L. A.*, viscosity-indicating instruments, (P.), B., 1031.
- Mapson, *L. W.* See Cook, *R. P.*, and Guha, *B. C.*
- Maracineann, (*Fr.*) S., experiments on influencing radioactive disintegration, A., 15.
- Marbaker, *E. E.*, determination of zinc in refractory bodies and slags, B., 491.
- Marble, *A.*, and Bauer, *Walter*, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in a case of non-tropical sprue with associated tetany, A., 1325.  
See also Bauer, *Walter*.
- Marcelet, *H.*, and Besspaloff, *S.*, freezing of wine, B., 1152.
- March, *O.* See Rosenblatt, *M.*
- Marchand, *B. de C.*, "sticky-point" water of soils. I. and II., B., 311, 646.
- Marchlewski, *L.*, phylloporphyrin, A., 1075.  
See also Chariampowiczówna, (*Mlle.*) B.

- Marcille, R., characterisation of semen in legal investigations, A., 1082. The silver-foil or "coin" test for sulphured [fatty] oils, B., 551. "Casse" of white wines, B., 693.
- Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd., and Bloementhal, S., Kerr and similar electro-optical cells, (P.), B., 1105.
- Marcovitch, M. B., and Pigulevski, V. V., action of sulphuric acid on the lightest products obtained in vapour-phase cracking of crude oil, B., 283. Gases from crude oil cracked in the vapour phase, B., 618.
- Marcovitch, S., and Anthony, M. V., effectiveness of sodium fluosilicate as compared with borax in controlling the house fly, B., 700.
- Marcus, J. K., destructive action of finely-divided solids on vitamin-A, A., 529.
- Marcusson, J., free carbon of bituminous coal tar, B., 7. and Lederer, P., montan wax and montan [wax] size, B., 1000.
- Marcy, F. E., grinding or crushing mills, (P.), B., 518, 615.
- Marczinczek, C., tenacious and fireproof composition, (P.), B., 1052.
- Marden, A. L., flow tests in small glass tanks, B., 883.
- Marden, J. W. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Marder, M. See Volmer, M.
- Mardles, E., peroxidation of hydrocarbons during combustion in air, A., 1030. Slow combustion of methane and ethane, A., 1147. Oxidation of fuel vapours in air. I. Carbon disulphide and carbon monoxide. II. Hydrogen, methane, and coal gas. III. Comparative studies of (a) ethane and ethylene, (b) pentanes and amylenes, (c) ethyl and amyl alcohols, (d) acetaldehyde and valeraldehyde. IV. Aromatic hydrocarbons, *cyclohexane*, and *cyclohexene*. V. Acetylene, A., 1371.
- Marean, B. E., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 644.
- Marechal, F. E., [light] mortar, concrete, etc., (P.), B., 761.
- Marek, L. F., and McCluer, W. B., velocity coefficients for the thermal dissociation of ethane and propane, A., 1240.
- Marenzi, A. D., differentiation of cyclic monophenols and monoamines from polyphenols and polyamines, A., 375. Colorimetric determination of phenols in urine, A., 1322. and Mundt, W. A., prevention of glycolysis of blood by iodoacetic acid, A., 1320. See also Houssay, B. A.
- Marescotti, A. See Rossi, G.
- Marescu, N., treatment of brewing yeast, (P.), B., 133.
- Margaillan, L., oil of *Wrightia annamensis*, Dubard and Eberhardt: an oil similar to castor oil, B., 500.
- Margara, J. B. See Lopardo, C.
- Margaria, R., osmotic changes in some marine animals, A., 640.
- Margenau, H., second virial coefficient for gases: critical comparison between theoretical and experimental results, A., 295. Calculation of van der Waals forces, A., 896. Surface energy of liquids, A., 1114. Quadrupole forces in van der Waals attractions, A., 1216.
- Margetson, O. See Gasified Pulverised Fuel (G.P.F.), Ltd.
- Marggraf, J. See Baumgarten, P.
- Margolena, L. A., Feulgen's reaction applied to protozoa and worms mounted in Venetian turpentine, A., 770.
- Margoles, J., solubilising of crude calcium phosphates, (P.), B., 803. See also Le Nitro-Sel Soc. Anon.
- Marguerre, high-pressure boiler plants [at Mannheim], B., 909.
- Margulis, H. See Clarens, J.
- Maricq, L., potentiometric determination of alkaloids by means of potassium mercuri-iodide. II., A., 375. Determination of dextrose by electrometric titration: application to blood-sugar, A., 538. Potentiometric determination of some compounds precipitable by potassium mercuric iodide, A., 1318. Analysis of mixtures of methyl and ethyl alcohols, B., 874.
- Marie, A. C., neutralisation of [toxicity of] strychnine sulphate, A., 1087.
- Marie, C., and Marinesco, N., dielectric constant of complex colloidal systems; adsorption by micelles in solution; dielectric origin of forces of adsorption, A., 36. Adsorption and protection phenomena in complex colloidal media, A., 307. Contraction caused by hydration of proteins, A., 1368. and Thon, N., dilatation in electrolytically deposited metals, B., 846. Measurement of tension in electrolytic metallic deposits, B., 846.
- Marigny, H. G. See United Water Softeners, Ltd.
- Mariller, determination of sugar in apples, B., 1120.
- Marin, F. R. See Deulofeu, V.
- Marine, D., Baumann, E. J., and Webster, B., iodine-absorbing (reducing) material in plants, A., 273.
- Marinesco, N., specific inductive capacity and mol. wt. of colloids, A., 562. Dielectric polarisation and structure of colloids, A., 681. Method for determination of mol. wt. of colloids from the dielectric constant, A., 906. See also Garreau, Y., and Marie, C.
- Marino, S., blood-lipins in splenectomised animals, A., 865. Blood of leucæmic subjects; variation of lipins in leucæmia, A., 1446.
- Marjanović, V. See Njegovan, V.
- Mark, H., interferometric determination of molecular form. I. and II., A., 413, 897. and Susich, G. von, polymorphism of guttapercha hydrocarbons, A., 961. See also Hengstenberg, J., and Meyer, K. H.
- Marker, R. E. See Levene, P. A.
- Markert. See Kraus, P.
- Markham, E. C., and Benton, A. F., adsorption of gas mixtures by silica, A., 420.
- Markley, K. S., and Sando, C. E., progressive changes in the wax-like coating on the surface of the apple during growth and storage, B., 775.
- Markley, M. C., and Bailey, C. H., march of acidity in stored flour. II., B., 460. Supplementary procedure with the [A.A.C.C.] basic baking test for use with low diastatic flours, B., 1118.
- Marko, D. M., refining Ural crude oil, B., 1033.
- Markowicz, E., aluminium salts of fatty acids and their swelling in organic solvents, B., 1017.
- Marks, B. M. See Lind, S. C.
- Marks, E. M. See Malisoff, W. M.
- Marks, M. S. See Taylor, T. W. J.
- Marks, S., and Morrell, R. S., determination of the hydroxyl content of organic compounds: determination of castor oil, A., 1035. Determination of the carbonyl and aldehyde content of organic compounds; determination of phenylhydrazine, A., 1149. See also Morrell, R. S.
- Markuze, Z. See Kon, S. K.
- Markwell, W. A. N., and Walker, L. J., evaluation of alkanet root, B., 45.
- Markwood, L. N., determination of oil and alkaloids in delphinium seed, B., 697.
- Marler, (Miss) E. E. J., and Turner, E. E., orientation effects in the diphenyl series. IX. Nitration of 4-chloro-4'-fluoro- and 4-bromo-4'-fluoro-diphenyl, A., 946.
- Marletta, A., nutritive value of caseinogen and of albumin auto-claved in alkaline solution at a high temperature, A., 868.
- Marloth, R. H., influence of hydrogen-ion concentration and of sodium carbonate and related substances on *Penicillium italicum* and *P. digitatum*, A., 769.
- Marogna, G., analysis of refined [olive] oils. II. Second-treatment oils, B., 1060.
- Maroney, W. See Bogin, C.
- Marotta, D., and Di Stefano, F., determination of hexamethylenetetramine methylenecitrate and hexamethylenetetramine when mixed, B., 665.
- Marquardt, A., and Walter, E., [laundry] washing processes, (P.), B., 198.
- Marquardt, J. C., solubility of milk powder, B., 461. Utilisation of dry skim milk in the manufacture of ice cream and cream cheese, B., 779. and Dahlberg, A. C., creaming of milk pasteurised at high temperatures, B., 1071. See also Dahlberg, A. C.
- Marquette, M. A., and Fisk Rubber Co., vulcanisation of rubber articles [inner tubes, etc.], (P.), B., 854.
- Marrero, J. F. See Sprague, H. B.
- Marrian, G. F., and Butenandt, A., oestrus-producing hormones, A., 1337. See also Butenandt, A.
- Marriott, R. H., origin of ammonia found in lime liquors [from treatment of hides or skins], B., 408.
- Marris, G. C. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Marris, G. W., assay of mercurochrome "220," B., 274.
- Marrison, F. C. See Barnett, E. de B.
- Marsais, P., treatment of wine with ozonised air, B., 511.
- Marschner, R. F. See Russell, W. W.
- Marsh, G. L. See Joslyn, M. A.
- Marsh, M. C., permeability of fabrics to air, B., 581. Thermal insulating properties of fabrics, B., 835. See also Apherpe, W. H.

- Marsh, P. See Drake, T. G. H.  
 Marsh, W. See Crabtree, J. I.  
 Marshall, C. E., clays as minerals and as colloids, A., 930.  
 Marshall, F. C. B.,  $\alpha$ -cyano- $\beta$ -methylbutyric acid, A., 1043.  
   Diisopropylmalonic acid and its derivatives, A., 1271.  
   See also Farmer, E. H.  
 Marshall, F. W., blood-sugar in elderly people, A., 859.  
 Marshall, H. L. See Broughton, L. B., and Hill, W. L.  
 Marshall, J. See Boots Pure Drug Co., and Neilson, T.  
 Marshall, J. R. See Hass, H. B.  
 Marshall, K. I., and International Precipitation Co., apparatus for electrical treatment of gases containing corrosive material and mercury, (P.), B., 1145.  
 Marshall, L. H., and Grubb, A. A., malleable-iron castings, (P.), B., 682.  
 Marshall, P. G., and Wiesner, B. P., extraction of insulin, A., 771.  
   See also Cohen, J. B.  
 Marshall, S. See Seaber, W. M.  
 Marshall, T. H. See Neville, H. A.  
 Marson, C. B., and Briscoe, H. V. A., effect on certain measurable properties of coke of quenching with ammoniacal liquor, B., 790.  
 Marston, D. S. See Zumstein, R. V.  
 Martak, J. See Forrer, R.  
 Martell, C. See Western Electric Co.  
 Martens, R., proteopexic function of the liver, A., 255.  
 Marthourey, P. P., steel [alloy for rails, etc.], (P.), B., 546.  
 Marti, F. B., methods and apparatus in use at the Bureau of Physico-Chemical Standards. III., A., 417.  
 Martin, A. B., cellulose ester or ether enamels, etc., (P.), B., 1019.  
 Martin, A. J. P., detection of pyro-electricity, A., 1029.  
 Martin, A. R., polarity and vapour pressure, A., 1222.  
   See also Canter, F. W.  
 Martin, C. J. See Lepper, E. H.  
 Martin, E. See Vogel, R.  
 Martin, E. D., [aluminium]-coated metallic objects, (P.), B., 302.  
 Martin, F., residual luminescence in the infra-red of photoluminescent crystals and micro-crystals, A., 144.  
 Martin, F. G., Ramsey, W., and Stone & Co., Ltd., J., apparatus for electrically depositing metal on metal tubes, (P.), B., 165\*.  
 Martin, F. T., and Schultz, L. H., porous disc method of measuring osmotic pressure, A., 423.  
 Martin, G., and Elliott, L. E., effect of adding sodium bisulphite to latex on the plasticity of the crêpe, B., 75. Cause of variability in the plasticity of plantation rubber after storage, B., 937.  
 Martin, G. C., waterproofing of concrete constructions, (P.), B., 542.  
 Martin, H., examination of tar and mineral oil insecticides, B., 313.  
 Martin, H. C. See Carborundum Co.  
 Martin, J. See Darmois, E.  
 Martin, Jerome, Krehma, I. J., and Commercial Solvents Corporation, production of acetone from acetylene, (P.), B., 666.  
 Martin, J. B. See Shorey, E. C.  
 Martin, J. C. See Burd, J. S.  
 Martin, J. H., Erikson, S. E., and Insko, W. M., jun., effect of vitamin-D supplements on laying hens, A., 399.  
   Harris, J. Arthur, and Jones, I. D., f. p. depression and specific conductivity of sorghum tissue fluids, A., 775.  
 Martin, J. T., and Tattersfield, F., evaluation of pyrethrum flowers (*Chrysanthemum cinerariæfolium*), B., 313.  
 Martin, M., rapid determination of volatile acidity in wine, B., 460.  
 Martin, O. V., and Martin-Colvin Co., inhibiting the corrosive effect of brines towards iron and steel, (P.), B., 20.  
 Martin, R. B., concentration of [sulphide and phosphate] ores, (P.), B., 1101.  
 Martin, W. E., and Berlyn, J. A., [sand-moulds for] casting of stainless steel, (P.), B., 29.  
 Martin, W. H., use of disinfectants in fertilisers for the control of potato scab and *Rhizoctinia*, B., 1113.  
   Brown, B. E., and Sprague, H. B., influence of nitrogen, phosphoric acid, and potash on the number, shape, and weight of potato tubers, B., 1112.  
 Martin, W. M., electrokinetic properties of proteins. I. Isoelectric point and solubility of wheat proteins in solutions of alcohol, A., 1009.  
   See also Newton, R.  
 Martin-Colvin Co. See Martin, O. V.  
 Martini, A., microchemical detection of sodium with uranyl acetate, A., 926.  
 Martini, H. See Stock, A.  
 Martins, J. See Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, H.  
 Martinson, E. E. See Ashmarin, P. A.  
 Martzloff, K. H. See Burget, G. E.  
 Maruno, Y., excretion of halogen from the liver. I. Chlorine, A., 644.  
 Maruschek, H. K., calorific improvement of charcoal and other porous fuels, (P.), B., 958.  
 Maruyama, S., micro-method for determination of nitro-groups in aromatic compounds, A., 1318.  
 Marvel, C. S., and Du Vigneaud, V., [preparation of]  $\alpha$ -bromoiso-valeric acid, A., 821.  
   See also Davis, D. W., Griffith, E., Lycan, W. H., Moyer, W. W., Ozanne, I. L., Vliet, E. B., and Windus, W.  
 Marvin, G. E., Peterson, W. H., Fred, E. B., and Wilson, H. F., characteristics of yeasts found in fermenting honey, B., 1120.  
   and Wilson, H. F., moisture determination in honey by means of the refractometer and the vacuum drying oven, B., 992.  
   See also Wilson, H. F.  
 Marwick, (Miss) T. C., X-ray study of mannitol, dulcitol, and mannose, A., 152, 897.  
   See also Astbury, W. T.  
 Marx, K. See I. G. Farbenind.  
 Marx, R. J., whitewater in paper and pulp mills and its utilisation, B., 138.  
 Marxen, J. See Popp, M.  
 Masa Gesellschaft m.b.H. zur Herstellung künstlicher Oberflächen, [photomechanical] production of paper showing the grain of wood, (P.), B., 59. Applying the basic colour of wood to metal which is then to be imprinted with the grain of the wood, (P.), B., 165. Reproduction of artificial wood-grain by photographing a smooth board, (P.), B., 180, 418. [Printing of] veneer woods, (P.), B., 203. Superficial ornamentation for wood, metal, etc., (P.), B., 354. Light-sensitive films on metal, wood, etc., (P.), B., 367. [Photomechanical] method of transferring the pattern of materials, fabrics, skins, furs, etc., (P.), B., 863.  
 Masaki, K., solubilities of silver salts, A., 297. Composition of the cyanide radical of metals. II. Cadmium cyanide complex, III. Zinc cyanide complex radical. IV. Nickel cyanide, A., 581, 808, 1369. Carbon dioxide absorption by solutions of sodium and potassium hydroxide, A., 916. Solubilities of metallic cyanides, A., 1005. Solubilities of the thiocyanates of the metals, A., 1119.  
 Masaki, O., influence of pressure and temperature on the absorption of excited mercury atoms in a neon atmosphere, A., 276.  
   See also Meissner, K. W.  
 Masalski, V. L., thio-salts, A., 328.  
 Masamune, H. See Helferich, B.  
 Masayama, T., and Riesser, O., relationship of glycogen to creatine and creatinephosphoric acid in rabbit muscle, A., 867.  
 Mascarelli, L., and Gatti, D., diphenyl and its derivatives. VII. and VIII., A., 946, 1406.  
 Maschinenfabrik Augsburg-Nürnberg Akt.-Ges. See Duwe, F.  
 Maschinenfabr. Benninger Akt.-Ges., jigger machines for the dyeing or similar treatment of fabrics, (P.), B., 585.  
 Maschinenfabr. Beth Akt.-Ges., tubular filters for gases, (P.), B., 911.  
 Maschinenfabr. Esslingen, and Stoffels, J., apparatus for compressing carbonic acid snow, (P.), B., 588.  
 Maschinenfabr. Oerlikon, electrically driven spinning centrifuges, (P.), B., 389. Preheater and degasifying plant for steam turbines and steam power units, (P.), B., 704.  
 Maschinenfabr. Rapperswil Akt.-Ges., dye jigs, (P.), B., 198.  
 Maschkovetz, M. P., effect of reducing substances of the roots on the development of plants in nutrient solutions containing nitrates, B., 989.  
 Maschmann, E., bacterial toxins. I. Tetanus toxin, A., 1460.  
   and Albrecht, B., carcinogenetic agent of the Rous chicken-sarcoma, A., 864.  
   and Küster, E., purification of tuberculin. I., A., 266.  
   Küster, E., and Fischer, Werner, ability of aluminium hydroxide B to adsorb diphtheria toxin, A., 1336.  
 Maschmeyer, H. See "Berzelius" Metallhütten Ges.m.b.H.  
 Maschowitz, W. P. See Plotnikov, V. A.  
 Masefeld, J. See Reynolds, V.  
 Mashino, M., and Shishido, T., effect of carbohydrates and other impurities on the crystallisation of glutamic acid hydrochloride from decomposition products of soya-bean protein, B., 475.

- Masin, J. S., and Swann Research, Inc., purification of [fused] aluminium oxide, (P.), B., 539.
- Masing, G., improvement of alloys, especially light metals and beryllium alloys, A., 1119. Dezincification of brass, B., 253. Principles of corrosion, B., 298. Influence of arsenic on the dezincification of brass, B., 845.
- and Koch, Lisch, aluminium alloys containing beryllium, B., 845.
- Masius, M., and Lawton, W. E., indices of refraction of liquids, A., 999.
- Maskell, E. J. See Mason, T. G.
- Maslennikov, V. N. See Bocharov, A. A.
- Maslova, A. L., and Dobrotvorskaya, O. M., determination of the phosphorus requirement of soil, B., 603.
- Mason, A. C. See Yothers, W. W.
- Mason, C. M. See Harned, H. S.
- Mason, C. W., transmitted structural blue in microscopic objects, A., 408.
- and Forgeng, W. D., system KCNS-Hg(CNS)<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O, A., 684.
- Mason, F. A. See Gokhle, B., Holt, S., and Jambuserwala, G. B.
- Mason, H. L., glutathione. VI. Preparation of oxidised glutathione. V. Spontaneous cleavage of glutathione in aqueous solution, A., 498, 607.
- Mason, J., and Wheeler, T. S., thermal chlorination reactions in the gaseous phase, with short heating periods, A., 1267.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Mason, R. C., cathode fall of an arc, A., 1105.
- Mason, T. G., and Maskell, E. J., transport in the cotton plant. I. Transport of phosphorus, potassium, and calcium, A., 533.
- Mason, T. N., and Wheeler, R. V., inflammation of coal dusts: effects of the presence of firedamp, B., 426.
- Massara, G., and Capnaro, S., thermal waters of the north-east spring at Termini Inerese, A., 1359.
- Masseille, H., action of ultra-violet rays on the ageing of paints, B., 817.
- Massey, H. S. W., elastic scattering of electrons in molecular hydrogen, A., 12. Scattering of short X-rays by molecular hydrogen, A., 277. Extraction of electrons from metals by metastable atoms. II., A., 1107. Triatomic hydrogen ion H<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup>, A., 1109.
- and Mohr, C. B. O., excitation probabilities of singlet and triplet states, A., 403. Collision of electrons with simple atomic systems and electron exchange, A., 1107.
- See also Bullard, E. C.
- Massey, J. P., and Plant, S. G. P., action of nitric acid on polycyclic indole derivatives. X. Further derivatives of dihydropontindole. XI. Combined addition and substitution, A., 1165.
- Masson, H. J. See Miller, A. L.
- Masson, J. I. O., m. p. of nitrobenzene and of benzene, A., 1361.
- Mast, S. O., and Hulpieu, H. R., variations in the response to light of *Amoeba proteus* with special reference to the effects of salts and of hydrogen-ion concentration, A., 394.
- Mast, W. C., and Chemical Construction Corporation, apparatus for concentrating sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 840.
- Masterman, A. T., dry separation of solid materials, (P.), B., 570.
- Masterman, C. A. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Masters, C. L., and Elko Chemical Co., recovery of alkali sulphites from fusion liquors, (P.), B., 840.
- Masucci, P., and McAlpine, K. L., bacterial derivatives. XIII. Occurrence of mannose and *d*-arabinose in the polysaccharide. XIV. Preparation and composition of timothy bacillus polysaccharide MB-200, A., 1335.
- McAlpine, K. L., and Glenn, J. T., bacterial derivatives. XII. Preparation of human tubercle bacillus polysaccharide MB-200 and some of its biological properties, A., 1335.
- Masumoto, H., thermal expansion of alloys of iron, nickel, and cobalt, A., 1004.
- See also Honda, K.
- Masury, J. A. See McCoy, P. W.
- Matakas, F., determination of lactic acid in tissue and blood, A., 1320. Is there a parallelism between function and metabolism in vegetative organs? A., 1448.
- Matano, C. See Tanaka, Shinsuke.
- Matano, O., influence of temperature on the diffusion coefficient of solid metals, A., 1364.
- Matei, I. See Blaser, B.
- Matejka, K. See Kurtenacker, A.
- Matériel Téléphonique, [internal coating for] photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 1059.
- Mather, E. See Graesser-Monsanto Chem. Works.
- Mather & Platt, Ltd. See Barclay, S. F.
- Mathers, F. C., conditions that cause changes in the composition of plating baths, and possible remedies, B., 1056.
- and Hardy, R. L., comparison of rust protection of iron by zinc, cadmium, and zinc-copper alloys and electrodeposition of such alloys, B., 1014.
- and Rothrock, H. S., preparation of stannous sulphate, B., 802.
- Mathes, (Miss) E. von, Zeeman effect in silicon and band spectra of alkaline-earth fluorides, A., 663.
- Mathesius, H. See Mathesius, W.
- Mathesius, W., and Mathesius, H., titanium steel, (P.), B., 26.
- Ferrotitanium alloys, (P.), B., 353.
- Matheson, A. F. See Bruce, E. L.
- Matheson, D., and Humphries, J. E., reactivities of  $\omega$ -halogen atoms in acetophenone, A., 1419.
- and McCombie, H., chlorination of iodophenols. IV. Action of chlorine on derivatives of *p*-iodophenol, A., 837.
- Mathews, J. H., and Fehlandt, P. R., heats of vaporisation of organic compounds, A., 1222.
- Mathews, N. L., colouring of paper, B., 582.
- Mathey, G. S., and Johnson & Johnson, adhesive [from rubber emulsion], (P.), B., 173\*.
- Mathias, H. R., effect of properties of petroleum wash oil in removal of light oil from cake-oven gas, B., 791.
- Mathieson Alkali Works, Inc. See McMullin, R. B., and Schumaker, C. F.
- Mathieu, (Mme.), Mathieu, M., and Paic, M., reactions occurring in the solid state, A., 444.
- Mathieu, G. See Bordas, J.
- Mathieu, J. P., measurement of circular dichroism, A., 286.
- Mathieu, M. See Bouchonnet, Desmaroux, J., Mathieu, (Mme.), and Rosenthal, D.
- Mathiowetz, H. See Waldmann, H.
- Mathis, H., protein sulphuric ester from the mucous membrane of the stomach, A., 379.
- Mathisson, M., dynamical problems of field theory and electron constants, A., 782.
- Mathur, K. G. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Mathur, R. N., influence of temperature on the diamagnetism of liquids, A., 1357.
- and Varma, M. R., anomalous diamagnetism of bismuth, A., 1357.
- See also Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Mathur, R. P. P., and Dhar, N. R., solubility of silver oxide in water at various temperatures, A., 1119. Properties of silver sols prepared by Kohlschütter's method, A., 1123.
- Mathys, H., permeability of the cells. XV. Permeation of dyes through the salivary glands, A., 862.
- Matignon, C., rôle of nitrogen in the intensive working of meadows, B., 559. Commercial calcium nitrate [alleged fire risks in handling], B., 675, 970.
- Matlock, C., and Monroe-Louisiana Carbon Co., production of carbon black, (P.), B., 1083.
- Matlock, R. C., jun. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Matossi, F., and Aderhold, H., Raman effect of certain sulphur compounds, A., 785.
- Matout, L. See Becquerel, J.
- Matovinović, V. See Solaja, B.
- Matsubara, A., and Takubo, J., cathodic behaviour of pyrites and chalcopyrite, A., 571.
- Matsubara, M., use of Beijerinck's indigo-white method in quantitative assimilation experiments [with plants], A., 660. Stimulated development of the winter buds of *Hydrocharis morsus ranae*, L., A., 1098.
- Matsuda, T., appearance of protein in bile. I. and II., A., 387, 1179.
- Matsushashi, T. See Kato, Y.
- Matsumi, M., nitration process of sulphuric acid manufacture, B., 880.
- and Bito, K., thermal dissociation of calcium carbonate in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide, A., 800. Causticisation of sodium carbonate by ferric oxide. XV. Thermal change in a mixture of sodium carbonate and ferric oxide in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide, B., 717.
- and Kambara, S., platinum resistance thermometry. I. Calibration of the bridge and annealing of the platinum bulb. II. Determination of constants of the platinum bulb and accuracy of resistance thermometry, A., 59.

- Matsui, M., Kambara, S., Myamura, K., and Miyoshi, A., calibration of the Beckmann thermometer. I., A., 1026.  
and Myamura, K., calibration of the Beckmann thermometer. II., A., 1026.  
and Noda, T., photo-electric microanalysis, A., 325. Chamber [sulphuric acid] process. XXII., B., 486.  
Okamoto, T., and Noda, T., chamber [sulphuric acid] process. XXI., B., 110.  
See also Kambara, S.
- Matsui, T. See Lucas, P. S.
- Matsumoto, N. See Yoshida, U.
- Matsumoto, T. See Taketomi, N.
- Matsumura, K., Friedel-Crafts reaction with 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., 98.  
and Sone, C., synthesis of quinoline compounds. VI. Preparation of acylamido-derivatives of 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., 364. Reduction of nitrosophenol by iron and hydrochloric acid, A., 740. Beckmann rearrangement with quinoline compounds, A., 741. Condensations between formaldehyde and monoketones. I. Condensation of 8-hydroxy-5-acetylquinoline with aldehydes, A., 741.
- Matsuoka, K., antigenic properties of yeast-invertase, A., 249.  
See also Atsuki, K.
- Matsuoka, T., vitamin-C. IV., A., 1196.
- Matsuoka, Z., and Nakao, T., intermediary metabolism of tryptophan. XI. Action of methyltryptophan in experimental anaemia and in nutrition, A., 513.
- Matsusita, K. See Suzuki, B.
- Mattar, I. H. el-S., Hastings, J. J. H., and Walker, T. K., 4-alkyl derivatives of 1-phenylcyclohexane-3:5-dione, A., 92.
- Matter, annealing and quenching of duralumin, B., 205.
- Matters, R. F. See Hicks, C. S.
- Matthäi, R., influence of heating on formation of ultramicroscopic particles in salt crystals, A., 563.
- Matthes, H., and Kürschner, O. H., I. Constitution of the hydroxyoleic acid from ergot oil. II. Fission products of ricinoleic acid ozonide, A., 602.
- Matthews, A. O., effect of storage of distilled water in glass ampoules on the alkalinity and total solids content, A., 1263.
- Matthews, H. P., and Wark, I. W., accurate form of copper coulometer, A., 1144.
- Matthiesson & Hegeler Zinc Co. See Gerlach, O.
- Mattick, A. T. R. See Davis, J. G.
- Matill, H. A., antioxidants and the autoxidation of fats, B., 550.  
and Clayton, M. M., nutritive value of cereal breakfast foods. V. Biological value of some cereal proteins as determined on rats, A., 256.  
See also Cummings, M. J., Olcott, H. S., and Olcovich, H. S.
- Mattingley, N. B., and Lancagaye Safety Glass, Ltd., manufacture of reinforced glass sheets, (P.), B., 541.
- Mattis, H., detection of substances with thyroid-like activity in iodoproteins after tryptic digestion or hydrolysis with barium hydroxide, A., 1463.  
and Mandrysch, E., influence of orally administered iron on the animal organism, A., 982.  
and Nolte, E., detection of vitamin-A in medicinal food preparations, B., 564.
- Mattson, S., laws of soil colloidal behaviour. III., IV., and V., B., 173, 556, 601.
- Matuki, Y. See Nishizawa, K.
- Matuschka, B., solidification and crystallisation of steel ingots: influence of the casting temperature and the undercooling capacity of the steel, B., 1012.
- Matusevich, V., contact filtration of bright [mineral oil] stocks, B., 707.
- Matusoff, I. See Eggers, H.
- Matuyama, E. See Okubo, J.
- Matzen, H. B., and Parmelee, C. E., air-conditioning in ceramics, B., 63.
- Matzka, W., production of a ferment, (P.), B., 87\*.
- Matzner, M. J., and Gray, I., comparative changes in gastric acidity and urinary reaction after injection of histamine, A., 517.
- Maucière, P. See Carré, P.
- Maude, A. H. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Maudsley, C. See Drury, A. N.
- Maudsley, R. T. See Fison, Packard & Prentice.
- Maugeri, S., extraction of insulin from blood, A., 1096.  
See also Merz, W.
- Mauguin, C., nomenclature of space-groups, A., 548. Crystal cell of chlorites, A., 1360.  
See also Bernal, J. D.
- Maulik, S. N. See Rây, P.
- Maume, L. See Zagatu, H.
- Maurel, A. See Cornubert, R.
- Maurel Investment Corporation, apparatus for treating coal, (P.), B., 188.
- Maurer, G. E. See Allen, W. H.
- Maurer, J., wet treatment of fabrics, particularly the cleaning and bleaching thereof, (P.), B., 801.
- Maurer, K., hydrogenation of kojic acid and its relationship to the products of dismutation of the sugars, A., 1399.  
and Petsch, W., crystalline acetates of glucosone and the products of their transformation, A., 1275.  
and Plöthner, K., crystalline acetates of cellobiosone and the question of the formation of the  $\gamma$ -pyrone ring from disaccharides, A., 467.
- Maurice, (Miss) M. E., demonstration of electric lines of force, and a new method of measuring the electric moment of tourmaline, A., 23.
- Mauthe, G. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Mauthner, F., synthesis of ethylpyrogallol, A., 617. Synthesis of *m*-glucosidoxybenzaldehyde, A., 621.
- Mayer, M. E., growth and toxin production of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* in synthetic media, A., 877.
- Mavin, C. R. See Haworth, R. D.
- Mavrodin, A., action of magnesium phenyl bromide on ethyl  $\alpha$ -cyano- $\alpha$ -ethyl- $n$ -butyrate, A., 205. Action of magnesium ethyl halides on ethyl diethylethanoacetate, A., 471.
- Maxim, M., determination of choline in blood, A., 1320.
- Maxim, N., synthesis of furyl ketones with sodamide, A., 1069. Action of mixed magnesium organo-compounds on furylideneacetone, A., 1069.
- Maximine, purification and decolorisation of [sugar] solutions containing colloidal impurities, (P.), B., 737.
- Maxted, E. B., gaseous adsorption. I. Influence of hydrogen sulphide on the rate of adsorption of hydrogen by platinum, A., 1120. Oxidation of sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 295.
- Maxwell, L. C., reaction of iodates *in vitro*, A., 261.  
and Bischoff, F. [with Ottery, E. M.], cancer chemotherapy. X. Effect of thorium, cerium, erbium, yttrium, didymium, praseodymium, manganese, and lead on transplantable rat tumours, A., 1324.  
See also Bischoff, F.
- Maxwell, L. R., production of an intense beam of hydrogen positive ions, A., 407. Average life for ionised helium, A., 1349.
- Maxwell House Products Co., Inc. See Phillips, W. L.
- May, F., animal sinistrin, A., 642.
- May, O. E., and Herrick, H. T., minor industrial fermentations, B., 86.
- Mayer, A. J., Wells, P. A., and Herrick, H. T., production of kojic acid by *Aspergillus flavus*, A., 524.
- May, W. See Braun, J. von.
- May & Baker, Ltd., and Higginson, G. S., [refining agent for] manufacture of metals and alloys, (P.), B., 1101.
- Maybury, E., vitaminised food seasonings, (P.), B., 780.
- Mayer, A. See Cernatesco, R.
- Mayer, Fr. See Lendrich, K., and Nottbohm, F. E.
- Mayer, Fritz [with Mombour, A., Lassmann, W., Werner, W., Landmann, P., and Schneider, Ernst], dyes of the thionaphthen series, A., 1163.  
and Stark, O., 1-methylanthraquinone series, A., 1296.
- Mayer, F. K., X-ray examination of the modifications of calcium carbonate in gasteropod shells, A., 596.  
See also Kästner, F.
- Mayer, G. M. See Levene, P. A.
- Mayer, H., measurement of very small vapour pressures; vapour pressure of mercury and potassium. III., A., 295. Vapour pressure of Ramsay greases, A., 295. Influence of bromine vapour on the mobility of positive and negative ions in hydrogen and oxygen, A., 890.
- Mayer, J. L., standardisation of volumetric sulphuric acid solution, A., 1023. Gravimetric determination of lead in solution of lead subacetate [U.S.P.], B., 675.
- Mayer, K., colorimeter, A., 703.
- Mayer, N., cracking process, B., 231. Thermal considerations of [mineral oil] cracking processes in baths of molten metals, B., 327.



- Mayer, O., determination of iron in water, B., 320. Carbonate number in water analysis, B., 1076.
- Mayer, P., production of  $\alpha$ -hydroxyglutaric acid by the enzyme of germinated peas; conversion of methylglyoxalacetic acid into  $\alpha$ -ketoglutaric acid, A., 873.
- Mayer, R. See Hinsberg, O.
- Mayerson, H. S., and Laurens, H., blood studies in hæmorrhagic anemia, A., 1323.
- Mayhue, M. L. See Kinney, C. R.
- Maynard, L. A., Harrison, E. S., and McCay, C. M., changes in the total fatty acids, phospholipin fatty acids, and cholesterol of the blood during the lactation cycle, A., 1183.
- See also McCay, C. M., and Tolle, C.
- Mayneord, W. V., secondary electronic emissions from metal foils and animal tissues, A., 140.
- Mayrand, J. P., use of aluminium and stannous chloride in the Gutzzeit test for arsenic, A., 1024.
- Mayrhofer, A., immersion liquids for determination of refractive index of solids, A., 189.
- Mayrhofer, K. See Frankenburger, W.
- Mayrhofer, R. See Goldschmidt, S.
- Mayuranathan, P. S. See Guha, P. C.
- Mazé, P., and Mazé, P. J., jun., action of free oxygen on anaerobic lactic acid bacteria, A., 1334. Reducing substances in milk determine the predominating development of lactic fermentation in milk, A., 1334.
- Mazé, P. J., jun. See Mazé, P.
- Mazee, W. M. See Smits, A.
- Mazel, R. F. See Ioffe, I. S.
- Mazumder, K. C., atomic dimensions and quantum theory, A., 143.
- Mazur, J., change of the dielectric constant of nitrobenzene with temperature, A., 148. Change of density of ethyl ether with temperature, A., 417. Change of density of nitrobenzene with temperature, A., 899. Change of density of carbon disulphide with temperature, A., 1222. Change of the dielectric constant of carbon disulphide with temperature, A., 1354.
- See also Wolfke, M.
- Mazzetti, V. See Rebuffat, O.
- Mazzucchelli, A., graphical demonstration of a theory of Roozboom, A., 169. Electrodeposition of chromium from ammonium chromioxalate, B., 682.
- Meacher, W., hardening of cast iron, (P.), B., 255.
- Meacock, H. F., and Lambert, G. E. V., measurement of the brightness of radioactive luminous compounds, A., 1387.
- Mead, B. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Mead, H. See Mining & Industrial Equipment, Ltd.
- Mead, H. L., and American Cyanamid Co., asphalt filler [for pavings, etc.], (P.), B., 441.
- Mead, M. W., jun. See Temple, J. W.
- Mead, S. W., and Regan, W. M., deficiencies in rations devoid of roughage for calves. I. Effect of addition of cod-liver oil and lucerne ash, A., 1451.
- Mead Johnson & Co. See Bills, C. E.
- Mead Pulp & Paper Co., paper, etc., and preparation of the pulp, (P.), B., 344.
- O'Connor, J. J., and Morris, D. F., paper, (P.), B., 389.
- See also Rawling, F. G.
- Mead Research Engineering Co., paper, etc., (P.), B., 389.
- and Traquair, J., paper, (P.), B., 672.
- Meadow, J. R. See Niederl, J. B.
- Meakin, E. T., processing of animal matter, (P.), B., 259. Treating [drying of moist] material [lactose, etc.], (P.), B., 322.
- Means, D. R., and Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., treatment of [residual] ammoniacal liquors [from the ammonia-soda process], (P.), B., 587.
- Means, J. H. See Lerman, J.
- Mebane, W. M. See Dobbins, J. T.
- Mecheels, O., lecithin in the textile industry, B., 879.
- Mecke, R., infra-red spectrography, A., 1111. Photochemical ozone equilibrium in the atmosphere, A., 1136. Molecular spectra in relation to photochemical change, A., 1136. Significance of the ozone content of the atmosphere, A., 1265. Band spectra of negative ions, A., 1343.
- and Childs, W. H. J., at. wt. of oxygen; relative amounts of the three isotopes, A., 543.
- See also Childs, W. H. J., and Heller, G.
- Mecklenburg, V. B., theory of gas adsorption. II., A., 298.
- Mecklenburg, W., titanium dioxide, (P.), B., 200.
- Medici, M., influence of internal transverse magnetism in determinations of electrical resistance of wires of iron, nickel, and of their alloys, A., 153.
- Medinger, reaction for the detection of corrosion of underground water-pipes and cables by stray currents, B., 762.
- Medvedev, G. See Kostytshev, S.
- Medvedev, J. V., velocity and affinity of chemical processes, A., 915. Kinetic theory of the velocity of biochemical processes, A., 916, 985.
- Medvedeva, A. See Veselý, V.
- Meehan, A. F., and Meehanite Metal Corporation, alloy for manufacture of cast iron, (P.), B., 846.
- Meehanite Metal Corporation, cast iron, (P.), B., 119.
- See also Meehan, A. F.
- Meeker, D. See Hamilton, B., and McIntosh, R.
- Meer, G. ter, centrifugal separators for liquids containing solids, (P.), B., 322.
- Meerwein, H., and Hinz, G., alteration in properties of chemical compounds by complex formation. VI. Methylation of alcohols by diazomethane, A., 206.
- and Sönke, H., ring-chain tautomerism of partly acetylated, polyhydric alcohols, A., 1395.
- Mees, R. T. A. See Dijk, J. A. van.
- Meeuwen, C. See Böeseken, J.
- Meffert, H., quinine double salt, (P.), B., 1041.
- Megalokonomos, J. See Panopoulos, G.
- Meggers, W. F., arc spectrum of rhenium, A., 993.
- and Wheeler, J. A., band spectra of scandium, yttrium, and lanthanum monoxides, A., 540.
- See also Humphreys, C. J., and Langer, R. M.
- Megson, N. J. L. See Morgan, G. T.
- Mehl, E. See Halla, F.
- Mehl, P., "anomalous" Kroecker curves, A., 1227.
- Mehl, R. F. See Barrett, C. S.
- Mehlitz, A., determination of pectins, B., 513.
- Mehlretter, C. L. See Smith, G. B. L.
- Mehmel, M., structure of apatite. I., A., 550.
- Mehring, A. L., measurement of the drillability of fertilisers, B., 311.
- Mehta, S. M. See Prasad, M.
- Mehta, T. N. See Farmer, E. H.
- Meidinger, W., measurements in the arc spectrum of rhenium, A., 540.
- Meier, F. W., detection of slightly cloudy liquids, A., 593.
- and Schuster, L., silicic acid and silicates. I., A., 445.
- See also Bucherer, H. T.
- Meier, K., energy value of apples and pears in storage, A., 883.
- Meier, R., metabolism of tissue cultures. I. Measurement of respiration. II. Determination of weight of tissue cultures; relation of increase of weight to increase of surface, A., 646.
- and Thoenes, E., acid-soluble phosphorus of blood in normal individuals and diabetics, A., 1083.
- Meigh, E. See Brit. Hartford-Fairmont Synd.
- Meigs, E. B. See Hartman, A. M.
- Meihuizen, S. H., determination of water in cheese, B., 651.
- Meiklejohn, R. M. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Meinel, K. See Schmid, E.
- Meinert, R. N., and Hurd, C. D., pyrolysis of allene and propinene, A., 61.
- See also Hurd, C. D.
- Meints, R. E. See Audieth, L. F.
- Meiro, A., obtaining light hydrocarbons (benzines and petrols) during the low-temperature carbonisation of solid fuels, (P.), B., 9.
- Meisel, K. See Biltz, W.
- Meisenbach Riffarth & Co., photo-mechanical printing surfaces, (P.), B., 907.
- Meiser, W. See Bertho, A.
- Meissner, A., and Ges. für drahtlose Telegraphie m.b.H., [acoustic] means for indicating changes in gases, (P.), B., 826.
- Meissner, G. See Hesse, E.
- Meissner, J. See Schmid, Arnold.
- Meissner, K. L., effect of artificial ageing on the resistance of superduralumin to corrosion by sea-water, B., 495.
- Meissner, K. W., and Masaki, O., structure of the *F*-term of rubidium, A., 993.
- Meissner, W., super-conductivity, A., 410.
- Póányi, M., and Schmid, E., measurements with the aid of liquid helium. XII. Plasticity of metal crystals at the lowest temperatures, A., 156.
- and Voigt, B., measurements with the aid of liquid helium. XI. Resistance of pure metals at low temperatures, A., 292.

- Meister, R. See Rieche, A.
- Meitner, (Frl.) L., ionisation probability for inner levels through rapid corpuscular radiation and a method for its proof, A., 891.
- and Hupfeld, H. H., absorption law for short wave-length  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 281. Scattering law for short wave  $\gamma$ -radiation, A., 1209.
- See also Hahn, O.
- Melchionna, R., effect of thecelol on the blood-pressure, heart-rate, and respiratory rate, A., 879.
- Meldrum, A. N., and Hirve, N. W., derivatives of salicylic acid. II. 3-Nitro-5-sulpho- and 5-nitro-3-sulpho-salicylic acids, A., 482.
- Meldrum, N. U., acid-denaturation of haemoglobin, A., 1439.
- Meldrum, S. N. See Meldrums, Ltd.
- Meldrums, Ltd., and Meldrum, S. N., [metallurgical] furnaces, (P.), B., 447.
- Melikova, R. A. See Posner, E.
- Melis, B., preservation of lemon juice, B., 1120.
- Mellanby, E. See Harrison, S. T.
- Mellanby, J., prothrombase; preparation and properties, A., 111.
- Mellars, N. W. See Forde, T. H.
- Mellon, M. G., and Ferner, G. W., solutions for colorimetric standards. IV. Factors affecting the colour of indicator solutions, A., 699.
- Mellor, A. See Brit. Celanese.
- Mellor, D. P., and Iredale, T., photo-reaction of hydrogen and iodine monochloride, A., 180.
- See also Iredale, T.
- Mellor, J. W., surface factor [of powders], B., 465.
- Mellor, P. H., heat-exchanger intended particularly for heating water, (P.), B., 746.
- Melnikov, N. N., action of trichloromethyl chloroformate on phenols, A., 212. Reaction of complex esters containing a trichloromethoxyl group. IV. Action of aluminium chloride on alkyl trichloromethyl carbonates, A., 462.
- Meloche, V. W. See Batchelder, G., and Stroup, P. T.
- Mélon, J., crystals of calcite from the coal mines of Hasard and of La Concorde formed by deposition on the lateral edges of scalenohedra  $d^2$ , crystals from Binnen, with perfectly reflecting faces, having the notation  $d\ 13/11$ , associated with chalcidony, A., 596.
- See also Buttgenbach, H.
- Meloy, G. S., carbohydrates affect mill values of cottonseed, B., 683.
- Melsen, J. A. van. See Ruzicka, L.
- Melster, A. See Trautz, M.
- Melville, H. W., sensitive direct-reading mercury manometer, A., 1388.
- and Ludlam, E. B., effect of foreign gases on the lower critical oxidation limit of phosphorus vapour, A., 1014.
- Melville, K. I. See Fournneau, E.
- Melvin, E. H., transparency of sodium fluoride and lithium fluoride in the extreme ultra-violet, A., 891.
- See also Wulf, O. R.
- Melzer, W., testing of coking coals, B., 185.
- Mendel, B., Bauch, M., and Strelitz, F., pyruvic acid in the metabolism of animal cells, A., 867.
- Mendel, H., filaments for electric incandescence lamps, (P.), B., 304.
- See also Gerngross, O.
- Mendel, L. B., and Vickery, H. B., vitamins of water-cress (*Nasturtium officinale*), A., 269.
- See also Horst, K.
- Mendel, W., and Neidich, S. A., viscose complex, (P.), B., 388.
- Mendelsohn, O. A., gelatin in cream, B., 133.
- Mendenhall, W. L., and Connolly, R., pharmacological effect of impurities in ether, A., 1452.
- Mendius, W. See Tift, T. de C.
- Mendive, J. R., synthesis of  $d$ -threose, A., 1037.
- Mendlik, F., yohimbine, A., 750.
- and Wibaut, J. P., yohimbine. II., A., 369.
- Meneghetti, E., toxicological detection of silver, A., 588.
- Menge, A. C., filter [for main water], (P.), B., 1156.
- Mengel, E. C. See Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd.
- Menkin, M. F. See Menkin, V.
- Menkin, V., inflammation. III. Fixation of a metal in inflamed areas. IV. Fixation of foreign protein at site of inflammation, A., 253.
- and Menkin, M. F., accumulation of iron in tuberculous areas, A., 1325.
- Menon, B. K., and Guha, P. C., attempted asymmetric synthesis of sulphur compounds, A., 628.
- and Venkataraman, K., chromone group. IV. 1:4- $\beta$ -Naphthapyrones, A., 1423.
- See also Badhwar, I. C.
- Menon, K. N., and Robinson, R., strychnine and brucine. XII. Constitution of dinitrostrycholcarboxylic acid, A., 750.
- Ménos, J. See Sommer, H. H.
- Menschick, W. See Page, I. H.
- Menschikov, G. See Orékhov, A.
- Mensehing, J. E. See Collison, R. C.
- Mentzel, A., sodium hydroxide and ammonia, (P.), B., 630.
- Sodium and ammonium bicarbonates, (P.), B., 718. Superficial treatment of granular chemical fertilisers, (P.), B., 821.
- Conservation of unstable chemical fertilisers by coating, (P.), B., 899. Sodium nitrate, (P.), B., 924. Ammonia by the contact process, (P.), B., 1048.
- Menz, H., fuel for internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 474.
- Prevention of incrustation in boilers, (P.), B., 826.
- Menzel, W. See Ruff, O.
- Menzer, G., crystal structure of eulytite, A., 550, 1218. Crystal structure of eulytine, A., 1359.
- Menzies, A. C., and Pringle, C. O., Raman spectrum of solid nitrogen peroxide, A., 785.
- Menzies, A. W. C., water content of benzene, A., 901.
- and Hitchcock, C. S., misleading equilibria encountered in the measurement of dissociation pressures in salt-hydrate systems, A., 1010.
- See also Sickman, D. V., Sloat, C. A., and Wright, S. L., jun.
- Menzies, R. C., and Wiltshire, E. R., applications of thallium compounds in organic chemistry. VI. Thallium and dialkyl-thallium derivatives of tetra-acetylene and tetra-acetylpropane, A., 1280.
- Menzies, W. C., coal-washing apparatus, (P.), B., 830.
- Mercier, F., and Mercier, L. J., sparteine isovalerate, A., 1076.
- Mercier, J., synthesis of hydrocarbon fuels, and cracking and hydrogenation of heavy hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 382.
- Mercier, L. J. See Mercier, F.
- Mercier, P., viscous friction, A., 793.
- Merck, E., production of absolute alcohol from unpurified spirit, (P.), B., 694. Derivatives of 1-benzyl-3-methylisoquinoline, (P.), B., 905.
- Mercurio, M., and Bruzac, J. F. A., purification of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 579.
- Meredith, B. L., and Christiansen, W. G., use of barium oxide for alcohol dehydration, B., 942.
- Meredith, J. W. See Thompson Bros. (Bilston), Ltd.
- Merkel & Kienlin Ges.m.b.H., waterproofing of wool and woollen materials, (P.), B., 244.
- Merkenschlager, F., and Wartenberg, H., biology of the potato. VI. Ecological deterioration of the potato, B., 691.
- Merkle, H. A., and Rubber Service Laboratories Co., aromatic [2-thiolbenz]thiazole compounds, (P.), B., 623.
- Merklen, P., Le Breton, E., and Adnot, A., influence of serum-lipins on the precipitation and determination of serum-globulins, A., 754.
- Merl, T., maltol and its colorimetric determination in malt-coffee, B., 316.
- Merländer, R. See Weichherz, J.
- Merrell Co., W. S. See Billing, W. M.
- Merrill, H. B., determination of moisture in tanning extracts, B., 266.
- and Henrich, R. G., application of the Atkin-Thompson method for acidity to vegetable-tanned calf leather, B., 130.
- Merrill, M. H., carbon metabolism of organisms of the genus *Mycobacterium*. II. and III., A., 877.
- Merrill, N. E., apparatus for distilling liquid hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 577.
- Merrill, P. W., and Burwell, C. G., spectra of several long-period variable stars, A., 1.
- Merrill Co. See Bryan, R. R.
- Merritt, E., and Morey, D. R., polarised fluorescence of solutions of rhodamine-B and uranine, A., 22.
- Merritt, H. H., and Bauer, Walter, equilibrium between cerebrospinal fluid and blood-plasma. III. Distribution of calcium and phosphorus between cerebrospinal fluid and blood-serum. IV. The calcium content of serum, cerebrospinal fluid, and aqueous humour at different levels of parathyroid activity, A., 508.

- Merriitt, P. P., experimental baking test, B., 461.  
and Blish, M. J., [experimental baking test], B., 1118.
- Mershon, R. D., film formation and operation of electrolytic condensers, etc., (P.), B., 766.
- Merten, W. J. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Merwin, H. B. See Roberts, H. S.
- Merz, A., and Fleischer, F., effect of nickel on the temperature of metastable and stable Al transformation of eutectic iron-carbon and iron-carbon-silicon alloys, B., 351.
- Merz, K. W., action on the frog's heart of new glucosides isolated from *Digitalis lanata*, A., 119. Behaviour of stereoisomeric oximes of  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones when hydrogenated, A., 223. Constituents of *Patrisia acuminata*, A., 401. Possibilities of application of refractometry to mixtures and solutions, A., 793. Percutaneous resorption of alkali salicylates from ointments: determination of salicylic acid in urine, A., 1452. Accelerated testing of cellulose lacquers, B., 72. Lacquers for aircraft and their testing, B., 1062.
- Merz, W., sphingomyelin, A., 245. Occurrence of ether-insoluble lecithins in brain, A., 755.
- and Maugeri, S., occurrence and determination of oxalic acid in blood, A., 1440.
- Meschter, E., thermo-electric properties of monel metal, A., 552.
- Messmer, J. F., and Baxter, R. A., [attempts to prepare] ketones and related products from paraffin hydrocarbons, A., 1398.
- Messe, W. P. See Scholl, R.
- Messenger, T. H., heats of combustion of rubber, gutta-percha, and balata, B., 35.
- Messer, A., apparatus for separating liquids into constituents of low b. p. and those of high b. p. by distillation and rectification, (P.), B., 571. Complete separation of liquid air into oxygen and nitrogen, (P.), B., 758.
- Messer, H., softeners for cellulose acetate, B., 1043.
- Messerschmidt, W., determination of niton in the atmosphere, A., 995.
- Messina, R., experimental hyperglycemia and the reticuloendothelial system, A., 516, 1194.
- Messiner-Klebermass, L. See Zuckermandl, F.
- Messing, V. A., distribution of amino-acids [in blood], A., 110.
- Messingwerk Schwarzwald Akt.-Ges. See Akt.-Ges. der Eisen- & Stahlwerke vorm. G. Fischer.
- Messini, M., blood-sugar and antagonism of thymus and adrenal medulla, A., 1193.
- Messmore, H. E. See Taft, R.
- Messner, G., and Frankenburger, W., intermediate compound formation in the catalytic synthesis of ammonia; formation of a nitride film on tungsten, A., 1247.
- Mestre, R., and Dutilloy, J., sulpho-hydrosulphitation process [for sugar-beet juices], B., 1115.
- Mészáros, G. See Gözsy, B. von.
- Metal Castings, Ltd., and Nicholson, A. H., aluminium alloy, (P.), B., 547.
- Metal & Thermit Corporation and Lubowsky, S. J., titanium dioxide, (P.), B., 804.
- Metallgesellschaft Akt.-Ges., zinc salt solution, (P.), B., 62. Re-activation of contaminated adsorptive carbon, (P.), B., 144, 287. Refractory materials from natural magnesium silicates, (P.), B., 158. [Slotted] collecting electrodes for use in electrical precipitation of suspended particles from gaseous fluids, (P.), B., 168. Distilling and gasifying solid fuels, (P.), B., 189. Electrolytic production of alloys of calcium or strontium with lead, (P.), B., 208. Treatment of gases containing sulphur dioxide from roasting furnaces to render innocuous combustible contact poisons, e.g., arsine; [roasting of blende], (P.), B., 255. Refractory materials, (P.), B., 350. Alkali phosphates, (P.), B., 393, 489. Separating the constituents of mixtures containing soap and neutral oil or fat, (P.), B., 402. Purifying aqueous liquids, particularly waste water from factories, (P.), B., 516. Electrical fine-cleaning of sulphur dioxide-containing gases, (P.), B., 540. Apparatus for electrical precipitation of suspended particles from gases, (P.), B., 549, 640. Nitric acid, (P.), B., 587. Refining of heavy spar, (P.), B., 588. Phosphorus and phosphorus-oxygen compounds from raw phosphates, (P.), B., 632, 1010. Improving the thermal economy of adsorption processes performed by the aid of bodies of large superficial area and with expulsion of the adsorbed substances by means of scavenging media, (P.), B., 657. Elimination of arsenic from acids, particularly sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 757. Separation of arsenic
- Metallgesellschaft Akt.-Ges.—continued.
- sulphide precipitates from acids, (P.), B., 757. Roasting and sintering of pulverulent ores having a high sulphur content, (P.), B., 764. Process for utilising waste gases from contact plants for sulphuric acid manufacture, (P.), B., 840. Preparation and treatment of aqueous emulsions of asphalt, etc., particularly for road-making, (P.), B., 872. Preparation of phosphoric anhydride and phosphoric acid, (P.), B., 882, 1048. Treatment of metallurgical slimes, (P.), B., 889. Treatment of baking flour, (P.), B., 945. Sintering and calcining of cement, (P.), B., 974. Removal of strata of adsorption media from adsorption apparatus, (P.), B., 999. Active carbon and gases containing free hydrogen, (P.), B., 1129. Alkali phosphates from ferrophosphorus compounds, (P.), B., 1139.
- Girswald, C. (Baron) von, and Stahl, E., sulphates, (P.), B., 757.
- and Goldschmidt, V. M., refractory products from magnesium silicates, (P.), B., 884.
- and Klencke, H., apparatus for complete roasting of highly sulphidic ores, (P.), B., 496.
- and Mueller, Curt, production of water-gas from pulverulent and fine-grained carbon, (P.), B., 145.
- Müller, G., and Siebert, E., filters, (P.), B., 520.
- See also Lang, T.
- Metallnikov, A. P. See Volkovich, S. I.
- Metals Protection Corporation, chromium-plating of brass or other metal articles, (P.), B., 256. Electroplating process [for nickel-chromium on iron or steel articles], (P.), B., 725\*.
- See also Haueisen, B. R.
- Metcalf-Shaw, E., transference of heat from solid surfaces to liquids and semi-liquids, (P.), B., 422.
- Meters, Ltd., and Appleton, C. C., refrigerating apparatus, (P.), B., 659. Thermostats [of diaphragm type] for refrigerating apparatus, (P.), B., 827.
- Meth, I., solution for and method of polishing glass, (P.), B., 541.
- Meth, M., and Stewart, I. R., glass, (P.), B., 842.
- Metropole Developments, Ltd. See Schmid, A.
- Metropolitan Engineering Corporation. See Grady, C. B., and Lawrence, J. H.
- Metta, N., Rumanian ores and improved extraction of metals, B., 763.
- Mettler, H. W., open-width dyeing machines, (P.), B., 1008.
- Metz, C. F. See Germann, F. E. E.
- Metz, E., iodometric determination of homogentisic acid in urine, A., 113.
- See also Embden, G.
- Metz, L. See Lenze, F.
- Metz, O., effect of iron, zinc, and copper on the growth and pigmentation of moulds, A., 1094.
- Metzger, O., and Granderye, L. M., washing of piece goods [stained with river water], B., 922.
- Granderye, M., and Zurcher, M., chromium acetate [for mordanting], B., 348.
- Metzner, P., apparatus for fluorescence microscopy and fluorescence photomicrography, A., 189.
- Meuche, H. See Kloninger, H. C.
- Meulen, H. ter, distribution of molybdenum in nature, A., 756.
- Meulen, J. H. van der, bromo-iodometric investigations. IV.—VIII., A., 55, 325, 699, 811. Permanganometric investigations. I., A., 927. Iodides of alkali or alkaline-earth metals, (P.), B., 1139.
- Meulen, P. A. van der, relation between insecticidal action and physical properties of soap solutions, B., 268.
- and Mann, R. F., vapour pressure of pyridine, A., 417.
- See also Broeck, W. T. L. ten, jun.
- Meunier, A., colour changes of plants during desiccation; chromogen of *Orobanchis niger*, L., is arbutin, A., 274.
- Meunier, L., and Corbière, J., impregnation of wool fibre with fatty substances in aqueous emulsion, B., 485.
- and Lesbire, M., action of electrolytes on substantive dyes, A., 563.
- Meunier, M., theory and application of vegetable tanning, B., 359.
- Meuser, L. See Adams, H. S., and Cadwell, S. M.
- Meuwisen, A., trithiazyl trichloride, (NSCl), A., 1254.
- [with Holch, H.], [tetrathiolotetrazole] (HSN), A., 1254.
- Mevius, W., and Dikussar, I., nitrites as a source of nitrogen for the higher plants, B., 989.
- Mewes, H., new photochemical effect on "celloidin" paper as a radiation problem, A., 180.

- Mewes, *K. E. R.*, liquefaction and separation of gas mixtures, (P.), B., 50\*.
- Meyer, *A.*, and Jeannin, *J.*, Legal's reaction and the excretion of conjugated glycuronic acid, A., 980.
- Meyer, *André*, and Vittenet, *R.*, azo-derivatives of homophthalimide, A., 721. *N*-Arylhomophthalimides, A., 1155. Azo-methines of homophthalimide and its *n*-aryl derivatives, A., 1414. Azo-dyes derived from homophthalimide, B., 965.
- Meyer, *A. W.*, X-ray diffraction by organic solutions, A., 672. Diffraction of X-rays in organic mixtures, A., 1360.
- Meyer, *B. S.*, effects of mineral salts on the transpiration and water requirements of the cotton plant, A., 882.
- Meyer, *C.*, production and sterile packing of bread and pastry, (P.), B., 564.
- Meyer, *C. R.*, and Hetler, *R. A.*, vitamin-A content of oats, A., 880.
- Meyer, *D.*, action of various nitrogenous fertilisers on acid soils, B., 38. Nitrogen losses and action of cold and hot-fermented manures, B., 691.  
[with Obst, *P.*, Wilczewski, *F.*, and Dietrich, *W.*], nitrogen losses and action of cold- and hot-fermented manures, B., 558.  
and Obst, *P.*, influence of manuring on the intake of phosphate and lime by various plants, B., 81.
- Meyer, *E. A.* See Distillers Co., Ltd.
- Meyer, *E. H. L.*, Raman effect and association, A., 668.  
and Otterbein, *G.*, dipole moment and Kerr effect, A., 669.
- Meyer, (*Miss*) *E. M.*, extraction of albumin and sugar from milk whey, (P.), B., 861.
- Meyer, *F.*, life of domestic supply [water]-pipes in relation to the material, diameter, and nature of the water, B., 977.
- Meyer, *Fritz*. See Hölftje, *R.*
- Meyer, *F. W.*, new magnesia process [for beet-juice purification], B., 777.
- Meyer, *G. M.* See Levene, *P. A.*
- Meyer, *Hans*, and Graf, *R.*, condensation of pyridine- and quinolinecarboxylic acids with amino-acids, A., 363.
- Meyer, *Hugo*. See Rominger, *E.*
- Meyer, *H. H.*, reduction of iron oxide by carbon, A., 584. Action of thyroxine, A., 1462.
- Meyer, *H. T.*, fine structure of absorption edges of the Röntgen *K* series of elements with a medium atomic number, A., 888.
- Meyer, *Jean*. See Winterstein, *A.*
- Meyer, *Julius*, preparation of sulphuryl chloride, A., 323. Oligodynamic dilutions, A., 396.  
and Aulich, (*Frl.*) *M.*, vanadous salts, A., 178.  
and Aulich, *W.*, reactions with liquid chlorine, A., 184.  
and Kittelmann, (*Frl.*) *C.*, neodymium selenates, A., 321.  
and Schulz, *F.*, ceric selenate, A., 323.
- Meyer, *J. B.*, prevention of foaming in aqueous binding and thickening media, B., 214.
- Meyer, *K.* See Tornau.
- Meyer, *Karl*. See Fischer, *Franz*, and Meyerhof, *O.*
- Meyer, *Konrad*, and Günther-Schulze, *A.*, cathode sputtering in mercury vapour at very low pressures, A., 1206.
- Meyer, *K. H.*, and Dunkel, *M.*, interaction of salts with inorganic compounds, and especially with hydrophilic colloids, A., 1231.  
and Mark, *H.*, structure of highly-polymerised compounds, A., 1276.
- Meyer, *L.*, phosphate status of soils, B., 455. Soil solution experiments of Wrangell and the views of Némec, B., 689.
- Meyer, *Lohar*, influence of temperature on molecular polarisation, A., 670. Polarimeter indicator, (P.), B., 522.
- Meyer, *M. G.* See Herzfeld, *K. F.*
- Meyer, *O.*, and Eilender, *W.*, reduction of magnetite and limonite by methane, B., 442.  
See also Eilender, *W.*
- Meyer, *P.*, removal of weak organic acids from oils by treatment with caustic alkali, B., 1128.
- Meyer, *Paul*, transfer compositions, (P.), B., 127.
- Meyer, *Percy*, vapour-pressure curves of motor spirits, B., 376.
- Meyer, *R.* See Dieterle, *H.*
- Meyer, *Rudolf*, the yield law and *Aspergillus niger*, A., 1092.
- Meyer, *R. E.*, synthesis of a pyridazine derivative, A., 1309.
- Meyer, *R. F.* See Meyer Mineral Separation Co.
- Meyer, *R. J.* See Baxter, *G. P.*, and Bodenstein, *M.*
- Meyer, *R. O.* See Schiele, *E. L. R. A.*
- Meyer, *S.* See Curie, *M.*
- Meyer, (*Mlle.*) *T.* See Auger, *P.*
- Meyer, *Walter*, Spiritus saponatus and Spiritus saponis kalini, D.A.B. VI., B., 222. Tests of Oleum ricini, D.A.B. VI., B., 697. Examination of soap-containing spirituous [medicinal] preparations, B., 823.
- Meyer, *Wilhelm*. See Schultz, *O. K.*
- Meyer, *W. C.*, ashing methods [in determining ash in flour], B., 1118.
- Meyer Manufacturing Co., *G. J.*, cooking or sterilising [of bottled or canned goods] by steam under pressure, (P.), B., 364.
- Meyer Mineral Separation Co., and Meyer, *R. F.*, recovery of metals from metalliferous materials, e.g., ores, (P.), B., 547.
- Meyer-Bahlburg, manuring and the quality of potatoes, B., 988.
- Meyer-Bisch, *R.*, and Techner, *F.*, fate in the organism of sulphur parenterally administered, A., 516.
- Meyerhof, *O.*, utilisation of carbohydrate in the aerobic activity of muscle of cold-blooded animals, A., 1184.  
and Boyland, *E.*, respiratory process of muscle poisoned with iodoacetic acid, A., 1184.  
and Grollman, *A.*, relation between chemical exchange and increase of osmotic pressure in muscle, A., 1449.
- Lohmann, *K.*, and Meyer, *Karl*, the co-enzyme of lactic acid formation in muscle, A., 1184.
- Lundsgaard, *E.*, and Blaschko, *H.*, energetics of muscular contraction when formation of lactic acid is prevented, A., 1085.
- McCullagh, *R.*, and Schulz, *W.*, caloric quotient of lactic acid in muscle, A., 386.  
and Schulz, *W.*, metabolism of nerves on stimulation, A., 254. Formation of lactic acid and hydrolysis of creatinephosphoric acid in anaerobic activity of muscle, A., 1085.  
See also Lipmann, *F.*
- Meyers, *E. L.* See Petersen, *B. H.*
- Meyers, *H. H.*, and Armour Fertilizer Works, calcium aluminate cements and fertiliser materials, (P.), B., 542. Ammonium sulphate nitrate, (P.), B., 1139.
- Meyers, *S. E.*, and National Aniline & Chemical Co., Inc., heating of substances [setting for a pan], (P.), B., 951.
- Meyers, *V. C.* See Jeghers, *H. J.*
- Meytaler, *F.*, and Reinwein, *H.*, initial hypoglycæmia after complete extirpation of the pancreas, A., 758.
- Mezger, *O.*, Rall, *H.*, and Heess, *W.*, ink tests, B., 1061.
- Schöninger, *B.*, and Elben, *E.*, rendering visible filed-out impressions in metals, B., 1054.
- Mezzadrolì, *G.*, and Vareton, *E.*, action of ultra-short electromagnetic waves ( $\lambda = 2-3$  m.) on amylase, A., 873. Analysis with Wood's light and the products of sugar manufacture, B., 901.  
and Veremeenco, *P.*, yields of yeast from molasses, B., 1117.
- Miachon, *H.* See Barbaudy, *J.*
- "Miag" Muhlenbau & Ind. Akt.-Ges., [heating of] brewing pans, (P.), B., 650. Cement, (P.), B., 1012.
- Micewicz, *S.*, chlorates and perchlorates of some bases prepared from calcium cyanamide, A., 339.
- Michael, *A.*, and Ross, *J.*, course of addition of sodium enol alkylmalonates to  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated esters, A., 67. Course of addition of sodium enol-alkylmalonic and -alkylcyanoacetic esters to unsaturated esters, A., 603.  $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Trimethylglutaric acids, A., 604. Partition principle applied to structures of enolic sodium derivatives of 1:3-diketones and  $\beta$ -keto-esters, A., 1035.
- Michael, *S.*, action of ultra-violet light on some odorous organic substances, A., 872.
- Michaelis, *L.*, rosinduline as oxidation-reduction indicator, A., 687. Existence of true semiquinones, A., 966. Acetate-veronal buffer, A., 990. Potentiometric study of Wurster's red and blue, A., 1129. Formation of semiquinones as intermediary reduction products from pyocyanine and some other dyes, A., 1309. Production of methæmoglobin and increased respiration by organic dyes, A., 1319.  
and Friedheim, *E.*, potentiometric studies on complex iron systems, A., 687.  
and Salomon, *K.*, production of methæmoglobin and increased respiration by organic dyes, A., 857.  
and Schubert, *M. P.*, cobalt complexes of thiolacetic acid, A., 67.  
and Stern, *K. G.*, influence of heavy metals and metal complexes on proteolytic processes, A., 1331.  
See also Friedheim, *E.*, and Randoin, *L.*
- Michaelis, *R.* See Braun, *J. von*.
- Michailenko, *P. P.* See Kiprianov, *A. I.*
- Michalek, *G. A.* See Post, *H. W.*

- Michalowski, A. G., effect of gypsum on the assimilability of the phosphoric acid of phosphorites, B., 987.
- Michaux, A. See Randoin, L.
- Michael, F., and Michael, H., sugar anhydrides. II. Action of trimethylamine on acetobromo-*L*-rhamnose, A., 69.
- Michael, H. See Michael, F.
- Michel, A., and Bénazet, P., tempering of severely quenched special steels, B., 23. Reheating of tempered high-speed steels, B., 493.
- Michel, F., determination of silver in gold bars, B., 1056.
- Michelassi, G., applications of electrometric methods to the control of the purification of diffusion juice, B., 411.
- Michel-Durand, E., effect of light on the migration of nutritive material at the opening of buds, A., 534.
- Michell, A. G. M., viscosimeter, (P.), B., 789.
- Michel-Levy, A., and Muraour, H., deflagration temperature of colloidal powders, B., 864.
- Michels, M. See Ruggli, P.
- Michels, W. C., optical excitation function of helium, A., 10. Low-voltage excitation of sodium, A., 1203.
- Michelsens, F., cells sensitive to infra-red rays, A., 704.
- Michigan Steel Casting Co. See Gorham, M.
- Michigan University. See White, A. H.
- Michlin, D., and Severin, B., plant oxidoreductases. III. Non-identity of plant aldehyde dehydrogenase and mutase, A., 1189.
- Mickelsen, V., Brunyate, W. M. W., and Rebbeck, F. E., heat interchangers for fluids, (P.), B., 657.
- Mickwitz, A., selenium cells as colorimeters. III., A., 431.
- Middlemass, A. T. A. D. See Hayward, A. J.
- Middleton, G., storage and delivery apparatus for corrosive reagents, A., 592. Determination of moisture by distillation, A., 1023.
- and Hymas, F. C., tests for impurities in ether. II. Acetaldehyde. III. Acetone, B., 530.
- See also Cocking, T. T.
- Middleton, W. E. K., and Alty, T., effect of surface films on exploring electrodes in gas discharges, A., 1104.
- Midgley, T., jun., and General Motors Corporation, utilisation of [low-compression] motor fuels, (P.), B., 193\*.
- and Henne, A. L., natural and synthetic rubber. VI. Pyrolysis of natural rubber in presence of metallic oxides, A., 357.
- Henne, A. L., and Renoll, M. W., natural and synthetic rubber. VII. Fractional precipitation of natural rubber, B., 853.
- Hochwalt, C. A., and General Motors Research Corporation, removal of carbon deposits from cylinders, (P.), B., 1000.
- See also Shepard, A. F.
- Midland Motor Cylinder Co., Ltd., Pritchard, P., and Picken, T. W., heat [treatment of] cast iron-alloy articles; [cast iron] metal for casting purposes, (P.), B., 353.
- Mid-West Machine Co. See Knoll, W. V.
- Miedbrodt, C., hydrogen generator [for the steam-iron process], (P.), B., 804.
- Mieder, F., clarifying plant, (P.), B., 953.
- Miehr, W., standards for testing probable behaviour of tank blocks, B., 805.
- See also Immke, H.
- Miekeley, A. See Bergmann, M.
- Mierdel, G., and Seeliger, R., processes in electro-filtration, A., 1263.
- Miermeister, A., behaviour of pure natural and artificial fruit essences for lemons towards the sodium salt of *p*-toluenesulphonchloramide (chloramine-Heyden), B., 220.
- and Battay, F., adulteration of sweet wine and its detection by determination of the lower fatty acids (butyric acid), B., 650.
- See also Grossfeld, J.
- Miesse, R. E., and New Process Metals Corporation, purifying rare gases, (P.), B., 157.
- Miguet, P. L. J., and Perron, M. P., [charging of] electric furnaces, (P.), B., 548.
- Mihailianu, G. See Gavrilă, I.
- Mihalovici, A., and Spech, G., bismuth oxyiodide tannates, B., 780. Solubility relationships of iodine and tannin in water; "iodotannic acid" produced in dry form, B., 862.
- Miholić, S. S., determination of magnesium as pyrophosphate, A., 327. Carbonaceous mineral waters of Gornji Gabernik, A., 816.
- Mihul, C. See Ionescu, T. V.
- Mijnbouw en Handelsmaatschappij "Wonoh Gedeh." See Ellinger, F.
- Mika, J., micro-acidimetric studies. I. III. Micro-titration of strong acids, A., 584, 1256.
- Mikeska, L. A. See Levene, P. A.
- Mikhlovski, A. G., influence of gypsum on the availability [in soils] of phosphoric acid from raw phosphate, B., 507. Effect of nitrogen fertilisers on the yield and quality of sugar beets, B., 1022.
- Miklaszewski, S., dry rot in sugar beet in relation to soil conditions, B., 990.
- Mikô, G. von, evaluation of drugs containing caffeine. II. Guarana and kola, B., 45.
- Mikšić, J., and Pinterović, Z., action of oxalyl chloride on thymol, guaiacol, pyrocatechol, and quinol, A., 1411.
- Mikuličić, M. J., jun., vital staining of reticulocytes, A., 1174.
- Mikumo, J., soap solutions. IX. Surface tension of aqueous solutions of binary mixtures of soaps having extremely different molecular weights, A., 679. Solubilities of soaps in water, B., 400. Migration of sodium chloride in soap cakes, B., 550.
- Milas, N. A., auto-oxidation reactions. II. Mechanism of the auto-oxidation of ethers, A., 334. [Preparation of] fumaric acid, A., 822.
- See also Proctor, B. E.
- Milbauer, J., corrosion of iron by carbon tetrachloride, A., 438. Liquid atomiser for spectroscopic tests, A., 815. Antimony yellow [pigment], B., 552. Production of active carbons by impregnation methods, B., 870.
- Milbourn, M. See Miles, F. D.
- Milbourne, C. G., and Huff, W. J., humidity effects in the iron oxide process for removal of hydrogen sulphide from [coal] gas, B., 99.
- Milbradt, W., toxicity of salvarsan, A., 981. Myosalvarsan, a reagent for protein and for testing colloid stability, A., 1437.
- Miles, F. D., apparent hemihedrism of crystals of lead chloride and some other salts, A., 1001.
- and Craik, J., structure of nitrated cellulose. II. X-Ray examination of nitrocellulose, B., 92.
- and Milbourn, M., structure of nitrated cellulose. I. Swelling and disintegration of ramie cellulose in nitrating acids, B., 92.
- Miles, G. W., Dreyfus, C., and Celanese Corporation of America, phosphoric acid solution of cellulose, (P.), B., 837.
- Miles, J. B. See Rule, H. G.
- Mileti, O. See Scott, L. K.
- Milford, M. See Egerton, A. C.
- Milgowska, W. See Burkser, E. S.
- Miltholland, A. W. See Pain & Sons, Ltd., J.
- Milhomme, A., machines for treating textile fabrics [to produce moiré effects], (P.), B., 585. ["Moiré"] treatment of [cellulose acetate] fabrics, (P.), B., 801.
- Milicka, O., and Slama, A., measurement of dielectric constants of aqueous solutions of electrolytes, A., 680.
- Milkal, Ltd., and Sierra, J. M. E., machines for drying milk, etc., (P.), B., 997.
- Milke, H., and Oberbach, J., (A) bitumen-concrete mixtures and sand-bitumen mixtures, and (B) tar-bitumen-concrete mixtures and tar-bitumen-sand mixtures, (P.), B., 975.
- See also Oberbach, J.
- Millar, G. A. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Millar, W. B. See Brit. Celanese.
- Millars' Machinery Co., Ltd. See Hodgson, C. G.
- Miller, A. L., and Masson, H. J., method for dealing with particles in gaseous suspension; [direct formation of printers' ink], (P.), B., 94.
- Miller, C. C., and Standard Oil Co., apparatus for distillation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 749.
- Miller, C. E., effect of mercuric iodide and ammonium chloride on glass, A., 1228. Composition of matter [for addition to Portland cement], (P.), B., 974.
- Miller, C. F., determination of zinc with pyridine and ammonium thiocyanate, A., 1024.
- Miller, C. O. See McChesney, E. W.
- Miller, E. B., Connolly, G. C., and Silica Gel Corporation, catalytic gels, (P.), B., 157\*, 294. [Silica] gels, (P.), B., 294. Catalysing gaseous reactions, (P.), B., 1079.
- See also Silica Gel Corp.
- Miller, E. F. See Woodruff, S.
- Miller, E. J., and Bandemer, S. L., adsorption from solution by ash-free, adsorbent charcoal. VI. Adsorption of invertase, A., 160.
- See also Chibnall, A. C.
- Miller, F. R. See Sabin, F. R.
- Miller, F. W. See Thermostatics, Ltd.

- Miller, G. E. See Light, R. F.  
 Miller, G. R. See Laforte, O.  
 Miller, G. W. See Palmer, H. F.  
 Miller, H. K. See Drabkin, D. L.  
 Miller, J. A., and Newhard, E. P., ground raw material for Portland cement manufacture, (P.), B., 760.  
 Miller, James G., and Houghton, A. C., treatment of natural alkaline waters or brines to obtain therefrom commercially useful substances, (P.), B., 111.  
 Miller, John G., and Kilpatrick, M., jun., basic catalysis in the decomposition of diacetone alcohol, A., 1245.  
 Miller, J. S., jun., and Barber Asphalt Co., bituminous emulsions, (P.), B., 103.  
 Miller, L. See Mitchell, H. S.  
 Miller, L. P., effect of thiocyanates on amylase activity. II. Salivary amylase, A., 1089. Effect of treatments with ethylene chlorohydrin on the  $p_H$  of the expressed juice of potato tubers, A., 1466. Influence of sulphur compounds in breaking the dormancy of potato tubers, B., 858.  
 Miller, M. R., toxicity of *Corydalis caseana*, A., 764.  
 Miller, M. R. L., apparatus for treating asphaltic oils for production of asphalt, (P.), B., 145.  
 Miller, P. S. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.  
 Miller, R. See Vickers, A. E. J.  
 Miller, R. C., normal retention of food-iron during growth and the utilisation of the iron of protein foods, A., 1326.  
 Miller, R. E., bactericidal efficiency of essential oils, B., 781.  
 Miller, R. R. See Brewer, A. K.  
 Miller, S. P., and Barrett Co., sulphur and resin compound [for rubber-compounding], (P.), B., 644.  
 See also Barrett Co.  
 Miller, T. F., filters, (P.), B., 867.  
 Miller, W., and Continental Oil Co., apparatus for cracking hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 750.  
 See also Binnie, R. T.  
 Miller, W. L., and Gordon, A. R., numerical evaluation of infinite series and integrals which arise in certain problems of linear heat flow, electrochemical diffusion, etc., A., 1368.  
 Millig, A., determination of the Reichert-Meissl value of small quantities of mixed fats, B., 399.  
 Milligan, A. G., simple extraction apparatus, A., 705.  
 See also Crennell, J. T.  
 Milligan, C. H. See Bradner, D. B.  
 Milligan, W. O. See Weiser, H. B.  
 Millikan, R. A., present status of theory and experiment as to atomic disintegration and atomic synthesis, A., 281.  
 and Bowen, I. S., similarity between cosmic rays and gamma rays, A., 1350.  
 and Cameron, G. H., cosmic-ray ionisation-depth curve, and the present evidence for atom building, A., 408.  
 Milliken, M. G. See Hercules Powder Co.  
 Millington, P. E. See Kistiakowsky, G. B.  
 Millis, J. S., Zeeman effect in ortho-helium band spectrum, A., 1343.  
 Millner, T. See Brody, E.  
 Millring, E. R., and American Machine & Foundry Co., coating of metals [iron, with lead alloys], (P.), B., 119.  
 Mills, A. G. See Iredale, T.  
 Mills, E. V., determination of organic carbon in sewage, B., 996.  
 Mills, H., and Robinson, P. L., capillary activity in aqueous solutions, A., 1007.  
 Mills, H. A. T. See Imperial Chem. Industries, and Robinson, C.  
 Mills, R. G., use of the autoclave in testing ceramic products for resistance to crazing, B., 247.  
 Mills, W. H., and Nixon, I. G., stereochemical influences on aromatic substitution; substitution derivatives of  $\delta$ -hydroxyhydrindene, A., 83.  
 and Saunders, B. C., configuration of the doubly-linked tervalent nitrogen atom. IV. Resolution of  $\beta$ -methyltrimethylene dithiolcarbonate carboxyphenylhydrazine, A., 628.  
 Milne, C. S., [feeding device for] acetylene generators, (P.), B., 710. Acetylene generators, (P.), B., 795.  
 Milne, G., Jones, H. T., and Wilcox, J. S., sampling, analysis, and composition of sugar beet, B., 692.  
 Milner, F. H., variation of sp. gr. and refractive index with concentration of camphor and alcohol in Spiritus camphoræ, B.P., B., 221.  
 Milner, G., Dyde, J. H., and Hodsmen, H. J., behaviour of carbonised fuels in an open fire grate, B., 573.  
 Milner, H. W. See Smith, J. H. C.  
 Milner, R. T. See Smith, D. F.  
 Milobedzki, T., polar valency of phosphorus, A., 1357.  
 Milone, M., dioximes. LXVII., LXXVI., and LXXIX., A., 103. 715, 1157. Velocity of hydrolysis of acyl derivatives of glyoximes, A., 1373.  
 Milone, M., and Allavena, S., heats of combustion of some heterocyclic compounds, A., 568.  
 Miloslavski, N. M., and Palant, A. I., determination of moisture in tobacco by the Steich-hygrometer, B., 222.  
 Milovanov, P. P. See Savjolov, V. V.  
 Milovidov, P. F., influence of radium on the chondriome of lower plants, A., 272.  
 Milton, W. E. J. See Fagan, T. W.  
 Mimura, Y., equations of motion in thermodynamics, A., 1368.  
 Min, P., Chinese antidiabetics. III. Effect on the blood-sugar of rabbits, A., 651.  
 See also Sugihara, N.  
 Minaev, V. I., and Federov, B. P., synthesis of alizarin, A., 1420.  
 Minatoya, S., Kojima, Kitaro, and Nagai, I., combination of organic accelerators for rubber vulcanisation. I., B., 643.  
 Minchin, S. T., luminous stationary flames: quantitative relationship between flame dimensions at the sooting point and chemical compositions, with special reference to petroleum hydrocarbons, B., 468.  
 See also Burmah Oil Co.  
 Mine Safety Appliances Co. See Dotter, A. L., and Perrott, G. St. J.  
 Mine & Smelter Supply Co. See Wells, S. D.  
 Miner, C. G., production of anhydrous aluminium halide from a double halide of aluminium and ammonium, (P.), B., 111.  
 Minerals Separation, Ltd., Lavers, H., and Higgins, A. H., froth-flotation concentration of [zinc-lead] minerals, (P.), B., 764.  
 and Taplin, T. J., heat treatment of copper ores, etc., [for recovery of copper by flotation], (P.), B., 724.  
 See also Lavers, H.  
 Minerals Separation North American Corporation. See Littleford, J. W., and Trotter, W.  
 Minetti, H. See Bruylants, P.  
 Mingasson, G. See Lantz, R.  
 Mingazzini, H. See Abderhalden, E.  
 Mingola, Q., pyrazole and its magnesyl derivative, A., 1168.  
 Aurosulphites and aurothiosulphates of organic bases, A., 1172. Indole derivatives of mixed function, A., 1429.  
 See also Oddo, B.  
 Minibeck, H. See Fürth, O.  
 Mining & Industrial Equipment, Ltd., and Mead, H., [rotary drum] filters, (P.), B., 1126.  
 Miniovitski, M. A., and Dishevski, J. F., elimination of hydrogen sulphide from [gas-works] ammoniacal liquor by copper sulphate, and regeneration of the latter, B., 748.  
 Minker-Bogdanova, E. T., effect of the administration of pilocarpine and sugar on blood-amylase, A., 764. Blood-sugar curves with acid and alkaline diets after administration of sugar by mouth, A., 1440.  
 Minnaert, M., origin of the Fraunhofer lines in the solar spectrum, A., 404.  
 and Slob, C., total intensities of Fraunhofer lines, A., 781.  
 Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing Co., abrasive articles such as sandpaper, etc., (P.), B., 1045.  
 Minogawa, T. See Nishimura, S.  
 Minor, H. R., and Liquid Carbonic Corporation, curing [vulcanisation] of rubber articles by the circulation of heated gases, (P.), B., 78.  
 Minosima, T., f. p. determination of small quantities of solutions with a thermocouple, A., 1342.  
 Minot, A. S., mechanism of the hypoglycæmia produced by guanidine and carbon tetrachloride poisoning and its relief by calcium medication, A., 1453.  
 Minovici, S., and Vangelovici, M., additive properties, and a new reaction of glycocholic acid, A., 730.  
 Minsas, J., mutarotation of fucose, A., 715.  
 Minter, C. C., and Finn, W. J., amount of lubricating oil burned in the gasoline engine, B., 469.  
 Mintz, I. B., determination of natural alkalinity [of beet juice], B., 561.  
 Karatshov, A. K., Krasilshchikov, B. E., and Groshev, P. K., sugar from dried beets, B., 1114.  
 and Krasilshchikov, B. E., carbonatation and sulphitation to low  $p_H$  of remelt brown beet and raw cane sugars, B., 270. Importance of a preliminary purification of (beet) diffusion juice, B., 606.

- Minz, B., determination of blood-volume; behaviour of colloidal substances in blood, A., 639.  
See also Pincussen, L.
- Miossec. See Colin, H.
- Miraclean Co. See Gaume, L. E.
- Mirchandani, T. J., effect of summer green manures on the ammonia and nitrate content of soils cropped for winter wheat; examination of the Woburn green manure plots, B., 857.  
See also Crowther, E. M.
- Mirimanian, K., soil investigations at Echmiadzin, A., 460.
- Mirkin, I. A., preparation of potassium nitrate by action of nitric acid or oxides of nitrogen on chloride, B., 756.
- Mirlis, D. I., preparation of furfuraldehyde from extracted oak bark from tanneries and other pentosan-containing substances, B., 986.
- Mirsky, A. E. See Anson, M. L.
- Mischke, W., infra-red spectra of water, hydrogen sulphide, and selenide, A., 283.
- Mischler, W. N. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Mischtschenko, J. P., effect of radiation energy on the protein molecule, A., 580.
- Misciattelli, P., system thorium nitrate-ether-water between 0° and 20°, A., 159. System uranyl nitrate-ether-water between 0° and 20°, A., 160. Dissociation pressure of anhydrous uranyl nitrate and of anhydrous thorium nitrate, A., 170.  $\alpha$ -Particles of the actinium series, A., 995. Radioactivity of Teano water, A., 1028.
- Mishima, T. See Nagaoka, H.
- Miskin, B. F., laminated wooden boards, (P.), B., 721.
- Mislowitzer, E., and Kauffmann, F., enzymic degradation of histidine, A., 874.
- Mississippi Glass Co., and Begeman, M. L., sheet glass, (P.), B., 589.
- Mistry, S. M., and Guha, P. C., preparation of substituted amides and hydrazides, A., 209.
- Misu, H., Omai, I., and Hibino, T., relation of composition of cultivated and wild green-manure plants to decomposition of the nitrogenous constituents, B., 820.  
and Shimohira, H., availability of nitrogen of green manure for rice and the supplementary value of various fertilisers, B., 774.
- Mitchell, A. C. G., directional distribution of the relative velocity of the decomposition products in the optical dissociation of sodium iodide, A., 48. Effect of hyperfine structure on the polarisation of cadmium resonance radiation, A., 1104. Comparison of sources for zinc resonance radiation, A., 1204. Diffuse bands occurring in mixtures of ammonia and excited mercury vapour, A., 1210.  
See also Bramley, A.
- Mitchell, C. A., inks and ultra-violet light, B., 212. Addition of ammonium salts to vinegar, B., 511.  
and Frees Co., H. E., hopped, alcohol-reduced, fermented beverages, (P.), B., 363.
- Mitchell, D., and Davis, B., fine structure of scattered X-rays, A., 3.
- Mitchell, D. R. See Parr, S. W.
- Mitchell, H. A., correlation of chemical and toxicity tests on mercurochrome, B., 862.
- Mitchell, H. H. See McClure, F. J.
- Mitchell, H. S., vitamin-C content of Japan green tea, A., 1338.  
and Miller, L., nutritional anaemia; quantitative variations in iron, copper, and manganese supplements, A., 1180.
- Mitchell, J., and Charcolite Corporation, apparatus for carbonising coal, (P.), B., 830.
- Mitchell, J. A., Ott, Emil, and Reid, E. E., reduction of carbon disulphide, A., 934.  
and Reid, E. E., decomposition of acetic acid in the presence of silica gel, A., 334. Decomposition of ketones in presence of silica gel, A., 336. Silica gel as a catalyst in the preparation of nitriles, A., 339. Preparation of aliphatic amides, A., 831.
- Mitchell, J. H., insulation of pyrex glass after heating *in vacuo*, B., 490.
- Mitchell, Jack H., effect of fertilisers on the phosphorus content of plants, B., 647.
- Mitchell, M. L. See Hicks, C. S.
- Mitchell, P. H., and Greenstein, J. P., electrometric determinations of dissociation of glycine and simple peptides, A., 168.
- Mitchell, T., machinery to make solid carbon dioxide, B., 630.
- Mitchell, T. A., and Hughes, L. M., treatment of aluminium oxide minerals, (P.), B., 294. Two-stage chlorination of [sulphide] ores, (P.), B., 302. Treatment of aluminium oxide, (P.), B., 349.
- Mitolo, M., buffering power of central nervous tissue, A., 641. Oxygen and the central nervous system, A., 866. Nature of the biological action of alcohols, A., 1125. Consumption of dextrose by the isolated surviving central nervous system of *Bufo vulgaris*, A., 1183.
- Mitra, B. N., action of light on a chloroform solution of  $\alpha$ -naphthylaminocamphor, A., 1160.
- Mitra, S. K., synthesis of serine, A., 205. Periodic classification of the elements, A., 890. Thioketonic esters. I. Synthesis of ethyl thioacetate and its derivatives, A., 1398.  
and Phukan, L., effects of Shive's three-salt nutrients on rice seedlings, A., 1340.
- Mitrofanov, A. S., flax and mineral fertilisers, B., 507.
- Mitscherlich, E. A., "effect law" of growth factors, B., 987.
- Mitscherling, W. O., and Johnson, A. M., wood disintegration, (P.), B., 967.
- Mitsubishi Kogyo Kabushiki Kaisha, treatment of tin-containing material, (P.), B., 164.
- Mitsubishi Tosen Kabushiki Kaisha. See Noguchi, K.
- Mitsui, S. See Goto, K.
- Mittasch, A., and Keuneecke, K., binary mixed catalysts containing molybdenum for the synthesis of ammonia, A., 1247.  
See also I. G. Farbenind. and Wieland, H.
- Mitter, P. C., and Biswas, H., munjithin. I. and II., A., 225.  
and Goswami, R., anthraquinone series; condensation of 3:5-dinitrophenolic acid with toluene, A., 1420.  
and Paul, P. K., derivatives of 4-phenylchroman, A., 1069.
- Miura, I., charcoal in Japan, B., 705.
- Mix, E. H., and Republic Steel Corporation, rotary heat-treatment furnace and lining, (P.), B., 182.
- Mixing Equipment Co., Inc., safety mixers, (P.), B., 867.
- Miyagawa, I., pyritic oxidation in relation to spontaneous combustion of coal, B., 324.
- Miyajima, S. See Takei, S.
- Miyake, S., influence of traces of water on solution equilibria, A., 902.
- Miyamoto, S., and Kaya, T., velocity of solution of oxygen in water. III., A., 175.  
Kaya, T., and Nakata, A., velocity of solution of oxygen in water. V. Oxidation velocity of sodium sulphite solution by oxygen in the presence of a molecular film of fatty acid, A., 1016. Oxidation velocity of sodium sulphite and velocity of solution of oxygen in water, A., 1372.  
and Nakata, A., velocity of solution of oxygen in water. IV., A., 437.  
and Schmidt, C. L. A., apparent dissociation constants of phenylalanine and of dihydroxyphenylalanine and the apparent free energy and entropy changes of certain amino-acids due to ionisation, A., 565.
- Miyasaka, M. See Kaneko, H.
- Miyashita, G. See Uyeda, Y.
- Miyata, A. See Setoh, S.
- Miyoshi, A. See Matsui, M.
- Miyoshi, K., cholesterol in bacteria, A., 266.
- Miyoshi, S. See Tanemura, K.
- Miyoshi, T. See Kawai, S.
- Mizushima, S., scattering of atoms, A., 1348.
- Mizuta, M., gasoline fractions of representative Japanese crude petroleum. I.-IV., B., 828, 957, 1034, 1081. Doctor test and silver nitrate test for the detection of sulphur compounds in gasoline, B., 1034.
- Mladenović, M., and Lieb, H., new resin acid from Manila elemi resin. I., A., 961.  
See also Lieb, H.
- Mladková, H. See Bureš, E.
- Młodziejowski, A., fusion curves of binary systems forming a chemical compound, A., 1127.
- Mnookin, N. M., plastic material, (P.), B., 769.  
See also Patrick, J. C.
- Moberg, A. R., and Paige, F. O., jun., water softening and purification, (P.), B., 784.
- Moberley, O. See Harding, V. J.
- Mochnatsch, W. O. See Salkind, J.
- Mocker, C., mercerisation of fabrics, (P.), B., 243.
- Mocoroa, F. See Le Breton, E.
- Mocoroa, I. See Le Breton, E.
- Model, L. M., influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the growth of tubercle bacilli. II. Biochemistry of the acid-resistant bacilli, A., 266.



- Modell, D. I. See Warren, B. E.
- Modern, F., and Wernicke, R., diphtheria toxin-antitoxin precipitate, A., 595.  
See also Wernicke, R.
- Modern Concrete Development Co., Ltd., and Knipe, A. C., mixing of materials under vacuum, (P.), B., 658.
- Modrakowski, G., and Lentz, R., artificially induced acidosis and alkalosis, A., 113.
- Modrzejewski, B. See Zawadzki, J.
- Möbius, W., metabolic-physiological action of insulin in phloridzin diabetes, A., 128.
- Möhlau, E. See Bucherer, H. T., and Heiduschka, A.
- Möldner, H. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Moeller, A. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Moller, C., higher order approximations in the Born method of collision calculations, A., 143. Collision of two particles taking into account retardation of forces, A., 1109.
- Möller, H., crystal structure of dihydrodecaborane,  $B_{10}H_{14}$ , A., 549.  
See also Bloch, R., Leschewski, K., and Wever, F.
- Moeller, K., lattice constants of rhenium, A., 1001.
- Möller, P. See Hagedorn, M.
- Möller, R., Kerr constant of nitrobenzene, A., 1220.
- Möllering, C. H., acid formation in purified and neutral wool-fat, A., 861.
- Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A., and Hinshelwood, C. N., kinetics of reactions in solution. I. Comparison of the decomposition of chlorine monoxide in the gaseous state and in carbon tetrachloride solution. II. Decomposition of trinitrobenzoic acid in various solvents, A., 690.
- Mönch, G. See Gudden, B.
- Moens, R., sound-proofing, B., 66.
- Mörath, E., swelling phenomena of beech wood, B., 799.
- Mörikofer, W. See Wijk, A. van.
- Möring, G., [dry] adhesives, (P.), B., 645.
- Moerke, G. A. See Rising, M. M.
- Moers, K. See Agte, C., and Becker, K.
- Moesveld, A. L. T., and Hardon, H. J., electrostriction, A., 1122.  
See also Kolkmeijer, N. H.
- Moffett, E. C., and American Cyanamid Co., case-hardening composition, (P.), B., 1101.
- Moffitt, W. G. See Baker, J. W.
- Mogos, M. See Bruère, P.
- Mohammad, A., effect of fertilisers on the growth and oil content of a variety of linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*, L.), B., 457.
- Mohammad, S. See Dunncliff, H. B.
- Mohammad, W., and Sharma, P. N., fine structure of zinc lines in the visible and ultra-violet regions, A., 7. Hyperfine structure of spectrum lines of silver are in the visible and ultra-violet regions, A., 993. Fine structure of the spectrum lines of the zinc are in vacuum and the energy levels of zinc, A., 1204.
- Mohler, F. L., and Boeckner, C., influence of gases on photo-ionisation of caesium by line absorption, A., 9. Radiation from metals bombarded by low-speed electrons, A., 781.  
See also Boeckner, C.
- Mohlman, F. W., examination of sewage and sewage sludge. XII., B., 567.  
and Edwards, G. P., determination of carbon in sewage and industrial wastes, B., 655.
- Herrick, T. L., and Swope, H. G., technique of stream-pollution investigations, B., 419.
- Mohr, C. B. O., reflexion of long X-rays, A., 1205.  
See also Massey, H. S. W.
- Mohr, C. O. See Flint, W. P.
- Mohr, O., [biological] treatment of waste water, (P.), B., 516.
- Mohr, P. See Ribaud, G.
- Mohr, W., and Brockmann, C., surface tension of milk, B., 512.
- Osterberg, Guertler, W., and Liepus, T., metals in the dairy. IV. Action of disinfectants and cleansers on metals and alloys, B., 363.  
See also Guertler, W.
- Moir, G. M., use of quinhydrone electrode, A., 929. Determination of milk-proteins. I. Chemistry of the separation of casein. II. Identity of the casein precipitate. III. Proposed modified method for casein. IV. (A) Combined, (B) separate, determination of albumin and globulin, B., 316, 413, 512, 564.
- Moir, H. W., grinding material and extracting volatile matter therefrom, (P.), B., 94.
- Moissejeva, M., mitogenetic radiation, A., 1457.
- Mokand, B. See Seth, J. B.
- Mokragatz, M., effect of nickel and cobalt on the development of *Aspergillus niger*, A., 655.
- Moldavski, B. L., determination of small concentrations of mercury vapour in air, A., 589.  
See also Vanscheidt, A.
- Moldenhauer, O. See Fischer, Hans.
- Moldenke, R., high-test cast iron, B., 160.
- Moles, E., correction for adsorption in physico-chemical determinations of mol. and at. wts., A., 297.  
and Perez-Vitoria, A., iodine pentoxide and its hydrate, A., 1225.  
See also Crespi, M.
- Molinari, S., aminolysis of alanine, A., 1015.
- Molinelli, E. A., and Royer, M., urobilin and bilirubin in the blood and urine in leprosy, A., 382.
- Molinier, J. See Caujolle, F.
- Molisch, H., occurrence of coumarin in *Ficus radicans*, A., 884. Plant chemistry. XVIII. Crystalline protein in the secretions of the *Anacardiaceae*, A., 1101.
- Molitor, H., and Pollak, Leo, sugar exchange of the liver. II. Free sugar content of liver and variations caused by insulin and adrenaline, A., 1461.
- Molkentin, I. R. See Ipatiev, V. V., jun.
- Moll, H., regenerative smelting furnace having gas and air regenerators, (P.), B., 398.
- Moll, R. W., and Bruck, H. vom, treatment of wire and rods to be drawn with simultaneous use of trisodium phosphate lyes as neutralisation means and drain oils as lubricant, (P.), B., 764.
- Moll, T. See Holtz, F.
- Molliard, relationships between organic acids elaborated by *Aspergillus niger*, A., 524.
- Molloy, J. J. See Kelly, T. L.
- Molnar, A., cold-working of lead, tin, cadmium, and zinc at different temperatures, B., 299.
- Molnar, E. See Lieben, F.
- Moloney, P. J., and Taylor, Edith M., effect of certain oxidation-reduction potential indicators on diphtheria toxin, A., 395.
- Molster, C. C. See Wibaut, J. P.
- Molybdenum Corporation of America. See Taylor, C.
- Mombour, A. See Mayer, Fritz.
- Monack, A. J., calibrating thermocouples for low temperatures, A., 1026.
- Monaghan, B. R., and Schmitt, F. O., absorption spectrum of medullated and non-medullated nerves, A., 1442.
- Monasterio, G., action of tryptophan on metabolism, A., 516. The three major hypoglycæmic syndromes, A., 872.
- Moncada, V., hydrocarbons of low b. p. from carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 1130.
- Moncorps, C., pharmacology and pharmacodynamics of ointments. VI. Ung. hydr. præc. alb. Ph.G. [ointment containing  $NH_2HgCl$ ], A., 119.
- Moncrieff, R. S., chemical effect of a Mendelian factor for flower colour, A., 1099.
- Moncrieff, R. W. See Brit. Celanese.
- Mond Nickel Co., and Grieb, C. M. W., nickel carbonyl, (P.), B., 632.
- Mondain, C. See Douris, R.
- Mondain-Monval, P., and Quanquin, B., direct oxidation of hydrocarbons by air, A., 1015.  
See also Dumanois, P.
- Monhaupt, M., determination of the fat content of oilseeds, B., 355.
- Monier-Williams, G. W., nitrate test for detection of added water in milk, B., 739.
- Monk, G. S., and Elo, A. E., new bands in the secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., 4.  
See also Gale, H. G.
- Monk, R. H., and Firing, L., titanium pigments, (P.), B., 597.
- Monnin, M., testing of woods, B., 974.
- Monnot, J. F., alkaline storage battery, (P.), B., 30\*.
- Monosson, A. M., and Pleskov, W. A., physico-chemical properties of solutions in liquefied gases; conductivity of alkali nitrates in liquid ammonia, A., 1236.
- Monrad, C. C., and Badger, W. L., condensation of vapours, B., 1.  
See also Badger, W. L.
- Monrad, K. J., and Hansen's Laboratory, Inc., C., butter colouring, (P.), B., 780.
- Monroe, C. F. See Hayden, C. C., Krauss, W. E., and Perkins, A. E.
- Monroe, H. H. See Grasselli Chem. Co.

- Monroe, R. T., and Hall, F. C., faeces of patients with chronic arthritis, A., 864.
- Monroe-Louisiana Carbon Co. See Matlock, C.
- Monsanto Chemical Works, recovering products from cocoa by-products, (P.), B., 317. Benzoic acid [from phthalic anhydride], (P.), B., 434. Recovery and purification of alkaloids from cocoa products, (P.), B., 566.
- See also Watt, L. A.
- Monson, L. T. See Barnickel & Co., W. S., and De Groote, M.
- Monsould, M. R., colloid content of cane-mill juices, B., 1150.
- Montagne, (Mlle.) M., action of organomagnesium compounds on acetdiethylamide, A., 831.
- Montagne, P., graphic method of calculating equilibrium in the water gas reaction, A., 564. Equilibria and temperature of combustion of hydrocarbons, A., 689.
- Montan, Inc. See Coolidge, J. R., and Cutler, R. W.
- Montan- & Industrielwerke vorm. J. D. Starck, manufacture of sheet glass by drawing, (P.), B., 248.
- Montañés, J. M. See Gallas, G.
- Montanna, R. E. See Kobe, K. A.
- "Montecatini" Società Generale per l'Industria Mineraria ed Agricola, and Fauser, G., concentrated nitric acid, (P.), B., 537.
- Montemartini, C., and Vernazza, E., decomposition of nitrates and nitrites of metals of different valencies. I. Ferrous nitrate, A., 583. Reaction of violet solutions of chromic salts, A., 1140.
- Montequi, F., determination of uric acid in blood, A., 858.
- Montequi, R., and De Sádaba, R., detection of sodium with the Streng-Kolthoff reagent, A., 812.
- Montgomery, C. G., magnetic isotropy of a paramagnetic alum, A., 154.
- Montgomery, F. H. See Hartman, F. E.
- Montgomery, J. P., formic acid from hydrolysis of cellulose oxalate, A., 1034. Varnish from xylose and aniline, B., 851.
- Montgomery, W. B. See Hargrove, G. C.
- Montgomery, W. R. See Hartman, F. E.
- Monti, L., nitrosites and nitrosates, A., 194. Condensation products of methylolamides with phenolic ethers, A., 217.
- Montignie, E., constitution of cholesterol. XII. Action of chloral and trichloroacetic acid. XIII. Action of phosphorus pentasulphide. XIV. Cholesterylbenzoin, A., 219, 481, 619.
- Montigue, L. H. See Case, G. O.
- Montillon, G. H., Rohrbach, K. L., and Badger, W. L., heating asphalt by diphenyl vapour, B., 829.
- See also Linden, C. M.
- Montis Akt.-Ges., and Rosenhoch, S., treatment of tobacco, tea, petals of flowers, and similar aromatic vegetable products, (P.), B., 782.
- Montoro, V. See Parravano, N.
- Moody, R. I. See Robertson, A. H.
- Mook, O. E. See Lucas, P. S.
- Moon, P. B., action of positive ions of caesium on a hot nickel surface, A., 1348.
- Mooney, M., electrophoresis and the diffuse ionic layer, A., 429. Explicit formulæ for slip and fluidity, A., 899.
- Mooney, R. B., and Reid, H. G., ultra-violet absorption spectra of cyanogen and the cyanogen halides, A., 1110. Surface reaction between ethylene and the halogens, A., 1374.
- Mooney, R. C. L., crystal structure of potassium permanganate, A., 897.
- Moore, B., vitreosil gas ejector pump, A., 1027. Behaviour of solid fuels during oxidation. IV.—VII., B., 659, 912, 999, 1031. Absorption and retention of hydrocarbons by solid fuels. II. and III., B., 748, 1080.
- Moore, B. H., (1) beneficiation of ferruginous sands from the Great Victoria gold mine; (2) concentration of hæmatite ilmenite; (3) flotation of sulphide ore from the Wiluna Gold Mines, Ltd.; (4) treatment of silver-lead ore from Durack's Lode, Kimberley gold field, N.W. Australia; (5) treatment of ore from the Riverina Proprietary gold mine; (6) bromocyanidation of Kalgoorlie ores, B., 254.
- See also Winter, A. S.
- Moore, C. W. See Oliver United Filters.
- Moore, D. D., Lavietes, P. H., Wakeman, A. M., and Peters, J. P., effect of ingested urea on nitrogen metabolism, A., 762.
- Moore, D. K. See Bhagwat, V. K.
- Moore, E. E., and Moore, M. B., effect of sunlight on ephedrine solutions, B., 318.
- See also Fulmer, E. I., and Moore, M. B.
- Moore, E. K., Highbarger, J. H., Koppenhoefer, R., and O'Flaherty, F., determination of amines in tannery lime liquors, B., 938.
- Moore, F. W. See Harty, W. A.
- Moore, G. S., precautions in practical sensitometry, B., 1155.
- Moore, H., and Johnson & Co. (Refinery Engineers), Ltd., J. B., dephlegmator or bubble towers, (P.), B., 521.
- Moore, Henry, and O'Farrell, W. R., lipid nephrosis, A., 254.
- Moore, H. B., muds of the Clyde sea area. III. A., 930.
- Moore, H. R., and Blum, W., conductivity and density of chromic acid solutions, A., 43.
- Moore, J. G. See Totttingham, W. E.
- Moore, M. B., and Buchanan, J. H., variation of hydrogen-ion concentration with carbon dioxide pressure above 1 atm. I., A., 321.
- Cromwell, H. W., and Moore, E. E., pollen and pollen extracts. IV. Allergically active constituent in pollen oil, A., 870. and Moore, E. E., pollen and pollen extracts. VII. Glucoside from certain grass pollens, A., 1100.
- See also Moore, E. E.
- Moore, M. H., incidence and control of apple scab and apple mildew at East Malling. II. and III., B., 216.
- Moore, P. See Hartzell, A.
- Moore, Q., emulsifying or homogenising apparatus, (P.), B., 788.
- Moore, R. B., and De Vries, T., activation of ergosterol with radium emanation, A., 1098.
- See also Allen, F. J.
- Moore, R. C. See Coe Manufg. Co.
- Moore, R. L. See Spear, E. B.
- Moore, T., vitamin-A and carotene. VII. Distribution of vitamin-A and carotene in the body of the rat, A., 529.
- See also Dann, W. J.
- Moore, T. S., Shepherd, F., and Goodall, E., stability of organic molecular compounds, A., 949.
- Moore, W., testing mothproofing compounds, B., 242. and American Cyanamid Co., insecticide [for plants], (P.), B., 83, 1124.
- Moore Dry Kiln Co. See Creighton, F. M.
- Moorshead, T. C., and Coad-Pryor, E. A., cascade method of melting glass, B., 393. Conservation of heat in the annealing of glass, B., 758.
- See also United Glass Bottle Manufs.
- Moorshead, W. A. See United Glass Bottle Manufs.
- Mooy, H. H., crystal structure of methane, A., 790, 1002.
- See also Keesom, W. H.
- Moppett, W., differential action of X-rays on tissue, growth, and vitality. I.—IV., A., 122. X-Ray tube to furnish the homogeneous K radiations of uranium, A., 191.
- Moracchini, R., and Allodi, A., determination of pancreatic enzyme in duodenal juice, A., 862.
- Moraczewski, W. von, and Grzycki, S., swelling of gelatin in solutions of calcium salts, A., 1009. Influence of exclusive and mixed diet, and of addition of salts on the urinary excretion and the composition of blood, A., 1086.
- Moram, M. F., jun., accelerated testing of protective coatings, B., 33.
- Moran, H. L., [softening] treatment of rubber stock, (P.), B., 1063.
- Morani, V., tables for the calculation of  $p_H$  from the E.M.F. determined with the quinhydrone electrode, A., 450.
- Moravek, V. See Lloyd, F. E.
- Morawski, H. See Szperl, L.
- Moreau, M. See Fouque, H. R.
- Morehouse, C. A., fluorescence of cod-liver oil, A., 658.
- Morelli, M., spectrochemistry of solutions of boric acid in glycerol, A., 676.
- Moreno, P. See Gallas, G.
- Moretti, P., and Muscolino, G., hæmolytic action of potassium cyanide and its neutralisation by certain carbohydrates, A., 507.
- Morey, D. R. See Merritt, E.
- Morey, G. W., devitrification of "pyrex" glasses, B., 841.
- Krček, F. C., and Bowen, N. L., ternary system  $K_2O$ - $CaO$ - $SiO_2$ , A., 1011.
- Mori, R. See Karrer, P.
- Morgan, A. F., effect of heat on the biological value of cereal proteins and caseinogen, A., 761.
- Field, A., and Nichols, P. F., effect of drying and sulphuring on the vitamin-C content of prunes and apricots, B., 461.
- Morgan, B. G. E. See Coward, K. H.
- Morgan, E. See Norbury, A. L.

- Morgan, G. T., low-temperature tars, B., 574.  
 and Burstall, F. H., residual affinity and co-ordination. XXXII. Complex salts of bivalent silver. XXXIII. Optical activity dependent on co-ordinated nickel, A., 234, 1168. Bis-*p*-phenetyl telluride and its derivatives, A., 244. Heterocyclic systems containing selenium. IV. *cyclo*Selenohexane, A., 373. *cyclo*Tellurobutane (tetrahydrotellurophen), A., 373. Optical activity dependent on co-ordinated nickel, A., 895.  
 and Coulson, E. A., synthesis of anthracene homologues. III. 2:3:6:7-Tetramethylantracene, A., 1282.  
 and Harrison, Harold A., acenaphthene series. V., A., 81.  
 and Megson, N. J. L., application of low-temperature tar in the production of phenol-formaldehyde resins, B., 685.  
 and Pettet, A. E. J., use of arylcarbamides in identifying hydroxylic compounds, A., 834. Aqueous liquors from low-temperature carbonisation of coal. II., B., 523.  
 and Pratt, D. D., synthesis of aromatic compounds [acids, carbamides, and ketones from phenols or amines and carbon dioxide] at high pressure, (P.), B., 1133.  
 and Stewart, (Miss) J., arsenic acids of the fluorene series, A., 637.  
 and Sugden, S., paramagnetism of bivalent silver, A., 895.  
 and Taylor, R., co-ordination compounds of boron trifluoride with oxygenated carbon derivatives, A., 1404. Ethyl alcohol, a product of high-pressure syntheses, B., 833.  
 and Walls, L. P., phenanthridine series. I. Synthesis of phenanthridine homologues and derivatives, A., 1308. Diphenyl: a starting point in organic synthesis, B., 531.  
 and Walton, E., derivatives of *p*-arsanilic acid. I. *p*-Arsinosuccinilic acid and related compounds. II. *p*-Arsonomalonanilic acid and related compounds, A., 636, 1078.
- Morgan, H. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Morgan, John D., and Doherty Research Co., composite refractory brick, (P.), B., 492. High-temperature electric heating furnace, (P.), B., 1144.
- Morgan, John David, combustion of inflammable gases by electric sparks, A., 571.
- Morgan, J. G. Y. D. See Bendixen, N.
- Morgan, J. L. R., and Lammert, O. M., quinhydrone electrode. III., A., 914.  
 Lammert, O. M., and Campbell, M. A., quinhydrone electrode. I. and II., A., 456.
- Morgan, M., thickening of vegetable [castor] oil, B., 728. (A) Gelatinisation or solidification of mineral oils; (B) lubricants, (P.), B., 916.
- Morgan, O. M., and Maass, O., equilibria existing in gas-water systems forming electrolytes, A., 1234.
- Morgan, R. B. See Gramophone Co., Ltd.
- Morgan, R. H., effect of rate of boiling on the residual sulphur dioxide content in mixtures of sugar and corn syrup; also effect of bleaches containing sulphur dioxide, B., 1115.
- Morgan, S. O., and Lowry, H. H., dielectric polarisation of some pure organic compounds in the dissolved, liquid, and solid states, A., 148.  
 See also Yager, W. A.
- Morgan, W. H. See Hinkel, L. E.
- Morgan, W. L., manufacture and characteristics of laminated glass, B., 633.
- Morgan, W. O. P. See Henderson, L. J.
- Morgan, W. T. J. See King, E. J.
- Morgan Construction Co., [cooling-water] treatment of metal rods subsequently to a rolling operation, (P.), B., 303. Recuperative furnace construction, (P.), B., 786.  
 See also Bradley, A. K.
- Morgan Crucible Co., Ltd. See Doidge, R. M.
- Morgardshammars Mekaniska Verkstads Aktiebolag. See Salwén, R.
- Morgenroth, E., acidity and plant growth, B., 602.
- Morgulis, S., inactivation of catalase. III. Destruction of catalase by hydrogen peroxide, A., 1188.  
 and Pinto, S., simultaneous determination of inorganic phosphate, sugar, and lactic acid in blood, A., 859.  
 and Young, A., metabolism in myotonia atrophica, A., 1447.
- Morin, R. L. M., kiln for automatic steam-cooking [of tapioca, etc.] and treatment with aeriform fluids, (P.), B., 88.
- Morison, C. B., composition of bread, B., 1119.
- Moritz, O. See Euler, H. von.
- Moriyasu, S., solubility of glasses in water in relation to their composition, B., 1094.
- Morken, C. H., Detroit rocking electric furnace as applied to the production of high-test grey iron, B., 165.
- Morkert, K. H., and Hatfield, W. D., marking chemical glassware, A., 1027.
- Mornweg, W. See Kunz, K.
- Morozov, N. I., determination of acidity of soya-bean oil, B., 500.
- Morrell, C. A. See Wakeman, A. M.
- Morrell, J. C., Benner, H. P., and Universal Oil Products Co., cracking of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 472. Converting [cracking of] hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 750.  
 Egloff, G., and Universal Oil Products Co., producing resins [from cracked petroleum distillates], (P.), B., 261.  
 and Universal Oil Products Co., [stabilising] treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 474.  
 See also Egloff, G.
- Morrell, R. S., and Marks, S., oxidation products of drying oils. I.  $\beta$ -Elæostearin from tung oil, B., 549.  
 See also Marks, S.
- Morrill, E. See Kritchevsky, W.
- Morris, A. W. See Coblenz, G. E.
- Morris, C. S., Raman spectra of certain organic liquids, A., 1111.
- Morris, D. F. See Mead Pulp & Paper Co.
- Morris, H. P., Nelson, J. W., and Palmer, L. S., determination of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus in feeding-stuffs and cattle excreta, B., 652.
- Morris, L. W., photo-electric properties of gold, A., 889.
- Morris, N., and Graham, S., chloride metabolism in congenital pyloric stenosis, A., 1447.  
 and MacRae, O., metabolic reactions to acidosis produced by ammonium chloride, A., 118.  
 and Morris, S., a volatile organic chlorine compound in blood, A., 248.  
 See also MacRae, O., and Morris, S.
- Morris, S., Watson, A. M., and Morris, N., metabolism studies in tetany, A., 979.  
 See also Morris, N.
- Morris, T. N., and Bryan, J. M., corrosion of the tinplate container by food products, B., 591. Corrosion of cans, B., 1054.
- Morris, V. H., large-capacity Soxhlet extractor, A., 1389.  
 and Welton, F. A., distribution of dry matter and carbohydrates in the maturing maize stem, A., 400.  
 See also Sayre, J. D., and Welton, F. A.
- Morris, V. N., permeability of rubber to air. II. Effect of stretch, thickness, milling, compounding ingredients, kind of crude rubber, and temperature of vulcanisation. B., 853.
- Morris-Jones, W. See Bowen, E. G.
- Morrison, A. L. See Borsche, W.
- Morrison, F. R. See Penfold, A. R.
- Morrison, G. O. See Canadian Electro Products Co.
- Morrison, J. C., apparatus for calcining seaweed, (P.), B., 102.
- Morrow, J. E., and Aluminum Co. of America, precipitation of aluminium fluoride, (P.), B., 1093.
- Morrow, J. H. See Fuller Co.
- Morrow, M. B., correlation between plant communities and the reaction and microflora of the soil in S. Central Texas, B., 939.
- Morse, C. W. See Nichols, M. L.
- Morse, E. H. See McKee, R. H.
- Morse, F. W., chemical study of cranberries, A., 1339.
- Morse, H. W., sodium carbonate liquor, (P.), B., 882.
- Morse, J. K. See Roseberry, H. H.
- Morse, P. M., and Stueckelberg, E. C. G., hydrogen molecular ion as a wave-mechanical perturbation of the helium ion, A., 14.  
 Radiation-less collision processes at small velocity, A., 783.  
 See also Allis, W. P., and Stueckelberg, E. C. G.
- Mortenson, A. E., and Duley, F. L., effect of drying and of ultra-violet light on soils, B., 1066.
- Mortenson, M., activation by copper sulphate in the flotation of blende, B., 25.
- Mortrud, E., heat-transmitting apparatus, (P.), B., 278. Pulp digester, (P.), B., 533, 1136. Digester for sulphite wood pulp, (P.), B., 837.
- Morton, A. A., and Stevens, J. R., condensations by sodium instead of by the Grignard reaction. I. Tertiary carbinols. II. Reaction with benzonitrile; preparation of diphenylketazine, A., 1050, 1058.
- Morton, A. W., reconditioning of old vulcanised rubber, (P.), B., 310.
- Morton, C., glass electrode studies. I. Oxy-acids of phosphorus, A., 43. Electrometric studies of complex formation. II. Tartrates of bismuth. III. Fehling's solution and the scale preparations, A., 823, 1148. Hydroxy-acid complexes of iron, A., 1022.

- Morton, E. A. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Morton, G. A., atomic scattering power of copper and oxygen in cuprous oxide, A., 1105.
- Morton, H. A., age-resisting rubber and rubber compound, (P.), B., 504.
- Morton, J., Harris, J. E. G., and Morton Sundour Fabrics, Ltd., dyeing [animal fibres] with vat dyes, (P.), B., 1007.  
See also Harris, J. E. G.
- Morton, R. See Steacie, E. W. R.
- Morton, R. A., Heilbron, I. M., and Thompson, Albert, spectrographic data concerning vitamin-A and liver oils, A., 529.  
See also Coward, K. H., Gillam, A. E., Heilbron, I. M., and Lovern, J. A.
- Morton, W. A., and Amco Inc., apparatus for melting glass, etc., (P.), B., 64.
- Morton, W. E. See Crawshaw, H.
- Morton & Co., Ltd., R., and Robinson, P., surface apparatus for heating or cooling liquids, (P.), B., 182. Apparatus for heating and cooling fluids, (P.), B., 517.
- Morton Sundour Fabrics, Ltd. See Harris, J. E. G., and Morton, J.
- Mosby, D. H. See Brit. Celanese.
- Mosendz, L. See Vondráček, R.
- Moser, F., inclined mixers comprising a bowl-like rotating drum, (P.), B., 519.
- Moser, F. R., and Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij, separation of [petroleum oil] emulsions, (P.), B., 1038.
- Moser, H., Fröhlich, K. W., and Raub, E., nature and causes of efflorescences on electrolytic silver coatings, B., 446.
- Moser, J. R. See De Coriolis, E. G.
- Moser, M., notched-bar impact test problem in Germany, B., 979.
- Moser, W., thermal dissociation of benzoic acid vapour, A., 1248.
- Moses, F. G., Hess, R. W., Perkins, R. L., and Barrett Co., [flotation] concentration of minerals, (P.), B., 301.
- Mosettig, E., and Burger, A., alkalines in the tetrahydronaphthaleno series, A., 1052.  
and Czadek, K., action of diazomethane on piperonal. III, A., 731.  
See also Späth, E.
- Moskovits, M., and Krausz-Moskovits Egyesült Ipartelepek Részvénytársaság, yeast of high enzymic activity, (P.), B., 778.
- Moskowitz, S. See Hill, A. E.
- Mosonyi, L., determination of blood-sugar in highly-concentrated solutions by the method of Hagedorn and Jensen, A., 1176.
- Moss, E. B. See Cambridge Instrument Co.
- Moss, H. See King, R. O.
- Moss, J. A. See Brown, D. J.
- Mosse, K., and Brahm, C., effect of diet on the composition of adipose tissue, A., 648.
- Mosses, A. N. See Bennett, G. M.
- Mossolov, V. P., use of industrial wastes as fertilisers, B., 987.
- Moszew, J. See Dzięwoński, K.
- Mothes, K., nitrogen metabolism in higher plants. III., A., 660.
- Motor Fuel Proprietary, Ltd., and Johnson, W., apparatus for manufacture of water-gas, (P.), B., 330.
- Motor Owners' Petrol Combine, Ltd. See Hodgson, A. E.
- Mott, E. See Kesten, H. D.
- Mott, N. F., influence of radiative forces on the scattering of electrons, A., 665. Polarisation of a beam of electrons by scattering, A., 1207. Theory of the effect of resonance levels on artificial disintegration, A., 1208. Theory of excitation by collision with heavy particles, A., 1349.
- Mott, R. A., record of tests on the drying of coal, B., 1080.  
Wheeler, R. V., and National Federation of Iron & Steel Manufacturers, Ltd., coke, (P.), B., 872.
- Mottern, H. H., and Keenan, G. L., identification of mesaconic acid, A., 1036.  
See also Nelson, E. K., and Swenson, T. L.
- Mottier, M., oxidation by ozone; preparation of  $\alpha$ -hydroxydecoic acid by oxidation of undecenyl acetate, A., 1271.
- Mouchel & Partners, Ltd., L. G., and Gueritte, A. T. J., water-cooling towers, (P.), B., 423, 788.
- Moucka, V. [with Müller, Richard], detection of foreign seed kernels in chocolate and [similar confectionery] pastes, B., 414.
- Mougey, H. C., calcium chloride testing of electroplated deposits, B., 162.  
and General Motors Research Corporation, finishing of surfaces with cellulose nitrate lacquers, (P.), B., 127. Soldering flux, (P.), B., 814.
- Mougnaud, P., determination of fluorine, A., 1023.
- Moulton, C. H. See Geschickter, C. F., and Hjort, A. M.
- Mounier, P., determination of protein by differential opacimetry, A., 1318. Approximate determination of blood-nrca by opacimetry, A., 1319. Bile salts in urine, A., 1322.
- Mouquin, H., and Natelson, S., micro-method for the measurement of surface tension, A., 1007.
- Moureu, H., tautomerism of  $\alpha$ -diketones, A., 92.
- Mourrot, (Mlle.) G. See Terroine, E. F.
- Mousseron, M., modifications of the micro-determination of calcium and potassium, A., 1259.  
and Mousseron, (Mme.) M., micro-determination of zinc, A., 1260.
- Mousseron, (Mme.) M. See Mousseron, M.
- Mouzet, H. L. F. See Hoveman, J. C.
- Mouzon, J. C. See Beeck, O., and Sutton, R. M.
- Moxnes, N. H., quantitative chemical analysis by means of absorption of X-rays, A., 449.
- Moyer, A., mixer, (P.), B., 1030.
- Moyer, A. J. See May, O. E.
- Moyer, W. W., and Marvel, C. S., triethylcarbinol, A., 819.  
See also Conant, J. B.
- Moynan, F. K. O., steam dryer, or grit and dust extractor from air or gases, (P.), B., 370.
- Mozer, A., preparation of solutions of gold and silver [for gilding or silvering], (P.), B., 112.
- Mozolowski, W., Mann, T., and Lutwak, C., ammonia content of, and production of ammonia in, muscle; relation of these to change in function and condition. IX., A., 647.
- Mrak, E. M., and Richert, P. H., swelling of canned prunes, B., 903.
- Mroczkiewicz, U., animal adenine nucleotides, A., 1178.
- Mrozowski, S., origin of the bands in the spectrum of mercury vapour, A., 8. Life of the excited state and the fine structure of the mercury arc spectrum, A., 541. Hyperfine structure of the mercury resonance line 2537 Å. I., A., 541. Isotope effect and hyperfine structure of the mercury resonance line, A., 888.
- Much, H., treatment of tea and coffee, (P.), B., 992.
- Muchin, G. E., and Baranova, R. I., chemical kinetics in mixed solvents. IX., A., 316.
- Drushinin, I. N., and Komlev, A. I., chemical kinetics in mixed solvents. X., A., 690.
- and Ginsburg, R. B., chemical kinetics in mixed solvents. VIII. Velocity of formation of tetra-substituted ammonium salts in mixtures of acetone and chloroform, A., 315.
- Gurski, N. G., and Polonski, T. M., adsorption from mixed solvents. I. Benzoic acid, A., 1226.
- and Muchina, A. A., mutual solubility of ethylene glycol and esters, A., 677.
- and Silberfarb, M. I., Becquerel effect of the second order, A., 915.
- and Tschalenko, I. I., röntgenography of liquids. I. Diffraction of X-rays by organic liquids, A., 1218. Solubility of naphthols in water, A., 1225.
- Vojciechovski, and Kurtz, L. J., application of a photo-element to the determination of the degree of bleaching of fabrics, B., 969.
- Muchina, A. A. See Muchin, G. E.
- Muchka, J., dechlorination of chlorinated water, (P.), B., 744.
- Mudd, E. B. H. See Mudd, S.
- Mudd, S., and Mudd, E. B. H., deformability and wetting properties of leucocytes and erythrocytes, A., 1079.
- Mudford, H., dyeing of hosiery composed of mixed fibres, B., 1045.
- Mudrezowa-Wyss, F. K. See Nikitinsky, J.
- Mügge, O., [crystal form of sodium cyanoplatinite], A., 415.  
Translations in some artificial crystals, A., 550.
- Mühlbauer, M., model for the separation of enzyme-substrate (diastase-starch) in the cell, A., 765.
- Mühlbock, O., and Kaufmann, C., gravimetric determination of cholesterol in blood and serum, A., 755. Action of hormones, especially thyroxine, on fat-hydrolysing enzymes, A., 1194.  
See also Kaufmann, C.
- Mühlhoff, A., starch in plant seeds, A., 535.
- Mühlhäuser, W., and Trautz, M., problems of organic chemistry. III. Equilibrium in the system acetic acid-acetic anhydride-water, A., 1234.
- Müller, A. See Garre, B.
- Müller, A. (Freiburg). See Remy, E.

- Müller, *Adolf*, and *Bleier, P.*, two syntheses of heptamethyleneimine, A., 75.  
 and *Feld, E.*, thermal decomposition of  $\alpha$ -diamino-*n*-hexane hydrochloride, A., 942. Synthesis of  $\gamma$ -amino-*n*-hexoic acid and of 5-keto-2-ethylpyrrolidine, A., 943.  
 and *Rölz, E.*, ethyl pimelate, A., 822.  
 Müller, *Alexander*, reception of glucosyl by the hydroxyls in the anthraquinone nucleus, A., 826. Structure of nitrogenous derivatives of hydroxyanthraquinone glucosides, A., 940. Ring structure of  $\beta$ -methylgalactoside, A., 1039.  
 Mueller, *A. J.*, *Pugsley, L. I.*, and *Ferguson, J. B.*, system *n*-butyl alcohol-methyl alcohol-water, A., 793.  
 Müller, *C.*, thermocouples, A., 1143.  
 Müller, *Carl*. See *I. G. Farbenind.*  
 Mueller, *Carl*. See *Metallges. A.-G.*  
 Müller, *C. A.* See *Thanheiser, G.*  
 Müller, *D.*, dextrose-oxidase. IV. Dextrose-oxidase from *Aspergillus niger*; its behaviour towards disaccharides, glycuronic acid, ethyl alcohol, methylene-blue, and moniodoacetic acid, A., 653. Oxidases of killed acetic acid bacteria. I., A., 1192.  
 Müller, *Erhard*. See *Kofer, L.*  
 Müller, *Erich*, obtention of kaolin from pre-refined suspensions by fractional precipitation, (P.), B., 492. Continuous preparation [purification] of kaolin and clay products, (P.), B., 842.  
 Müller, *Erich* (Dresden), and *Essin, O.*, passivity of chromium. I., A., 173.  
 and *Görne, J.*, *E.M.F.* relationships of formic acid, A., 1237.  
 and *Holder, G.*, potentiometric titration of Caro's acid and hydrogen peroxide, A., 1023.  
 and *Schwabe, K.*, passivity of chromium. II., A., 571. Nature of sorption of hydrogen by platinum metals, and tenacity with which the gas is retained, A., 678.  
 Müller, *Ernst*, and *Hüther, F.*, halogeno-compounds of the butane series, A., 597.  
 and *Knöfel, J.*, action of carbonic acid under pressure on salts of the alkaline-earth metals. I. Action on calcium phosphate, A., 181.  
 and *Lubberger, W.*, action of carbonic acid under pressure on salts of the alkaline-earth metals. II. Action on alkaline-earth silicates, A., 181.  
 and *Raudenbusch, H.*,  $\alpha$ -chloroethane- $\alpha$ -sulphonyl chloride, A., 334.  
 Mueller, *E. F.* See *Roeser, W. F.*  
 Müller, *E. L.* See *Sieverts, A.*  
 Müller, *E. R.* [with *Kallenberg, S.*], production of petroleum hydrocarbons from carbon monoxide and hydrogen at the ordinary pressure, B., 661.  
 Müller, *Franz*, *Cronheim, G.*, and *Müller-Munk, M.*, oxygen consumption of blood at high altitudes, A., 857.  
 Müller, *Friedrich*, theory and technique of the thermionic valve potentiometer for the measurement of *E.M.F.* I.-III., A., 43, 1129, 1144.  
 Müller, *Fritz*. See *Gen. Aniline Works.*  
 Müller, *F. W.*, carbon cycle in sphagnum, an alder-bush soil, and a garden soil, A., 877.  
 Müller, *G.* See *Dietzel, R.*, and *Metallges. A.-G.*  
 Müller, *H.*, the wet sulphur purifier of the Hamburg gasworks, B., 828.  
 See also *Kunz, K.*  
 Müller, *Hans*. See *Hückel, W.*  
 Müller, *Herbert*, case-hardening, B., 886.  
 Müller, *H. G.*, replacement of oats in rations for working horses by fresh spent wash from potato-spirit distillery, B., 741.  
 Müller, *H. T.* See *Hock, L.*  
 Müller, *Johannes*. See *Scholl, R.*, and *Skita, A.*  
 Müller, *Josef* (München). See *Täufel, K.*  
 Müller, *L.*, determination of the m. p. of chromium by a thermoclement, A., 59. Determination of the m. p. of platinum alloys, A., 59.  
 Müller, *O. A.*, working up materials containing lignin and cellulose, (P.), B., 197.  
 Müller, *P.* See *Goy, S.*  
 Müller, *Pius*, and *Engel, L.*, absorption spectrum of bilirubin in different solvents. I. and II., A., 1082, 1322.  
 Müller, *R.* See *Henze, M.*  
 Müller, *Richard*. See *Moucka, V.*  
 Müller, *Robert*. See *Biéchy, T.*  
 Müller, *Rudolf*, welding of monel metal in the construction of chemical apparatus, B., 887.  
 Müller, *R. E.*, production of oxidic coatings on articles made from aluminium and its alloys, (P.), B., 932.  
 Müller, *R. H.*, and *Brous, G. C.*, decomposition of sodium azide by controlled electron bombardment, A., 920.  
 and *Partridge, H. M.*, determination of hydrogen-ion concentration with photo-electric colorimeter, A., 703.  
 See also *Seka, R.*, and *Williams, A. S.*  
 Müller, *R. K.* See *Bredig, G.*  
 Müller, *W.*, and *Lippe, O.* (*Prinzessin zur*), [tungsten and molybdenum] alloys, (P.), B., 725.  
 Müller, *W. J.*, passivity of metals, A., 46. Passivity of chromium, A., 915.  
 and *Jandl, E.*, apparatus for the determination of the reactivity of coke, B., 680.  
 and *Machu, W.*, nature of the passive film produced anodically on iron in solutions containing sulphate, A., 1238.  
 Müller Akt.-Ges., *C. H. F.*, X-ray tubes, (P.), B., 70. [Protection of] X-ray apparatus, (P.), B., 1017.  
 Müller-Cunradi, *M.* See *I. G. Farbenind.*  
 Müller-Lobeck, *C.* See *Paal, C.*  
 Müller-Munk, *M.* See *Müller, Franz.*  
 Münch, *A. W. P.* See *Dingemans, E.*, and *Freud, J.*  
 Muench, *O. B.*, analysis of cyrtolite for lead and uranium, A., 594.  
 Münter, *E.*, diffusion of liquids, A., 1364.  
 Münter, *F.*, crop rotation experiments, B., 175. Value of lucerne, B., 857. Is potash manuring necessary? B., 988.  
 Münz, *W.*, rapid determination of benzol and phenol in ammoniacal and waste liquors, B., 283.  
 See also *Bergmann, M.*  
 Münzberg, *F.*, substitution of water of crystallisation by hydrogen peroxide, A., 1019.  
 Münzing, *E.* See *I. G. Farbenind.*  
 Muesmann, *J.* See *Weinstein, P.*  
 Muhlert, *F.*, chemical value of coke-oven gas, B., 1128.  
 Muishkin, *E.*, preparing petroleum soap in Grozni refineries, B., 1035.  
 Mukerji, *B. K.*, and *Dhar, N. R.*, applicability of Einstein's law of photochemical equivalence, A., 920.  
 See also *Cutler, D. W.*  
 Mukerjee, *J. B.* See *Bhargava, S.*  
 Mukherjee, *J. N.*, and *Roychoudhury, S.*, hydrolytic adsorption of activated charcoal, A., 1121.  
 Roychoudhury, *S.*, and *Biswas, M.*, colloidal chemical analysis. I., A., 1123.  
 Roychoudhury, *S.*, and *Rao, M. R. S.*, experiments with precipitated and colloidal manganese dioxide, A., 165.  
 Mukherji, *B. C.*, band spectrum of antimony oxide, A., 19. Vibrational analysis of antimony oxide bands, A., 993.  
 Mukherji, *S. N.*, precipitation potential of arsenious sulphide hydrosol in presence of excess of arsenious oxide, A., 37.  
 Mulay, *A. S.*, total nitrogen in Bartlett pear shoots, A., 990. Seasonal changes in total, soluble, protein, non-protein, and insoluble nitrogen in shoots of Bartlett pear, A., 1197.  
 Mulecy, *P. A.*, isomerisation of pinene in presence of alumina, A., 1422.  
 Mulder, *C. H. K.*, and *Dam-Veenhoven, (Mme.) M. A. van*, phenylsulphopropionic acids, A., 955.  
 Mulder, *P. J.*, and *Razek, J.*, experiments with an automatic photo-electric spectrophotometer, A., 1350.  
 See also *Razek, J.*  
 Mulder, *W.*, determination of nitrate in drinking water, B., 1076.  
 Mulders, *(Mlle.) E. M. J.*, and *Scheffer, F. E. C.*, analysis of mixtures of hydrogen, methane, and ethane, A., 54.  
 Mullen, *B. J.*, furnace-cooling systems, (P.), B., 279.  
 Muller, *G. L.*, and *Talbot, J. H.*, effect of high altitudes on cholesterol, lecithin, and fatty acids in plasma of healthy men, A., 982.  
 Muller, *J. H.*, toxicity of several allotropic modifications of germanic oxide, A., 1088.  
 Muller, *O. F.*, and *Nyanza Color & Chemical Co., Inc.*, delustring of artificial silk fibres or rayon, (P.), B., 346.  
 Muller, *W.* See *Automatic Bread Baking Co.*  
 Mulliken, *R. S.*, correlation of atomic *J* values and molecular quantum numbers, with applications to halogen, alkaline-earth hydride, and alkali molecules, A., 1. Formation of MH molecules; effects of H atom on M atom, A., 2. Interpretation of certain  $\Delta$ ,  $\Pi^2$  bands of silicon hydride, A., 663. Visible halogen bands, with special reference to iodine monochloride, A., 891.  
 and *Christy, A.*, *A*-type doubling and electron configurations in diatomic molecules, A., 1104.

- Multhaupt, P., moulding of liquid or plastic iron, steel, and other metals and alloys difficult to mould, (P.), B., 26.
- Multicolor Films, Inc., colouring of films, (P.), B., 180. Photographs in colour, (P.), B., 276.
- Multi-Steel Co. See Heyman, J. W.
- Mumbrauer, R., laws governing the separation of traces of substances entering into the composition of mixed crystals, A., 1225.
- See also Hahn, O.
- Mumford, R. W., and American Potash & Chemical Corporation, recovery of crystallisable constituents from liquors, (P.), B., 868.
- Mumford, S. A., and Phillips, J. W. C., parachors of two isomeric chlorodinitrobenzenes, A., 287.
- Mummendey, R., influence of bottle glass on the quality of wines, B., 859.
- Mun, M., relationship between vomiting, blood-sugar, and uric acid regulation centre. I. Influence of emetics on vomiting and blood-sugar. II. Influence of emetics on the excretion of uric acid, A., 651, 871.
- Munch, J. C., pharmacology of thallium and its use in rodent control, A., 870.
- Crossley, F. C., and Hartung, W. H., alkaloidal reagents. I., A., 1438.
- and Reindollar, W. F., pharmacopoeial constants of chenopodium oil, B., 863.
- See also Grantham, R. I., Hartung, W. H., Reindollar, W. F., and Ward, J. C.
- Mund, W., ionisation by  $\alpha$ -rays passing through the thin walls of a small sphere, A., 407. Theory of the chemical effects produced by rays in gaseous media, A., 1139.
- Capron, P., and Jodogne, J., initial charge of the recoil atoms produced during the disintegration of radon, A., 543.
- and Jungers, J. C., electro-condensation of acetylene by  $\beta$ -rays, A., 694.
- Munday, B. See Seibert, F. B.
- Mundkur, B. B., importance of iron for the growth of fungi, A., 1333.
- Mundt, W. A., distinction between neutral and basic lead acetate, A., 328.
- See also Marenzi, A. D.
- Munitex Corporation. See Tagliani, G.
- Munsell, H. E., vitamin-A, -B, -C, and -G contents of water-melon (*Citrullus vulgaris*), B., 415.
- Muntsch, [failure of] potassium permanganate as a detoxicating agent in acute morphine, cocaine, and potassium cyanide poisoning, A., 1187.
- Muntwyler, E., Limbach, N., Bill, A. H., and Myers, V. C., acid-base equilibrium of blood in pathological conditions. I. Toxæmias of pregnancy, A., 511.
- Myers, V. C., and Way, C. T., distribution of chloride and hydrogen carbonate between plasma and cells in the blood of various pathological conditions, A., 1181.
- Way, C. T., and Pomerene, E., comparison of the chloride and bicarbonate concentrations between plasma and cerebrospinal fluid and plasma and ascitic fluid in reference to the Donnan equilibrium, A., 1179.
- See also Myers, V. C.
- Munz, W. See Bergmann, M.
- Murach, N. N. See Vanyukov, V. A.
- Murakami, J., viscose. XXXV. Effect of chlorination on the properties of the pulp, B., 107.
- Murakami, M., constitution of mangostin. I., A., 1158.
- Murakami, S., behaviour of stachyose when heated in glycerol, A., 1400.
- Robertson, A., and Robinson, R., synthesis of anthocyanins. VI. Synthesis of chrysanthemin chloride, A., 1423.
- Murakami, T., and Fujii, Y., influence of carbon on the critical points and hardness of 12% chromium steels, B., 543.
- and Hatsuta, K., microstructure and hardness of quenched manganese steels, B., 543.
- Oka, K., and Nishigori, S., transformation and constitution of high-chromium steels, B., 67.
- See also Kato, Y.
- Murakawa, K., spectrum of singly-ionised chlorine (Cl II), A., 276.
- Spark spectra of chlorine, A., 540.
- Murakawa, K., hyperfine structure of mercury, A., 1345.
- and Iwama, T., Zeeman effect of neon, A., 1343.
- Mural, A. L. von, and Edsall, J. T., muscle-globulin (myosin). III. Anisotropy and vortex angle. IV. Streaming anisotropy, A., 250. Double refraction of myosin and its relation to the structure of the muscle fibre, A., 379.
- Muraoka, H., and Hiruma, K., electro-osmosis and interfacial electrokinetic potentials, A., 1229.
- Muraori, H., theory of combustion of colloidal powders in a closed vessel, A., 317. Influence of moisture on the rate of combustion of colloidal powders, A., 574. Instability of colloidal powders, A., 574; B., 224. Determination of speed of combustion of colloidal powder, A., 1374.
- and Aunis, G., variation of  $fp/dt$  with charging density for different types of [explosive] powders, B., 515. Laws of combustion of colloidal [explosive] powders containing vaseline, B., 515.
- See also Michel-Levy, A.
- Murasugi, H. See Ochi, S.
- Murawkin, H., mass spectra of glasses, salts, and metals and construction of a circular mass-spectrograph, A., 407, 546, 1108, 1145.
- Murdoch, A. G., drying apparatus, (P.), B., 997.
- Murgulescu, I. G. See Spacu, G.
- Murke, H. See Windaus, A.
- Murphey, D. W. See Jominy, W. E.
- Murphy, A. J., constitution of the alloys of silver and mercury, A., 1224.
- See also Gough, H. J., and Rosenhain, W.
- Murphy, E. A. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Murphy, E. J., and Bartlett Hayward Co., gas-purifying material, (P.), B., 432.
- See also Allison, F., and Uhlig, E. C.
- Murphy, G. M., salt and medium effects on the temperature coefficient of velocity of decomposition of diacetone alcohol, A., 573.
- See also Harned, H. S.
- Murphy, H. F., effect of fertilisers on yield and composition of wheat, B., 175.
- Murphy, J. B., Helmer, O. M., Claude, A., and Sturm, E., causative agent of a chicken tumour, A., 645.
- and Sturm, E., inhibitor principle associated with the causative agent of a chicken tumour, A., 1180.
- Murphy, W. P., Lynch, R., and Howard, I. M., value of determinations of iron content of whole blood, A., 976.
- Murray, C. N., and Acree, S. F., use of saturated ammonium chloride in the elimination of contact potentials, A., 1370.
- Murray, C. W. See Smith, Charles M.
- Murray, D. C. See Jones, T.
- Murray, D. R. P., inhibition of esterases by excess of substrate, A., 261.
- Murray, F. See Ford, J. S.
- Murray, G. F., seeding low-grade massecuites, B., 83.
- Murray, H. D., Spencer, D. A., and Colour Photographs (British & Foreign), Ltd., sensitised bases for photographic purposes, (P.), B., 276.
- Murray, M. J., copper quadratoxide, A., 695.
- Murray, T. F., Staud, C. J., and Gray, H. Le B., acid values of cellulose fatty acid esters, and rapid analysis of certain cellulose acetates, B., 876.
- Murray, W. C. See Poole, J. W.
- Murray, W. S., and Oneida Community, Ltd., electroplating, (P.), B., 449.
- See also Bailey, R. O., and Gray, D.
- Murray Manufacturing Co., D. J. See Bassler, E. M.
- Murray-Rust, D. M., Hadow, H. J., and Hartley, (Sir) H., conductivity of electrolytes in nitrobenzene, A., 311.
- See also Copley, E. D., Unmack, (Miss) A., and Wright, C. P.
- Murrill, P. I. See Vanderbilt Co., Inc., R. T.
- Murty, K. S., and Dhar, N. R., photochemical decomposition of nitrous acid, A., 578.
- Musae, P. L., food composition and its production by fermentation, (P.), B., 178.
- Musajo, L., benzylidenepyruvic acid, A., 221. Doebner's reaction. X., A., 237.
- Musakin, A. P. See Alexeevski, E. V.
- Muscolino, G. See Moretti, P.
- Musgrave, G. W., and Dunlavy, H., characteristics of an eroded soil, B., 897.
- Musher, A., preservation of [edible] emulsions, (P.), B., 696.
- Musial, L. See Kozak, J.
- Musierowicz, A., sorptive properties of peats in the light of Freundlich's adsorption formula, B., 174.
- See also Blanck, E.

- Muskat, I. E., and Herrman, M., conjugated systems. VI. Preparation of the geometrical isomerides of styrylmethylcarbinol and phenylbutadiene. VII. Reactions of the geometrical isomerides of styrylmethylcarbinol, A., 349.
- and Hudson, L., conjugated systems. IX. Addition of hypochlorous and hypobromous acids to  $\beta$ -vinylacrylic acid, A., 1148.
- and Knapp, B., conjugated systems. VIII. Catalytic hydrogenation of the geometrical isomerides of phenylbutadiene and vinylacrylic acid, A., 719.
- Muskat, M., anomalous scattering of  $\alpha$ -rays, A., 1108.
- Mussnug, F. See Gossner, B.
- Mussla, E., effect of organic substances and especially of green manures on the nitrogen and other nutrient contents of soils, B., 940.
- Musso, A., and Deppe, W. P., single or multi-stage retort furnace [for ore reduction], (P.), B., 723. Reduction of iron ore, (P.), B., 724.
- Muth, B. See Schneck, A.
- Muth, F. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Muth, J. E. See Danner, P. S.
- Muthanna, M. C. See Normand, A. R.
- Muttele, C. F., sugars in port wines, B., 218. [Significance of] sorbitol in the analysis of fruit preparations, B., 364.
- Mutual Chemical Co. See Tarr, O. F.
- Mutual Chemical Co. of America, and Tarr, O. F., chromates, (P.), B., 247\*.
- Mutzenbecher, P. von, examination by means of the ultra-centrifuge of the protein fractions obtained by electro-dialysis of serum, A., 1175.
- Muus, J. See Billmann, E.
- Myakiva, N. B. See Chigarev, G. A.
- Myamura, K. See Matsui, M.
- Myatt, J. See Gregg, B. L.
- Myddleton, W. W., Barrett, A. W., and Seager, J. H., unsaturation phenomena of acetylenic acids and esters. III. Constitution of mercury derivatives, A., 65.
- Myers, C. N., further studies on the salvarsans and related compounds, B., 274.
- Myers, E. B., and Dix, H. W., emulsions, (P.), B., 425.
- Myers, J. T., distilling plant [for wood], (P.), B., 1082.
- Myers, L. D. See Reddish, W. T.
- Myers, P. B., and Baker, G. L., fruit jellies. VI. Rôle of pectin; extraction of pectin from pectic materials, B., 220.
- and Gilligan, G. M., mechanism of the buffer action of soils, B., 1065.
- Myers, V. C., chemical analysis of blood in general and urologic surgery, A., 1448.
- and Muntwyler, E., colorimetric determination of the  $p_H$  of urine, A., 134.
- See also Muntwyler, E.
- Mygind, H. G. See Troensegaard, N.
- Mykolajevycz, R. See Coehn, A.
- Mylius, W., conversion of alkali sulphate into chloride in silicate analysis, A., 700.
- Myrbäck, K., disaccharide fission by  $\alpha$ -glucosidase, A., 983.
- and Euler, H. von, properties of highly purified co-enzyme preparations, A., 985.
- and Myrbäck, S., fractionation of the proteins of barley and malt, B., 362.
- See also Euler, B. von, and Euler, H. von.
- Myrbäck, S. See Euler, H. von, and Myrbäck, K.
- Mystkowski, E. See Przylecki, S. J.
- N.
- N.C.W. Paint & Varnish Remover Co., Ltd., and Bonnar, T. K., jun., paint and varnish remover, (P.), B., 170.
- Naab, H. See Hüchel, W.
- Naamlooze Vennootschap J. A. Carp's Garenfabrieken, dull artificial silk, (P.), B., 243.
- N. V. Chemische Fabriek L. van der Grinten, fixing of images obtained by a negative diazo-type process, (P.), B., 1155.
- and Grinten, F. van der, [light]-sensitive diazo-type layers, (P.), B., 906.
- N. V. Chem. Fabr. "Servo," and Rozenbroek, M. D., sulphonation of higher fatty acids and fatty acid derivatives, (P.), B., 71, 727.
- N. V. Chem. Industrie van Hasselt. See Kleijn, A.
- N. V. Elektrochemische Industrie, electrodes [cathodes] for electrolytic purposes [manufacture of per-salts by anodic oxidation], (P.), B., 122. Phosphorus-halogen and phosphorus-halogen-oxygen compounds, (P.), B., 1010.
- N. V. Fabriek van Chemischen Producten, and Elgersma, J. N., (A) highly esterified acetylnitro-cellulose, (B) artificial silk, (P.), B., 16.
- N. V. Ferro Enameling Co. of Holland, and Manion, L. W., furnaces, in particular for burning enamel ware, (P.), B., 926.
- N. V. Hollandische Kunstzijde Industrie, artificial silk yarn of diminished lustre, (P.), B., 836, 1046.
- N. V. Industriële Maatschappij v/h Noury & van der Lande, grinding of organic peroxides, (P.), B., 1086.
- N. V. Maatschappij tot Beheer en Exploitatie van Octrooien, rolling and annealing of glass plates, (P.), B., 248. Handling and emptying glass-melting pots, (P.), B., 396. Sheet glass, (P.), B., 926.
- N. V. Maats. tot Exploitatie van Uitvindingen, continuously drawing tubes and rods of glass, etc., (P.), B., 159.
- N. V. Maats. tot Exploitatie van Veredelingsprocedures, nitrogenous compounds from substances of vegetable origin, (P.), B., 509.
- N. V. Mijnbouw- en Cultuurmaats. "Boeton," decolorisation of mineral oils and oil distillates, (P.), B., 55.
- N. V. Neckar Waterreijner Maats., and Trousselot, A. H. M., apparatus for adjusting and regulating the purifying and softening of water, (P.), B., 568.
- N. V. Nederlandsche Fabr. van Beton-Emaille "Fortoliet," cement-containing cold glaze for concrete, brickwork, etc., (P.), B., 159.
- N. V. Nederl. Gruyère-Blokmelk Fabriek. See Born, P.
- N. V. Nederl. Kunstzijdefabriek. See Brit. Enka Artificial Silk Co.
- N. V. Philips' Gloeilampenfabrieken, sealing or joining of metal objects to insulating material, (P.), B., 29. Metal-arc and metal-vapour lamps; electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 29. Installations for the irradiation of substances with ultra-violet light, (P.), B., 123. Incandescence-cathode X-ray tubes, (P.), B., 258. [Anticathode for] X-ray tubes, (P.), B., 304. [Electrodes for] electric-discharge tubes having an electron discharge, (P.), B., 306. X-ray tubes [with rotating anticathode], (P.), B., 306, 498, 549. Tubes of highly refractory material [tungsten], (P.), B., 497. [Filling for] electric-discharge [rectifying] tubes, (P.), B., 498. Photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 498. Thermo-electric couples [for measuring electric currents], (P.), B., 499. Apparatus comprising a thermo-electric couple, (P.), B., 499. Preparation of material containing vitamin-D, (P.), B., 515. [Gas-filled] photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 683. Cathodes of electron-discharge tubes or thermionic valves, (P.), B., 683. Variations in plastic masses, (P.), B., 729. Electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 766, 849, 1016. Electric gas- or vapour-filled arc-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 816. Separating mixed liquefied gases, (P.), B., 840. Electron-discharge apparatus, (P.), B., 849. Apparatus for examining crystalline bodies with the aid of X-rays, (P.), B., 869. [Sealing in wire for] electric incandescence lamps and electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 892. Formation of sealed joints between tungsten or tungsten alloys and glass, (P.), B., 1015. [Light-sensitive electrode for] photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 1016. [Electrode for] photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 1059. [Support of cathode in] electron-discharge tubes or thermionic valves, (P.), B., 1104.
- De Boer, J. H., and Clausing, P., [introducing potassium, caesium, or rubidium into electric] discharge tubes, (P.), B., 168\*.
- N. V. Silica en Ovenbouw Maatschappij, and Hiby, W., operation of carbonising chambers, (P.), B., 793, 957.
- and Otto, C., conversion of methane into liquid hydrocarbons by thermal treatment, (P.), B., 527.
- and Otto & Co. G.m.b.H., C., coke ovens, (P.), B., 189, 792. Recovery of naphthalene from gases, (P.), B., 192. Regulation of the gas supply to coke ovens, (P.), B., 530. Cooling the hot coke discharged from coke ovens, (P.), B., 708. Apparatus for charging carbonising chambers, (P.), B., 751. Carbonisation of coal, (P.), B., 793. Centrifuging salts [ammonium sulphate], (P.), B., 868. Compression of coal cakes, (P.), B., 1131.
- N. V. W. A. Scholtens Chem. Fabr., substances [from starch] suitable for use in size, (P.), B., 737.
- Nabar, G. M., and Desai, B. N., relation between charge and stability of colloidal gold, A., 682. Conditions of silver chromate in gelatin hydrolysed and electro-dialysed to different extents, A., 687.



- Nachtwey, P. See Biltz, H.
- Nacken, R., determination of the heat of formation of silicates from their oxides, A., 685.
- Nadezhdin, A. M., composition of sugar beet in various crop rotations, B., 507.
- Naegeli, C., effect of reduction of atmospheric pressure on the resistance of red blood-corpuscles to the action of hypotonic sodium chloride solutions, A., 507.
- Nähring, E., reflexion of X-rays in thin sheets, A., 1205.
- Naehring, E., influence of pre-liming on [beet] juice working and sugar quality, B., 648.
- Naeshagen, E. See Hassel, O.
- Nättcher, A., Seipp, F., and International Precipitation Co., [cyclone] apparatus for removing suspended material from gases, (P.), B., 305.
- Naftel, J. A., absorption of ammonium- and nitrate-nitrogen by various plants at different stages of growth, B., 603.
- Nagai, J. See Kojima, Kitaro, and Minatoya, S.
- Nagai, S., hydrothermal synthesis of calcium silicates under pressure. I. and II., A., 1020, 1380. Mixed Portland cements. VIII., B., 721. Acid-proof cement mortars, B., 842.
- and Naito, R., synthesis of calcium aluminates and their hydration. VIII., B., 884.
- Nagai, Y., and Goodeve, C. F., photochemical decomposition of chlorine dioxide in carbon tetrachloride solution, A., 1137.
- Nagai, Yazaburo, effect of anti-knock materials on the speed of flame in a closed tube, B., 188.
- Nagai, Yoshio. See Maki, T.
- Nagamote, T. See Araki, T.
- Nagaoka, H., and Futagami, T., spectra of hydrogen and helium produced by condensed discharge, A., 779.
- and Mishima, T., difference in the self-reversal of neon lines excited by direct and alternating currents. I. and II., A., 887, 992. Hyperfine structure of the principal components of mercury lines 5770, 5791, 5461, and 4358 Å., A., 888.
- Nagasako, N., influence of foreign gases in gaseous decompositions, A., 436.
- and Volmer, M., thermal decomposition of nitrous oxide between 1 and 10 atm., A., 174.
- Nagasawa, K., fibrous structure of steel and its mechanical property, B., 808.
- Nagasawa, T., biochemical studies on the bamboo. VII. Seasonal variation in the chemical composition of the Madake (*Phyllostachys quilloi*, F.M.), A., 130.
- See also Shinosaki, Y.
- Nagase, K. See Hosoya, S.
- Nagashima, H., reversal-like phenomenon of the Balmer lines of hydrogen, A., 887.
- Nagel, E. See Goldschmidt, S.
- Nagel, R. See Riesser, O.
- Nagel, R. H. See Evenson, O. L.
- Nagel, S. C. See Wallis, E. S.
- Nagel, T., briquette oven, (P.), B., 50\*.
- Nagel, W., shellac. VI. Separation of aleuritic and shellolic acids, A., 960.
- See also Dilthey, W.
- Nagelschmidt, J. G. See Gottfried, C.
- Nageotte, J., variations in sign of double refraction in myelinic and similar figures, A., 507.
- Nagira, T., and Noguchi, S., artificial toothache in rabbits. I., A., 383.
- and Yao, T., artificial toothache in rabbits. II., A., 383.
- Nagy, I. J., volatility of nicotine, A., 1311.
- See also Bodnár, J.
- Nahmias, range of  $\alpha$ -rays of polonium in different gases, A., 890.
- Nahum, L. H. See Himwich, H. E.
- Naik, K. G., and Shah, L. D., mercury acetamide as mercurating agent, A., 943. Formation of sodium derivatives of compounds containing a reactive methylene group, A., 943.
- and Talati, N. T., interaction of sulphuryl chloride with substances containing the reactive methylene group. II., A., 1036.
- Naismith, S., open-hearth furnace, (P.), B., 517.
- Naito, R. See Nagai, S.
- Naka, A. See Kameyama, N.
- Nakagawa, B., combinations of raw materials for toilet soap. I. and II., B., 500.
- Nakagawa, S., and Fujikawa, H., determination of bile acids in bile, A., 861, 1443.
- Nakahara, W., relation of vitamins to carcinogenesis, A., 382.
- and Somekawa, E., vitamins and tumour growth. IV. Vitamin-B consumption by growing rat-tumour, A., 253.
- and Yaoi, H., non-enzymic nature of entity transmitting chicken sarcoma, A., 1323.
- See also Sumi, M.
- Nakaidzumi, M., and Schreiber, H., mitogenetic radiation: II. Yeast as an indicator of radiation, A., 1192.
- Nakajima, K., refutation of Schutz' law and its analogous equations in the kinetics of enzyme action, A., 520.
- Nakajima, T. See Namita, K.
- Nakamura, G., isotope effect in the band spectrum of lithium hydride, A., 1348.
- Nakamura, H., protective substances of amylase. I. Introduction. II. Protective action of proteases. III. Protective action of proteins and digestion products. IV. Protective action of yeast, malt, and barley extracts. V. and VI. Purification of the protective substances. VII. Protective action of the purified substances and their identification. VIII. Takadiastase, malt-amylase, pancreatic amylase, and calcium, A., 391, 519, 1189.
- Nakamura, K. See Higashi, K., and Tanaka, Yoshio.
- Nakamura, Kenji. See Sasaki, N.
- Nakamura, M. See Ochi, S.
- Nakamura, Michisuke, and Sankyo Kabushiki Kaisha, colourless and transparent phenol resin, (P.), B., 503.
- Nakamura, N., and Ichiba, A., isolation of phytosterolin from wheat embryo, A., 606.
- Nakamura, S. See Tanaka, Yoshio.
- Nakamura, T. See Yamada, K.
- Nakamura, Yasuo, nature of the porphyrin appearing in urine following ingestion of chlorophyll, A., 757.
- Nakamura, Yoshio. See Somiya, T.
- Nakanishi, M., benzanthrone derivatives. I. New synthesis of benzanthrone derivatives. II. Derivatives of bromobenzanthrone, A., 1419.
- Nakano, M. See Toda, K.
- Nakao, T. See Matsuoka, Z.
- Nakashima, S. See Kubota, S.
- Nakashima, T., solubility of cellulose in caustic soda, B., 478.
- and Ohora, S., behaviour of cellulose with bisulphite as compared with sulphurous acid solution. II. Experiments at 150°, B., 478.
- Nakata, A. See Miyamoto, S.
- Nakata, H., electrolytic reduction of dicarboxylic acids, A., 578.
- Nakata, N., naphthalene model, A., 1281.
- Nakatsuchi, A., sulphur compounds of terpenes. I. Action of sulphur on *d*-limonene and  $\alpha$ -pinene, A., 95. Effects of various kiln gases on the burning of bright gold for gilding ceramic ware, B., 677. Metal constituents in bright-gold [lustre used in ceramic decoration]. I. Heat-resisting metals. II. Fastening metal, bismuth. III. Metals other than bismuth and rhodium, B., 720.
- Nakazawa, F., and Izumi, J., colloid-osmotic pressure of the blood in normal and pathological conditions. III. Hypotension and hypertension, A., 759.
- See also Kimura, K.
- Nakhmanovich, M. I., and Zelikman, I. F., conditions for increasing the velocity of crystallisation in "sugar loaves." B., 606.
- Quality of the sweet (wash) water from bone-black filters, B., 777.
- Namdar, M. See Bretin, P.
- Nametkin, S. S., and Bogatscheva, L. G., spatial structure of apocyclo and of other more simple tricyclic hydrocarbons. V. Stereochemistry of alicyclic compounds, A., 95.
- and Kitchkina, L. S., detonation of benzoyl peroxide, A., 619.
- and Nifontova, S. S., Sakhalin crude oil, B., 429.
- and Shakhnazarova, E. M., Sakhalin crude oils, B., 283.
- Namita, K., value of zinc sulphide as a rubber-compounding ingredient, B., 1108. Determination of carbon black in vulcanised rubber, B., 1108.
- Fukaya, K., and Nakajima, T., thermochemistry of rubber. I. Heat of vulcanisation, B., 1108.
- Nakajima, T., and Tsutsuni, K., effect of rubber compounding on the sp. gr. of vulcanised rubber, B., 1108.
- Namjoshi, V. G., and Dutt, S., dyes derived from thiohydantoin. II., A., 1170.
- Nanai, E. See Shōji, T.
- Nance, J. T. See Guthrie, F. C.
- Nanda, K. C. See Ram, M.

- Nandi, B. K. See Bose, P. K.  
 Nanji, H. R. See Kon, G. A. R.  
 Naoum, P., "penthrinite"; Stettbacher's universal explosive, B., 136.  
 and Berthmann, A., determination of the maximum detonation velocity of nitroglycerin and nitroglycol, B., 783.  
 Napper, R. P. N., effects of certain fungicides on the viability of *Hevea* buds, B., 734.  
 Nara, M. See Oguri, S.  
 Narain, R. See Hulme, A. C.  
 Narang, K. S., and Ray, J. N., chemotherapy (antimalarials). I. A derivative of glyoxalinoquinoline, A., 743.  
 See also Ahluwalia, G. S.  
 Narashina-Murly, G. See Basu, S. K.  
 Narasimham, K. L., optical properties of some aromatic organic crystals, A., 1355.  
 Narasimham, N. L. See Sambamurti, G.  
 Narasimhamurti, N., and Sreenivasaya, M., determination of maltose in plant extracts by maltase, A., 274.  
 Narayan, A. L., fine structure in the arc spectra of indium and thallium, A., 1204.  
 See also Rao, K. R.  
 Narayan, T. S. See Sarvottam, S.  
 Narayana, B. See Reid, C.  
 Narayana, N., proteins of Indian foodstuffs. III. Globulins of Bengal Gram (*Cicer arietinum*, Linn.) and Horse Gram (*Dolichos biflorus*), A., 537.  
 See also Sastri, B. N., and Sreenivasaya, M.  
 Narayanamurti, D., and Aiyar, C. V. R., vegetable proteins. II. Typhoidin, the alcohol-soluble protein of *Pennisetum typhoidum*, A., 503.  
 and Norris, R. V., cholam diastase. I. Electrodialysis and electro-osmosis, A., 1089.  
 and Ramaswami, C. V., irradiation of *Dolichos* tyrosinase, A., 261. Vegetable proteins. I. Proteins of *Dolichos lab lab*, A., 401. Nature of tyrosinase, A., 983.  
 Náráy-Szabó, S. von, varieties of starch and constitution of starch, A., 202. Structure of apatite,  $(\text{CaF})\text{Ca}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2$ , A., 550.  
 See also Taylor, W. H.  
 Nardella, A. See Padovani, C.  
 Nargund, K. S., and Bhide, B. W., constitution of embelin, A., 1061.  
 Narita, Z. See Kondo, H.  
 Narkevich, M. M. See Stscherbakov, I. G.  
 Narkiewicz, H. See Swientoslawski, W.  
 Nasch, L., influence of bases on heat-coagulation of proteins, A., 1125.  
 Naser, H., assay of irradiated ergosterol, A., 399.  
 Nash, A. W., Stanley, H. M., and Bowen, A. R., synthetic lubricating oils, B., 328.  
 Nash, C. A. See Bakelite Corp.  
 Nasini, A. G., and Cavallini, A., crystal structure of silicon, A., 1001.  
 and De Cori, P., examples of titration in Wood's light, A., 924.  
 and Natta, G., crystalline structure of the inert gases, krypton, A., 288.  
 See also Natta, G.  
 Nasini, R., boric acid in the glaze of the sealed vases of Arezzo, B., 63.  
 Porlezza, C., and Bovalini, E., water of Ferrarelle near Riardo, A., 816.  
 Nason & Co., R. N. See Tight, D. J.  
 Nasu, N. See Iwasé, K.  
 Natelson, S. See Mouquin, H., Niederl, J. B., and Smith, R. A.  
 Nathan, L., fermentation and maturation of beers, B., 86.  
 Nathansohn, A., esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 343. [Waterproof] paper, (P.), B., 1045. Rendering textiles water-repellant, (P.), B., 1047, 1090.  
 Nathanson, J. B., optical constants of manganese distilled in vacuum, A., 30.  
 National Acme Co., centrifuges, (P.), B., 1126.  
 See also Petsche, G. B.  
 Nat. Aluminate Corporation. See Rudolfs, W.  
 Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc. See Geller, L. W., Meyers, S. E., Ralph, W. M., Schmittnägel, J. P., Spalding, W. L., Thornton, I. T., Wait, J. F., and Wendler, A. F.  
 Nat. Carbon Co., Inc., collecting electrode for electrostatic precipitators, (P.), B., 123. Galvanic cells, (P.), B., 305. [Sealing of] dry cells, (P.), B., 1017.  
 See also Heise, G. W., Kiefer, E. F., and McQueer, B. H.  
 Nat. Dehydrator Corporation. See Palmer, W. L.  
 Nat. Federation of Iron & Steel Manufacturers, Ltd., and Reeve, L., hygrometers, (P.), B., 789.  
 See also Mott, R. A.  
 Nat. Fuels Corporation, Berry, G. A., and Beardsley, A. P., carbonisation of coal, (P.), B., 329.  
 Nat. Laboratories Corporation. See Davis, D. W.  
 Nat. Paper Process Co., Inc., treatment of paper and like surfaces [for modifying the light reflected by them], (P.), B., 59.  
 Nat. Processes, Ltd., and Gibson, A. R., extraction of metals from ores and other materials, (P.), B., 764.  
 and Gyles, T. B., blast-roasting or sintering of [zinc] ores and metallurgical materials, (P.), B., 208.  
 Nat. Refining Co. See Setzler, H. B.  
 Nat. Tube Co. See Wright, E. C.  
 Nat. Turpentine Products Co. See Smith, E. B.  
 Natta, P. J. van. See Carothers, W. H.  
 Natta, G., structure of silicon tetrafluoride, A., 151. Crystal structure and polymorphism of hydrogen halides, A., 414. Synthesis of alcohols [ethyl and higher alcohols from carbon monoxide and hydrogen], (P.), B., 334.  
 and Casazza, E., structure of hydrogen phosphide ( $\text{PH}_3$ ) and of hydrogen arsenide ( $\text{AsH}_3$ ), A., 150. Relation between the activity of catalysts for the synthesis of methyl alcohol and their chemical and crystalline structure. II., A., 919.  
 and Fontana, C. G., retrogression of porous concretes, B., 679.  
 and Nasini, A. G., crystal structure of inert gases. I. Xenon, A., 27.  
 and Passerini, L., structure of alkali cyanides and their isomorphism with the halides, A., 789. Atomic size and isomorphism, A., 1005.  
 and Strada, M., synthesis of aliphatic alcohols from mixtures of carbon monoxide and hydrogen, B., 874.  
 See also Bruni, G., and Nasini, A.  
 Nauckhoff, S., sensitiveness to detonation and detonation velocity of gelatine dynamite, B., 464.  
 Naudé, S. M., and Christy, A., rotational analysis of the  $\text{S}_2$  bands, A., 540.  
 See also Christy, A.  
 Nauen, F., relation between the swelling and the proteolysis of collagen, A., 655.  
 Naugatuck Chemical Co., (b) compounds [accelerators] for treating rubber, etc., and (a) treatment of rubber therewith, (P.), B., 358. [Accelerators] for treating rubber, etc., (P.), B., 358.  
 and Cadwell, S. M., treatment of rubber, (P.), B., 687.  
 Cadwell, S. M., and Strickhouser, S. I., treatment of rubber, (P.), B., 407.  
 and Coleman, C., treatment [retarding the deterioration] of rubber, (P.), B., 504.  
 and Gibbons, W. A., uniformly plastic rubber, (P.), B., 730.  
 and Howland, L. H., treatment of rubber, (P.), B., 407.  
 and McGavack, J., concentration and purification of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 599.  
 and Strickhouser, S. I., treatment [stabilisation] of aldehyde-amines, (P.), B., 621.  
 See also Adams, H. S., Cadwell, S. M., Gibbons, W. A., Hazell, E., McGavack, J., Nikitin, A. A., Rose, R. P., Steinle, W. A., and Teague, M. C.  
 Naugle, J. J., filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 953. Perfiltering means (P.), B., 953. Means for treating liquids, (P.), B., 954.  
 See also Wickenden, L.  
 Naumann, H. N., vacuum evaporation and distillation [in the laboratory], A., 191, 330. Polarimetry of solutions having low optical rotations; use of the mercury-vapour lamp, A., 457. Alterations in the rotation and mutarotation of dextrose. I. Effect of concentrating [solutions], A., 1275.  
 Naumann, K., nutrient content of soils, B., 689.  
 Naunton, W. J. S., antioxidants [for rubber], B., 76.  
 See also Brit. Dyestuffs Corp., and Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Nauroy, A., identification of old paint and varnish films, B., 851.  
 Navarro, I. See Palacios, J.  
 Navarro, J., classification of [iron] castings, B., 1097.  
 Navarro, M. L. See Ranedo, J.  
 Naves, Y. R. See Glichitch, L. S.  
 Navez, L., stereoisomeric pairs of chloro-*n*-butenes, A., 195.  
 Navias, L., welded zig-zag windings and refractory shapes for high-temperature [electric] furnaces, B., 725.  
 and Gallup, J., selenium dioxide as a constituent of glasses, B., 758.  
 See also Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.

- Nayak, U. M., volumetric determination of hydrogen peroxide in presence of potassium persulphate, A., 1384.  
and Lakhminarayanan, S., elementary apparatus for static determination of the partial pressures of gases in solution, A., 1388.
- Naylor, C. A., and Wheeler, R. V., ignition of gases. VI. Ignition by a heated surface; mixtures of methane with oxygen and nitrogen, argon, or helium, A., 1240.
- Naylor, C. E. See Naylor, G. W.
- Naylor, G. W., Naylor, J. F., Naylor, W., and Naylor, C. E., saggars, setters, or similar containers [in one or more parts] for use in the manufacture of ceramic wares, (P.), B., 202.
- Naylor, J. F. See Naylor, G. W.
- Naylor, N. M., Smith, L. W., and Collins, H. J., esterase and protease of *Penicillium Roqueforti*, A., 264.
- Naylor, W. See Naylor, G. W.
- Nazarov, V. I., action of kerosene on Portland cement, B., 1051.
- Neal, A. M. See Kraus, C. A.
- Neal, C. T., treating [finishing] cadmium-plated goods, (P.), B., 1103.
- Neal, J. R. See Phillips, W. L.
- Neal, W. M., and Palmer, L. S., preparation and analysis of representative samples from the bovine skeletal structure, A., 643.
- Palmer, L. S., Eckles, C. H., and Gullickson, T. W., effect of age and nutrition on the calcium phosphate: calcium carbonate ratio in the bones of cattle, A., 649.
- Neale, A. V., gastric secretion in infants and children, A., 381.  
See also Klumpp, T. G.
- Neale, J., thermo-electric batteries, (P.), B., 893.
- Neale, S. M., action of caustic soda on cellulose, B., 670. Swelling of cellulose and its affinity relations with aqueous solutions. III. Preferential absorption of sodium hydroxide from dilute solutions as a characteristic property of cellulose, and an indication of previous mercerisation or other swelling treatment. IV. Preferential absorption of barium hydroxide. V. Absorption of copper from dilute cuprammonium hydroxide, both characteristic properties of cellulose and an indication of previous mercerisation or other swelling treatment; catalytic method for micro-determination of copper, B., 835, 920.
- Nebel, B. R. See Carpenter, D. C.
- Nebenzahl, H. See Nicloux, M.
- Neblett Engineering Co. See Sykes, W.
- Neckar Water Softening Corporation. See Contant, P. M.
- Nedelmann, H., determination of the swelling pressure of coals, B., 324.
- Needham, C. E. See Internat. Combustion Eng. Corp.
- Needham, D. See Needham, J.
- Needham, J., excretion of uric acid, A., 1082.  
and Needham, D., nuclein synthesis in the development of eggs, A., 255. Phosphorus metabolism in embryonic life. I. Invertebrate eggs, A., 1326.
- Neeland, G. K. See Davis, R.
- Neeley, A. W. See Sullivan, F. W., jun.
- Neelmeier, W. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Nees, A. R. See Shafor, R. W.
- Neese, O., application of the Barrett method to electrolytic measurements, A., 801.
- Negele-Fischer, M., rapid pickling of meat [in airtight containers], (P.), B., 780.
- Negelein, E. See Warburg, O.
- Négre, L., and Valtis, J., action of acetone extracts of tubercle bacillus on pathogenic properties of the filtrate of the tubercle virus, A., 986.
- Negresco, T., "ultimate" radiations of condensed spark spectra, A., 991.
- Negri, E., adsorption compounds, A., 559.
- Negri, F., apparatus for the micro-determination of carbon in blood-serum, urine, and other organic fluids, A., 778. Brewer's yeast and unsuitable diet, A., 881. Vitamin problem, A., 881.
- Negus, S. S., analyses of the blood of idiots, A., 977.
- Neher, H. V., scattering of high-velocity electrons by thin foils, A., 1347.
- Nehring, K., determination of magnesium by means of 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., 1142. Influence of various nitrogenous fertilisers on the reaction of soils and on [crop] yields, B., 940.
- Neibaum, A. H. See Hepburn, J. S.
- Neidich, S. A. See Mendel, W.
- Neill, H. O., and Cuthbertson, J. W., work-hardening capacity and elongation properties of copper, B., 1035.
- Neill, J. M. See Sugg, J. Y.
- Neilson, T., and Marshall, J., conditioning of air for heating and ventilating purposes, (P.), B., 955.
- Neischul, R. A. See Britzke, E. V.
- Nejedlý, V. See Heyrovský, J.
- Nekludov, W. N., inter-relationship of cholesterol and protein fractions, A., 640.
- Nekrassov, B. B., structure and b. p. III. Unipolar organic open-chain compounds, A., 25.
- Nekrich, M. I. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Nekryti, S. S., malleable cast iron, B., 1052.
- Nellensteyn, F. J., solubility of asphalt bitumen and asphaltenes in certain mixtures, B., 617.  
and Roodenburg, N. M., determination of the asphaltene content [of asphalt], B., 52.
- Neller, J. R., electrodialysis in a study of apple tissue, A., 883. Relation of catalase activity to physiological breakdown in Jonathan apples, A., 883. Effect of chlorates on the catalase activity of the roots of bindweed, A., 1340. Sampling of apples for arsenical spray residue determinations, B., 272. Removal of [arsenical] spray residues from apples, B., 458.
- Nelles, L. H., soap-making and -forming apparatus, (P.), B., 32.
- Nelles, M. See Kistiakowsky, G. B.
- Nelms, W. S. See Hootman, J. A.
- Nelson, A. C. See Pearce, J. N.
- Nelson, D. H., isolation and characterisation of *Nitrosomonas* and *Nitrobacter*, A., 877.
- Nelson, E. E. See Wulp, G. A.
- Nelson, E. F. See Egloff, G.
- Nelson, E. K., and Hasselbring, H., organic acids of wheat plants, A., 661.  
and Mottern, H. H., organic acids of spinach, broccoli, and lettuce, A., 884. Organic acids in barley, maize, oats, and rye plants, A., 1199. Some organic acids in honey, B., 462.
- Nelson, E. M., and Jones, D. B., vitamins in sugar-cane juice and in some cane-juice products, B., 270.  
and Manning, J. R., vitamins-A and -D in fish oils, B., 169.  
See also Jones, D. B., and Tolle, C. D.
- Nelson, I. H. See Smith, H. M.
- Nelson, J. See Nelson's Silk, Ltd.
- Nelson, J. A., and Barber-Colman Co., alloy steel, (P.), B., 546.
- Nelson, J. W. See Morris, H. P.
- Nelson, L. See Hedvall, J. A.
- Nelson, N., and Blateford Calf Meal Co., grinding mill, (P.), B., 1078.
- Nelson, O. A. See Roark, R. C.
- Nelson, P. M., Irwin, M. H., and Peet, L. J., meat in nutrition. I. Beef-muscle, A., 515.  
See also House, M. C., and Peet, L. J.
- Nelson, P. R. See Lindsey, J. B.
- Nelson, R. A., positive ion emission from thin platinum films on glass, A., 542.  
and Watson, G. R., change of resistance in a magnetic field of single crystals of bismuth, A., 552.  
See also Cotterell, F. G.
- Nelson, R. E. See Pollard, C. B.
- Nelson, V. E., Evvard, J. M., and Sewell, W. E., effect of manganese on the growth of rats, A., 761.  
See also Keil, H. L.
- Nelson's Silk, Ltd., and Nelson, J., evaporative spinning of artificial silk, (P.), B., 153.
- Němec, A., soil analyses and phosphoric acid requirement, B., 506. Nitrogen economy of forest soils where litter is removed, B., 987.
- Lanik, J., and Koppová, A., rapid colorimetric method for determining the citric-soluble phosphates in soils, B., 81. Micro-determination of silica in aqueous soil extracts, B., 733. Comparison of the colorimetric determination of the citric-soluble phosphoric acid in soil by the permanganate method and that of Arrhenius, B., 856.
- Němec, V., furfural[dehyde] number of tanning extracts and their mixtures with sulphite-cellulose extract, B., 986.
- Nemes, T., adsorption of the calcium salts of fatty acids in carbonation [of beet juice], B., 560.  
See also Staněk, V.
- Németh, L., pyruvic acid as a food for *Drosophila melanogaster*, A., 647.
- Némova, Z., and Loewinson-Lessing, F., Russian eruptive and metamorphic rocks, A., 930.
- Neñitzescu, C. D., and Solomonica, E., action of aliphatic diazo-compounds on pyrrole and its homologues, A., 1305.

- Neogi, P., and Sen, B., period of induction of chemical reactions. II. Action of hypophosphorous acid on sodium iodate, A., 1373.
- Nepveux, F. See Labbé, M.
- Nerad, A. J. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Neri, A., disulphonic derivatives of 2-phenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -naphth-1:2:3-triazole, A., 1431. Diethylaminoethyl ester of 2-phenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -naphth-1:2:3-triazole-7'-carboxylic acid, A., 1431.
- Nesbitt, L. L. See Hopper, T. H.
- Nesmejanov, A. N., and Kotscheschkov, K. A., aromatic tin compounds containing halogen in the nucleus, A., 1436.  
See also Kotscheschkov, K. A.
- Nespal, W. See Ulich, H.
- Ness, Ltd., T., Walmsley, W. A., and Thompson, R. H., [aqueous] bitumen emulsions, (P.), B., 751.
- Nesselmann, K., and Dardin, F., thermal properties of toluene, A., 1004.
- Nester, R., construction of a flexible glass diaphragm for a clicker gauge, A., 815.
- Netolitzky, F., occurrence of calcareous and siliceous substances in plant cells, A., 1101.
- Netter, R. See Dufraisse, C.
- Nettmann, P., irregular results of accelerated [paint] tests, B., 125. Paint testing, B., 552.
- Neu, A., transposition of 2-benzeneazomorphine into 2-benzene-azopomorphine, A., 1434.
- Neubauer, H., mobility of soil-phosphoric acid; a consideration of Eschenhagen's work, B., 1066.
- Neuberg, C., biochemical preparation of optically active glycer-aldehyde, A., 266.  
and Euler, H. von, nomenclature of the catalysts of alcoholic fermentation, A., 1333.  
and Hofmann, Edward, preparation of phenylglyoxal, A., 486, 1417. Enzymic degradation of chondroitinsulphuric acid, A., 875. Chondrosulphatase, A., 1039.  
Hofmann, Edward, and Kobel, M., heat of combustion of *dl*-glyceraldehyde, A., 801.  
and Kobel, M., production of methylglyoxal and pyruvic acid by yeast under the influence of plasmolytic substances, A., 391. Carbohydrate metabolism of higher plants; production of methylglyoxal by the enzymes of germinated seeds, A., 391. Hydrolysis of non-phosphorylated sugars by yeast with production of glycerol and pyruvic acid, A., 393. Enzymes of tobacco, A., 537. I. Sources of error in sugar determinations based on the reduction of solutions of cupric salts. II. Erroneous application of the method of Hagedorn and Jensen to the determination of sugar. III. Sources of error in the application of iodoacetic acid as an agent for the inhibition of fermentation. IV. Stability of glycolase. V. Activity of an invertase solution 19 years old, A., 1190.  
and Ostendorf, C., substance suitable for use as a model for illustrating the mode of action of the pectases, A., 392.  
and Scheuer, M., detection of methylglyoxal formed by the biochemical fission of sugar, A., 261.  
and Weinmann, F., hydrotrophy, A., 423.  
See also Hofmann, Edward, and Simon, E.
- Neuberg, I. S., mono-methyl and -ethyl ether of dihydroxy-acetone, A., 1274.
- Neuburger, L., plant-soluble phosphoric acid in soils in relation to geological soil structure, B., 898.
- Neuburger, M. C., precision measurements of the lattice constant of cuprous oxide, A., 549, 671. Lattice constant of niobium, A., 671. Density and crystal structure of niobium, A., 1217. Lattice constants, A., 1217.
- Neuenschwander-Lemmer, N. See Rona, P.
- Neufeld, E., torbanite carbonisation and products in South Africa, B., 1127.
- Neufeldt, H., structure of X-ray absorption edges of the lighter elements measured by an electron-counting tube, A., 781. Structure of absorption constants of light elements measured by means of the electron counting tube, A., 1206.
- Neugebauer, T. von. See Schmid, Reszö.
- Neukirchen, J., effect of chemical treatment of seeds on the tropic stimuli of *Gramineæ*, B., 269.
- Neumann, B., formation and composition of bleaching powder, A., 50.  
and Altmann, E., catalytic decomposition of carbon disulphide by steam, A., 576. Catalytic decomposition of carbon disulphide by hydrogen, A., 1376.  
Kröger, C., and Fingas, E., decomposition of water vapour on carbon containing activating substances, A., 804. Influence of various forms of carbon on water-gas formation, B., 747.
- Neumann, B., Kröger, C., and Haebler, H., heats of formation of nitrides. I. Manganese and chromium nitrides, A., 432.  
Kröger, C., and Ivanovski, R., combination of carbon monoxide with oxygen at mixed oxide catalysts, A., 576.  
and Sonntag, A., synthesis of carbamide from ammonium carbamate, A., 1374.
- Neumann, E. A., [absorption of resonance lines by mercury vapour containing foreign gases], A., 888.
- Neumann, H., ballistic measurements on materials [iron-nickel alloys] of high permeability, B., 845.
- Neumann, J., paper-making, (P.), B., 482. Pulp, (P.), B., 583. Bleaching of paper pulp, etc., (P.), B., 1137.
- Neumann, K. E. See Schwalbe, C. G.
- Neumann, P. A., centrifugal amalgamator and separator, (P.), B., 163.
- Neumann, W., aluminium and [silicon]-aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 812.
- Neumayr, S. See Zintl, E.
- Neumeier, F. See Cherbuliez, E.
- Neumüller, G. See Boas, F.
- Neupert, E. F. See Cartland, G. F.
- Neuschlosz, S. M., urinary composition and acid-base equilibrium. I. and III., A., 644, 1444.  
and Ibáñez, R. P., behaviour of phosphate buffer mixtures with different cations, A., 565.  
and Planas, J., urinary composition and acid-base equilibrium. II., A., 644.
- Neuschul, P. See Hermann, S.
- Neuschul, W. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Neusser, E., van der Waals' equation, A., 31.
- Neville, P., determination of the sugar content of cane, B., 899.
- Nevely, F. See Kalb, L.
- Nevens, W. B., utilising the soya-bean crop in livestock feeding, B., 1070.
- Nevett, R. D., changing over from acid to alkaline circuit in flotation practice at the mill of the Zinc Corporation, Ltd., Broken Hill, N.S.W., Australia, B., 544.
- Nevgi, M. B. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Neville, H. A., and Marshall, T. H., soaking of silk, B., 345.  
and Oswald, C. T., stabilisation of blue cupric hydroxide, A., 444.
- Neville, R. C., treatment of asbestos and other composition sheets or material, (P.), B., 66.
- Neville Chemical Co. See Ostermayer, R. W.
- Nevin, T. E., spectrum of barium fluoride in the extreme red and near infra-red, A., 1350.
- Nevin, T. F., Imhoff tanks at Philadelphia, B., 1124.
- Nevrálová, M. See Dubský, J. V.
- New, G. A., and American Gypsum Co., cellular gypsum product, (P.), B., 397.
- New, G. F., Disney, G. S., and Tilleard, D. L., colorimetry of pigments and a suggested scale of fastness, B., 403.
- New Era Iron & Steel Corporation. See Simpson, L. L.
- New Jersey Zinc Co., reduction of zinciferous materials containing lead and other contaminating metals, (P.), B., 890.  
and Anderson, E. A., zinc-base die-casting alloy, (P.), B., 208.  
and Bunce, E. H., condensation of zinc vapour, (P.), B., 497. Coked metalliferous agglomerates [zinc oxide briquettes], (P.), B., 547. Reduction of zinciferous materials, (P.), B., 890.
- Cyr, H. M., and Waring, R. K., treatment of zinciferous materials for removal of cadmium or cadmium together with lead, (P.), B., 1102.
- Peirce, W. McG., and Anderson, E. A., zinc-base alloys, (P.), B., 256, 302.  
See also Borchardt, W. O., Bunce, E. H., Hooley, W. C., and Teter, L. E.
- New Process Metals Corporation. See Miesse, R. E.
- New York Hamburger Gummi Waaren Compagnie, coating materials [from rubber], (P.), B., 984.
- Newall, H. E., and Sinnatt, F. S., propagation of combustion in powdered coal, B., 185.
- Newberg, E., electrode properties of stainless steel, A., 172.
- Newbound, R. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Newbury, K., and Lemery, F., photo-electric effect from a barium oxide-coated platinum filament, A., 785.
- Newcomer, E. J., killing eggs of the codling moth on harvested fruit, B., 269.  
and Yothers, M. A., control of San José scale with lubricating oil emulsions in the Pacific Northwest, B., 1113.
- Newell, E. F. See Quasi-Arc Co.

- Newell, F. See Pease, J.  
 Newell, I. L., alinement chart for estimation of viscosity index of oils, B., 829.  
 and Keefe, W. H., analysing chromium[-plating] solutions, B., 1057.  
 Newhall, A. G. See Wilson, J. D.  
 Newhall, H. B., Pleister, H. W., Giblin, C. A., and Newhall Corporation, H. B., treatment of galvanised articles, (P.), B., 448.  
 Newhall Corporation, H. B. See Newhall, H. B.  
 Newhard, E. P. See Miller, J. A.  
 Newhouse, R. C., and Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Co., crusher, (P.), B., 1078.  
 Newington, F. H., determination of carbon monoxide produced from paint in confined spaces, B., 1061.  
 Newington, H. See Edmed, F. G.  
 Newitt, D. M., and Sirkar, S. K., flow of gases at high pressures through metal pipes, B., 465.  
 Newkirk, B. L. See Gen. Electric Co.  
 Newkirk, W. B., and International Patents Development Co., crystalline dextrose, (P.), B., 177\*.  
 Newlander, J. A. See Ellenberger, H. B.  
 Newman, A. B., temperature distribution in internally heated cylinders, B., 321.  
 Newman, D. M. See Harris, R. G.  
 Newman, L. F. See Clarke, G. R.  
 Newman, R. K., excretion of lead in urine after injection of colloidal lead phosphate, A., 1454.  
 Newport Chemical Corporation. See Gubelmann, I.  
 Newport Co., indanthrone dyes, (P.), B., 14. Aminobenzyl-o-benzoic acids [3'-aminodiphenylmethane-2-carboxylic acids], (P.), B., 290. 2-Amino-3-substituted-10-anthrones and N-substitution [acylated] products thereof, (P.), B., 336. 3'-Amino-6'-halogenbenzyl-o-benzoic [6-halogeno-3-aminodiphenylmethane-2-carboxylic] acids and substitution products and derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 918. 1-Amino-4-halogen-[4-halogeno-1-amino]-9-anthrones and substitution products and derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 918.  
 See also Logan, W. B., and Palmer, R. C.  
 Newson, J. E., and Wragg, A., failure of a high-strength brass, B., 1014.  
 Newtex Safety Glass Co., Ltd., and Dougan, W. C., laminated materials [glass, wood, etc.], (P.), B., 972.  
 Newton, C. J. See Coley, Ltd., H. E.  
 Newton, E. B. See Anode Rubber Co.  
 Newton, H. P. See Groggins, P. H.  
 Newton, H. W., and Dorr Co., classifying and washing apparatus, (P.), B., 787.  
 Newton, J. D., sulphur oxidation in Alberta soils, B., 732.  
 Newton, L. O., tests for control of water-softening plant, B., 784.  
 Newton, R., and Anderson, J. A., respiration of winter wheat plants at low temperatures, A., 1465.  
 and Brown, W. R., frost precipitation of proteins of plant juice, A., 1198. Catalase activity of wheat leaf juice in relation to frost resistance, A., 1465.  
 Brown, W. R., and Anderson, J. A., chemical changes in nitrogen fractions of plant juice on exposure to frost, A., 1465.  
 and Cook, W. H., bound water of wheat-flour suspensions, B., 315.  
 and Martin, W. M., nature of drought-resistance in crop plants, A., 534.  
 Newton, R. C. See Grettie, D. P.  
 Newton, R. F., Kaura, B. D., and Do Vries, T., specific heat of liquid diphenyl, A., 293.  
 Newton, R. H., and Lloyd, T. C., evaporation of water by hot, dry air, B., 613.  
 Newton, W., and Edwards, H. I., titration curves of fruit and vegetable juices and culture media, A., 775.  
 Ney, M. J., influence of temperature on the Raman spectrum of quartz, A., 668. Widening of diffuse lines without change of frequency in the Raman effect, A., 1211.  
 Neydel, K., action of light and increasing temperature on the assimilation of carbon dioxide by plants, A., 272.  
 Ni, T. G. See Shen, T. C.  
 Niagara Electro Chemical Co., Inc. See Baum, G.  
 Niagara Sprayer Co. See Knapp, E.  
 Nial, O., Almin, A., and Westgren, A., Röntgen analysis of the systems gold-antimony and silver-tin, A., 1223.  
 Nicholls, F. H., Saenger, H., and Wardlaw, W., constitution of the sulphates of molybdenum, A., 923.  
 Nicholls, J. R., examination of eggs suspected of being "preserved," B., 740. Rapid determination of small quantities of lead in calcium phosphate, B., 1009.  
 Nicholls, M. S., and Foote, M. E., distillation of free ammonia-nitrogen from buffered solutions, A., 1023.  
 Nichols, E. G. See Loeb, R. F.  
 Nichols, H. J., jun., Luster, E. W., and Standard Oil Development Co., treatment of gases [for recovery of gasoline], (P.), B., 1083.  
 See also Standard Oil Development Co.  
 Nichols, J. B., mol. wt. of egg-albumin. II., A., 374.  
 Bailey, E. D., Holm, G. E., Greenbank, G. R., and Deysher, E. F., effect of preheating on the dispersity of calcium caseinate in skim milk, A., 798.  
 Nichols, M. L., anodic precipitation of lead peroxide, A., 1377.  
 and Morse, C. W., reduction of nitric oxide, A., 922.  
 and Stubblefield, A., determination of small amounts of camphor, A., 1318.  
 Nichols, P. F. See Morgan, A. F.  
 Nichols Copper Co. See Hartley, H. J.  
 Nicholson, A. H. See Metal Castings, Ltd.  
 Nicholson, H. H., effects of varied dressings of ground limestone in the field, B., 647.  
 Nicholson, W. N., Nierenstein, M., Pool, J. C., and Price, N. V., action of tannase on gallotannin, A., 983.  
 Nickel, S. See Schönberg, A.  
 Nickell, L. F., catalyst carriers [for the contact sulphuric acid process], (P.), B., 488.  
 Nickerson, J. L. See Compton, K. T., Henderson, G. H., and Korff, S. A.  
 Nicklas, A. See Stock, A.  
 Nieloux, M., determination of carbon dioxide in sea-water and of carbonate in soils, A., 186. Determination of oxygen in sea-water and fresh water, A., 538. Micro-determination of organic substances in dilute solution by oxidation with dichromate-sulphuric acid mixture; micro-determination of ethyl alcohol, A., 752. Combustion of alcohol by the poikilotherm; value of the temperature quotient, A., 1184. Ethyl alcohol. I. Micro-determination. II. Oxidation in a small homeotherm and in a poikilotherm at different temperatures, A., 1327.  
 and Nebenzahl, H., oxidation of sugars in alkaline solution by gaseous oxygen, and the influence of  $p_{\text{H}}$  on the formation of carbon monoxide, A., 336.  
 Nicolet, B. H., mechanism of sulphur lability in cysteine and its derivatives. I. Thio-ethers readily cleaved by alkali, A., 1156. Formation of glycine from serine, A., 1279.  
 Nicolet, S. See Briner, E.  
 Nicoli, L. See Woodruff, S.  
 Nicolini, M. See Antoniani, C.  
 Nicoll, F. H. See Alty, T.  
 Nicolls, J. H. H., and Swartzman, E., effects of prolonged weathering on the friabilities of certain coals, B., 96. Under-water storage of Saskatchewan lignite, B., 97. Organic and other forms of sulphur in [Canadian] coals containing large amounts of sulphur, B., 228.  
 Nicolajannis, B. See Schmitz-Dumont, O.  
 Niculescu, M. See Voicu, I.  
 Nieboer, W. C., filtration of the whole juice in sulphitation, B., 560.  
 Niederhauser, J., and Duhem, E., simultaneous weighting with production of clear shades on a deep ground colour of wool fabrics, B., 922.  
 Niederl, J. B., and Meadow, J. R., organic ultra-micro-analysis; determinations of carbon and hydrogen on fractions of a milligram of a substance, A., 971.  
 and Natelson, S., addition of phenols to the ethylenic linking. I. Reaction mechanism and synthesis of phenolic ethers, A., 346. Rearrangement of saturated phenyl alkyl ethers; synthesis of isopropyl-phenol and -cresols, A., 838.  
 Smith, R. A., and McGreal, M. E., addition of phenols to the ethylenic linking. II. Action of phenols on allyl alcohol, allyl acetate, vinyl acetate, and allyl ethers, A., 1288.  
 and Whitman, B., determination of smallest amounts of ethyl alcohol in very dilute solution by a modified micro-Ziesel method, A., 1318.  
 See also Smith, R. A., Trautz, O. R., and Williams, A. S.  
 Niekerk, J. van. See Everse, J. W. R.  
 Nielsen, A. See Deseniss, M.  
 Nielsen, C., hammer mills, (P.), B., 370.

- Nielsen, E. K. See Culbertson, J. B.
- Nielsen, H., and Laing, B., burners for pulverulent materials, (P.), B., 56, 579. Distillation of solid carbonaceous material, and manufacture of gas, (P.), B., 430. Distillation of solid carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 1129.
- Nielsen, H. H., and Barker, E. F., infra-red absorption bands in hydrogen sulphide, A., 667.
- Nielsen, N., growth-promoting substances of yeast, A., 1091. Conversion of material from pulverulous into noduliform state by addition of humidity, (P.), B., 998.
- Nielsen, N. A., action of insulin on the glycogen content of the perfused rabbit's liver, A., 528.
- Nielsen, N. J., sterilisation of liquids by heating, (P.), B., 2.
- Nielsen, R. F. See Randall, M.
- Nielsen, T. See Dödek, J.
- Nielsen, W. M., magnetic analysis of negative ions in mercury vapour, A., 140. Effect of temperature on the continuous band spectrum of mercury vapour, A., 1204.
- Nielson, N., treatment of raw [cement] slurry before burning in a rotary kiln, (P.), B., 396.
- Niemann, C. See Freudenberg, Karl.
- Niemann, P., evaluation of African torbanites, B., 184. Thermochemical behaviour of brown coal during the carbonisation process, B., 1127.
- Niemer, H. See Hahn, A.
- Nierenstein, M., presence of maclurin in sapwood of the cutch-producing acacias, A., 1100. Constitution of cyanidin chloride, A., 1162. Preparation of ellagic acid, A., 1273. See also Adam, W. B., Biggs, R. P., Malkin, T., and Nicholson, W. N.
- Niessner, M., local detection of phosphides in metal surfaces, B., 299.
- Niethammer, A., biochemistry and histochemistry of fruits and seeds. II., A., 133. Precipitation of calcium oxalate in plant cells, A., 133. Microscopy and microchemistry of common indigenous fruits, A., 537. Forcing of plants, A., 660. Microchemical detection of glucoside, A., 661. Distribution of glucosides in [vegetable] tissues, A., 777. Microscopy and histochemistry of some fruits and leaves, A., 885. Influence of heavy-metal compounds on plant cells, A., 1466. Microscopy and histochemistry of certain fruits [citrus fruits, pears, plums, bananas, and tomatoes], B., 43. Microchemical localisation of phloroglucinol and its derivatives in vegetable products and drugs, B., 89. Basis of chemical stimulation effects in higher plants, B., 457. [Toxicity to seeds of] nickel and cyanogen compounds, B., 604. Sugar and catalase determinations of seeds of varying viability, B., 775.
- Nieuwenberg, C. J. van, systematic analysis by drop reactions, A., 698. and Blumendal, H. B., pneumatolytic synthesis of silicates. I. and II., A., 322, 1381.
- Nieuwenkamp, W., and Kober, S., œstrus-producing hormone (menformono). B. Crystalline form of the substances, A., 1462.
- Nieuwland, J. A., and Daly, S. F., modification of the Reformatsky reaction, A., 844. See also Bowlus, H., and Vaughn, T. H.
- Niewodniczański, H., fluorescence of mercury vapour under atomic and molecular absorption, A., 540.
- Niezoldi, O., testing of fuels, B., 228.
- Nifontova, S. S. See Nametkin, S. S.
- Niggl, P., stereochemistry of crystalline compounds. IV. and V., A., 44, 670. and Brandenberger, E., stereochemistry of crystalline compounds. VI., A., 1215. and De Quervain, F., application of mineralogy and petrography to the testing of non-metallic inorganic materials, B., 950.
- Nightingale, G. T., Addoms, R. M., and Blake, M. A., development and ripening of peaches as correlated with physical characteristics, chemical composition, and histological structure of the fruit flesh. II. and III., A., 272.
- Schermerhorn, L. G., and Robbins, W. R., some effects of potassium deficiency on the histological structure and nitrogenous and carbohydrate constituents of plants, A., 273. See also Robbins, W. R.
- Niini, R., crystal form and optical constants of acetylsalicylic acid, A., 1214.
- Niitsu, S., insulin, A., 397.
- Nikiforova, N. See Salkind, J. S.
- Nikitin, A. A., and Naugatuck Chemical Co., preservation of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 1147.
- Nikitin, V., silberkiese as a solid solution, A., 1266.
- Nikitina, E. A., and Babaeva, A. V., determination of bound sulphuric acid in presence of chromium salts, A., 925. See also Rakovski, A. V.
- Nikitine, S., black-body [radiation] at the m. p. of palladium; comparison of the tube and filament methods, A., 1103.
- Nikitinsky, J., and Mudrezowa-Wyss, F. K., effects of carbon dioxide, hydrogen sulphide, methane, and of the absence of oxygen on water organisms, A., 525.
- Niklas, H., biochemical determination of the nutrient content of soils, B., 639. Poschenrieder, H., and Trischler, J., culture of *Aspergillus niger* for the biochemical determination of potassium and phosphoric acid fertiliser needs of soils, B., 215. New microbiological method for determining the fertiliser requirement of soils, B., 37. Determination of the potash requirement of soils by means of *Aspergillus niger*, B., 360. Poschenrieder, H., and Vilsmeier, G., determination of the potash requirement of soil by means of *Aspergillus niger*, B., 898.
- Strobel, A., Schropp, W., and Scharrer, K., evaluation [as fertiliser] of the phosphoric acid of Rhenania phosphate, B., 456.
- Nikolai, F. See Wollner, F.
- Nikolaiev, V., fergusonite from Talasser Alatau, Turkestan, A., 1265.
- Nikolskaia, Y. P. See Schultz, V. N.
- Nikuradse, A., conductivity of pure liquids [hexane], A., 894. and Russischwili, R., influence of temperature on the saturation current and conductivity at high voltages of liquid dielectrics, A., 801.
- Niles, G. H., Doherty Research Co., and Truesdell, A. E., burning of carbonate rock [limestone], (P.), B., 1138.
- Nilsson, H., chlorophyll mutants of barley, A., 1099.
- Nilsson, M. See Balls, A. K.
- Nilsson, N. E., filtering liquids, (P.), B., 371.
- Nilsson, R., Keile, K., and Euler, H. von, iodo- and bromo-acetic acid poisoning in carbohydrate degradation, A., 393. and Karer, P., vegetable dyes. XXXIII. Constitution of the xanthophylls, A., 1066. See also Barthel, C., and Euler, H. von.
- Nilsson-Ehle, H., behaviour of and profit from different varieties [of crops] with increased nitrogen manuring, B., 605.
- Nims, B. See Donelson, E.
- Nininger, H. H., unique iron meteorite from Mexico, A., 931, 1265.
- Ninni, C., filtrates containing the filtrable element of the tubercle virus, A., 986.
- Niogret, H. F., and Du Pont Rayon Co., apparatus for manufacture of artificial silk, (P.), B., 672.
- Nippe, W., strength testing of wood pulps, B., 1088.
- Nippon Shinyaku Kabushiki-Kaisha. See Ishihara, T.
- Nisbet, R. H. See Black, D. H.
- Nishibori, E., reduction of manganese oxides by carbon monoxide, A., 568.
- Nishida, K. See Yoshimura, K.
- Nishigishi, S. See Plotnikov, J.
- Nishigori, S. See Hamasumi, M., and Murakami, T.
- Nishimura, H. See Ando, K.
- Nishimura, Hideo, and Shinoda, G., annealing of aluminium and aluminium alloys, B., 1055.
- Nishimura, S., amylosynthase, A., 653. Synthetic action of amylase on dextrans of various origin, A., 1089. and Minagawa, T., amylosynthase, A., 1331.
- Nishimura, T., synthesis of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethyl  $\alpha$ -pentadecyl ketone, A., 732.
- Nishino, T. See Tsukunaga, K.
- Nishioka, K. See Kamiya, D.
- Nishiyama, Z., electrical resistance of carbon, A., 1360.
- Nishizawa, K., Asada, R., and Sakuma, B., Twitchell reagent. IV. Effect of addition of electrolytes on the colloidal property of the reagent, B., 399. and Amagasa, M., molasses formation. I. Equilibrium of the system sucrose-water-alkali chloride at 30° and the viscosity of the liquid phase, A., 1005. and Fuzimoto, K., Twitchell reagent. VI. Fat-splitting power of Divulsion D and the darkening of the fatty acid. VII. Darkening of the fatty acid obtained by the Twitchell process, B., 399, 499. and Inoue, T., Twitchell reagent. VIII. Emulsifying power of three kinds of Twitchell reagents, B., 982. and Matuki, Y., Twitchell reagent. III., B., 551.

- Nishizawa, K., and Sakuma, B., Twitchell reagent. V. Change of colloidal properties of Divulsion D by addition of various substances, B., 399.
- and Winokuti, K., sulphonated oils. VI. Method of determining alkali-combined sulphuric acid, based on solubility, B., 307.
- Winokuti, K., and Igarasi, S., sulphonated oils. VII. and IX. Properties of commercial sulphonated oils, B., 211, 894.
- Winokuti, K., and Kikuti, T., sulphonated oils. V. Preparation and properties of the chemically pure alkali acid salts of ricinoleic sulphuric ester and chemistry of acid-salt formation in the sulphuric acid esters of the hydroxy-acids, B., 894.
- Nisi, H., Raman spectra of some substances containing SO or SO<sub>2</sub> group, A., 892.
- Nisisita, M., lobeline. I. Evaluation of lobeline preparations and comparison with lobeline and with the total alkaloids of *Lobelia inflata*, B., 273.
- Nisizawa, Y., structure-viscosimetric measurements of cellulose derivatives in organic solvents and the influence of additions on their viscosity. I, II, and III, A., 1008, 1124, 1231. Structure viscosimetry of vegetable oils, B., 767.
- Nissen, B. H. See Hunziker, O. F.
- Nissen, N. I., lipæmia; effect of insulin on blood-fat and on alimentary lipæmia in normal and diabetic man, A., 253.
- Nissen, W. See Waksman, S. A.
- Nissley, J. H. See Horn, R. W. P.
- Nitalloy Corporation. See Fry, A.
- Nitalloy, Ltd., and De Fries, H. A., [nitrogenised aluminium]-steel alloys, (P.), B., 120. Steel alloys, (P.), B., 301.
- Nitsche, A., mercerisation of cotton fabrics, (P.), B., 923.
- Nitschmann, H. See Kohlschütter, V.
- Nitta, C., leather for coating rollers of a spinning machine, (P.), B., 939.
- Nitzescu, I. I., and Benetato, G., effect of pitressin and pitocin on glycaemia and blood-inorganic phosphorus, A., 657.
- and Gavrilă, I., influence of the oxytocic and pressor hormones of the posterior pituitary lobe on basal metabolism, A., 657.
- Nitzschmann, R., oxidation of carbon monoxide by steam, A., 307. Water-gas process with addition of oxygen, A., 307. See also Birk, E.
- Niven, A. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Niven, C. D., electrical conductivity of metals, A., 1221.
- Nixon, I. G. See Mills, W. H.
- Nixon, J. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Niyogy, S. C., organo-antimony compounds. V. Preparation of some substituted benzylbenzoates and their antimony derivatives, A., 855.
- Njegovan, V., and Marjanović, V., determination of magnesium as pyrophosphate, A., 1259.
- Noack. See Rimarski.
- Noack, K., and Kiessling, W., origin of chlorophyll and its relation to blood-pigments. II, A., 247. Chlorophyll formation, A., 634.
- Noak, B. W., tidal flat and salt marsh studies in Nelson Haven. II. Soil chemistry of the Nelson mud flat, A., 1389.
- Nobbe, P. See Krause, Erich.
- Noble, P. O., and Capp, J. A., arc-welding electrode, (P.), B., 306.
- Noble, R. E. See Tonney, F. O.
- Nock, J. A., jun. See Bossert, T. W.
- Nocken, T. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Nockolds, S. R., granite of Dhooon, Isle of Man: a study in contamination, A., 1029.
- Noda, T. See Matsui, M.
- Noddack, I., and Noddack, W., rhenium, A., 583. Geochemistry of rhenium, A., 707. Occurrence of the platinum metals in the earth's crust, A., 1266. See also Siemens & Halske A.-G.
- Noddack, W. See Noddack, I., and Siemens & Halske A.-G.
- Nodder, C. R., determination of solubility number: micro-method for measuring the extent to which a cellulosic material has been chemically modified or degraded, B., 1042.
- Nodzu, R. See Staudinger, H.
- Noël, L. von, and Dannmeyer, F., preparation of an active substance from raw coffee, A., 776.
- Noeggerath, J. E., electrolyzers [for decomposing water, etc. under pressure], (P.), B., 1104.
- Nørby, G., determination and stability of urinary amylase, A., 1189.
- Noftzger, C. F., material adapted to bearings, (P.), B., 912.
- Nogareda, C., hydrates of the alkaline-earth oxides. I. and II., A., 412. See also Del Campo, A.
- Noguchi, K., and Mitsubishi Tosen Kabushiki Kaisha, electric heating elements, (P.), B., 594.
- Noguchi, S. See Nagira, T.
- Noguchi, T., bromination of dehydrodeoxycholic acid, A., 1293. See also Wieland, H.
- Nolan, F. J., and Thermo Industries, Inc., oil-gas making, (P.), B., 831.
- Nolan, J. J., effect of water vapour on the mobilities of negative ions in air, A., 406. and Nolan, P. J., atmospheric ionisation at Glencree, Co. Wicklow, A., 1346.
- Nolan, P. J. See Nolan, J. J.
- Nolan, T. J., and Casey, H. M. T., pigment of the elderberry (*Sambucus nigra*, Linn.), A., 1099.
- Nolcken, W. G., refrigeration [apparatus], (P.), B., 1127.
- Noll, A., measurement of swelling criteria of wood pulp, B., 532. Determination of lignin in wood pulp, B., 1005. and Belz, W., determination of pentosans in pulps by the hydroxylamine method, B., 387. and Hölder, F., determination of mechanical wood pulp [in paper], B., 15. Determination of lignin in wood pulp, B., 1088.
- Noll, C. F., Gardner, F. D., and Irvin, C. J., field test of different sources of phosphorus [for plants], B., 266.
- Noll, W., determination of strontium in minerals and rocks, A., 1259. Strontium content of magmatic rocks, A., 1391.
- Noller, C. R., reducing action and constitution of the Grignard reagent, A., 473. [Preparation of] *n*-pentane, A., 819. and Dinsmore, R., removal of hydrogen halide from organic halides, A., 597. See also Riddell, W. A.
- Nolte, caution in working with ether, B., 236.
- Nolte, A. G., filtering materials [for waterworks] at St. Louis, B., 1075.
- Nolte, E. See Mattis, H.
- Nolze, H. F. J., electric gas purifier, (P.), B., 767.
- Non-Inflammable Film Co., Ltd., and Staley, G. A., [duplex] waterproof foil, (P.), B., 1045. and Yarsley, V. E., [cellulosic] electrical insulating materials, (P.), B., 1016.
- Noponen, P. See Leikola, E.
- Norbury, A. L., and Morgan, E., influence of melting conditions on the microstructure and mechanical strengths of grey cast irons containing various amounts of carbon and silicon, B., 23. Effect of carbon and silicon on the growth and scaling of grey cast iron, B., 635.
- Norcom, G. D., and Dodd, R. J., activated carbon for removal of taste and odour [from river water], B., 226.
- Nord, P. F., biological significance of the physical state of lyophilic colloids, A., 389. and Weichherz, J., increased permeability of barley due to acetylene, A., 537.
- Nordac, Ltd. See Swindin, N.
- Nordberg Manufacturing Co., and Cole, D., gyratory crushers, (P.), B., 48. and Symons, E. B., jaw crushers, (P.), B., 702. See also Cole, D., and Symons, E. B.
- Norddeutsche Affinerie. See Roscher, H.
- Norddeutsche Wollkammerei & Kammgarnspinnerei, disinfection of raw wool, (P.), B., 836.
- Nordensson, T. K. A., combustion apparatus for liquid fuels, (P.), B., 874.
- Nordheim, L., electron theory of metals. I. and II., A., 790.
- Nordheim, L. W., theory of the resistance of alloys, A., 1361.
- Nordlander, B. W. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Nordstrom, C. H. See Bartels, H.
- Nordt, H. See Keller, Konrad.
- Norkin, G., fatty oil of coriander, B., 31. and Shadin, B., photo-activity of colophony, B., 126.
- Norlin, E., and Skärblom, K. I., action of detergents on cotton and linen fabrics, B., 628.
- Norman, A. G., gums. II. Tragacanthin—the soluble constituent of gum-tragacanth, A., 535. Biological decomposition of plant materials. VI. Effect of [H<sup>+</sup>] on the rate of immobilisation of nitrogen by straw, A., 1460. See also Richards, E. H.
- Norman, D. B. See Woodman, H. E.



- Normand, A. R., and Muthanna, M. C., tungstic acid hydrosol, A., 1123. Influence of electrolytes on coagulation of ceric hydroxide hydrosol heated at different temperatures, A., 1124.
- Normann, W., catalytic reduction of the carboxyl group, A., 1269. Expansion or melting of fats, B., 399. Determination of sp. gr. of solid fats and other solid materials, B., 399.
- Norpoth, L., action of bromoacetic acid poisoning on the phosphocreatine metabolism of skeletal muscle, A., 1450. See also Embden, G.
- Norrbin, A. B. O., and Aktiebolaget Astra Apotekarnas Kemiska Fabr., concentrating the water-soluble vitamin of a material containing such vitamin, (P.), B., 514.
- Norris, E. R., and Church, A. E., antimony trichloride reaction for vitamin-A. III. Effect of concentration of reagent and stability of chromogen towards light. IV. Vitamin-B in the biological assay of vitamin-A and the stability of the vitamin-A and the chromogen in diluting oils, A., 269, 772. Toxic effect of fish-liver oils and action of vitamin-B, A., 271.
- Norris, G. W. See Ramsay, A. A.
- Norris, J. F., and Thomson, G., significant temperatures in the pyrolysis of pentanes and pentenes, A., 1147. and Young, R. C., reactivity of atoms and groups in organic compounds. XI. Influence of structure of the substituent on the temperature of decomposition of derivatives of malonic acid, A., 197.
- Norris, L. C. See Heuser, G. F.
- Norris, R. J., increased bactericidal effect of inorganic compounds in presence of X-rays, A., 878.
- Norris, R. V. See Narayanamurti, D.
- Norris, W. S. G. P. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Norrish, R. G. W., photosensitized explosion of hydrogen-oxygen mixtures in the presence of chlorine, A., 805. Photosensitized formation of hydrogen peroxide in the system hydrogen-oxygen-chlorine, A., 1137. See also Griffiths, J. G. A., and Kirkbride, F. W.
- Norske Aktieselskab für Elektrokemisk Industri, and Bartholemew, T., treatment of slag [for building blocks or bricks], (P.), B., 493.
- North, C. W. See Brit. Celanese.
- Northall-Laurie, D., volumetric determination of sulphate [in boiler feed-water], B., 909.
- Northern Lignite Coal Co. See Odell, W. W.
- Northrop, J. H., crystalline pepsin. III. Preparation of active crystalline pepsin from inactive denatured pepsin, A., 1090. Presence of a gelatin-liquefying enzyme in crude pepsin preparations, A., 1331. and Kunitz, M., swelling and hydration of gelatin, A., 427. Protein crystals possessing tryptic activity, A., 655. See also Krueger, A. P.
- Northrup, E. F., and Ajax Electrothermic Corporation, [electric] induction heating, (P.), B., 934. Electric [induction] furnace method [for heating non-conducting materials], (P.), B., 981.
- Northrup, H. B., case-carburising [of iron and steel] in fused cyanides, B., 976.
- Northwest Paper Co. See Andrews, D. C., and Gortner, R. A.
- Norton, B., washer boxes for coal, etc., (P.), B., 104. Treatment of coal slurry, (P.), B., 1000.
- Norton, C. L., jun., influence of time on the maturing temperature of whiteware bodies. II., B., 491.
- Norton, F. H., and Hodgdon, F. B., influence of time on the maturing temperature of whiteware bodies. I., B., 491. See also Harter, I.
- Norton, G., coal-washing machines, (P.), B., 429.
- Norton, S. G., and Hercules Powder Co., smokeless powder, (P.), B., 864.
- Norton Co., aluminous abrasive, (P.), B., 760.
- Norvick, I. See Davies, W. C.
- Norwich Pharmacal Co. See Copley, D. Mac D.
- Nosseck, E. See Dieterle, H.
- Nostitz, A., ion, elutriation, water capacity, and compression tests in the characterisation of soils, B., 688.
- Nothmann, M., and Wendt, H., has the pancreas any influence on the resorption of fat apart from its external lipolytic secretion? A., 1450.
- Notthohm, F. E., and Baumann, O., choice of methods for the determination of fat in sterilised milk, B., 1025. and Lucius, F., behaviour of bees towards honey-dew containing melezitose, A., 1327. Apparent sucrose content of certain "honeydew" honeys, B., 651. Judgment of foreign honeys according to the honey regulations, B., 652.
- Notthohm, F. E., and Mayer, Fr., determination of trigonelline in raw and roasted coffees, B., 652, 740. Action of "Absorbo" filters on coffee infusions, B., 1071.
- Nottingham, W. B., probe and radiation measurements in the normal copper arc, A., 6. Departure from Einstein's photoelectric equation with certain alkali metal films, A., 10.
- Nováček, R., *d*- and *l*-rhamnitol trihydrates, A., 551.
- Novadel-Agene Corporation. See Gelissen, H. C. J. H.
- Novák, I. See Dávid, L.
- Novák, J., artificial etched figures on  $\alpha$ -sulphur, A., 413.
- Novák, S. See Dávid, L.
- Novaseta Akt.-Ges. Arbon, precipitating baths for artificial silk, (P.), B., 342. Artificial threads, (P.), B., 672.
- Novelli, A., preparation of glycerol mono- and di-chlorohydrin, A., 710. Ovarian hormone; biological assay, A., 987.
- Novesselsky, V. A., colloid-chemical union of germanin with protein complexes. II. Effect of Bayer 205 on the protein components of the hæmolytic system, A., 764.
- Novotný, D. F., and Toul, F., determination of traces of oxygen. I., A., 811.
- Novotny, E. E., stencil sheet, (P.), B., 583. and Stokes, J. S., synthetic resins, (P.), B., 262, 357, 405, 936. Paper products, (P.), B., 389. Substantially anhydrous finely-divided synthetic resins, (P.), B., 405. Hollow objects of synthetic resin materials, (P.), B., 598.
- Novick, N., native complement in hyperthyroidism, A., 1324.
- Novruskhanov, G. See Gutt, I.
- Nowack Akt.-Ges., A., and Hessen, R., resitols, (P.), B., 818.
- Nowak, J. See Kesseling, R.
- Nowakowski, A. See Trillat, J. J.
- Noyes, H. F. See Victor Chem. Works.
- Noyes, W. A., interaction between nitrogen trichloride and nitric oxide at  $-150^{\circ}$ . II. Further evidence for formation of nitrogen dichloride and mono-oxygen dinitrogen dichloride. III. Interaction of nitric oxide and chlorine at  $-80^{\circ}$  and  $-150^{\circ}$ , A., 52, 916. Electronic structure of nitrogen dioxide, A., 1215. See also Heubaum, U.
- Noyes, W. A., jun., photochemical studies. XII. Photochemical reaction between nitric oxide and mercury vapour, A., 442.
- Nozicka, F. See Kreidl, I.
- Nozoe, T. See Katuku, K.
- Nuccorini, R. [with Aronovskis, M.], function of the mannitol in olives, A., 130. and Ravenna, C., cyclodipeptides of asparagine. II., A., 1430.
- Nübel, R., thermal energy of hydrogen-charged palladium, iron, and palladium-silver alloys, A., 899.
- Nüchter, See Biéchy, T.
- Nürnberg, W. See Bechhold, H.
- Nüssler, W. See Fischer, Hans.
- Nugent, F. J., operation of New Castle sewage plant, B., 1124.
- Nugent, R. L. See Ludlum, S. de W.
- Nugent, W. W., filter element, (P.), B., 1030.
- Nuka, P., precipitation of manganese as manganous ammonium phosphate, A., 1142.
- Nusbaum, C., radial asterism in multi-crystalline materials, A., 1358.
- Nusbaum, R. E. See Paton, R. F.
- Nussmeier, M. See Bills, C. E.
- Nuttall, J. M., and Barlow, H. S., nuclear deflexions of  $\beta$ -rays, A., 890.
- Nuttall, T. D., and Bentley & Jackson, Ltd., paper-making machines, (P.), B., 154.
- Nutting, F. L., position and structure of the modified line of the spectrum of scattered X-rays, A., 3.
- Nutting, P. G., vapour pressure and heat of vaporisation, B., 227. Adsorption and base exchange, B., 375.
- Nuyt, T. W. te. See Waterman, H. I.
- Nyanza Color & Chemical Co., Inc. See Muller, O. F.
- Nyiri, W., and Dubois, L., heart tonics. IV. Digitalis standardisation; a new assay method, A., 260. Toxicity of colloidal iodine, A., 982.
- Nyrén, T. See Salén, E. B.
- Nyrop, A., centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 49. Sludge separator, (P.), B., 50\*.
- Nyrop, J. E., catalytic action of surfaces, A., 1375.
- Nyssens, A. See Tocco, G.
- Nyswander, R. E., and Cohn, Byron, tribothermoluminescence, A., 22.

## O.

- Oakdale, U. O., and Powers, J. L., determination of halogens in pharmacopoeial organic compounds, B., 1121.  
See also Blicke, F. P.
- Oakes, G. C., and Ransomes, Sims, & Jefferies, Ltd., screening apparatus, (P.), B., 94.
- Oakes, W. B. See Peale, R.
- Oakley, F. H. See Carpenter, L. G.
- Oakley, P. See Tullis, D. R.
- Oakwood, T. S. See Fisher, C. H.
- Oates, F. See Grantham, D. R.
- Ober, B., and Ober & Sons, Co., G., acid phosphate, (P.), B., 293.
- Ober & Sons, Co., G., preparation, and treatment, of phosphatic fertilising materials, (P.), B., 1114. Phosphate fertilisers, (P.), B., 1150.  
See also Ober, B.
- Oberdisse, K., action of thyroxine, A., 1337.
- Oberg, E. See Suter, C. M.
- Oberhard, J. G., aluminium acetate solution, B., 1009.
- Oberhammer, W., reaction of aliphatic iminoethers with hydrazine, A., 633.
- Oberle, A., [activated] carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 9.
- Carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 190. Recovery of molybdenum from petroleum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 303.
- Oberseider, J. L., and Boyd, J. H., jun., effect of light on determination of ethylene, B., 575.
- Obinata, I., crystal structure of the  $\beta$ -phase of aluminium-bronze, A., 33. Eutectoid transformation of aluminium bronze. III. X-Ray analysis. IV. X-Ray analysis at high temperature, A., 676.  
See also Imai, H.
- Obregia, A., and Gheorghiu, C. V., action of thiocarbimides on oximes, A., 210. Ketoximes and their phenylcarbamido-derivatives, A., 844.
- O'Brien, B., energy distribution in the ultra-violet spectrum of skylight, A., 1346.
- O'Brien, H. See Stadie, W. C.
- Obrutscheva, A. See Frumkin, A.
- O'Bryan, H. M., reflecting power and grating efficiency in the extreme ultra-violet, A., 1104.
- Obst, F. See Gehrke, M.
- Obst, P. See Meyer, D.
- Obuchov, A. P., reaction of mutual displacement of phenylacetic and salicylic acids from their compounds with  $\beta$ -naphthylamine, A., 483.
- Occleshaw, V. J., phase-rule studies on metallic thiocyanates. I. Systems  $\text{Ba}(\text{CNS})_2\text{-NaCNS-H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{Ba}(\text{CNS})_2\text{-KCNS-H}_2\text{O}$  at  $25^\circ$ , A., 310. Distribution of ammonia between chloroform and water at  $25^\circ$ , A., 902.
- Ochi, S., Fujimoto, I., and Murasugi, H., making pulp for Japanese paper by use of chlorine, B., 1088.
- and Nakamura, M., oxidation of dextrose, levulose, and sucrose with bleaching powder, B., 821.
- Ochoa, S., activity metabolism of the muscle, poor in carbohydrate, of cold-blooded animals, A., 116.
- Ockeloen, B. J., and Timmers, J. C., Knudson and Dresbach's colorimetric evaluation of *Digitalis* leaves, B., 1073.
- Ockenden, F. E. J., nickel-iron alloys and their application to instrument construction, A., 816.
- Ockman, T. See Brit. Celanese.
- Ockrent, C. See Butler, J. A. V.
- O'Connell, J. H. See Johnson, F. A.
- O'Connor, J. J. See Mead Pulp & Paper Co.
- O'Connor, P. See Doyle, J.
- Oda, R., pyrogenic decomposition of benzene, toluene, and xylene at high pressure, A., 832. Pyrogenic decomposition of paraffin oil in the presence of various catalysts and under high hydrogen pressure, B., 469. Lignite. III. Analysis of lignite from Kankyohokudo, Korea. IV. Low-temperature distillation of lignite, humic acid, lignin, and cellulose, B., 523.
- Oda, S. See Shibata, F. L. E.
- Odagiri, M. See Tanno, T.
- Odake, S., isolation of oryzanin crystals (antineuritic vitamin) from rice polishings. I., A., 881.
- O'Daniel, H., tarnowitzite, A., 594. Chromiferous pyroxene from Jagersfontein, S. Africa, A., 594.
- O'Day, D. W. See Poe, C. F.
- Odda Smelteverk A/S., and Johnson, E., mixtures comprising ammonium nitrate and calcium carbonate, (P.), B., 201. Mixture suitable as fertilisers, (P.), B., 201, 314. Treatment of phosphate rock, etc., (P.), B., 201, 489, 1092. Treatment of phosphate material, (P.), B., 882. Fertilisers, (P.), B., 941.
- Oddie, W. M., dust filters, (P.), B., 2.
- Oddo, B., and Ingrassia, F., glyoxaline. IV. Acetylation of glyoxaline, A., 1168.
- and Mingoia, Q., variations in sweetening power of saccharin and its derivatives. II., A., 1049.
- Odell, W. W., absorbent materials [from peat], (P.), B., 470.
- and Columbia Engineering & Management Corporation, combustible gas, (P.), B., 287.
- and Northern Lignite Coal Co., apparatus for carbonising and distilling carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 830.
- Odén, S., and Löödesöl, relationships between the degree of saturation with bases and the  $p_H$  of certain soil types, B., 602.
- O'Donnell, R. J. See Royer, E. S.
- Oehler, L. See Freudenberg, Karl.
- Ohman, E., X-ray investigations on the crystal structure of hardened steel, B., 636.
- Ohman, V., determination of sulphur in black powder, B., 864.
- Oehme, H. See Chem. Fabr. Kalk Ges.m.b.H.
- Oehrn, J. See Salwén, R.
- Ölander, A., electrochemical investigation of solid silver-gold alloys, A., 1371.
- Oelkers, H. A., hormonal control of the colloidal osmotic pressure; colloidal osmotic pressure and diuresis, A., 879. Enzymes of the lymphocytes, A., 1181.  
See also Rona, P.
- Oelsen, W. See Tammann, G.
- Oertel, E., H-ion concentration of soil and its relation to the importance of white clover as a honey plant, B., 989.
- Oertel, W., and Schepers, A., properties of "degassed" and "gassy" cast steel, B., 809.
- Oesterlin, M., phenyl ethers, A., 479.  
See also Giemsa, G.
- Oesterreich, K. See Walter, G.
- Oesterreichische-Alpine Montanges., depuration of waste water containing cyanide, (P.), B., 882.
- Oesterr. Amerikanische Magnesit Akt.-Ges., metallic magnesium from its compounds, (P.), B., 813. Separation of carbon monoxide from mixed gases containing hydrogen, (P.), B., 1036.
- and Erdmann, K., building blocks, etc., (P.), B., 1052.
- Oesterr. Schmidtstahlwerke Akt.-Ges., cobalt high-speed tool steel, (P.), B., 448, 889.
- Oetken, F. A., evaporation of [sulphite- and sulphate-]pulp-mill waste liquors, B., 1089.
- Oettel, H., decomposition and preservation of fluid extracts of ergot, D.A.B. IV., B., 993.
- Oettingen, W. F. von, physico-chemical properties of solutions of dibismuthyl monosodium citrate in ethylene glycol, A., 684. Preparation of water-soluble sodium bismuth citrate, B., 675.
- and Jirouch, E. A., pharmacology of ethylene glycol and its derivatives in relation to chemical constitution and physical-chemical properties, A., 1186.
- O'Farrell, W. R. See Moore, H.
- Offner, M. M. See Shear, M. J.
- Offord, H. R., chemical eradication of *Ribes*, B., 776.
- O'Flaherty, F., microscopic technique with special reference to micro-tannology, B., 645.
- and Roddy, W. T., microscopical study of the effects of cold temperatures on [raw] hides and skins, B., 554. Microscopical study of the effect of follicular mange on skins, hides, and leather, B., 937.  
See also McLaughlin, G. D., and Rockwell, G. E.
- O'Flaherty, O. See Moore, E. K.
- Ofner, R., detection of whortleberry juice by a form of Plahl's reaction which is also suitable for sweet wines, B., 1152.
- Oftedal, I., crystal structure of tysonite, A., 1002. Crystal structure of bastnasite, A., 1116. Crystal structures of parisite, synchysite, and kordylite, A., 1218.
- Ogawa, M., effect of insulin. V., A., 397.
- Ogawa, T., thermal decomposition of aromatic ethers under high hydrogen pressure, A., 1152.
- Ogawa, W., synthetic galena as a radio-detector, B., 891.
- Ogden, C. E., and Kodel Radio Corporation, rectifying units, (P.), B., 167.
- Ogden, D. L. See Burkey, H. M.

- Ogden, D. P., and Plumb, E. F., continuous-car tunnel furnace and method of operating the same, (P.), B., 93.
- Ogden, J., apparatus for filtering air or other gases and for cooling or heating air, or other gases, or liquids, (P.), B., 322.
- Ogden, J. E. See White, C. S.
- Ogg, E. F. See Lind, S. C.
- Ogg, R. A., jun., and Bergstrom, F. W., cyclic ammono-ketones and acid chlorides of the quinoxaline series, A., 852.  
See also Bergstrom, F. W.
- Ogilvy-Webb, A. See Wellman Smith Owen Eng. Corp.
- Ogiu, K., constituent of the rhizome of *Cimicifuga foetida*, L., var. *intermedia regel*, A., 401.
- Ogura, K. See Sato, M.
- Oguri, S., vapour-pressure determination of the mol. wt. of sucrose, A., 292. Surface tension of alkaline soap solution, B., 124. Chemical investigations of bamboo. III. Pentosans of bamboo, B., 1005.  
and Nara, M., acetylation of bamboo cellulose, B., 478. Chemical investigations of bamboo. IV. Bamboo cellulose, B., 1087.  
and Terui, S., hygroscopic moisture of cellulose. II. and III., B., 836, 1005.
- Ohara, H. See Tsukunaga, K.
- Ohara, K., and Kondo, Y., ash structures of important drug-containing leaves. II. Recognition of drugs by means of their ash structures, B., 696.
- Ohara, S. See Kita, G.
- Ohata, S., experimental scurvy. X. Adrenaline content of the suprarenals and the amount of adrenaline-like substance in the serum of guinea-pigs fed on a diet free from vitamin-C, A., 760.
- Ohio Sanitary Engineering Corporation. See Travers, J. T., and Urbain, O. M.
- Ohl, F., acetylcellulose, B., 340. Comparison of the properties of various cellulose acetates and the artificial silks made therefrom, B., 1088. Cellulose acetate from wood cellulose, B., 1134.
- Ohle, H., and Coutsicos, G., model experiments based on the theory of alcoholic fermentation. III. Degradation of  $\alpha$ -diisopropylidene-fructose sulphate, A., 72.  
and Garcia y Gonzalez, F., model experiments based on the theory of alcoholic fermentation. IV. Preparation and oxidation of di- $\beta$ -diisopropylidene-fructose-1-phosphoric acid, A., 1039.  
and Lichtenstein, R., acetone [isopropylidene] compounds of the sugars and their derivatives. XVII. Conversion of isopropylidene-glucose into a new amino- and anhydro-hexose; acyl migration, A., 71.  
and Othmar-Neuscheller, J., ethyl alcohol gel, (P.), B., 150\*.
- Ohlen, F. W. von, microchemical changes in soya beans during germination, A., 882.
- Ohlhaber, H., cereal coffee substitutes, (P.), B., 273.
- Ohlmeyer, P. See Pringsheim, H.
- Ohlsson, E., influence of cinchona alkaloids on the amylolytic enzyme, A., 520. Influence of citrates on the enzymic hydrolysis of starch, A., 520.
- Ohman, E., crystal structure of martensite, A., 415.
- Ohoki, H. See Grasser, G.
- Ohora, S. See Nakashima, T.
- Ohya, T. See Davey, W. C.
- Oikawa, K., and Inaba, T., effect of camphor on the adrenaline output and blood-sugar in non-anæsthetised, non-fasted dogs, A., 764.
- Oka, K. See Murakami, T.
- Oka, S., disturbance of neutrality of solutions in electrodialysis, A., 423.  
See also Kameyama, N.
- Okáč, A. See Dubský, J. V.
- Okada, H., benzylcellulose, A., 203.  
and Hayakawa, E., viscosity control in cellulose bleaching, B., 754.
- Okagawa, Y., and Tatsui, M., intermediary metabolism of tryptophan. IX. Action of tryptophan in experimental anæmia and its relation to the spleen, A., 513.  
See also Ichihara, K.
- Okamoto, T. See Matsui, M.
- Okamura, Z. See Ueno, Sei-ichi.
- O'Kane, R. G. See Fiberloid Corp.
- O'Kane, W. C., fungicide and insecticide, (P.), B., 770.  
and Conklin, J. G., contact insecticides. II. Lime-sulphur in relation to San José and Oyster Shell scales, B., 361.
- O'Kane, W. C., Westgate, W. A., Glover, L. C. and Lowry, P. R., contact insecticides. I. Surface tension, surface activity, and wetting ability as factors in the performance of contact insecticides, B., 361.  
See also Hartzell, A.
- Okatoff, A. P., production of colloidal silicic acid, (P.), B., 157\*.
- Okazaki, A. See Hori, T.
- Okey, R. See Erikson, S. E.
- Okimoto, K., electric melting of non-ferrous alloy, B., 446.
- Okkels, H. See Henriques, V.
- Okubo, J., and Matuyama, E., forbidden lines in the high-frequency discharge of mercury, cadmium, and zinc, A., 1104.
- Okunev, N., reaction of the tissues and their buffering powers in local anæmia, A., 113.
- Okuno, G. See Tanaka, Shinsuke.
- Okuno, H. See Uzumasa, Y.
- Olcott, C. A., and Hepworth Co., S. S., centrifugal dryer, (P.), B., 952.
- Olcott, H. S., and Mattill, H. A., unsaponifiable lipins of lettuce. II. and III., A., 1341.
- Olcovich, H. S., and Mattill, H. A., unsaponifiable lipins of lettuce. I. Carotene, A., 776. Carotene from lettuce and its relation to vitamin-A, A., 1097.
- Old Ben Coal Corporation. See Greene, F. C., and Hertel, O. H.
- Oldeman, R. G. C., volumetric determination of small quantities of formic acid in acetic acid, B., 530.
- Oldenberg, O., persistence of molecular rotation and vibration in collision, A., 404.
- Oldham & Son, Ltd., and Mair, T. G., [grid structures for] galvanic batteries, (P.), B., 849.
- Oldright, G. L., influence of flotation on smelting, B., 1142.  
See also Keck, W. E.
- Oldroyd, C. E., [circulating system for] dyeing and similar machines, (P.), B., 156. Dyeing and similar machines, (P.), B., 244.
- O'Leary, A. J., interaction of X-rays with bound electrons, A., 781.
- O'Leary, C. W., moving-chamber [measuring] apparatus for granular and pulverulent materials, (P.), B., 426.
- O'Leary, M. J. See Shaw, M. B.
- O'Leary, W. D., carbohydrate metabolism in Mongolian idiots as evidence of endocrine dysfunction, A., 1446.
- O'Leary, W. J. See Papish, J.
- Oligodyn Akt.-Ges., preservation of milk, (P.), B., 1121.
- Olin, H. L., Iowa coal problem, B., 188.
- Olin, J. F., and Johnson, T. B., formation of thioamides from acylated aldehyde-cyanohydrins. VII., A., 353. Synthesis of 4-phenyl-2-hydroxymethylthiazole and derivatives, A., 747. Synthesis of 2-acetyl-4-phenylthiazole, A., 748. Synthesis of thiazole amines containing the pyrocatechol group, A., 748.
- Olipphant, M. L. E., electron emission from Langmuir probes and from the cathode of the glow discharge through gases, A., 1107.
- Olitzki, L. See Frankel, M.
- Olivarius, H. de F., and California Packing Corporation, treatment of sugar solutions, (P.), B., 901.
- Olive, M., synthetic action of emulsin on dextrose in allyl alcohol solution, A., 765. Temperature of destruction of emulsin in allyl alcohol of varying strengths, A., 765.
- Oliveiro, J. C. See Coelho, E.
- Oliver, C. E., concentrated emulsions of oil and water, (P.), B., 874.
- Oliver, C. V., variability in results in paper strength testing, B., 582.
- Oliver, L. W., Clare, W. G., and Colour Photographs (British & Foreign), Ltd., carbon processes employed in colour photography, (P.), B., 1123.
- Oliver United Filters, Inc., and Moore, C. W., filtration of liquids, (P.), B., 703.  
and Weir, J. W., de-waxing of oils, (P.), B., 56.  
See also Sweetland, E. J., and Zenthoefer, J. V.
- Oliveri-Mandalà, E., influence of the azide ion on the catalysis of [the decomposition of] hydrogen peroxide by colloidal platinum. II., A., 175.  
and Irrera, L., solubility effects. VII. Thiocarbamide-antipyrine, caffeine-antipyrine, A., 159.
- Oliverio, A., titanous chloride in the determination of arsenic, antimony, and bismuth, A., 926.  
See also Vanzetti, B. L.
- Olivier, H. R., and Bretey, J., determination of ethyl iodide in alveolar, inspired, and expired air, A., 857.

- Ollano, Z. See Brunetti, R.
- Olmstead, L. B., dispersion of soils by a supersonic method, B., 898.
- Olpin, A. R., inhibition of photo-electric emission by near infra-red light, A., 1347. Selective maxima in the spectral response curves of light-sensitive compounds as a function of valency, A., 1354.
- and Stilwell, G. R., formation of photographic images on cathodes of alkali-metal photo-electric cells, B., 566.
- See also Electrical Research Products.
- Olpin, H. C. See Brit. Celanese, and Ellis, G. H.
- Olsen, F., purification of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 1089.
- Olsen, J. C., Brunjes, A. S., and Olsen, J. W., freezing and flow points for glycerin, prestone [ethylene glycol], denatured alcohol, and methyl alcohol, B., 105.
- Ferguson, G. E., Sabetta, V. J., and Scheffan, L., determination of carbonyl chloride, A., 700.
- Olsen, J. W. See Olsen, J. C.
- Olshausen, J. See Baumgarten, P.
- Olshvsky, D. E., orientation of crystals in magnetic fields, A., 29. Alloys for vacuum-tight glass-metal joints, A., 1389.
- Olson, A. R., study of chemical reactions from potential energy diagrams, A., 578.
- See also Stewart, H. R.
- Olson, H. F. See Ellett, A.
- Olson, H. M., chlorine-treated cement, (P.), B., 975.
- Olson, O. See Haley, D. E.
- Olsson, E. See Bengtsson, E.
- Olsson, J. G., and Stenfors, F. I. E., tunnel drying ovens, (P.), B., 517.
- Oltman, T. V., and Crandall, L. A., jun., acute toxicity of glyceryl trinitrate and sodium nitrite in rabbits, A., 387.
- Omai, I., comparative value of nitrogenous fertilisers on the growth of autumn and spring barley, B., 775. Efficiencies of phosphoric acid of various fertilisers for spring- and autumn-sown barley, B., 775.
- See also Misu, H.
- O'Malley, G. B. See Parsons, C. S.
- Onclay, J. L. See Williams, J. W.
- Oneida Community, Ltd. See Bailey, R. O., Gray, D., and Murray, W. S.
- O'Neill, H., method of making ball-hardness tests of metals; plotting table for the simplification of "Meyer (hardness) analysis," B., 68. Hardness testing of electrodeposits and other thin metallic coatings, B., 545. Diameter measurement of certain Brinell indentations in cold-rolled metal, B., 1054.
- Ongaro, D., presence of aluminium in leaves and intracellular liquids of the mulberry, A., 1200. Optical activity of natural silk, B., 624. Determination of the quantity of silk in silk fabric, B., 670.
- Onions, J., burning of bricks, etc., and fuel for use therewith, (P.), B., 678.
- Ono, M. See Takei, S.
- Onsager, L., reciprocal relations in irreversible processes. I., A., 546.
- Onslow, M. W., chemical effect of a Mendelian factor for flower colour, A., 1198.
- Oparin, O., and Kirsanov, A. T., enzymic synthesis of sucrose, A., 1193.
- Oparina, M. P., pyridine bases from tar, A., 630. Condensation of mixtures of aldehydes and ketones with ammonia in presence of aluminium hydroxide as contact substance, A., 630.
- Open Hearth Combustion Co. See Danforth, G. L., jun., Dougherty, R. S. A., Keller, A. T., McDonnell, E. J., Orth, F., Smythe, H. E., and Stevens, R. H.
- Opfermann, E., and Rutz, G., fine structure of wood tracheids according to the examination of fossil woods, A., 133.
- Opitz, Christensen and Jensen's work on the effects of manuring on soils in continuous fertiliser trials, B., 988.
- Opel, W. W., alimentary blood-sugar curve; changes in the blood-sugar curve during blood-circulation, A., 377. Fate of lævulose in the animal organism. I. Determination of lævulose by the diphenylamine method. II. Do digestive juices convert lævulose into dextrose? A., 512, 538.
- Oppenheimer, J. R. See Ehrenfest, P., and Hall, H.
- Oranienburger Chemische Fabrik Akt.-Ges., lecithin preparations, (P.), B., 149. Refining of mineral oils, brown-coal tar oils, tars, waxes, etc., (P.), B., 384. Treatment of [bark]-tanned leather waste, (P.), B., 1022.
- Oranski, A. P., bleaching process, B., 485.
- Orb, M., rotary-grate gas generators, (P.), B., 1130.
- Orbis Products Trading Co. Inc., production of thymol and menthone, (P.), B., 386.
- Orcel, J., thermal analysis of chlorite, A., 594.
- Orchard, J. L. See Cambridge Instrument Co.
- Ordelt, H., lubricating oils from crude oil with or without paraffin, B., 792.
- Orecchioni, P. See Kahanowicz, M.
- Orékhov, A., and Menschikov, G., alkaloids of *Anabasis aphylla*, L. I., A., 498.
- Orelup, J. W., and Lee, O. I., non-corroding composition [antifreeze solution], (P.), B., 1094.
- Orent, E. R., and McCollum, E. V., effects of deprivation of manganese in the rat, A., 1185.
- See also McCollum, E. V.
- Orestano, G. See Artom, C.
- Orgovan, A. See Eggers, H.
- Orias, O., determination of haemoglobin in blood, A., 1079.
- Orient Soap Works (London). See Siff, M.
- Orioli, E. See "Chatillon" Soc. Anon. Ital. per la Seta Artificiale.
- Orkla Grube-Aktiebolag. See Lenander, N. E.
- Orlov, A., wavellite from Chernowitz (Bohemia) and the earth phosphates from its paragenesis, A., 707.
- Orlov, E. I., blast-furnace slag and its utilisation, B., 635.
- Orlov, I. E., determination of traces of chlorine in bromides, A., 811, 971. Effect of neutral electrolytes on the activity of water towards calcium carbonate, A., 1234.
- Orlov, N. A., light oil from water-gas tar, B., 707. Berginisation of coal and tar, B., 956.
- and Tschitschenko, V. V., new modes of formation of coumarone and diphenylene oxide, A., 233. Stability of the furan nucleus, A., 627.
- Tschitschenko, V. V., and Lichatshev, N. D., berginisation of coals and tars, B., 282.
- Orlov, N. I., colour reactions of substances containing vitamin-A, A., 529.
- Orlova, S. I., and Petin, N. N., velocity of crystallisation of chrome alums, A., 918. Transformation of green into violet modifications of chromium sulphate, A., 1375.
- Petin, N. N., and Schneerson, A. L., preparation of alums by action of oxides of nitrogen on dichromates, B., 802.
- Ormandy, W. R., and Craven, E. C., reaction of olefines with sulphuric acid, B., 575.
- Ormesher, F. L. See Byland, H. C.
- Ormont, B., volumetric determination of selenium, B., 537.
- Ormul Products, Ltd. See Leben, J.
- Ornstein, G., destruction of algae and fungi in water or sewage, (P.), B., 420.
- Ornstein, L. S., temperature of the arc light, A., 888. Experimental and theoretical foundations of the swarm theory, A., 894.
- and Brinkman, H., temperature determination from band spectra. I. Vibrational energy distribution and vibrational transition probabilities in the cyanogen  $^2\Sigma-^2\Sigma$  band system. II. Rotational energy distribution in the cyanogen and AlO bands, and temperature distribution in the arc, A., 663, 779. Temperature of the electric arc and the Saha theory, A., 991.
- and Custers, J. F., photo-electric intensity measurements in the mercury spectrum. II., A., 137.
- and Dommelen, A. M. van, optical determination of the sphere of action of atoms for electrons, A., 12.
- Eymers, J. G., and Wouda, J., Boltzmann distribution in the hydrogen arc, A., 779.
- Kruithof, A. A., and Dekkers, W. A. M., excitation of the secondary and Balmer spectrum of hydrogen by electronic impact in molecular hydrogen and by protons of high velocity, A., 992.
- and Lindeman, H., intensities of Balmer lines. II., A., 275. Excitation function of atomic hydrogen, A., 403.
- and Rekveid, J., dependence of Raman radiation on frequency [of incident radiation], A., 21. Transition probability in the Raman effect, A., 545.
- and Sambursky, S., multiplet intensity and arc temperature, A., 781.
- and Vermeulen, D., intensity measurements of the copper arc lines, A., 136.
- and Willemse, G. J. D. J., dielectric losses and electric dipole moment in transformer oil, B., 815.
- See also Uhlenbeck, G. E.

- Orotschko, D. I. See Tschitschibabin, A. E.  
 Orr, J. B. See Scott-Robertson, G.  
 Orr, T. G. See Ziegler, A. M.  
 Ort, J. M., "active glucose"; concentration and reaction with mild oxidants, A., 1399.  
 Orten, J. M., and Hill, R. M., preparation of glycine, A., 1042. See also Underhill, F. A.  
 Orth, F., and Open Hearth Combustion Co., open-hearth furnace construction, (P.), B., 447.  
 Orth, H. See Fischer, Hans.  
 Orthmann, W., dielectric constants of solutions of electrolytes, A., 786.  
 Orthner, L., and Freyss, G., stereochemistry of organic compounds. II. Spatial arrangement of the atoms in the pentaerythritol molecule, A., 195.  
 Orton, J. H., and Burfield, S. T., biological effects of cosmic and  $\gamma$ -radiation, A., 1208.  
 Ōsawa, A. See Iwasé, K.  
 Osborne, (Mlle.) D. See Cabannes, J.  
 Osborne, F. F., and Roberts, E. J., differentiation in the Shonkin Sag laccolith, Montana, A., 1265.  
 Osborne, N. S., Stimson, H. F., and Fiock, E. F., calorimetric determination of the thermal properties of saturated water and steam from 0° to 270°, A., 31.  
 Osborne, W. A., toxicity of blood which has been frozen, A., 379. Conservation of rainfall as carbohydrates, A., 1325.  
 Osburn, O. L., and Werkman, C. H., determination of organic acids. V. Application of partition method to determination of acetic, propionic, and butyric acids in mixture, A., 1395. See Werkman, C. H.  
 Oseen, C. W., problems in the theory of anisotropic liquids, A., 895.  
 Oser, B. L. See Hawk, P. B.  
 Osgood, E. E., and Haskins, H. D., simplification of the Osgood-Haskins haemoglobin method, A., 1079.  
 Osgood, T. H., photo-electric effect and the  $J$  phenomenon, A., 1347.  
 Oshima, M., urobilin substances. II. Excretion of urobilin substances in the urine and bile in various diseases. III. Urine, bile, and blood-urobilin substances in experimental hepatic disturbances, A., 114, 1181.  
 Oshima, Y., and Fukuda, Y., coke and charcoal; effect of ash on the reactivity and combustibility, B., 870.  
 Oshima, Z., fat metabolism of the liver. I. Effect of hormones on the fat content of the liver. II. Effect of biogenic amines, A., 126.  
 Oskierski, increased yield of starch from potatoes by phosphate manuring, B., 691.  
 Osmer, J. H. See Ziser, G. J.  
 Osolin, A. See Hopkins, J. C.  
 Osolin, A. I., inter-relations between lactic acid and sugar in the blood under the influence of certain hormones, A., 1462.  
 Ossipova, V. See Schorigin, P. P.  
 Ost, J. See Spengler, O.  
 Ostendorf, C. See Neuberg, C.  
 Ostendorff, E., relationships between soil maps and Niklas' cropping charts in Bavaria, B., 1067.  
 Osterberg, metals in the dairy. II. Examination of disinfectants and cleansers, B., 363. See also Guertler, W., Liepus, T., and Mohr, W.  
 Osterberg, A. E., dichlorofluorescein as an adsorption indicator for the determination of blood-chloride, A., 1080.  
 Osterhout, W. J. V., accumulation of electrolytes. II. Nature of accumulation in *Valonia*, A., 129. Kinetics of penetration. III. Equations for the exchange of ions, A., 129. See also Jacques, A. G.  
 Ostermayer, R. W., and Neville Chemical Co., preparation of coumarone-indene resins, (P.), B., 309.  
 Ostern, P., ammonia production in the frog heart. I., A., 255. See also Parnas, J. K.  
 Osterstrom, R. C., jun., Hyman, J., Wagner, C. R., and Pure Oil Co., polymerisation of hydrocarbon distillates, (P.), B., 832. and Wagner, C. R., cracking of oil, (P.), B., 914. See also Watson, C. B.  
 Osterwalder, A., decomposition of malic acid by various *Saccharomyces* from fruit and grape wines, A., 985.  
 Ostinelli, P. See Szegő, L.  
 Ostrogovich, A., and Galea, V.,  $\gamma$ -triazines: synthesis of thiolaminotriazines; synthesis of two aralkylaminotriazines; synthesis of thiolamino-ethyl- and -propyl-triazines and new data on thioliminomethyltriazines, A., 239, 368. and Gheorghiu, G.,  $\gamma$ -triazines. XVIII. Syntheses of *m*- and *p*-tolyl- and benzyl-diaminotriazine, A., 101.  
 Ostwald, W., colloid science, electrotechnics, and heterogeneous catalysis, A., 35. Mesomorphic and colloid systems, A., 898. Difform systems. I. Stereometry and classification of difform systems, A., 906. and Erbring, H., rectifying action and heterogeneous catalysis with copper-cuprous oxide systems, A., 1247.  
 Osugi, S., and Yoshie, S., constituents of manures and rate of their decomposition in soil, B., 647.  
 Yoshie, S., and Komatsubara, J., effect of the C:N ratio on the decomposition of organic matter in soil. I. Effect of nitrogen compounds on the decomposition of carbon compounds. II. Effect of carbon compounds on soluble nitrogen compounds, B., 645.  
 Osuka, T., fat and glycogen metabolism of resting and exercised rats, A., 1084. Regulatory action of yeast in deficient nutrition of rats, A., 1325. See also Pi-Suñer Bayo, C.  
 Oswald, C. T. See Neville, H. A.  
 Oswego Falls Corporation. See Lodge, W. C.  
 Oszaeki, A., oxygen content of blood from sarcoma, A., 114.  
 Ota, Y. See Ueno, Sei-ichi.  
 Otani, S. See Ichihara, K., and Kotake, Y.  
 Otato Corporation. See Coulling, J. O. B.  
 Othmar-Neuscheller, J. See Ohle, H.  
 Othmer, D. F., glass temperature and float regulators, A., 705. Sight feed for centralising control of distillation equipment, B., 825. See also Kodak, Ltd.  
 Otin, C., and Huidovici, G., chemico-technical properties of Rumanian spruce bark as a tanning material, B., 772.  
 Otis, A. N. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.  
 Otis, L. See Anderson, Ernest.  
 Otsuka, I. See Yamada, K.  
 Otsuka, I. See Sasaki, T.  
 Ott, E., portable apparatus for the complete analysis of technical gases, B., 1125.  
 Ott, Emil, X-ray investigations on rubber, A., 150. See also Bennett, O. G., Duncan, W. E., Krejci, L., and Mitchell, J. A.  
 Ott, Erwin, [preparation of] *s*- and *as-o*-phthaloyl chloride, A., 841. [with Zinnius, E., Wegler, R., Beischer, D., and Packendorff, K.], optical activity and the Walden inversion. I., A., 1049. and Packendorff, K., dichloroacetylene (II) and the influence of rate of reaction on the stereochemical course of halogen addition at the acetylenic linking, A., 932.  
 Schröter, R., and Packendorff, K., preparation of koten, A., 937.  
 Ottawa, H. See John, H.  
 Ottenstein, B., diastatic enzyme content of skin and blood; its biochemical importance in skin diseases. I. Diastatic enzyme in the skin of healthy persons. II. Diastase in the skin in skin diseases and in diabetes. III. Diastase in blood, A., 1447.  
 Otterbein, G. See Meyer, E. H. L.  
 Ottery, E. M. See Maxwell, L. C.  
 Ottiker, A. E. See Aplin & Barrett & Western Counties Creameries, Ltd.  
 Otto, C., coke oven, (P.), B., 8. Gas-producing oven, (P.), B., 431. See also N. V. Silica en Ovenbouw Mij.  
 Otto, J. See Heuse, W.  
 Otto, W. See Heilmeyer, L.  
 Otto & Co., G.m.b.H., C., doors for horizontal coking chambers, (P.), B., 193. Sulphuric acid from waste gases [from ammonia saturators] containing hydrogen sulphide and carbonic acid, (P.), B., 717.  
 See also Klär- & Entphenolungsges.m.b.H., N. V. Silica en Ovenbouw Mij, and Soc. Anon. Hollando-Belge pour la Fabr. du Coke.  
 Ottolino, G. See Ciusa, R.  
 Onellet, C., desensitisation of photolysis of uranyl formate, A., 1250. Determination of uranous ion in presence of formic acid, A., 1262. See also Baur, E.  
 Ough, L. D. See Popov, S.  
 Overberg, H. S. See Leuchs, H.  
 Overbury, F. C., and Flintkote Co., apparatus for mixing materials, (P.), B., 867.  
 Overhoff, J., and Wibaut, J. P., catalytic reduction of pyridine derivatives; methyl- and phenyl-pyridine, quinoline, pyridyl-pyrrole, nicotyrine, and nicotine, A., 1430. See also Bruins, H. R., and Wolff, L. K.

- Overley, *F. L.* See Spuler, *A.*  
 Overman, *O. R.*, and Garret, *O. F.*, non-acid Babeock method for determining fat in ice cream, *B.*, 1071.  
 Oveson, *M. M.*, and Powers, *W. L.*, modification of soil-nitrogen and -organic matter by Austrian winter peas, *B.*, 1112.  
 Ovrebo, *P. J.*, spectral terms of platinum, and classification, *A.*, 8.  
 Ovsiany, *E.*, intensive [chamber] process for the manufacture of sulphuric acid, *B.*, 674.  
 Owen, *B. B.* See Harned, *H. S.*  
 Owen, *B. J.*, Stewart, *R. B.*, and Cashmore, *W. H.*, apparatus for drying crops artificially, (*P.*), *B.*, 410.  
 and Sugar Beet & Crop Driers, Ltd., dehydration of vegetable substances and products of organic character, (*P.*), *B.*, 44\*.  
 Owen, *E. A.*, and Williams, *T. E.*, effect of chemical combination on the X-ray spectra of copper, *A.*, 994.  
 Owen, *F. V.* See Brown, *B. E.*  
 Owen, *G.*, transference of small quantities of liquids, *A.*, 929.  
 Automatically controlled slow cooling or heating, *A.*, 929.  
 Owen, *L.*, moot points in salt dome theory, *A.*, 931.  
 Owen, *O.*, analysis of tomato plants. II. Effect of manurial treatment of the composition of tomato foliage, *A.*, 1200.  
 Owen, *R. J.* See Serrallach, *J. A.*  
 Owen, *S. E.*, electrical drop counter, *A.*, 1026.  
 Owen, *W. D.*, and Thomas, *A. M.*, electrical insulation with special reference to the applications of synthetic resins, *B.*, 1104.  
 Owen, *W. H.*, purification of gases, (*P.*), *B.*, 704.  
 Owens, *A. G.*, electrodes for electric accumulators, (*P.*), *B.*, 498.  
 Owens, *E. M.*, garbage incinerator, (*P.*), *B.*, 1156.  
 Owens, *W. M.* See Davies, *G. G.*  
 Owens-Illinois Glass Co. See Cramer, *A. N.*  
 Owruksy, *H.*, measurement of the swelling of hide by expression of the water, *B.*, 35.  
 Owsiany, *E.*, intensive sulphuric acid manufacture [by the chamber process], *B.*, 347.  
 and Wierzechowski, *M.*, assimilation of intravenously injected monohexoses; phosphorus and water metabolisms, *A.*, 257.  
 See also Wierzechowski, *M.*  
 Oxford, *A. E.* See Davies, *J. S. H.*  
 Oxford Paper Co. See Cable, *D. E.*  
 Oxley, *H. F.* See Brit. Celanese.  
 Oya, *M.*, equilibrium diagram of the iron-vanadium-carbon system, *A.*, 297.  
 Oyama, *H.*, spectra of the corona discharge, *A.*, 1103.  
 Oyama, *T.*, pus and its calcium content, *A.*, 1447.  
 Oyamada, *S.* See Kambara, *S.*  
 Oza, *T. M.* See Shah, *M. S.*  
 Ozaki, *J.*, ether extractives of white leaves of cabbage. I. and II., *A.*, 776.  
 Ozanne, *I. L.*, and Marvel, *C. S.*, hexa-*o*-tert-butylpropyleneethane and acetylenic carbinols, *A.*, 194.  
 Ozonide Corporation. See Ramage, *A. S.*

## P.

- P.M.G. Metal Trust, Ltd. See De Berker, *U.*  
 Paal, *C.*, and Friederici, *L.*, action of sodium hypophosphite on aqueous solutions of nickel salts, *A.*, 1019.  
 and Friederici, *L.*, action of sodium hypophosphite on aqueous solutions of cobalt salts, *A.*, 1374.  
 and Müller-Lobeck, *C.*, differing behaviour of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -chloropropionic acids and of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -chloroethylbenzenes during catalytic hydrogenation, *A.*, 1269.  
 Schiedewitz, *H.*, and Rauscher, *K.*, differentiation of *cis*- and *trans*-ethylenic compounds by catalytic hydrogenation. III.  $\beta$ -Chlorocrotonic acid and  $\beta$ -chloroisocrotonic acid, *A.*, 934.  
 Paal, *H.*, and Huber, *W.*, [thyroid hormone assay]. VI. Dependence of hormone content of the thyroid gland on alimentary and hormonal factors, *A.*, 1463.  
 Pace, *E.*, variations of the *E.M.F.* during the formation of alloys in the wet way, *A.*, 173.  
 Pace, *J.*, effect of heat on the activating efficiency of enterokinase, *A.*, 521.  
 Inactivation of trypsin-kinase by heat and the effect of added protein thereon, *A.*, 766.  
 Heat-inactivation of the proteinase of the pancreas, *A.*, 1456.  
 Action of ultra-violet and visible light on solutions of trypsin, enterokinase, and trypsin-kinase partly or wholly inactivated by heat, *A.*, 1456.  
 Pacific Portland Cement Co. See Colton, *J. H.*

- Pacific Lumber Co. See Darling, *E. R.*  
 Pacini, *A. J.*, and Richter, *C. M.*, reducing the poisonous effect of nicotine [in cured tobacco], and the product thereof, (*P.*), *B.*, 136.  
 Antirachitic substances, (*P.*), *B.*, 366.  
 Synthesis of vitamins, (*P.*), *B.*, 366.  
 Pack, *C.*, Fox, *J. C.*, and Doehler Die-Casting Co., [zinc] alloy, (*P.*), *B.*, 164.  
 Packard, *E. A.* See Runge, *W.*  
 Packard, *H. N.*, and Cutler-Hammer, Inc., measurement of the calorific value of combustible gases, (*P.*), *B.*, 234.  
 Packendorff, *K.*, applicability of calcium carbide to syntheses with ethyl acetoacetate, *A.*, 712.  
 See also Ott, *Erwin.*  
 Packer, *J.* See McCombs, *T. H.*  
 Packman, *P. G.* See Drakeley, *T. J.*  
 Pacsu, *E.*, constitution of melezitose and turanose, *A.*, 1149.  
 Pacz, *A.*, tungsten, (*P.*), *B.*, 28.  
 Coloured protective layers on the surface of aluminium alloys and articles made of aluminium alloys, (*P.*), *B.*, 121.  
 Coating zinc and cadmium, (*P.*), *B.*, 813.  
 Coating and colouring metals, (*P.*), *B.*, 1103.  
 Paden, *W. R.* See Albert, *W. B.*  
 Padgham, *G. H.*, nitrocellulose compositions, (*P.*), *B.*, 672.  
 Padovani, *C.*, and Magaldi, *F.*, transformation of methane. I. Pyrogenic decomposition, *A.*, 1030.  
 and Nardella, *A.*, phosphoric acid from phosphorites by volatilisation in an atmosphere of gaseous hydrocarbons, *B.*, 674.  
 See also Levi, *M. G.*  
 Pächt, *D.*, crêpe yarn, (*P.*), *B.*, 535.  
 Paffgen, *H.*, separating the poisonous constituents of tobacco smoke, (*P.*), *B.*, 136.  
 Paffgen, *W.*, filter of active adsorptive composition for freeing infusions of coffee from caffeine and roasting toxins, (*P.*), *B.*, 178.  
 Pässler, *W.*, and König, *W.*, heat of combustion of acid-treated wool in reference to the theory of dyeing, *B.*, 628.  
 Paffrath, *H.*, [pharmacological] potential effects, *A.*, 388.  
 Page, *A. R.*, steel for making die-casting moulds for aluminium alloys, *B.*, 1142.  
 and Partridge, *J. H.*, properties of some steels containing chromium, *B.*, 24.  
 Page, *H. J.* See Greenhill, *A. W.*  
 Page, *I. H.*, and Bülow, *M.*, kephalin from human brain. II. Oxidation and purification of kephalin, *A.*, 380.  
 and Menschick, *W.*, occurrence of ergosterol in the human brain, *A.*, 642.  
 Pasternak, *L.*, and Burt, *M. L.*, influence of large doses of insulin on the lipins of blood and organs, *A.*, 528.  
 Influence of adrenaline on the lipins of blood and organs, *A.*, 657.  
 and Schmidt, *E.*, elimination of choline from lecithin and the choline content of cerebrospinal fluid, *A.*, 1082.  
 See also Rudy, *H.*  
 Page, *R. O.*, and Holland, *H. C.*, nature of the water-soluble [matter] in leather tanned with wattle bark extract. II., *B.*, 453.  
 Pagel, *H. A.*, and Koch, *H. J.*, use of buffered ammonia in the iodometric thiocyanate determination, *A.*, 811.  
 Pagés, *G.* See Daumas, *A.*  
 Paget, *H.* See Henry, *T. A.*  
 Paget, *M.*, reality, nature, and localisation of "virtual" adrenaline, *A.*, 987.  
 Colour reaction of adrenaline and adrenalone, *A.*, 1438.  
 and Leblond, *C. P.*, "virtual adrenaline": inactivation of adrenaline by formaldehyde, *A.*, 268.  
 Pahl, *A.*, filter sieves, (*P.*), *B.*, 183\*.  
 Pahl, *M.* See Hevesy, *G. von.*  
 Paic, *M.*, röntgenographic study of the products obtained by the action of the halogen acids on mercuric sulphates, and fusion diagram of the system  $HgI_2$ - $HgSO_4$ , *A.*, 50.  
 Fusion diagram of the systems  $HgBr_2$ - $HgSO_4$  and  $HgCl_2$ - $HgSO_4$ , *A.*, 169.  
 Mercuric iodosulphates, *A.*, 695.  
 See also Mathieu, (*Mme.*)  
 Paige, *B. H.* See Loeb, *R. F.*  
 Paige, *F. O., jun.* See Moberg, *A. R.*  
 Paige, *W. R.*, gas burners, (*P.*), *B.*, 795.  
 Paillard, *H.* See Briner, *B.*  
 Pain & Sons, Ltd., *J.*, and Milholland, *A. W.*, fireworks or pyrotechnic devices, (*P.*), *B.*, 612.  
 Paine, *H. S.* See Lothrop, *R. E.*  
 Painter, *R. K.*, and Bituteet, Inc., emulsification of asphalt, (*P.*), *B.*, 960.

- Paira, J., phenols in the tar of Saar coal, B., 707.  
See also Vavon, G.
- Pak, C. See Chen, K. K.
- Pal, N. N., and Sengupta, P. N., characteristic frequencies of radicals in different chemical combinations, A., 146. Origin of the continuous spectra in Raman scattering, A., 146.
- Pal, P. P. See Sen, H. K.
- Palacios, J., and Navarro, I., crystal structure of barium tungstate. II, A., 414.  
and Salvia, R., crystal structure of argentite and acantite, A., 789.  
and Velasco, M., fine structure of X-ray absorption edges, A., 405.
- Palant, A. I. See Miloslavski, N. M.
- Palazzo, F. See Palazzo, F. C.
- Palazzo, F. C., cotton for nitration from native [Italian] conifers, B., 532. Turpentine, pine oil, and rosin from woody materials rich in oleoresin, (P.), B., 984.  
and Palazzo, F., monocalcium phosphate and mixtures of mono- and di-calcium phosphate, (P.), B., 61.
- Paley, L. A., treatment of artificial fibres, (P.), B., 582.
- Palkin, A. P., double decomposition in the absence of a solvent. I. Reciprocal system  $\text{AgCl} + \text{KBr} \rightleftharpoons \text{AgBr} + \text{KCl}$ . II.  $\text{AgBr} + \text{KI} \rightleftharpoons \text{AgI} + \text{KBr}$ , A., 800. Systems  $\text{AgNO}_3\text{--Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2$  and  $\text{AgNO}_3\text{--Ba}(\text{NO}_3)_2$ , A., 1128. System  $\text{Mg}(\text{OH})_2\text{--KCl--H}_2\text{O}$  at 25°, A., 1128. Equilibrium diagram of the system magnesium hydroxide-potassium chloride-water at 25°, A., 1235.
- Palkin, S., gauze-plate laboratory rectifying column, A., 1388.
- Palladin, A., biochemistry of muscle, A., 513.  
Palladin, L., and Persova, E., biochemistry of fatigue. I. Influence of "training" on the lactic acid content of muscle after work, A., 1084.
- Palladin, L. See Palladin, A.
- Pallemaerts, F. A. F., and Union Chimique Belge Société Anonyme, ammonium sulphate, (P.), B., 1049.
- Pallu, R., decomposition of monobarium phosphate in solution, A., 684.  
See also Dubrisay, R.
- Palm, J. V. O., and Cleveland Graphite Bronze Co., [aluminium bronze] alloy, (P.), B., 164.
- Palmær, W. [with Sundberg, H., Hannerz, B., Persson, O., Karlsson, G., Wilner, T., Berg, E., and Fant, H.], corrosion of metals: theory and experiments. II, B., 1099.
- Palmateer, R. E. See Schlesinger, H. I.
- Palmer, A. See Bigelow, H. E.
- Palmer, E. S. See Culbertson, J. L.
- Palmer, G. D., jun., and Lloyd, S. J., sulphur dyes. I, B., 476.
- Palmer, H. F., and Miller, G. W., determination of alkalinity of reclaimed rubber, B., 406.  
Miller, G. W., and Brothers, J. E., effect of scrap-drying temperature on quality of reclaimed rubber, B., 854.
- Palmer, H. S., soil-forming processes in the Hawaiian Islands from the chemical and mineralogical points of view, B., 601.
- Palmer, L. A., volume changes in brick masonry materials, B., 842, 1051.  
and Hall, J. V., jun., durability and strength of bond between mortar and brick, B., 678.
- Palmer, L. S., and Kennedy, C., food requirements for the growth of the rat. VI. Influence of food consumption and efficiency quotient of the animal, A., 515.  
See also Morris, H. P., and Neal, W. M.
- Palmer, R. C., revivifying spent absorbent materials, (P.), B., 911.  
and Burda, J. L., revivifying spent absorbent materials, (P.), B., 911.  
and Newport Co., treatment of rosin, (P.), B., 818. Treatment of decolorising agents, (P.), B., 1079.
- Palmer, R. M., titania [from bauxite residues], (P.), B., 539.
- Palmer, R. R., effect of resolving power on measurements of the absorption coefficient of electrons in gases, A., 278.
- Palmer, W. L., and National Dehydrator Corporation, dehydration of [hydrocarbon] oil, (P.), B., 619.
- Paloheimo, I. See Paloheimo, L.
- Paloheimo, L., and Antila, I., use of the Pulfrich photometer in the iodometric determination of starch, A., 1277.  
and Paloheimo, I., iodometric determination of starch by Paloheimo's method, A., 1277.
- Palomaa, M. H., and Jansson, R., ether-like compounds. V. Synthesis of monoethers of higher diprimary glycols, A., 1033.  
and Kenetti, A., ether-like compounds. IV. Synthesis and synthetic application of  $\beta$ -halogeno-ethers, A., 710.  
and Siitonen, T. A., ether-like compounds. III. Polyether acids of the type  $\text{OR}[\text{CH}_2\text{--CH}_2\text{O}]_n\text{--CH}_2\text{--CO}_2\text{H}$ , A., 197.
- Pan, L. C., computation of throwing efficiency [of electrolysis baths], B., 166. Control of acidity in low- $p_H$  nickel-plating baths, B., 929.  
See also Fink, C. G.
- Pan American Petroleum Co., refining of petroleum and similar hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 147.
- Pancieri, M. See Vecchiotti, L.
- Pandya, K. C. See Kuriyan, K. J.
- Panelyte Corporation. See Edwards, E. S.
- Paneth, F., and Herzfeld, K., free methyl and ethyl, A., 1215.  
and Koeck, W., helium. X. Determination of traces of radium, A., 1258.  
and Urry, W. D., helium. VIII. Determination of minute quantities of helium. IX. Helium content of iron, of the accessory components of ferrous meteorites, and of terrestrial metals, A., 327.
- Pangborn, M. C. See Chargaft, E.
- Panhadef Refining Co., cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 54, 146. Apparatus for treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 380.
- Panicker, P. B. See Varma, P. S.
- Pankrath, O., laboratory evaporator, A., 815.
- Panoleum Co., lubricating compositions, (P.), B., 665.
- Panopoulos, G., and Megaloikononimos, J., composition and analysis of milk-and-egg cream, B., 364. Tincture of iodine, B., 610.  
See also Joachimoglu.
- Panova, S. V. See Kulikov, I. V.
- Pantanelli, E., and Verdesca, S., lipase of the olive and of olive oil, A., 274.
- Panteleyev, I. See Stetzenko, I.
- Pantenburg, V., and American Lurgi Corporation, regeneration of adsorption material, (P.), B., 142\*.
- Pantschenko, A. N. See Kretov, A. E.
- Pantschenko, G. A., indirect determination of magnesium carbonate in the presence of calcium carbonate, A., 327.
- Pany, J. See Barrenschcen, H. K.
- Panza, P. T. See Duco, C. L.
- Panzireff, N., drying plant, (P.), B., 278, 702.
- Pap, L., hygroscopicity of wheat, B., 694.
- Papafil, M., and Cernatesco, R., reaction of vanadates; determination of tungsten with tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane, A., 1386.
- Pape, A. See Tammann, G.
- Pape, R., apparatus for treating air to be used for food preservation causing precipitation of atmospheric humidity, therapeutic, and other purposes, (P.), B., 982.
- Papee Machine Co. See Bullock, F. J.
- Papeteries Navarre, extraction of formic acid from residual lye from the purification of cellulose, (P.), B., 344. Adhesive papers, etc., (P.), B., 482. Rendering paper and cardboard impermeable, (P.), B., 1045.
- Papish, J., and O'Leary, W. J., arc spectrographic determination of chromium in rubies, A., 455.  
and Stilson, C. B., gallium. IV. Occurrences in zinc minerals, A., 817.  
and Wainer, E., element 87, A., 1348.
- Papp, S., validity of Beer's law for violet solutions of iodine, A., 143.
- Paquette, W. G., gas generator, (P.), B., 9.
- Paquin, F., jun. See Doack, E. K.
- Parco Development Co. See Buckles, W. G.
- Pardon, H. See Biltz, H.
- Parent, A. C. J., shaving soaps, (P.), B., 894.
- Parentiev, I. A., Devrient, W., and Sokolov, B., influence of sodium taurocholate and copper sulphate on lipase, A., 984.
- Suntzev, V. D., and Sokolov, B., lactate concentration in the blood of the rabbit after injection of sodium lactate, A., 1452.  
See also Lejhanec, G., and Sladek, J.
- Parhon, C. I., Cahane, M., and Blinov, A., water content of various tissues of animals treated with powdered mammary gland, A., 126.  
and Werner, G., blood-phosphorus in parathyroid- and thyro-parathyroidectomised animals, A., 645.
- Paris, A., hydration of turpentine terpenes to terpin hydrate by mineral acids, A., 961.
- Paris, A. J., jun., lampblack, (P.), B., 189.
- Paris, P. G., and Bethlehem Steel Co., utilisation of converter slags for manufacture of [chromium] alloy steel, (P.), B., 300.  
See also Bigge, H. C., and Ring, F. G.
- Parisi, E., and Cosmo, I., anthocyanins in [grape] hybrids, A., 536.  
and De Vito, G., mannitol and other substances in olives, A., 1198.



- Park, B., iodide method for [determination of] copper, A., 454.
- Park, C. R. See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Park, J. R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Parker, A., the Feld processes for extraction of ammonia and hydrogen sulphide from coal gas, B., 99.
- Parker, A. E. See Watson, W. W.
- Parker, (Miss) B. See Challenger, F.
- Parker, C. K., and Standard Oil Co. of California, lye treatment of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 383.
- Parker, F. W. See Parker, Ltd., F.
- Parker, H., jun., and Vilbrandt, F. C., iodine content of shrimp waste, B., 364.
- Parker, H. J., Rea-Palmer, E. A., and Spence, A. G., electrolytic rectifiers and circuits therefor, (P.), B., 1016.
- Parker, J., bituminous emulsions, (P.), B., 203.
- Parker, L. D. See Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd.
- Parker, O. J. See Edwards, H.
- Parker, T. W., and Robinson, P. L., reactions of the dioxides of selenium and tellurium with the halogen acids, A., 923.
- Parker, Ltd., F., and Parker, F. W., screening and mixing machines or appliances, (P.), B., 998.
- Parker Rust Proof Co., coated iron or steel articles, (P.), B., 763, 764. Phosphate coating on metal, (P.), B., 765\*. Use of compositions for coating metals [iron], (P.), B., 811.
- See also Darsey, V. M., Green, M., and Jones, E. M.
- Parkes, A. S. See Hill, M.
- Parkes, B. A., drying machine [for textile materials, etc.], (P.), B., 321.
- Parkes, G. A., Los Angeles method of grease removal [from sewage], B., 1124.
- Parkin, M., Warren, W. J. A., and Turner, W. E. S., use of ammonium sulphate as an accelerating agent in glass melting, B., 883.
- Parkinson, D., some properties of carbon black, B., 51.
- Parkinson, J. L. See Cattell, McK., and Hill, A. V.
- Parkinson, R. H. See Brit. Celanese.
- Parks, C. D., treatment of fur, (P.), B., 173. Felting [of fur, etc.], (P.), B., 671.
- Parks, G. S., and Huffman, H. M., thermal data for organic compounds. IX. Effect of unsaturation on the heat capacities, entropies, and free energies of hydrocarbons and other compounds, A., 42. Fusion and transition data for hydrocarbons, A., 1362.
- See also Huffman, H. M., and Thomas, S. B.
- Parks, L. R., Turkey-red dyeing, B., 437.
- Parks, T. B., and Braun, C. E., correction concerning the hypoglycemic action of *p*-aminophenylguanidine hydriodide, A., 871.
- Parks, W. G. See La Mer, V. K.
- Parlow, A., capillary viscosimeter with a device at the orifice to prevent the disturbing effect of surface tension on the determination, A., 1264. Errors in the determination of the tenacity of starch, B., 1024.
- and Düll, G., determination of the tenacity of starch, B., 217.
- Parmelee, C. E. See Matzen, H. B.
- Parmelee, C. W., and Amberg, C. R., comparison of bodies containing blended feldspars and one-mine feldspar of similar composition, B., 589.
- and Harman, C. G., organic compounds as electrolytes and their effect on the properties of clay slip and on the life of plaster moulds, B., 440.
- See also Kraehenbuehl, J. O.
- Parnas, J. K., precursor of ammonia arising in blood and muscle, A., 1319.
- Lewinski, W., Jaworska, J., and Umschweif, B., production of ammonia in, and ammonia content of, frog muscle. VII., A., 255.
- and Ostern, P., ammonia formation in the isolated frog's heart, A., 869.
- Parr, S. W., and Burgess-Parr Co., gas calorimeters, (P.), B., 527.
- Hopkins, H. C., and Mitchell, D. R., fusain, B., 323.
- Layng, T. E., and Urbana Coke Corporation, coking of coal, (P.), B., 232.
- and Mitchell, D. R., friability of mid-temperature cokes, B., 6. Slacking of coal and its proper interpretation, B., 96.
- and Staley, W. D., determination of sulphur by means of the turbidimeter, A., 451. Adiabatic calorimetry, A., 1386.
- Parravano, N., and Caglioti, V., system bismuth-selenium, A., 296.
- and Montoro, V., zinc-manganese alloys, A., 1364.
- Parrish, E. See Dent, F. J.
- Parrish, M. P., dye preparation, (P.), B., 668.
- Parrish, P., by-product ammonia—an economic aspect, B., 52.
- Use of anhydrite (calcium sulphate) in the production of ammonium sulphate, B., 110.
- Parrish, R. See Huggins, M. L.
- Parrod, J., formation of 4-*d*-arabinotetrahydroxy-*n*-butylglyoxaline, at low temperature, from dextrose and levulose in ammoniacal copper hydroxide solution, A., 852.
- Parrott, P. J., Hartzell, F. Z., Glasgow, H., and Harman, S. W., new spray procedures [for apples], B., 509.
- Parry, H. J. See Pneulee, Ltd.
- Parry, V. F. See Burke, S. P.
- Parschin, A. N. See Braunstein, A. E.
- Parschin, S. I. See Dubinin, M. M.
- Parshad, A. See Hamid, M. A.
- Parshin, A. N., bitumen from Ural crude oil, B., 1033.
- Parsons, C. H., Richardson, W. D., and Swift & Co., electrothermal treatment of cheese, (P.), B., 514.
- Parsons, C. S., Godard, J. S., Anderson, A. K., Halford, D. S., and O'Malley, G. B., [Canadian] metallic ores, B., 887.
- Parsons, H. L. See Ridge, B. P.
- Parsons, H. T., physiological effects of diets rich in egg-white, A., 515.
- See also Clow, B.
- Parsons, J. D. See Wade, H.
- Parsons, J. L. See Hibbert, H.
- Parsons, J. P., nitrogen metabolism of children, A., 385.
- Parsons, L. B., and Cudahy Packing Co., treatment of lard, (P.), B., 259.
- Parsons, L. G. B. See Kon, G. A. R., and Standard Telephones & Cables.
- Parsons, S. W. E. See Cresswick, J. A.
- Parsy, G., analysis of vegetable-tanned leather, B., 771.
- Partington, J. R., activity of surfaces, A., 170. Alchemical apparatus, A., 929.
- and Shah, C. C., hyponitrites. I. Sodium hyponitrite, A., 1140.
- See also Hunter, E. C. E., and Johnson, E. I.
- Partos, A., effect of oats on carbohydrate metabolism. I., A., 257. Relation between blood-sugar and -coagulation time. IV. and V., A., 506, 859.
- and Herzog, A., relation between blood-sugar and -coagulation time. VI. Behaviour of blood-sugar and -lactic acid during glycolysis, A., 860.
- Partridge, E. M., Scarritt, E. W., and Permutit Co., a base-exchange material, (P.), B., 201.
- Partridge, E. P., acetic acid and cellulose acetate in the United States, B., 620.
- Partridge, H. E. See Thompson Water Tube Boilers, Ltd., J.
- Partridge, H. M. See Müller, R. H., and Yagoda, H.
- Partridge, J. H., and Adams, G. F., clay mixtures for glass-melting pots. I., II., and III., B., 805, 883.
- See also Page, A. R.
- Partridge, N. L., and Veatch, J. O., fertilisers and soils in relation to Concord grapes in south-western Michigan, B., 898.
- Partridge, W., extractives of whisky, B., 511.
- Parts, A., dipole moment of naphthalene and its monohalogen derivatives, A., 23. Effect of neutral salts on the velocity of reaction of ions in low total ionic concentration, A., 175. Reactions of zero order, A., 175. Dipole moments of benzyl and benzylidene chloride and benzotrichloride, A., 669. Dipole moments of primary, secondary, and tertiary aliphatic halogen derivatives, A., 669.
- Parys, J., resonance series of bismuth vapour, A., 1204.
- Pascal, P., and Bernheim, (Mlle.) G., conversion of calcium cyanamide into cyanide, B., 839.
- Pasch, W. See Herzenberg, J.
- Paschen, F., extension of simple spectra, A., 275.
- and Kruger, P. G., are spectrum of carbon C I, A., 5. Spectrum of beryllium, A., 779.
- Paschke, B., detection of foreign fats in cacao butter, B., 449.
- Paschke, M., and Jung, E., pig iron with a high alumina content of the charge, B., 975.
- Pascoe, T. A. See Harris, J. A.
- Paskui, J., volumetric determination of arsenic in insecticides, etc., B., 313.
- See also Terényi, A.
- Passaggio, A. See Corbellini, A.
- Passer, F., solutions of cholesterol or its esters or mixtures of these, (P.), B., 824.

- Passerini, *L.*, structure of compounds of the type  $MM_2O_4$ . I. Cadmium and calcium indates, A., 151. Isomorphism between oxides of quadrivalent metals: systems  $CoO_2-ThO_2$ ,  $CoO_2-ZrO_2$ , and  $CoO_2-HfO_2$ , A., 157. Spinels. III. Cobalt and zinc titanates, A., 289.  
See also Natta, *G.*
- Passerini, *M.* [with Zita, *N.*], carbylamines. XVII. Reactions with nitroso-derivatives, A., 614.  
and Banti, *G.*, synthesis of agaric acid, A., 1036.
- Passivation Products Co. See Burke, *F. D.*
- Passow, *H. von*, and Bang, *L.*, coloured photographic pictures, (P.), B., 824.
- Pasternack, *R.*, Brehmer, *F. G.*, and Pfäzer & Co., *C.*, preparation of granular anhydrous citric acid, (P.), B., 965.
- Pasternak, *L.* See Page, *I. H.*
- Pastorello, *S.*, thermal [and X-ray] analysis of the system lithium-copper, A., 296. Thermal analysis of the system lithium-silver, A., 418.
- Pasturini, *A.* See Corbellini, *A.*
- Patent Fuels & Color Corporation, colouring of gasoline or other petroleum distillates, (P.), B., 1084.
- Patent & Licensing Corporation. See Levin, *H. L.*
- Patents Exploitation Co. "Alpina," Ltd. See Patentverwertungs Akt.-Ges. "Alpina."
- Patentaktiebolaget Gröndal-Ramén, coking [of coal] at a low temperature, (P.), B., 378. Reduction of pyritic ores [for recovery of sulphur], (P.), B., 810. Condensation of arsenic-sulphur compounds from gases containing them, (P.), B., 1139.  
and Lenander, *N. E.*, recovery of sulphur from sulphide minerals, (P.), B., 925.  
See also Haglund, *G.*
- Patent-Treuhand-Gesellschaft für Elektrische Glühlampen m.b.H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Patentverwertungs Akt.-Ges. "Alpina" (Soc. Anon. l'Exploit. de Brevets "Alpina"; or Patents Exploitation Co. "Alpina," Ltd.), ammonium sulphate, (P.), B., 392. Hydrogen by decomposition [separation] under pressure of coke-oven gas, (P.), B., 526. Preventing the caking of salts, (P.), B., 719.
- Paternò, *E.*, origins of stereochemistry, A., 149.
- Paternosto, *P. G.*, preparation of arsenic tri-iodide by the wet method, A., 323.
- Paterson, *A.*, rolling and annealing of sheet metal [steel], (P.), B., 810.
- Paterson Engineering Co., Ltd., and Smalley, *W.*, apparatus for (A) controlling the flow of fluids, (B) indicating the rate of flow of fluids, (P.), B., 746.  
and Whitehead, *R.*, filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 424.
- Patillo, *D. K.*, causes, effects, and prevention of paper-mill slime, B., 388.
- Patkowski, *J.* See Curtis, *W. E.*
- Patnode, *W. I.*, and Work, *R. W.*, germanium. XXXVI. Extraction of germanium and gallium from germanite. I., B., 495.
- Paton, *R. F.*, and Lansing, *W. D.*, spectrum of Al I, A., 6.  
and Nusbaum, *R. E.*, series relationships in Be I, A., 5.
- Patrick, *J. C.*, rubber compositions, (P.), B., 770. Plastic substances, (P.), B., 936.  
and Mnookin, *N. M.*, vulcanisable compounds, (P.), B., 770.
- Patrick, *L.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Patrick, *W. L.* See Finch, *G. I.*, and McLennan, *J. C.*
- Patry, *M.* See Lafitte, *P.*
- Pattabhiramayya, *P.*, and Rao, *A. S.*, spectrum of doubly-ionised thallium, A., 8.
- Patterson, *A. C.* See Sydnor, *H.*
- Patterson, *A. L.*, dextrose and the structure of the cycloses, A., 69. Methods in crystal analysis. I. Fourier series and the interpretation of X-ray data. II. The enhancement principle and the Fourier series of certain types of functions, A., 413.  
and White, *T. N.*, X-ray investigation of cyclohexane derivatives. I. General survey. II. Quebrachitol. III. *i*-Inositol, *i*-inositol, and quercitol. IV. *i*-Inositol dihydrate, A., 1219.
- Patterson, *H. S.*, Whytlaw-Gray, *R.*, and Cawood, *W.*, at. wt. of fluorine, A., 1207.  
See also Cawood, *W.*, and Whytlaw-Gray, *R.*
- Patterson, *L. M. B.*, effects of cyanide and some other salts on fermentation by yeast preparations, A., 1457.
- Patterson, *P. D.* See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Patterson, *T. C.*, and Frederick, *R. C.*, testing of Admiralty disinfectant fluid, B., 419.
- Patterson, *W. L.*, and Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., colorimeter, (P.), B., 1079.
- Patterson, *W. S.*, outdoor corrosion of zinc and effect of rainfall and atmospheric pollution, B., 681.  
and Hebbes, *L.*, relation of the moisture in rust to the critical corrosion humidity, B., 762.
- Patwardhan, *V. N.*, fermentation of rice straw by *B. acetothylicus*, B., 511.  
and Karmarkar, *D. V.*, dialysis of some cercal amylases, A., 1189.  
See also Karmarkar, *D. V.*
- Pau, *H.* See Raunier, *C.*
- Pauer, *F.*, acetals, A., 933.
- Paugh, *J. J.* See Budd Manufg. Co., *E. G.*
- Paul, *A., jun.*, bricks, (P.), B., 885.
- Paul, *B.*, blood-lipins and hydrogen-ion concentration, A., 858.
- Paul, *P. K.*, spiro-compounds, A., 1415.
- Paul, *M. R.*, and St. George, *J. P.*, colour control in the paint plant, B., 33.  
See also Mitter, *P. C.*
- Paul, *R.*, action of magnesium on halogenated ethers, A., 819. Derivatives of pentane- $\alpha\delta$ -triol, A., 933. Pentene derivatives, A., 1392.  
and Grandseigne, *R. H.*, obtaining white and purified pectin, (P.), B., 653.
- Pauli, *W.*, behaviour of proteins towards colloids and towards electrolytes, A., 306.  
and Saffrin, *J.*, electrolyte-free proteins. IX. Protein salts of various acids, A., 856.  
and Weiss, *R.*, relations between colloids and constitutive changes of some proteins. I., A., 908.  
See also Goigner, *E.*
- Pauling, *H.*, apparatus for production of ammonia-air mixtures, (P.), B., 157\*.
- Pauling, *L.*, quantum defects for non-penetrating orbits, A., 17. Crystal structure of  $NiSnCl_6 \cdot 6H_2O$ , A., 151. Structure of sodalite and helvite, A., 289. Nature of the chemical linking. I. Application of results obtained from quantum mechanics and from a theory of paramagnetic susceptibility to structure of molecules. II. The one-electron linking and three-electron linking, A., 670, 1356. Lattice constant of ammonium hexafluoroaluminate, A., 671.  
and Dickinson, *R. G.*, objections to a proof of molecular asymmetry of optically active phenylaminoacetic acid, A., 1355.  
and Hoard, *J. L.*, crystal structure of cadmium chloride, A., 414.  
and Shappell, *M. D.*, crystal structure of bixbyite and the *G*-modification of the sesquioxides, A., 415.
- Paulsen-von Beck, *H.*, complex bromine derivatives of quinquavalent tungsten, A., 447.
- Paulus, *L.*, use of nitrites in the nitrate discharge of indigo, B., 800.
- Pauly, *H.*, bromoisovanillin, A., 479.  
and Feuerstein, *K.*, vanillin [from peat, lignins, etc.], (P.), B., 475.
- Paupert-Ravault. See Policard, *A.*
- Pauschardt, *H.*, determination of hydrogen and methane [in coal gas, etc.] in the Orsat apparatus by Jäger's method of combustion over copper oxide, B., 791.
- Pauthenier, and Bart, birefringence of safrole, A., 411.
- Pavelka, *F.*, detection of zirconium, A., 329.
- Pavlas, *P.* See Šandera, *K.*, and Staněk, *V.*
- Pavlik, *M.*, electrochemical and spectral investigations of nickel chloride solutions. I. and II., A., 687, 905.
- Pavlinova, *A. V.*, drop method for detection of bromides, A., 325.  
and Bach, *T. N.*, quality of filter-paper and sensitivity of the drop method, A., 326. Drop method of detection of thiocyanate and ferrocyanide ions together, A., 326.
- Pavlovitsch, *F.* See Rollett, *A.*
- Pavlovitsch, *S.*, action of heat on braunite, A., 930.
- Pavlovski, *O.*, properties of natural H-rays, A., 1348.
- Pavlovsky, *K. J.* See Erler, *S. J.*
- Pavolini, *T.*, detection of tartaric acid in presence of citric acid by photo-catalysis, A., 504. Photosensitivity and the periodic system, A., 805. Colour reactions of sesame oil, B., 500.
- Paweck, *H.*, and Weiner, *R.*, electrolytic deposition of gold at high current densities, A., 178.
- Payman, *J. B.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.

- Payman, W., and Woodhead, D. W., explosion waves and shock waves. I. Wave-speed camera and its application to the photography of bullets in flight, A., 1014.  
See also Grimshaw, H. C.
- Payne, J. H. See Fry, H. S.
- Payne, J. R. M. See Haughton, J. L.
- Payne, L. F., antirachitic potency of cod-liver oil when mixed and stored in feed 6 and 12 months, A., 1465.
- Payne, N. M., hydroid pigments; *Sertulariidae*, A., 1442.
- Pázler, J., rapid determination of the nitrogen requirement of soils, B., 37.
- Peabody, J. C., Brown, A., and Hopewell, F. B., fibrous sheet material, (P.), B., 673.
- Peabody, W. A., iodine retention and distribution in rabbits, A., 982.
- Peace, G., importance of the  $pH$  of pelt in vegetable tanning, B., 408. Preparation of hides and skins for vegetable tanning, (P.), B., 600.
- Peachey, S. J. See Gaisman, L.
- Peacock, D. H., and Aiyar, G. K., Burmese species of plants yielding chaulmoogra oils, B., 552.  
and Thong, C., oil from the seeds of *Asteristigma macrocarpa*, B., 551.
- Peacock, T. A. See Bowen, E. J.
- Peacock, W. M., and Brunstetter, B. C., test for predetermining the culinary quality of potatoes as affected by the accumulation of soluble sugars, B., 860.
- Peake, A. M. See Wiesler, K.
- Peake, J. G., extraction of phenol, phenol homologues, and other hydroxy-aromatic compounds from tar oils and mineral oils, (P.), B., 1037.
- Peale, R., Davies, W. S., and Oakes, W. B., [pneumatic] separation of intermixed divided materials, (P.), B., 952.  
Davies, W. S., and Wallace, W. S., separation of intermixed divided materials, (P.), B., 424, 658.
- Peale-Davies Co. See Davis, K.
- Pearce, A. G. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Pearce, D. W., and Harris, J. Allen, absorption spectra of rare-earth double nitrates, A., 408.
- Pearce, G. W., and Streeter, L. R., effect of light on pigment formation in apples, A., 1198.
- Pearce, J. G., structure and mechanical properties of cast iron, B., 976.
- Pearce, J. N., and Hooper, M. A., physical properties of concentrated aqueous salt solutions, A., 1364.  
and Nelson, A. C., influence of solvent on the decomposition of trichloroacetic acid, A., 573.  
and Peters, P. E., adsorption of certain vapours by activated charcoal, A., 1365.  
and Reed, G. H., heat of adsorption of certain organic vapours by charcoal at 25° and 50°, A., 558.  
and Taylor, A. L., adsorption of certain vapours by activated charcoal. III, A., 794.
- Pearce, M. S. B. See Maclean, I. S.
- Pearce, S. L. See London Power Co.
- Pearce, T. J. P. See Travers, M. W.
- Pearsall, W. H. See Richmond, H.
- Pearson, C. E., and Smythe, J. A., influence of pressure and temperature on the extrusion of metals, B., 444.
- Pearson, E. A. See Kolthoff, I. M.
- Pearson, E. L., and Buswell, A. M., acid sludge digestion, B., 1123. Sludge-digestion capacity, B., 1123. Sludge ripeness studies, B., 1156.  
See also Buswell, A. M.
- Pearson, G. A., forest types in the south-west as determined by climate and soil, A., 1266.
- Pearson, J. C., and Hitchcock, F. A., continuous separation of granular and pulverulent material, (P.), B., 911.
- Pearson, J. M., and Arndt, W. N., angular distribution of electrons scattered by mercury vapour, A., 782.
- Pearson, R. F., [manufacture of] reclaimed rubber, B., 76.
- Pearson, S. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Pearson, T. G., manometer for measuring low pressures of readily condensable gases, A., 1263.  
and Robinson, P. L., polysulphides of the alkali metals. II. Lithium. III. Potassium. IV. and V., A., 443, 807, 1139.  
See also Bonhoeffer, K. F.
- Pease, F. F., and Pease, Inc., F. F., desiccation of liquids, (P.), B., 954.
- Pease, J., and Newell, F., organic [explosive] compound, (P.), B., 319.
- Pease, R. N., thermal hydrogen-oxygen combination; formation of hydrogen peroxide, and influence of surface nature, A., 320. Kinetics of polymerisation of ethylene at pressures above 1 atm., A., 436. Formation of hydrogen peroxide from hydrogen and oxygen, A., 1139.  
and Walz, G. F., thermal chlorination of methane, A., 332, 1372.
- Pease, W. H., films, etc., from cellulose acetate solutions, (P.), B., 1089.
- Pease, Inc., F. F. See Pease, F. F.
- Pease & Partners, Ltd., and Williams, G. W., impregnation of timber, (P.), B., 885.
- Pechin, G., preparation of transparent artificial resins by condensing phenols and formaldehyde, (P.), B., 985.
- Peck, E. B. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Pecker, H., lipuria; lipæmia, A., 511.
- Pedder, J. E., and Courtaulds, Ltd., [winding device for] production of artificial threads and filaments [by the dry-spinning process], (P.), B., 17.
- Pedersen, K. J., velocity of decomposition of carbonatotetraminocobaltic ion and its dependence on hydrogen-ion concentration, A., 314.
- Pedersen, K. O., temperature stability and denaturation of serum-albumin, A., 1080.
- Pederson, C. S., effect of pure culture inoculation on the quality and chemical composition of sauerkraut, B., 317. Sauerkraut, B., 1024.  
See also Hucker, G. J.
- Peebles, D. D., [multiple-effect] evaporation of liquids, (P.), B., 1079.  
and Peebles Processes, Inc., treatment of waste [pulp] liquors, (P.), B., 1076.
- Peebles Processes, Inc. See Peebles, D. D.
- Peel, J. B. See Briscoe, H. V. A.
- Peer, A. A. See Frolich, P. K.
- Peet, L. J., Nelson, P. M., and Smith, E. A., meat in nutrition. II. and III, A., 515.  
See also Nelson, P. M.
- Peet, R. B., and American Potash & Chemical Corporation, crystallisation of borax from solution, (P.), B., 971.
- Peeters, (Mlle.) A. See De Hemptinne, M.
- Pehani, E. See Samec, M.
- Peipers, F., rate of intake of the  $PO_4$  ion by various agricultural plants, B., 1111.
- Peirce, D. D., [electrolytic] separation of niobium and tantalum, A., 1018.
- Peirce, F. T. See Brown, K. C.
- Peirce, W. McG. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Peitzsch, W. See Borsche, W.
- Pelikan, E. See Friedrich, A.
- Pelikh, N. D., equilibrium between calcium phosphate, ammonia, and ammonium carbonate, B., 156.
- Peller, J., influence of sucrose on the conductivity of electrolytes, A., 1012. Electrical conductivity of molasses for after-product control, B., 606. Contamination of pure sucrose solutions by containing vessels, B., 737.
- Pellerin, A., and Lasausse, E., corrosion of tin plate by fruit juice, B., 809.
- Pelshenke, P., fermentation method for rapid determination of gluten quality of wheat and wheat flour, B., 943.
- Pelton, M. O., lustre of textile fibres and a method of measurement, B., 59.
- Peltzer, J., detection of semen [on fabrics] for forensic purposes, A., 861.
- Pelzer, H. L., and Sinclair Refining Co., cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 380, 472.  
See also Herthel, E. C., and Sinclair Refining Co.
- Pember, F. R. See Gilbert, B. E.
- Pemberton, R. T. See United Water Softeners.
- Pénau, H., Prudhomme, M., and Simonnet, H., use of the uterus of certain ruminants for the determination of the oxytocic activity of posterior pituitary extracts, A., 1195.  
See also Stolk, (Mlle.) D. van.
- Pencharz, R. I., and Long, J. A., effect of hypophysectomy on gestation in the rat, A., 1194.
- Pendleton, R. A., nitrate fertilisers for oats in Iowa, B., 38.  
Brown, P. E., and Smith, Frederick B., effect of nitrogen fertilisers on nitrification, B., 559.  
and Smith, Frederick B., measurements of the nitrate-assimilating power of soils, B., 559.

- Pendse, G. P., and Dutt, S., dyes derived from thiohydantoin. I., A., 494.
- Penecke, W., and Bensa, F., green vat dye from 1:12-perylenequinone, (P.), B., 152\*.
- Penfold, A. R., essential oils of three species of *Geijera* and the occurrence of a new hydrocarbon. I., B., 781. Essential oils of *Zieria Smithii* (Andrews) and its various forms. I., B., 782. and Morrison, F. R., essential oils from some cultivated Eucalypts. II., B., 781.
- Radcliffe, C. B., and Short, W. F., essential oil of *Eucalyptus rariflora* (Bailey), B., 781.  
See also Cahn, R. S.
- Penfold, W. J., and Irving, D. H., refractive index of the cerebrospinal fluid as a check on the chemical analysis, A., 112.
- Penfound, W. T., plant anatomy as conditioned by light intensity and soil moisture, A., 1466.
- Penkova, L. F. See Schultz, V. N.
- Penn, F. H., resolving of [mineral oil-water] emulsions, (P.), B., 473.
- Penney, G. W. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Penney, W. G., Stark effect in band spectra, A., 404. Photoelectric effect in thin metallic films, A., 1212.  
See also Kronig, R. de L.
- Penniman, W. B. D., manufacture of lubricants, (P.), B., 473.
- Penning, C. H., physical characteristics and commercial possibilities of chlorinated diphenyl, B., 105.
- Penning, F. M., liberation of electrons from a metal surface by positive ions. II., A., 139. Starting potentials of the corona discharge in neon, A., 539. Sparking potential of A-NO mixtures, A., 1344.
- Pennsylvania Crusher Co. See Batley, W. A., Borton, G. W., Campbell, H. F., and Jamison, C. A.
- Pennsylvania Lubricating Co. See Wasson, J. C.
- Pennsylvania, Tannery Waste Disposal Committee, treatment wastes, B., 516.
- Pennycuik, S. W., exchange of ions at the surface of colloidal platinum, A., 298. Colloidal platinum and its behaviour as a typical acidoid sol, A., 303.  
See also Cox, A. B.
- Penseler, R. G., theory of the hydrochloric acid extract in comparison with other methods for determining soil fertility, B., 603.
- Penseler, W. H. A., base exchange and the formation of coal. I. and II., A., 951, 1030.
- Penston, N. L., physiological importance of the mineral elements in plants. III. Distribution of potassium in the potato plant, A., 1466.
- Péntchev, N. P., content of krypton and xenon of some natural gases in Bulgaria, A., 594.
- People's Gas By-Products Corporation. See Guthrie, R. G.
- Peppodent Co., antiseptic and disinfectant solutions, (P.), B., 905.
- Pérard, M., control of distillation columns, B., 421.
- Percival, E. G. V. See Haworth, W. N.
- Percy, W. W., reducing the iron in iron oxides to its metallic form, (P.), B., 931.
- Perdrau, J. R., inactivation and reactivation of the virus of herpes, A., 1461.
- Perdu, R., bleaching and purification of earths, clay, china clay, quartz, silica, feldspar, bauxite, alumina, baryta, calcium and strontium sulphate and carbonate, etc., (P.), B., 247.
- Perelis, W. J. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Perelman, S. S. See Volkovich, S. I.
- Pérez, J. P. See Darmois, E.
- Perez-Vitoria, A. See Moles, E.
- Perfetti, A., mechanical properties of various woods, B., 974.
- Periam, H. See Chamberlain, J.
- Perilhou, E., extraction of phenols from phenolic tar oils, (P.), B., 288.
- Perino, I. M., influence of variations of the concentration of alcohol in tinctures, B., 904.
- Perkin, A. G., and Storey, C. W. H., 3-iodoalizarin, A., 1420.  
See also Anderson, J. A., Attree, G. F., and Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Perkins, A. E., protein [feeding] studies, A., 385. Relation between the quantities of fat and protein in normal milk, B., 271.
- Hayden, C. C., and Monroe, C. F., does the feeding of maize silage to dairy cows lead to acidosis? A., 761.
- Perkins, A. T., and King, H. H., effect of dilution on the  $p_H$  of soils treated with various cations, B., 855.
- Perkins, R. L. See Moses, F. G.
- Perkins Glue Co. See Harvey, E. H.
- Perl, A. See Kohorn, O. von.
- Perlitz, H., distribution of [crystal] structure types in the periodic system, A., 150. Tabular synopsis of the distribution of crystal types of the elements arranged according to long periods, A., 548.
- Permachrome Process Corporation. See Bedo, J.
- Perman, E. P. See Vailender, R. B.
- Permutit Co., zeolites, (P.), B., 20.  
See also Green, W. H., Kriegsheim, H., Liebknecht, O., Part-ridge, E. M., and Vaughan, W.
- Pernice, H. See Tomzig.
- Pernot, (Mlle.) M., compounds of mercuric and potassium iodides, A., 695.
- Perrey, H. See Schopf, C.
- Perrier, A., rôle of pectase in the fermentation of coffee, A., 1331.
- Perrin, E., molecular association and optimum of fluorescence: influence of salts, A., 998.
- Perrin, R., and Sorrel, V., self-regulating induction furnace with ferro-magnetic muffle, A., 703.
- Perron, M. P. See Miguet, P. L. J.
- Perrott, C. H. See Chapman, A. W.
- Perrott, G. St. J., Yablick, M., and Mine Safety Appliances Co., purification of air, (P.), B., 864.  
See also Gawthrop, D. B., and Jones, G. W.
- Perry, C. T., and Chaffee, E. L., direct measurement of the velocity of cathode rays, A., 1347.
- Perry, E. P. See Bodman, G. B.
- Perry, J. A. See Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd.
- Perry, R. S., control and treatment of fumes [produced in varnish manufacture], (P.), B., 1107.
- Persico, E., and Scandone, F., Hall effect with extended electrodes, A., 673.
- Persova, E. See Palladin, A.
- Perssianzeva, N. See Krestinski, V.
- Persson, O. See Palmær, W.
- Perstnev, N. S. See Babitschev, G. A.
- Pertierra, J. M., desulphurisation and catalytic hydrogenation of a fraction of primary tar, B., 467. Influence of the constituents of coal on its coking properties, B., 827. Catalytic desulphurisation and hydrogenation of a primary tar fraction, B., 956.
- Pertusi, C., reaction of fluorides, A., 925.
- Perucca, E., and Deaglio, R., photo-electric effect in Cu<sub>2</sub>O-Cu rectifier, A., 999.
- Perwozwansky, W. W., behaviour of yeasts and some *Hyphomycetes* towards quinic acid, A., 523.
- Pesce, B., X-ray investigation of potassium fluoborate, A., 289. Iron titanates, A., 584.
- Pesch, T., safety glass manufacture, B., 1049.
- Peschke, W. See Kindler, K.
- Peschkova, V. See Pischevskii, E.
- Pese, H. See Schaefer, C.
- Pessin, L. J., soil sampler, B., 174.
- Pestalozza, U., and Soc. Ital. Pirelli, rubber, (P.), B., 79\*.  
See also Soc. Ital. Pirelli.
- Pestemer, M., Raman effect. XII. Raman spectra of chlorinated hydrocarbons, A., 998.
- Pestov, N. E., and Sdebnov, A. E., distillation of phosphorus from tricalcium phosphate in the presence of alkali-metal salts, B., 537.
- Petelina, V. N., reindeer wool, B., 477.
- Peter, A. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Peter, P. N., and Bell, R. W., normal and modified foaming properties of whey-protein and egg-albumin solutions, B., 41.
- Peterman, F. I. See Underhill, F. P.
- Petermann, F., contractile poisons and different types of frog's muscle, A., 981.
- Peters, A., influence of certain physical and chemical factors on the working of blast furnaces, B., 807.
- Peters, A. T. See Cocker, W., and Rowe, F. M.
- Peters, C., pulverising installation, (P.), B., 1125.  
See also Mannkopf, R.
- Peters, H., fluorescence of quartz under the influence of cathode rays of low voltage, A., 150.
- Peters, H. S. See Bishopp, F. C.
- Peters, J., and Turbo-Mixer Corporation, mixing apparatus, (P.), B., 182. Mixing and cooling apparatus, (P.), B., 182.
- Peters, J. P. See Moore, D. D.

- Peters, K., electrical cyanogen synthesis, A., 805.  
 and Küster, H., formation of hydrocyanic acid in the electric discharge, B., 536.  
 and Franschke, A., interaction of methane with carbon dioxide and steam in the electric discharge, B., 186.  
 and Wagner, O. H., formation of ethylene and acetylene during electric discharges in methane, A., 441. Mechanism of the action of the electrical discharge on methane, B., 429.  
 See also Fischer, Franz, and I. G. Farbenind.
- Peters, M. A. See Fieser, L. F.  
 Peters, M. D. See Brady, O. L.  
 Peters, M. F. See Brickwedde, F. G.  
 Peters, O. See Helferich, B.  
 Peters, P. E. See Pearce, J. N.
- Peters, R. A., effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on precipitation of certain basic substances by phosphotungstic acid, A., 374. Surface structure in the integration of cell activity, A., 384. Interfacial tension and hydrogen-ion concentration, A., 1228.  
 See also Carter, C. W., Gavrilescu, N., Jansen, B. C. P., and Kinnersley, H. W.
- Petersen, H., sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 63\*.  
 Petersen, L. S., and Smith & Co., F. L., rotary kiln, (P.), B., 1029.
- Peterson, A. R. See Holmes, W. C.  
 Peterson, B. H., and Meyers, E. L., activity coefficient of copper iodate in aqueous salt solutions, A., 309. Solubility of copper iodate in aqueous salt solutions, A., 1365.  
 and Storks, K. H., adsorption of chromate ions by colloidal aluminium hydroxide, A., 420.
- Peterson, C. E., and Champion Fibre Co., specific digestion procedure and apparatus for use in the production of chemical wood pulp, (P.), B., 967.
- Peterson, C. J. See Hixon, R. M.
- Peterson, C. M., and Ward Dry Milk Co., milk evaporator and deodoriser, (P.), B., 564.
- Peterson, W. H. See Hopkins, E. W., Johnson, M. J., Marvin, G. E., Pruess, L. M., Skinner, J. T., and Wilson, P. W.
- Peterson, W. R. See Adkins, H.
- Petherbridge, F. R., and Hey, G. L., winter spraying for the control of the apple capsid bug, B., 313.
- Petin, N. N. See Orlova, S. I.
- Petit, A. See Barbaudy, J.
- Petrás, P. See Jendrassik, L.
- Petre, A. W. See Vinson, C. G.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, P., Thiele's theory of partial valencies; law of periodicity. VI., A., 833.
- Petrescu, P., salt water of petroleum beds, A., 1145.
- Petri, L., detection of the exceptional presence of mercury in vegetable tissues, A., 1201.
- Petri, W., determination of the nicotine content of tobaccos, B., 318. Nicotine content of tobacco, B., 1027.
- Petrik, S. M. See Smirnov, A. I.
- Petroleum Chemical Co. See Claytor, E. E.
- Petroleum Conversion Corporation, cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 192. Treatment of [lubricating] oils, (P.), B., 473. Conversion [cracking] of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 914. Oil [cracking] treatment, (P.), B., 1083.  
 and Sachs, A. P., conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 10.  
 Sachs, A. P., and Beardsley, E. W., conversion of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 192.  
 See also Beardsley, E. W., and Tolman, C. P.
- Petroleum Derivatives, Inc. See Zieley, J. D.
- Petroleum Derivatives, Inc., of Maine. See Williams, D. T.
- Petroleum Laboratories, Inc. See Van de Water, F. G.
- Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California. See Worthington, J. T.
- Petrov, A. See Ipatiev, V. N.
- Petrov, A. D., thermal transformation of olefines; cracking of oleic acid under high pressure, A., 1034.
- Petrov, G., and Pichugina, A., splitting of oils and fats nearly to completion, B., 595.  
 Shestakov, P., and First National Bank, sulphonic acids from hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 332.
- Petrova, N. N. See Sazanov, P. P.
- Petsch, W. See Maurer, K.
- Petsche, G. B., Drissner, A. E., and National Acme Co., centrifuge, (P.), B., 787.
- Pette, J. W., condensations of polyhydric alcohols, sugars, and hydroxy-acids with aldehydes and ketones by means of phosphoric oxide, A., 1033.
- Petterson, V. I., drying of agricultural produce, (P.), B., 270.
- Pettet, A. E. J. See Morgan, G. T.
- Pettibone, W. W., pulveriser, (P.), B., 519.
- Pettinger, N. A., expressed sap of maize plants as an indicator of nutrient needs, B., 1111.
- Pettyjohn, E. S., portable equipment for crushing and quartering samples of coal, coke, etc., B., 660.
- Peucker, G. See Heller, K.
- Pevely Dairy Co., cooling of liquids, (P.), B., 998.
- Pew, A. E., jun., and Sun Oil Co., apparatus for distilling lubricating oils, (P.), B., 384. Distillation of [lubricating] oil, (P.), B., 384. Distillation of mineral oil under high vacuum, (P.), B., 577. Heat interchanger, (P.), B., 825.  
 Thomas, H., and Sun Oil Co., cracking of mineral oil, (P.), B., 961. Tank for cracking mineral oil, (P.), B., 1001.
- Pew, J. C., and Withrow, J. R., action of various solvents on coal, B., 427.
- Pewsnor, D. See Dogadkin, B.
- Pfaff, J. K., Böttger, K., Sieweke, A., and Deutsche Gasolin Akt.-Ges., separation of fatty or wax-like materials from their solutions, (P.), B., 596.
- Pfaff, K. See Farb. vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning.
- Pfaffenberger, J. See Dahl, O.
- Pfaffendorf, W. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Pfannhauser, J. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Pfankuch, E. See Houben, J.
- Pfannenstiel, H. See Reddelien, G.
- Pfaucler Co. See Colvin, I. E.
- Pfeffer, P., tuft-soils of Maifeld, A., 192. Source of error in Trénel's quinhidrone acidimeter [for soil suspensions, etc.] and its removal, B., 454.
- Pfeifer, G. T. See Englis, D. T.
- Pfeifer, T. See Schopf, C.
- Pfeiffenberger, A., influence of extraneous salts on the hygroscopic properties of commercial sodium nitrate, B., 60.
- Pfeiffer, G., determination of iodine in organic products, A., 134. Cholesterol of protoplasm. V. Investigation of the suprarenal glands of the ox. VI. Cholesterol compounds of the spleen in cattle. VII. Ox-bile. VIII. Ox spinal cord. IX. Summary, A., 507, 644, 975, 1081. Iodine content of the bile and thyroid gland of the ox under the influence of seasonal variations in fodder, A., 508.
- Pfeiffer, G. J., and Adkins, H., relation of the structure of ketones to their reactivity and affinity in acetal formation. II., A., 605.
- Pfeiffer, H., mechanism of the separation of silica gels in plant cells, A., 133. Isoelectric point of cells and tissues, A., 380.  
 See also Eble, K., and Ganssen, R.
- Pfeiffer, O., drying apparatus, (P.), B., 370.
- Pfeiffer, P., Breith, E., and Hoyer, H., brazilin and hæmatoxylin. XI. Hydroxybenzylchromanones, A., 361.  
 Buchholz, E., and Bauer, O., inner-complex salts of hydroxyaldehydes and hydroxyketimines, A., 485.  
 and Hansen, R., determination of equivalent weight of organic acids in the crystalline state, A., 821.  
 and Schneider, P., halogen substitution. II., A., 340.
- Pfeil, G. See Skita, A.
- Pfeil, L. B., constitution of [iron] scale, B., 635.  
 See also Jones, D. G.
- Pfeilsticker, K., application of the colorimetric determination of phosphoric acid in Neubauer's seedling method, B., 174.
- Pfenning-Schumacher-Werke, G.m.b.H., products resembling natural albumin [artificial horn], (P.), B., 266.
- Pfäffner, J. J. See Harrop, G. A.
- Pfister, K. H. T., and Röhm & Haas Co., replacement of halogen groups in organic compounds by amino-groups, (P.), B., 622.
- Pfäzer & Co., C. See Pasternack, R.
- Pflug. See Wolman.
- Pfötte, W. S. See Hess, V. F.
- Pfuhl, E., colorimetric determination of phosphate in relation to soil examination, B., 557.
- Pfund, A. H., plane-parallel plate refractometer, A., 593. Bismuth-black and its applications, A., 1355.
- Phair, R. A., and Kohnstamm & Co., Inc., H., laundering methods, (P.), B., 584.
- "Pharmagans" Pharmaceutisches Institut L. W. Gans Akt.-Ges., hormone preparations, (P.), B., 366, 947.
- Phelan, J. A. See Armstrong Cork Co.
- Phelps, F. P. See Brewster, J. F.
- Phelps, H. J., adsorption of substances by fuller's earth, A., 679. Influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the adsorption of weak electrolytes by pure charcoal. II., A., 1226.

- Phelps, S. M., Boozee, M. C., and Amer. Refractories Inst., refractory, (P.), B., 842.  
and Cartwright, V., determining the tensile strength of unfired clays, B., 64.  
and Denney, C. G., weathering of plastic fireclays, B., 589.  
Swain, S. M., and Ferguson, R. F., service spalling test for refractories, B., 759.  
See also Cartwright, V.
- Phillip, J. C., and Waterton, S. C., latent heats of evaporation of nitromethane and benzonitrile, A., 155.
- Philipp, Karl, and Reiher, A., lixiviation of vegetable, particularly beetroot, slices, (P.), B., 867.
- Philipp, Kurt, homogeneous groups of long-range  $\alpha$ -particles from radium-C, A., 995.
- Phillipossian, C., [copper-nickel-zinc] alloy, (P.), B., 165\*.
- Philipson, T., activator Z. V. and VI., A., 128, 263.  
See also Euler, H. von.
- Phillips, B. B., Stafford, J. G., and Sinclair Refining Co., regeneration of [oil-cracking] aluminium chloride sludge, (P.), B., 384. Treatment of [petroleum] hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 474.  
See also Isom, E. W.
- Phillips, E. F., honey investigations, B., 992.
- Phillips, F. C., ephesite (soda-margarite) from Postmasburg, South Africa, A., 595.
- Phillips, H., some organic constituents (non-tans) of vegetable tanning extracts with special reference to chestnut wood extracts. I. Pentose and uronic acid-containing constituents, B., 1109.
- Phillips, Henry. See Balfe, M. P., and Kenyon, J.
- Phillips, J. B., resins of jack pine, B., 728.  
See also Hibbert, H.
- Phillips, J. W. C., and Mumford, S. A., dimorphism of certain higher aliphatic compounds, A., 1003.  
See also Mumford, S. A.
- Phillips, M., lignin. V. Distillation of alkali lignin with zinc dust in an atmosphere of hydrogen, A., 469. Isolation of *n*-propylguaiacol as a degradation product of lignin, A., 941.  
and Keenan, G. L., identification of phenols as esters of 3:5-dinitrobenzoic acid, A., 837.  
and Weihe, H. D., preparation of synthetic resins from alkali-lignin, B., 502.  
Weihe, H. D., and Smith, N. R., decomposition of lignified materials by soil micro-organisms, B., 80.  
See also Davidson, J.
- Phillips, M. A., action of hydrobromic acid on certain arsenic acids, A., 105. Amino-1-methylbenzoxazoles and their conversion into the arsenic acids of *o*-aminophenol, A., 241. Methylation of benziminazoles, A., 851.
- Phillips, T. G. See Potter, G. F.
- Phillips, W. L., Neal, J. R., and Maxwell House Products Co., Inc., roasting oven, (P.), B., 951.
- Phillips, W. M., deposition of nickel at a low  $p_H$ , B., 161. Tarnishing of chromium-plated brass, B., 929. Further developments in low- $p_H$  nickel deposition, B., 929.  
and General Motors Research Corporation, chromium plating, (P.), B., 639.
- Phillips Engineering Co., Ltd. See Lloyd, L. N.
- Phillips, Ltd., J. W., & C. J., and James, B., apparatus for indicating and recording the change in volume of gases [during analysis], (P.), B., 954.
- Philpot, J. St. L. See Angus, T. C., and Askew, F. A.
- Philpott, C. H., use of protozoa in measuring the neutralising value of cobra anti-serum, A., 1177.
- Philpott, M. W. See Schidrowitz, P.
- Phipps, T. E., Copley, M. J., and Shaw, E. J., construction of Dewar flasks, A., 705.  
See also Shaw, E. J.
- Phragmén, G., X-ray investigation of certain nickel steels of low thermal expansion, B., 636.
- Phukan, L. See Mitra, S. K.
- Physical Chemistry Research Co., liquid hydrocarbons from solid fuels, (P.), B., 1084.
- Pian, J. H. C., biological value of the proteins of mung bean, peanut, and bean curd, A., 118.
- Piatnitzki, N. P., nature of proteases. VII. Pepsin in cold- and warm-blooded animals. IX. Determination of the optimum  $p_H$  in the digestion of ovalbumin by frog-pepsin at 38°, A., 393, 1191.  
and Fedorov, P., effect of chronic injections of morphine on the nitrogen balance of dogs, A., 120.
- Piatti, L., viscosities of binary mixtures, A., 296. Solubility of picric acid and naphthalene picrate, A., 901. Purification of used compressor oil, B., 188.
- Piccard, A., Stahel, E., and Dony, F., absorption of penetrating  $\gamma$ -rays by lead screens of 12 to 30 cm. thickness, A., 1209.
- Piccinini, C., and Vecchiotti, L., chemical reactions induced by light. II., A., 1409.
- Pichamuthu, C. S., trap rocks of the Chitaldurg schist belt, A., 595.
- Pichler, H. See Fischer, Franz.
- Pichon, M., preparation of gluconic acid, A., 824.
- Pichugina, A. See Petrov, G.
- Pick, H., regeneration of activated charcoal used for dechlorinating drinking water, (P.), B., 189.
- Pick, L., detection of benzoic acid as methyl ester, B., 1069.
- Pick, P., vessels and other structures that are proof against chemical and atmospheric influences, (P.), B., 3, 141.
- Pickard, H. See Evans, E. V., and South Metropolitan Gas Co.
- Pickard, J. A., mixing apparatus, (P.), B., 140. Filtration, (P.), B., 953.
- Pickard, R. H., absorption of water vapour by cotton cellulose, A., 678.
- Pickard, W., and West, J., treating cotton fibres, (P.), B., 838.
- Pickée, D. J., cold tar road coverings, (P.), B., 590.
- Picken, T. W. See Midland Motor Cylinder Co.
- Pickett, A. D. See De Long, W. A.
- Pickett, L. W. See Clark, G. L.
- Pickett, O. A., and Hercules Powder Co., nitrostarch, (P.), B., 699.  
See also Lantz, E. A.
- Picon, M., isotonic soap solution for injection, A., 260. Cerium sulphide, A., 582. Solubility of salts of camphorcarboxylic acid, A., 626. Silver camphorcarboxylate; silver organosols, A., 1301.  
and Cogné, sulphides of rare-earth metals, A., 1380.
- Picton, N. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Pidgeon, L. M. See Egerton, A. C.
- Piel, C., casting of metals [of high m. p.], (P.), B., 725.
- Pieper, B. See Karrer, P.
- Pieper, E. J. See Armstrong Cork Co.
- Pier, M. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Pierard, J., new resonance series in diatomic tellurium vapour, A., 1204.
- Pierce, F. E., high-grade zinc oxide, (P.), B., 588.  
See also Chase, M. F.
- Pierce, G. W. See Streeter, L. R.
- Pierce, H. B., effect of yeast on ammonia and indole production by bacteria in culture and in faeces suspensions, A., 876.
- Pierce, J. B., jun., barium sulphate, (P.), B., 201.  
and Barium Reduction Corporation, barium carbonate and sodium sulphhydrate [hydrogen sulphide], (P.), B., 439. Hydrogen peroxide, (P.), B., 588. Strontium oxide, (P.), B., 676.
- Pierce, J. S., and Forsee, W. T., detection of cadmium, A., 701.
- Pierce, W. C. See Young, T. F.
- Pieroni, A., derivatives of benzanthrone, A., 844.
- Pierre, W. H., hydrogen-ion and aluminium concentrations in the soil solution, and percentage base saturation as factors affecting plant growth on acid soils, B., 558.  
and Scarseth, G. D., determination of the percentage base saturation of soils and its value in different soils at definite  $p_H$  values, B., 557.
- Piersol, R. J., chromium-plating process, (P.), B., 303. Control of electroplating, (P.), B., 765. Improvement of the durability of chromium plate, B., 845. Thick chromium-plate, B., 929.
- Pierstorff, A. L., and Young, H. C., new sulphur dusts for apple scab control, B., 1113.
- Pieskow, W., and Wierzechowski, M., metabolism of monohexoses intravenously infused at a constant rate; dextrose, laevulose, and galactose in blood, A., 257.  
See also Wierzechowski, M.
- Pietenpol, W. B., and Friesen, A. P., new theory of the rectifying action of the aluminium cell, A., 17.  
and Scott, H. H., surface tension of molten glass at temperatures near the m. p., A., 1229.
- Pieters, H. A. J., oxidation of carbon monoxide in mixtures with air in presence of various metallic oxides, A., 696. Volumetric determination of carbon monoxide with the aid of a suspension of iodine pentoxide in oleum, A., 812. Determination of carbon monoxide, A., 1258. Determination of carbon monoxide in admixture with air, A., 1258. Catalytic reduc-

Pieters, H. A. J.—continued.

- tion of carbon monoxide to methane in mixtures of carbon monoxide and hydrogen and in illuminating gas, in presence of nickel-asbestos, whereby carbon dioxide, heavy hydrocarbons, and oxygen are removed, B., 523. Caking power and swelling of coal. II.—V., B., 827. Occurrence of nitrogen oxides in coal gas, B., 956. Flotation of coal slurries, B., 999.
- and De Kok, W. J., water purification by precipitation and coagulation, B., 744.
- and Smeets, G., absorption and regeneration of hydrogen sulphide by alkaline liquids, B., 675.
- Pieth, P. See Ruzicka, L.
- Pietsch, E., and Josephy, E., topochemistry of corrosion and passivity. I., A., 1374. Solid anhydrous copper hydride, A., 1379. Solid gold hydride, A., 1380.
- and Kotowski, A., detection of traces of acetylene, A., 819; B., 617.
- and Seufferling, F., solid silver hydride, A., 1019. Volatile thallium and lead hydrides, A., 1020. Activity of mixed catalysts, A., 1247, 1248.
- See also Schwab, G. M.
- Pietsch, K. See Schmid, L.
- Piette, O., and Union Chimique Belge, Société Anonyme, gaseous reactions taking place in the presence of steam or water vapour, (P.), B., 426.
- Piettre, M., influence of adsorption on organic colloids, A., 679.
- and Celan, B., formation in articular exudates of fibrin apart from blood-fibrinogen; rôle of white cells, A., 1083.
- See also Achard, C.
- Piggot, C. S., radium in rocks. II. Granites of Eastern North America from Georgia to Greenland. III. Radium content of Hawaiian lavas, A., 332, 930.
- Piggott, H. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Pigott, M. G. See Holmes, A. D.
- Pigrov, P. K. See Vanyukov, V. A.
- Pigulevski, G. V., and Vassiliev, A. Y., isomerism of linoleic acid. I., A., 1395.
- Pigulevski, V. V. See Marcovitch, M. B.
- Pik, L., influence of pasteurisation on the conservation of butter, B., 42.
- Pike, H. M., manufacture of material from difficultly-tractable animal fibres, (P.), B., 920.
- See also Pike, W. A.
- Pike, R. D., rotary [cement] kiln, (P.), B., 114. Electrolytic iron, (P.), B., 256. Metallurgical process [for treatment of copper sulphide ores], (P.), B., 301. Apparatus for electro-deposition of iron, (P.), B., 639. Potassium phosphate, (P.), B., 1093.
- Cummings, R., and Steek, L. V., potassium chloride and sodium and potassium carbonates, (P.), B., 349.
- Pike, W. A., Pike, H. M., and Henry, W. T., curing of tobacco, (P.), B., 275.
- Pikulski, A. See Sagajillo, M.
- Piland, J. R. See Willis, L. G.
- Pilat, S. von, and Sereda, J., production of sulphonic acids [from oils], (P.), B., 474.
- See also Dawidson, E., and Holzmänn, E.
- Pilaud, (Mlle.). See Freundler, P.
- Pilawski, K. See Krause, A.
- Piliugin, G. T. See Krasuski, K. A.
- Pilkington Bros., Ltd., and Hogg, P. M., [electrical] apparatus for regulating temperature, (P.), B., 69.
- and Le Mare, E. B., glass-annealing lehrs, (P.), B., 633. Conduits for use in the production of glass, (P.), B., 759.
- Waldron, F. B., and Harrison, A., mirror glass, (P.), B., 540.
- Pilkov, A. N., preparation of standard uranium oxide and determination of its saturation current, A., 923.
- Pillai, P. P., and Rao, B. S., essential oil from the wood of *Cedrela toona*, Roxb., B., 697.
- Pillarsky, R. See Schiemann, G.
- Pillatzke, J. M., drying and burning of moulded ware, (P.), B., 759.
- Pilling, N. B. See Internat. Nickel Co.
- Pilojan, A. See Bruns, B.
- Pilot Laboratories, Inc., bleaching agents [for flour, soaps, fats, etc.], (P.), B., 292.
- See also McKee, R. H.
- Piltz, A. See Swientoslawski, W.

- Piña de Rubies, S., presence of vanadium in Spanish rocks and minerals, A., 60.
- and D'Argent, C. S., spectrographic determination of the cations present in natural medicinal waters. I., A., 816.
- Pinaevskaia, E. N. See Wolf, F. F.
- Pinchot-Neumann Holding Corporation, photomechanical printing surfaces, (P.), B., 907.
- Pinck, H. J. See Hackspill, L.
- Pinek, L. A., use of nitrogen tetroxide in nitration of cellulose, B., 107. Nitration of cellulose, (P.), B., 877.
- See also Krase, H. J.
- Pinckney, A. J. See Hopper, T. H.
- Pincussen, L., [analysis.] XII. [A. Extraction apparatus for liquids. B. Determination of bromine in urine. C. Micro-determination of ammonia and urea by the urease method], A., 538. Metabolic changes produced by irradiation. VIII. Effect of irradiation and of insulin on the substances in the organs which affect the sugar content of the blood, A., 1330.
- and Hammerich, T., enzymes and light. XVII. Tyrosinase, A., 1332.
- and Heyden, E. von, determination of choline in dilute solutions, A., 829.
- and Minz, B., micro-determination of tungsten, A., 990.
- and Roman, W., enzymes and light. XVII. Effect of visible and ultra-violet light on the succinodchydrogenase of horse-muscle, A., 391. Influence of irradiation on the behaviour of silver in the organism. I. Investigation with young rats. II. Silver in the organs of full-grown rats, A., 652, 1330. Determination of ferric and ferrous ions and of iron in organic combination in biological material, A., 662.
- and Tanino, F., metabolic changes produced by irradiation. VII. Changes in catalase content [of blood and organs], A., 872.
- and Yokota, S., metabolic changes produced by irradiation. IX. Glutathione content of the organs, A., 1330.
- See also Baldauf, L.
- Pinezuk, R. See Bernoulli, A. L.
- Pine Waste Products, Inc. See Wallace, J. H.
- Pingault, P., iron-iron carbide-oxygen equilibrium, A., 170. Conditions of formation and decomposition of cementite, B., 115.
- Ping-Kun, C. See Shinoda, J.
- Pinilla, J. See Thon, N.
- Pinkernelle, W. See Braun, J. von.
- Pinner, W. L. See Hanley, J. A.
- Pinter, T. See Pushin, N. A.
- Pinterović, Z. See Mikšić, J.
- Pinto, S. See Morgulis, S.
- Pintsch Akt.-Ges., J., heating of regenerator chambers in the continuous production of water-gas, (P.), B., 145. Water-gas, (P.), B., 145. Water-gas generators, (P.), B., 959.
- Pioneer Ventilating & Drying Co., Ltd., Wild, J. H., and Lloyd, J., vulcanising and treating of rubberised materials and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 771.
- Piornik, H., composite plates, boards, etc. [from wood sheets coated with artificial resin], (P.), B., 843.
- Piotrowski, G. L., action of various materials on carbohydrate metabolism, A., 763.
- Piotrowski, W. J., and Burstin, H., determination of paraffin in asphalts, B., 100, 524.
- and Winkler, J., catalytic addition of hydrogen chloride to unsaturated hydrocarbons, B., 328.
- Piper, G. R. See Prescott, J. A.
- Pirani, M., some chemical and physical problems of light technology, B., 815.
- Pirie, N. W., cuprous derivatives of some thiol compounds, A., 830.
- See also Hele, T. S.
- Pirlot, F., and Eltges, H., vibrating sifting screens, (P.), B., 372.
- Piron, E., distilling hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 915.
- Pirrone, F., action of marine algae on the alcoholic fermentation of sugar solutions, A., 1091.
- See De Fazi, R., and Sanzo, L.
- Pirschle, K., physiological action of homologous ionic series, A., 774. Nitrates and ammonium salts as sources of nitrogen for higher plants at constant  $p_H$ , B., 1022.
- Pirtea, T. I. See Longinescu, G. G.
- Pischel, A., and Pischel, P., [pencil] leads, crayons, and chalks, (P.), B., 170.
- Pischel, P. See Pischel, A.



- Pisek, *F.*, tests on cast iron—a consideration of test results obtained in Czechoslovakia, B., 979.
- Pissarenko, *A. P.* See Anfimov, *A. N.*
- Pi-Suñer Bayo, *C.*, and Liss, *G.*, effect of yeast administration on the chemical condition of muscle and liver in chronic training and in isolated muscular effort, A., 257. Effect of yeast on the chemical processes in the liver and muscle of exercising animals. II., A., 646.
- Liss, *G.*, and Osuka, *T.*, effect of yeast on the chemical processes in the liver and muscle of exercising animals. I., A., 646.
- See also Collazo, *J. A.*
- Pitcairn, *R. C.* See Hall, *W. G.*
- Pitman, *E. G.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Pitman, *G.*, comparison of Californian and imported almonds, B., 42.
- Pitscheta, *V. V.*, anodal polarisation of smooth and platinised platinum, A., 1371.
- Pitschner, *K.*, proposed method for accurately evaluating results of corrosion tests of ferrous metals, B., 160. Buffer action in nickel-plating solutions, B., 763.
- Pitt, *A.* See McLennan, *J. C.*
- Pitt-Rivers, (*Mrs.*) *R. V.*, and Turner, *E. B.*, reactions of substituted ammonium aryloxides and related compounds. I. Preparation and thermal decomposition of tetrasubstituted ammonium aryloxides, A., 834. Cinchona alkaloids and substances related to them. I. Some piperidinomethylcarbinol hydrochlorides, A., 850.
- Pittard, *J. J.*, limestone bitumen and molasse at Pyrmont (Ain), A., 1030.
- Pittman, *D. W.*, effect of barnyard manure on a calcareous soil, B., 38.
- See also Stewart, *G.*
- Pittock, *J. W.* See Powling, *W. T.*
- Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. See Gelstharpe, *F.*, Hitner, *H. F.*, and Means, *D. R.*
- Pitzler, *H.* See Benrath, *A.*
- Pivovarsky, *E.*, high-grade [iron] castings from high-carbon alloys, (P.), B., 300. Cast iron and methods of testing it, B., 976. [with Kramer, *F.*], activity of inerusted coke and the production of malleable pig iron low in carbon, B., 573.
- and Bornhofen, *O.*, growth of cast iron under tension, B., 1097.
- See also Söhnchen, *E.*
- Piwonka, *R.* See Tiede, *E.*
- Pizarroso, *B.* See Fernández, *O.*
- Pizzi, *D.*, burner for heavy oil, (P.), B., 11.
- Placac, *H.*, and Conkey Co., *G. E.*, vitamin food, (P.), B., 88.
- Placinteanu, *J.*, natural vibration of ionised gases, A., 1109.
- Placzek, *G.*, Raman effect at the critical point, A., 145. Intensity and polarisation of Raman radiation due to polyatomic molecules, A., 893. Evidence for the spin of the photon from light scattering, A., 1205.
- and Wijk, *W. R. van*, polarisation experiments with the Raman effect with liquids, A., 408. Continuous Raman spectrum and its behaviour at the critical point, A., 997.
- Plagge, *H. H.*, and Gerhardt, *F.*, acidity changes associated with the keeping quality of apples under various storage conditions, B., 272.
- Plaine, *P. H. D.* See Röhm & Haas Co.
- Planas, *J.* See Neuschlosz, *S. M.*
- Planck, *M.*, liquid junction of dilute electrolytes, A., 569.
- Plank, *J.*, gas pipette for the absorption of unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., 1144.
- Planner, *B.*, cadmium as a rust preventive, B., 496.
- Plant, (*Miss*) *M. M. T.* See Haworth, *W. N.*
- Plant, *S. G. F.*, and Rosser, *R. J.*, stereoisomerism in substituted 1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinolines. II., A., 97.
- See also Bryant, *S. A.*, Cartwright, (*Miss*) *M. M.*, and Massey, *J. P.*
- Plastic, Inc. See Burgess, *L. L.*
- Platen-Munters Refrigerating System Aktiebolag, heating of absorption refrigerating apparatus, (P.), B., 96.
- See also Aktiebolaget Carba, and Electrolux, Ltd.
- Plato, *W.* See Rosenheim, *A.*
- Platonov, *M. S.*, Borgman, *J. A.*, and Salman, *G. J.*, adsorption of organic acids by platinum-black. II., A., 420.
- Platonova, *M. N.* See Ipatiev, *V. V.*, jun.
- Platt, *H.* See Brit. Celanese, and Dreyfus, *C.*
- Platt, *W. C.* See California Fruit Growers' Exchange.
- Platt Bros. & Co., Ltd., and Jenkinson, *T.*, bricks, etc., (P.), B., 249.
- Plattner, *P.* See Cherbuliez, *E.*
- Plazek, *E.*, chlorination and nitration in methyl-alcoholic solution, A., 346. Arsenopyridino compounds, A., 372.
- Pleasants, *A. L.*, effect of nitrate fertiliser on stomatal behaviour, A., 534.
- Pleass, (*Miss*) *W. B.*, determination and control of the buffer index of tan liquors, B., 408.
- Pleister, *H. W.* See Newhall, *H. B.*
- Pleskov, *W. A.* See Monosson, *A. M.*
- Plessset, *M. S.* See Weigle, *J. J.*
- Plessis, *M.* See Douris, *R.*
- Pletenev, *S. A.* See Igarischev, *N. A.*
- Pletsch, *C.*, galvanising process, (P.), B., 164.
- Pletscher, *E.*, slabs from fibrous material, (P.), B., 1090.
- Pleus. See Rimarski.
- Plimmer, *R. H. A.*, Raymond, *W. H.*, and Lowndes, *J.*, nutrition. X. and XI. Comparative vitamin-*B*<sub>1</sub> values of foodstuffs, A., 988, 1464.
- Plinatus, *W.* See Comp. Franç. d'Exploit. des Proc. Plinatus.
- Plinius, *V. G.* See Postowski, *I. V.*
- Plötnner, *K.* See Maurer, *K.*
- Plonait, *C.*, optical rotation of resins. I. Amber. III. Optical rotation as a criterion of purity of compressed amber, B., 126. "Run" amber. I., B., 169.
- [with Loebmann, *S.*], optical rotation of resins. II. Copals, B., 126.
- Plotko, *A.* See Gukhman, *L.*, and Gutt, *I.*
- Plotnikov, *J.*, excitation of fluorescence by flashlight and photographing of the fluorescent object, A., 814.
- and Nishigishi, *S.*, periodic phenomenon for alcoholic, aqueous, and other mixtures, A., 900.
- and Weber, *K.*, photochemical decomposition of nicotine salts, A., 580.
- Plotnikov, *V. A.*, microneutrons, A., 1349.
- Fortunatov, *N. S.*, and Maschowitz, *W. P.*, electrolytic refining of aluminium and production of aluminium coatings in an aluminium chloride-sodium chloride bath, B., 592.
- Gracjanski, *M. M.*, and Fortunatov, *M. S.*, electrolytic manufacture of aluminium, and aluminium plating, B., 979.
- and Ivanenko, *M.*, electrochemical preparation of sodium and lead arsenates, A., 577.
- Ivanov, *K. N.*, and Pospechov, *D. A.*, synthesis of methyl alcohol, using copper, zinc oxide, and chromic oxide as catalysts, B., 530. Compound catalysts for synthesis of methyl alcohol, B., 751.
- and Kalita, *P. T.*, electrochemical examination of the system aluminium chloride-sodium chloride, A., 555.
- Plotz, *H.*, and Geloso, *J.*, growth of anaerobic micro-organisms and the potential of the culture medium, A., 126.
- Plowe, *J.* See Seitz, *W.*
- Plücker, *W.*, and Steinruck, *A.*, variations in the f. p. and conductivity of milk, B., 315.
- Plumb, *C. C.*, apparatus for transmitting heat, (P.), B., 951.
- Plumb, *E. F.* See Ogden, *D. P.*
- Plummer, *C. E.*, and Electro Metallurgical Co., acid-resistant [nickel] alloy, (P.), B., 120.
- Plummer, *R. J.*, and Ceag, Ltd., gas-detecting lamps, (P.), B., 874.
- Plummer, *W. B.*, and Keller, *T. P.*, carbon black from propane, B., 98.
- Plyler, *E. K.*, and Sleator, *W. W.*, absorption of infra-red radiation by water vapour, A., 892.
- Pneulac, Ltd., and Parry, *H. J.*, metal-melting furnace, (P.), B., 255.
- Pneumatic Conveyance & Extraction (1929), Ltd., and Smith, *W. A.*, extraction of dust and grit from air, flue gas, or other medium, (P.), B., 3.
- Pobofil, *F.* See Kříž, *A.*
- Podashevski, *M. N.*, spectral distribution of the inner photoelectric effect in plastically deformed rock-salt crystals, A., 22.
- Podbielniak, *W. J.*, precise fractional distillation analysis; new method of gas analysis, A., 704.
- Podestá, *J. C. G.*, and Torviso, *R. E.*, treatment of mercury poisoning with [injected] sodium thiosulphate, A., 652.
- Podolanski, *J.*, use of the Ritz method in polarisation problems in wave mechanics; polarisation forces between two hydrogen atoms, A., 1109.
- Podszus, *E.*, and Hartstoff-Metall Akt.-Ges. (Hametag), lamelliform metal powders, (P.), B., 209\*.

- Poe, C. F., differential tests for the colon-aërogenes groups, A., 1192.
- and Field, J. T., fermentation of polyhydric alcohols by the colon-aërogenes group of bacteria, B., 1117.
- and O'Day, D. W., Mandelin's test for strychnine, B., 222.
- Wyss, A. P., and Slatior, B. S., tincture of capsicum, B., 274.
- Poechmueller, E. See Dolch, M.
- Poelman, A. See Etabl. R. Schneider.
- Pölguter, F., steel production in large coreless induction furnaces, B., 761.
- Poethke, W., conductometric studies. I. Influence of small amounts of carbonic acid on the conductometric titration of acids and alkalis and its elimination, A., 1256.
- Poggi, I. See Bigiavi, D.
- Poggi, R., and Guastalla, V., cyclic ketones, A., 1057.
- Pogosyan, A. ter, determining viscosities of liquids, A., 705.
- Pohl, E., Krieger, E., and Sauerwald, F., sensitivity of mild ingot steel to overheating, B., 442.
- Wagner, A., and Gutehoffnungshütte Oberhausen Akt.-Ges., tuyères for blast furnaces, (P.), B., 69.
- Pohl, H. See Stein- & Thon-Industries. "Brohlthal."
- Pohl, R. W. See Hitsch, R.
- Pohland, R., determination of total nitrogen in commercial calcium cyanamide, B., 1717.
- Pohle, K., and Dittrich, P., analgesic range of various antipyretics in combination with soporifics. III. Sulphonal, A., 1451.
- and Spieckermann, W., analgesic range of various antipyretics in combination with soporifics. I. Veronal, A., 1453.
- and Vogel, F., analgesic range of various antipyretics in combination with soporifics. II. Urethane, A., 1451.
- Pohle, W. D. See Kester, E. B.
- Pohlentz, W., influence of the nutrient content of seeds on the determination of the nutrient content of soils ("b" in the effect law), B., 733.
- Pohlman, G. G., changes produced in nitrogenous compounds by *Rhizobium meliloti* and *R. japonicum*, A., 876. Nitrogen fixation by *Rhizobium meliloti* and *R. japonicum*, B., 559.
- See also Walker, R. H.
- Poindexter, F. E., new photographic effect, A., 319.
- Pojarliev, G. See Bergmann, M.
- Pokrowski, G. I., Dirac theory of protons and electrons, A., 141.
- Application of some thermodynamic laws to the explanation of atomic nuclear processes, A., 784. Action of radiation on atomic nuclei, A., 784. Investigation of specific surface of pulverised substances by optical methods, A., 905. Periodic regularity in atomic nuclei, A., 995. New effect produced by action of X-rays on matter, A., 1206. Optical method for investigation of humus, B., 939.
- and Korsunski, W. K., abundance of elements in the earth's crust and in meteorites, A., 1145.
- Pokrowsky, F., flow of intestinal juice with milk ingestion, A., 862.
- Póányi, M., nature of solidity, A., 552. Reactions of atoms, A., 999.
- See also Beck, P., Cremer, E., Eyring, H., Hartel, H. von, London, F., and Meissner, W.
- Polcich, G., primary [electric] cell, (P.), B., 304.
- Pole, G. R. See Schurecht, H. G.
- Polednik, F., contact potentials. I. The contact potentials between metals and insulators, A., 291.
- Polgreen, G. R. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Pollakov, M. I. See Syrkin, J. K.
- Poliakova, C. See Schorigin, P. P.
- Polieard, A., histochemical investigation of the initial lesions of experimental pulmonary silicosis, A., 1084.
- Paupert-Ravault, and Barral, P., calcifying action of irradiated ergosterol on guinea-pigs infected with tuberculosis, A., 659.
- Polieard, A. A. See Loquin, R.
- Polinkovski, A. I., nephelometric determination of calcium, A., 1259.
- Poll, H., action of insulin on adrenalin secretion, A., 1096.
- Pollak, Friedrich, and Doktor, E., decomposition of hypobromous acid, A., 437.
- Pollak, Fritz, and Riesenfeld, F., constitution of phenol-formaldehyde resins, B., 212.
- Pollak, J., and Deutscher, K., preparation of an *o*-aminothiophenolsulphonic acid, A., 84.
- Pollak, Rudolf, and Riesz, E., derivatives of anilinesulphonyl chloride and aminothiophenol, A., 1283.
- Pollak, Leo. See Molitor, H.
- Pollak, Leopold, tanning materials and preparations containing them, (P.), B., 1149.
- Pollak, R., ceramic materials, (P.), B., 678.
- Pollak, Rudolf, Riesz, E., and Riesz, J., hydroxy- and aminothiophenols, A., 1289. Organic sulphur-nitrogen linking. VII., A., 1295.
- See also Pollak, J., and Riesz, E.
- Pollak, W. See Wertheim, H.
- Pollard, C. E., and Nelson, R. E., acyl derivatives of *o*-aminophenol. VI., A., 615.
- Pollard, E. C., artificial disintegration without capture of the projectile, A., 1108.
- See also Chadwick, J.
- Pollauf, G. See Klein, G.
- Pollecoff, F. See Stollé, R.
- Pollinger, T., effect of "nitrophoska" complete fertiliser compared with that of other manurial combinations, B., 215.
- Pollitt, A., effect of boiler scale on heat transmission and utilisation, B., 613.
- Pollitt, A. A. See Dunton, A. R.
- Pollock, R. T., and Universal Oil Products Co., cracking of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 619, 750. Cracking of oil, (P.), B., 1083.
- Pollock, S. A., [plate, separator, container, and venting system for] electric storage cells and batteries, (P.), B., 1105. Nitration of cellulose, (P.), B., 1135.
- Pollopa, Ltd. See Eaton, M. M.
- Polonovski, Max, and Polonovski, Michel, some derivatives of narcotine, A., 969. Amine oxides of alkaloids. VIII. Transformation of hydrastine *N*-oxide into dialkylhydroxylamine; *N*-hydroxynorhydrastimethine and *N*-hydroxyhydrastine, A., 969.
- Polonovski, Michel, and Cappelaere, J., silicotungstates and double mercuric iodides of the amine-oxides of alkaloids: use in the determination of these bases, A., 1439.
- Polonovski, Michel, and Lespagnol, A., human milk: (a) carbohydrates; (b) analysis, A., 251. Sugars of human milk: gynolactose and allolactose, A., 940.
- See also Polonovski, Max.
- Polonski, L. V., rapid generation of water-gas, B., 747.
- Polonski, T. M. See Muchin, G. E.
- Poloshinceva, E. N. See Tarasenkov, D. N.
- Polverini, A. See Angeli, A.
- Polyanskaia, G. V. See Sakhanov, A. N.
- Polysius, G. See Luther, F.
- Polysius Akt.-Ges., G. See Goebels, P.
- Pomerene, E. See Muntwyler, E.
- Pommé, B. See Leulier, A.
- Pommer, E. See Gehring, A.
- Pomosin-Werke Ges.m.b.H., bakery products, (P.), B., 695.
- Jellies, (P.), B., 741.
- Pomp, A., tensile properties of boiler plate at high temperatures, B., 251.
- and Enders, W., determination of the creep limit [of steel], B., 443, 976.
- Poni, M., and Cernatesco, R., analysis of the powder deposited at Jassy in February 1929, A., 1389.
- Ponndorf, W., accurate titration. I. and II., A., 1022, 1259. Argentometric determination of aldehydes, A., 1438.
- Ponomareva, J., mitogenetic spectrum analysis. III. Detailed glycolytic spectrum, A., 1332.
- Ponte, A., and Gualdi, G., determination of pyrocatechol tannins in presence of pyrogallol tannins, B., 1021.
- Pontet, H. D. See White, W. W.
- Pontillon, C., variations in the fatty acids of *Aspergillus niger* as a function of the mineral composition of the culture medium, A., 125. Variations in the unsaponifiable matter and lipoidal phosphorus of *Aspergillus niger* as a function of the mineral composition of the culture medium, A., 264.
- Pontoppidan, C., filtering of suspended sediments, (P.), B., 280, 542.
- Ponzio, G., dioximes. LXIX., LXX., LXXIV., and LXXVII., A., 223, 714, 1157.
- and Bertini, G., dioximes. LXXIII., A., 605.
- and Longo, G., dioximes. LXXI., A., 225.
- Ponzio, S., [reasons for the difference in the behaviour of analogous compounds of bivalent cobalt, nickel, and copper containing diacetyldioxime], A., 1274.
- Pool, M. L., life of metastable mercury and evidence for a long-lived metastable vibrating nitrogen molecule, A., 1209. Life and radius of the metastable mercury atom, A., 1349.
- Pool, T. C. See Nicholson, W. N.

- Pool, *W. O.*, rancidity [in fats] and stability in shortening products, B., 1017.  
See also Ellis, *N. R.*
- Poole, *E. J.* See Burgess, *R.*
- Poole, *H. G.* See Taylor, *J. K.*
- Poole, *J. H. J.*, theory of dielectrics, A., 546.
- Poole, *J. W.*, Fahnestock, *F. C.*, Krall, *E. L.*, Murray, *W. C.*, and Wilson, *R. M.*, solubilities of [lubricating] oils and waxes in organic solvents. II., B., 377.
- Pope, *G. A.* See Canning & Co., Ltd., *W.*
- Pope, (*Sir*) *W. J.*, manufacture of a class of compounds [gold derivatives of succinimide] for therapeutic use, (P.), B., 319. and Kipping, *F. B.*, interaction of ammonium sulphite with certain polybromoparaffins, A., 196.
- Popesco, (*Mme.*) *A.* See Ionesco-Matiu, *A.*
- Popesco, *M.* See Vladescu, *R.*
- Popescu, *V. D.* See Angelescu, *E.*
- Popov, *A. M.*, preparation of *p*-nitrophenol from *p*-chloronitrobenzene, A., 212.
- Popov, *K. A.*, creosote oil, B., 142.
- Popov, *S.*, Fleharty, *V. B.*, and Hanson, *E. L.*, determination of oxidation-reduction potentials from equilibrium data, A., 687. Oxidation-reduction potentials. IV. Determination from equilibrium data. B. Ferric-ferrous [iron] electrode, A., 802.
- Kunz, *A. H.*, Riddick, *J. A.*, and Becker, *W. W.*, oxidation-reduction potentials: (a) ferric-ferrous, (b) mercuric-mercurous, (c) manganese dioxide electrode, A., 687.
- Riddick, *J. A.*, Wirth, *V. I.*, and Ough, *L. D.*, oxidation-reduction potentials. III. Mercuric-mercurous electrode, A., 687.
- Popova, *N. V.* See Tarasov, *B. K.*
- Popoviciu, *G.*, determination of phosphorus in small quantities of serum, A., 974.
- Popp, metals in the dairy, B., 363.
- Popp, *H.*, distribution of arsenic in the bones of the human body, A., 1187.
- Popp, *M.*, manuring of moors and highlands, B., 988. and Contzen, *J.*, exhaustion of soil phosphate, B., 1067. and Marxen, *J.*, guano, B., 1113.
- Popper, *H.* See Fenz, *E.*
- Poppov, *I.* See Kantardiev, *A.*
- Porcher, *C.*, synthetic methods in the examination of milk; milk as a colloid; mechanism of action of rennin, B., 739.
- Porcherel, *A.* See Fromageot, *C.*
- Porlezza, *C.* See Nasini, *R.*
- Porter, *A. W.*, calculation of surface tension from rise of liquids in capillary tubes, A., 788.
- Porter, *F.*, and Continental Oil Co., benzene and by-products from butane, propane, ethane, or mixtures thereof, (P.), B., 667. and Kay County Gas Co., removal of oxygen from gases, (P.), B., 833.
- Porter, *F. B.*, unusual corrosion problems, B., 637.
- Porter, *M. W.*, refractive indices of mixed crystals of magnesium and zinc sulphates, A., 547.
- Portevin, *A.*, and Chevenard, *P.*, graphitisation of steel at low temperature, B., 844. and Sanfourche, *A.*, attack of metals by phosphoric acid, B., 844. See also Chevenard, *P.*, and Sanfourche, *A.*
- Portillo, *R.*, cupriammines. II. Ammines of cupric perchlorate, A., 49. and Alberola, *L.*, cupric perchlorate, A., 49.
- Porzellanfabrik Kahla, Zweigniederlassung Freiberg, manufacture of objects from plastic particularly ceramic substances by rotation and pressure, (P.), B., 541.
- Poschenrieder, *H.* See Niklas, *H.*
- Posniakova, *S.* See Levy, *B.*
- Pose, *H.*, directional distribution of *H*-particles expelled from aluminium by polonium  $\alpha$ -rays, A., 16. Discrete range groups of *H*-particles expelled from aluminium. II. Dependence of sharing and energy of *H*-particles on the angle between the primary and secondary rays, A., 279. Method of atomic disintegration, A., 995.
- Posejpal, *V.*, direct determination of the volume of the electron, A., 13. Theoretical formula for the absorption jump, A., 665.
- Posner, *E.*, and Melikova, *R. A.*, determination of hydrogen sulphide, methane, and hydrocarbon vapours in air, A., 586.
- Posner, *T.*, and Sichert, *I.*, unsaturated compounds. XII. Action of hydroxylamine on furfurylidenechippuric acid and its esters and on furylacrylic esters, A., 232.
- Posnjak, *E.*, and Bowen, *N. L.*, rôle of water in tremolite, A., 1146. See also Barth, *T. F. W.*, Bowen, *N. L.*, Kraček, *F. C.*, and Tunell, *G.*
- Pospéchev, *D. A.* See Plotnikov, *V. A.*
- Pospišil, *J.*, working up of colloidal mercury emulsions, B., 929. Chemical control of manufacture of crystalline sodium carbonate, B., 970.
- Pospišil, *K.*, and Sázavský, *V.*, fodder experiments with soured and with dried beet slices with added lactic acid, B., 605.
- Pospisil, *R. E.*, and Kurek, *E.*, sugar process, (P.), B., 901.
- Possanner, *von*, and Krauss, *R. A.*, measurement of bleachability and cooking degree of sulphite pulp, B., 713.
- Post, *H. W.*, structure of ferrocyanides, A., 1422.
- and Michalek, *G. A.*, keto-enol equilibrium of ethyl  $\alpha$ -phenylacetoacetate, A., 88.
- Post, *P.*, cause of beetroot-like odour and taste in milk and butter, B., 87, 651.
- Posternak, *T.* See Levy, *L. F.*, and Wieland, *H.*
- Posth, *W.* See I. G. Farbenind.
- Posthumus, *K.*, graphical representation of homogeneous chemical equilibria. I. Systems with three kinds of molecules, A., 683.
- Postlethwaite, *F.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Postma, *G.* See Büchner, *E. H.*
- Postnikov, *N. N.*, and Rabinovitsch, *Y. M.*, electrothermal volatilisation of phosphorus from Khibinsk apatites, B., 1138.
- Postovski, *I. V.*, and Pliusnin, *V. G.*, petroleum from Chusovskikh Gorodkov, B., 142. Removing sulphur from Chusovskikh Gorodkov (Ural) [oil] distillates, B., 1034.
- Poth, *E. J.*, generator for production of carbon dioxide of high purity, A., 706.
- Potick, *D.* See Re, *P. M.*
- Pototschnig, *B.* See Kuntzel, *A.*
- Pott, *A.*, high-grade lump coke from coal, (P.), B., 102. Adjusting the calorific value and density of coal-distillation gases, (P.), B., 191. and Broche, *H.*, destructive hydrogenation of coal extracts, (P.), B., 102.
- Potter, *A.*, and Klein, *W. I.*, ferric iron coagulation [for river water], B., 700.
- Potter, *G. E.*, suffocation point in the horned lizard, *Phrynosoma cornutum*, A., 980.
- Potter, *G. F.*, Kraybill, *H. R.*, Wentworth, *S. W.*, Sullivan, *J. T.*, and Blood, *P. T.*, effects of defloration on fruit-spur composition and fruit-bud formation in the Oldenburg apple, A., 400. and Phillips, *T. G.*, composition of, and fruit-bud formation in, non-bearing spurs of the Baldwin apple, A., 400.
- Potter, *H. H.*, change of resistance of nickel in a magnetic field, A., 1116. Magnetic alloys and their properties, A., 1118.
- Potter, *M. C.*, measurement of the electricity liberated during the downgrade reactions of organic compounds, A., 703.
- Potter, *M. T.*, and Kramer, *M. M.*, utilisation of milk and inorganic calcium and phosphorus, A., 384.
- Potter, *W. H.*, annealing and zinc-coating ferrous wires, strip, etc., (P.), B., 547.
- Potts, *R. B.*, use of oxygen in the quick determination of ash [in flour], B., 695.
- Pouchain, *A.*, zinc-lead electric accumulators, (P.), B., 640.
- Poulsen, *A.*, compactness of concrete and its resistance to chemical action, B., 760.
- Poullsson, *L. T.*, influence of pituitrin on the ionic excretion, A., 527.
- Poulter, *T. C.*, Richey, *C.*, Wilson, *R.*, and Fnlton, *J.*, effect of pressures up to 16,000 atm. on the *E.M.F.* of the Weston standard cell, A., 569. See also Wilson, *R.*
- Pound, *J. R.*, phenylacetaldehyde and its polymerisation, A., 843. Properties of benzaldehyde, A., 957.
- Pounder, *D. W.* See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Pourbaix, *R.*, cement and other pulverulent or granular products, (P.), B., 159.
- Povarnin, *G.*, influence of some factors on the elastic properties of chrome-tanned leathers, B., 265. and Kopelovich, *P.*, influence of oils on the water absorption of leather, B., 265.
- Povorinskaya, *S. A.*, use of Folin's method for determination of amino-nitrogen in 0.2 c.c. of blood, A., 641. Determination of uric acid in small quantities of blood, A., 755. Alteration of the non-protein-nitrogen of blood by the action of subcutaneous administration of pilocarpine, A., 764. Blood-lipase in children under the influence of pilocarpine with an acid or alkaline diet, A., 764.

- Powell, A. R., and Schoeller, W. R., analytical chemistry of tantalum, niobium, and their mineral associates. XVIII. Separation of titanium from zirconium and hafnium, A., 57.
- Powell, C. F., and Tyndall, A. M., capture of electrons from mercury atoms by positive ions of helium, A., 665.
- Powell, C. K. See Sharp, P. F.
- Powell, C. S., recovery of rubber and cotton from unvulcanised tyre-ply scrap; extraction process, B., 730.
- Powell, E. F., [rubber] curing [vulcanising] conditions, B., 75. Direction of magnetisation of single ferro-magnetic crystals, A., 154. Magnetostriction in single crystals of iron and nickel, A., 1360.
- See also Fowler, R. H.
- Powell, G. See Bogert, M. T.
- Powell, H. M. See Waldo, J. H.
- Powell, M., metabolism of trioctin and trilaurin, A., 760.
- Powell, S. G., new *p*-bromophenacyl esters, A., 621.
- and Anderson, L., homochromanone, A., 493.
- and Secoy, C. H., constitution of homomesityl oxide, A., 467.
- and Seymour, K. H., condensation between aliphatic esters and ketones, A., 605.
- Power, M. H. See Greene, C. H.
- Power-Gas Corporation, Ltd., and Rambush, N. E., generation of [water]-gas, (P.), B., 191. Mixture of water-gas and producer gas, (P.), B., 288.
- Rambush, N. E., and Ballengall, J. M., water-gas of regulated nitrogen content, (P.), B., 872.
- Power Specialty Co. See Primrose, J.
- Powers, D. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Powers, H. D., biochemistry in relation to intelligence, A., 977.
- Powers, J. L. See Oakdale, U. O.
- Powers, W. L., and Lewis, R. D., nitrogen and organic matter as related to soil productivity, B., 267.
- See also Oveson, M. M.
- Powling, W. T., and Pittock, J. W., apparatus for recovery of fats, oils, or oleaginous substances from materials yielding them, (P.), B., 212\*.
- Pozdnev, M. F., nitroso-colours, B., 483.
- Pozdniakov, S. I. See Tschepeljevskii, M. L.
- Praagh, G. van, and Topley, B., decomposition of nitrous oxide at low pressures on a platinum catalyst, A., 918.
- See also Pringle, G. E.
- Prabhu, S. M. See Joshi, S. S.
- Pradel, two-step ash-pan for rotary gas producer, B., 870.
- Prager, M. See Vlès, F.
- Pragoff, E., jun. See Ernst, R. C.
- Prahl, W., arrangement for fractional distillation in the laboratory, A., 191.
- Prajzler, J., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XXIII. Simultaneous determination in the groups iron, chromium, aluminium and nickel, cobalt, zinc, manganese, A., 1261.
- Prakash, S., theory of jelly formation, A., 1368.
- and Dhar, N. R., influence of electrolytes on the syneresis and clotting of [goat's] blood, A., 426.
- Pramanik, B. N. See Buston, H. W.
- Pramme, M. H., determination of glycerol in greases, B., 850.
- Prandtl, W., separation of the rare earths by basic precipitation. IX. Preparation of pure erbium oxide, A., 813.
- Frank, E. J., interpretation of fertilising experiments with cyanamide, B., 38.
- Pranschke, A. See Peters, K., and Wohl, A.
- Prasad, M., and Mapara, H. M., X-ray investigations of the crystals of copper formate dihydrate, A., 1002.
- Mehta, S. M., and Joshi, N. G., aqueous solutions of sodium aluminate. I. Electrical conductivity, A., 568.
- and Sohoni, N. V., photo-reductions of alcoholic solutions of ferric chloride, A., 1378.
- and Tendulkar, M. G., nickelous oxide, A., 924. Action of sulphuric acid on nickel-copper matte, A., 924.
- Prášek, J., peraluminates of the alkali and alkaline-earth metals, A., 50.
- Prášnik, L., burning-out process of glowing (tungsten) wires in vacuum, A., 1106. Evaporation of glowing wires in a vacuum. I., A., 1349.
- Prassler, W. See Tornau.
- Prater, R., grinder, (P.), B., 140.
- Pratesi, P., reactions of addition to unsaturated organic compounds, A., 1391.
- See also Scagliarini, G.
- Pratolongo, U., fertilising action of phosphorites and their direct use in agriculture, B., 456.
- Pratt, A. D., does nickel dissolved from the container during pasteurisation catalyse the destruction of the vitamins of milk? B., 178.
- See also Anderson, A. K.
- Pratt, D. D. See Morgan, G. T.
- Pratt, J. D., toxicity of ethylene chlorohydrin, A., 259.
- Pratt, J. H. See Grabfield, G. P.
- Pratt, O. B., and Swartout, H. O.,  $p_H$  values in routine urine analysis, A., 1082.
- Pratt, T. W., elongation of roots of Georgia collards as affected by sodium luminal, A., 662.
- Pratt, W. B., and Dispersions Process, Inc., composition of matter [rubber dispersion], (P.), B., 263. Aqueous emulsions of rubber, balata, or gutta-percha, (P.), B., 504. Treatment of rubber [dispersing rubber in water], B., (P.), 554.
- Prausnitz, P. H., apparatus for extracting liquids with denser solvents, A., 704.
- Pray, H. A. H. See Haight, J. W.
- Průcke, O. See Tomiček, O.
- Preece, A. See Edwards, C. A.
- Preece, I. A., hemicelluloses. IV. Proximate analysis of box-wood, and the nature of its furfuraldehyde-yielding constituents. A., 1198. Hemicelluloses of brewers' grains, B., 903.
- Preininger, V. See Šandera, K.
- Preis, I. G. See Alexeevski, E. V.
- Preisenthal, W. See Kuntzel, A.
- Preisler, D. B. See Preisler, P. W.
- Preisler, P. W., and Preisler, D. B., production of thiol and sulphonic acids from dithioacids by the action of silver sulphate, A., 713.
- Preissecker, H. See Seka, R.
- Prelog, C., and Hanousek, V., higher amino-alcohols. I. Action of the Grignard reagent on ethyl  $\gamma$ -dimethylaminobutyrate, A., 942.
- Prelog, V., preparation of dimethylamino-aliphatic acids, A., 204.
- See also Lukeš, R.
- Premix Gas Plants, Ltd., and Docking, A., rotating drums or cylinders for drying or roasting malt, grain, etc., (P.), B., 866.
- Prentice, A. T. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Prentice, H., filtering of viscous material, (P.), B., 182.
- Prentice, J. H. See Capper, N. S., and Scott-Robertson, G.
- Prentiss, H. W. See Armstrong Cork Co.
- Prescher, J., and Bohm, E., value of the diastase test for honey in artificial honey, B., 858.
- Prescott, J. A., and Piper, G. R., nitrate fluctuations in a South Australian soil, B., 80.
- Press, A., dependence of emissivity on temperature for black-body radiation, A., 17. Properties of saturated vapours including steam, A., 417. Thermodynamical studies, A., 899.
- Press & Drier Co. See Berrigan, J. B.
- Pressler, E. E., unit analysis of feldspar, B., 64.
- Pressler, M. A. E., photoelectric cells, (P.), B., 594.
- Presting, W. See Richter, F.
- Preston, Stallard & Co., Ltd., and Malsbury, J., apparatus for cleansing [lubricating and other] oils, (P.), B., 146.
- Preston, F. L., chemical furnace, (P.), B., 785.
- Preston, F. W., supposed diphasic nature of glass, A., 1223.
- Preston, G. D., X-Ray examination of gold-copper alloys, A., 1224. X-Ray examination of silver-mercury alloys, A., 1224. X-Ray investigation of some copper-aluminium alloys, A., 1364. X-Ray investigation of cold- and hot-rolled cadmium, B., 445. Iron alloys. X. X-Ray examination of chromium-iron alloys, B., 1013.
- Preston, J. M., simple cell for conductometric titrations, A., 1026. Anisotropy due to flow in cellulose sols, A., 1368. Mounting of textile fibre sections, B., 670. Theories of lustre [in fabrics], B., 715.
- Prétat, determination of the heat of dilution of sulphonitric mixtures, A., 1128.
- Pretschner, F. See Schmidt, H. H.
- Prettre, M., inflammation of mixtures of acetaldehyde and air, A., 1131.
- Pretty, W. E., displacement of certain lines in the spectra of ionised oxygen (O II, O III), neon (Ne II), and argon (Ar II), A., 779.
- Preusse, C. H. See Ditmar, R.

- Prévost, C., mechanism of the allyl transformation. I. and II., A., 601.  
and Kirmann, A., ionic theory of organic reactions. I., A., 670.  
See also Favrel, G.
- Pfäbly, E., chemotherapeutic treatment by colloidal magnesium hydroxide of liver and kidney lesions produced experimentally by poisons, A., 978.
- Price, H. I., autolysis in malignant and normal rabbit tissues, A., 1445.
- Price, J., oil-refinery condenser, (P.), B., 832.
- Price, J. W. See Fry, H. S.
- Price, N. V. See Nicholson, W. N.
- Price, P. H. See Biggs, R. P.
- Price, R. J. See Cunningham, T. R.
- Price, T. S., secondary reactions in latent image formation. Influence of free alkali halide, B., 367.
- Price, W. C. See Davidson, P. M.
- Price, W. V., influence of sweetened frozen cream on the development of swell in ice cream, B., 740.  
and Germain, L., standardisation of milk for the manufacture of American cheese, B., 740.  
and Whitaker, R., dry skim milk in ice cream, B., 739.
- Prideaux, E. B. R., combination curves, hydrogen-ion regulating power, and dissociation constants of gelatin, A., 683.  
and Howitt, F. O., electrophoretic velocities of gelatin and ovalbumin in different concentrations of their mixtures and the effect of ultra-violet irradiation, A., 564.  
and Winfield, E. T., determination of quinine, cinchonine, and cinchonidine with the quinhydrone electrode, and the choice of end-points in alkaloid titrations, A., 246.
- Priebe, E. B. See Coutant, J. G.
- Pribsch, J., distribution of radioactive substances in the free atmosphere, A., 1108.
- Priepke, R. T., and Vosburgh, W. C., cadmium-lead chloride voltaic cell, A., 312.
- Priester, R., preparation of isocugenol from clove oil, A., 479.
- Priestman, J. See Hilditch, T. P.
- Prikhodko, M. I., and Belikova, M. I., biodynamics of alkali soils, B., 939.
- Prileshaeva, N. See Terenin, A.
- Prillinger, K., filter plugs [for wine casks], (P.), B., 219.
- Primost, J. See Chierier, F.
- Primrose, J., and Power Specialty Co., cracking of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 235.  
See also Smith, William.
- Prince, A. L. See Lipman, J. G.
- Princivale, E., azo-compounds from ketotrimethylmethylenepyrzine. VII., A., 367.
- Pringle, C. O. See Menzies, A. C.
- Pringle, G. E., and Praagh, G. van, desorption of gases from the walls of a closed system in which the pressure is independently changing, A., 795.
- Pringsheim, H., processes taking place when polysaccharides are heated in glycerol, A., 337. Bacterial decomposition and constitution of starch, A., 606. Modern chemistry of the sugars, A., 1037.
- Borchardt, H., and Hupfer, H., glutathione as activator of enzymic saccharification of starch, A., 1190.  
and Hensel, W. G., inulin. XI., A., 941.  
and Lamm, C., state of division of lichosan in the dissolved and solid state, A., 307.
- Weidinger, A., and Ohlmeyer, P., starch. XXVI. New poly-amyloses, A., 1277.
- Weidinger, A., and Sallentien, H., starch. XXV. Diamylose and tetra-amylose; triamylose and hexa-amylose, A., 1276.  
See also Borchardt, H., and Reilly, J.
- Pringsheim, P. See Frisch, P., and Jablonski, A.
- Prins, H. J., system metal-acid-reducible compound, A., 911.
- Prins, J. A., plane grating spectroscopy in the ultra-soft X-ray region, A., 889. Diffraction of X-rays in liquids and ionic solutions, A., 1218.
- Prisner, S., [white-light prism device for] colour photography and colour cinematography, (P.), B., 276.
- Pristoupil, V. See Kubelka, P.
- Pritchard, J. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Pritchard, P. See Birmingham Aluminium Casting (1903) Co., and Midland Motor Cylinder Co.
- Pritchard, W. H., testing air for impurities such as carbon monoxide, (P.), B., 744.
- Pritchard, W. S. See Grossman, H.
- Pritham, C. H., primer composition, (P.), B., 995.
- Pritz, L. G. See Baily, T. F.
- Pritzker, J., and Jungkunz, R., rapid determination of water in drugs, spices, and chemicals, B., 318. Origin, occurrence, and detection of  $\beta$ -butylene glycol in wine and fruit wine, B., 412. Formation, presence, and detection of  $\beta$ -butylene glycol in wine and cider, B., 693.
- Pritzl, P. P., and Adkins, H., preparation of nitromethane, A., 333.
- Probeck, E. J. See Scott, L. K.
- Probey, T. F., and McCoy, G. W., relation between trypanocidal and spirochæticidal activities of neosalvarsan, A., 260.
- Probst, animal and plant proteins in pig feeding, B., 735.
- Procédés Navarre. See Thiriet, A.
- Process Engineers, Inc. See De Cew, J. A.
- Pročke, O. See Tomiček, O.
- Procopiu, S., influence of an alternating circular field on the discontinuities in magnetisation of iron [Barkhausen effect], A., 28, 1220. Magnetisation of a ferromagnetic substance under the influence of an alternating field, A., 153. E.M.F. at moving electrodes and the electrokinetic potential of the metals, A., 687.  
and Farcas, T., relation between Barkhausen effect and intensity of magnetisation, A., 1220.
- Proctor, B. E., antiseptic and germicidal efficiency of "pyridium" on various organisms, B., 1124.  
and Milas, N. A., bactericidal efficiency of certain organic peroxides, A., 1336.
- Proctor, C. H., and Roessler & Hasslacher Chemical Co., electro-deposition of chromium, (P.), B., 29.
- Proctor, R. F. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Proctor & Schwartz, Inc., apparatus for drying filter-cake, (P.), B., 465\*.
- Prodan, L. See Fairhall, L. T.
- Prodinger, W. See Franke, A.
- Proebsting, E. L., concentration of certain constituents of the soil solution under orchard conditions, B., 39.
- Profft, E., and Goetze, G., fruit tree carbolineums, B., 605.  
See also Boehm, T.
- Proger, S. See Grollman, A.
- Promisel, N. See Egeberg, B., and Thompson, M. de K.
- Proner, M., histochemical detection of cetraric acid in *Lichen islandicus*, B., 611.
- Pronin, S., influence of reaction of medium on the regeneration of peroxidase inactivated by heat, A., 1089. Influence of temperature on the formation of reducing material in the auto-saccharification of rye meal, A., 1331.
- Proske, H., necessity for the chemical supervision of boiler feed water, B., 421.
- Proskurnin, M., and Frumkin, A., null point of the charge of silver, A., 914.
- Prost, M. See Curie, M.
- Prosz, J., and Vendl, M., existence of the stable element of at. no. 84, A., 890.
- Proverman, R., and Brull, L., calcium metabolism; citrates and urinary excretion of calcium, A., 118.
- Prschevalski, E., and Peschkova, V., determination of sulphosalicylic acid, A., 1079.
- Pruckner, (Frl.) F. See Weigert, F.
- Prudhomme, E. A., and Société Internationale des Procédés Prudhomme (S.I.P.P.), treatment of [heavy] hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 529.
- Prudhomme, M. See Péneau, H.
- Pruess, L. M., Peterson, W. H., Steenbock, H., and Fred, E. B., sterol content and antirachitic activability of mould mycelia, A., 531.
- Prutton, C. F. See Smith, A. K.
- Prutzman, P. W. See Wheeler, R. C.
- Pryde, D. R., and Soper, F. G., interaction of anilides and hypochlorous acid, A., 949. Direct interchange of chlorine in the interaction of *p*-toluenesulphonamide and *N*-chloroacetanilide, A., 949.
- Pryde, J., and Williams, R. T., pyranoid structure of glycuronic acid and of theophyllinearabinoside, A., 1036.  
See also Humphreys, R. W.
- Prytherch, H. F., rôle of copper in the setting and metamorphosis of the oyster, A., 870.
- Prytherch, W. E. See Archbutt, S. L.
- Prytz, M., hydrolysis measurements in beryllium halide solutions, A., 565. Potentiometric titration of zinc chloride solutions, A., 1260.

- Przibram, K., recrystallisation of rock salt, A., 288. Colouring and luminescence by Becquerel radiation. III., A., 545. Electrical figures on photographic plates in liquids, A., 896. Kinematographic representation of the recrystallisation of rock-salt, A., 1217.
- Przylecki, S. J., effect of addition of salts on the isoelectric point of proteins, A., 1009.
- and Majmin, R., formation of biocolloids. I. and II. A., 1437.
- and Mystkowski, E., influence of structure on the kinetics of desmolases; system: uric acid, surviving liver, A., 1090.
- See also Giedroyc, W.
- Ptizyn, S. W. See Lukirsky, P.
- Publicker, Inc. See Haner, C.
- Publow, H. E., effect of various annealing temperatures on cold-worked low-carbon steel, B., 398.
- and Heath, C., microstructure of pearlite, B., 1097.
- Pucher, G. W. See Vickery, H. B.
- Pucherna, J., action of non-sugars of refined sugars on the caramelisation test, B., 561. Applicability of conductometric methods to the official determination of ash in raw sugars, B., 737. Influence of reducing sugars on the caramelisation test, B., 901.
- Puchner, H., soil excrecences. II., B., 506.
- Puening, F., distillation of coal, (P.), B., 708.
- and Koppers Co., heating of coal, etc., (P.), B., 662.
- Püschel, F., action of active charcoal on lead sulphide, A., 1246.
- Pugh, A. J. See Warren, R. G.
- Pugh, E. M., Hall effect and the magnetic properties of some ferromagnetic materials, A., 29.
- and Swartz, C. A., cataphoresis in rotating electric fields, A., 36.
- Pugh, W. See Thomas, J. S.
- Pugliese, J., system of filtration, (P.), B., 787.
- Pugsley, E., and Winchester Repeating Arms Co., [copper-]plated [lead] shot, (P.), B., 812.
- Pugsley, L. I., and McKibbin, R. R., calcium relationships of forage crops, B., 409.
- See also Mueller, A. J.
- Pukirev, A. G. See Kulikov, I. V.
- Puksev, A., properties of high-temperature gas from Estonian shale, B., 186.
- Pulley, H. C., ammonification of nitrogenous substances by pure cultures of micro-organisms, B., 775.
- Pulp Industries, Ltd., hollow articles from fibrous pulp, (P.), B., 389.
- Pulsometer Engineering Co., Ltd., and Clew, J. B., refrigerating apparatus particularly for cooling milk, (P.), B., 1026.
- Puluj, G. See Raudnitz, H.
- Pummerer, R., Ebermayer, G., and Gerlach, K., caoutchouc. XII. Lævulic peroxide from caoutchouc. XIII. Degradation of caoutchouc by ozone, A., 733.
- and Luther, Friedrich, "2-thionaphthen-9-phenanthrene-indigo" and its isomerisation, A., 738.
- Rebmann, L., and Reindel, W., carotenoids. III. Degradation of carotene by ozone, A., 491.
- and Seligsberger, L., 4:4-derivatives of diphenyldidiphenyl and didiphenyl, A., 1406.
- and Stärk, H., caoutchouc. XIV. Behaviour of caoutchouc towards iodine chloride and dithiocyanogen, A., 734.
- and Susich, G. von, crystallised caoutchouc, B., 769.
- Pungs, W., Frese, E., and Standard I.G. Co., increasing the viscosity and improving the lubricating properties of oils, (P.), B., 873.
- See also I. G. Farbenind.
- Puntambekar, S. V. See Krishna, S., and Lycan, W. H.
- Pupilli, G., formation of uric acid in birds; intermediary reserve material in the liver of birds, A., 515.
- Pupirev, A. A. See Dubinin, M. M.
- Pupko, S. L., hemoglobin coagulation. II., A., 425.
- Pupp, W., the temperature and heat generation in the positive column in argon, A., 404.
- Purdy, C., Johnson, A. F., and Sheard, C., relationship between electrical differences of potential in the skin and normal basal metabolism, A., 384.
- Purdy, W. C. See Butterfield, C. T.
- Pure Oil Co. See Carr, R. H., Harnsberger, A. E., Hyman, J., Osterstrom, R. C., jun., and Watson, C. B.
- Purgotti, A., action of oxidising agents on hydrazine sulphate, A., 1254.
- Puri, A. N., soil colloids. I. Base exchange and soil acidity. II. Factors influencing the dispersion of soil colloids in water. III. Flocculation of soil colloids. IV. Methods of determining soil colloids. V. Methods of determining saturation capacity and degree of saturation of soils, B., 36, 79. Simplified method of determining "sticky point" of soils, B., 37. Relation between  $p_H$  value and state of unsaturation of soils, B., 80. Electrofiltration: a method of removing exchangeable bases from soil colloids, B., 173. Interaction between ammonia and soils as a new method of characterising soil colloids, B., 555. Method of determining total exchangeable bases in soils, B., 603.
- Purkayastha, R. M., function of  $Br_3^-$  and  $I_3^-$  ions and influence of chlorino ions in oxidation reactions in light, A., 578.
- Purr, A. See Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Pushin, N. A., and Kovač, D., solubility of potassium per-rhenate in water and some physico-chemical constants of its solutions, A., 1119.
- and Pinter, T., viscosity of mixtures of ethyl acetate with piperidine, A., 32.
- and Rikowski, I. J., is there an intermediate horizontal portion between two eutectic points in the fusion curves of binary systems? A., 159.
- and Tutundzić, P. S., electrical conductivity of potassium per-rhenate solutions, A., 43.
- Putnoky, L. von, and Bobest, B. von, electrolytic oxidation of solutions of manganese salts in hydrofluoric acid, A., 577.
- Putochin, N. I., action of hydroxylamine on ethyl phthalimide-N-carboxylate, A., 619. Derivatives of the pyrrolidine ring, A., 628. Action of nitrous acid on 2-pyrrolidylmethylamine and 2-pyrrolidylmethylamine, A., 629. Catalytic reduction of pyrrole and its derivatives; preparation of 2-pyrrolidylmethylamine and proline, A., 629.
- Putschkovski, V. S. See Dumanski, A.
- Putt, E. B., finely-divided phenolphthalein and compositions containing the same, (P.), B., 1086.
- Puttick, A. See Allmand, A. J.
- Putzeys, P., temperature coefficients of certain reference electrodes, A., 312.
- Puxeddu, E., and Sanna, G., ketophenmorpholine syntheses, A., 747.
- Pyankov, S. M., liquid-fuel burners, (P.), B., 11.
- Pyk, S. See Holmberg, B.
- Pyle, W. R., dielectric constants of certain organic liquids at medium frequency, A., 1213.
- Pyman, F. L. See Bhagwat, V. K., Boots Pure Drug Co., Child, R., and Hope, E.
- Pyne, G. T., detection of viscogen [calcium saccharate] in cream, B., 220.
- Pyrene Co., Ltd., apparatus for the production of foam [for fire extinguishing, etc.], (P.), B., 827.
- Pyriki, C., nicotine content of tobacco smoke, B., 1027.
- and Dittmar, H., raw tobacco; nicotine content at various temperatures, B., 653.
- See also Heiduschka, A.
- Pytasz, T., and Rabek, T. J., preparation of carboxylic anhydrides without the use of phosphorus chlorides, A., 334.

## Q.

- Q.R.S.-De Vry Corporation, electron-emitting cathodes, (P.), B., 815. Electrodes for positive-column, luminous, gaseous conduction tubes, (P.), B., 1104.
- Quaker Oats Co. See Reddy, C. S., and Trickey, J. P.
- Quam, G. N., copper content of livers and liver extracts, A., 756. Effect of temperature on the solubility of nickel, tin, copper, chromium steel, and zinc in raw cow's milk, B., 495.
- Quanjer, H. M., selection of potatoes and the effect of external conditions, especially manuring, on the result of selection, B., 216.
- Quanquin, B. See Dumanois, P., and Mondain-Monval, P.
- Quartaroli, A., autocatalysts strongly influenced by concentration and by promoters, A., 1134.
- Quartz & Silice, working of fused pure silica, or other vitreous material fusible with difficulty, (P.), B., 65. Moulds for manufacture of articles in silica glass or any other vitreous material which is fusible with difficulty, (P.), B., 65, 113. Moulding of articles in pure fused silica, (P.), B., 159.

- Quasi-Arc Co., Ltd., and Newell, E. F., electrodes for use in electric arc-welding or the fusion-deposition of metals, (P.), B., 981.  
and Strohmenger, A. P., [steel] welding rods for electric arc-welding, (P.), B., 639.
- Quast, H. See Brüning, A.
- Quastel, J. H., mechanism of bacterial action, A., 396. Colour test for *o*-dihydroxyphenols, A., 856. Action of dyes on enzymes. II. Fumarase, A., 983. Trypanocidal action and toxicity to enzymes, A., 1188.  
and Wheatley, A. H. M., biological oxidations in the succinic acid series, A., 525. Action of dyes on enzymes. I. Dyes and oxidations, A., 765.
- Qudrat-i-Khuda, M., strainless monocyclic rings. I. Isomerism of 1-carboxy-4-methylcyclohexane-1-acetic acid; evidence of strainless cyclohexane ring, A., 1055. Constitution of some  $\delta$ -ketocarboxylic acids, A., 1056.
- Queck, F., waterproofing of fibrous products, (P.), B., 585.
- Qnehl, K., dyeing of wool and silk with acid dyes, B., 242.
- Quelet, R., monomethyl and monoethyl ethers of *p*-xylylene glycol, A., 955.
- Quéré, H., oxidation of alcohols by acetic bacteria as a form of cellular respiration, A., 1334.
- Querfeld, D. W. See Aldrich, E. W.
- Quick, A. J., conjugation of benzoic acid in man, A., 980.
- Qnigley, C. G., [frothing] reagent for use in the [flotation] concentration of ores, (P.), B., 256. Concentration of ores [by froth flotation], (P.), B., 301.
- Quilico, A., oxidation of propenyl derivatives by means of diazo-compounds, A., 476. Diazo-compounds, A., 951.  
and Freri, M., action of nitric acid on acetylene. III., IV., and V., A., 194, 968, 1169. Action of diazonium salts on unsaturated compounds. IV., A., 722. Azopyrrole-blacks. III. and IV., A., 1427.
- Quinlan, F. M. See McLennan, J. C.
- Quinn, E. J., and Hartley, J. G., provitamin-A, A., 880.  
Hartley, J. G., and Derow, M. A., behaviour of vitamin-A from primary sources, A., 772.  
Whalen, F. B., and Hartley, J. G., vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> and -B<sub>2</sub> contents of yeast, A., 530.
- Quint, F., and Dilthey, W., pyrenium salts. XIV. Oxidation of pyrenium salts, A., 1305.  
See also Dilthey, W.
- Quintin, (Mlle.), hydrolysis of cupric sulphate, A., 1010.
- Quittner, F., conductivity of deformed and tempered rock-salt crystals, A., 785.
- Qureshi, M., photochemical decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in aqueous solution in the presence of sodium nitroprusside. I., A., 441.  
and Taher, N. A., hydrolysis of acetone in ultra-violet light, A., 580.
- R.**
- Raab, H., extraction-dialyser, A., 929.
- Raab, W., action of pituitrin, pitressin, and pitocin on the blood-phosphatides, A., 397.
- Raalte, A. van, determination of *B. coli* [in milk], B., 271.
- Rabak, F., resistance to tackiness of certain paint, varnish, and lacquer coatings on the interior of cedar-lined receptacles, B., 33.
- Rabak, W., rancidity accelerated by porous packings, B., 1121.
- Rabas, A. See Dubský, J. V.
- Rabaté, J., and Rabaté, S., gaultherioside, a new glucoside obtained from *Gaultheria*, A., 1100.  
See also Charaux, C.
- Rabaté, S. See Rabaté, J.
- Rabbeno, A., pharmacological action of sea-water. III.—V., A., 118.
- Rabcewicz-Zubkowski, I.,  $\omega\omega$ -dihalides of aliphatic-aromatic ketones of the type Ar-CO-CHX<sub>2</sub>, in particular  $\omega\omega$ -chloro-bromo-derivatives of the type Ar-CO-CHClBr, A., 91.  
and Chwaliński, S., pentachloromethyl ether, A., 62.  
and Kafińska, H., ketonitriles and ketothiocyanates of the type Ar-CO-CH<sub>2</sub>-CN and Ar-CO-CH<sub>2</sub>-SCN, A., 91.
- Rabe, P., Hüntenburg, W., Schultze, A., and Volger, G., *Cinchona* alkaloids. XXV. Complete synthesis of the *Cinchona* alkaloids, hydroquinine and hydroquinidine, A., 1433.
- Rabek, T. I. See Pytasz, T.
- Rabel, A. G. See Witzal, A.
- Raber, O., possible relationship between haemoglobin and chlorophyll as shown by the use of liver extract, A., 884.
- Rabetrano, E., purification of graphites, (P.), B., 189.
- Rabil, C. R. H., [effect of] white phosphorus and "vitasterin" [on animals], A., 532.
- Rabinerson, A. J. See Antipov-Karataiev, F. N.
- Rabinovitsch, A. J., and Avtonomova, E., coagulation of colloids by electrolytes. IX. Potentiometric investigation of adsorption of silver ions by tungstic acid sols, A., 797.  
and Fodimann, E. B., coagulation of colloids by electrolytes. VIII. Ion exchange and cataphoretic potential, A., 682.  
and Kargin, V. A., solution of colloid particles on dilution of sols, A., 305.
- Kargin, V. A., and Fodiman, E. B., colloids prepared by molecular stream condensation methods. I. Organosols of alkali metals, A., 560.  
See also Vassiliev, P. S.
- Rabinovitsch, B. See Weissenberg, K.
- Rabinovitsch, I. M., colloidal osmotic pressure of the blood in diabetes mellitus, A., 253. Origin of urobilinogen, A., 381.  
Fowler, A. F., and Watson, B. A., gastric acidity in diabetes mellitus, A., 645.
- Rabinovitsch, Y. M. See Postnikov, N. N.
- Rabinowitz, J. See Wolff, Hans.
- Rabl, A., and Geiger, F., calculation of critical viscosity and applicability of Stokes' law [with Tausz ball viscosimeter], A., 899.  
See also Tausz, J.
- Rabovskii, G. V. See Levin, I. A.
- Racah, G., theory of hyperfine structure, A., 1205.
- Racciu, G. See Giua, M.
- Race, H. H., variation with temperature and frequency of dielectric loss in a viscous mineral insulating oil, A., 546.
- Rachmilewitz, M., and Stransky, E., influence of diuretics on calcium excretion, A., 387.
- Ractliffe, G. H. C. See London Brick Co. & Forders.
- Radaković, M., Raman effect. VIII. Calculation of simple molecule models, A., 21.
- Radcliffe, C. B., and Short, W. F., sulphonation of naphthalene, A., 474.  
Sherwood, I. R., and Short, W. F., synthesis of 4-methylphenanthrene, A., 1282.  
See also Penfold, A. R.
- Rader, L. F., jun. See Jacob, K. D.
- Radio Corporation of America. See Brandsma, W. F.
- Radiotechnique, [hot-cathode] electronic-discharge apparatus, (P.), B., 766.
- Radiovision Corporation. See Wein, S.
- Radiovisor Parent, Ltd. See Cluderay, B. S., and Constable, F. H.
- Radjhan, T. C. See Bauer, K. H.
- Rado, L., sensitised photographic films and copying or duplicating materials, (P.), B., 417. Sealing material, (P.), B., 532. [Metal-foil]-lined rubber tubing and its manufacture, (P.), B., 819.
- Radolin, P. (Graf) von, and Sanerbrei Maschinfabr. Akt.-Ges., G., apparatus for destructive distillation of cereal husks and other vegetable waste, (P.), B., 430.
- Radovinsky-Cholatnikov, C. See Bobtelski, M.
- Radu, J. F., natural acidity of the chief virgin soil types of Roumania, A., 192. Catalytic power of soils, B., 773.  
and Russev, T. A., absorptive capacity of soils, B., 601.
- Radulescu, D., constitution of phthalhydrazides and 6-nitrophthalhydrazide, A., 727. Determination of the structure of absorption resonators of organic chromophores. VIII. Mechanism of the absorption of light and of shared-resonators. IX. Extinction curves of  $\omega\omega'$ -diphenylpolyenes. X. Extinction curves of azines. XI. Structure of shared-resonators in anthracene, acridine, phenazine, phenanthrene, and pyrene. XII. Influence of mode of attachment on the frequency of a shared-resonator. XIII. Determination of the structure of the halochromic compounds of polyene hydrocarbons, quinones, and polyene ketones. XIV. Structure of the shared-resonators of polyene ketones, A., 1351.  
and Alexa, V., constitution of 4'-hydroxyphthalazone [phthalylhydrazide] and its derivatives, A., 744.
- Rae, J., colorimetric test for determination of adrenaline, B., 89.



- Rae, N., basicity of periodic acid, A., 686. Cesium tetrabromide, A., 921. Cesium tetraiodide, A., 921.
- Raeder, J. K. B., electric furnaces and methods for making glass, etc., (P.), B., 891.
- Räth, C., pyridine derivatives. VIII. Isomerism of derivatives of 2-hydroxypyridine. IX. Preparation of 2-chloropyridines. X. 3-Aminopyridine. XII. Mercaptans and sulphonic acids of pyridine. XV. Hydrogenation of [2]-pyridone and its N-alkyl derivatives, A., 234, 740, 1071, 1306. Constitution of pyracridone, A., 852.
- and Schiffmann, E., pyridine derivatives. XIV. Derivatives of 3-cyanopyridine, A., 1071.
- See also Binz, A.
- Rafalesco-Floresco, A. See Floresco, N.
- Rafalowski, S., fine structure of spectral lines of light scattered by liquids, A., 1211. Permanent changes in the fluorescence of haematoporphyrin, A., 1212. Structure of the Raman band of water, A., 1353.
- Raff, N. See Wein, S.
- Raffinerie Tirllemontaise Société Anonyme. See Bergé, J.
- Ragg, M., and Riedemann, A., poisonous action of new lead pigments, B., 768.
- Ragozin, A. A., use of kieselsguhr for clarification of thick syrups and centrifugal syrups, B., 270.
- Raha, P. K. See Bose, D. M.
- Rahfs, O. See Biltz, W.
- Rahn, O., order of death of organisms larger than bacteria, A., 394.
- Raibmann, B. See Rosenheim, A.
- Raiford, L. C., and Daddow, W. T., reactions of carbonyl compounds with phenylhydrazine, A., 721.
- and Grosz, O., derivatives of 3-amino-4-methoxytoluene, A., 615. Alkyl and arylsulphonyl derivatives of *o*-aminophenols, A., 1288.
- and Howland, L. H., bromine derivatives of certain mixed ethers and some of their reactions, A., 615.
- and Lichty, J. G., chloro-derivatives of vanillin and their reactions, A., 90.
- and McNulty, G. M., effects of substituents in the formation of thiocarbanilides, A., 613.
- and Wickert, J. N., nitration of acylanilines, A., 1151.
- Raikova, T. P., [isomerism of oximes,] A., 844.
- Raikova-Kovatscheva, T. P., detection of chlorate in the presence of perchlorate and nitrate, A., 451.
- Railway Service & Supply Corporation. See Grisbaum, L. D.
- Rainbow Light, Inc., and Machlett, R. R., luminous electric-discharge tube, (P.), B., 257.
- Rainchon, L., gas-producer furnaces, (P.), B., 144.
- Raistrick, H., and Rintoul, M. L., biochemistry of micro-organisms. I. Introductory. XIII. New type of mucilaginous material, luteic acid, produced from dextrose by *Penicillium luteum*, Zukal, A., 1092.
- and Young, W., biochemistry of micro-organisms. X. Determination of mannitol in fermentation solutions, A., 1092.
- See also Anslow, W. K., Birkinshaw, J. H., Clutterbuck, P. W., Coyne, F. P., and Hetherington, A. C.
- Rajewsky, B., action of short-wave irradiation on proteins. I, A., 166.
- Rajmann, E. See Feigl, F.
- Rakestraw, D. R. See Rhodes, F. H.
- Rakett, H. See Biltz, W.
- Rakovski, A. V., cyclic separation of two salts, A., 902.
- and Babaeva, A. V., equilibrium in the system potassium dichromate-potassium sulphate-water, A., 912.
- and Nikitina, E. A., equilibrium in the system sodium sulphate-sodium dichromate-water, A., 911. Heteropolycyclic compounds. I. Sodium salts of phosphotungstic acid. II. Sodium phosphomolybdate, A., 1382.
- and Slavina, D. S., equilibrium in ternary systems of nitrites, nitrates, and chlorides of sodium and potassium, A., 912.
- Rakshit, J. N., mutarotation in pure and in mixed solvents, A., 149.
- Rakuzin, M. A., structure and properties of hydrated oxalic acid, A., 412. Ammoniates of the salts of oxy-acids, A., 698. Relative hydration of anhydrous molecules in organic crystal hydrates, A., 708. Crystal hydrate as a closed atomic and ionic microcosmos, A., 1358. Plant resins as the parent substance of the optically active constituents of petroleum, B., 52. Dehydration of Glauber's salt, B., 348.
- See also Zelinski, N. D.
- Rall, H. See Mezger, O.
- Ralph, S. J., uses of aluminium in the chemical industry, B., 117.
- Ralph, W. M., and National Aniline & Chemical Co., Inc., acetyl-Cleve [acetyl 1:6(7)-naphthylaminesulphonic] acid, (P.), B., 668.
- Ralston, O. C., and Barker, L. M., flocculation and froth quality in flotation, B., 978.
- See also United Verde Copper Co.
- Ralston, W. See Sweeney, O. R.
- Ram, A. See Dhar, N. R.
- Ram, M., and Nanda, K. C., luminous vapours from the mercury arc, A., 993.
- Ramadanoff, D., photo-electric properties of composite surfaces at various temperatures and potentials, A., 785.
- Ramage, A. S., oxidised resin [colophony], (P.), B., 128. Apparatus for the heat-treatment of gases and vapours, (P.), B., 281. Low-temperature distillation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 285. Gases from hydrocarbon materials, (P.), B., 330. Gas from heavy hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 330. Utilisation of tar oils from low temperature distillation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 331. Aromatic hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 382.
- and Gyro Process Corporation, refining of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 474, 1131.
- and Ozonide Corporation, gas and aromatic hydrocarbons from heavy hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 233.
- Ramage, G. R. See Clemo, G. R.
- Ramage, H., and Sheldon, J. H., mineral content of eyes, A., 1177.
- See also Fox, H. M., and Sheldon, J. H.
- Ramage, J. H. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Raman, (Sir) C. V., Doppler effect in light scattering, A., 1211. Angular momentum of light, A., 1350.
- and Bhagavantam, S., evidence for the spin of the photon from light scattering, A., 995. Spin of light quanta, A., 1350.
- and Chinchalkar, S. W., new type of magnetic birefringence, A., 1355.
- Ramannam, S. See Goswami, M.
- Ramart, (Mme.) P., and Bruzau, (Mme.), absorption and reactivity of the ketone group, A., 465.
- and Hoch, J., absorption spectra of dibenzyl and its derivatives, A., 283.
- Ramart-Lucas. See Ramart.
- Ramaswami, C. V. See Narayanamurti, D.
- Ramaswamy, C., polarisation of the Raman spectrum of water, A., 668.
- Ramaswamy, K. L. See Watson, H. E.
- Ramaswamy, S., transmission of light by thin films of metal, A., 665.
- Ramb, R., interferometric wave determinations of the Bergmann series and secondary series of rubidium, A., 993.
- Ramberg, E. See Richtmyer, F. K.
- Rambush, N. E., and Rixon, F. F., gas generator as a direct producer of metallurgical products, B., 1012.
- See also Power-Gas Corp., Ltd.
- Rame, A. See Chapas, G.
- Ramesohl & Schmidt Akt.-Ges., centrifugal machine for clarifying and purifying liquids, (P.), B., 2.
- Ramien, H., loss of energy by slow electrons in hydrogen, A., 994.
- Rammelberg, G., chitin from fungi and from crab-shells, A., 861.
- Rammelkamp, E., and Chemisch-Technische Ges.m.b.H., apparatus for the carbonisation of fuel, (P.), B., 430.
- Ramon, G., diphtheria anatoxin, A., 877. Immunisation against toxins and the production of antitoxins; mixtures of specific antigen and non-specific substances, A., 1460.
- Legroux, R., and Schoen, M., dissociation of the diphtheria anatoxin-antitoxin complex and recovery of the anatoxin, A., 526.
- See also Bessemans, A.
- Ramsauer, C., measurement of effective cross-sections, A., 782.
- and Kollath, R., angular distribution of electrons scattered by gas molecules, A., 782, 1107, 1206.
- Kollath, R., and Lilienthal, D., protons, A., 782. Effective cross-section of gas molecules towards protons, A., 782.
- Ramsay, A. A., and Norris, G. W., bleaching almonds, B., 860.
- Ramsdell, G. A., Johnson, W. T., jun., and Evans, F. R., detection of milk unstable to heat, B., 739.
- Ramsden, (Miss) E. See Ingold, C. K.
- Ramsden, W., denaturation of wool by carbamide, B., 436.
- Ramser, H. See Stock, A.

- Ramsey, W. See Martin, F. G.
- Ramsperger, H. C., and Leermakers, J. A., thermal decomposition of dimethyltriazene; homogeneous unimolecular reaction, A., 916.
- and Waddington, G., interpretation of the thermal decomposition of nitrous oxide, A., 571.
- Ramstetter, H., and Hantke, G., measurement of heat effects, A., 1236.
- and Kahn, O., energy yield and decomposition voltage in the electrolysis of sodium and potassium chloride solutions, A., 1013.
- Randall, H. M., and Strong, J., self-recording spectrometer, A., 1387.
- and Wright, N., infra-red spectrum of Sn I, A., 1104.
- Randall, J. T., and Gee, N., refractive index, atomic size, and packing in glasses, A., 1004.
- Rooksby, H. P., and Cooper, B. S., scattering of X-rays and the structure of vitreous solids, A., 550.
- and Shaylor, J. H., effect of phosphorus vapour on reaction between incandescent tungsten, water vapour, and oxygen, in presence of an inert gas, A., 1377.
- Randall, M., Nielsen, R. F., and West, G. H., free energy of some copper compounds, A., 567.
- See also Light, S. F.
- Randall, S. S. See Harington, C. R.
- Randall, W. F. See Smith, W. S.
- Randoin, L., nutritive value of fresh grape juice and wine in relation to their vitamin content, A., 269.
- and Fabre, R., content of thiol compounds in striated muscle, liver, and blood of normal and underfed rats, and of those deprived of vitamin-B, A., 659.
- and Lecoq, R., nutritive equilibrium and synthetic milk, A., 256. New diet for the study of avitaminosis-B, A., 530.
- and Michaux, A., serum-chlorides and chloride excretion in experimental scurvy, A., 254. Chloride and water content of striped muscle, liver, and kidney tissue in experimental scurvy, A., 383. Variation of globulin and albumin content of blood-serum on a diet containing no vitamin-C, A., 881.
- Rands, F. C., and Alexander, T. F. N., machines for production of emulsions, (P.), B., 280. Surface treatment of roads, (P.), B., 441.
- Rane, M. B., and Kondiah, K., vanadates of heavy metals, A., 1021.
- Ranado, J., and Navarro, M. L., pinabietic acid in Canada balsam, A., 1297.
- Ranganadham, S. P., diamagnetism of liquid mixtures, A., 900.
- Ranganathan, S., composition of the "nucleus" of urinary calculi, A., 864. Composition of urinary calculi in rats, A., 864.
- Rangaswami, M., determination of the m. p. of resins, B., 34.
- Rankin, J. S., magnetostriction of overstrained [metallic] materials, A., 416.
- Rankin, R. S., preservation of metal surfaces above and below sewage surfaces, B., 996.
- Rankin, W. H. See Willis, L. G.
- Rankin, W. R. See Corfield, C. E., and Self, P. A. W.
- Rankine, A. O., effect of temperature on the viscosity of air, A., 417.
- Rankov, G., transformation of oleic into elaidic acid by sulphur. II., A., 601. Conversion of crucic acid into brassidic acid by nitrous acid, A., 1271.
- Ransomes, Sims, & Jefferies, Ltd. See Oakes, G. C.
- Ranzi, I., concentration of bundles of slow electrons, A., 665.
- Rao, A. S. See Pattabhiramayya, P.
- Rao, B. S., and Channabasappa, H. M., adsorption by silica gel from binary mixtures of liquids, A., 1121.
- and Chokanna, N. G., electromotive behaviour of cuprio oxide, A., 1129.
- and Doss, K. G., alcogel of silica, A., 1123.
- and Rao, M. R. A., reaction between hydrogen sulphide and sulphur dioxide, A., 1134.
- See also Pillai, P. P.
- Rao, G. Gopala, and Dhar, N. R., photosynthesis in tropical sunlight. I. and II. Photosynthesis of formaldehyde and carbohydrates from alkali hydrogen carbonates in the presence of coloured insoluble substances, A., 920. Formation of nitrogen compounds in air and soil under the influence of light, A., 1137. Photosensitised oxidation of ammonia and ammonium salts and the problem of nitrification in soils, B., 690.
- See also Dhar, N. R.
- Rao, G. Gundu, heats of neutralisation of eugenol and isoeugenol, A., 1128.
- See also Watson, H. E.
- Rao, I. R., behaviour of water with change of temperature and with addition of electrolytes as studied by the Raman effect, A., 408.
- Rao, K. R., spectrum of doubly-ionised arsenic, A., 276. Spark spectrum of tellurium; Te IV and Te VI, A., 1204.
- and Badami, J. S., spectrum of selenium. I. Se IV and Se V, A., 664. Resonance spectrum of hydrogen, A., 1343.
- and Narayan, A. L., doublets in As III, Sb III, and Bi III, A., 1104.  $^{3}P$  groups in singly-ionised antimony and arsenic, A., 1104.
- See also Badami, J. S.
- Rao, M. G., and Simonsen, J. L., condensation of monochloromethyl ether with ethyl phenylmalonate, A., 1293.
- Rao, M. G. S., Srikantha, C., and Iyengar, M. S., wandering of groups during bromination, A., 1293.
- Rao, M. R. A. See Rao, B. S.
- Rao, M. R. S. See Mukherjee, J. N.
- Rao, S. R., diamagnetism and the colloidal state, A., 1000, 1357.
- Rao, S. V. See Jois, H. S.
- Rapatz, F., metallurgical considerations in autogenous welding [of steel], B., 443.
- See also Krekeler, K.
- Raper, H. S. See Dulière, W. L.
- Raper, R. See Clemo, G. R.
- Rapilly, B. See Brenans, P.
- Rapkin, L., chemical processes during cell division, A., 115.
- See also Wurmser, R.
- Rapoport, I. B. See Schachno, A. P.
- Rapoport, M. See Jones, James H.
- Rapp, E., and Schnellpressenfabr. Akt.-Ges. Heidelberg, centrifugal [grinding] mills, (P.), B., 322.
- Răscanu, R., amines of uranium, A., 1382.
- Rasch, R. H., accelerated ageing test for paper, B., 1089.
- See also Burton, J. O., and Schur, M. O.
- Raschevsky, N. von, thermodynamics of supercooled phases, A., 417. Thermodynamic theory of excitation of nerves, A., 1448.
- Raschig Chem. Fabr., F. See Raschig Ges.m.b.H., F.
- Raschig Ges.m.b.H., F., and Raschig Chem. Fabr., F., plates, section pieces, etc., from phenol-formaldehyde artificial resins, (P.), B., 895.
- Rasetti, F., Raman spectrum of nitric oxide, A., 284. Raman spectra of crystals, A., 668.
- See also Fermi, E.
- Rask, O. S. See McCollum, E. V., and Tourtellotte, D.
- Rasmussen, E., Bergmann series in the argon spectrum, A., 136.
- and Swenson, H., intensity anomalies in rare gas spectra, A., 992.
- Rassow, B., preparation of soluble starch with hypochlorites, B., 822.
- and Gabriel, H., pine-wood lignin, A., 1041, 1278, 1401.
- and Lobenstein, M., soluble starch, A., 1124.
- and Schultzky, H., general principle of condensation, A., 1144.
- and Schwarze, K., alkali-cellulose and cellulose xanthate, B., 390.
- and Wolf, L., apparatus for absorption of hydrogen by silver permanganate according to the method of Hein and Daniel, A., 1388. "Chromprotekt" [covering liquid for chromium-plating baths], B., 352.
- Rassweiler, G. W. See Withrow, L.
- Rast, A. See Binz, A.
- Rast, K. See Halban, H. von.
- Rath, W. C., gas from garbage, (P.), B., 576.
- Rathburn, E. L. See Fairchild, A. M.
- Rathburn, J. B. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Rather, J. B., Beard, L. C., jun., and Standard Oil Co. of New York, distillate petroleum liquid, (P.), B., 577.
- Rathery, F., Gibert, S., and Laurent, Y., glycogen of the liver and muscle in the nephrectomised dog, A., 1181.
- and Kurilsky, R. [with Gibert, S., and Laurent, Y.], insulin and glycogen. I. Normal dogs. II. Depancreatised, fasting, and phloridzinised dogs, A., 268.
- Kurilsky, R., and Laurent, Y., initial hyperglycemia of dogs after administration of insulin, A., 268.
- Rathsack, K. H., [fertiliser] "effect value" of potash in the form of kainite, 40% potash salts, and potassium sulphate, B., 81.
- Ratner, E. I., comparison of various forms of nitrogen fertilisers, B., 604.

- Ranb, E. See Leroux, J. A. A., and Moser, H.
- Ranch, A., alkalimetric titration of magnesium and determination of magnesium chloride in carnallite, B., 802.
- and Kolb, H., corrosion of copper and high-copper alloys by salt solutions, B., 398.
- Ranch, H. See Felix, K.
- Ranch, M. See Hammel, E.
- Rauchberg, H., bleaching of sulphite pulp with chlorine and calcium hypochlorite, B., 1088.
- Rauchwerger, M., extraction of fir bark, B., 213.
- Raudenbusch, H. See Müller, Ernst.
- Raudnitz, H., and Puluj, G., action of aldehydes on naphthaquinones, A., 1296.
- Redlich, L., and Fiedler, F., constitution of alkannin, A., 1063.
- Raulet. See Carrière, E.
- Raunier, C., and Pan, H., detection of rice hulls and sawdust in bran and sharps, B., 219.
- Raurich, F. E. See Fernandez, O.
- Rauscher, K. See Paal, C.
- Rausser-Cernoussova, D., determination of chlorophyll in recent and fossil sediments, A., 752.
- Rantenbusch, W. See Loewe, S.
- Ravazzoni, C. See Corbellini, A.
- Ravenna, C. See Nuccorini, R.
- Ravitsch-Schtscherbo, M. I.,  $p_H$  optimum for the action of intestinal erepsin from various animals, A., 1191.
- Ravitz, S. F., and Dickinson, R. G., photochemical reduction of ferric iron in tri-iodide solution, A., 1250.
- See also Dickinson, R. G.
- Raw, G., separation of dust from air or gases, (P.), B., 2.
- Rawleigh Co., W. T. See Trevillian, W. J.
- Rawling, F. G., and Mead Pulp & Paper Co., pulp, (P.), B., 154.
- Rawling, S. O., and Harrison, G. B., measurement of  $p_H$  by means of a glass electrode and a triode valve, A., 450.
- Ray, A. C. See Kaul, R.
- Ray, A. N. See Rây, (Sir) P. C.
- Ray, B. B., discontinuous absorption of X-radiation, A., 277.
- and Datta, B. B., part-absorption in X-rays, A., 1105.
- Ray, F. E.,  $\alpha\beta$ -trimethylglutaric acids, A., 604.
- and Bunting, W. R., decomposition of the optically active diazo-ester from aminolauric acid, A., 832.
- Rây, H. See Rây, (Sir) P. C.
- Rây, J. N. See Ahluwalia, G. S., Ishaq, M., and Narang, K. S.
- Ray, J. R., and Ray, T., crystallisation [of sugar, etc.], (P.), B., 788.
- Rây, P., constitution and isomerism of thiosulphuric acid, A., 809, 1216.
- [with Chattopadhyaya, A. K., and Bhaduri, D.], application of hexamethylenetetramine as analytical reagent for the determination of metals of the ammonium [hydroxide] group in presence of manganese, nickel, cobalt, and magnesium, A., 1261.
- and Maulik, S. N., thiosulphatopentacyanocobaltic acid and its salts; constitution and isomerism of thiosulphuric acid, A., 1140.
- Rây, (Sir) P. C., isomorphism and chemical homology, A., 670.
- Synthesis of ethyl thioacetate, A., 1037.
- Adhikary, N., and Ray, A. N., complexes of antimony halides with sulphonium halides, A., 1021. Complexes of antimony trichloride with organic sulphides, A., 1394.
- Adhikary, N., and Rây, H., reaction of silver nitrate with organic sulphides, A., 1394.
- and Gupta, S. C. S., new type of complex compounds of ter- and quinque-valent platinum. III., A., 810.
- Ray, P. R., and Gupta, J. D., compounds of hexamethylenetetramine with certain salts of silver and other metals and the influence of anionic volume on the capacity for association by the central positive atom, A., 1019.
- Ray, R. C., and Ganguly, P. B., optimum conditions for the formation of silica gel from alkali silicate solutions. II., A., 562.
- Ray, S., theory of variability of surface tension with the thickness and section of the glass plate as measured with the Searle tensiometer, A., 1007. Isotopes, A., 1108. Constants of van der Waals' equation, A., 1117. Avogadro's number and "mean free path," A., 1217.
- Ray, T. See Ray, J. R.
- Rayburn, C. H. See Werkman, C. H.
- Ray-Chandhuri, D. P., displacement of the Curie point for nickel by pressure, A., 1216. Angular distribution of intensity of Raman lines, A., 1353.
- Rayleigh, (Lord), absolute intensity of the aurora line in the night sky, and the number of atomic transitions required to maintain it, A., 1. Double refracting structure of "Corex" glass, A., 18. Fluorescence of mercury vapour under atomic and molecular absorption, A., 137. Mercury band system in the neighbourhood of the resonance line, A., 276. Emission bands in the mercury spectrum under low excitation, A., 780, 888. Fluorescent excitation of mercury by the resonance frequency and by lower frequencies, A., 1204. Mercury band spectrum in fluorescence, A., 1345.
- Rayman, B., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XIX. Effect of some organic dyes on the current maxima due to absorption of oxygen, A., 914.
- Raymond, A. L. See Levene, P. A.
- Raymond, E., autoxidation of benzaldehyde. II. and III., A., 1248, 1375.
- Raymond, H. See Simon, A. W.
- Raymond, W. H. See Plimmer, R. H. A.
- Raymond Brothers Impact Pulverizer Co. See Crites, J.
- Raymond-Hamet, M., physiological action of 3:4-dihydroxyphenylaminomethylcarbinol, A., 120. 3:4-Dihydroxyephedrine and norephedrine, A., 517. Pharmacological effect of the substitution of methyl in the  $\beta$ -carbon group of methylaminop-hydroxyphenylcarbinol, A., 517. Mechanism of the action of sympathomimetic amines, A., 871.
- Rayner, J. W. R. See Stock, A.
- Raytheon Production Corporation, and Spencer, P. LeB., photoelectric cells, (P.), B., 304.
- Razek, J., intensity variations of the helium lines with voltage, A., 887.
- and Mulder, P. J., determining the intensity of colours, (P.), B., 726.
- Razubaiev, G., meriquinonoid derivatives of 5:10-dihydrophenarsazine. V., A., 1173.
- and Malinovski, V. S., oxidation of heterocyclic arsenic compounds by iodine, A., 372, 637.
- See also Ipatiev, V. N.
- Re, P. M., amino-acids of blood and tissues after injection of glycine, A., 118.
- and Potick, D., Folin's method for determining blood-aminoacids, A., 247.
- Read, E. B., flux for chemical analysis of fused alumina refractories, B., 248.
- Read, H. L. See Engelke, W.
- Read, J., and Campbell, (Miss) I. G. M., optically active diphenylhydroxyethylamines and isohydrobenzoin. IV. Di-*p*-methoxyphenylhydroxyethylamine and di-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylhydroxyethylamine. V.  $\beta$ -Hydroxy- $\beta$ -phenylethylamine and some derivatives, A., 218.
- and Grubb, W. J., menthone series. IX. Resolution of *dl*-menthol and *dl*-camphor-10-sulphonic acid, A., 358.
- and Steele, (Miss) C. S., menthone series. VII. Condensation of menthylamines with *d*- and *l*-oxymethylenecamphor, A., 94.
- and Storey, R. A., menthone series. VIII. Characterisation of the optically active menthylamines, A., 229. Piperitone. XI. Synthesis of optically inactive and active piperitylamines, piperitols, and  $\alpha$ -phellandrenes, A., 230.
- Read, N. J. See Goodlass Wall & Lead Industries.
- Reader, V., assay of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub>, A., 271.
- See also Jansen, B. C. P., and Kinnersley, H. W.
- Rea-Palmer, E. A. See Parker, H. J.
- Reardon, J. V., water paints [for cement, stucco, etc.], (P.), B., 1062\*.
- Reavell, J. A., saturating, washing, cooling, or similar treatment of gases, (P.), B., 49. Atomisation of liquids, (P.), B., 571. Evaporation systems, (P.), B., 702.
- Rebbeck, F. E. See Mickelsen, V.
- Rebek, M., combinations among certain dye radicals, A., 618. Energy of C-C and C-H linkings in saturated hydrocarbons, A., 1216.
- Rebmann, L. See Pummerer, R.
- Reboul, G., activation of matter by resistance cells, A., 666.
- and Sambussy, J., passage of continuous current through acetone, A., 410.
- Rebonlet, H. J. See Thomas, C. A.
- Rebuffat, O., analysis of clays, B., 972.
- and Mazzetti, V., furnace dust in the manufacture of Portland cement, B., 541.
- Recchia, E. See Devoto, G.

- Rechel, F., dependence of the Kirchhoff constant on temperature, A., 1221.
- Reckendorfer, P., detection of fluorine in plants and soils, B., 506.
- Rector, E., and Rector Gasifier Co., oil-gas generator, (P.), B., 1083.
- Rector, T. M., and Franklin Baker Co., extraction of [cashew] nut[shell] oil, (P.), B., 596.
- Rector Gasifier Co. See Rector, E.
- Reddell, G., Lange, Hans, Pfannenstiel, H., and Winthrop Chemical Co., Inc., aromatic hydroxyaldehydes, (P.), B., 150.\*
- Reddish, W. T., and Myers, L. D., obtaining [oil-soluble] mineral oil sulphonates, (P.), B., 751.
- and Twitchell Process Co. of Cincinnati, mineral oil amino-sulphonates [detergents], (P.), B., 667.
- Reddy, C. S., and Quaker Oats Co., fungicidal product for seed treatment, (P.), B., 176.
- Redlich, B., weatherproofing and colouring stone, wood, etc., (P.), B., 493.
- Redlich, L. See Raudnitz, H.
- Redlich, O., volume of electrolyte solutions, A., 560.
- and Rosenfeld, P., theory of molecular volumes of dissolved electrolytes. I. and II., A., 905, 1122.
- Redmond, J. C., and Bright, H. A., determination of magnesium in Portland cement and similar materials by the use of 8-hydroxy-quinoline, B., 396.
- Ree, S. See Iwasaki, S.
- Reed, G. B. See Boyd, E. M.
- Reed, G. H. See Pearce, J. N.
- Reed, L. J., and Theriault, E. J., statistical treatment of reaction velocity data. I. and II., A., 571, 688.
- Reed, M. C., and Goodrich Co., B. F., rubber composition and preservation of rubber, (P.), B., 1063.
- Reed, O. E. See Huffman, C. F.
- Reed, R. M., total alcohols [of geranium oil], B., 946.
- Reedy, H., cellulose acetate, B., 581.
- Reeh, J. E. W. See Soc. Anon. pour le Conservation Industrielle du Poisson.
- Reerink, E. H., and Wijk, A. van, vitamin-D problem. II. Optical rotation of vitamin-D, A., 1197.
- See also Dingemanse, E., and Wijk, A. van.
- Rees, (Miss) A. G., and Huddleston, L. J., solubility of sodium fluosilicate in aqueous sodium sulphate solutions and the activity coefficients of sodium fluosilicate and the fluosilicate ion, A., 1005.
- Rees, W. J., specifications for tank blocks, B., 394.
- See also Chesters, J. H., and Hugill, W.
- Rees, W. P. See Jenkins, C. H. M.
- Reeser, H., artificial ice rinks for skating and other purposes, (P.), B., 66.
- Reeson, F. A. See Brit. Celanese.
- Reetz, T. See Simon, A.
- Reeve, C. S. See Hubbard, P.
- Reeve, H. A. See Steacie, E. W. R.
- Reeve, L. See Bone, W. A., Evans, E. C., and Nat. Fed. of Iron & Steel Manufacturers.
- Reeves, E. L. See Fisher, D. F.
- Reeves, H. G., and Renbom, E. T., dihydroxyacetone, A., 825.
- Refinery Engineers, Inc. See Keith, P. C., jun.
- Regan, W. M. See Mead, S. W.
- Rege, R. D., determination of assimilable pentosans, A., 1198.
- Black cotton soil under different fertiliser treatments, B., 899.
- Regener, E., spectrum of cosmic rays, A., 408. Method for registering and making corpuscular rays visible, A., 703.
- Reggiani, M. See Lifschitz, I.
- Regler, F., accurate determination of lattice constants of polycrystalline materials, A., 1217. Method of investigating fibre structure and of showing strains in pieces of metal, A., 1217.
- Regnauld, P., relations between elasticity and plasticity, toughness and brittleness, B., 949.
- Regner, A., modification of the Le Chatelier-Broniewski apparatus, A., 455.
- Regner, W. See König, W.
- Régnier, J., and Valette, G., influence of  $p_H$  on the adsorptive fixation of cocaine hydrochloride by nerve fibres, A., 388.
- Rehbinder, P., diminution of fissure hardness by adsorption of surface-active substances; sclerometry and physics of dispersed systems, A., 1360.
- and Wenström, E., stabilising effect of adsorption layers of surface-active substances on dispersed systems. II. Stability of bubbles and drops at surfaces of separation, A., 34.
- Reich, F. See Abderhalden, E.
- Reich, G. T., technology of solid carbon dioxide, B., 717. Purification of yeast, (P.), B., 778.
- Reich, M., and Stierstadt, O., velocity of sound in substances in the solid and liquid states, A., 416.
- Reichardt, H., deviations from Helmholtz's theory of electrokinetic effects, A., 795. Intensity of absorption of the 2537 Å. line by dissolved mercury, A., 993.
- and Bonhoeffer, K. F., absorption spectrum of dissolved mercury, A., 540.
- Reichardt, (Frl.), L., determination of the course of heterogeneous catalyses by measurement of the resistance to direct current of metal powders during the process, A., 804.
- Reichel, H. P., determination of *m*-xylene in mixed xylols, B., 1040.
- Reichel, L., carboxylic tannins, A., 131.
- and Strasser, O., isomerism of hydrocyanic acid, A., 1280.
- Reichert, R., pyroxene-andesite from Cserhát Mts., Hungary, A., 1146.
- Reichstein, D., theory of static and dynamic displacement. III., A., 1007.
- Reich-Rohrwig, W. See Dworzak, R.
- Reichstein, I. See Karrer, P., and Reichstein, T.
- Reichstein, T., and Reichstein, I., coumaryl-2-aldehyde [2-aldehydocoumarone] and coumarone derivatives, A., 232.
- Reid, Albert, oxidation of leucomethylene-blue, A., 241.
- Reid, Alexander, hydrated lime and diatomaceous earth (diatomite) in oil-well cement, B., 720.
- Reid, C., and Narayana, B., blood-glycolysis, A., 640.
- Reid, D. A. G., effect of storage conditions on the properties of cement, B., 541.
- Reid, D. V., effect of temperature and moisture content of [iron] oxides [for use in purification of coal gas], B., 1033.
- Reid, E. E., perfumery; [adsorption of perfumes], (P.), B., 782.
- and Columbia Engineering & Management Corp., [solvent] extraction of [fats and] oils, (P.), B., 1146.
- See also Billheimer, E. C., Duncan, W. E., Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., Imperial Chem. Industries, Mitchell, J. A., and Wagner, F. C.
- Reid, E. W. See Davidson, J. G.
- Reid, H. G. See Mooney, R. B.
- Reif, G., detection of isopropyl alcohol in brandies, spirits, tinctures, cosmetics, and embrocations by means of piperonal, B., 413. Detection of benzylidenesorbitol [obtained] by Werder's sorbitol method, by means of a colour reaction with acetone, B., 1024.
- Reif, W., micro-determination of copper with salicylaldehyde, A., 927.
- Reifenberg, A., cataphoretic and extinctionometric measurements with kaolin suspensions, A., 36. Dependence of red earth formation on the original rock, A., 818. Electrokinetic determination of colloids [in soils], B., 856.
- See also Fodor, A.
- Reiff, O. M. See Beard, L. C., jun.
- Reiber, A. See Philipp, Kurt.
- Reiblen, H., Elben, E., and Everet, J., iron nitrosyls and their behaviour on autoxidation, A., 449.
- and Hezel, E., constitution of tartar emetic, A., 936.
- and Hühn, W., optically active tetramines of bivalent platinum and palladium, A., 924, 1167.
- Reil, J. See Fischler, F.
- Reiling, L. C., grape juice, (P.), B., 273.
- Reilly, A., and Twitchell Process Co., treatment of rayon, (P.), B., 1137.
- Reilly, J., Drumm, P. J., and Daly, B., synthesis of substituted thioxanthohydrols, A., 96. Orientation in the aromatic ether series, A., 1411.
- Drumm, P. J., and Gray, T., nitration of substituted diaryl ethers; phenyl *p*-tolyl ether, A., 84.
- Hayes, (Miss) M., and Drumm, P. J., lichenin and lichenin nitrate, A., 1401.
- and McKenna, J., electromagnetic stirrer, A., 816.
- and MacSweeney, D., diazotisation in the pyrazole series, A., 99.
- and Pringsheim, H., supposed depolymerisation of glycogen, A., 202.
- Reilly, P. C. See Derby, I. H., and Edwards, C. B.
- Reimann, F. See Lorant, I. S.
- Reimann, S. P., proliferation of rat and mouse epithelium and the thiol group, A., 255.

- Reimer, *M.*, benzylidenepyruvic acid dibromide, A., 1155.  
 Reimer, *W.*, effect of lime on the texture of soil, B., 506.  
 Reimers, *F.*, titration of alkaloid salts, A., 752. Determination of mercury in pharmaceutical preparations, B., 88. Determination of morphine in opium, B., 89.  
 See also Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, *H.*  
 Reincke, *R.*, mineralisation of humus nitrogen in low moor soils, A., 459. Air content of low moor soils, A., 708.  
 Reindel, *W.* See Pummerer, *R.*  
 Reinders, *W.*, and Hamburger, *L.*, optical investigation of thin metallic films, especially of silver, A., 560. Structure of thin metallic layers, especially of tungsten, and its influence on the specific conductivity, A., 792. Electrical conductivity and the structure of thin metallic layers. I. Present knowledge; general relationship between electrical conductivity and structure, A., 1112.  
 and Ijmpt, *J. A. M. van*, tungsten oxytetrachloride, A., 1382.  
 See also Hamburger, *L.*  
 Reindollar, *W. F.*, and Munch, *J. C.*, comparison of the chemical and biological assays of *Oleum chenopodii*, B., 697.  
 See also Munch, *J. C.*  
 Reinecke, *R.*, a tetrahedrally symmetrical field of influence as a general structure unit of all crystal lattices, A., 1001.  
 Reiner, *L.*, chemical alteration of purified antibody proteins, A., 267. One-piece electro dialysis apparatus, A., 457.  
 Reiner, *M.*, hydrodynamics of systems of variable viscosity. IV., A., 418.  
 See also Fischer, *A. E.*, and Sobotka, *H.*  
 Reiner, *O.*, [reversing valve for] regenerative furnaces, (P.), B., 96.  
 Reiner, *S.*, absorption apparatus, A., 593.  
 Reinert, *M.* See Demole, *V.*  
 Reinhard, *C. E.* See Anderson, *E. A.*  
 Reinhardt, *H.* See Grube, *G.*  
 Reinhardt, *L.* See Andress, *K.*  
 Reinhardt, *W. L.*, and Willard Storage Battery Co., drying of articles [e.g., storage-battery plates], (P.), B., 1078.  
 Reinhold, *H.*, relation between thermo-electric power, thermolysis, and ionic mobility in solid salts and mixed crystals, A., 312.  
 See also Tubandt, *C.*  
 Reinking, *O. A.*, and Humphrey, *C. J.*, durability of Philippine woods against fungi, B., 679.  
 Reinkober, *O.*, effect of  $\gamma$ -rays on velocity of radioactive disintegration, A., 1209.  
 Reinwein, *H.* See Meytaller, *F.*  
 Reis, *F.*, and Chakmakjian, *H. H.*, determination of iron in blood, A., 974.  
 Reise, (*Frl.*) *M.* See Buchböck, *G.*  
 Reise, *W.* See Glund, *W.*  
 Reisemann, *E.*, solvent recovery in the explosives industry, and the Bayer active-charcoal process, B., 743.  
 Reismann, *W.*, Schloss, *R. H.*, and Evers, *W. H.*, hydraulic mortar and the constituent parts thereof, (P.), B., 114.  
 Reiss, *M.*, and Langendorf, *K.*, effect of the anterior pituitary hormone, A., 771.  
 Schäffner, *A.*, and Haurowitz, *F.*, inactivation by proteolytic enzymes of the anterior pituitary hormone from urine of pregnancy, A., 987.  
 See also Ehrenhaft, *F.*, and Haurowitz, *F.*  
 Reiss, *O.*, influence of composition of sugar juices on their darkening during evaporation, B., 900.  
 Reiss, *P.* See Magrou, *J.*  
 Reiter, *T.* See Kisch, *E.*  
 Reitz, *A. W.*, Eve's constant, A., 784.  
 Rekveld, *J.*, dependence of Raman scattering on frequency, A., 668. Intensity problems connected with the Raman effect, A., 997.  
 See also Ornstein, *L. S.*  
 Remfry, *F. G. P.* See Hope, *E.*  
 Remick, *W. L.*, separation of combustible material from its associated non-combustible material, (P.), B., 143.  
 Remington, *R. E.*, McClendon, *J. F.*, and Kolnitz, *H. von*, determination of traces of iodine. V. Further refinements in technique, A., 699.  
 See also Ansbacher, *S.*  
 Remmey, *G. B.*, the Remmey fusion-test furnace, B., 745.  
 Remy, *E.*, crude fibre, A., 1198.  
 and Müller, *A.*, occurrence of zinc in the mink, A., 861.  
 Remy, *T.*, manuring of early potatoes, B., 605.  
 and Deichmann, *E.*, course of the nutrient intake [of plants] and fertiliser requirements, B., 987.  
 See also Vasters, *J.*, and Weiske, *F.*  
 Renaud, *M.*, properties of complexes between soaps and heavy metals, A., 870.  
 Renaudie. See Mailhe, *A.*  
 Renbom, *E. T.* See Reeves, *H. G.*  
 Rendon, *Q. D.*, deterioration of Philippine sugar at varying degrees of humidity, B., 561.  
 Renfrew, *A.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Renfrew, *A. G.*, chemical study of bacteria; *d*-mannose and *d*-arabinose in carbohydrate from culture medium after growth of tubercle bacilli, A., 770.  
 See also Johnson, *T. B.*  
 Renker, *A.* See Renker, *M.*  
 Renker, *G.* See Renker, *M.*  
 Renker, *H.* See Renker, *M.*  
 Renker, *M.*, Renker, *G.*, Renker, *H.*, and Renker, *A.*, (Dürener Fabr. Präparierter Papiere Renker & Co.), photographic diazo-type prints, (P.), B., 907.  
 Renneburg, *F. P.*, and Renneburg & Sons Co., *E.*, drying of material, (P.), B., 278.  
 Renneburg & Sons Co., *E.* See Renneburg, *F. P.*  
 Rennerfelt, *I.*, and Bohm, *I. C. S. G.*, sponge iron, (P.), B., 889.  
 See also Burman, *A. S.*  
 Rennie, *T. A. C.*, glucose tolerance in pernicious anæmia, A., 1444.  
 Renninger, *M.*, energy loss and scattering of electrons by passage through gases. I. Nitrogen. II. Neon and argon, A., 782, 1206.  
 Renoll, *M. W.* See Midgley, *T., jun.*  
 Renou, *F. G.*, extraction of hydrocarbons from coal, (P.), B., 377.  
 Renth, *O.* See Barrenscheen, *H. K.*  
 Rentschler, *H. C.* See Westinghouse Lamp Co.  
 Rentschler, *L. B.*, effects of ultra-violet light on *Paramecium*, A., 986.  
 Renwick, *F. F.* See Shepherd, *F. J.*  
 Renzenberg, *M. von*. See Alber, *H.*  
 Repetto, *S.* See Chiodi, *M.*  
 Reppix, *A. O.* See Dopoxov, *P. K.*  
 Republic Steel Corporation. See Bowman, *K. B.*, Cox, *H. M.*, Feild, *A. L.*, and Mix, *E. H.*  
 Reschke, *J.* See Scheunert, *A.*  
 Research Corporation. See Wintermute, *H. A.*  
 Research Corporation of New York. See Hedberg, *C. W. J.*  
 Resinous Products & Chemicals Co. See Bruson, *H. A.*  
 Respats, Inc., fibrous material [from wood, etc.], (P.), B., 154.  
 See also Respress, *R. B.*  
 Respress, *R. B.*, and Respats, Inc., fibrous material, (P.), B., 344.  
 Restaino, *S.* See Zambonini, *F.*  
 Reszetański, *J.* See Chrzascz, *T.*  
 Retezeanu. See Urech, *C. I.*  
 Retter, *W.* See Hein, *F.*  
 Rettger, *L. F.* See Cowles, *P. B.*, Fuller, *J. E.*, and Weinstein, *L.*  
 Reusser, *H. W.* See Waksman, *S. A.*  
 Reuter, *E. von*, behaviour of soot as a compounding ingredient for rubber relative to its adsorption of methyl-violet, B., 819.  
 Reuter, *F.*, anti-ricin, A., 507.  
 Reuter, *J.* See Yee, *J. Y.*  
 Reuter, *R.* See Geniesse, *J. C.*  
 Reuterskiöld, *J. A.*, propane- $\alpha\beta$ -dithiolacetic acid and propane- $\alpha\beta$ -disulphonylacetic acid, A., 335.  
 Reuterskiöld, *K.* See Andrews, *E.*  
 Revel, *L.*, filter press, (P.), B., 183\*.  
 Reveno, *W. S.*, cause of exophthalmic goitre, A., 1446.  
 Revis, *C.* See Taffel, *A.*  
 Revol, *L.* See Leulier, *A.*  
 Rewald, *B.*, phosphatide contents of [German] bread, B., 413.  
 and Christlieb, *H.*, fat and phosphatide contents of cacao beans, B., 860. Natural phosphatide content of cacao beans and its change during manufacture, B., 860.  
 See also Bollmann, *H.*  
 Rewbridge, *A. G.*, and Andrews, *E.*, effect of calcium chloride injections on blood-sugar of normal and jaundiced dogs, A., 859.  
 Rex, *C. R.*, reaction determination and control especially for production of [calcium] hydroxide from quicklime, (P.), B., 1138.

- Rexer, E., additive colouring of alkali halide crystals. I. Macroscopic diffusion, A., 998. Cohesion of natural fluorite crystals, A., 1003.
- Rexworthy, H. S., grinding or crushing apparatus, (P.), B., 48.
- Reychler, A., different forms of silver bromide, A., 579. Photochemistry on paper and glass, B., 783.
- Reyerson, L. H. See Kobe, K. A.
- Reyes, F. R., and Santos, A. C., isolation of anonaine from *Anona squamosa*, Linn., A., 778.
- Reymersholms Gamla Industri Aktiebolag, artificial zeolites, (P.), B., 62.
- Reymond, F., distribution [and isolation] of protoactinium in the industrial treatment of the mineral from the Belgian Congo, A., 1255.
- and Cheng Da-Chang, separation of polonium and protoactinium fixed on tantalum pentoxide, A., 1026.
- Reynolds, F. D., effect of testicle extract and normal serum on the growth of a transplantable epithelial tumour of the rabbit, A., 382.
- See also Hoffman, D. C.
- Reynaud-Bonin. See Féry, C.
- Reynolds, C. V. See Brady, O. L.
- Reynolds, D. A. See Fieldner, A. C.
- Reynolds, D. S., and Jacob, K. D., effect of certain forms of silica on determination of fluorine by volatilisation method, A., 1384.
- Reynolds, E. B., chemical and microbiological study of Lufkin fine sandy loam in relation to productivity, B., 1067.
- Reynolds, F., electric-discharge devices for producing ultraviolet rays [in foodstuffs, etc.], (P.), B., 683.
- Reynolds, M. P., and Tyler Co., W. S., separation of solids from liquids, (P.), B., 519.
- Reynolds, R. J. W. See Haworth, W. N.
- Reynolds, T. M., effect of a 2-*p*-toluenesulphonyl group on the reactivity of the halogen atom of a glucosidyl halide, A., 1400.
- Reynolds, V., and Masefield, J., screening plant, (P.), B., 519.
- Rheinboldt, H., constitutional formulæ of crystalline substances, A., 1217.
- and Boy, R., dioxan and halogens, A., 599. Stannic halides and dioxan, A., 599.
- Dewald, M., and Diepenbrück, O., reactions of nitrosyl chloride. V. Action of nitrosyl chloride on mercaptans and mercaptides; thionitrites, A., 820.
- Rheinische Kampfer-Fabrik G.m.b.H., catalytic alkylation of hydrocarbons, alcohols, organic acids, and amines, (P.), B., 105. Pure *i*-menthol, (P.), B., 386. Preparation of cineole-containing oil mixtures, (P.), B., 698. Ketones from secondary alcohols, (P.), B., 834.
- and Sandkuhl, H., ketones from secondary alcohols, (P.), B., 834.
- Rhenania-Kunheim Verein Chemischer Fabriken A.-G. See Rülsberg, F.
- Rhenania Verein Chemischer Fabriken Akt.-Ges. See Rothe, F.
- Rhind, D., three oil-bearing grasses from Burma, B., 179.
- Rhoads, C. P., immunisation with aluminium hydroxide mixtures of poliomyelitis virus, A., 396.
- Rhodes, E., and Bishop, R. O., the lipin of *Hevea* latex, B., 171.
- See also Eaton, B. J.
- Rhodes, E. O. See Amer. Tar Products Co.
- Rhodes, F. H., and Bascom, C. H., effect of  $p_H$  on the detergent action of soap, B., 816.
- and Jebens, W. J., plasticity of paints, B., 502.
- and Rakestraw, D. R., comparative efficiencies of gas-washing bottles, A., 705.
- Rhodes, H. See Eyer, J. R.
- Rial, W. D., Barratt, W. R., and Richfield Oil Co. of California, recovery of waste clays [from petroleum refining], (P.), B., 665.
- See also Black, J. C.
- Ribas, I., and De Prada, (Srta.) P., nature of the building stone employed at Salamanca; the patina and its artificial production, B., 679.
- Ribaud, G., and Mohr, P., determination of the m. p. of platinum, A., 189.
- Ribbert, A., action of ammonium salts [on plants] in relation to hydrogen-ion concentration, A., 775.
- Ribère, M., reaction of antipyrine and pyrimidone; detection of antipyrine in pyrimidone, A., 99.
- Ribèreau-Gayon, J., iron and copper in white wines, B., 563.
- Riblett, E. W. See Taylor, H. A.
- Ribotti-Lissone, G. See Semeria, G. B.
- Ricard, B., spark spectra of mercury, A., 540.
- Ricard, E. See Soc. Anon. des Distilleries des Deux-Sèvres.
- Ricard, P., nature and seasonal variation of the carbohydrates in *Laminaria*, A., 883.
- See also Colin, H.
- Riccardi, G. P. S., machine for use in dyeing or otherwise treating hanks or skeins of yarn and thread, (P.), B., 391.
- Ricci, T. See Cambi, L.
- Rice, C. E., variability of tubercle bacilli. IV. Antigenic properties of S and R cultures, A., 1459.
- Rice, F. O., thermal decomposition of organic compounds from the viewpoint of free radicals. I. Saturated hydrocarbons, A., 819.
- and Byke, H. T., exchange of energy between organic molecules in a molecular beam and metallic surfaces, A., 1001.
- Rice, G. E., and Conservation Corporation of America, wood pulp, (P.), B., 389.
- Rice, G. P., Friedel-Crafts reaction with maleic anhydride and resorcinol dimethyl ether; addition of aromatic ethers to unsaturated substances, A., 1155.
- Rice, J. A., and Bubblestone Co., porous concrete by forcing air into cement slurries, (P.), B., 249. Artificial travertine, etc., (P.), B., 843.
- Rice, O. K., structure of the  $\alpha$ -particle, A., 783.
- Rice, O. N., transfer of energy between atoms on collision, A., 282.
- Rice, R. W., zinc plating, B., 1057.
- Rich, G. J., intelligence and body chemistry, A., 1083.
- Rich, J. See Smith, G. F.
- Richard, A. A. P., non-smooth films for use as sound or talking films, (P.), B., 969.
- Richards, D. K., sugar dryer, (P.), B., 649.
- Richards, D. W., jun., and Strauss, M. L., carbon dioxide and oxygen tensions of the mixed venous blood of man at rest, A., 857.
- See also Atchley, D. W.
- Richards, E. H., and Norman, A. G., biological decomposition of plant materials. V. Factors determining the quantity of nitrogen immobilised during decomposition, A., 1460.
- Richards, G. D. See Chittick, J. R.
- Richards, L. A., low-vacuum pressure control apparatus, A., 329.
- Richards, W. F., spray dryer, (P.), B., 2.
- See also Frohring, W. O.
- Richards, W. T. See Kistiakowsky, G. B.
- Richardson, A. E. V., Trumble, H. C., and Shapter, R. E., factors affecting the mineral content of [South Australian] pastures, B., 1068.
- Richardson, A. S., report of Committee on the Kreis test for rancidity [of edible fats and oils], B., 816.
- Richardson, C. H., and Haas, L. E., toxicity of acid lead arsenate to the larvæ of the Colorado potato beetle, A., 1188.
- See also Smith, C. R.
- Richardson, D. E., resistance of an electrolytic conductor at various frequencies, A., 1237.
- Richardson, F. See McFarlane, W. D.
- Richardson, G. A. See Guthrie, E. S.
- Richardson, H. H., insecticidal method for determination of kerosene extracts of pyrethrum, B., 508. Petroleum extracts of pyrethrum, B., 996.
- Richardson, H. L., use of hydrogen peroxide for determining humification [in soils or decomposed organic materials], B., 1022.
- Richardson, H. O. W.,  $\beta$ -particle emission of radium-D, A., 1349.
- Richardson, J. E. See Douglass, D.
- Richardson, L. T., Schmiel, E. M., and Cutler-Hammer, Inc., formation of moulded products [from magnesium oxide], (P.), B., 972. Electrical resistance unit, (P.), B., 982.
- and Wells, R. C., heat of solution of some potash minerals, A., 912.
- Richardson, O. W., and Davidson, P. M., spectrum of  $H_2$ , A., 887.
- and Grimmett, L. G., emission of electrons under the influence of chemical action at lower gas pressures, A., 140.
- and Williams, W. E., fine structure in hydrogen band lines, A., 539.
- See also Denisoff, A. K.
- Richardson, R. S., molecular spectra in sun-spots, A., 991.
- Richardson, Ralph S., and Chemical Engineering Corporation, synthetic production of ammonia, (P.), B., 19, 200.
- Richardson, W. D., application of the down-draught principle to tunnel kilns, B., 1011.
- See also Parsons, C. H.

- Richardson Co., manufacture of pulps comprising fibrous material and heat-plastic waterproofing material [e.g., bitumen], (P.), B., 389.
- See also Cain, J. R., Keller, C. L., and Stevenson, E. P.
- Richert, P. H. See Mrak, E. M.
- Richey, C. See Poulter, T. C.
- Richey, C. H. See Winter, J. E.
- Richfield Oil Co. of California, refining of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 915.
- See also Black, J. C., Lachman, A., Low, W. H., and Rial, W. D.
- Richmond, A., motor spirit, (P.), B., 332.
- See also Townsend, L. W. E.
- Richmond, H., and Pearsall, W. H., absorption of ammonium and nitrate ions by certain plant tissues, A., 1200.
- Richter, Espe, and Baade, metals in the dairy. III. Comparative bactericidal effects of cleansers and disinfectants, B., 363.
- Richter, A. F., and Stebbins Engineering & Manuf. Co., digesting system [for fibrous material], (P.), B., 1136.
- Richter, Antony Felix, coupled duplet and octet, A., 1345. Three different effects of conjugation, A., 1356.
- Richter, C., temperature correction in the hydrometer method of mechanical analysis of soils, B., 555.
- Richter, C. M., synthesis of vitamins, (P.), B., 1074.
- See also Pacini, A. J.
- Richter, D., action of ferrous iron in induced reactions, A., 917.
- See also Wieland, H.
- Richter, E. F., polarisation phenomena in the gradual excitation of the fluorescence of mercury, A., 8.
- Richter, F., and Presting, W., ascaridole. I., A., 735.
- Wolff, Werner, and Presting, W., catalytic hydrogenation of sabinene. I., A., 736.
- Richter, G. A., purified wood fibre, B., 387. Purified wood fibre; paper-making characteristics of wood fibre high in  $\alpha$ -cellulose, B., 436. Durability of purified wood fibres; accelerated ageing tests of various types of papermaking fibres, B., 581.
- and Brown Co., conditioning of cellulosic fibre for manufacture of rayon, (P.), B., 109. Fibre of high  $\alpha$ -cellulose content, (P.), B., 388, 879. Refining of alkaline pulps, (P.), B., 389. Treatment of fibre of non-coniferous origin, (P.), B., 533. Sulphite pulp, (P.), B., 533. Cyclic process of fibre liberation, (P.), B., 627. Pulpmaking and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 837. Processing of raw cellulosic material, (P.), B., 878. Manufacture of pulp web of high absorptivity, (P.), B., 921. Production of kraft-simulating pulp, (P.), B., 1045. Production of fibre products, (P.), B., 1136. Treating ground wood pulp, (P.), B., 1136.
- Hill, R. B., and Brown Co., rubber-impregnated fibrous material, (P.), B., 876.
- Schur, M. O., and Brown Co., [cellulose] fibre liberating and bleaching process, (P.), B., 628. Refining cellulose pulp, (P.), B., 837. Fibre-liberating process [for woods of high resin content], (P.), B., 921.
- Richter, G. H. See Bancroft, W. D.
- Richter, H. See Fischer, H. O. L.
- Richter, K., metallising articles of organic origin, (P.), B., 1101.
- Richtmyer, F. K., Barnes, S. W., and Ramberg, E., direct-reading two-crystal spectrometer for X-rays, A., 1387.
- and Ramberg, E., satellites of  $K\alpha$  for the elements nickel to arsenic, A., 1346.
- See also Barnes, S. W.
- Richtmyer, N. K. See Kohler, E. P.
- Rickets, W. J. See Freedman, P.
- Ricks, S. J., and Douglas, C. E., mechanical filters, (P.), B., 520.
- Riddell, G. L., and Davies, C. W., gum arabic. I. Viscosity and adsorption measurements, A., 1231.
- Riddell, W. A., and Noller, C. R., mixed catalysts in the Friedel-Crafts reaction; yield of benzophenone from benzoyl chloride and benzene using ferric chloride-aluminium chloride mixtures as catalysts, A., 91.
- Riddick, J. A. See Popov, S.
- Riddle, F. H., andalusite as a refractory, B., 926.
- Rideal, E. K., and Seiver, A., testing of disinfectants, B., 567.
- See also Schulman, J. H.
- Ridenour, G. M., effect of temperature on rate of settling of sewage solids, B., 149.
- Ridge, B. P., Parsons, H. L., and Corner, M., chemical analysis of rayons. I. Chemical properties of some commercial rayon yarns, B., 581.
- Ridgway, S. L., reaction between dextrose and potassium permanganate in acid solution, A., 1038.
- See also Bancroft, W. D.
- Ridgway, W. J. See Hele-Shaw, H. S.
- Ridler, E. S. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Ridsdale, N. D., determination of phosphorus in steel, alloy steels, and cast iron, B., 845.
- Rieche, A., and Fröhwald, E., phthalyl- $\beta$ -naphthol, an instance of *peri*-condensation of phthalic anhydride, A., 1060.
- and Jungholt, K., oxidation of  $\beta$ -dinaphthol, A., 617.
- and Meister, R., alkyl peroxides. VII. Hydroxyalkyl hydrogen peroxides, A., 1267. VIII. Ethylidene peroxide, A., 1267, 1268.
- Ried, O., increasing the biological value of fatty substances in ointments and similar external therapeutic agents, (P.), B., 179.
- Riedel, W. See Fink, H.
- Riedel-E. de Haën A.-G., J. D., hydrogen peroxide, (P.), B., 924.
- Riedemann, A. See Ragg, M.
- Riedl, E. See Fischer, R.
- Riedl, H. J. See Fischer, Hans.
- Riedmair, J. See Fischer, Hans.
- Rieffel, M., reducing power of blast-furnace coke and a new apparatus for its determination, B., 1081.
- Riegel, E. R., cobalt sulphide bands in solid silica gel, A., 909.
- Rieger, W. F., and Stoker Matic Corporation, retort, (P.), B., 9, 909.
- Riehl, N. See Wolf, P. M.
- Rieman, W. See Demarest, J. V.
- Riemenschneider, R. W. See Drake, N. L.
- Ries, W. See Trautz, M.
- Riese, W., determination of small quantities of acetylene, A., 1318.
- See also Glud, W.
- Riesenfeld, E. H., and Hamburger, T., rapid measurement of resistance of paper to deterioration by light, B., 625.
- and Solovian, A., preparation of hydrogen peroxide and ammonium persulphate with streaming electrolytes, A., 1248.
- Riesenfeld, F. See Pollak, Fritz.
- Riess, C., action of concentrated sulphuric acid on oleic acid and oleyl alcohol, A., 1271.
- Riesser, O. [with Hansen, A., and Nagel, R.], formation of acet-aldehyde by alkaline fission of proteins, A., 856.
- and Brentano, C., creatinuria. I. Acidosis and creatinuria, A., 112.
- and Hadrossek, A., influence of irradiation on the sensitiveness of white mice to poisons, A., 122.
- See also Masayama, T.
- Riesz, C. See Sonn, A.
- Riesz, E., action of  $\beta$ -bromoethanesulphonyl chloride on amines, A., 1033. Oxidative fission of thioindigo-red, A., 1071.
- Pollak, Rudolf, and Wittels, A., condensed thiazine- and thiazole-thionaphthen derivatives, A., 1075.
- Pollak, Rudolf, and Zifferer, R., organic sulphur-nitrogen linking. VI., A., 1284.
- See also Abderhalden, E., Jusa, E., Pollak, J., and Pollak, Rudolf.
- Riesz, J. See Pollak, Rudolf.
- Riezler, W. See Beck, G.
- Riffart, H. See Tillmans, J.
- Rigakos, D. R., modifications of Pregl's micro-methoxyl apparatus, A., 1438.
- Rigby, T. M., increasing the viscosity of hydrocarbons, oils, etc., (P.), B., 474.
- Righellato, E. C. See Banks, W. H.
- Rigó, L. See Stasiak, A.
- Rigoni, M., determination of hydrogen peroxide and catalase in human blood, A., 519. Have haemoglobin and its derivatives a catalytic activity? A., 857. Urease. I. Toxicity of soya-bean urease. II. Protective action of the liver in urease poisoning. III. Urease in gastric mucosa of man and animals. IV. Change in the ammonia content of circulating blood caused by urease. A., 875.
- Rijanov, S., photo-electric properties of potassium surfaces under the influence of hydrogen atoms, A., 1206.
- Rikovski, I. I. See Pushin, N. A.
- Riley, F. G., construction of filters, (P.), B., 703. Filter blocks of paper pulp or similar material, (P.), B., 867.
- Riley, G. W., and Scott & Son (London), Ltd., G., drying apparatus, (P.), B., 518.
- Riley, H. L., and Gallafent, V., complex salts. IV. Effect of alkyl substitution on the tendency of the aminoacetate ion to co-ordinate with copper, A., 1126.
- See also Ives, D. J. G.



- Riley, R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Riley, R. H. J. See Brit. Celanese.  
 Riley, T. N. See Standard Telephones & Cables.  
 Rimarski, Pleus, Friedrich, Streb, Noack, Kemper, Hoffmann, and Kanschack, explosibility of acetylene-steam mixtures, A., 1015. Ignition and propagation velocity in acetylene-oxygen mixtures, B., 870. Influence of pressure conditions in the oxy-acetylene welding torch on economy and quality of the weld, B., 887. Behaviour of leather towards free sulphuric acid, B., 897. Testing of leather preservatives and impregnating materials, B., 897.  
 Rimington, C., carbohydrate complex of serum-proteins and the clinical determination of "bound sugar" in the blood, A., 110. Relation between cystine yield and total sulphur in kemp and outer-coat animal fibres, A., 508. Protein structure and denaturation, A., 638, 856. Carbohydrate complex of the serum-proteins. II. Isolation and redetermination of structure; isolation of glucosaminodimannose from proteins of ox-blood, A., 1175.  
 and British Research Assoc. for the Woollen & Worsted Industries, artificial filaments; (P.), B., 481.  
 See also Barritt, J.  
 Rimmer, G. F. See Collie, J. H.  
 Rimpau, W., disinfectant action of trichloroethylene, B., 700.  
 Rimpel, H., effect of selenium in rubber mixings, B., 643, 1108.  
 Rinck, E., allotropic transformation of calcium, A., 416. Equilibrium diagram of calcium-sodium alloys, A., 900.  
 Ring, F. G., Paris, P. G., and Bethlehem Steel Co., treatment of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 472.  
 Ringbom, A., potentiometric determination of carbonate, A., 812.  
 Ringleben, O. See Krüger, W.  
 Ringrose, H. T., apparatus for indicating the presence of inflammable vapours or gases, (P.), B., 432.  
 Rinke, J. F. See Bergstein, M.  
 Rinkel, R., formation and decomposition of ammonia in high-frequency glow discharge, A., 1249.  
 Rinkenbach, W. H., and Aaronson, H. A., nitration of *s*-diphenyl-ethane, A., 207. Nitration of diethylene glycol, B., 385.  
 Rinkes, I. J., *N*-carbomethoxyformamide, A., 77. Furan derivatives. I, II, and III, A., 95, 232, 1422. Nitrofurans, A., 849.  
 Rinman, E. L., production of [distillation] products from vegetable substances, (P.), B., 958. Alkalisising the waste liquors from the soda- or sulphate-pulp manufacture for the purpose of dry-distilling the same, (P.), B., 972.  
 Rinne, F., paracrystalline organisms, A., 1081.  
 Rinse, J., time of drying of linseed oil, B., 500.  
 Rintoul, M. L. See Clutterbuck, P. W., and Raistrick, H.  
 Rioumin, G. N. See Axipetrov, A. A.  
 Ripan, R., and Dima, L., formation of double ammines in aqueous solution. II, A., 182.  
 Ripert, J., chemical examination of pyrethrum, B., 1154.  
 See Grégoire, F.  
 Ripke, O. See I. G. Farbenind.  
 Rippel, A., dependence of the nitrogen assimilation of some fungi on [H], A., 1333. Regularity of plant growth, with special reference to nutritional problems, B., 987.  
 and Behr, G., distribution of magnesium in fungus mycelium, A., 1092.  
 Behr, G., and Wiangke, H., silicic acid content and the accuracy of chemical analysis of plants, B., 132.  
 and Heilmann, F., action of carbon dioxide on heterotrophes, A., 1092.  
 and Keseling, J., tannin-decomposing micro-organisms, A., 1094.  
 Ripper, K., moulding compositions and moulded articles made therefrom, (P.), B., 598.  
 Ripperton, J. C., measurement of consistency of starch solutions, B., 649, 693.  
 Rippl, F., apparatus for modifying the calorific power of gases produced from fuel, (P.), B., 103.  
 Ripple, O. J., filter-sand studies at Denver [waterworks], B., 1075.  
 Rischbieth, P., decomposition of carbon monoxide at iron and iron oxides, A., 692.  
 Rising, L. W., and Lynn, E. V., toxicological investigation of chloral hydrate, A., 518.  
 Rising, M. M., Hicks, J. S., and Moerke, G. A., biuret reaction. II. Di-acid amides, A., 77.  
 See also Yang, P. S.  
 Risse, E. See Auwers, K. von.  
 Ritchie, P. D. See McKenzie, A.  
 Ritschell, O., mixing apparatus for liquids, (P.), B., 703.  
 Ritschl, R., semi-silvering of interferometer plates by distillation in a high vacuum, A., 888. Hyperfine structure in the spectra of copper and gold, A., 1103.  
 and Sawyer, R. A., hyperfine structure and Zeeman effect in the resonance lines of Ba II, A., 1345.  
 Ritter, Bollé, Finger, Fricke, Berg, vom, Schneider, and Gliwitzky, causes of fire and explosion in aluminium-bronze factories, B., 1100.  
 Ritter, E., fertilisation of grass with liquid manure. II, B., 820.  
 Ritter, F. O. See Ritter, J. J.  
 Ritter, G. J., and Seborg, R. M., microscopic structural units of wood fibres, B., 106.  
 Ritter, H., decolorisation mixture for glass, B., 296. Mixtures comprising hydrogen and nitrogen, (P.), B., 440.  
 See also Gluud, W.  
 Ritter, J. J., and Ritter, F. O., acyldiarylhydrazine series. II. Salt formation in the benzidine and semidine rearrangements, A., 476.  
 Ritzau, G. See Vogel, R.  
 Riu, J. O., evaluation of cantharides, B., 514.  
 Rivière, C. See Beck, A., and Clement, L.  
 Rixon, F. F. See Rambush, N. E.  
 Rlazeck, J. See Mulder, P. J.  
 Roach, F. E., absorption lines of sulphur (S III and S II) in stellar spectra, A., 663.  
 Road Development Co., Ltd. See Hurrell, G. C.  
 Roadhouse, C. L. See Guthrie, E. S.  
 Roark, R. C., genuine *Derris* root containing no rotenone, B., 514.  
 Cotton, R. T., and United States, material for killing insects, (P.), B., 864. Insecticide and fumigant, (P.), B., 1069.  
 and Nelson, O. A., densities of mixtures of air and various fumigants, B., 276.  
 See also Back, E. A.  
 Robb, E. See Rose, M. S.  
 Robb, J. A. See Houghton, W. F.  
 Robbins, B. H., absorption and excretion of hexyl- and heptyl-resorcinol under different conditions, A., 1452.  
 and Wesson, L. G., determination of hexylresorcinol in tissues, blood, and excreta, A., 1452.  
 Robbins, W. R., Nightingale, G. T., and Schermerhorn, L. G., premature heading of cauliflower as associated with the chemical composition of the plant, B., 691.  
 See also Nightingale, C. T.  
 Roberg, M., importance of zinc for *Aspergillus niger*, A., 1458.  
 Roberti, G., oils and schists of S. Romedio, B., 660. Hydrogenation of cyclic compounds. I, B., 833. Hydrogenation of nitrogen compounds of primary tar, B., 1033.  
 Roberts, A. A., fuel to selected specifications, (P.), B., 430.  
 Roberts, A. H. See Du Bois, R.  
 Roberts, A. L., reaction between hydrogen sulphide and mercury, A., 808.  
 Roberts, C. H. M., and Tretolite Co., breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 1131.  
 Roberts, E. G., and Anderson, R. J., lipins of tubercle bacilli. XXII. Carbohydrates of the purified wax, A., 526.  
 See also Anderson, R. J.  
 Roberts, E. G. L. See E.M.S. Industrial Processes, and Stokes, R. A.  
 Roberts, E. J. See Osborne, F. F., and Roberts, R. A.  
 Roberts, G., effect of associated soil treatments on the availability of applied phosphates to field crops on different soil types, B., 82.  
 Roberts, G. L. See Kearsley, E. P. W.  
 Roberts, H. S., and Merwin, H. E., system MgO-FeO-Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> in air at one atm. [pressure], A., 310.  
 Roberts, J., formation of high- and low-temperature cokes, B., 617.  
 Roberts, J. A., Hardy, R. W., and Hayman, T., thermal insulating material, (P.), B., 866.  
 Roberts, J. A. F., fleece analysis for biological and agricultural purposes; average fineness of a sample of wool, B., 477.  
 Roberts, J. E. See Whiddington, R.  
 Roberts, J. W., fungicide and bactericide, (P.), B., 899.  
 Roberts, O. L., X-ray study of very pure iron, A., 1358.  
 and Davey, W. P., X-ray study of the A3 point of iron and some iron-nickel alloys, A., 159.  
 Roberts, R. A., Roberts, E. J., and Lewis, I. G., effect of various manures on the yield of hay and on the botanical composition of the herbage of meadow land, B., 1023.  
 Roberts, R. P. See Brit. Celanese.

- Roberts & Schaefer Co., pneumatic coal-cleaning plants, (P.), B., 662.
- Robertshaw, G. F. See Burton, D.
- Robertson, A., Sandrock, W., and Hendry, C. B., hydroxy-carbonyl derivatives. IV. Preparation of coumarins and 1:4-pyrone from phenol, *p*-cresol, quinol, and  $\alpha$ -naphthol, A., 1303.
- and Waters, R. B., synthesis of glucosides. VI. Preparation of  $\beta$ -glucosides of phenols. VII. 6-Bromoindican. VIII. Synthesis of monotroposide (gaultherin), A., 201, 468, 1400.
- Natural glucosides. IV. Constitution of euxanthic acid, A., 1040.
- See also Canter, F. W., Head, F. S. H., King, F. E., León, A., and Murakami, S.
- Robertson, A. C., adsorption and promoter action in catalysis, A., 317. Gas-pressure regulator, A., 1388. Preservation of textile fish nets, B., 1087.
- Robertson, A. E. See Rosen, R.
- Robertson, A. H., and Frayer, J. M., determination of keeping quality of milk. I, III, IV., and V., B., 991, 1070.
- Moody, R. I., and Frayer, J. M., determination of keeping quality of milk. II, B., 991.
- Robertson, C., and La Mer, V. K., precision cryoscopy; f. p. depressions of potassium cobalticyanide and potassium ferricyanide, A., 1008.
- Robertson, D., chilling and freezing of fish and other foodstuffs, (P.), B., 653.
- Robertson, G. R., hydrogen-ion determinations with low-resistance glass electrodes, A., 449. California desert soda, B., 629.
- Robertson, J. D. See Bennett, T. I.
- Robertson, J. M., and Smith, A. M., hydrogen-ion concentration of potato tubers, A., 1102.
- See also Carpenter, (Sir) H. C. H.
- Robertson, (Miss) M., and Stephen, H., hydrolysis of  $\gamma$ -ketonitriles of the type  $R\cdot CH(CN)\cdot CH_2\cdot C(=O)Ph$ , A., 726.
- Robertson, (Miss) M. E. See Lloyd, (Miss) D. J.
- Robertson, R. N. See Bradshaw, G. D.
- Robertson, T. E., bleaching and dyeing of jute, hemp, and similar fibrous materials, (P.), B., 197.
- Robertson, W. I., electric furnaces [for dental etc. work], (P.), B., 641.
- Robeson Process Co. See Bullen, B. W.
- Robiette, A. G., the low-frequency induction furnace and its scope, B., 1144.
- Robin, G., photographic reducers, B., 783.
- Robin, J.,  $\alpha$ -migration of [aryl] amino-groups, A., 81.
- Robinson, A. L. See Lange, E.
- Robinson, B. W., integrating photometer for X-ray crystal analysis, A., 190.
- Robinson, C., and Mills, H. A. T., colloid chemistry of dyes, aqueous solutions of benzopurpurin-4B and its isomeride prepared from *m*-tolidine. I and II, A., 908.
- Robinson, C. J., and Robinson & Son, Ltd., T., cleaning and preparing of rice, (P.), B., 272.
- Robinson, C. S., and Duncan, C. W., effect of lactose and the acid-base value of the diet on the  $pH$  of the intestinal contents of the rat and their possible influence on calcium absorption, A., 1185.
- See also Huffman, C. F.
- Robinson, E. B. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Robinson, E. H. See Mackenzie, R. W. R.
- Robinson, E. Y., and Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd., thermionic cathodes, (P.), B., 69. Cathodes of vacuum electric tube devices, (P.), B., 683, 767.
- Robinson, (Mrs.) G. M., and Robinson, R., constitution of anthocyanins, A., 1162.
- Robinson, G. W., development of the soil profile in N. Wales as illustrated by the character of the clay fraction, A., 192.
- Mechanical analysis [of soils], B., 453.
- Robinson, H. See Blacktin, S. C.
- Robinson, H. W., controlling the pressure of vapours produced in stills, (P.), B., 703.
- Robinson, I. H., rubberised sheet material, (P.), B., 770.
- Robinson, M. B., and Alumina Co., Ltd., aluminium sulphate, (P.), B., 349.
- Robinson, M. E. See Adair, G. S.
- Robinson, P. See Morton & Co., Ltd., R.
- Robinson, P. J., treatment of flue and similar gases with the object of removing therefrom objectionable solid or gaseous products; apparatus for washing flue gases, (P.), B., 95.
- Apparatus for treating flue gases, (P.), B., 281.
- Robinson, P. L., and Scott, W. E., polysulphides of barium and calcium, A., 695.
- See also Briscoe, H. V. A., Mills, H., Parker, T. W., and Pearson, T. G.
- Robinson, R., molecular structure of strychnine and brucine, A., 371.
- and León, A., synthesis of pyrylium salts of anthocyanidin type; fisetinidin and luteolinidin chlorides, A., 1304.
- and Watt, J. S., nitration of benzyloxy-piperidine, A., 739.
- See also Coyne, F. P., Fonseca, E. L., Grove, (Miss) K. E., León, A., Levy, L. F., Menon, K. N., Murakami, S., and Robinson, (Mrs.) G. M.
- Robinson, R. A., and Britton, H. T. S., amphoteric nature of aluminium hydroxide, A., 1380.
- See also Britton, H. T. S.
- Robinson, R. F. See Gard, J. S. F.
- Robinson, R. H., organic solvents for aiding the removal of spray residue from waxy or oil-covered fruit, B., 508.
- Robinson, V. O. See Robinson & Sons, Ltd.
- Robinson, W., free and bound water determinations by the heat of fusion of ice method, A., 1177.
- Robinson, W. O., method and procedure of soil analysis, B., 80.
- Robinson & Sons, Ltd., and Robinson, V. O., [toilet] paper or paper-like material, (P.), B., 673.
- See also Robinson, C. J.
- Robison, R., and King, E. J., hexosemonophosphoric esters, A., 523.
- MacLeod, (Miss) M., and Rosenheim, A. H., possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in ossification. IX., A., 258.
- and Soames, K. M., possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in ossification. VIII., A., 258.
- See also Fell, H. B.
- Robison, W. L., soya beans and soya-bean oil meal for pigs, B., 176.
- Robrieux, G. See Aumarchal, J.
- Robson, G. M. See Jones, James H.
- Robson, S., treatment of flotation concentrates preparatory to zinc smelting, B., 1057.
- Robson, W. See Boyd, W. J., and Lamb, J.
- Rocard, Y., damping of sound waves in a homogeneous gaseous medium, A., 292.
- Roch, J. See Steinkopf, W.
- Roch, M., methylene-blue as reagent for bilirubin, A., 1446.
- Rocha, H. J. See Tammann, G.
- Roche, A., physico-chemical properties of the globulin fraction of serum and plasma precipitable by acetic acid, A., 1319.
- Roche, A. See also Leulier, A.
- Roche, (Mme.) A. See Roche, J.
- Roche, J., accumulation of ternary substances in the blood during avitaminosis-B, A., 660. Phosphatases of blood, A., 1441.
- Blood-phosphatases, A., 1456.
- and Bendrihem, A., combination of globin with hæmatins from various sources, A., 1175.
- and Roche, (Mme.) A., electrometric micro-determination of amino-nitrogen, A., 1318.
- See also Dhéré, C., and Ege, R.
- Roché, W., [determination of intensity of X-rays by the ionisation method], A., 26.
- Rochow, E. G. See Dennis, L. M.
- Rockwell, G. E., enumeration of bacteria in soak waters [for animal skins], B., 310.
- and O'Flaherty, F., physiology of moulds. II. Chemical composition and culture of moulds, A., 875.
- See also McLaughlin, G. D.
- Rockwell, P. O., purification of air, (P.), B., 656, 864.
- Rodd, E. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Roddy, G. R., and Chain Belt Co., sewage disposal apparatus, (P.), B., 996.
- Roddy, W. T. See O'Flaherty, F.
- Rode, E. J., oxides of lead and their reduction by charcoal, A., 51. Hydrates of iron oxide, A., 53. Oxides of iron and their reduction by hydrogen and charcoal, A., 53.
- Rodebush, W. H., superposition of electron charges in molecules and  $\alpha$ -particles, A., 666.
- See also Copley, M. J., and De Vries, J.
- Rodehüser, A., composition and properties of sand for aluminium moulds, B., 1143.
- Rodgers, R. L., fuel, (P.), B., 958.
- Rodgers, S. T., method and apparatus for determining viscosity, (P.), B., 912.

- Rodillon, *G.*, determination of dextrose in blood, *A.*, 1320. Photometric determinations of different constituents of body-fluids, *A.*, 1322. Distinction between dextrose and lactose in urine, *A.*, 1322. Micro-determination of total urinary nitrogen, *A.*, 1323. Colloidal benzoin reaction for the diagnosis of neurosyphilis, *A.*, 1325.
- Rodler, *F.*, [laboratory] centrifugal extractor, (*P.*), *B.*, 615.
- Rodloff, *I.* See Schlenk, *W.*
- Rodman, *C. J.* See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Rodolico, *F.*, polyhedric concretions of magnesite and dolomite, *A.*, 708. Diopside and tremolite of Monte Spinoza, Campiglia, *A.*, 1391.
- Roe, *J. H.*, and Dyer, *H. M.*, malignant conditions, *A.*, 977.
- Roe, *L. L.* See Walker, *T. K.*
- Roeder, *G.*, catalase test [of milk], *B.*, 41.
- Roeg, *L. M.*, and Brewer & Co., Inc., mercury derivatives of tetraiodofluorescein, (*P.*), *B.*, 782.
- Röhl, *H.*, change in the elastic modulus of Au-Cu alloys with transition to single crystal form, *A.*, 900.
- Röhling, *A.*, [wine] must in 1929 from the wine-growing districts of Naho and Glan, Rheintal, the Rhine district, Lahn, Rhine, and Main, *B.*, 218.
- Röhm, *O.*, substitute for egg-yolk [for leather manufacture], (*P.*) *B.*, 131.
- Röhm & Haas Akt.-Ges., manufacture and use of [resinous] insulating material, (*P.*), *B.*, 358.
- Röhm & Haas Co., Hollander, *C. S.*, and Plaine, *P. H. D.*, retting of fibres, (*P.*), *B.*, 920.
- See also Pfister, *K. H. T.*
- Roehrich, *C.*, treatment of exposed chromate-sensitised colloidal photographic layers, (*P.*), *B.*, 91.
- Röhrig, *H.*, micrographical researches on the corrosion of aluminium and its alloys, *B.*, 205. Production of ingots from metals of high crystallising speed, *e.g.*, aluminium and its alloys, (*P.*), *B.*, 208. Corrosion of aluminium, *B.*, 298.
- Roelen, *O.*, determination, transformation, and removal of organic sulphur in gases, *B.*, 1033.
- and Hintermaier, *A.*, disintegration of the catalyst in the synthesis of benzene, *B.*, 230.
- Rölz, *E.* See Müller, *Adolf.*
- Roemele, and Stöhr, influence of fodder containing vitamin-D on milk, *A.*, 509.
- Römer, *E.* See Schindler, *W.*
- Roemer, *F.* See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Römer, *G. H.* See Hertel, *E.*
- Römer, *H.*, and Karrenberg, *G.*, [suspended] furnace roofs, (*P.*), *B.*, 659.
- Römmler Akt.-Ges., *H.*, treatment of hard-paper material, (*P.*), *B.*, 242. Vessels for containing acid and other liquids, (*P.*), *B.*, 1079.
- Rønne, *E.*, burning of slurry-like material, (*P.*), *B.*, 974.
- Roese, *H. F.* See Bornstein, *A.*
- Roeser, *W. F.*, passage of gas through walls of pyrometer protection tubes at high temperatures, *B.*, 1077.
- Caldwell, *F. R.*, and Wensel, *H. T.*, f. p. of platinum, *A.*, 1004.
- and Mueller, *E. F.*, measurement of surface temperatures, *A.*, 190.
- See also Wensel, *H. T.*
- Roesler, *G.* See Hesse, *E.*
- Roess, *L. C.*, mass absorption coefficient of the *K* shell according to the Dirac relativistic theory of the electron, *A.*, 542.
- and Kennard, *E. H.*, X-ray absorption by a Thomas-Fermi atom, *A.*, 1346.
- Rössler, *H.*, and Schmitt, *L.*, influence of various fertilisers on the [crop] yield and reaction of sandy soils exhibiting strong exchange acidity, *B.*, 360.
- Roessler & Hasslacher Chemical Co., process and compounds for treating rubber, (*P.*), *B.*, 896.
- See also Lehecke, *H.*, Proctor, *C. H.*, and Whitby, *G. S.*
- Rössner, *H.* See Farb. vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brünig.
- Roetheli, *B. E.*, and Brown, *R. H.*, corrosion rates of steel and composition of corrosion products formed in oxygenated water as affected by velocity, *B.*, 1099.
- and Cox, *G. L.*, prevention of corrosion of metals by sodium dichromate as affected by salt concentrations and temperature, *B.*, 1100.
- See also Brown, *R. H.*, Cox, *G. L.*, and Forrest, *H. O.*
- Roffey, *F.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Roffo, *A. H.*, and Correa, *L. M.*, formation of phospholipins during autolysis of normal and neoplastic tissue, *A.*, 252.
- Decomposition of cholesterol by X-rays, *A.*, 443.
- Roger, *R.*, stereochemical structure. II. Optically active  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -methylhydrobenzoins, *A.*, 487.
- and McKay, *W. B.*, stereochemical structure. III. Glycols derived from *d*(-)-mandelic acid, *A.*, 1290.
- Rogers, *B. A.*, furnace for metallographic examination of specimens at high temperatures, *A.*, 457.
- Rogers, *F. E.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Rogers, *F. M.* See Hunneman, *R. D.*
- Rogers, *H. K.*, and Sinclair Refining Co., cracking of hydrocarbons, (*P.*), *B.*, 664.
- Rogers, *J. F.*, and Wellman Engineering Co., gas producer, (*P.*), *B.*, 831.
- Rogers, *J. S.*, photographic effects of  $\gamma$ -rays, *A.*, 281.
- Rogers, *Jerome S.*, filtration of tannin solutions for the determination of insoluble [matter]; Report of Committee of the American Leather Chemists' Association, *B.*, 772.
- Rogers, *L. A.* See Whittier, *E. O.*
- Rogers, *M. S.*, and Kennedy, *F. E.*, down-blast oil-smelting furnace, (*P.*), *B.*, 1057.
- Rogers, *R. A.* See Carnochan, *R. K.*
- Rogers, *T. H.*, and Standard Oil Co., refined viscous hydrocarbon oil, (*P.*), *B.*, 579, 1038.
- Rogers, *W.*, jun., and Sclar, *M. D.*, calculation of equilibrium concentrations in adsorption from liquids, *A.*, 1227.
- Rogers, *W. F.* See McGary, *S. U.*
- Rogers, *W. P.*, hydrogen, (*P.*), *B.*, 489.
- Rogler, *A.*, binding compounds for painting purposes, (*P.*), *B.*, 170.
- Rogozinski, *A.* See Doljanski, *L.*
- Rohde, *G.*, determination of the lime requirement of soils, *B.*, 603.
- Rohm & Haas Co. See Röhm & Haas Co.
- Rohmann, *A.* See Tammann, *G.*
- Rohn, *W.* See Heræus Vacuumschmelze A.-G.
- Rohrbach, *K. L.* See Montillon, *G. H.*
- Rohrman, *F. A.* See Fink, *C. G.*
- Rojahn, *C. A.*, and Fegeler, *H.*, 1-hydroxy- and 1-amino-derivatives of theobromine, *A.*, 239.
- Rojanski, *D.* See Joffé, *A.*
- Roland, (*Mlle.*) *H.*, and Lek, methods and apparatus employed at the Bureau of Physico-Chemical Standards. IV. Surface tension of a number of organic compounds, *A.*, 896.
- Roldán, *J. C.*, hydroxylamine as a precipitation agent. II., *A.*, 581.
- Roll, *F.*, coke "porosity pictures," *B.*, 282.
- Roll, *L. J.*, and Adams, *R.*, structures of enol-acetates and the corresponding vinylamines, *A.*, 1419.
- See also Shriner, *R. L.*
- Rolla, *L.*, concentration and isolation of the element of atomic number 61, *A.*, 445.
- Rollefson, *G. K.*, photochemistry of mixtures of chlorine, oxygen, and carbon monoxide, *A.*, 1137.
- and Booher, *J. E.*, absorption spectrum and photochemical decomposition of hydrogen iodide, *A.*, 806.
- and Lindquist, *F. E.*, photo-reaction between hydrogen and iodine monochloride, *A.*, 578.
- Rollefson, *R.* See Winans, *J. G.*
- Roller, *D.*, Jordan, *W. H.*, and Woodward, *C. S.*, photo-electric properties of mercury films, *A.*, 1106.
- Roller, *E. M.* See Clark, *N. A.*
- Roller, *P. S.*, air separator for fine powders, *A.*, 706. Chemical activity and particle size; rate of solution of anhydrite below 70  $\mu$ , *A.*, 796. Bulking properties of microscopical particles, *B.*, 47.
- Rollet, *A. P.*, and André, *L.*, action of boric acid on the chlorides and nitrates of the alkali metals, *A.*, 1139.
- See also Hackspill, *L.*
- Rollett, *A.*, resins and resin substances. VIII.  $\beta$ -Amyrin from Manila elemi resin. V., *A.*, 1299.
- [with Pavlovitch, *F.*, and Scholz, *F.*], esterification with mixed anhydrides and mixtures of anhydrides. I., *A.*, 934.
- Rollhaus, *P. E.* See McKee, *R. H.*
- Rolls-Royce, Ltd. See Hall, *H. C.*
- Roman, *H. L.* See Lemarchands, *M.*
- Roman, *W.* See Pincussen, *L.*
- Romanoff, *A. L.*, growth and chemical composition of ovum of functioning fowl's ovary (*Gallus domesticus*), *A.*, 1182.
- Romanov, *M. M.* See Urazov, *G. G.*
- Romaschkevich, *I. F.*, phosphoric acid and potash from manure under various conditions of storage, *B.*, 1111.
- See also Mamchenkov, *J. P.*

- Romburgh, *G. van*. See Romburgh, *P. van*.  
 Romburgh, *P. van*, and Romburgh, *G. van*, dimcride of  $\alpha\beta\gamma\delta$ -tetramethyl- $\Delta$ -butadiene, A., 819.  
 Veen, *A. G. van*, and Smit, *A. J. H.*, Minjak pelandjau, the exudation from the wood of *Pentaspadon molleyi*, Hook f. III., A., 88.  
 Rome, *J.*, apparatus for handling and conveying loose solids by liquid flushing, (P.), B., 279.  
 Romell, *L. G.*, and Heiberg, *S. O.*, types of humus layer in forests of N.E. United States, A., 1146.  
 Romeo, *A.*, pectin from *Citrus limetta*, Risso, B., 860.  
 Romero, *M. S.*, composition of Spanish turpentine from *Pinus pinaster*; derivatives of  $\alpha$ -pinene, B., 1106.  
 Romeyn, *H., jun.* See Bonner, *W. D.*  
 Romieux, *J.*, carbonates in the sediments of the Lake of Geneva, A., 59.  
 Romijn, *H. M.* See Westenbrink, *H. G. K.*  
 Rominger, *E.*, Meyer, *Hugo*, and Bomskov, *C.*, rickets. I. Protracted observation of calcium and phosphorus metabolism in infants, A., 511.  
 Rompe, *R.* See Krefft, *H.*  
 Rona, *P.*, Ammon, *R.*, and Oelkers, *H. A.*, enzymic production of mandelic esters, A., 520.  
 and Fabisch, *W.*, blood-sugar. II., A., 110.  
 Fischgold, *H.*, and Ammon, *R.*, kinetics of the stereochemical specificity of human liver-esterase, A., 261.  
 and Kleinmann, *H.*, effect of fission products on fermentative proteolysis, A., 766.  
 Kleinmann, *H.*, and Dressler, *E.*, action of degradation products on enzymic proteolysis, A., 262.  
 and Neuschwander-Lemmer, *N.*, determination of enzymic processes by dilatometer, A., 983.  
 Rondier, *L.* See Sanfourche, *A.*  
 Ronsdorf, *L.*, chemical conditions for growth and zygote formation in *Phycomyces blakesleeana*, A., 1458.  
 Roodenburg, *N. M.* See Nellensteyn, *F. J.*  
 Rooke, *H. S.* See Lampitt, *L. H.*  
 Rooksby, *H. P.* See Randall, *J. T.*  
 Roos, *G.*, refrigerating apparatus of the absorption type, (P.), B., 183.  
 Roos, *L.*, measurement of the colour of red wines, B., 218.  
 Roos, *O.* See Goy, *S.*  
 Roos af Hjelmsäter, *J. O.*, chemical action of aggressive waters on cement, B., 973.  
 Roosen, *R.*, pulverised fuel burners for locomotive and other furnaces, (P.), B., 148.  
 Root, *R. W.*, Hall, *F. G.*, and Gray, *I. E.*, influence of insulin on glycogen distribution in marine fishes, A., 771.  
 Roß, *M.*, and Eichinger, *A.*, elasticity, plasticity, toughness, brittleness, and hardness, B., 949.  
 Rosa, *M. C.*, perein oxide, A., 1314.  
 Rosanov, *N. S.* See Kuprianov, *A. A.*  
 Rosanov, *S. N.*, organic substances and the loss on ignition of phosphorites, A., 812.  
 Rosch A.-G., *R.*, burners, (P.), B., 1002.  
 Roscher, *H.*, and Norddeutsche Affinerie, refining antimony by electrolysis of acid electrolytes, (P.), B., 639.  
 Roscoe, *M. H.*, distribution of the vitamin-B complex. I. Leafy vegetables. II. Root vegetables, A., 270, 1196.  
 See also Chick, *H.*  
 Rose, *A. R.* See Exton, *W. G.*  
 Rose, *C. L.*, Coles, *H. W.*, and Thompson, *H. E.*, pharmacology of local anaesthetics. III. Comparison of  $\gamma$ -2-methylpiperidino-propyl benzoate hydrochloride with cocaine and procaine on experimental animals, A., 260.  
 Rose, *C. S.* See Shohl, *A. T.*  
 Rose, *D. C.*, resistance thermometers for measurement of relative humidity or small temperature differences, B., 981.  
 Rose, *H. J.* See Koppers Co.  
 Rose, *H. T.* See Coles, *H. W.*  
 Rose, *M. S.*, Vahlteich, *E. McC.*, Robb, *E.*, and Bloomfield, *E. M.*, iron requirement in early childhood, A., 516.  
 Rose, *R. P.*, Cude, *H. E.*, and General Rubber Co., combinations of rubber and paper, (P.), B., 407.  
 Cude, *H. E.*, and Naugatuck Chemical Co., dispersion of reclaimed rubber, (P.), B., 77.  
 Rose, *W. C.* See Scull, *C. W.*  
 Roseberry, *H. H.*, Hastings, *A. B.*, and Morse, *J. K.*, X-ray analysis of bone and teeth, A., 508.  
 Roseby, *P. N.* See Automatic Telephone Manufg. Co., Ltd.  
 Roselius, *W.* See Schiemann, *G.*  
 Rosen, *C.* See Kreidl, *I.*  
 Rosen, *N.*, interaction between atoms with  $s$ -electrons, A., 1109.  
 See also Langer, *R. M.*  
 Rosen, *R.*, and Robertson, *A. E.*, analysis of gaseous hydrocarbons, A., 1347; B., 871.  
 See also Friedländer, *E.*, and Wolff, *Hans*.  
 Rosenbaum, *B.*, determination of the carbon residue from petroleum products, B., 101, 375.  
 Rosenbaum, *E.*, baker's yeast. I. Influence of age on the fermentation time of the yeast. II. Quick-acting yeast, B., 217, 607.  
 Rosenbaum, *R. R.*, lubricant product and its production, (P.), B., 125. [Castor oil] lubricant, (P.), B., 307.  
 Rosenberg, *F.* See Braun, *A.*  
 Rosenberg, *H.*, heat treatment of metal articles, (P.), B., 810.  
 Rosenberg, *P.*, [outer] electrodes of electric batteries, (P.), B., 257.  
 Rosenberg, *S. J.*, resistance to wear of carbon steels, B., 1098.  
 Rosenberg, *W.* See Hodgson, *H. H.*  
 Rosenblatt, *M.*, and March, *O.*, influence of catalytic elements on alcoholic fermentation, A., 875.  
 Rosenblum, *S.*, new magnetic spectrograph for  $\alpha$ -rays, A., 16.  
 Magnetic spectra of  $\alpha$ -rays, A., 280.  
 and Valladares, *M.*, figures due to distribution of active deposit on electrodes, A., 693.  
 See also Curie, (*Mme.*) *P.*  
 Rosenbohm, *A.* See Bierich, *R.*  
 Rosenbohm, *E.* See Jaeger, *F. M.*  
 Rosenfeld, *B.* See Wieland, *H.*  
 Rosenfeld, *G.*, phloridzin and insulin, A., 268.  
 Rosenfeld, *L.*, and Solomon, *J.*, quantum theory of radiation, A., 784.  
 Rosenfeld, *P.* See Redlich, *O.*  
 Rosenfield, *J. L.*, apparatus for preparing [roasting] granular or similar materials, (P.), B., 370.  
 Rosenhain, *W.*, and Jenkins, *C. H. M.*, alloys for use at high temperatures. I. Nickel-chromium and complex iron-nickel-chromium alloys, B., 24.  
 and Murphy, *A. J.*, accelerated cracking of mild steel (boiler plate) under repeated bending, B., 636.  
 Rosenhauer, *E.*, transformation of diazoaminobenzene into aminoazobenzene, A., 951.  
 Rosenheim, *A.*, softening of water [by base exchange], (P.), B., 226.  
 [with Baruttschisky, *I.*, Bulgrin, *W.*, Plato, *W.*, and Ebert, *G.*], internally complex salts of bismuth and of ter- and quinquevalent antimony and arsenic, A., 1254.  
 Abel, *G.*, and Levy, *R.*, amines of tervalent molybdenum, A., 697.  
 Raibmann, *B.*, and Schendel, *G.*, complex pyrocatechol derivatives of quadrivalent elements, A., 446.  
 Rosenheim, *A. H.* See Robison, *R.*  
 Rosenheim, *O.*, and Callow, *R. K.*, colour reactions of sterols with nitric acid, A., 529.  
 Rosenhoch, *S.* See Montis A.-G.  
 Rosenholtz, *J. L.*, and Smith, *D. T.*, tables and charts of specific gravity and hardness for use in determination of minerals, A., 1264.  
 Rosenkranz, *E.* See Hüttig, *G. F.*  
 Rosenov, *L.*, and Rosenov, *M.*, influence of salted yeast on the growth of young rats, A., 256.  
 Rosenov, *M.* See Rosenov, *L.*  
 Rosenqvist, *G.*, making articles by electrolytic deposition of galvanoplastic metal, (P.), B., 167.  
 Rosenstein, *E.*, dolomitic Roman cements and hydraulic dolomite, B., 973.  
 Rosenstein, *L.*, [anti-knock] fuels for internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 916.  
 Rosental, *S.*, dielectric constant of supercooled sulphur and some sulphur solutions, A., 285.  
 Rosenthal, *A. A.*,  $\alpha$ -amylcinnamaldehyde, A., 958.  
 Rosenthal, *D.*, and Mathien, *M.*, soft steel deposited in the electric arc, B., 493.  
 Rosenthal, *F.*, degradation of  $\beta$ -hydroxybutyric acid in the [animal] organism, A., 115. Polarimetric determination of bile acids in body-fluids and organs, A., 251, 976.

- Rosenthal, O., susceptibility of various sugars to fermentation by rat's liver, A., 123. Lactic acid fermentation of warm-blooded tissue. IV. Relationship between extra-fermentation and sugar fermentation in the liver, A., 765.
- Rosenthal, S. M., and Voegtlin, C., action of sulphhydryl, iron, and cyanide compounds on the oxygen consumption of living cells, A., 1187.  
See also Voegtlin, C.
- Rosenthaler, L., periodates as characteristic crystal forms, A., 28. Sodium alizarinsulphonate as reagent for alkaloids, A., 375. Hydrogen cyanide. XXV. and XXVI., A., 401. Detection of organic compounds. III. Use of the "iodine tetrachloride" reagent for microchemical identification of alkaloids. IV. Microchemical reactions of mezcaine. V. and VI., A., 857, 971, 1174, 1318. Emulsin, A., 983. Distribution of saponins, A., 1100. Microchemistry of stereoisomerides, A., 1319.
- and Kohli, R., characterisation of drugs. IX. Sinistrin and mucilage in *Bulbus scillae*, B., 653.
- Roser, E., compressed low-temperature coke, B., 427.  
and Ellsworth, C. H., rotary kiln [for low-temperature carbonisation, etc.], (P.), B., 1077.
- Rosés-Galcerán, F., artificial marble, (P.), B., 249.
- Roseveare, W. E., calculating and averaging rate constants, A., 802.
- Rosin, J. See Schnellbach, W.
- Rosin, P., combined pneumatic drying and subsequent pneumatic heating of materials, (P.), B., 614.
- Rosing, control of thistles, B., 268.
- Rosner, G. A., empirical correction of Raoult's law applied to concentrated solutions, A., 296.  
See also Jellinek, K.
- Rosovskaja-Rossienskaja, R. See Bobtelski, M.
- Ross, D. See South Durham Steel & Iron Co.
- Ross, D. W. See Lambie, J. M.
- Ross, H. See Wooley, J. G.
- Ross, J. See Michael, A.
- Ross, J. F. See Crabtree, J. I.
- Ross, P. A., and Clark, J. C., modified line in scattered X-rays, A., 1346.
- Ross, S. D., and Edwards, C. F., atomisation of oils, (P.), B., 962.
- Ross, S. G., modification of Rother's test for acetone substances in the urine, A., 1443.
- Ross, W. H., thermocouples with elements of longitudinally and transversely magnetised wires of nickel and iron, A., 1117.  
See also Jacob, K. D.
- Rossem, A. van, and Beverdam, H. J., high-speed tensile experiments with vulcanised rubber, B., 74.
- and Dekker, P., testing of the tinning of rubber-insulated conductors, B., 452.
- and Talen, H. W., occurrence of "air-cracking" in stretched rubber, B., 730.
- Rosser, R. J. See Plant, S. G. P.
- Rossi, B., origin of the penetrating corpuscular radiation of the atmosphere, A., 143. Absorption and diffusion of penetrating corpuscular radiation in lead and in iron, A., 1209. Measurements on the absorption of the penetrating corpuscular rays coming from inclined directions, A., 1209. Magnetic experiments on the cosmic rays, A., 1350.
- Rossi, E. See Corbellini, A.
- Rossi, G., and Marescotti, A., action of electrolytes added to a colloidal solution in quantities insufficient to bring about coagulation, A., 304. Refractive index of gelatin solutions and the supposed hydration of the dispersed particles, A., 427.  
See also De Benedetti, R.
- Rossi, L., use of ferric salts for the detection of morphine, A., 1319.
- Rossington, W. R., gas-producing steel-works' practice, B., 617.
- Rossini, F. D., heat of formation of water, A., 170, 1236. Heats of combustion of methane and carbon monoxide, A., 433, 1236. Heat content values for aqueous solutions of the chlorides, nitrates, and hydroxides of hydrogen, lithium, sodium, and potassium at 18°, A., 912. Heat of ionisation of water, A., 912. Apparent and partial molal heat capacities in aqueous solutions of 19 uni-univalent strong electrolytes, A., 1011. Heat of combustion of methyl alcohol, A., 1011.
- Rossiter, E. C. See Brit. Cyanides Co.
- Rossmann, E., titration of dark-coloured liquids with titration rods, A., 810.  
See also Eibner, A.
- Rosnovskaja, A. N. See Dragunov, S. S.
- Rost, C. O., effect of superphosphates on the germination of maize, B., 39.
- Rostkovski, A. P., binary system potassium nitrate-calcium nitrate, A., 431. Water of hydration of crystalline compounds. III. Tensimetric analysis of the systems  $\text{CoSO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{Na}_2[\text{Fe}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3] \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , and  $\text{K}_2[\text{Fe}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3] \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 432. Polymorphism of rubidium nitrate, and the system  $\text{RbNO}_3\text{--RbCl}$ , A., 432.
- Rotex Engineering Co. See Jones, W. N.
- Roth, E., acetylation of cellulose, (P.), B., 533.
- Roth, E. W. See Dickey, S. J.
- Roth, H. See Kuhn, R.
- Roth, K. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Roth, W. A., thermochemistry of cement, B., 493.  
and Becker, G., heat of formation of titanium dioxide, A., 1236.  
and Havelkoss, H., heat of formation of cobaltous oxide, A., 311.  
and Zeumer, H., thermochemistry of the system ammonia-sulphuric acid, A., 913.
- Rothaas, A. See Fischer, Hans.
- Rothammel, E., sulphuric acid by the lead-chamber or by the tower process, (P.), B., 881. Filling elements or packing for chambers for treatment of liquids with gases, (P.), B., 1126.
- Rothbraunschweig, W. A., atomic number and heat of formation, A., 1370.
- Rothe, F., Brenek, H., and Rhenania Verein Chemischer Fabriken Akt.-Ges., transforming barium and strontium sulphates, (P.), B., 202\*.
- Rothe, G., effect of water on the reaction of clay soils, B., 688.
- Rothe, O., and Sobrinho, A. P., titration of iron by Knopp's method, A., 814.
- Rotheim, E., atomisation or distribution of liquid or semi-liquid materials, (P.), B., 1126.
- Rothmund, P. See Fischer, Hans, and Inman, O. L.
- Rothen, A., use of a hot-cathode helium lamp as a source of monochromatic light for the polariscope, A., 1262.  
See also Levene, P. A.
- Rothenfusser, S., detection of heated milk and a new method of testing for pasteurisation by the "holding" process, B., 315. Cryoscopy [in milk analysis], B., 1025. Detection of the heating of milk, B., 1025. Refractometry of the lead serum [in analysis] of milk, B., 1070.
- Rother, E., and Jander, G., continuous control of salt content of boiler feed-water by means of visual conductivity tests, B., 517, 613.
- Rother, F., gas-filled electric-discharge illuminating tubes, (P.), B., 70.
- Rothermundt, M. See Bauer, H.
- Rothlin, E., resorption and effect of calcium gluconate, A., 515.
- Rothman, T. See Kleiner, I. S.
- Rothrock, H. S. See Mathers, F. C.
- Rothschild, E. See Loewe, S.
- Rothschild, F. See Loewe, S.
- Rothstein, B., cyclohexanediols, A., 347.
- Rothstein, E. See Ingold, C. K.
- Rothwell, C. S. See Ellis, N. R.
- Rotospray Manufacturing Co. See Luense, F. H.
- Rott, A., accurate evaluation of acetic anhydride, B., 104.
- Rottengatter, W. See Zipperer, L.
- Rotter, D. L. See Hynd, G.
- Rotter, R., and Schaudy, E., condensation of unsaturated compounds with diazomethane. III., A., 1310.
- Rottzahl, E. See Heller, G.
- Roubach, (Mlle.) H. See Bonrguel, M.
- Rouin, G., oxidation of abietic acid with mercuric acetate, A., 227.
- Rouleau, J. See Audubert, R.
- Round, A. A. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Roussel, G. See Gruzewska, Z.
- Routala, O., and Kuula, O., production of furfuraldehyde resins, B., 1018.  
and Sevón, J., sulphite-cellulose from pinewood. II., B., 763, 1004.
- Roux, C. A. A. M., compound fuel, (P.), B., 378.
- Rouyer, E. See Bourion, F.
- Rowe, A. W. See Boyd, W. C.
- Rowe, F. M., properties of insoluble azo-colours on the fibre in relation to their constitution, B., 483. Action of boiling caustic soda (kier-boiling) on insoluble azo-dyes on the fibre, B., 484.

- Rowe, F. M., Bannister, S. H., Seth, R. R., and Storey, R. C., derivatives of *m*-xlenols. I. Intermediate products from *m*-5-xlenol (5-hydroxy-1:3-dimethylbenzene), A., 213.
- Dunbar, C., and Williams, N. H., reaction of certain diazo-sulphonates derived from  $\beta$ -naphthol-1-sulphonic acid. VI. Preparation of phthalazine, phthalazone, and phthalimidine derivatives from 2:6-dichloro- and 2:6-dibromo-4-nitroaniline, A., 835.
- and Jowett, F. H., action of boiling caustic soda (kier-boiling) on insoluble azo-colours on the fibre. II., B., 800.
- Levin, E., and Peters, A. T., reaction of certain diazosulphonates derived from  $\beta$ -naphthol-1-sulphonic acid. V. 4'-Nitro- and 4'-amino-derivatives of 3-phenyl-4-methylphthalaz-1-one, A., 835.
- and Peters, A. T., reaction of certain diazosulphonates derived from  $\beta$ -naphthol-1-sulphonic acid. IV. Constitution of condensation products of diazo-compounds with  $\beta$ -naphthol derivatives substituted in the 1-position. VII. 3'-Nitro- and 3'-amino-derivatives of 3-phenyl-4-methylphthalaz-1-one and the nitro-3-phenyl-1-methylphthalaz-4-ones, A., 835, 1169.
- Rowe, L. F. See Skau, E. L.
- Rowe, S. C. See Bailey, L. H.
- Rowell, S. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Rowińska, A., purine content and nuclear-plasmic ratio of various organs, A., 111. Action of blood on uric acid, A., 506.
- Rowland, B. W., double refraction and structure in rubber, B., 74.
- Rowland, H. R., and C. & C. Developing Co., products from hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 529.
- Rowley, C. D. See From, V. C.
- Rowntree, J. I., absorption and retention of vitamin-A in young children, A., 530. Effect of use of mineral oil on absorption of vitamin-A, A., 772.
- Rowntree, R. K. See Hoar, T. P.
- Roy, (Mlle.) M. See Boutaric, A.
- Roy, N. C. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Roy, (Miss) S., formation of Liesegang rings, A., 426.
- Roy, S. C. See Das, L. M., and Gupta, B. M.
- Roy, S. K., iron ore of Mandi State, A., 1145.
- Roy, W. R. See McHargue, J. S.
- Roychoudhury, S., activated charcoal. I., A., 1226. See also Mukherjee, J. N.
- Royen, H. J. van, and Ammermann, E., detection of sulphur in steel sections by the impression method, B., 680.
- Royen, P. See Schwarz, Robert.
- Royer, E. S., and O'Donnell, R. J., separator, (P.), B., 746.
- Royer, L., possible orientation of cubic crystals deposited on a mica plate, A., 150. Disappearance of the crystal in an isotopic active medium, A., 1358.
- Royer, M. See Molinelli, E. A.
- Royster, P. H. See Hignett, T. P.
- Rozanov, A. N., influence of calcium sulphide on percolation of water through soil, B., 939.
- Rozanov, S. N., thermophosphates from Khibinsk apatite-nepheline rocks, B., 487.
- Rozenbroek, M. D. See N.V. Chem. Fabr. "Servo."
- Rozenfeld, A. D., hormone: preparation from the root *Peganum harmala*, L., A., 1100.
- Rozières, J. A. L., and Société Française de Centrifugation, apparatus for recovering fats from emulsions containing solid particles, (P.), B., 169\*.
- Rubber Latex Research Corporation. See Wescott, W. B.
- Rubber Regenerating Co., and Bull, A. W., reclaiming vulcanised rubber-fibre products, (P.), B., 1021.
- Rubber Service Laboratories Co., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 264. See also Merkle, H. A., Scott, Winfield, and Vignos, J. C.
- Rubberphalte, Ltd., and Hughes, C. M. C., materials for use in construction of roads, roofs, etc., (P.), B., 975.
- Rubel, W. M., use of acridine dyes for the determination of nitrites, A., 586.
- Ruben, S., and Ruben Patents Co., electric condenser, (P.), B., 305. [Dielectric for] electrical condenser, (P.), B., 640. [Low-pressure] electron-emission device, (P.), B., 1059.
- and Ruben Rectifier Corporation, electric current rectifier, (P.), B., 69. See also Arcturus Radio Tube Co.
- Ruben Patents Co. See Ruben, S.
- Ruben Rectifier Corporation. See Ruben, S.
- Rubens, E. See Lenze, F.
- Rubin, P. G., and Gabinski, Y. O., coking of Kuznetz coals (Kemerovo, Siberia), B., 4. Cokability and stability of Donetz coal, B., 4.
- Rubinowicz, A., intensities and summation rules for quadrupole multiplets, A., 2.
- Ruby, C. E. See Smith, L. B.
- Ruchhoff, C. C., Kallas, G. H., and Chinn, B., gas production and  $p_{H_2}$  determination of *coli-aërogenes* cultures in sugar broths, B., 656.
- Rudakov, K. I., biological reduction of mineral phosphates, A., 266.
- Rudberg, E., energy losses of electrons in nitrogen, A., 12. Search for radiation accompanying the scattering of comparatively slow electrons at the surface of incandescent solids, A., 12. Energy losses of electrons in carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide, A., 140.  $K\alpha$  lines of the light elements, A., 888.
- Rudd, G. V., acidity and chloride content of gastric juice, A., 381.
- Rudd, H. B., apparatus for solidifying gases, (P.), B., 522.
- Rude, J., dry cooling of coke, B., 324.
- Rudel, H. W., and Haring, M. M., effect of copper and lead ions on the rate of decomposition of hydrogen peroxide at various acidities, B., 110.
- Rudeman, L., peat briquettes, (P.), B., 871.
- Rudge, A. J. See Briscoe, H. V. A.
- Rudiger, E. A., and Standard Oil Development Co., lubricant, (P.), B., 56.
- Rudin, E., and Kollbrunner, H., waterproof plates or sheets [of corrugated cardboard] for building purposes, (P.), B., 66. Production of structural materials from organic fibrous materials, the pores of which are completely filled with high-melting pitch, (P.), B., 351.
- Rudnick, P., capture and loss of electrons by helium ions in helium, A., 1347. See also Hershman, P. R.
- Rudolf, F. A. See Zieley, J. D.
- Rudolfs, W., and Baumgartner, W. H., precipitation of black sulphur-dye waste, B., 965.
- and Chamberlin, N., loss of ammonia nitrogen from [sewage] trickling filters, B., 824.
- and Heukelekian, H., thermophilic digestion of sewage solids. IV. Fresh solids and activated sludge, B., 418. Effect of sunlight and green organisms on re-aeration of streams, B., 419. Examination of sewage and sewage sludge. V., B., 567.
- and Lacy, I. O., [sewage]-sludge drying; relation between drainage and evaporation, B., 700.
- and Nat. Aluminate Corporation, treatment of sewage, (P.), B., 1076. Increasing the rate of anaerobic digestion of sewage solids, (P.), B., 1076.
- and Setter, L. R., after-effect of ferric chloride on sludge digestion, B., 1124.
- Rudolph. See Goy, S.
- Rudolph, L. See Schwab, G. M.
- Rudolph, W. See Braun, J. von.
- Rudsit, K., general regularities of gelatin swelling in electrolyte solutions, A., 38.
- Rudy, H., and Page, I. H., cephalin from human brain, A., 249.
- Rue, J. D., and Champion Fibre Co., purification of chemical wood pulp, (P.), B., 341. Resistant pulp for paper-making, (P.), B., 1090.
- Rüh, J., determination of sand in vegetable feeding-stuffs, B., 564.
- Rueckel, W. C. See Gill, J. W.
- Rückert, W. See Bürger, M.
- Rüder, H. B., and Lurgi-Gesellschaft für Wärmetechnik m.b.H., production of adsorbents [from fine dust], (P.), B., 142\*.
- Rüdiger, preservation of milk for examination, B., 1071.
- and Sichert, K., sulphurous and lactic acids in the production of fruit wines, B., 40.
- Ruedy, R., changes in the ozone concentration of the atmosphere, A., 1265. Active nitrogen glow, A., 1343.
- Rueff, G. See Berl, E.
- Ruehe, H. A. See Tracy, P. H.
- Ruehle, G. L. A. See Brewer, C. M.
- Ruemele, T., colorimetric determination of tryptophan, A., 1079. Filtration experiments with gluten solutions, B., 737. Determination of gluten quality and flour quality, B., 943. Application of viscosity measurements to evaluation of gluten quality, B., 943.
- Rüsberg, F., Clauss, G., and Rhenania-Kunheim Ver. Chem. Fabr. A.-G., manufacture of barium hydroxide, (P.), B., 1093.

- Rüter, R., testing the colour of flour, B., 991. Measurement of flour colour by the Pulfrich photometer, B., 1025.  
See also Berliner, E.
- Rütgerswerke Akt.-Ges., increasing [by means of saw cuts] the absorption capacity of woods which are difficult to impregnate, (P.), B., 351.
- Rüttenauer, A., determination of the reflectivity of metals and reflectors for ultra-violet rays by means of a cadmium cell and electrometer, A., 329.
- Ruf, H. See Grimm, H. G.
- Ruf, H. W. See Homewood, R. T.
- Ruff, G. See Torino, A.
- Ruff, O., fractional precipitation. V. Inclusion of foreign matter in the crystal lattice, A., 288. Causes of gas outburst in coal mines, B., 50.  
[with Menzel, W., Hecht, Hanke, E., Staub, L., Wallauer, H., and Ascher, E.], nitrogen trifluoride, A., 696.  
and Ascher, E., physical constants of silicon tetrafluoride and tungsten and molybdenum hexafluorides, A., 553.
- Ebert, F., and Wartenberg, H. von, melting diagram of the system zirconium dioxide-beryllium oxide, A., 431.
- Friedrich, C., and Ascher, E., dental cements, B., 114.
- and Hanke, E., fluorine and ammonia, A., 809.
- and Menzel, W., possibility of formation of higher oxygen fluorides and the properties of fluorine monoxide, A., 810. Thermochemistry of fluorine; heat of formation of hydrogen fluoride, chloride fluoride, and fluorine oxide, A., 912.
- and Staub, (Frl.) L., nitrogen fluorides and their conditions of formation, A., 809.
- and Wallauer, H., heat of formation of nitrogen trifluoride, A., 553.
- Ruggles, W. A. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Ruggli, P., *oo'*-dicyanostilbene, A., 727.  
and Heitz, W., anthracene derivatives. V. 2:1-Thioindigotins of the anthraquinone series. VI. Derivatives of anthraquinone-2:1-thiazole and other compounds from 1-amino-2-thiolanthraquinone and halogeno-compounds, A., 748.
- and Michels, M., bromination of 1-diazo- $\beta$ -naphthol-4-sulphonic acid, A., 1047.
- and Zimmermann, A., azo-dyes and their intermediates. V. Constitution and degree of dispersion of azo-dyes. VI. Relation between molecular size and properties of azo-dyes, A., 343.
- Ruhemann, S., sulphuric acid treatment of lignite distillates, B., 282.
- Ruhland, F. See Hindelang, A.
- Ruhrchemie Akt.-Ges., production of ammonium nitrate-ammonium sulphate mixed fertilisers, (P.), B., 776. Gaseous and liquid fuels, (P.), B., 1001. Mixed [fertiliser] salts containing ammoniacal and nitrate nitrogen jointly, (P.), B., 1049.
- Ruhrgas Akt.-Ges., working up spent gas-purification material to pure tar-free sulphur and tar-free purification material capable of being used again, (P.), B., 379.
- Ruickoldt, E., effect of yomiceine on blood-sugar, A., 1087.
- Ruigh, W. L., and Major, R. T., preparation and properties of divinyl ether, A., 1033. Diastereoisomerides of  $\alpha\alpha'\beta\beta'$ -tetrabromodiethyl ether, A., 1148.
- Ruiz, C. See Gugliemelli, L.
- Rule, H. G., and McLean, A., optical activity and the polarity of substituent groups. XVII. *l*-Menthyl hydrogen naphthalate, its alkali salts, and methyl ester, A., 625. Solvent action. I. Influence of polar solvents on the rotatory power of *l*-menthyl methyl naphthalate, A., 680.
- Miles, J. B., Smith, Gordon, and Barnett, (Miss) M. M., optical activity and the polarity of substituent groups. XVIII. *l*-Menthyl and *d*- $\beta$ -octyl esters of picolinic, quinaldinic, nicotinic, and cinchoninic acids, A., 965.
- and Smith, Gordon, optical activity and the polarity of substituent groups. XIX. *l*-Menthyl esters of benzenesulphonic acids, and of benzoic acids with sulphur-containing *o*-substituents, A., 961.
- and Tod, H., optical activity and the polarity of substituent groups. XX. Aliphatic and aromatic ethers of *l*-menthol, A., 1159.
- Rumbold, J. S. See McGavack, J.
- Rumbold, V. P., and Hudson Motor Car Co., cyanide pot [for steel hardening], (P.), B., 163.
- Rumer, G., present position of Dirac's electron theory, A., 1106.  
See also Heitler, W.
- Rumford Chemical Works. See Edwards, Robert S., and Fiske, A. H.
- Rummel, J. K., determination of solids in steam by conductivity, B., 997.
- Rumpel, W. See Schmid, L.
- Rumpf, E., X-ray interferometer measurements of inter-atomic distances in benzene and carbon tetrabromide, A., 790.
- Rumsey, H. S. See Graham, W. C.
- Runehjelm, D. See Euler, H. von.
- Runge, W., and International Coal Carbonisation Co., processing of coal and product thereof; powdered coke product, (P.), B., 147\*. Carbonisation of coal by the low-temperature process, (P.), B., 1082.
- Packard, E. A., and International Combustion Engineering Corporation, drying and pulverising of coal, (P.), B., 430.
- Runkel, R., developments in the production of yellow and bleached straw pulp, B., 714.  
and Lange, G., chemical composition of red beechwood, A., 1101.
- Runnels, H. A. See Wilson, J. D.
- Runnström, J., effect of lithium on the sea-urchin egg, A., 518.
- Rupe, H., and Flatt, W., camphor betaines. I., A., 1300.
- and Hirschmann, H., action of ozone on benzoic acid and phenylated fatty acids, A., 350. Action of formic acid on  $\delta$ -phenyl- $\beta$ -ethinylbutan- $\beta$ -ol (the acetylene-carbinol from  $\beta$ -phenylethyl methyl ketone), A., 1050.
- and Kuenzy, F., 4-methyl-1-ethinylcyclohexanol and its rearrangement into 4-methylcyclohexenyl methyl ketone, A., 1057. Rearrangement of acetylenecarbinols from fenchone and tetrahydrocarvone to aldehydes, A., 1068.
- Rupert, F. F., pigment primaries and mixtures, B., 212.
- Rupp, E., application of electron interference to structure analysis, A., 140. Photographic detection of asymmetrical angular distribution of doubly-reflected electrons, A., 278. Diffraction experiments with very fast electrons, A., 1206.  
and Szilard, L., influence of magnetic fields on "polarised" electron beams, A., 994.  
See also Boas, W., Buchner, H., Bühl, A., and Kluge, W.
- Rupp, J. See Klemenc, A.
- Rupp, P. See Frazier, W. C.
- Rupp, R. E., determination of small amounts of copper in textiles, B., 196.
- Ruppelt, A. See Tammann, G.
- Ruppersberg, H. See Koller, G.
- Ruppert, W., stiff paper, linen, silk, or similar sheets metallised on one or both sides, (P.), B., 347.
- Ruppol, E. See Castille, A.
- Ruschmann, G., and Gräf, G., ensilage of beet leaves of poor feeding value, B., 604. Souring of sliced potatoes, B., 1152.  
and Harder, L., butyric fermentation in silage, B., 608, 645.
- Russell Corporation, production of aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 812.
- Russ, A. J., and Armstrong Cork Co., [heat-]insulating material, (P.), B., 1052.
- Russ, E. F., electric furnaces comprising a hearth and resistances arranged above the charge, (P.), B., 548. Electric furnace for smelting of metals, (P.), B., 1058.
- Russell, A. S., simple deposition of reactive metals on noble metals, A., 441.  
See also Groves, R.
- Russell, H. D. See Crabtree, J. I.
- Russell, J., and Maas, O., two-component systems involving compound formation, A., 1368.
- Russell, R. P. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Russell, R. S., "flash-point" test for lead, B., 545.
- Russell, W. C., and Howard, C. H., duration of the effect of winter sunlight on bone formation in the chicken, A., 882.  
Howard, C. H., and Hess, A. F., relationship in the hen between the development of ova, blood-calcium, and the antirachitic factor, A., 384.  
See also Klein, P.
- Russell, W. W., and Marschner, R. F., effect of water on the decomposition of ethyl alcohol at the surface of nickel, A., 46.
- Russev, T. A. See Radu, J. F.
- Russinova, K. I. See Alexeev, A. I.
- Russischwili, R. See Bucherer, H. T., and Nikuradse, A.
- Russow, F. K. See Täufel, K.
- Rust Furnace Co., [metal-]heating furnaces, (P.), B., 638.
- Rust Prevention Chemical Co. See Wallace, E. K.
- Rusting, N., determination of morphine in opium, B., 905.



- Rustom, A. See Schneck, A.
- Rutgers, J. J., modification of Pregl's method of determining nitrogen, A., 1024.
- Ruth, B. D., elimination of taste and odour in the water supply of Lancaster, Pa., B., 568.
- Ruth Akt.-Ges., G. See Asser, E.
- Ruthardt, K., spectro-analytical investigations. IX. Spectro-analytical determination of strontium in calcium, A., 327.
- Rutherford, (Lord), and Ellis, C. D., origin of the  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 1208.
- Ward, F. A. B., and Lewis, W. B., analysis of the long-range  $\alpha$ -particles from Ra-C, A., 890.
- Wynn-Williams, C. E., and Lewis, W. B., analysis of  $\alpha$ -particles emitted from thorium-C and actinium-C, A., 1349.
- See also Curie, M.
- Ruthsaccumulator Aktiebolag, heat accumulators, (P.), B., 746.
- Rutovski, B. N., and Daiev, N. A., condensation of ketones and aldehydes with ethyl chloroacetate. I. and II., A., 604, 1415.
- and Makarova-Semlianska, N. N., essential oil of *Laserpitium hispidum*, MB., B., 274.
- and Vinogradova, I. V., essential oil from the fruit of *Ferula badra kema*, B., 274. Oil and camphor content of the leaves of *Laurus camphora*, B., 274.
- Rutter, J. G. See Westinghouse Electric & Manuf. Co.
- Rutter, K. See Kreidl, I.
- Rutz, G. See Opfermann, E.
- Rutzler, J. E., jun. See Bancroft, W. D.
- Růžicka, C. A. See Šandera, K., and Sázavský, V.
- Ruzicka, L., Bardhan, J. C., and Wind, A. H., higher terpene compounds. XLVII. Caryophyllenic acid, A., 734.
- De Graaff, G. B. R., and Hosking, J. R., higher terpene compounds. XLIV. Constitution of pimanthrene, A., 360.
- Gibson, D. T., and Blair, R., higher terpene compounds. XLIX. Clovene, A., 737.
- Goldberg, M. W., Huyser, H. W., and Seidel, C. F., higher terpene compounds. XLVIII. Constitution of the tricarboxylic acids,  $C_{11}H_{14}O_6$  and  $C_{12}H_{16}O_6$ , obtained by oxidation of abietic acid; carbon skeleton of abietic acid, A., 736.
- and Haagen-Smit, A. J., polyterpenes and polyterpenoids. LVI. Azulene. LVIII. Guaiol, A., 1301.
- and Hosking, J. R., higher terpene compounds. XLII. Dehydrogenation and isomerisation of agathidic acid. XLIII. Bouveault reduction of the esters of agathic- and isoagathic-dicarboxylic acids; conversion of the last-named ester into a new methylpimanthrene, A., 231, 359.
- Hosking, J. R., and Wick, A., polyterpenoids. IV. Elemic acid, A., 1067.
- and Janot, M. M., higher terpene compounds. L. Sclareol, A., 737.
- Koolhaas, D. R., and Wind, A. H., polyterpenes and polyterpenoids. LVIII. Relation between eudesmol and selinene. LIX. Synthesis of alkylated *trans*-decahydronaphthalenes in connexion with the stereochemistry of sesquiterpenes. LX. Spatial configuration of the decahydronaphthalene ring in sesquiterpenes. LXI. Proof of identity of machilol with eudesmol, A., 1302.
- and Melsen, J. A. van, higher terpene compounds. XLV. Alantolactone and isoolantolactone, A., 734.
- and Pieth, P., polyterpenes and polyterpenoids. LV. Alantolactone, A., 1301.
- and Wind, A. H., higher terpene compounds. XLVI. Stepwise degradation of caryophyllene with ozone and hypobromite, A., 734.
- Rnziecka, W. See Fuchs, K., and Hönig, M.
- Ruzunov, B. A., and Chmekeev, M. F., aniline-black in the printing of naphtholated goods, B., 485.
- Ryabuikh, P., design of liquid-phase cracking equipment, B., 707.
- Ryan, E. M., and Ryan, H., diflavone group. V. *m*-Methoxybenzaldehyde and diacetoresorcinol, A., 96.
- Ryan, H. See Ryan, E. M.
- Ryan, W. P. See Drew, T. B.
- Rybicka, S. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Rydbom, M., growth-promoting action of carotenoids, A., 128.
- See also Euler, H. von, and Karrer, P.
- Ryde, J. W. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Ryde, N., influence of electric fields on ultra-violet lines in the neon spectrum (Ne I and Ne II), A., 1103.
- Ryder, J. C. See Zieley, J. D.
- Ryder, S. E. A. See Hickinbottom, W. J.
- Rydlewski, N. M., imbibition [in sugar factories], B., 560.
- Rygh, A. See Rygh, O.
- Rygh, O., Rygh, A., and Laland, P., new source of hydrocarotene, A., 1421.
- Rylander, P. N. See Coulling, J. O. B.
- Ryley, B. H., treating the filter cake produced from continuous filters, (P.), B., 570.
- Rys, L., multiple-stage bleaching [of wood pulp], B., 627.
- Ryska, K., technical methods for testing wood, B., 974.
- Rysseherge, M. van, artificial ageing of special mineral oils, B., 957.
- Rysseherge, P. J. van, determination of potassium by the sodium cobaltinitrite method, A., 452. Energy diagram of sodium chloride, A., 670. Transport numbers and constitution of aqueous salt solutions, A., 1128.
- See also Guillissen, J., McBain, J. W., and Tesche, E.
- Rzymkowski, P. See Ay, H.

## S.

- S.A.I.G. See Società Anonima Invenzioni Guadagnin.
- S.C. Patents, Ltd. See Seferiadis, B.
- S. & T. Metal Co. See Shoemaker, R. J.
- Saakov, S. See Sobyatin, N.
- Saal, R. N. J. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Saalmann, E. See Landt, E.
- Saatchian, R. L. See Schmidt, A. A.
- Saayman, E. H. See Bröse, H. L.
- Sabalitschka, T., alkyl *p*-hydroxybenzoates for preservation, sterilisation, and disinfection, B., 612.
- and Jeglinski, H., relation between chemical constitution and action on micro-organisms. X. Glycerol and dihalogenohydrin esters of benzoic and simple or substituted hydroxybenzoic acids, A., 1054.
- Sabaté, A., determination of nicotine in solution and in insecticides, B., 565. Adulteration of milk by the addition of sugar solution, B., 779.
- Sabetay, S., *ω*-dichloro-*p*-xylene, *p*-di-( $\beta$ -hydroxyethyl)benzene, and *p*-divinylbenzene, A., 833.
- Bléger, J., and De Lestrangé, (Mme.) Y., nitrogen derivatives of primary phenylethyl alcohol, E., 480.
- and Sivadjian, J., use of benzyl-alcoholic alkali for the determination of acetyl groups in substituted acetamides, A., 856.
- Sabetta, V. J. See Olsen, J. C., and Smith, G. B. L.
- Sabin, F. R., Doan, C. A., and Forkner, C. E., tuberculosis. I. Reaction of the connective tissues of the normal rabbit to lipins from the tubercle bacillus, strain H 37. II. Reaction of the connective tissues of the normal rabbit to a water-soluble protein and a polysaccharide from the tubercle bacillus, strain H 37, A., 526.
- Miller, F. R., Doan, C. A., and Wiseman, B. K., toxic properties of tuberculoproteins and polysaccharides, A., 656.
- Sabine, G. B. See Shaw, R. W.
- Sabinina, L. E., potential of the calomel electrode, A., 1237.
- Saccardi, P., condensation products of pernitrosocamphor with amines, A., 95.
- Sacher, J. F., new rust-preventive paints as red lead substitutes, B., 403. Electrolytic manufacture of white lead, B., 403. Sources of error in the colorimetric determination of iron in red lead, B., 552. Basic lead carbonate, B., 756.
- Sachs, A. P. See Petroleum Conversion Corp.
- Sachs, (Mlle.) D. See Duclaux, J.
- Sachs, G., metallurgical problems of aluminium and aluminium alloys, A., 1119. Elasticity and plasticity, tenacity and fragility, B., 949.
- and Weerts, J., atomic grouping and its properties; experiments on the alloy AuCu<sub>3</sub>, A., 414.
- See also Ageev, N.
- Sachse, H., relation of ferromagnetism to conductivity, A., 1003.
- Sachsse, H. See Ettisch, G., Haber, F., and Le Blanc, M.
- Sachtleben, R. See Hönigschmid, O.
- "Sachtleben" Akt.-Ges. für Bergbau & Chemische Industrie, weather-resisting lithopone, (P.), B., 72. Drying of chemical and similar products, (P.), B., 278. Drying of moist substances, (P.), B., 648.
- Saddington, A. W. See Boomer, E. H.

- Sadikov, V. S., use of promoters in the hydrogenation of fats and vegetable oils, B., 306.
- and Astrachantzev, P. I., hydrogenation of  $\alpha$ -picoline under pressure in presence of pairs of catalysts; comparative action of osmium and nickel in presence of rare earths, A., 494.
- and Schagalov, A. J., hydrogenation of aniline under pressure in the presence of cerium and lanthanum as promoters, A., 341.
- Sadler, P. See Täufel, K.
- Sadler, W. See Eagles, B. A.
- Sadron, C., ferromagnetic saturation of elements other than iron, nickel, and cobalt, and the periodic system, A., 791.
- Sadtler, S. S., road-building materials, (P.), B., 1096\*.
- and Amiesite Asphalt Co., road-building material, (P.), B., 679.
- Sänger, A., electrical moments of certain organic compounds, A., 285.
- Saenger, H. See Briggs, D. B., and Nicholls, F. H.
- Saenger, H. H. See Berl, E., and Schmitz-Dumont, O.
- Sänger, R., dependence of molecular polarisation of propyl chloride and  $\alpha$ -dichloroethane on temperature, especially with regard to free rotation, A., 147. Dependence of the molecular polarisation of gaseous  $\alpha$ -dichloroethane on temperature, A., 546, 786.
- Sängewald, R. See Weissberger, A.
- Safety Fumigant Co. See Houghton, H. W.
- Safford, C. E., and Fleisher, M. S., staining of bacterial flagella, A., 771.
- Safrin, J. See Pauli, W.
- Sagajillo, M., Bobińska, J., and Pikulski, A., determination of sulphur in india-rubber products and artificial rubber, B., 463.
- Sagar, H. See Breda-Visada, Ltd.
- Sagara, J. I., comparative biochemistry. VII., A., 768.
- Sage, C. E., possible effect of sulphur dioxide when used as a preservative for dried fruits, etc., B., 860.
- Sager, G. F., thermal conductivity of the system copper-nickel, B., 117.
- Sagortsehev, B. See Karaoglanov, Z.
- Sagui, C. L., atomic electric charges in the electromagnetic quantum theory, A., 18.
- Sah, P. P. T., condensation of ortho-esters with acetoacetic and malonic esters, A., 822.
- and Chien, S., alkyl oxalates and oxamates, A., 1397.
- and Ma, S., lœvulic acid and its esters, A., 197.
- Ma, S., and Kao, C. H., esters of orthophenylacetic acid, A., 482.
- Saha, H. See Das-Gupta, P. N.
- Saha, M., and Banerji, A. C., distribution of intensity among the fine-structure components of the series lines of hydrogen and ionised helium according to the electron theory of Dirac, A., 779.
- and Deb, S. C., colours of inorganic salts, A., 545.
- See also Dutta, A. K.
- Sahai, P. N. See Chibnall, A. C., and Hughes, T. A.
- Sahut, Conreur & Cie, [machine for] manufacture of coal balls, etc., (P.), B., 236.
- Sahyun, M., and Alsberg, C. L., glycogen of rabbit's liver, A., 249.
- Saida, T. See Ueno, Sei-ichi.
- Saiki, S., fate of bilirubin introduced into the blood-vessels. I., A., 644. Jaundice in malarial diseases. I., A., 1181.
- Sailer, L., removal of head during bottom fermentation, B., 562.
- Sailer, R., influence of different methods of making stall manure on the losses during stacking, and the utilisation of the manure by plants (with special reference to the Krantz hot-fermentation process), B., 38.
- Sailer, W., preparation of tanning substances and their application to the tanning of animal skins and hides, (P.), B., 79. Treatment of animal skins and pelts, (P.), B., 131. Peroxidases from vegetable substances, (P.), B., 133.
- Saillard, E., selective cultivation of beetroot and the fixity of the composition of the vegetation as postulated by Liebig, A., 535. Sugar beet and molasses (nitrogen and raffinose), A., 1102. Precipitation of lime by sulphurous acid in saccharine solutions, B., 510. Solubilities [in sucrose] of some inorganic substances [as related to carbonatation], B., 736.
- Sainderichin, N. See Folliet, A.
- Saint, S. J., crystallisation of low-purity massecuites, B., 736.
- St. Clair, C. D. See Erie City Iron Works.
- St. George, J. P. See Paul, M. R.
- St. John, J. L., and Green, E. L., colloidal structure of egg-white as indicated by plasticity measurements, A., 36.
- and Hatch, M., fermentation period of Northwest and Pacific Northwest flours as indicated by carbon dioxide production and dough expansion, B., 694.
- and Johnson, O., determination of uric acid, A., 976.
- St. John, (Miss) N. B. See Gilman, H.
- St. Joseph Lead Co., zinc sulphide, (P.), B., 632. Vertical-shaft electric furnaces [for smelting zinc ore, etc.], (P.), B., 640. Treatment of zinc ore [for recovery of zinc], (P.), B., 813.
- See also Gaskill, E. C.
- St. Julian, R. R., and Heller, V. G., effects of vitamin deficiency on the coefficients of digestibility of protein, fat, and carbohydrate, A., 515.
- Saito, T., properties of a copper-nickel-aluminium alloy. I. and II., B., 1055.
- Sajitz, R., and Thiel, E. (Chemische Fabrik Pott & Co.), treatment of mineral-tanned leather, (P.), B., 505.
- Sajzev, G. See Davidenkov, N.
- Sakakibara, T. See Bessho, S.
- Sakamoto, K. See Inouye, R.
- Sakamura, T., resorption of ammoniacal and nitrate-nitrogen by *Aspergillus oryzae*, A., 125.
- Sakata, H. See Kotake, Y.
- Sakhanov, A. N., Zherdeva, L. G., and Polyanskaia, G. V., bright stocks from Grozni crude oil, B., 283.
- Sakharov, N., calcium arsenate as a universal preparation against injurious insects, B., 508.
- Saklatwalla, B. D., ferrous alloys [containing copper, silicon, and aluminium], (P.), B., 448. Ferrous alloy [cast iron resistant to scaling], (P.), B., 638.
- and Vanadium Corporation of America, recovery of vanadium from ores or compounds, (P.), B., 548.
- Saks, S., mineral metabolism of dogs during inanition, A., 118.
- Saks, V. V. See Filtrators, Ltd.
- Sakuma, B. See Nishizawa, K.
- Sakuma, F., glyoxalase, A., 392.
- Sakurada, I., solid-phase rule in the system cellulose-cuprammonium hydroxide-sodium hydroxide, A., 311.
- and Hess, K., cellulose. XL. Dependence of viscosity of cellulose acetate solutions on purification of the fibre and conditions of acetylation. III., A., 828.
- See also Hess, K.
- Sakurai, H. See Tamaru, S.
- Sakurai, K., toxicity of lungs in foetal life and its accelerating influence on blood coagulation, A., 379. Toxicity of human placenta for rabbits, and its accelerating influence on coagulation of blood; chemical nature, A., 379. Acceleration of blood coagulation by eclampsia urine, A., 382.
- See also Hori, E.
- Sakurai, S., influence of parenteral injection of thyroid gland-cell substance on blood-fat and -lipin. III. and IV., A., 1462.
- Sala, C. I. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Saladin, O., complete washing of sulphur ores and other sulphur-containing substances, (P.), B., 814.
- Saladini, B., refining of shale oil with silica gel and bauxite, B., 284. Refining of mineral oils with absorbent substances, B., 1081. Determination of sulphur in rubber by the calorimetric bomb, B., 1108.
- See also Garelli, F.
- Salamone, F. See Carbonaro, G.
- Salant, E. O., Raman effect for liquid hydrogen chloride, A., 20.
- and Sandow, A., modified scattering by hydrogen halides, A., 545.
- and West, William, infra-red absorption of formaldehyde vapour, A., 145.
- Salaquarda, F., determination of the degree of oxidation of iron and manganese in glass, B., 295.
- Salas, L. E. See Standard Telephones & Cables.
- Salaskin, S., and Krivsky, J., urea formation of the animal body. III., A., 869.
- and Soloviev, L. T., effect of oxygen, carbon dioxide, and cysteine on arginase, A., 1332.
- Salceanu, C., rotatory magnetic polarisation of organic substances liquefied by fusion, A., 148. Magnetic rotatory power of some higher fatty acids, A., 547. Ordinary and magnetic rotation of fused l-menthol, d-camphor, and d-carvone, A., 787. Invariant of magnetic rotation of some fused organic substances, A., 1000.
- Salditt, F. See Cassel, H.

- Salem, S. I. See Frantl, P.
- Salén, E. B., and Nyren, T., effect of insulin, synthalin, and glukhormont on cellular fixation of dextrose, A., 397.
- Salenius, E. G. N., and Salenius, (Mrs.) E. S., butter, (P.), B., 134.
- Salenius, (Mrs.) E. S. See Salenius, E. G. N.
- Salerni, E. M., and E.M.S. Industrial Processes, Ltd., heat treatment of carbonaceous and other materials, (P.), B., 329.
- Salgado, M. L. M., and Chapman, G. W., simple electro dialysis cell for routine determination of exchangeable bases in soils, B., 1066.
- Salischtschev, A. S., effect of nicotine and the components of tobacco smoke on the blood-sugar, A., 981.
- Salkeld, H. B. See Hildebrandt, P. G. von.
- Salkind, J. S. [with Lifschitz, E., and Vesselova, A.], reactivity of halogen in bromonitro-derivatives of naphthalene, A., 474. and Belikov, M., tribromonaphthalene, A., 720, 1407.
- Kirilova, S., and Nikiforova, N., action of magnesium on dibromotoluene and dibromo-*m*-xylene, A., 1405.
- and Mochnatsch, W. O., addition of hydrogen to acetylene derivatives. XVIII. Synthesis and hydrogenation of di-(hydroxybornyl)acetylene, A., 358.
- and Stetzuro, Z., isomerisations of the dibromonaphthalenes by aluminium chloride, A., 720.
- Sallentien, H. See Pringsheim, H.
- Salles, P. M. R., and Loubatie, M. R., formation of an iodised marine developing medium for production of oysters or other edible marine shellfish rich in iodine, (P.), B., 415.
- Sallmann, A. See Hölzl, F.
- Salman, G. J. See Platonov, M. S.
- Salmang, H., and Hebestreit, O., slagging of refractory materials. V. Relation between slagging of grog bricks and flux content and porosity, B., 633.
- and Schick, F., slagging of refractory materials. IV. Corrosive action and constitution of iron smelter slags, B., 491.
- and Wentz, B., tridymite bricks, B., 805.
- See also Koerner, O.
- Salminen, A., calomel electrodes [for soils], B., 214.
- Salmoiraghi, E., action of the catalysts ferric oxide and ferric chloride in the reactions of simple hydrogenating cracking of Ragusa oil, B., 374.
- Salmon, H., Williams, E. T., and Expanded Metal Co., Ltd., [grid structure for] electric accumulators, (P.), B., 1017.
- Salmon, W. D., and Guerrant, N. B., liver extract as a source of vitamins-B and -G [B<sub>2</sub>], B., 461.
- See also Guerrant, N. B.
- Salmon-Legagneur, F.,  $\alpha$ -carboxycamphocyan- $\beta$ -acrylic and - $\beta$ -propionic acids, synthesis of  $\beta$ -homocamphor, A., 626.
- Salomon, A. See Dieterle, H.
- Salomon, H. See Karrer, P.
- Salomon, K. See Michaelis, L.
- Salomon, M. S. See African Explosives & Industries.
- Salomon-Calvi, W., petroleum salt springs rich in radium and the problem of the origin of their radium, A., 1145.
- Salomonsen, L., effects of insulin and adrenaline on the blood-acetone in fasting children, A., 879.
- Salstrom, E. J., thermodynamic properties of fused solutions of sodium bromide in silver bromide, A., 800. Thermodynamic properties of fused salt solutions. IV. Potassium bromide in silver bromide, A., 1234.
- and Hildebrand, J. H., thermodynamic properties of molten solutions of lithium bromide in silver bromide, A., 309. Thermodynamic properties of molten solutions of lead chloride in lead bromide, A., 309.
- Salt, H. B., ergothioneine content of the blood in health and disease, A., 1440. Colorimetric determination of uric acid in urine, A., 1444.
- Salter, F. J., carbon : nitrogen ratio in relation to the accumulation of organic matter in soil, B., 773.
- Salter, R. M., and Yoder, R. E., intensive management of permanent pasture in dairy farming, B., 1149.
- See also Kitsuta, K.
- Salto, L. See Gallotti, M.
- Saltschinkin, A. P. See Ivanov, S.
- Salvaterra, H., and Zeppelzauer, F., drying process of [artificial] iron oxide-boiled linseed oil plants, B., 851.
- Salvia, R. See Palacios, J.
- Salwén, R., Oehrn, J., and Morgardshammars Mekaniska Verks tads Aktiebolag, means for dehydration of substances suspended in water, (P.), B., 94.
- Samaan, K., isolation and properties of visammin, visammidin, visnagin, visnagin, khellinin, khellidin, and visnagan, A., 885.
- Sambamurti, G., and Narasimham, N. L., interaction of sulphur dioxide and ammonia, A., 1021. Active aluminium, A., 1140.
- Sambursky, S., intensity anomalies in the multiplets of silver and gold, A., 276. Anomalous doublet structure of the 4<sup>F</sup> terms of copper, A., 664. Intensity relations in transitions due to inner electric fields, A., 780.
- See also Ornstein, L. S.
- Sambussy, J. See Reboul, G.
- Samec, M. [with Andrie, D.], plant colloids. XXIX. Migration velocity of starch substances, A., 1124.
- [with Bendger, W.], plant colloids. XXVI. Relations between phosphorus and nitrogen in potato- and wheat-starch, A., 941.
- [with Pehani, E., and Stojković, J.], plant colloids. XXVII. Differentiation of amylo- and erthyro-substances in starch, A., 941.
- [with Seliskar, S., and Zitko, V.], plant colloids. XXX. Phosphorus-containing degradation products of potato-starch, A., 1277.
- and Klemen, R., plant colloids. XXVIII. Properties of various kinds of starch, A., 1198.
- Sameshima, J., sorption of gases by minerals. II. Laumontite. III. Silicic acid minerals, A., 34, 1120.
- Sametinger, E., action of tincture of iodine and mustard oil on the gaseous metabolism and blood circulation in the skin, A., 518.
- Sammartino, U., physiological action of mineral waters. I. Influence of Anticollan water on nucleoprotein and nitrogen metabolism, A., 868.
- and Lucchetti, G., importance of the medium in the study of catalase. II. Action of alkali on blood-catalase, A., 973.
- Samoilova, A. V. See Charmandarian, M. O.
- Sample, L., casting slip, B., 64.
- Sampson, A. W., and McCarty, E. C., carbohydrate metabolism of *Stipa pulchra*, A., 660.
- Samsen, M. See Guillet, L.
- Samuel, A. A., thermal and electrical insulator, (P.), B., 305.
- Samuel, E. L. See Kugelmass, I. N.
- Samuel, R., absorption spectra of complex salts of Fe, Co, Ni, Pd, and Pt, A., 891.
- See also Lorenz, J.
- Samuelson, F., use of mercury for power production, B., 181.
- Samwel, P. J. P. See Büchner, E. H.
- Samyschlayeva, A. See Ekman, E.
- Sanborn, I. H., phenacetin hydrochloride, A., 952.
- Sánchez, J. A., reaction of choline and lecithin, A., 75. Detection of tyrosine, A., 108. New reactions of creatine and creatinine, A., 246. Determination of cocaine and its salts, A., 856. Reactions of alanine, A., 1042. Narceine: new reactions and interpretation of Wangerin's reaction, A., 1174. Functional analytical study of dulcine, A., 1174.
- Sancho, P. M. See Catalán, M. A.
- Sand, H. J. S. See Collin, E. M.
- Sandborn, N. H. See Kohman, E. F.
- Sandelin, F., reaction velocity and equilibrium conditions in steel smelting, B., 493.
- Sandell, E. B. See Kolthoff, I. M.
- Sandelowsky, S. See Dahl, O.
- Sandels, M. R. See Sherman, H. C.
- Sander, G. See Seltam Nachfolger A.-G. für Chem. Ind., F.
- Sandera, K., interfacial electrical conductivity, A., 434. Conductometric analysis in sugar factories, B., 39. Electrical conductivity and ash content of sugar factory products, B., 459. Unification of conductometric methods for determining salts in raw sugars. I. and II., B., 736.
- Pavlas, P., and Ruzicka, A., coloration of [sugar] juices in pressure and vacuum evaporators, B., 84.
- and Preininger, V., conductometric study of over-carbonatation [of sugar solutions], B., 560.
- and Ruzicka, C. A., alteration of sweet dried [beet] slices during storage, B., 735. Conductometric determination of the affining values of raw [beet] sugars, B., 900.
- See also Sázavský, V., and Stanek, V.
- Sanders, A. C. See Elema, B.
- Sanders, G. E., formation of colloidal suspensions containing copper, (P.), B., 1140.

- Sanders, G. P., determination of calcium, magnesium, and acid-soluble phosphorus of milk by means of trichloroacetic acid filtrates, A., 757.
- Sanders, J. P., and Dobbins, J. T., system lithium sulphate-aluminium sulphate-water, A., 1235.
- Sanderson, C. W., value of rubber hydrocarbon in reclaimed rubber, B., 985.
- Sanderson, R. A. See Williams, S. R.
- Sandicchi, G. See Faberi, M.
- Sandin, R. B., and Zeavin, J. M., mercuration of  $\beta$ -resorcylic [2:4-dihydroxybenzoic] acid, A., 106.  
See also Stover, N. M.
- Sandkuhl, H. See Rheinische Kampfer-Fabr. G.m.b.H.
- Sandmeier, E. G., and Swiss Jewel Co. Société Anonyme, synthetic oriental emerald or emerald-green sapphire, (P.), B., 677. Synthetic spinels, (P.), B., 677.
- Sando, C. E., electrically heated m. p. apparatus, A., 458. Ursolic acid, A., 491.  
See also Markley, K. S.
- Sandonnini, C., and Bezzi, S., reduction of nitrates by ferrous hydroxide, A., 323. Catalytic decomposition of cetyl alcohol, A., 440.
- Sandor, G. See Mähebeuf, A.
- Sandor, N., producing fine-bubbled foam for fire-extinguishing purposes, (P.), B., 1080.
- Sándor, S. See Bergmann, E.
- Sandow, A. See Salant, E. O.
- Sandqvist, H., and Bengtsson, E., composition of sitosterol, A., 1289.  
and Gorton, J.,  $\beta$ -lactose, B., 737.  
Gorton, J., and Bengtsson, E., lignoceric acid and lignoceryl alcohol from "sulphate soap," A., 1271.
- Sandrock, W., "leaf diagnosis" of Lagatu applied to potatoes, with special reference to the root-soluble nutrient content of soils [Neubauer], B., 605.  
See also Robertson, A.
- Sandström, A., X-ray spectroscopic measurements of the L-absorption of elements between 74, tungsten, and 92, uranium, A., 4. Origin of L-absorption edges of heavier elements, A., 377. Multiple ionisation and secondary X-ray absorption edges, A., 1346.
- Sandulesco, G., and Girard, A., synthesis of aromatic hydroxyketones. I. o- and p-Acylphenols with normal chains of four to nine carbon atoms, A., 224.
- Sanford, H. N., Crane, M. M., and Leslie, E. I., bile-salt hæmolysis in new-born infants and its inhibition by the blood-serum, A., 860.  
See also Grulee, C. G.
- Sanfouche, A., electrometric titration of phosphoric acid, A., 812.  
and Portevin, A., attack of alloys by phosphoric acid, B., 844.  
and Rondier, L., loss of nitrous products owing to degradation in the lead-chamber [sulphuric acid] process, B., 18.  
See also Portevin, A.
- Sanger, W. E., and Wurster, O. H., apparatus for extracting soluble substances, (P.), B., 1078.
- Sangewald, R. See Weissberger, A.
- Sani, G., oleostene, a hydrocarbon of the olive, A., 597.
- Sanigar, E. B., electrodeposition of silver from sulphate, nitrate, fluoborate, and fluoride solutions, B., 930.  
See also Glasstone, S.
- Sankey, C. A., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. VIII. Action of sulphurous acid on lignin and related compounds, A., 1149.  
See also Hibbert, H.
- Sankowsky, N. A. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Sankyo Kabushiki Kaisha. See Nakamura, Michisaka.
- Sanna, A., bitter honey from Gallura [Sardinia], B., 1071.
- Sanna, G., polyhalogenated ketones of indole, A., 630.  
See also Puxeddu, E.
- Sansonetti, F., bacteria and moulds of milk curd; rôle of symbiosis in the ripening of Camembert cheese, B., 610.
- Sansoni, I., sensitivity of alkaloid reagents, A., 1439.
- Santenoise, D., Verdier, H., and Vidacovitch, M., vagotonin and liver-glycogen, A., 657. Insulin and liver-glycogen, A., 658.  
See also Brieu, T.
- Santos, A. C., alkaloid from *Anona reticulata*, Linn., A., 242.  
See also Reyes, F. R.
- Sanzo, L., and Pirrone, F., action of sea-water on alcoholic fermentation, A., 1091. Effect of sea-water irradiated with ultra-violet light on the velocity of alcoholic fermentation of dextrose solutions, A., 1333.
- Saposchnikov, A., and Snitko, K., effect of impurities on the f. p. of glyceryl nitrate, B., 1028.
- Sapper, A., and Biltz, W. [with Wünnenberg, (Frl.)], molecular and atomic volumes. XXXI. Low-temperature densities of certain elements, A., 895.  
See also Wünnenberg, E.
- Saran, W., ageing of some aluminium sand-casting alloys, B., 253.
- Sarazin, J. See Fosse, R.
- Sarcar, A. See Krishnan, K. S.
- Sarjant, R. J., works' tests on refractories and service conditions, B., 677.  
See also Hadfield, (Sir) R. A.
- Sarkar, A. N., crystal structure of resorcinol, A., 1116.
- Sarkar, P. B., jute-lignin. I. Methods of isolation, B., 1087.  
and Das-Gupta, T., new tetramminocobaltic complexes, A., 184.
- Sarló, K., determination of carbon dioxide in air, A., 1384. Determination of the sodium bicarbonate added to milk, B., 651.
- Sarlny, A., reversion of protein hydrolysis, A., 654.
- Sartori, A., poisoning by the seeds of the thorn apple (*Datura stramonium*), A., 120. Chloroform poisoning during narcosis, A., 872.
- Sartori, M., Neubauer's method for determining potash and assimilable phosphoric anhydride in soils, B., 1066.
- Sarver, L. A., and Kolthoff, I. M., diphenylaminesulphonic acid as a new oxidation-reduction indicator, A., 1141. Indicator corrections for diphenylamine, diphenylbenzidine, and diphenylaminesulphonic acid, A., 1141.  
See also Kolthoff, I. M.
- Sarvottam, S., and Narayan, T. S., preparation of electrolytic-free sol of manganese dioxide, A., 303.
- Sasaki, K., and Sekito, S., three crystalline modifications of electrolytic chromium, B., 118.  
See also Fuseya, G.
- Sasaki, N., and Nakamura, Kenji, photochemical reaction between iodine and hydrogen, A., 578.
- Sasaki, R., effects of a large quantity of lactic acid in the diet, A., 1184.  
and Hiratsuka, E., phosphatides of cow's milk, A., 862.
- Sasaki, T., and Otsuka, J., relation of chemical constitution and biological action; amyostatic poisons, A., 764.  
and Ueda, H., chemical constitution and biological action. II, A., 650.
- Sasaki, Y. See Tsurumi, S.
- Sasaoka, Y., biochemical studies on the bamboo. VI. Carbohydrates and organic acids of bamboo shoots, A., 661.
- Saschek, W. J., microanalysis with an ordinary balance. I. Determination of nitrogen by micro-Dumas method, A., 700.
- Saso, T., changes in blood-chloride during asphyxiation. I., A., 375. Behaviour of blood-water during asphyxia, A., 758.
- Sastri, B. N., and Narayana, N., spike disease of *Dodonaea viscosa*, A., 537.  
See also Acharya, C. N.
- Sastry, H. N. See Sreenivasaya, M.
- Satler, L. L., and Allegheny Steel Co., pickling of [chromium-iron] alloys, (P.), B., 255.
- Sato, D. See Shinoda, J.
- Sato, M., Ogura, K., and Ikejima, H., agglutinin, complement, and chemical composition of the colostrum of the cow, A., 863.
- Sato, Masakazu, proteolytic enzymes. VII. Peptidases of green malt. VIII. Stability of the enzymes of malt, A., 655, 1190.
- Sato, Masanori, and Ishida, Y., extraction of fatty oil, (P.), B., 32.  
and Ito, C., extraction of fatty oil, (P.), B., 32.
- Sato, S. See Shinoda, J.
- Satô, Seikichi, thermal measurement of latent energy in cold-worked metal and alloys, A., 1005. Some diagrams registered with a self-recording dilatometer during quenching [of steel], and the mechanism of nodular troostite formation in carbon steels, B., 808.
- Sato, Shôichi, hæmotoxin in *Sarcosporidia*, A., 394.
- Satô, T., metallographic investigation of the iron-silicon-carbon alloys. I. Transformations of silicon steels, A., 557.
- Satoh, S., atomic hydrogen occluded in iron nitride, A., 53, 1252.
- Sator, W., utilisation of celluloid waste, (P.), B., 754.
- Satow, T., apparatus for treating soya beans, (P.), B., 1060.
- Sattler, C., and Deutsche Edelstahlwerke Akt.-Ges., [steel for] permanent magnets, (P.), B., 301.

- Sattler, L., and Zerban, F. W., Tyndall beam intensity of turbid coloured solutions, A., 906.  
See also Zerban, F. W.
- Satvornizkaja, S. A. See Schtscherbakov, S. A.
- Sauer, E., and Eschmann, W., de-tanning and utilisation of chrome-leather waste, B., 453.  
and Huter, J., reaction of calcium carbonate with magnesium salts in solution under pressure, A., 320.  
and Steinmetz, H. J., determination of total acid in peat, B., 5.
- Sauer, H., "line" absorption of crystalline chrome alums, A., 667.  
See also I. G. Farbenind.
- Sauer, J. See Biltz, H.
- Sauerbrey Maschinenfabrik Akt.-Ges., G. See Radolin, P. (Graf) von.
- Sauerlandt, W., formation and decomposition of humus in stable manure and soil, B., 509. Transformations of phosphoric acid in soil and its determination, B., 856.
- Sauerwald, F., Schmidt, B., and Krämer, G., range of brittleness of iron at low temperatures, A., 292.  
See also Hummitchsch, W., and Pohl, E.
- Saunders, B. C. See Mills, W. H.
- Saunders, F., proteins. II. Uniformity of the protein fraction extracted from orange-seed meal by salt solutions, A., 661. Micro-hydrogen electrode, A., 928.
- Lackner, J. E., and Schochet, S. S., adsorption. I. Adsorption of physiologically active substances by activated charcoal, A., 981.
- Saunders, H. L. See Bone, W. A.
- Saunders, K. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Saunders, O. A., heat-transfer calculations, including recent methods of correlating convection data, B., 1029.
- Sauter, F., wave mechanics and the specific charge of the electron, A., 406. Behaviour of electrons in homogeneous electromagnetic fields according to Dirac's relativistic theory, A., 889. Atomic photo-effect with hard exciting rays, A., 994. Atomic photo-electric effect in the K shell according to Dirac's relativistic wave mechanics, A., 1346.
- Savage, J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Savage, L. H. W. See Barnett, E. de B.
- Savard, J. See Grignard, V.
- Savitsch, K. K. See Kretov, A. E.
- Savjalov, V. V., preparation of water-soluble benzoates of the carbohydrates and their derivatives by the "+ -" method, A., 336.  
and Milovanov, P. P., chondridin, A., 228.  
and Valkovitch, A., determination of uric acid in blood, A., 378.
- Savory, W. See Trotman, S. R.
- Sawada, T., blood in experimental disturbance of liver function. I. Liver function and carbohydrate metabolism. II. Liver function and protein metabolism, A., 645, 1181.
- Sawaragi, S., photogravure processes, (P.), B., 907.
- Sawarsky, T., mechanical analysis as an indicator of the impermeability in connexion with the dispersion of soils, B., 174.
- Sawyer, R. A., and Mack, J. E., quantitative application of the irregular doublet law to an isoelectronic sequence, A., 1346.  
See also Lang, R. J., Laporte, O., and Ritschl, O.
- "Sava" Gesellschaft zur Herstellung von Heilmilch. See Hindelang, A.
- Sayers, R. R. See Yant, W. P.
- Saylor, J. H. See Gross, P. M.
- Sayre, C. B., Willaman, J. J., and Kertesz, Z. I., factors affecting the quality of commercial canning peas, B., 1119.
- Sayre, J. D., hydrogen-ion concentration and buffer action of the expressed sap of maize, A., 399.  
and Morris, V. H., use of expressed sap in physiological studies of maize, A., 775. Comparison of methods for determining moisture in maize tissues, A., 1201.
- Sazanov, P. P., and Petrova, N. N., control of the operation of quick-steaming apparatus for aniline-black, B., 483.
- Sázavský, V., calculation of production in raw sugar factories and refineries, B., 85.
- Šandera, K., and Růžicka, C. A., digestibility of the protein scums obtained on defecating beet diffusion juice, B., 648.  
See also Pospíšil, K.
- Sbiera, E. R., alkali metaplumbates, A., 808. Lead double halides, A., 809. Compound of lead halides with carbamide, A., 809.
- Scagliarini, G., and Pratesi, P., reaction between sodium nitroprusside and sulphides. III., A., 1013.
- Scalpati, P. See Macchi, A.
- Scammell, L. R. See Faudling & Co., Ltd., F. H.
- Scandone, F. See Persico, E.
- Scarborough, H. A. See McCombie, H.
- Scarpa, O., existence of *E.M.F.* in closed metallic electric circuits at the same temperature, A., 1237. Isothermal metallic cells, A., 1371.
- Searrill, E. W., determination of phosphates in presence of silica in boiler water, B., 320.  
See also Partridge, E. M.
- Scarseth, G. D. See Bayer, L. D., and Pierre, W. H.
- Searth, G. W., sinkage studies. IV. Mechanism of absorption of water by wood blocks, B., 22.  
and Gibbs, R. D., sinkage studies. III. Changes in the water-gas system in logs during seasoning and flotation, B., 22.
- Seatchard, G., equation of state explicit in the volume, A., 295. Thermal expansion and the Debye-Hückel heat of dilution, A., 913. Interatomic forces in binary alloys, A., 1118.  
and Buehrer, T. F., effect of breadth of junction on *E.M.F.* of simple concentration cell, A., 434.
- Schaad, R. E. See Egloff, G.
- Schaake, H. See Schmalfuss, H.
- Schaal, W. See Staudinger, H.
- Schaarschmidt, A., Hofmeier, W., and Leist, H., components of petroleum distillates. II. Aniline-point determination of low-boiling paraffin-naphthene mixtures, B., 661.
- Sehacherl, F., influence of nitrogen peroxide on the glowing of phosphorus, A., 17.
- Schachno, A. P., and Rapoport, I. B., low-temperature carbonisation of Donetz coals, B., 523.
- Schachnovitsch, I. G. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Schachnovskaja, S., mobilisation of lead under the influence of potassium iodide and sodium hydrogen carbonate, A., 118.
- Schack, A., problems in the development of furnace construction and operation, with especial reference to heat-treatment furnaces, B., 1096.
- Schaefer, A., improvement of furs, B., 390.
- Schaefer, C., and Pese, H., colour measurement, A., 190.
- Schaefer, J., and Baumhauer, F., testing the effect of slags on refractory bricks, B., 720.
- Schäfer, P. See Magstris, H.
- Schaefer, W., determination of naphthasulphonic acid soaps in soap-mineral oil mixtures, B., 727.
- Schäfer, Wilhelm, flotation concentration of ores, coals, graphite, etc., (P.), B., 257\*. Treatment of complex ores by flotation, (P.), B., 848.
- Schaeffer, A. A., molecular organisation in amœbic protoplasm, A., 1091.
- Schaeffer, C., crystal structure of nitrates, A., 784.
- Schäffner, A. See Reiss, M., and Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Schäper, W. See Kronacher, C.
- Schärer, G. See Zetzsche, F.
- Schaeztle, T. C., examination of sewage and sewage sludge. VII. B., 567.
- Schaffer, J. M., and Tilley, F. W., germicidal efficiency of soaps and of mixtures of soaps with sodium hydroxide or with phenols, B., 225.  
See also Tilley, F. W.
- Schaffner, E. J., Schaffner, N. E., and Field, K. E., flux for welding copper and steel, (P.), B., 847.
- Schaffner, N. E. See Schaffner, E. J.
- Schaffner, P. V. L. See Mahood, S. A.
- Schafmeister, P. See Bennek, H.
- Schafmanik, J. See Abel, E.
- Schagalov, A. J. See Sadikov, V. S.
- Schairer, J. F. See Bowen, N. L., and Foote, H. W.
- Schairer, W. See Abderhalden, E.
- Schakir, A., effect of lipins and urine on the diazo-reaction of alkaloids, A., 388.
- Schalit, J., esterification of erythritol, A., 1403.
- Schall, B. M. See Szebellédy, L.
- Schall, H. See György, P.
- Schaller, W. T. See Taber, S.
- Schally, E., striations in chemical processes. IV., A., 1367.
- Schamberg, O., pigment of cereals, B., 608.
- Shames, L., direct connexion between equation of state and inner friction, A., 156.
- Schanderl, H., photosynthesis in various vine species, A., 660.
- Schaphorst, W. F., horizontal tank chart, B., 421.
- Schapiro, M. J. See Burkser, E. S.
- Scharizer, R., composition and genesis of natural ferrous sulphate, A., 459.

- Scharnagel, A. R., and Trusty, A. W., determination of hydrogen sulphide in [oil] refinery still gases, B., 284.
- Scharrer, K., reversion of the citrate-soluble phosphate in Rhena-nia phosphate, B., 19.
- and Claus, G., effect of iodine on the carbon dioxide production of fermentation yeasts, A., 1091.
- and Kürschner, K., rapid determination of crude fibre in feeding-stuffs, B., 1072.
- and Schropp, W., influence of increasing amounts of iodide, iodate, and periodate on germination and early development of culture plants, A., 1099. Action of saponins in pig feeding, A., 1186. Action of increasing amounts of iodine in the form of iodide, iodate, periodate, and elementary iodine on germination and embryonic growth of various plants, A., 1200.
- See also Niklas, H.
- Scharrnbeck, W. See König, W.
- Schaub, J., and Best Foods, Inc., colouring material for oleo-margarine, butter, etc., (P.), B., 695.
- Schaudy, E. See Rotter, R.
- Schaufel, A. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Schaum, F., and Fletcher Works, hydro-extractor, (P.), B., 95.
- Schaum, K. See Wagner, E.
- Schaumann, O., the hydroxyephedrine, A., 871.
- See also Fussgänger, R.
- Schay, G., highly-attenuated flames of alkali metal vapours with halogen hydrides, A., 282. Effective (molecular) cross-sections in gas reactions, A., 1371.
- Scheele, C. von, and Svensson, G., polarimetric determination of potato starch and the relation between dry matter and starch contents in potatoes, B., 778.
- Scheffel, application of legal requirements in the building of steam boilers to the chemical industry, B., 421.
- Scheffer, F. E. C. See Koers, J. H., Korvezee, (Mlle.) A. E., and Mulders, (Mlle.) E. M. J.
- Scheffer, J., influence of the blood-gases on the distribution of cholesterol between blood-corpuscles and -plasma, A., 1176.
- and Bárdoš, G., influence of nerve excitation on the cholesterol and fat content of blood flowing from the extremities, A., 1080.
- Scheffer, L., micro-determination of iodine in organic substances, A., 402.
- Scheffers, H. W. See Steger, A.
- Scheffler, G. H. See Bartell, F. E.
- Scheff-Pfeifer, I. See Mansfield, G.
- Scheffan, L. See Olsen, J. C.
- Scheibe, G., and Kilian, G., determination of tautomeric equilibria in various solvents by absorption measurements; two forms of *s*-2-triquinolylmethane, A., 1234.
- and Linstrom, C. F., absorption of [light by] acetone vapour in the Schumann region, A., 784.
- Linstrom, C. F., and Schnettler, O., increase of accuracy in quantitative emission spectral analysis, A., 924.
- and Schnettler, O., quantitative analysis of emission spectra in any percentage without standard curves, A., 405.
- Scheibel, H., thermodynamic calculation of the affinities of some technically important gas reactions, A., 1233.
- Scheiber, H., organic reagents for rapid detection of metals used in the varnish industry, B., 451.
- Scheiber, J., imparting the properties of wood oil to fatty oils having a drying power, (P.), B., 307. Durable red-lead paint, B., 768.
- Scheiber, W. J. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Scheidhauer & Giessing Akt.-Ges., furnace roofs, (P.), B., 426.
- See also Stettiner Chamotte-Fabr. A.-G. vorm. Didier.
- Scheidt, W., bag filters, (P.), B., 789.
- Scheifele, B., diagnosis of oil paint failures, B., 850.
- Schein, M., optical measurements on the mercury atom, A., 276.
- See also Dershem, E.
- Scheinkmann, A., systematic procedure for qualitative analysis with small quantities of cations, A., 587. Qualitative analysis of small amounts of cations, A., 1260.
- Schellbach, chemical toxicological investigations, A., 870.
- Schellenberg, O., ultra-violet emission of calcium oxide phosphors, A., 1210.
- Schelling, V., serum-calcium, -proteins, and -inorganic phosphorus in vitamin-B deficiency and inanition, A., 772.
- Schelonmov, A. See Kostytshev, S.
- Schemjakin, F. M., morphology of chemical reactions in gels. III, IV., and V., A., 38, 428, 1368. Natural classification of chemical compounds, A., 287, 1357.
- Schenck, E. G. See Diehl, F.
- Schenck, F., resolution of  $\gamma$ -truxillic hydrogen esters into their optical components, A., 88.
- Schenck, G. See Bleyer, B.
- Schenck, H., chemical reactions in the acid steel processes and in the deoxidation of steel with manganese and silicon, B., 442.
- Scheme for research on steel-production methods on physico-chemical principles, B., 442.
- and Hengler, E., system iron-oxygen, A., 1369.
- Schenck, M., bile acids. XXIX., XXX., and XXXI., A., 352, 841, 1293.
- Schenck, O. See Schranth, W.
- Schendel, G. See Rosenheim, A.
- Schenk, M., action of formaldehyde on cellulose, A., 717.
- See also Bernoulli, A. L.
- Schenk, P. W., laboratory thermostat for continuous operation, A., 457.
- See also Schwarz, Robert.
- Schepers, A. See Oertel, W.
- Schepetinsky, A., and Kaftin, M., relation between ovarian function and mineral content of blood, A., 384.
- Scheps, M. See Elmer, A. W.
- Schepss, W. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Scherer, G. A. See Bancroft, W. D.
- Scherer, G. F., combating the corrosion problem with lubricated valves, B., 978.
- Scherer, M., magnetic birefringence of liquid hydrocarbons, A., 787.
- See also Dupouy, G.
- Scherer, P. C., jun., solubility of salts in liquid ammonia, A., 1365.
- and Hussey, R. E., action of sodium on cellulose in liquid ammonia, A., 1041. Factors during spinning which influence the physical properties of rayon. II., B., 437.
- Scherillo, A. See Ferrari, A., and Levi, G. R.
- Scheringa, K., filter-paper containing iodine, A., 329. Supposed asymmetry of *meso*-tartaric acid, A., 465. Optical activity in terms of the theory of coupled surfaces, A., 895. Anomalous dispersion of active tartaric acid, A., 895. Determination of nitrate in drinking water, B., 420. Colorimetric determination of iron in drinking water and [pharmaceutical] iron preparations, B., 908.
- Schering-Kahlbaum Akt.-Ges., purification, and manufacture, of hormone preparations, (P.), B., 46. Ether derivatives of aminobenzoic alkamine esters [*tert*-aminoalkyl aminoalkoxybenzoates; local anaesthetics], (P.), B., 179. Pyridine compounds [halogenated pyridones], (P.), B., 319. Derivatives of  $\alpha$ -oxyallyl alcohol (propene-2,3-diol) [ $\beta$ -dihydroxypropylene], (P.), B., 334. [Nuclear] alkylated phenols, (P.), B., 335. The hormone of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis, (P.), B., 417. Hydrogenation of pyridine, quinoline, and homologues thereof, (P.), B., 434. Menthones, (P.), B., 434. New heterocyclic [azo]-compounds [bactericides], (P.), B., 463. Purification of extracts of sexual hormone-like-acting substances, (P.), B., 515. Pure laevulose from inulin, (P.), B., 562. Purification of sexual hormone-like substances, (P.), B., 654. Thymol and its isomerides and homologues, (P.), B., 668. Acrolein [acetaldehyde], (P.), B., 710. Piperidine, (P.), B., 711. Therapeutic substances, (P.), B., 743. Mixed fatty aromatic ketones, (P.), B., 917. Substances having the character of sexual hormones, (P.), B., 947. Hydroaromatic carboxylic acids, (P.), B., 1086. Hormone preparations which are active *per os*, (P.), B., 1122.
- Schermerhorn, L. G. See Nightingale, C. T., and Robbins, W. R.
- Scherp, H. W. See Conant, J. B.
- Scherrer, J. A., and Lundell, G. E. F., importance of particle size in samples of certain metallurgical materials [alloys], B., 300.
- Scherrer, P., and Staub, H., X-ray investigation of the coagulation of colloidal gold, A., 682.
- See also Arakatzu, B.
- Scherschever, J. M. See Brodski, A. E.
- Schener, E., problem of grain segregation [in alloys], B., 928.
- Scheuer, M. See Kobel, M., and Neuberger, C.
- Scheuing, G. See Boehringer, A.
- Scheumann, K. H., accessory apparatus to the petrographical microscope, A., 455.
- Scheunert, A., and Reschke, J., vitamin-A content of milk chocolate, B., 1071.
- and Vosnessenski, N., use of glucose in printing dyes by reduction methods, B., 922.
- and Wagner, Elfriede, behaviour of the vitamin-A content of butter on heating, A., 1097.

- Scheuss, W. J. See White, C. S.
- Schiaparelli, C., physical properties of solo leather, B., 819.
- Schiehri, G., and Kiyokawa, M., intermediary metabolism of tryptophan. V. Formation of kynurenine acid from kynurenine by micro-organisms, A., 513.
- See also Kotake, Y.
- Schicht Akt.-Ges., G., and Ulbrich, E., emulsions, (P.), B., 12.
- Schichtel, K. See Schottky, H.
- Schick, F. See Salmang, H.
- Schicke, W. See Wedekind, E.
- Schicktan, S. T. See Bruun, J. H., and Leslie, R. T.
- Schidrowitz, P., and Philpott, M. W., piperidine accelerators [of vulcanisation of rubber], B., 769.
- Schiebl, K., [hydrostatic] pressure of foam as a measurable quantity, B., 421.
- Schieblich, M., ovaluation of vitamin-D preparations, A., 531.
- Vitamin-B by B. *Ellenbachensis*, Stutzer, and B. *prodigiosum* (Ehrenberg), Lehm. and Neum, A., 881.
- Schiebold, E., and Siebel, G., magnesium and magnesium alloys, A., 898.
- Schiedewitz, H. See Paal, C.
- Schiedt, E. See Grubo, G.
- Schiefer, H. F., and Best, A. S., portable instrument for measuring air-permeability of fabrics, B., 387.
- Schieferstein, G. H., carrying out mixing operations on liquid, pulverulent, granular, or pulpy masses, (P.), B., 280.
- Schiele, E. L. R. A., Wittenburg, F. H., (Meyer, R. O.), and Kupferhütte Ertel, Bieber & Co., apparatus for crystallisation from solutions by evaporation under reduced pressure, (P.), B., 322.
- Schiele, J., and Wien, M., determination of electrolytic resistance by the barretter method, A., 171.
- Schiemann, G., refractometric value of fluorine in organic compounds, A., 1113.
- [with Pillarsky, R., Kühne, S., Roselius, W., and Winkelmüller, W.], refractometric value of fluorine in organic compounds, A., 1355.
- Gueffroy, W., and Winkelmüller, W., fluorine derivatives of naphthalene, A., 948.
- and Pillarsky, R., aromatic compounds of fluorine. VIII. Reactions with *p*-bromofluorobenzene, A., 945.
- and Roselius, W., aromatic compounds of fluorine. VII. 4:4'-Difluoro-2-nitrodiphenyl and reactions of fluoro-compounds of diphenyl, A., 946.
- Schierge, M., pathological decomposition of protein. III. Hexone bases and monoaminodicarboxylic acids liberated from caseinogen by the action of coli-protease, A., 262.
- Schierjott, K., continuous control of the salt content of boiler feed-water by visual conductivity measurement, B., 613.
- Schiff, F., and Weller, G., enzymes and blood groups. I. and II., A., 1174, 1320.
- Schiffkorn, C., chemical processes during the formation and drying of linseed oil leather varnishes, B., 817.
- Schiffmann, F. See Rätz, C.
- Schikorr, G., solution of aluminium in alkaline solutions, A., 1243.
- Corrosion-resistant protective films of calcium carbonate in water pipes, B., 320.
- Schild, E. See Windisch, W.
- Schilin, G. K. See Dubinin, M. M.
- Schiller, E., sampling burette, A., 1264.
- Schilling, H., properties of glass-tank refractories, B., 1049.
- Schilt, W., preparation of combustible, solid polyformaldehyde, (P.), B., 475.
- Schimmel, F. See Agde, G.
- Schimmelschmidt, K. See Fries, K.
- Schindler, H. K., alcohol from cane-sugar molasses, B., 217.
- Schindler, J., and Kozák, J., detection of fruit wines in grape wines by Werder's sorbitol method, B., 1153.
- Schindler, W., causes of and remedies for faults arising during the curing [of raw hides], B., 938.
- and Klanfer, K., fat-liquoring [of leather], B., 1063.
- and Römer, E., changes in dispersions of sulphonated oils on heating, B., 1060.
- Schinke, G. See Hölzl, F.
- Schinle, R., methylglucose, A., 1399.
- See also Brigl, P.
- Schinz, K., photography of X-ray images, (P.), B., 276.
- Schisdt, E., quantity of free water in red blood-corpuscles, A., 504.
- Schipp, L. T. See Leighton, P. A.
- Schirp Ges.m.b.H., A., filters for air or other gases, (P.), B., 322.
- Schittenholm, A., and Elsler, B., formation of antirachitic vitamin under exclusion of light, A., 272.
- Schjånberg, E. See Smith, Lennart.
- Schlacht, K. See Beck, J.
- Schlaepfer, H. A. See Bornand, E.
- Schlandt, A. F. See Hyman, J.
- Schlatter, H. See Wolf, Ludwig.
- Schlecht, L., Schubardt, W., and Duftschmid, F., sintering of powdered iron by heat and pressure treatment, A., 1220.
- Schlechtweg, H. See Gutenberg, B.
- Schleede, A., and Körner, E., water distillation apparatus, A., 1388.
- Schlegel, F., quaternary ammonium salts from tertiary amines and bonzonesulphonyl chloride, A., 1045.
- Schleicher, A., significance of chemical reactions in chemical analysis, A., 1022.
- and Lüdicke, W., conductometer, A., 816.
- Schleicher, S., regularity of the composition of basic open-hearth slag, B., 250.
- Schlenk, W., Hillemann, H., and Rodloff, I., preparation in a pure state and reactions of crystalline enolates, A., 955.
- Schlenk, W., jun., nature of Grignard solutions, A., 718. Preparation of organomagnesium halides free from ether, A., 718.
- Magnesium dialkyls and magnesium diaryls, A., 719.
- Schlenker, E., determination of viscosity [of oils] at low temperatures, B., 285. Deacidification [of fats] with alcohol, B., 641.
- Schlenz, H. E. See Buswell, A. M.
- Schlesinger, H. I., and Palmateer, R. E., complex ions. III. Relative stabilities of halogenoplatinates, A., 54.
- and Van Valkenburgh, H. B., structure of ferric thiooanate and the thiooanate test for iron, A., 670.
- Schlesinger, M., error in spectrophotometric determinations, A., 1026.
- See also Bechhold, H.
- Schless, S., artificial wood, (P.), B., 242.
- Schlick, G., preservation of hops, (P.), B., 778.
- Schlimm, W. See Berkner, F.
- Schlitt, J. L. See Van Nuys, C. C.
- Schlösser, C. See Späth, E.
- Schloss, E. M. See Shay, H.
- Schloss, R. H. See Reismann, W.
- Schlossmacher, K., colouring material of red, blue, and violet Ceylon spinel, A., 459. Absorption and refraction of brown Ceylon spinel, A., 459. Absorption of synthetic spinels coloured by manganese and chromium, A., 545. Absorption of light by synthetic blue spinels, A., 667.
- Schlossmann, H., evaluation of coffee [labelled] "non-injurious to health," B., 860.
- Schlotterhose, C., and Brandt, H., (Schlotterhose & Co.), [continuous] extraction of oils and fats by liquid solvents, (P.), B., 71. Extraction of oils and fats by liquid solvents, (P.), B., 71.
- Schlotterhose & Co. See Schlotterhose, C.
- Schlubach, H. H., and Flörshiem, W., natural polylavans. II. Polylavans of the leaves of *Yucca filamentosa*. III. Formation of polylavans in *Helianthus tuberosus*, A., 1100.
- Schluchter, A. W., and General Motors Research Corporation, rust-proofing of iron or steel, (P.), B., 255.
- Schlüter, H., adsorption, A., 419.
- Schlumbohm, P., pump for water vapour at low pressure, A., 1389. Refrigerating apparatus, (P.), B., 1127.
- Schlundt, H., McGavock, W., jun., and Brown, (Miss) M., dangers in refining radioactive substances, B., 839.
- See also Mangan, H. A.
- Schlyter, R., durability and strength properties of Swedish coniferous timber, B., 973.
- Schmalz, H., and Heider, A., tyramine and hydroxytyramine, precursors of the black pigments of *Sarothamnus scoparius*, Wimm, A., 1101.
- and Schaake, H., diacetyl, acetylmethylcarbinol, and  $\beta$ -butylene glycol in human urine, A., 1322.
- Schmaus, G., liquid for electric accumulators, (P.), B., 849\*.
- Schmelev, K. A., significance of reaction of medium in the action of poisons. I. Influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the action of chloral hydrate and camphor on isolated frog's heart, A., 388. Pharmacology of *d*- and *l*-camphor. III. Action of the isomerides on the smooth musculature of the leech, A., 1452.
- Schmeller, M. See Bamann, E.



- Schmelzer, A. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Schmid, A., and Metropole Developments, Ltd., material for making electrolyte for primary batteries, (P.), B., 304.
- Schmid, Arnold, and Meissner, J., continuous separation and after-separation of nitroglycerin and residuary acid, (P.), B., 46.
- Schmid, E., physics and metallography of magnesium, A., 1220.
- and Siebel, G., röntgenographic determination of the solubility of magnesium in aluminium, B., 978.
- and Wassermann, G., anisotropy of zinc sheets, B., 545. Effect of cold-stretching [of copper and aluminium] on the plasticity at high temperatures, B., 929.
- See also Boas, W., Goens, E., and Meissner, W.
- Schmid, H. See Abel, E., and Manchot, W.
- Schmid, K., rate of nitrogen intake from ammonium salts and nitrates by agricultural crop plants, B., 989.
- Schmid, L., and Huber, R., constitution of the dye of the corn poppy (*Papaver rhoeas*), A., 738.
- and Pietsch, K., dye of acacia wood, A., 738.
- and Rumpel, W., anthochlor of *Linaria vulgaris* (common toad-flax), A., 738.
- and Zacherl, M. K., [constituents of] euphorbium resin, A., 625.
- Schmid, R. See Fischler, F.
- Schmid, Reszö, Neugebauer, T. von, Farkas, D. von, and Barabás, C., validity of the Hill and Van Vleck intensity formula for the NO  $\gamma$  bands, A., 18.
- See also Brody, E.
- Schmidt, See Lobstein.
- Schmidt, A. See Jones, L. L.
- Schmidt, A. (Darmstadt), preparation of gold sols by reduction with hydrogen, A., 906.
- See also Berl, E.
- Schmidt, Albert, determination of carbon monoxide by burning with oxygen, using a new double catalyst, A., 926. Apparatus for the exact analysis of gas mixtures in amounts down to 3–4 c.c., B., 186.
- See also Haid, A.
- Schmidt, Albrecht. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Schmidt, Alfred, detection of traces of active chlorine in [bleached] textiles, B., 583.
- Schmidt, A. A., proteolytic enzymes of the tissues as inactivators of insulin, A., 771.
- and Saatchian, R. L., effect of some tissues of the animal organism on the activity of insulin, A., 128. Influence of the blood on the activity of insulin, A., 128.
- and Tuljtschinskaja, K., dialysis in the determination of serum-proteins, A., 640. Resistance of insulin to the action of various bacteria, A., 658.
- Schmidt, B. See Sauerwald, F.
- Schmidt, (Frl.) Barbara, crystal structure of wood, A., 1360.
- Schmidt, C. F., jun., determination of carbohydrates in bacteriological culture media. I. Application of the ferrocyanide reduction method to determine dextrose in peptone water, A., 1193.
- Schmidt, C. L. A. See Emerson, O. H., Czarnetzky, E. J., and Miyamoto, S.
- Schmidt, D. See Dillger, C.
- Schmidt, E., chemical composition of wood of the red beech (*Fagus sylvatica*), A., 606.
- Atter, M., and Schnegg, H., determination of hexoses in the hydrolytic products of polysaccharides, A., 1038.
- Meinel, K., and Jandebaur, W., least equivalent weight of cellulose, A., 827.
- Tang, Y. C., and Jandebaur, W., preparation of skeletal substances from incrustated cell walls with the aid of chlorine dioxide. III. The whole-number relation of  $3C_6H_8O_5$  of cellulose to  $1C_6H_8O_5$  of sparingly soluble xylan to  $1CO\cdot CH_2$  of acetyl in the skeletal substance of red beechwood (*Fagus sylvatica*), A., 1101.
- See also Page, I. H., and Schopf, C.
- Schmidt, E. G. [with Carey, T. N.], terminal hypoglycæmia, A., 511.
- Schmidt, E. K. O., methods of corrosion testing, B., 204. Effect of sodium chloride solutions on the course of corrosion, B., 637.
- Schmidt, Gerhard. See Embden, G.
- Schmidt, Gerhard (Berlin-Dahlem), processes of ionisation by  $\alpha$ -rays and their measurement by a Millikan condenser, A., 1349.
- Schmidt, Gerhard (Hermsdorf), chemical examination of damp brickwork, B., 1096.
- Schmidt, O. O., and Carrier Engineering Corporation, preventing condensation of moisture from fine gases, (P.), B., 323.
- Schmidt, H., modern developments in the manufacture of viscose and viscose silk, B., 341. Viscose silk of high tensile strength, B., 581. Recovery of acetate from the black liquors of soda-pulp manufacture, B., 671.
- Schmidt, H. H., calculation of the heats of adsorption of atomic silver and atomic halogen on silver chloride, bromide, and iodide on the basis of photo-, thermo-, and electro-chemical data, A., 1121.
- and Pretschner, F., hydrolysis during washing of the system gelatin plus silver nitrate, A., 428. Determination of so-called primary silver in photographic gels, B., 223. Silver values and fixing processes. II, B., 223. Origin and chemical nature of silver values [free silver in emulsion]. II, B., 223.
- Schmidt, Johannes. See Heller, G.
- Schmidt, Jürgen, nomogram for use in gas analysis, B., 523.
- Schmidt, Julius, and Hinderer, W., 2,7-diaminofluorene as reagent for zinc, cadmium, and copper, A., 1045.
- and Maier, W., diazo-compounds sensitive to light. I. Diazo-naphtholsulphonic acid (1:2:4). II. Determination of diazo-nitrogen, A., 722, 752.
- Schmidt, K. See Fingerling, G.
- Schmidt, Konrad. See Busch, M.
- Schmidt, K. F., and Zutavern, P., imino-ethers, (P.), B., 356, 667.
- Schmidt, L. L., equilibrium between vapour and liquid phase in the system acetic acid-ethyl acetate, A., 431.
- Schmidt, M., impact tests—standard test pieces, B., 977.
- Schmidt, M. P. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Schmidt, O. See Freundlich, H.
- Schmidt, Otto, catalytic hydrogenation. III. Presence of hydrogen ions among thermions as ordinarily obtained, A., 432. Catalytic hydrogenation of the carboxyl group in organic compounds, particularly in those of high mol. wt., A., 1268.
- Schmidt, O. H. A. See Schmitt, F. O.
- Schmidt, O. T., sugars with branched carbon chains. II. Constitution and configuration of apiose, A., 70.
- Schmidt, R., volumetric determination of sulphate in water and its limits of accuracy, B., 180. Oxidation of hydrogen sulphide to sulphur in presence of brown-coal coke as catalyst, B., 293. Processes for de-acidifying drinking water, B., 864.
- Schmidt, Richard. See Busch, M., and Eggert, J.
- Schmidt, R. E. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Schmidt, S., and Hansen, A., purification and concentration of diphtheria toxin and anatoxin with special reference to active immunisation of man, A., 267. Immunising action of diphtheria antitoxins purified with aluminium hydroxide, A., 1095.
- Hansen, A., and Kjaer, K. A., purification and concentration of diphtheria toxin and anatoxin, A., 526.
- and Kjaer, K. A., purification and concentration of diphtheria toxin and anatoxin by precipitation with acid, A., 267.
- Schmidt, W., production of anodes for cells of electric dry batteries, (P.), B., 168.
- Schmidt, Walter. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Schmidt, Walther, importance of the crystal structure for the determination of the elastic limit and endurance strength of electron, B., 444.
- Schmidt-Nickels, W., and Johnson, T. B., pyrimidines. CXVIII. Molecular rearrangements in the thymine series, A., 100.
- Schmidt-Nielsen, Signe, fat-soluble vitamins, A., 989.
- and Schmidt-Nielsen, Sigval, results of work on vitamin-D and -D<sub>2</sub>, A., 1463.
- Schmidt-Nielsen, Sigval. See Schmidt-Nielsen, Signe.
- Schmidt-Ott, H. D., continuous absorption spectra of gaseous alkali halides in the ultra-violet, A., 1169.
- See also Cario, G.
- Schmidt'sche Heissdampf-Ges.m.b.H., steam-heated heat exchangers, (P.), B., 370.
- Schmiel, E. M. See Richardson, L. T.
- Schmierer, E. See Thurm, R.
- Schmitt, A. See Kruber, O.
- Schmitt, C. C., and Boord, C. E., preparation of unsymmetrical dialkylethylene derivatives, A., 1031.
- Schmitt, F. O., oxidative nature of the nerve impulse, A., 384.
- and Schmidt, O. H. A., vacuum-tube method of temperature control, A., 815.
- See also Monaghan, B. R.
- Schmitt, J. See Trautmann, A.

- Schmitt, K. O. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Schmitt, L., influence of superphosphate on the reaction, base saturation, and buffer power of acid mineral soils, B., 311. Effect of calcium cyanamide manuring on the yield, reaction, buffer capacity, and degree of saturation with bases of strongly acid soils, B., 458. Mobility of phosphoric acid in soils, B., 557. Effect of superphosphate on the reaction, degree of saturation with bases, and buffer power of acid mineral soils, B., 898.
- See also Rössler, H.
- Schmittnägcl, J. P., and National Aniline & Chemical Co., Inc., cyanogen chloride, (P.), B., 540.
- Schmitz, A., structure of haemocyanin. I. Isolation of "haemocuprin," the copper-containing component of haemocyanin from *Octopus vulgaris*. II. Reaction processes in the isolation of haemocuprin, A., 497, 753. Serum-proteins, A., 1440.
- See also Vossieck, E.
- Schmitz, C., centrifugal-bowl separator, (P.), B., 826.
- Schmitz, H., suggested toxicometric method for wood preservatives, B., 249.
- Schmitz, P. See Szombathy, K. von.
- Schmitz, W. See Grebe, L.
- Schmitz & Co., G.m.b.H., furnaces for supplying heating and drying gases, (P.), B., 825.
- Schmitz-Dumont, O., Nicolajannis, B., Schnorrenberg, E., and Saenger, H. H., polymerisation of indole. II. Action of aqueous halogen acids on indole, A., 1165.
- and Saenger, H. H., polymerisation of indole. III. Polymerisation mechanism in hydrochloric acid solution, A., 1429.
- Schmolka, H. See Baumgartner, E.
- Schmuck, A. A. See Dopoxov, P. K.
- Schmuck, A., and Chmura, M., steam-distillation of nicotine from tobacco, B., 90. Free nicotine or free alkalinity of tobacco, B., 90.
- Schmuklovskaya, L. G. See Gabel, J. O.
- Schmutz, R. See Kling, A.
- Schnack, W., dehydration of alcohol under pressure, B., 822.
- Schnaufferberger, W. M., fractional analysis of light [hydrocarbon] mixtures, B., 232.
- Schnayder, J. See Dziewoński, K.
- Schneck, A., dependence of the clotting of cream on the external experimental conditions and the specific properties of the milk, B., 739.
- [with Muth, E.], dispersoid-chemical study of milk. III. Separation of cream, B., 512.
- and Elger, A., dependence of the lime content of the ash from cheese on the acidity of the milk, B., 944.
- and Rustom, A., determination of added water in milk, B., 944.
- Schneekloth, W. See Gehlhof, G.
- Schneerson, A. L. See Orlova, S. I.
- Schnegg, H. See Schmidt, E.
- Schneible, C. B., Schneible, C. B., Schreier, K. F., and Schneider, B. B., column, (P.), B., 868. Vapour-liquid column, (P.), B., 954.
- Schneider, high-pressure compressors for the ammonia synthesis, B., 923.
- See also Ritter.
- Schneider, Alexander. See Stock, A.
- Schneider, Alois. See Kubelka, V.
- Schneider, B. B. See Schneible, C. B.
- Schneider, E., effect of artificial nitrogenous fertilisers on the occurrence and development of *Azotobacter chroococcum* in soils, B., 690.
- Schneider, Erich, graphic method of determining indices from powder photographs, A., 1115.
- Schneider, Ernst. See Mayer, Fritz.
- Schneider, F., and Heifetz, A. V., breaking crude oil emulsions, B., 1034.
- See also Benedetti-Pichler, A. A.
- Schneider, G., release of secondary electrons by means of hydrogen canal rays in metals, A., 1347.
- Schneider, G. C. O. C. See Böseken, J.
- Schneider, H. See Karrer, P.
- Schneider, J., refrigerating machines, B., 228.
- Schneider, J. Z., water hemlock, *Cicuta virosa*. I. Determination of cicutoxin, A., 1342.
- Schneider, K. See Hertel, E.
- Schneider, L. See Banga, I.
- Schneider, O. See Emmert, B.
- Schneider, P. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Schneider, W., vibration fatigue strength [of steel], B., 442.
- Schneider, Wilhelm, and Bansa, A., thio-sugars and their derivatives. XVII. Properties of  $\beta$ -glucothiose tetra-acetate, A., 939.
- Fischer, Hellmuth, and Specht, W., thio-sugars and their derivatives. XV. Nature of the sugars of mustard oil glucosides, A., 73.
- and Specht, W., thio-sugars and their derivatives. XVI. Walden inversion during fission of  $\alpha$ -alkylglucothiosides by mercuric chloride, A., 939.
- Schneider, W. G., copper and health, B., 320.
- Schneiderhan, K., ferromagnetism and electrical properties. III. Relation between increase of resistance and magnetisation, A., 1357.
- Schneiderhöhn, H., fine structure of various preheated phosphate slags and its relation to the citric acid solubility, B., 885.
- Schneidmüller, A. See Helferich, B.
- Schnell, H., heat-insulating casings for pipe conduits, (P.), B., 518.
- Schnellbach, W., and Rosin, J., solubility of U.S.P. chemicals, A., 657.
- Schnelle, F., baking quality of wheat, B., 512.
- Schnellpressenfabrik Akt.-Ges. Heidelberg. See Jungels, E., and Rapp, E.
- Schnefka, M., and Titanium Pigment Co., Inc., titanite oxide, (P.), B., 200.
- See also Grossfeld, J.
- Schneftler, O. See Scheibe, G.
- Schneftler, H. G., and Standard Oil Co., apparatus for distilling hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 664.
- Schneftler, K., Zeeman effect of the absorption lines of potassium chromium selenate, A., 996. Visible absorption spectrum and specific vibration of the permanganate ion, A., 1210.
- Schnider, A. See Fichter, F.
- Schnitzspahn, L. See Braun, J. von.
- Schnorrenberg, E. See Schmitz-Dumont, O.
- Schnoutka, J. See Malaprade, and Travers, A.
- Schnuck, C. F., and Banbury, F. H., mixing machines for rubber and such like mixes, (P.), B., 910.
- Schnuurmann, C. J., bacteriophage, a central biological problem, A., 126.
- Schoh, A., fundamental and practical (test) connexion between elasticity and plasticity, tenacity and brittleness, B., 949.
- Schober, H., evidence for the presence of rhenium from the Fraunhofer lines in the solar spectrum, A., 664.
- and Birke, J., arc spectrum of rhenium, A., 404.
- Schoch, E. P., recovering [potassium, magnesium, and calcium] salts from [sulphate] minerals, (P.), B., 1010.
- Schochet, S. S. See Saunders, F.
- Schöbel, W., determination of potassium guaiacolsulphonate in syrups, B., 44.
- Schöberl, A., cysteine and glutathione as anticatalysts in oxidations with molecular oxygen, A., 691. Thiol compounds as anti-catalysts in oxidations with molecular oxygen. II. Oxidation of thiol compounds with hydrogen peroxide, A., 1375.
- Schoeller, W. See Chem. Fabr. auf Akt. (vorm. E. Schering).
- Schoeller, Walter, and Goebel, H., action of ovarian hormone on plants, A., 1337.
- Schoeller, W. R., analytical chemistry of tantalum, niobium, and their mineral associates. XIX. Analytical technique, A., 814. Determination of platinum in platinum ore, B., 117.
- See also Powell, A. R.
- Schoeller & Bausch, F. See Bausch, V., jun.
- Schoen, M., constitution of starch, A., 74.
- See also Ramon, G.
- Schoen, M. J., colour measurement, A., 456.
- Schoen, R. See Levaditi, C.
- Schönberg, A., Cernik, D., and Urban, W., organic compounds of sulphur. XX. Sulphur analogues of hexaphenylethane. II., A., 1419.
- and Nickel, S., dichromylenes and the valency tautomerism of unsaturated systems, A., 1305.
- and Stolpp, T., aliphatic diazo-compounds. II., A., 218.
- and Vargha, L. von, action of compounds of the diazomethane series on thio-esters; synthesis of ketenmcreaptols, -acetal chlorides, and -thioacetal chlorides; diphenyldiazomethane as a "free radical," A., 84. Organic compounds of sulphur. XIX. Novel intramolecular atomic displacement (migration of a chlorine atom from carbon to sulphur); tautomerism and desmotropy of thiocarbonic esters, A., 964.

- Schönberg, A., Vargha, L. von, and Kaltschmitt, H., ester-ester-enol isomerisation and the dimeric diphenylthioketen, A., 1419.
- Schoenberg, E., atmosphere of the planet Venus, A., 1209.
- Schoenberg, G., preparation of hydrogen peroxide-phosphate compounds, (P.), B., 971.
- Schönberger, W. See Wieland, H.
- Schönburg, C., recovery of phenol from gas liquor, B., 429.
- Schoenebeck, O. von. See Grassmann, W., and Klenk, E.
- Schoenfeld, A. See Klepetar, E.
- Schönfeld, H. See Ubbelohde, L.
- Schoenfeld, M., devices for treating thread coils or similar annular masses of spun filaments of artificial silk, (P.), B., 878. Coiling of artificial silk threads [on winding device of variable diameter], (P.), B., 1137.
- Schoenfeld, R. See Fodor, A.
- Schönfelder, R. See Gluud, W.
- Schönfeldt, N., influence of conductivity of electrolytes on the charge of diaphragms, A., 1122.
- Schönheimer, R., and Herkel, W., occurrence of heavy metals in human gallstones, A., 1083.
- Schoenheit, E. W. See Dielen, L.
- Schöninger, B. See Mezger, O.
- Schoenmaker, P. See Smits, A.
- Schönmann, G. See Grube, G.
- Schoenówna, (Mlle.) J. See Dziewoński, K.
- Schoep, A., julenite, A., 817.
- Schöpf, C., and Hirsch, H., acid rearrangement of morphine alkaloids. II. Preparation of "true" thebaine, and action of concentrated hydrochloric acid on thebaine, A., 1313.
- and Perrey, H., preparation and properties of dihydro-m-codeinone, A., 104.
- and Pfeifer, T., partial syntheses in the morphine series. I. Passage from the dihydrothebaine to the dihydrocodeinone series, A., 104.
- Schmidt, E., and Braun, Willy, lupinine, A., 635.
- Schöpp, K. See Karrer, P.
- Schoetzow, R. E., alcohol determination [in pharmaceutical preparations], B., 273.
- See also Green, L. W.
- Schofield, J., porosity; a primary property of textiles. I.-VI., B., 152, 798, 1042.
- Schofield, M., distillation of wood waste and utilisation of the products, B., 98.
- Schofield, R. K., and Blair, G. W. S., depth and rigidity of sediment in flocculated clay suspensions, A., 1230. Influence of the proximity of a solid wall on the consistency of viscous and plastic materials. III., B., 825.
- See also Blair, G. W. S.
- Schol, C. H., treatment of liquid furnace material, (P.), B., 785. Obtaining a highly porous, cellular, light material from blast-furnace slag and similar fused materials, (P.), B., 810.
- Scholder, R., and Heckel, H., heavy metal phosphides. I. Action of hypophosphite on nickel and cobalt salts, A., 922.
- and Linström, C. F., auto-complex formation with oxalates of bivalent, heavy metals. III. Preparation of lead oxalate hydrate; determination of solubility and conductivity of manganese oxalate, A., 66. Bacterial oxidation of oxalates, A., 66. Partial replacement of the oxalate residue in oxalato-anions of bivalent metals. II., A., 66.
- and Traulsen, K., thermal decomposition of silver subfluoride, A., 581.
- Scholl, P. See Bredt, J.
- Scholl, R., [carboxylated, blue anthraquinol- $\alpha$ -carboxylactones], A., 846. Detoxication of phosphorus by sugar, A., 1330.
- [with Hass, S., and Hoessle, H. von], free organic radicals. VIII. Radicals with univalent oxygen in homogeneous, crystalline form, A., 845.
- and Böttger, O. [with Benndorf, O.], free organic radicals. X. "Arylperipyrrolinoanthranolazyls" as novel, nitrogenous, homogeneously-crystallised, free radicals, with univalent oxygen and as components of molecular compounds with methane hydrocarbons, A., 1073.
- and Donat, J., reaction occurring in place of the Beckmann transformation with certain aromatic diketone-monoximes. III., A., 488.
- and Müller, Johannes [with Donat, J.], reaction occurring in place of the Beckmann transformation with certain aromatic diketone-monoximes. IV. Benzoylenemorphanthridone and benzoylenemorphanthridine, A., 624.
- Scholl, R., and Semp, H., free organic radicals. IX. Radical sulphonic acids with univalent oxygen from 1-aryolanthraquinones and concentrated or fuming sulphuric acid, A., 846.
- Semp, H., and Stix, E. [with Messe, W.], reaction occurring in place of the Beckmann transformation with certain aromatic diketone-monoximes. I., A., 357.
- Stephani, K., and Stix, E., reaction occurring in place of the Beckmann transformation with certain aromatic diketone-monoximes. II., A., 488.
- See also Fürth, O.
- Scholl, W., and Davis, R. O. E., analysis of volatile compounds containing carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen, A., 1437.
- Schollenberger, C. J., diphenylamine as indicator in determination of iron in silicates, A., 328.
- Schollenberger, C. T., determination of soil organic matter, B., 773.
- Scholtz, H. G., reciprocal influence of the inorganic constituents of blood-serum on their physical condition, A., 506. Action of parathyroid hormone on the magnesium content of blood, A., 528.
- Scholvien, W. F., ammonia synthesis by the low-pressure Mont-Cenis process. I., B., 487.
- Scholz, F. See Rollett, A.
- Scholz, P., chemistry of [rubber] latex. I., B., 452.
- and Klotz, K., chemistry of [rubber] latex. II., III., and IV., B., 554, 769, 985.
- Scholz, R., utilisation of milk-protein in feeding with carbohydrate, A., 868.
- Schommer, W. See Dilthey, W.
- Schonberg, J. R., and Standard Oil Development Co., apparatus for distilling [hydrocarbon] oils, (P.), B., 1037.
- Schonebaum, C. W., filtration of crude juice in sugar manufacture, B., 361.
- Schonefeld, P., structure of beryllium sulphate tetrahydrate, A., 1218.
- Schonland, B. F. J., thunderstorms and the penetrating radiation, A., 143.
- Schoonover, I. C. See Furman, N. H.
- Schoonover, J. W., and Woodward, G. E., refinement of Hastings and Sendroy's determination of  $p_H$  of blood, A., 1441.
- See also Fosbinder, R. J., and Woodward, G. E.
- Schoorl, N., De Haas fluorescence reaction for  $\beta$ -naphthol, A., 722. Analysis of basic lead acetate solutions, A., 1385. Lead in basic bismuth nitrate, B., 675.
- Schopfer, W. H., use of commercial and synthetic maltose in biological research, A., 1460.
- Schopmeyer, H., and Fulmer, E. I., production of yeast-growth stimulants by moulds. I. *Aspergillus niger*, *Trichoderma lignorum*, and *A. clavatus*, A., 1192.
- Schorigin, P. P., and Belenki, M. S., esters of 2:4:6-trinitrobenzoic acid. I. Phenyl and nitrophenyl esters, A., 481.
- Issagulianz, V., and Belov, V., opianic acid. I. Fission of opianic acid (and other hydroxycarboxylic acids and their ethers and esters) by heating with water under pressure. II. Esterification of opianic acid and internal condensation of certain of its esters, A., 484, 1293.
- Issagulianz, V., Gusseva, A., Ossipova, V., and Poljakova, C., preparation and utilisation of organomagnesium compounds without use of ether. I. Preparation of  $\beta$ -phenylethyl alcohol, A., 1411.
- Issagulianz, V., Smolianinova, E., Bogatscheva, K., and Skoblitinskaya, S., homologues of cinnamaldehyde. I.  $\alpha$ -Alkyl substituted homologues of cinnamaldehyde, A., 485.
- Kizber, I., and Smolianinova, E., benzaldehyde from benzyl chloride, A., 353.
- and Makarov-Zemlianski, Y., tribornyl borate and its use in separation of borneol from camphor, A., 492.
- Schormüller, A. See Fischer, Hans, and Levene, P. A.
- Schormüller, J. See Funk, H.
- Schott, C. F. H., baking of bread, etc., and baking powders therefor, (P.), B., 695.
- Schott, H. F. See Borsook, H.
- Schottky, H., Schichtel, K., and Stolle, Rudolf, hot-shortness of steel [produced] by [contact with] metals, B., 808.
- Schottky, W., origin of the photo-electrons in the copper-cuprous oxide photo-cell, A., 9.
- See also Wagner, C.

- Schotz, S. P., bleaching agents [for flour, etc.], (P.), B., 716.
- Schou, S. A., and Abildgaard, J., distinction between natural and artificial honey, B., 780.
- and Helm, E., decomposition of cocaine solutions by sterilisation or keeping, B., 416.
- See also Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, H.
- Schouls, (Mile.) G., dynamic azeotropism. II.-VII., A., 565, 566, 676, 1118, 1363.
- Schrader, A. See Hanemann, H.
- Schrader, H. See Kallen, H.
- Schrader, Heinrich, lactic acid fermentation by *B. acidificans*, Laf., A., 1459.
- Schramek, W., X-ray fibre diagram as a quantitative measure of the change in the structure of the cellulose fibre by chemical processes. I, A., 1217.
- Schubert, C., and Veltin, H., determination of alkali consumption of cellulose, B., 754.
- See also Götze, E.
- Schramm, H. See Hein, F.
- Schramm, W. See Honcamp, F.
- Schrauth, W., Schenck, O., and Stickdorn, K., preparation of hydrocarbons and alcohols by reduction of fats under high pressure, A., 932.
- See also I. G. Farbenind.
- Schreiber, G. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Schreiber, H., and Friedrich, W., detection and intensity of mitogenetic radiation. I, A., 125.
- See also Nakaidzumi, M.
- Schreiber, L., determination of calcium and magnesium in roast blende, B., 544.
- Schreiber, R. See Boresch, K.
- Schreier, K. F. See Schneible, C. B.
- Schreinemakers, F. A. H., change of the osmotic water attraction of a system of phases. I, A., 35. Equilibria in osmotic systems in which forces act. I and II, A., 163, 560. Membrane and osmosis. I and II, A., 422, 1007. Osmosis in systems which contain liquids with constant composition. II, III., and IV., A., 680, 795.
- Schreiner, R., anodic oxidation of acetic acid in sulphuric acid solution, A., 179.
- Schrempp, A., filter device, (P.), B., 615.
- Schrenk, H. H. See Yant, W. P.
- Schrenk, W. T., and Delano, P. H., electrolytic determination of lead as lead dioxide, B., 299.
- Schreyer, R., production of gluconic acid by moulds, A., 1457.
- Schröder, E. See Schröder, R.
- Schroeder, E. F. See Witzemann, E. J.
- Schroeder, F. W., electric-furnace production of high-heat-duty refractories, B., 491.
- Schröder, G. See Bauer, K. H.
- Schroeder, H., and Herrmann, F., carbohydrates and carbohydrate metabolism of foliage. I. Increase in the sucrose content during withering, A., 1197.
- Schroeder, Hermann, and Macht, D. I., local anæsthetic action of 23 isomeric octyl alcohols, A., 387.
- Schroeder, M., recovery of gas mixtures rich in sulphur dioxide [for the sulphuric acid contact process], (P.), B., 718.
- See also Schröder, R.
- Schröder, R., Schröder, M., Schröder, E., Levis, S., Levis, R., and Levis, S., (Jaroslaw's Erste Glimmerwaren-Fabr. in Berlin), drying of bodies, particularly breadths or strips of fibrous material impregnated or coated with a solution of synthetic resin in spirit [and recovery of the volatile solvent therefrom], (P.), B., 920.
- Schröderheim, J. See Lundin, H.
- Schrödinger, E., quantum dynamics of the electron, A., 542. [Internal degree of freedom of an electron], A., 1106.
- Schroers, B., vat for wet-treatment of lengths of fabric, (P.), B., 338.
- Schroeter, G., and Strassberger, L., choline as poison of diseased barley, A., 773.
- Schröter, H., refractive indices of some heavy metal halides in the visible, and determination of interpolation formulae for the dispersion curves, A., 286.
- Schroeter, J. See Bestehorn, R.
- Schröter, K., boundary fields of metallography, B., 888.
- Schröter, R. See Ott, Erwin.
- Schropp, H. See Fischer, R.
- Schropp, W. See Niklas, H., and Scharrer, K.
- Schtessel, T. A. See Andreev, N. N.
- Schtseherbakov, A. P. See Logvinova, Z. V.
- Schtscherbakov, S. A., Simnitzki, V. S., and Dmitriev, V. R., medullary substance of the adrenals in the biochemistry of the organism, A., 127.
- Simnitzki, V. S., Vischnevski, A. A., and Satvornizkaja, S. A., action of pain stimuli on the internal secretions of the adrenals and pancreas, and the blood-sugar, A., 1452.
- Schtschukina, M. N. See Tschitschibabin, A. E.
- Schubardt, W. See Schlecht, L.
- Schubert, C. See Schramek, W.
- Schubert, F. W. See Brysilka, Ltd.
- Schubert, M. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Schubert, M. P., cobalt complexes of cysteine, A., 1403.
- See also Michaelis, L.
- Schubert, Textilwerke, H. See Schultz, W.
- Shubin, S. See Tamm, I.
- Shubnikov, A., symmetry of crystals of potassium dichromate, A., 549. Photographio method of examining crystals, A., 1387.
- and Brunowsky, B., vicinal faces on octahedra of aluminium alums, A., 788.
- Schueh, W. See Hahn, G.
- Schuchardt, A., vertical batch mixer, (P.), B., 910.
- Schuchardt, W. See Bergmann, E.
- Schuck, C. See Bergmann, M.
- Schuckmann, G. von. See Bertho, A.
- Schudel, J. G., and Elko Chemical Co., manufacture of phosphorus oxychloride and thionyl chloride, (P.), B., 157, 840.
- Schüler, H., nuclear moment of  $\text{Li}^6$  and  $\text{Li}^7$ , A., 136. Relative amounts of lithium isotopes,  $\text{Li}^7$  and  $\text{Li}^6$ , A., 1207.
- and Keyston, J. E., intensity measurements of some Cd r hyperfine structures and relation to nuclear angular momentum and isotope ratio, A., 404. Connexion between relative proportions of isotopes and core moments of certain elements, A., 543. Isotope effect in the hyperfine structure of thallium, A., 664. Displacement effect in the hyperfine structure terms of thallium isotopes, A., 888. Nuclear moment and explanation of hyperfine structure of mercury, A., 993. Hyperfine structure of thallium II, A., 1204. Intensity changes of hyperfine structure, A., 1205.
- Schünemann, J., and Hartmann & Braun Akt.-Ges., radiant reading pyrometer, (P.), B., 866.
- Schüppel, F., and Kästner, W., autogenous and electrical welding of monel metal, B., 1142.
- Schuette, H. A., and Cowley, M. A., lævulinic acid. II. Vapour pressure of alkyl esters ( $\text{C}_1-\text{C}_6$ ), A., 1271.
- and Enz, W. W. F., expressed Brazil-nut oil, A., 1101.
- and Terrill, J. N., cupro-potassium carbonate solution in the determination of reducing sugars, A., 99.
- See also Gilchrist, P. G., Harvey, E. H., and Thomas, R. W.
- Schuettenhelm, J. B., and Bunker Hill & Sullivan Mining & Concentrating Co., lead-purifying process, (P.), B., 933.
- Schütz, W., relation of line absorption and brightness of spectral lines, A., 1205.
- See also Barth, H.
- Schuh, A. E., and Kern, E. W., measurement of abrasion resistance. I. Paints, varnishes, and lacquers, B., 308.
- Schuhknecht, W. See Töpelmann, H.
- Schnkarev, A., and Vereschthagin, L., change of E.M.F. of zinc with thermal working, A., 434.
- Schulek, E., and Dózsa, A., iodometric determination of chromium and separation from iron and nickel, A., 1262.
- and Szegho, F., determination of the alkaloid content of alkaloid salts; rapid method for the determination of alkaloids in medicinal preparations, B., 904.
- and Vastagh, G., determination of boric acid, A., 812.
- Schulhof, L., biuret reaction of proteins, A., 1439.
- Schulman, J. H., and Rideal, E. K., surface potentials of unimolecular films of long-chain fatty acids. I. Experimental method. II. Evaluation of the resolved electric moments. III. Potentials of solid, liquid condensed, and double layer films, A., 299.
- Schulte, J., separating tanks [for emulsions or suspensions], (P.), B., 280.
- Schnlte, L., plating of aluminium, (P.), B., 981.
- and Allegheny Steel Co., a tin-coated chromium-iron alloy, (P.), B., 353.
- Schnlte, M. J., determination of hexamethylenetetramine in certain [pharmaceutical] compounds, B., 653.
- Schnlte, W. B. See Burgess Battery Co.
- Schultz, A. See Standard Brands, Inc.

- Schultz, E. L., retort for destructive distillation of solid carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 958.
- Schultz, F. See Frey, E. K.
- Schultz, H., crucible for aluminothermic reactions, (P.), B., 447.
- Schultz, L. H. See Martin, F. T.
- Schultz, O. K., antirachitic vitamin unit; standardisation of commercial vitamin-D preparations, A., 531.  
and Meyer, Wilhelm, parallelism between the antirachitic and toxic factors in irradiated ergosterol; standardisation of vitamin-D, A., 773.
- Schultz, V. N., Nikolskaia, Y. P., and Penkova, L. F., emerald (chromo)-green, B., 403.  
and Tichonov, A. V., preparation of light-resistant lithopones, and of lithopones not yellowing in the dark, B., 983.
- Volchenko, U. M., Ioselovski, I. V., and Suponitzki, L. V., performance of the Kessler apparatus [in sulphuric acid manufacture], B., 629.
- Schultze, A. See Rabe, P.
- Schultze, G., identification of the components of a mixture of hydrocarbons which gives, on combustion, a formula with fractional indices, A., 856.  
See also Villars, D. S.
- Schultze, G. R., bromine-sensitised oxidation of unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., 1244.  
See also Lind, S. C.
- Schultze, K., capillarity. XV. Capillary rise in disperse systems, A., 679.
- Schultze, W., Schultze & Co. Oelfabr., A., and Schubert, Textilwerke, H., refining of natural [wood] and artificial resin, (P.), B., 1062.  
See also Volmer, M.
- Schultze & Co. Oelfabr., A. See Schultze, W.
- Schultzer, P., determination of vitamin-D, A., 1465.
- Schultzky, H. See Rassow, B.
- Schulz, A. P., determination of the acidity of potato flour, B., 901.
- Schulz, E. H., and Buchholtz, H., development of fatigue testing in Germany, B., 979.  
See also Buchholtz, H., Seuthe, A., and Verein. Stahlwerke A.-G.
- Schulz, F., determination of bromine in highly brominated hydrocarbons, A., 945.  
See also Meyer, Julius.
- Schulz, F. V., biology of the meal worm (*Tenebrio molitor*). I., A., 115.  
and Becker, M., biology of the meal-worm (*Tenebrio molitor*). II. Tenebrioglycol, a wax-like material, A., 642. Insect wax. III. Wax of the wool louse (*Pemphigus zylotsei*), A., 975. *Halictis-indigo*, the blue pigment of the shells of *Halictis californiensis*, A., 1081.
- Schulz, G. See Ettisch, G.
- Schulz, H. I. See Wolf & Co. Komm. Ges. auf. Akt.
- Schulz, L. See Blumann, A.
- Schulz, M. E., caseinogen and lactic acid, B., 740.
- Schulz, W. See Meyerhof, O.
- Schulz, W. F. See Gilman, H.
- Schulze, A., electrical conductivity in silicon, A., 30. Transformation phenomena in so-called semi-conductors [group IV elements], A., 1361.
- Schulze, B. See Korn, R.
- Schulze, E., sterilisation of organic substances, etc., (P.), B., 366.
- Schulze, Erich, and Krupp Grusonwerk Akt.-Ges., F., rotary tubular furnace, (P.), B., 865.
- Schulze, F. See Gilman, H.
- Schulze, G. See Berg, P.
- Schulze, W. See Braune, H., Bredemann, G., Meyerhof, O., and Wittig, G.
- Schumacher, finger-and-toe [in *Brassicæ*], B., 268.
- Schumacher, E., [gas] generator or producer, (P.), B., 56\*.  
and Frankfurter Gasgesellschaft, producer-gas apparatus, (P.), B., 471.
- Schumacher, E. A. See Heise, G. W.
- Schumacher, E. E., and Ellis, W. C., age-hardening of copper-titanium alloys, B., 1100.  
See also Ellis, W. C.
- Schumacher, H. See Embden, G.
- Schumacher, H. J., and Bergmann, P., kinetics and photochemistry of carbonyl bromide, A., 1250.  
and Sprenger, G., thermal and photochemical decomposition of ozone, A., 179. Thermal decomposition of nitril chloride, A., 915.
- Schumacher, H. J., and Stieger, I., influence of wave-length on the photochemical reaction between ethylene iodide and iodine, A., 806. Photochemical formation of carbonyl chloride. VI. Influence of pressure and of the dimensions of the vessel. VII. Formation of carbon dioxide, sensitised by irradiated chlorine, A., 1137.  
and Wiig, E. O., photochemical reaction between ethylene iodide and iodine in carbon tetrachloride solution, A., 180.  
See also Finkelnburg, W.
- Schumacher, W., translocation of materials in the vascular bundles of the higher plants, A., 1099.
- Schumaker, C. F., and Mathieson Alkali Works, Inc., bleaching of soap, (P.), B., 850.
- Schumann, L. See Bredt, J.
- Schumann, T. E. W., diffusion problem for a solid in contact with a stirred liquid, A., 899.  
See also Burke, S. P.
- Schumb, W. C., and Gamble, E. L., preparation and physical properties of sulphur hexafluoride, A., 62. Hexafluorodisilane, A., 1140.  
See also Simpson, S. G., and Young, R. C.
- Schupp, H. See Kohorn, O. von.
- Schur, M. O., and Brown Co., pulp articles, (P.), B., 1136. Impregnated fibre articles, (P.), B., 1136.
- Rasch, R. H., and Brown Co., preparation of mercerised wood-fibre tissue, (P.), B., 15.  
See also Richter, G. A.
- Schurecht, H. G., and Fuller, D. H., some effects of thermal shock in causing crazing of glazed ceramic ware, B., 1049.  
and Pole, G. R., moisture expansion of glazes and other ceramic finishes, B., 677.
- Schurink, H. B. J. See Backer, H. J.
- Schusta, F. See Klein, G.
- Schuster, C., kinetics of the catalytic hydrogenation of ethylene, A., 1374.
- Schuster, F., avoidance of naphthalene troubles [in coal gas], B., 6. From coal to gas. II., B., 99. Geipert [coal assay] apparatus, B., 184. Disposal of ammonia liquor, B., 791. Ash, ultimate composition, and calorific value of coal, B., 827.
- Schuster, G., oxidation of castor oil by potassium permanganate; study of triazelin, B., 258.  
See also Bougault, J.
- Schuster, K., malt dust as a harmful factor in fermentation, B., 39.  
See also I. G. Farbenind.
- Schuster, L. See Meier, F. W.
- Schuster, T. See Labes, R.
- Schusterius, C. A., dimensions of the ClO<sub>4</sub> group in perchlorates, A., 648.
- Schutov, G. N., determination of hydrogen in gaseous mixtures, B., 348.
- Schutz, F., and Klauditz, W., detection and determination of small quantities of water in ethyl alcohol, B., 289.
- Schwab, E. See Aberhalden, E.
- Schwab, G. M. [with Rudolph, L.], active centres in hydrogenation catalysis, A., 1246.  
and Brennecke, W., anomalous first heats of adsorption, A., 1228.
- Pietsch, E., and Josephy, E., topochemistry of contact catalysis. VI. Detection of adlineation by radioactive indicators, A., 1007.  
and Rudolph, L., topochemistry of contact catalysis. V. Hydrogenating activity, magnitude, and structure of nickel surfaces, A., 919.
- Schwabe, K. See Müller, Erich.
- Schwaibold, J., and Fischler, F., interaction of metallic containers and living organisms. II., A., 652.  
See also Bleyer, B.
- Schwalb, S., machine for disintegrating and sifting powdery masses, (P.), B., 279.
- Schwalbach, A. See Staudinger, H.
- Schwalbe, C. G., and Berndt, K., hygroscopicity of wood after various drying processes, B., 441. Sulphite pulp from young wood, B., 713.  
and Hagström, N. F., semi-chemical pulp prepared from spruce wood by the calcium bisulphite-steam cooking process, B., 196.  
and Neumann, K. E., oxygen as an essential factor in wood formation, A., 1466.
- Schwalbe, G., removal of printer's ink [from paper], B., 212.
- Schwamberger, E. See Frankenburger, W.

- Schwantes, J. A., and Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co., shredded soap, (P.), B., 212\*.
- Schwappach, A. See Viehöck, F.
- Schwartz, A. M., and Bush, M. T., flow divider for fractionation under diminished pressure, A., 704.
- and Johnson, J. R., characterisation of alkyl halides and organo-magnesium halides, A., 597.
- Schwartz, C., Collin, H., and Granderye, M., printing with sulphur dyes, B., 345.
- Schwartz, E. See Fajans, K.
- Schwartz, E. W. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Schwartz, G., preventing the condensation of moisture on glass windows, etc., (P.), B., 1095.
- Schwartz, G. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Schwartz, J. H. See Blumgart, H. L.
- Schwartz, M. See Taylor, H. A.
- Schwartz, S., and Doherty Research Co., apparatus for distilling oil, (P.), B., 235.
- Schwartz, W., and Steinhart, H., oligodynamic action of copper, A., 1334.
- Schwarz, A., apparatus for distilling oil, (P.), B., 234.
- Schwarz, C., mathematical treatment of the mechanism of cooling and solidification of liquid metals. I. and II., B., 1097.
- Schwarz, G., photographic silver-salt emulsions, (P.), B., 276.
- Schwarz, H., and Taubenhaus, M., mechanism of insulin action. I. Ammonia formation during muscular activity. II. Effect of insulin on the ammonia content and ammonia formation in the liver, A., 1096, 1194. Mechanism of insulin action, A., 1096.
- Schwarz, H. G., press for extracting liquids, (P.), B., 570.
- Schwarz, K., transference and transport potentials in metallic solutions, A., 685, 1236.
- Schwarz, L., and Deckert, W., [toxicity of] cadmium vapour, A., 1454.
- Schwarz, M. von, micro-optical investigation of non-ferrous alloys by polarised light, A., 1364. Comparative tests with light-metal cylinder alloys, B., 254.
- Schwarz, M. A. See Bernardi, A.
- Schwarz, R., rosin in lacquer and oil colours, B., 895.
- See also Eibner, A.
- Schwarz, Robert, and Halberstadt, J., electrical conductivity of crystalline and vitreous silicates in the system sodium oxide-silica, A., 1012.
- and Klös, W., kaolin, A., 445.
- and Lewinsohn, M., germanium. VII. Organic compounds of germanium, A., 1435.
- and Royen, P., influence of electric discharges in the Siemens tube on sulphur vapour, A., 440. Hyzone [triatomic hydrogen], A., 440.
- Schenk, P. W., and Giese, H., germanium. IV., A., 446.
- Schwarzacher, W., detection of traces of metal in organic tissue, A., 778.
- Schwarze, H., effect of increasing applications of superphosphate on early cabbage, B., 557.
- Schwarze, K., detection of traces of active chlorine or active oxygen in fabrics, B., 291.
- See also Rassow, B.
- Schwarze, W. See Weissberger, A.
- Schwarzenbach, G., electro-neutral dissociation of onium salts in the solution phase, A., 1233. Proton and electron activity in any solvent, A., 1234.
- Schwarzkopf, O., determination of alkali-cellulose, B., 437.
- Schwarzkopf, P., ferromolybdenum and ferrotungsten, (P.), B., 811.
- Schwechten, H. W., supposed meriquinonoid compounds from diphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine and triarylcarbonium salts, A., 835.
- Schwede, H. F. See Struve, O.
- Schweidler, E. See Curie, M.
- Schweitzer, A. See Leibowitz, J.
- Schweitzer, E. See Gerlach, Walther.
- Schweitzer, F. See Abderhalden, E.
- Schweitzer, Hans, conductance of zirconium oxide, A., 894.
- See also Jost, W.
- Schweitzer, Hugo. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Schweitzer, O., and Eisen- & Stahlwerk Hoesch Akt.-Ges., regenerative reverberatory furnace, (P.), B., 825.
- Schweitzer, Otto. See Staudinger, H.
- Schweitzer, W. K. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Schweizer, E., and Grossfeld, J., determination of butter fat, B., 30.
- Schwenk, E., and Waldmann, H., 5:6:5':6'-dibenzo-*NN'*-dihydro-1:2:1':2'-anthraquinoneazine, A., 226. Flavanthrene, A., 732.
- See also Waldmann, H.
- Schwenker, G., surface-tension determination by the ring method, and the surface tension of dilute solutions of salts, A., 1366.
- Schwerin, K. See Gentner, W.
- Schwertassek, K., method for determining the degree of mercerisation of cotton, B., 800.
- Schwicker Akt.-Ges., R., and Huber, O., tracing cloth, (P.), B., 1045.
- Schwindt, C. J. See John, K. B.
- Schwob, M. See Lucas, R.
- Schwyzer, J., vanillin, B., 57. Benzonaphthol and salophen, B., 365.
- Sciver, A., and Jackson, E. L., disinfectant compositions, (P.), B., 744.
- See also Rideal, E. K.
- Sclar, M. D. See Rogers, W., jun.
- Scoccianti, A., hyoscyamus extract, Ital. P. V., B., 697.
- Scognio, J., furnaces, (P.), B., 657.
- Scorer, A. B., utilisation of refuse and refuse fuels, B., 655.
- Scott, A. B. See Jacobs, W. A.
- Scott, A. C., and Hodge, D., blasting cartridges and charges, (P.), B., 947.
- Scott, A. F., solubilities of the soluble electrolytes. V. Estimation of the radii of ions in saturated solutions, A., 901. Apparent volumes of salts in solution. I. Test of Masson's empirical rule, A., 1122.
- Scott, A. H. See Curtis, H. L.
- Scott, A. W., small-scale research on spray-drying of milk, B., 512.
- Scott, D. A., crystalline insulin, A., 1194.
- See also Charles, A. F., and Sims, H. des B.
- Scott, F. W., analysis of the coating of galvanised sheet steel, B., 722. Effect of nitrogen on steel, B., 1098.
- Scott, H. See Associated Electrical Industries.
- Scott, H. H. See Pietsenpol, W. B.
- Scott, J. M. See Henderson, V. E.
- Scott, J. P., action of formaldehyde on the aggressive substance of blackleg filtrate, bacterin, and aggressin, A., 396.
- Scott, J. R., swelling of vulcanised rubber in liquids, B., 34. Standardisation of vulcanisation testing [of rubber], B., 35. Strontium sulphate as a rubber filler, B., 1062.
- See also Daynes, H. A.
- Scott, L. C., potassium content of the heart in oedematous and non-oedematous conditions, A., 511. Proportion of certain constituents in dying heart muscle, A., 864.
- Scott, L. K., Probeck, E. J., and Mileti, O., synthetic resins in enamels and house paints, B., 33.
- Scott, M., treatment of Hollinger precipitate to produce fine gold, B., 543.
- Scott, R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Scott, R. B., and Brickwedde, F. G., automatic constant-level device for liquid air, A., 592. Precision cryostat with automatic temperature regulation, A., 815.
- See also Brickwedde, F. G.
- Scott, R. D., application of a bromine method in determination of phenol and cresols, B., 327.
- Scott, T. J. See Carothers, J. N.
- Scott, T. R. See Standard Telephones & Cables, Ltd.
- Scott, Walter, Seligman, R., and Aluminium Plant & Vessel Co., Ltd., control of fermentation, particularly of brewers' wort, (P.), B., 1024.
- Scott, Winfield, Horst, W. P. ter, and Rubber Service Laboratories Co., rubber vulcanisation process, (P.), B., 600.
- and Rubber Service Laboratories Co., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 78, 264, 407, 554, 600. Age-resisting vulcanised rubber, (P.), B., 1063. Rubber vulcanisation accelerator, (P.), B., 1063.
- Scott, W. E. See Robinson, P. L.
- Scott, W. W., and Alldredge, S. M., separation of lead, barium, and calcium sulphates by ammonium acetate, A., 463.
- and Layfield, E. B., characteristics of a [calcium]-vanadium catalyst and a new catalyst for sulphuric acid [manufacture], B., 716.
- Scott & Son (London), Ltd., G. See Riley, G. W.
- Scotti, H. See Stiasny, E.

- Seotti-Foglieni, *L.*, blood-lipins and fixation of ethyl chloride by whole blood, *A.*, 1087.
- Scottish Dyes, Ltd. See Anderson, *I. B.*, Bangham, *P. F.*, Barnes, *R. S.*, Beckett, *E. G.*, Fairweather, *D. A. W.*, Loveluck, *R. J.*, Shaw, *C.*, Smith, *William*, Thornley, *S.*, and Tonkin, *R.*
- Scott-Robertson, *G.*, Orr, *J. B.*, Prentice, *J. H.*, and Macdonald, *A. J.*, nutrient requirements of poultry, *A.*, 515.
- Scott-Snell, *C.* See Scott-Snell Laboratories, Ltd.
- Scott-Snell, *E.* See Scott-Snell Laboratories, Ltd.
- Scott-Snell Laboratories, Ltd., Scott-Snell, *C.*, and Scott-Snell, *E.*, wicks for hydrocarbon burners, (P.), *B.*, 56. Apparatus [burner] for obtaining light and heat by combustion of liquid hydrocarbons, (P.), *B.*, 384.
- Scribner, *A. K.*, moisture content of liquid sulphur dioxide, *B.*, 839.
- See also Hitchcock, *L. B.*
- Scudder, *E. D.* See Lyons, *R. E.*
- Scudder, *S. A.*, differential stain favourable to the diagnosis of Neisserian infection, *A.*, 977.
- and Lisa, *J. A.*, combined Gram-Pappenheim stain for formalin-fixed tissues, *A.*, 756.
- Scull, *C. W.*, and Rose, *W. C.*, arginine metabolism. I. Relation of arginine content of diet to increments in tissue-arginine during growth, *A.*, 255.
- Scurti, *F.*, and Zavanaju, *A.*, autocatalysis in green and other vegetables in various gases, *A.*, 773.
- Sdobnov, *A. E.* See Pestov, *N. E.*
- Seaber, *W. M.*, and Marshall, *S.*, some abnormal anised oils and B.P. requirements, *B.*, 781.
- Seabra, *P.*, copper and tuberculosis, *A.*, 254.
- Seach, *W. T.* See South Metropolitan Gas Co.
- Seager, *J. H.* See Myddleton, *W. W.*
- Seaman, *W.*, and Johnson, *J. R.*, derivatives of phenylboric acid, their preparation, and action on bacteria, *A.*, 502.
- Seaman, *W. A.* See Kraus, *E. H.*
- Searle, *R.*, evaporators for cooling air in refrigerating chambers or cabinets, (P.), *B.*, 999.
- Sears, *G. R.* See Kraemer, *E. O.*
- Sears, *O. H.*, relation of nitrates in soils to the response of crops to potash fertilisation. I. Factors contributing to the unproductiveness of alkali soils in Illinois, *B.*, 82.
- Sears, Roebuck & Co. See Shee, *P. B.*
- Seass, *S.*, thermocouples with elements of longitudinally and transversely magnetised ferromagnetic substances, *A.*, 1361.
- Seaward, *D. E.*, preservation of eggs, (P.), *B.*, 780.
- Sebesta, *W.*, radioactivity method for the examination of pulverised substances, *A.*, 449.
- Seborg, *R. M.* See Ritter, *G. J.*
- Sebrell, *L. B.* See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Sebrell, *W. H.* See Sullivan, *M. X.*
- Secareanu, *S.*, 2:4:6-trinitrobenzaldehyde, *A.*, 730. Accurate determination of trinitrotoluene in presence of other aromatic nitro-compounds, *A.*, 752.
- Secchi, *I.* See Bozza, *G.*
- Sechehayé, *J.* See Manesse, *G. C. A.*
- Secoy, *C. H.* See Powell, *T. G.*
- Seddon, *E.*, and McGrath, *S. T.*, toxicity of sodium chlorate [to animals], *B.*, 269.
- Sedlatschek, *H.* See Seka, *R.*
- Seeder, *W. A.* See Gorter, *E.*
- Seekamp, *H.*, measurement of the true specific heats of solid and liquid metals at high temperatures, *A.*, 293.
- Seekles, *L.* See Sjollem, *B.*
- Seel, *H.*, chemical nature of the antixerophthalmic vitamin-A, *A.*, 529. Santonin. II. Effect of santonin on the excretion of uric acid, *A.*, 764. Vitamin content and composition of various fish oils, *A.*, 881.
- and Creuzberg, *G.*, pharmacology of iodine. I. Action of iodine on cholesterol and ergosterol sclerosis, *A.*, 1330.
- See also Knipping, *H. W.*
- Seel, *P. C.*, and Eastman Kodak Co., reducing the viscosity of nitrocellulose, (P.), *B.*, 16. Gelatino-silver halide emulsion, (P.), *B.*, 91.
- Seelig, *F.*, extraction of bitumen for purposes of analysis from bituminous road-making materials and determination of sulphur in bitumen, *B.*, 326.
- Seelig, *S.*, preventing the formation of coke in the cracking of mineral oils, (P.), *B.*, 55. Cracking of oils, tars, etc., (P.), *B.*, 750.
- Seeliger, *R.* See Mierdel, *G.*
- Seely, *F. B.*, ideal and practical (test) relation between elasticity, plasticity, tenacity, and brittleness, *B.*, 950.
- Seemann, *H.*, reflexion of X-rays at crystals. V., *A.*, 150.
- Seemann, *H. J.* See Kussmann, *A.*
- Seferiadis, *B.*, and S.C. Patents, Ltd., cigarette paper, (P.), *B.*, 879.
- Segal, *B.*, and De Kiewiet, (*Miss*) *T. E.*, occurrence of naringin in marmalade made from S. African grape fruit, *B.*, 904.
- Segrè, *E.*, evidence for quadrupole radiation, *A.*, 2. Zeeman effect for quadrupole lines, *A.*, 276. Raman effect with acetylene, *A.*, 409. Anomalous dispersion in band spectra, *A.*, 669. Statistical analysis of the spectrum of an ionised atom, *A.*, 781. Intensity of rotation lines in the Raman effect of diatomic molecules, *A.*, 997.
- and Bakker, *C. J.*, Zeeman effect of quadrupole radiation, *A.*, 1203.
- Seguin, (*Mlle.*) *L.* See François, *M.*
- Seibert, *F. B.*, and Munday, *B.*, composition of the active principle of tuberculin. XIV. Analysis of the colloidal components of tuberculin with special reference to the relation of protein and carbohydrate, *A.*, 1336.
- Seidel, *C. F.* See Ruzicka, *L.*
- Seidel, *K.*, determination of mixtures of rye and wheat products in flour and bread; recognition of patent flours, *B.*, 608.
- Seidell, *A.*, and Birkner, *V.*, isolation of the antineuritic vitamin, *A.*, 1098.
- Seidell, *LeR.* See Howitz, *G. J.*
- Seidenfeld, *M. A.* See Hanzlik, *P. J.*
- Seidenschnur, *F.*, briquetting of brown-coal coke, *B.*, 660.
- Seidler, *R.* See Kuhn, *W.*
- Seifert, *A.* See Steuber, *M.*
- Seifert, *H.*, structure of salts of the type  $R^+PF_6^-$ , *A.*, 549.
- Seifriz, *W.*, Spier lens and what it reveals in cellulose and protoplasm, *A.*, 532. Structure of protoplasm, *A.*, 1078.
- and Plowe, *J.*, effects of salts on the extensibility of protoplasm, *A.*, 1201.
- Seigle, *A. F. M.*, method for transforming and distilling hydrocarbons, (P.), *B.*, 832.
- Seil, *G. E.*, and Koppers Co., aëration and gas-purification apparatus, (P.), *B.*, 95. Gas purification, (P.), *B.*, 831. Removal of naphthalene and carbon disulphide from gases, (P.), *B.*, 831.
- Seipp, *F.* See Nätcher, *A.*
- Seith, *W.*, and Aten, *A. H. W.*, behaviour of radioactive coatings on heating, *A.*, 15.
- See also Hevesy, *G. von.*
- Seitz, *E.*, and Harig, *G.*, transmission of electron bundles through screens, *A.*, 1107.
- Seitz, *V. B.* See Glasser, *O.*
- Seiwel, *H. R.*, ammonia content of sea water, *A.*, 1145.
- Sejvel, *J.*, floor and wall coverings [of cement and leather], (P.), *B.*, 807.
- Seka, *R.*, and Fuchs, *W.*, 3:5-dimethoxyaniline, *A.*, 475. Methoxylated 2-phenyl-4-quinolones (4-hydroxy-2-phenylquinolines), *A.*, 630.
- and Heilperin, *S. P.*, condensation products of phenylacetylhydrazide, *A.*, 475.
- and Kallir, *P.*, aesculin, *A.*, 606. Synthesis of scopoletin, *A.*, 737.
- and Müller, *R. H.*, identification of fatty acids. I., *A.*, 600.
- and Preissecker, *H.*, heterocyclic ring systems. III. Ring closure reactions of heterocyclic *o*-dicarboxylic acids. IV. Fission of the furan ring with hydrazine hydrate, *A.*, 631, 632.
- Sedlatschek, *H.*, and Preissecker, *H.*, pyromellitic acid; diketobenzohydrindene and benzodipyridazine derivatives, *A.*, 484.
- Sekanina, *J.*, rosickyite: natural nacreous sulphur, *A.*, 1390.
- Sekar, *K. C.* See Bishop, *R. O.*
- Sekera, *F.*, utilisable water capacity and the mobility of water in soils, *B.*, 1066. Water supply as a factor in the distribution of plants, *B.*, 1110.
- Sekiguchi, *Y.*, complete combustion devices for furnace tube boilers, *B.*, 657.
- Sekito, *S.*, crystal structure of thallium, *A.*, 288. X-Ray analysis of the cementite obtained by tempering quenched steels, *B.*, 808. Determination of martensite and austenite in quenched and tempered steels by means of X-ray analysis, *B.*, 1053.
- See also Sasaki, *K.*, and Tamaru, *K.*
- Sekitoo, *T.*, glycocholic acid from rabbit-bile, *A.*, 1179.
- Selas Akt.-Ges. See Wolff, *F.*
- Selby, *D. L.* See Harding, *V. J.*
- Selby, *W. M.* See Gilman, *H.*



- Selden Co., Bertsch, J. A., and Jaeger, A. O., purification of gases, (P.), B., 191. Zeolite, (P.), B., 632.
- and Daniels, L. C., di- and isodi-benzanthrones, (P.), B., 1041.
- and Jaeger, A. O., catalytic oxidation of anthracene, (P.), B., 195\*. Catalytic oxidation of ammonia, (P.), B., 393. Contact sulphuric acid process, (P.), B., 803. Catalytic vapour-phase oxidation of aromatic organic compounds, (P.), B., 834.
- See also John, K. B.
- Selden Research & Engineering Corporation. See Jaeger, A. O.
- Selectograph Co., stencil sheet material, (P.), B., 344.
- Self, P. A. W., and Corfield, C. E., continuous extraction apparatus, A., 190. Determination of total alkaloids in cinchona bark, B., 89. Assay of the cinchona galenicals, B., 861.
- and Rankin, W. R., quantitative methylation of theobromine and theophylline, and determination of these substances in theobromine sodium salicylate and theophylline sodium acetate, B., 862.
- Selig, C. G. See Stockbarger, D. C.
- Seligman, R., and Aluminium Plant & Vessel Co., Ltd., means for evaporation, concentration, or condensation of fluids or liquids, (P.), B., 1126.
- See also Scott, Walter.
- Seligberger, L. See Bergmann, M., and Pummerer, R.
- Selim, M., nitrogen-fixing bacteria in soils, B., 645.
- Selişkar, S. See Samec, M.
- Selke, W., apparatus for potentiometric analysis, using the quinhydrone-calomel electrode, A., 816. Calibration of [electronic] tube voltmeters to give direct readings of  $p_H$  values, A., 816.
- Selle, See Haid, A.
- Sellei, C., and Jány, J., effect of sodium fluoride on the metabolism of tumours, A., 1324.
- See also Jány, J.
- Selman, J. See Katz, J. R.
- Selski, L., and Somov, A., mol. wts. and sp. gr. of gasoline fractions obtained in the Vickers unit, B., 1034.
- Selski, V., new oil fields in the Benoisk district, B., 1033.
- Seltsam Nachfolger Akt.-Ges. für Chemische Industrie, F., Sander, G., and Hoffmann, T., obtaining gelatinising colloids in the form of little plates, sticks, etc., (P.), B., 820.
- Selvig, W. A., sampling of coal, B., 955.
- Selwood, P. W., deformation of electron shells. II. Absorption spectrum, molecular volume, and refraction of rare-earth salts. III. Magnetic susceptibility of neodymium nitrate [at 20°], A., 143, 788.
- Selye, H., vitamin-potent foods. I. Caseinogen as vitamin-A-potent, A., 772.
- Sem, M., Söderberg electrode, oblong electrodes, and other new developments, B., 933.
- Semb, J., and McElvain, S. M., reaction of organic halides with piperidine. I. Alkyl bromides, A., 494.
- See also Adkins, H.
- Sembritski, W., alcohol from waste sulphite [pulp] liquors, B., 387.
- Semejkin, B. See Barabashev, N.
- Semencov, V. A. See Kusnetzov, V. D.
- Semenov, N., debased ["entartete"] explosions and periods of induction, A., 436.
- Semenova, V. V., determination of the essential oils of tobacco, B., 90.
- Semerano, G., studies of stereokinetics. I. Saponification of chloroacetanilides, A., 1241.
- Semeria, G. B., and Ribotti-Lissone, G., parachor of aliphatic acids of high mol. wt., A., 149.
- Semet-Solvay Co. See Knapp, W. R., and Lawton, J. J.
- Semet-Solvay Engineering Corporation. See Steere, F. W.
- Semichon, L., and Flanzky, M., determination of glycerol in wines and fermented beverages, B., 362. Detection and determination of methyl alcohol, B., 530.
- Flanzky, M., and Lamazou-Betheder, (Mlle.) M., determination of potassium and alkalis in raisin wine and must, B., 563.
- Semler, A., continuous weighing of sediment [as precipitated], (P.), B., 787.
- Semmes, H. H. See Barker, M. E.
- Semon, W. L., and Goodrich Co., B. F., [inhibitor for use in] cleaning metals [e.g., iron or steel by pickling], (P.), B., 301.
- Semp, H. See Scholl, R.
- Sen, A., and Wright, C. H., electrical conductivity of aqueous soil suspensions as a measure of soil fertility, B., 311.
- Sen, B. See Neogi, P.
- Sen, B. M.,  $\beta$ -transformation, A., 666, 1108.
- Sen, B. N. See Sen, R. N.
- Sen, H. D., extraction of papain, the active digestive principle from papaya, B., 647.
- Sen, H. K., Barat, C., and Pal, P. P., interaction of epichlorohydrin and cyclohexene oxide with alkali and ammonium halides, A., 1132.
- and Chatterjee, H. N., gasification of water hyacinth (*Eichornia crassipes*), B., 748.
- Ghosh, S. B., and Pal, P. P., *Excoccaria agallocha* as a source of power alcohol, B., 1024.
- See also Sen, R. N.
- Sen, J., report of the Imperial Agricultural Chemist [Pusa], B., 1110.
- Sen, K. C., effect of narcotics on some dehydrogenases, A., 983. Sensitisation of red blood-corpuscles in hæmolysis, A., 1177.
- See also Magee, H. E.
- Sen, N. K., constitution of corchorin, the active principle of jute seeds (*Corchorus capsularis*). I., A., 337. Constitution of corchoritin, a new crystalline bitter [substance] from jute seeds. I., A., 1420.
- Sen, N. R., equations of electron theory and Dirac wave mechanics, A., 141.
- and Sen, H. K., uniform propagation of flame, A., 313.
- Sen, P. B., microchemical detection of urease in tissue, A., 250.
- Sen, R. N., and Banerjee, S. K., tetraphenylmethane derivatives: non-quinonoid dyes. I., A., 840.
- Chattopadhyaya, N. C., and Sen-Gupta, S. C., condensation of ketones with resorcinol. II., A., 627.
- and Dutt, S., 4:4'-dihydroxydiphenyl-3:3'-dialdehyde and its derivatives, A., 1056.
- and Sen, B. N., triphenylmethane dyes derived from quinoline, tetrahydroquinoline, diphenylamine, and carbazole, A., 632.
- Sen, S. N., molecular complexity, A., 1122.
- Senderens, J. B., comparative catalytic dehydration [of alcohols] by sulphuric acid and alkali hydrogen sulphates, A., 918. Catalytic dehydration of aliphatic alcohols in the gaseous phase in presence of pumice moistened with sulphuric or phosphoric acid, A., 933. Relative hydration of sulphuric acid and alkali sulphates and its relation to catalytic activity, A., 1233.
- Sendroy, J., jun., manometric determination of hæmoglobin by the oxygen capacity method, A., 753.
- and Liu, S. H., determination of oxygen and carbon monoxide in blood, A., 246.
- Senftleben, H., influence of a magnetic field on the thermal conductivity of a paramagnetic gas, A., 31.
- Senftner, G., production of radioactive chocolate, (P.), B., 273.
- Sengbusch, R. von, breeding of nicotine-free tobaccos and those poor in nicotine, B., 1112.
- Sengupta, P. N. See Pal, N. N.
- Sen-Gupta, S. C. See Sen, R. N.
- Senior, J. R. See Staudinger, H.
- Sennewald, K., new Wagner refractive index table for ethyl alcohol-water mixtures at 17.5°, B., 412.
- See also Birckenbach, L.
- Senseman, C. E., and Stubbs, J. J., catalytic oxidation of p-cymene in the vapour phase, B., 1085.
- Sentchenko, L., conservation or preservation of meat, (P.), B., 1154.
- Sera, S., and Shibuya, C., resuleitin dimethyl ether, a constituent of the fruit of *Artemisia capillaris*. I., A., 401.
- Serbescu, S. See Bertrand, G.
- Serdjutschenko, D., iron ores of the Sulin district in the Donetz coal-basin, A., 1390.
- Sereda, J. See Pilat, S. von.
- Sergeiev, A., detection of zinc, copper, and silver, A., 327.
- Sergeiev, M., purification of regenerated nickel sulphate, B., 246. Soya-bean oil, B., 569.
- Sergeiev, P. G., 4-methylthioldiphenylamine-2'-carboxylic acid and its derivatives, A., 1414.
- and Gorski, I. M., phenarsazine derivatives. I., A., 1435.
- Serger, H., corrosion by fruit preserves, B., 513.
- Sergeson, R., heat-treatment of nitrogenised alloy-steel articles, (P.), B., 120. Nitrogenising alloy steel articles, (P.), B., 301. [Steel] articles hardened in their marginal layers by nitrogenisation, (P.), B., 398.
- Sergievskaja, S. I., 2-phenyl-1-methylcyclohexanol and its transformations, A., 614.
- Serkin, E. S. See Sipyagin, A. S.

- Serrallach, J. A., and Jones, G., formation of films at liquid-liquid interfaces, A., 1229.
- and Owen, R. J., determination of phenolphthalein in pharmaceutical mineral oil emulsions, B., 945.
- Service, T. M., hair-line cracks [in steel], B., 442.
- Seryakov, M., spontaneous coloration of soap lyes, B., 258.
- Seshadri, T. R. See Dey, B. B., and León, A.
- Seth, J. B., spectrum of doubly-ionised iodine, A., 276. Method of obtaining air currents of different humidities, A., 1264.
- Gulati, B., and Singh, S., electromotive force between two metals in relative motion, A., 1112.
- and Mokand, B., passage of an electric discharge through gases, A., 2.
- Seth, R. R. See Rowe, F. M.
- Seth, T. N., effects of dilution on the lethal properties of a poison, A., 1089.
- Sethness, C. H. See Hershman, P. R.
- Sethness, C. O. See Hershman, P. R.
- Setlik, B., influence of other metals on nickel-plate, B., 496.
- Setna, B., under-water spark spectra in the infra-red, A., 991.
- Setoh, S., and Miyata, A., effect of adding colloids to electrolytic solutions for preparing the anodic film on aluminium, B., 352.
- Setter, L. R., effect of iron on the anaerobic decomposition of sewage sludge, B., 784.
- See also Rudolfs, W.
- Settimj, M., micro-determination of lead in urine, A., 863.
- Setzler, H. B., McDonald, M. C., and Nat. Refining Co., treatment of [removal of wax from] petroleum oils, (P.), B., 916.
- Seuferling, F. See Pietsch, E.
- Seuthe, A., and Schulz, E. H., decarburisation of carbon steels in fused salt baths, B., 809.
- Sevag, M. G. See Bogert, M. T.
- Sevcenko, P. See Balaš, F.
- Severin, B. See Michlin, D.
- Sevón, J. See Routala, O.
- Seward, R. S., intensity measurements in the spectrum of manganese, A., 540.
- Sewell, M. C. See Gainey, P. L.
- Sewell, W. E. See Nelson, V. E.
- Sexl, T., anomalous scattering of  $\alpha$ -particles by light atoms, A., 407.
- See also Guth, E.
- Sexton, W. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Seyder, P., coloured reserves under aniline black [by printing], B., 800.
- Seydewitz, H. C. von, changes in stall manures during storage and their action in soil, B., 774.
- Seyer, W. F., density and surface tension of isomerides of  $\Delta\beta$ -pentene and  $\beta$ -methyl- $\Delta\beta$ -butene, A., 1358.
- and Todd, E., critical solution temperatures of systems of sulphur dioxide and normal paraffins, B., 470.
- Seyewetz, A., chemistry of selenium toning, B., 276.
- Seyfarth, M. See Bauer, K. H.
- Seyfried, M. See Auwers, K. von.
- Seyfried, W. R., and Swann Research, Inc., smelting of phosphoric material in an electric furnace, (P.), B., 537.
- Seyler, C. A., petrography and the classification of coal, B., 1031.
- Fuel technology and the classification of coal, B., 1031.
- Seymour, K. H. See Powell, S. G.
- "Sfax" Spojeňé Smaltovny a Továrny na Kovové Zboží, Akc. Spol., patterning of ceramic or enamelled metal goods [by spraying], (P.), B., 396.
- Shackleton, W. See Hammond, C. F.
- Shadin, B. See Norkin, G.
- Shafer, J. J. See Collings, W. R.
- Shafor, R. W., Nees, A. R., and Brown, R. J., precipitation process [for recovery of sucrose from beet molasses], B., 649.
- Shah, C. C. See Partington, J. R.
- Shah, L. D. See Naik, K. G.
- Shah, M. S., catalytic decomposition of nitrous oxide, A., 1134.
- and Oza, T. M., interaction between iodine pentoxide and nitric oxide, A., 324.
- Shah, N. M., and Alimchandani, R. L., condensation of chloral with *m*-cresotic acid, A., 1053.
- Shahane, S. M. See Thatte, V. N.
- Shahovskoy, G. S. See Sharit Chem. Co.
- Shakespeare, W. Mcl. See Internat. Copperclad Co.
- Shakhkeldian, A. B., colorimetric determination of tannin, B., 1021.
- Shakhnazarova, E. M. See Nametkin, S. S.
- Shambaugh, N. F., Lewis, H. B., and Tourtellotte, D., metabolism of amino-acids. IV. Phenylalanine and tyrosine, A., 1185.
- Shandorov, A. M., determination of aluminium oxide in aluminium and its alloys, A., 813.
- Shands, R. G. See Tottingham, W. E.
- Shankland, R. V., and Gomberg, M., reducing action of compounds containing the group  $>\text{CH}\cdot\text{OMgI}$ , A., 222.
- See also Sullivan, F. W., jun.
- Shannon, E. V. See Larsen, E. S.
- Shapiro, A. I. See Vnirovui, V. S.
- Shapiro, C. V., Gibbs, R. C., and Johnson, J. R., band spectrum of benzene, A., 1351. Electronic transitions in the spectra of benzene, A., 1351.
- See also Almasy, F.
- Shappell, M. D. See Pauling, L.
- Shapter, R. E. See Richardson, A. E. V.
- Sharit Chemical Co., Inc., and Shahovskoy, G. S., preparing a therapeutic compound, (P.), B., 1155.
- Sharma, P. N. See Mohammad, W.
- Sharnoff, P. X. See Lankelma, H. P.
- Sharp, J. C., and Standard Oil Co., cold brass rolling, (P.), B., 847.
- Sharp, P. F., and Powell, C. K., increase in the  $p_H$  of the white and yolk of hens' eggs, A., 646.
- Sharp, T. M., and Solomon, W., bases derived from substituted propenylbenzenes; preparation of pure methylamine, A., 953.
- See also Henry, T. A.
- Sharpe, M. J., influence of hydrogen sulphide on reproduction rate in *Paramecium caudatum*, A., 264.
- Sharpey-Schafer, (Sir) E., physiology of internal secretion, A., 1193.
- Sharples, L. P., and Sharples Specialty Co., centrifugal treatment of substances, (P.), B., 280.
- Sharples, P. T., and Sharples Specialty Co., absorption process [for removing gasoline from natural gas], (P.), B., 145. Recovery of benzol, etc., [from coal-distillation gas, water-gas, etc.], (P.), B., 145.
- Sharples Separator Co. See Wendt, H. D.
- Sharples Specialty Co., and Jones, L. D., refining of wax-containing oil by distillation, (P.), B., 1039.
- See also Berline, R. M., Clark, L. H., Jones, L. D., Sharples, L. P., and Sharples, P. T.
- Shatirov, R. M. See Emmuil, Y. E.
- Shaw, C., Thomas, John, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., [alkali-soluble] dyes [of the dibenzanthrone series], (P.), B., 623. Dyes [of the dibenzanthrone series], (P.), B., 798.
- Thomson, R. F., Thomas, John, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., production and use of vat dyes [of the dibenzanthrone series], (P.), B., 338. Vat dyes [of the dibenzanthrone series], (P.), B., 476.
- See also Taylor, William H.
- Shaw, D. N. See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Shaw, E. J., electromagnet for investigation of the magnetic properties of atoms and molecules, A., 1389.
- and Phipps, T. E., magnetic moment of the diatomic sulphur molecule, A., 1114.
- See also Phipps, T. E.
- Shaw, H. See Black, R., Kenner, J., and Walker, T. K.
- Shaw, J. A., determination of phenols in aqueous solution, A., 1438.
- See also Koppers Co.
- Shaw, L. L., Whittemore, C. F., and Westby, T. H., rapid determination of calcium in lead alloys of low calcium content, B., 254. Determination of antimony in lead-antimony alloys of low antimony content, B., 254.
- Shaw, M. B., Bicking, G. W., and O'Leary, M. J., paper-coating minerals and adhesives, B., 152. Paper-making properties of New Zealand flax (*Phormium tenax*), B., 671.
- Shaw, P. E., and Leavey, E. W. L., friction of dry solids *in vacuo*, B., 1.
- Shaw, R., and Butler, J. A. V., electrolytes in mixed solvents. II. Effect of lithium chloride on the activities of water and alcohol in mixed solutions, A., 40.
- Shaw, R. W., and Sabine, G. B., triple-spectrum discharge tube, A., 1204.
- Shaw, W. M., determination of carbon dioxide in soil carbonates, B., 1066.
- See also MacIntire, W. H.
- Shaw-Perkins Manufacturing Co., tubular heat-exchanging apparatus, for reheating air or other gases, (P.), B., 1125.

- Shay, H., Schloss, E. M., and Bell, M. A., metabolism of galactose. I. Use of galactose in tests of the function of the liver, A., 646.
- Shaylor, J. H. See Randall, J. T.
- Shehigol, M. B., determination of halogens in organic compounds, A., 1437.
- Shead, A. C., and Heinrich, B. J., determination of calcium and magnesium in dolomitic limestones by means of saccharate solutions, B., 245.
- and Smith, G. F., "star trail" method for spectrographic determination of elements, A., 329. Decomposition of refractory silicates by fused ammonium fluoride and its application to the determination of silica in glass sands, B., 491.
- See also Smith, G. F.
- Shear, M. J., and Offner, M. M., composition of bone. XI. Binding of calcium ions by serum, A., 759.
- See also Kramer, B.
- Sheard, C. See Davis, G. E., and Purdy, C.
- Shedd, O. M., potassium, chlorine, and sulphate content of Kentucky tobacco as related to grade, B., 862.
- See also McHargue, J. S.
- Shedlovsky, T. See MacInnes, D. A.
- Shee, P. B., and Sears, Roebuck & Co., [centrifugal] separator, (P.), B., 910.
- Sheftel, A. G., sugar testing [in urine], (P.), B., 654.
- Sheibley, F. E. See Lange, N. A.
- Sheinin, J. J., and Davenport, H. A., salts of heavy metals as fixatives, A., 1321.
- Shelander, A. N. See Abrams, V. R.
- Shelberg, E. F. See Tabern, D. L.
- Shelby, D. C. See Dietrich, H.
- Sheldon, D. C., O and N spectra in the extreme ultra-violet, A., 5.
- Sheldon, J. H., and Ramage, H., spectrographic analysis of human tissues, A., 1442.
- See also Ramage, H.
- Shell Development Co. See Yates, W. J.
- Shell Petroleum Corporation. See Carney, S. C.
- Shelmerdine, E. J. See Brit. Celanese.
- Sheloumova. See Kostytshev, S. P.
- Shelov, E., and Lovibour, J. R., antirachitic activation of ergosterol by soft X-rays, A., 806.
- Shelton, C. S., waterproofing compositions [for paper], (P.), B., 585.
- Shelton, F. K. See Keck, W. E.
- Shemtschushni, S. F. See Kurnakov, N. S.
- Shen, D. K. See Germann, F. E. E.
- Shen, T. C., Ni, T. G., Loo, C. T., and Lim, R. K. S., gaseous metabolism of the mechanically perfused stomach, A., 866.
- Shenstone, A. G., ultra-ionisation potentials in mercury vapour, A., 1204.
- and Livingood, J. J., spark spectrum of rhodium, A., 1344.
- Shepard, A. F., Henne, A. L., and Midgley, T., jun., physical properties of the *n*-paraffin hydrocarbons, pentane to dodecane, A., 792.
- Shepard, E. R., pipe-line currents and soil resistivity as indicators of local corrosive soils areas, B., 855.
- Shepard, H. H., relative toxicity of rotenone and nicotine to *Aphis rumicis*, L., and mosquito larvae, B., 990.
- See also Smith, C. R.
- Shepherd, F. See Moore, T. S.
- Shepherd, F. J., Renwick, F. F., and Ilford, Ltd., photographic printing processes, (P.), B., 417.
- Shepherd, F. M. E. See Manning, A. B.
- Shepherd, G. R., condensing apparatus for steam or other gaseous fluids, (P.), B., 955.
- Shepherd, M., analysis of gas mixtures by combustion and absorption, A., 457.
- Shepherdson, A. See Brit. Dyestuffs Corp., and Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Sheppard, S. E., plasticity and viscosity as criteria of molecular aggregation, A., 36. Macromolecules and micelles in organic polyamides, B., 852. Relative masses of photo-silver and sensitivity specks in the photographic latent image, B., 906.
- Eberlin, L. W., and American Anode, Inc., rubber emulsion, (P.), B., 263.
- Hudson, J. H., and Honck, R. C., heat-coagulable protein from gelatin, A., 503.
- and McNally, J. G., dye-carrying layer for photographic films, etc., (P.), B., 276.
- McNally, J. G., and Eastman Kodak Co., anti-abrasion photographic coating, (P.), B., 91.
- Sheppard, S. E., and Vanselow, W., lattice energies of the silver halides and their photochemical decomposition. II., A., 180. Photo-electric cells and formation of photo-electrons, A., 893.
- and Wightman, E. P., effect of environment on photographic sensitivity. III. Effect of sodium sulphite, B., 782.
- See also Kodak, Ltd., McNally, J. G., and Vanselow, B.
- Shepperd, W. C. F. See Gawthrop, D. B.
- Shereshelsky, J. L., surface tension of saturated vapours and the equation of Eötvös, A., 896.
- Sherman, A. See Taylor, H. S.
- Sherman, A. E. See Sterilex, Ltd.
- Sherman, F., aeroplane dusting in the control of cotton boll worm (*Heliothis obsoleta*, Fab.), B., 269.
- Sherman, H. C., and Batchelder, E. L., quantitative measurement of vitamin-A values, A., 880.
- and Booher, L. E., calcium content of the body in relation to that of the food, A., 1326.
- and Sandels, M. R., differentiation of vitamins-B<sub>1</sub> and -B<sub>2</sub>, A., 772.
- and Stiebeling, H. K., quantitative differentiation of vitamins-A and -D. II., A., 128.
- and Whitsitt, M. L., effect of nitrous acid on components of the vitamin-B complex, A., 530.
- See also Bourquin, A., Caldwell, M. L., and Chase, E. F.
- Sherrard, E. C. See Kurth, E. F.
- Sherrill, M. S., and Izard, E. F., solubility of chlorine in aqueous solutions of chlorides [at 25°] and free energy of trichloride ion, A., 800.
- Sherts, J. H., Hamill, R. E., and Duplate Corporation, laminated glass, (P.), B., 633.
- See also Duplate Corp.
- Sherwin-Williams Co. See Hain, H. J., and Holton, E. C.
- Sherwood, F. W., and Halverson, J. O., distribution of vitamin-B and its components in the peanut, A., 659.
- See also Halverson, J. O.
- Sherwood, I. R., and Short, W. F., camphor and camphor oil from *Cinnamomum camphora* grown in New Zealand, B., 697.
- See also Radcliffe, C. B.
- Sherwood, T. K. See Lawrence, A. E.
- Shestakov, P. See Petrov, G.
- Shiba, H., isothermal and adiabatic compressibilities, specific heat, and heat conductivity of liquids, A., 1363.
- Shibata, F. L. E., normal potential of calcium, A., 686.
- Oda, S., and Furukawa, S., thermodynamic investigation of potassium chloride, A., 800.
- Shibata, K., and Hattori, S., orientation of glycuronic acid in baicalin, A., 493.
- Shibata, M., effects of the lack of vitamins on the development of teeth, A., 1465.
- Shibata, Y., and Goda, S., action of light on catalytic oxidation by complex metallic salts, A., 1251.
- Tanaka, Y., and Goda, S., asymmetric oxidation. II., A., 1162.
- Shibata, Z., and Hölemann, P., influence of temperature on the equivalent refraction of strong electrolytes in solution. II., A., 1122.
- See also Fajans, K.
- Shibata, B. See Karrer, P.
- Shibuya, C. See Sera, S.
- Shicharevitch, S. N. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Shields, H. A., steaming and drying machines [for garments], (P.), B., 347.
- Shields, N. J., [anti-fouling] coating materials, (P.), B., 261.
- Shields, P. W., carbonation [of water, etc.], (P.), B., 226.
- Shigetaka, S., structure of cementite, A., 1359.
- Shikunami, Y. See Kawai, S.
- Shildneck, P. R., and Adams, R., stereochemistry of diphenylbenzenes. XII. *meso*- and *r*-3:6-Dibromo-2:5-di-(3-bromo-2:4:6-trimethylphenyl)quinols and the corresponding quinones. XV. *cis*- and *trans*-1:3:4:6-Tetrahydroxydi-3'-bromomesitylbenzenes and corresponding acylates, A., 348, 1049. Synthesis of polyporic acid and atromentin dimethyl ether, A., 1062.
- Shima, K., resorption of protein substances in the digestive tract, A., 1185.
- Shimadzu, G., lead suboxide and some of its industrial applications, B., 881.
- Shimer, E. B. See Shimer, P. W.
- Shimer, P. W., Shimer, E. B., and American Cyanamid Co., case-hardening metal, (P.), B., 847.
- Shimidzu, W., determination of nitrogen, A., 1257.

- Shimizu, Y., thermomagnetic property of manganese, A., 291.  
See also Honda, K.
- Shimmin, J. T., apparatus for separating solids from liquids by filtration, (P.), B., 911.
- Shimmura, T., effect of the rate of heating on the properties of [Japanese] coke, B., 96.
- Shimohira, H. See Misu, H.
- Shimomura, T. See Hirose, M.
- Shimose, R., catalytic oxidation of non-benzenoid hydrocarbons and mineral oils in their vapour phase, A., 932.
- Shimoya, I. See Sugii, Y.
- Shimoyama, K. See Atsuki, K.
- Shimura, S., and Esser, H., dependence of the hardness of carbon steels on the grain size of the iron carbide, B., 251.
- Shindo, H. See Sugii, Y.
- Shinoda, G. See Nishimura, Hideo.
- Shinoda, J., Kawagoye, M., and Sato, D., synthesis of polyhydroxychalcones, polyhydroxyhydrochalcones, and polyhydroxyflavanones. VIII. Synthesis of 3':4':5'-trimethoxy-5:7-dihydroxyflavanone, and 3':4':5':5':7-pentahydroxyflavanone, A., 1162.  
and Ping-Kun, C., constituent of *Euphorbia formosana*, Hay. I., A., 1101.  
and Sato, S., polyhydroxy-chalkones, -hydrochalcones, and -flavanones. IX. Synthesis of citronetin and analogous flavanones, A., 1162.
- Shinoda, O., intestinal secretion in insects. IV. Comparison of the  $p_H$  optima of the digestive enzymes from different groups of insects, A., 643.
- Shinoda, Y. See Kita, G.
- Shinosaki, Y., preparation of  $\alpha$ -*p*-methoxyphenyl- $\beta$ -aminoethyl alcohol, A., 218.  
and Nagasawa, T., Japanese peppermint oils. V. and VI. Constituents of the high-boiling fractions I. and II., B., 514.  
See also Kondo, T.
- Shiono, M., effect of addition of salts on the surface tension of sodium taurocholate solutions, A., 679.
- Shipley, G. B., Alinder, H., and International Nickel Co., Inc., annealing furnace, (P.), B., 638.
- Shipp, H. L. See McCance, R. A.
- Shirabe, Y. See Kotake, Y.
- Shirahama, K. See Takahashi, E.
- Shirey, W. B., metallic constituents of crude petroleum, B., 1081.
- Shirov, N. F., phosphorescent substances. III. Boric acid. IV. Calcium, strontium, and barium sulphides, A., 696, 893.
- Shishido, H. See Goto, K.
- Shishido, T. See Mashino, M.
- Shive, J. W. See Ingalls, R. A.
- Shnaidman, L., determination of the actual sugar content of filter-press cakes, B., 176.
- Shoeld, M. See Koppers Co.
- Shoemaker, B. H., and Boord, C. E., nuclear syntheses in the olefine series. II.  $\alpha\beta$ -Diolefines, A., 709.
- Shoemaker, J. S., and Greve, E. W., relation of nitrogen fertiliser to the firmness and composition of strawberries, B., 312.
- Shoemaker, R. J., and S. & T. Metal Co., lead alloy, (P.), B., 890.
- Shoesmith, J. B., and McGehehen, J. F., direct *meta*-substitution in the toluene nucleus, A., 79.
- Shoffstall, A. S. See Internat. Nickel Co.
- Shohl, A. T., Brown, H. B., Rose, C. S., Smith, D. N., and Cozad, F., rickets in rats. XII. Acid-base equilibrium of the blood in rickets and tetany, A., 1181.  
See also Brown, H. B.
- Shoji, H., structures of modifications of a substance, A., 788, 1356.
- Shōji, T., and Nanai, E., change of water-soluble phosphoric acid content of superphosphate during storage in bulk. IV., B., 1009.  
Suzuki, E., and Nanai, E., change of the water-soluble phosphoric acid content of superphosphate during storage in bulk. III., B., 18.
- Shonle, H. A., modification of hypnotic action through changes in chemical structure, B., 1121.  
See also Waldo, J. H.
- Shōno, T., initial condensation products of phenol with formaldehyde in presence of ammonia as catalyst, B., 817.  
Kizawa, K., and Doha, T., condensation products of phenols and aldehydes. XVI. Isolation and identification of 2:4'-dihydroxydiphenylmethane, A., 1153.
- Shopee, C. W., symmetrical triad prototropic systems. VII. Analogy between symmetrical triad systems and aromatic side-chain reactivity, and effect of *p*-substitution on mobility and equilibrium in the  $\alpha$ -diphenylmethylenazomethine system, A., 834.
- Shore, A. F., apparatus for measuring the hardness of materials, (P.), B., 869.
- Shore, W. E., nebulising of liquids, (P.), B., 616.
- Shorey, E. C., detecting differences in soil organic matter, B., 80.  
and Martin, J. B., presence of uronic acids in soils, B., 409.
- Short, G. R. A., assay of drugs yielding essential oils, B., 863.
- Short, J. F. See Kipping, F. S.
- Short, M. N. See Foshag, W. F.
- Short, W. F. See Duncan, K. J., Penfold, A. R., Radcliffe, C. B., and Sherwood, I. R.
- Short Milling Co., J. R., bleaching agent and process of utilising the same for bleaching flour, (P.), B., 652.
- Shorter, S. A. See Davidson, G. F.
- Shortley, G. H. See Condon, E. U.
- Shoup, C. S., and Boykin, J. T., insensitivity of *Paramecium* to cyanide and effects of iron on respiration, A., 1333.
- Shōzi, H. See Ueda, Y.
- Shreve, R. N., recovery of ammonium nitrate from amatol; explosion at ammonium nitrate plant of Ammonite Co., B., 655.
- Shrewsbury, C. L., extractor for biological products, A., 1202.  
See also Hogan, A. G.
- Shriner, R. L., [preparation of] isopropyl thiocyanate, A., 831.  
and Cox, R. F. B., identification of alcohols; *p*-nitrophenylurethanes, A., 709.  
Ford, S. G., and Roll, L. J., [preparation of] citraconic anhydride and acid, A., 824. [Preparation of] itaconic anhydride and acid, A., 824. [Preparation of] mesaconic acid, A., 824.  
See also Cox, R. F. B., and Horne, W. H.
- Shrivastava, D. L. See Hughes, T. A.
- Shroyer, J. L. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Shternov, V. A. See Klarmann, E.
- Shtokman, I. S. See Burkser, E. S.
- Shuey, R. C. See Turkington, V. H.
- Shukers, C. F. See Donelson, E.
- Shukla, S. N., and Walker, O. J., formation of methane during the electrolysis of potassium acetate and the mechanism of Kolbe's electrosynthesis, A., 193. Anode phenomena in the electrolysis of potassium acetate solutions. II. Discharge potential of the acetate ion, A., 1371.  
See also Walker, O. J.
- Shukov, I. I. See Arsejevitich, G. P.
- Shultz, E. N. See Eckles, C. H.
- Shultz, J. F. See Emmett, P. H.
- Shumate, F. O. See Kendall, A. I.
- Shumeiko, A. K., manufacture of terpinol from Russian turpentine, B., 259.
- Shupe, (Miss) L. E. See Deming, W. E.
- Shu-Sheng, C. See Heiduschka, A.
- Swartz, F. A., response of various plants to a complete fertiliser, B., 507.
- Shywan, W. P., acidity of the cell sap of cultivated plants, A., 884.
- Siau, R. L., decarbonation of mashing liquor [in brewing], B., 607.
- Sibaiya, L. See Venkatesachar, B.
- Sibgatullin, N. C. See Tronov, B. V.
- Sibree, J. O., viscosity of emulsions. II., A., 681.
- Sibuya, S. See Hosizima, T.
- Sichelschmidt, A. See Benrath, A.
- Sichert, I. See Posner, T.
- Sichert, K. See Rüdiger.
- Sichkarenko, A. I. See Zelikman, I. F.
- Sickman, D. V., and Menzies, A. W. C., parachors of isomeric chlorodinitrobenzenes, A., 287.  
See also Caley, E. R.
- Siddle, F. J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Sidersky, D., aqueous digestion and diffusion [of sugar beets], B., 411.
- Sidery, A. J. See Sinton, H.
- Sidery, D. J., sulphur content of some New Zealand wools, B., 875.
- Sidgwick, N. V., and Barkworth, E. D. P., parachor of tervalent iodine, A., 670.

- Sidgwick, N. V., and Woodward, L. A., spectrometric determinations of the effect of a neutral salt on the dissociation of acetic acid, A., 168.
- Worboys, W. J., and Woodward, L. A., colorimetric investigations of indicators in presence of neutral salts, A., 39.
- Siebe, P., oxidation of copper in refining in the reverberatory furnace, and significance of the oxide test, B., 494.
- See also Elsner, G.
- Siebel, G. See I. G. Farbenind., Schiebold, E., and Schmid, E.
- Siebel, H. See Fischer, Hans.
- Siebenäuger, H. See Bernhauer, K.
- Sieber, F. W., and Dietmann, H., determination of water-soluble mineral matter in foodstuffs by dialysis, B., 1072.
- See also Hundeshagen, F.
- Sieber, W., and Gärtner, S., hydrolysis of starch by oxalic acid in the preparation of [textile] sizes, B., 901.
- Siebert, E. See Metallges. A.-G.
- Siebert, G., cadmium pigments in cellulose lacquers, B., 126.
- and Blennemann, E., evaluation of stearine pitch, B., 595.
- Siebert, W., composite slab for building purposes, (P.), B., 1052.
- Siebert Ges.m.b.H., G., [precious metal] catalysts, (P.), B., 548.
- Siebertz, K., structure of excitation functions for mercury lines, A., 664.
- Siebkke, H., determination of sexual hormone. I. Sexual hormone in blood. II. Sexual hormone in urine during regular menstrual cycle. III. Sexual hormone in rare menstruation and in amenorrhoea. IV. Sexual hormone in urine and faeces in regular menstrual cycle, in menstrual disturbances, and in hormone therapy, A., 578.
- Siebourg, H., gelatin in water-alcohol mixtures, A., 1231.
- Siedler, P. See I. G. Farbenind., and Kaufmann, W.
- Siegbahn, M., selection rules in the absorption spectra of X-rays, A., 405.
- Siegel, J. See Kramer, B.
- Siegens, H., manufacture of pure alumina by electrothermal reduction of the impurities in aluminiferous raw materials, (P.), B., 803.
- Siebert, M., testing of ferrum reduction D.A.B. VI and distinction between this and ferrum pulveratum D.A.B. VI, B., 780.
- Sieglerschmidt, H., expansion of light aluminium alloys during heat treatment [ageing] B., 254.
- Siemens, G., and Demberg, W., uni-directional conductors (detectors), A., 409.
- Siemens & Halske Akt.-Ges., electrolytic production or separation of tin, (P.), B., 121. [Aluminium oxide] electric insulating bodies, (P.), B., 257. [Heat-conducting] metal-vapour arc lamps, (P.), B., 355. Incandescence body for electrical incandescence lamps, vacuum tubes, etc., (P.), B., 766. Filaments and other bodies from rhenium, (P.), B., 815. Insulating bodies for sparking plugs, (P.), B., 1050. Crucibles for electrolysis of fused electrolytes, (P.), B., 1058.
- Noddack, W., and Noddack, I., oxidation catalyst [containing rhenium], (P.), B., 639.
- Siemens-Elektro-Osmose Ges.m.b.H., electro-osmotic purification of liquids, (P.), B., 258.
- Siemens Planiawerke Akt.-Ges. für Kohlefabrikate, electrodes for electric furnaces, (P.), B., 815.
- Siemens-Reiniger-Verfa Ges. für medizinische Technik m.b.H., [adjustable] apparatus for X-ray investigation, (P.), B., 123.
- Siemens-Schuckertwerke Akt.-Ges., absorption machines for refrigerating or heating, (P.), B., 3. Conditioning of furnace gases before purification, (P.), B., 49. Metallic oxide rectifiers, (P.), B., 69. Electric purification of gas by means of rectified alternating current of high potential, (P.), B., 168. Continuously acting absorption machines for producing cold or heat, (P.), B., 183. Centrifugal condensers [compressors], (P.), B., 183. Semi-conductive coating for electric conductors, more particularly for high potentials, (P.), B., 257. [Drive for] artificial silk-spinning centrifugal apparatus, (P.), B., 389. Electrical purification of gases, in particular furnace gases, (P.), B., 549. Precipitation electrode for electric gas purification, (P.), B., 683. Furnaces for annealing metals under a protective dome, (P.), B., 723. Firedamp-proof electric incandescence lamp, (P.), B., 726. Salt-bath furnace for heat-treatment of steel, (P.), B., 811, 980. Electrically heated salt-bath furnace for heat-treatment of steel, (P.), B., 811. Binary mixture for absorption refrigerating machines, (P.), B., 866. Refrigerants and absorbents for absorption refrigerating machines, (P.), B., 866. [Controlling the humidity of gases in the] electrical purification of gases, particularly waste furnace gases, (P.), B., 892.
- Siemers, W. See Arnd, T.
- Siempelkamp, E., and Siempelkamp, E. (Siempelkamp & Co., G.), [link-connected plate] machine for drying and pressing [flat] material, (P.), B., 184.
- Siempelkamp & Co., G. See Siempelkamp, E.
- Sierra, J. M. E. See Milkal, Ltd.
- Siever, C. H., coating composition, (P.), B., 818.
- Sieverts, A., absorption of nitrogen by iron, A., 1120.
- and Gotta, A., properties of metal hydrides. III. Titanium hydride, A., 1127.
- and Hagen, H., system iron-hydrogen, A., 1120.
- and Müller, E. L., reciprocal salt pair  $\text{MgCl}_2\text{-NaNO}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ . II, A., 1370.
- Sieweke, A. See Pfaff, J. K.
- Siff, M. [Orient Soap Works (London)], and Swithenbank, H., soaps for laundry and other purposes, (P.), B., 728.
- Sigmond, A. A. J., laws of alkali-soil formation in reference to soil amelioration, B., 1110.
- Signer, R., and Gross, H., highly-polymerised compounds. LIII. Polymeric silicic esters and acids, A., 1021.
- See also Staudinger, H.
- Sihvonen, V., crystallisation of copper from fused cuprous chloride, A., 432.
- Siitonen, T. A. See Palomaa, M. H.
- Sikka, L. C. See Warth, F. J.
- Sikorski, H., and Lentz, R., acidosis and alkalosis, A., 113.
- Silberstein, K., filtration and electro-ultrafiltration, B., 909.
- See also Bechhold, H.
- Silberfarb, M. I. See Muchin, G. E.
- Silberkweit, E. See Bergmann, M.
- Silbermann, F. See Wansart, G.
- Silbermann, H. See Battegay, M.
- Silbernagel, A., refrigerating apparatus of the absorption type, (P.), B., 3.
- Silberrad, O., and Bleasdale, H., cellulose acetate [with recovery of acetic acid], (P.), B., 1135.
- Silbersechmidt, K., influence of mosaic disease on nicotine content of the tobacco plant, A., 402.
- Silberstein, G., minerogenetic rhythms, A., 707.
- Silberstein, L. See Bertrand, G.
- Silberstrom, L., duplicating [inks], (P.), B., 852.
- Silbert, S. See Friedlander, M.
- Silica Gel Corporation, refining of liquid hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 146.
- and Miller, E. B., refrigeration apparatus, (P.), B., 912.
- See also Miller, E. B.
- Silca Products Co. See Collings, W. A., and Cross, R.
- Siljeholm, G., electric glow emission of iron, A., 1220.
- Silk, P. B. See Ash Co. (London), Ltd.
- Sille, G. See Tafel, V.
- Siller, W., tubular heat exchangers, (P.), B., 278.
- Sillers, F., jun., instrument for high-voltage X-ray spectrography and radiography, A., 1387.
- Silver Springs Bleaching & Dyeing Co., Ltd., and Hall, A. J., dyeing of cellulose acetate fibres, films, etc., with aniline black, etc., (P.), B., 198.
- Silverman, A., electrochemistry applied to glass, B., 589.
- Silverman, S. See Hardy, J. D.
- Silvestrovich, I. I. See Grigoriev, P. N.
- Silvette, H. See Britton, S. W.
- Sim, A. H. See Davies, J. G.
- Simakov, V. N., mutual coagulation of colloids in the soil, B., 1065.
- Simanov, J. See Iljin, B., and Iljin, V. V.
- Simanton, F. L., Dicke, F. F., and Böttger, G. T., lethal power of certain insecticides against the European corn borer, B., 691.
- Simchen, A. See Vlès, F.
- Simci, D. See Vladescu, R.
- Simcock, A. E., [case for] preservation by cooling of foodstuffs, etc., exposed for sale, (P.), B., 780.
- Šimek, A., and Šmida, J., dissolution of carbon dioxide in fused tellurium, A., 419.
- Šimek, B. G., determination of nitrogen in nitro- and azo-compounds by the Kjeldahl method, A., 1437.
- Simeon, F. See Twyman, F.
- Simer, F. See Dickens, F.
- Simina, L. J. See Galvialo, M. J.
- Simmonds, F. A. See Curran, C. E.
- Simmonds, J. H. See Dickson, B. T.

- Simmons, J. P., and Waldeck, W. F., system lithium bromate-water, A., 799.
- Simmons, N. L., whey products, (P.), B., 88.
- Simms, F. C., pyrometer tubes, (P.), B., 350.
- Simms, H. S. See Jones, F. S.
- Simnitzki, V. S. See Schtscherbakov, S. A.
- Simon, A., distribution of amino-acids in blood in anaemia; criticism of the new Polin method of determination of amino-acids in the blood, A., 1082.
- and Feher, F., hydrogels; manganese dioxide hydrates. X., A., 306.
- and Reetz, T., active iron. V. Benzidine reaction. VI. Characterisation by benzidine-peroxidase and catalase [reactions], A., 57, 439.
- and Zemplen, B., distribution of amino-acids in the blood in health and disease, A., 1176.
- Simon, A. W., Kron, L. C., Watson, C. H., and Raymond, H., recording dust-concentration meter and its application to the blast furnace, B., 321.
- Simon, C., anhydrous aluminium chloride, its uses and manufacture, B., 245.
- Simon, E., and Neuberg, C., determination of methylglyoxal, pyruvic acid, and acetaldehyde alone or in mixtures; determination of lactic acid in the presence of these substances and in biological material, A., 662.
- Simon, F., and Steckel, F., preliminary determination of the latent heat of fusion and density of helium between 15° and 20° abs., A., 1221.
- Simon, K., avoidance of the effect of alkalis during the preparation and purification of humic acid, B., 97.
- Simon, L. J., distillation apparatus, (P.), B., 183\*.
- Simon, R. See Barbaudy, J.
- Simon, W. See Abel, E.
- Simon Akt.-Ges., multiple rubbing, grinding, and mixing rolling mill for chocolate, soap, paint, etc., (P.), B., 570.
- Simonnet. See Desplanques.
- Simonnet, A. See Sisley, P.
- Simonnet, H., and Tanret, G., calcifying and toxic actions of large doses of irradiated ergosterol on animals, A., 532. Intoxication and pulmonary calcification provoked in the rabbit by large doses of irradiated ergosterol, A., 773.
- See also Fabre, R., Pénau, H., and Stolk, D. van.
- Simonova, V. M. See Teletov, I. S.
- Simonovits, S., optical activity of haemoglobin, A., 857.
- Simons, J. H., solubility of hydrogen fluoride in benzene and in octane, A., 297. Single electron linking, A., 1000.
- and Jessop, G., dielectric properties of antimony pentachloride and phosphorus pentachloride, A., 669.
- Simons, L., longitudinal distribution of photo-electrons, A., 278.
- Simonsen, J. L., nitration of 6-methoxy-*m*-toluic acid, A., 483.
- See also Bhattacharya, R., Cahn, R. S., Gibson, C. S., and Rao, M. G.
- Simplex Refining Co. See Jurrisen, A.
- Simpson, B. W., mineral feeding [of animals], iodine, lime, and salt-licks, A., 648. Iodine content of lamb thyroids, B., 316.
- Simpson, H. E., correcting the tenderness of a shale by chemical treatment, B., 64.
- Simpson, I. A., vitamin-B<sub>1</sub>. I. Concentration of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> from rice-polishings, A., 1338.
- Simpson, K. M., ferrochrome, (P.), B., 980.
- Simpson, L. L., and New Era Iron & Steel Corporation, briquettes or non-moulded lumps of comminuted minerals [iron ore] for metallurgical purposes, (P.), B., 1057.
- Simpson, S. G. [with Schumb, W. C.], selenious acid method for determination of zirconium, A., 590.
- Sims, H. des B., and Scott, D. A., spectroscopic properties of insulin, A., 397.
- Sims, H. H. See Brit. Celanese.
- Sims, T. B., plant for treatment of sewage, (P.), B., 744\*.
- Simskaya, A. See Gavrilov, N. J.
- Simski, A., ability of dry fungicides to adhere to seeds, B., 606.
- Sinclair, D. See Webb, H. W.
- Sinclair, R. G., metabolism of phospholipins. III. Comparative influence of various fats on the degree of unsaturation of phospholipins and neutral fat in tissues of the rat, A., 1183.
- Sinclair Oil & Gas Co. See Yates, L. N.
- Sinclair Refining Co., and Apgar, F. A., refining of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 915.
- and Herthel, E. C., refining of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 915.
- Sinclair Refining Co., and Pelzer, H. L., cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 750.
- See also Bell, J. E., Herthel, E. C., Isom, E. W., Norlin, E., Pelzer, H. L., Phillips, E. B., Rogers, H. K., Taber, G. H., jun., Tift, T. de C., White, S. D., and Young, D. A.
- Sinelnikov, K. See Joffé, A.
- Singer, F., electric insulators of ceramic material, (P.), B., 306.
- Singer Manufacturing Co., metal-hardening processes [case-hardening of iron and steel], (P.), B., 352. Metal-treating furnaces [for case-hardening], (P.), B., 810.
- Singh, B., and Singh, R., Sugden's parachors. V. Mercaptans, A., 1001.
- See also Vaidyanathan, V. I.
- Singh, B. K., Basu-Mallik, H., and Bhaduri, B., dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. X. Rotatory dispersion of stereoisomeric phenyl and iodophenyl derivatives of iminocamphors and aminocamphors, A., 848.
- and Bhaduri, B., dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. IX. (a) Rotatory dispersion of the stereoisomeric oxymethylenecamphors, *p*-phenylene- and 1:4-naphthylene-bisaminomethylenecamphors. (b) Structure of oxymethylenecamphor and the kinetics of its mutarotation. XI. Rotatory dispersion of stereoisomeric trans-*oo'*-stilbene and *oo'*-dibenzyl derivatives of bisimino-, bisamino-, and bisaminomethylene-camphors, A., 231, 962. Phototropic and photochemical changes of some camphor derivatives in solution, A., 1138.
- Bhaduri, B., and Barat, T., dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. XII. Rotatory dispersion of stereoisomeric anilino-, toluidino-, and naphthylaminomethylenecamphors, A., 1160.
- and Sud, M. R., substituted quaternary azonium iodides. V. Molecular state of phenyl-dimethyl-, methylethyl-, diethyl-, -methylbenzyl-, and -propylbenzyl-azonium iodides in solution, A., 1284.
- Singh, D., Lal, K., and Anand, C., inversion of sucrose by tartaric acid, A., 1242.
- See also Singh, M.
- Singh, M., and Singh, D., action of substituted aromatic amines on camphoric anhydride; rotatory powers of some disubstituted camphoranilic acids, A., 626.
- Singh, N. See Goyle, D. N.
- Singh, R. See Singh, B.
- Singh, S. See Seth, J. B.
- Singmaster, J. A., artificial silk filaments [of modified lustre], (P.), B., 244, 486.
- Sinha, P. C., and Ganguly, P. B., effect of radiations on colloids. III. Effect of ultra-violet light on emulsions, A., 424.
- Sinnatt, F. S., industrial importance of the heterogeneous character of coal seams, B., 50. Determination of the fusion point of coal ash, B., 956.
- See also Jones, J. H., Lander, C. H., and Newall, H. E.
- Sipyagin, A. S., and Serkin, E. S., regeneration of activated carbons, B., 230.
- Sirachenko, J. A., effect of mineral fertilisers and manure on the quality of sugar beet, B., 1022.
- Sircar, A. C., and Bhattacharya, K. C., attempts to prepare dyes from fluorenone, A., 1409.
- Sirdevan, D. F. See Gen. Chem Co.
- Sirek, J., producing a colloidal solution of the edestin-calcium in a whey free from milk-albumin and milk-ferment, (P.), B., 946.
- Sirkar, S. C., intensities of lines in Raman spectra, A., 146. Relative intensities of different Raman lines due to different exciting frequencies, A., 147. Influence of exciting frequency on the intensities of lines in Raman spectra, A., 1211.
- Sirkar, S. K. See Newitt, D. M.
- Sisco, F. T. See Hermann, S. F.
- Sisido, K., lignin formation in plants during lignification, A., 1339.
- Sisley, J. P. See Sisley, P.
- Sisley, P., colouring matters of flowers and fruit, A., 493.
- Simonnet, A., and Sisley, J. P., action of diazonium salts on silk, B., 484.
- Sisskind, B., and Kasarnovski, I., solubility of gases. I. Solubility of argon at high pressures, A., 1365.
- Sitharaman, M. V. See Dey, B. B.
- Sitsen, M. H. P., preparation of [stable] concentrated phosphorus solutions [for pharmaceutical use], B., 88.
- Sitte, K., propagation velocity of diffusion and its determination, A., 793.

- Sittenfeld, *M. J.*, Johnson, *B. A.*, and Jobling, *J. W.*, demonstration of a tumour-inhibiting substance in filtrate of Rous chicken sarcoma and in normal chicken sera, A., 1445.
- Sivadjian, *J.*, colour reaction of ephedrine, A., 1079. Colour reactions of some medicaments, B., 696.
- See also Sabatay, *S.*
- Sivolobov, *A. V.*, and Bolotina, *L. L.*, treatment of water-gas tar, B., 324.
- Sixtus, *K. J.*, and Tonks, *L.*, propagation of large Barkhausen discontinuities, A., 791.
- Sizoo, *G. J.* See Brandsma, *W. F.*, and Stahel, *E.*
- Sjearer, *L. D.* See Chanutin, *A.*
- Sjöberg, *K.*, formation of compounds in some cultivated plants, A., 660. Formation of chlorophyll and yellow plant pigments, A., 1340.
- Sjögren, *B.*, and Spychalski, *R.*, mol. wt. of cocosin, A., 107. and Svedberg, *T.*,  $pH$ -stability region of egg-albumin, A., 374. Mol. wt. of insulin, A., 1096.
- Sjögren, *K.*, Stark effect in some helium lines in the visible spectrum, A., 136. Stark effect in the Balmer series of hydrogen, A., 992.
- Sjöman, *P.*, X-ray study of the system  $Fe_2O_3-SiO_2$ , A., 1010.
- See also Hedvall, *J. A.*
- Sjollema, *B.*, nitrate formation from amino-acids, A., 943. and Seekles, *L.*, derangement, during disease, of the mechanism regulating the mineral metabolism of cattle, A., 383.
- Skaapiski, *A.*, adsorption of weak electrolytes from neutral salt solutions, A., 1121.
- Skala Research Laboratories, Inc., purification of gases by diffusion, (P.), B., 1127.
- Skalla, *N.* See Jantsch, *G.*
- Skarzyńska-Gutowska, *M.*, composite nature of vitamin-B, A., 128.
- Skarzyński, *B.*, follicular hormone, A., 771.
- Skau, *E. L.*, and Rowe, *L. F.*, applications of the centrifugal filtration tube, A., 705.
- Skaupy, *F.*, and Kantorowicz, *O.*, behaviour of pulverised metals under pressure, A., 1221.
- Skellon, *J. H.*, oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids. I. Oxidation of highly purified oleic acid by gaseous oxygen with and without catalysts, A., 1395. Preparation and properties of highly purified oleic acid, B., 595.
- Skidmore, *H. W.*, Abson, *G.*, and Chicago Paving Laboratory, Inc., testing bituminous mixtures, (P.), B., 833.
- Skinner, *D. G.*, abstract of recent literature on the hydrogenation of coal, B., 329.
- Skinner, *E. W.*, diffraction of X-rays in liquids, A., 152.
- Skinner, *H. W. B.*, relationship between electron diffraction maxima and the emission of soft X-rays, A., 141. Excitation potentials of metallic lithium, A., 992.
- Skinner, *J. F.*, sludge drying beds, B., 1123.
- Skinner, *J. J.*, influence of potash sources and chlorine content of fertilisers on yield of cotton, B., 456.
- Skinner, *J. T.*, Peterson, *W. H.*, and Steenbock, *H.*, manganese metabolism of the rat, A., 516.
- Skirrow, *F. W.* See Canadian Electro Products Co.
- Skita, *A.*, and Müller, *Johannes*, nuclear hydrogenation of polynuclear quinones. IV. Amino- and hydroxy-anthraquinones hydrogenated in the nucleus, A., 845.
- Pfeil, *G.*, and Winkler, *H.*, conversion of aldehydes into higher molecular amines, A., 342.
- Sklianskaja, *R.* See Speransky, *J.*
- Sklovsky, *M.*, and Deere & Co., rotary[-hearth] furnace, (P.), B., 93.
- Skobelzyn, *D.*, directional distribution of recoil radiation produced by scattered  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 16.
- See also Ellis, *C. D.*
- Skoblinskaya, *S.* See Schorigin, *P. P.*
- Skoda Works, iron-chromium alloys stable on heating, (P.), B., 120. Acid-proof [iron] alloys, (P.), B., 497.
- Sköld, *K. W.*, washing, drying, and cleaning apparatus [for clothes], (P.), B., 1008.
- Skogmark, *J.* See Chase, *M. F.*
- Skolnik, *M.*, and Insolet Holding Co., building blocks, (P.), B., 66.
- Skopintzev, *B. A.*, determination of nitrate by Grandval and Lajoux' method, A., 326, 1257.
- Skovholt, *O.*, and Bailey, *C. H.*, relation of quality of dry skim milk to baking strength, B., 1119.
- Skumburdis, *K.*, decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in presence of active carbon and other adsorbents, A., 803. Technical active charcoals and other adsorbents (with special reference to their application in the sugar industry), B., 705.
- Skvortzov, *V. A.*, nutritive value and digestibility of silage from clover, B., 317.
- Skzypczik, *H.* See Guha, *P. C.*
- Slack, *F. G.*, low-voltage electron impacts in hydrogen, A., 12.
- Sladek, *J.*, [solubility of] caseinogen, A., 33.
- Parfentiev, *I. A.*, and Sokolov, *B.*, influence of lactic acid on hæmolysis, A., 1441.
- Slama, *A.* See Milicka, *O.*
- Slater, *C. S.*, and Byers, *H. G.*, laboratory study of the field percolation rates of soils, B., 555.
- Slater, *I. G.* See Hanson, *D.*
- Slater, *J. C.*, directed valency in polyatomic molecules, A., 548. Structure of the groups  $XO_3$ , A., 1113. Quantum theory of the equation of state, A., 1117. Molecular energy levels and valency linkings, A., 1356. and Kirkwood, *J. G.*, van der Waals' forces in gases, A., 675.
- Slater, *L.*, Evans, *M. M.*, and Eddy, *G. E.*, significance of spores in the correlation of coal seams. I. The Parkgate seam—South Yorkshire area, B., 4.
- Slater, *R. H.*, quinoline compounds containing arsenic. II. Synthesis of 6-methoxyquinoline derivatives of aminophenylarsinic acids from 4-bromo-6-methoxy-2-methylquinoline. III. *o*-5'-Nitro-8'-quinolylaminophenylarsinic acid, 12-chloro-10-nitro-5:12-dihydroquinbenzarsazine, and 10-nitroquinbenzarsazinic acid, A., 372, 1173.
- See also Kermack, *W. O.*
- Slater, *S. M.* See Uhrmann, *C. J.*
- Slater, *W. A.*, designing concrete for high strength, low permeability, and low shrinkage, B., 973.
- Slator, *B. S.* See Poe, *C. F.*
- Slavina, *D. S.*, preparation of chemically pure potassium and sodium nitrites, A., 921.
- See also Rakovski, *A. V.*
- Slawinski, *A.*, calculation of the electrical conductivity of the disperse phase of a suspension, A., 312. Apparatus for determination of the concentration of blood, milk, and other suspensions by means of electric current, (P.), B., 123.
- Slawson, *C. B.*, crystallographic description of theolol, A., 790.
- See also Kraus, *E. H.*
- Sleator, *W. W.*, new absorption bands of ammonia, methyl bromide and iodide, and carbon dioxide in the infra-red spectrum, A., 1111.
- See also Plyler, *E. K.*
- Sleightholme, *J. J.* See Hilditch, *T. P.*
- Slendyk, *I.*, polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XXI. Limiting currents for electrodeposition of metals and hydrogen, A., 1238.
- Slepian, *J.* See Westinghouse Electric & Manuf. Co.
- Sloan, *C. K.* See Bartell, *F. E.*
- Sloan, *D. H.* See Lawrence, *E. O.*
- Sloan, *T. H.* See Macbeth-Evans Glass Co.
- Sloane, *R. G.*, and Winning, *C.*, viscosity-temperature relationship of lubricating oils, B., 708.
- See also Becker, *A. E.*
- Sloane, *R. H.*, and Emeléus, *K. G.*, origin of the light from the negative glow, A., 887.
- Sloat, *C. A.*, and Menzies, *A. W. C.*, adsorption of solutes by crystals in relation to compatibility of space lattice, A., 904. Mutual orientation and the forces at crystal faces, A., 1003.
- Slob, *C.* See Minnaert, *M.*
- Slomnesco, *N.*, decomposition of carborundum, A., 446.
- Slonim, *C.* See Hüttig, *G. F.*
- Slotta, *K. H.*, and Altner, *W.*,  $\beta$ -phenylethylamines. II. Synthesis of tyramine, A., 952. and Franke, *W.*, constitution of azo-indicators. I.  $\alpha$ -Naphthol-orange, A., 344. Buffer mixtures from secondary sodium phosphate and citric acid, A., 585. and Heller, *H.*,  $\beta$ -phenylethylamines. I. Mezcaline and substances resembling mezcaline, A., 213. and Jacobi, *K. R.*, preparation of organic reagents. III. Diacetylaldioxime, A., 467.
- Slottman, *G. V.*, fuel control in the iron and steel industry, B., 635.
- Slunder, *C. J.* See Work, *H. K.*
- Smaill, *A. E.*, extraction of metal values from ores, (P.), B., 847.



- Smakula, A., and Wassermann, A., ultra-violet absorption of geometrically isomeric stilbenes and cinnamic acids, A., 1110.  
See also Knhn, R., and Wassermann, A.
- Small, J., heat-transmission rates round a tube in a transverse current of fluid, B., 1125.
- Small, J. D. See Dry Ice Corp. of America.
- Small, L. F., and Cohen, F. L., deoxycodine. I. and II. Dihydrodeoxycodines, A., 1077.
- Smalley, E. L. See Hevi Duty Electric Co.
- Smalley, W. See Paterson Eng. Co., Ltd.
- Smallfield, H. A., use of honey in "water-ices" and sherbets, B., 315.
- Smallwood, A., and Fallon, J., furnaces for the heat treatment of metals [iron], etc., (P.), B., 207. Furnaces, (P.), B., 277. Furnaces and apparatus for the annealing or heat treatment of metal and other goods, (P.), B., 422.
- Smart, B. W. See Dunn, M. S.
- Smede, L. See Westinghouse Electric & Manuf. Co.
- Smedley, D. A. See Smedley Bros., Ltd.
- Smedley Bros., Ltd., and Smedley, D. A., edge-runner grinding mills with revolving pans, (P.), B., 952.
- Smeets, C., perchlorates. I., A., 1128.
- Smeets, G. See Pieters, H. A. J.
- Smekal, A., strength of wetted salt crystals, A., 552. Physics of real crystals, A., 1003. Mobility in crystalline solid bodies, A., 1212.
- Smelteverk A./S., and Johnson, E., treatment of phosphate rock, etc., (P.), B., 718.
- Smialowski, M. See Kuczyński, T.
- Šmida, J. See Šimek, A.
- Šmidingerová, M. See Dolínek, A.
- Smidt, J. H., production of articles [buttons, etc.] from water-soluble albuminous substances of casein-like character, (P.), B., 855.
- Smith & Co., F. L. See Jensen, A. V., Lindhead, P. T., and Petersen, L. S.
- Smiles, S. See Levi, A. A., Stevenson, H. A., and Warren, L. A.
- Smirnov, A. I., boron as a regulator of the growth of tobacco, in relation to the reaction of the nutrient solution and the source of nitrogen, B., 457.  
and Izvoschikov, V. P., alterations occurring in the nitrogenous constituents of tobacco during air-drying, A., 402. Curing of yellow tobaccos. II. Changes in the nitrogenous compounds during starvation, B., 456.  
and Petrik, S. M., formation of carbon dioxide during the fermentation of tobacco. I., B., 463.
- Smirnov, D. I. See Zubchaninov, V. P.
- Smirnov, N. D., fineness of grinding of phosphates for podsolised soils, B., 940. Effect of roasting of phosphorites on their assimilability [by plants], B., 1111.
- Smirnov, S. A. See Tschitschenko, V. E.
- Smít, A. J. H., anacardic acid, A., 840.  
See also Romburgh, P. van.
- Smith, A. B., and Smith, Clifford R., mixing apparatus, (P.), B., 142\*.  
See also Smith, Clifford R.
- Smith, A. E. See Kiech, V. C.
- Smith, A. H., application of accelerators and anti-agers [in rubber manufacture], B., 554.
- Smith, A. K., Prutton, C. F., and Dow Chemical Co., purification of magnesium chloride, (P.), B., 246. Separation of calcium and magnesium chlorides, (P.), B., 539.
- Smith, A. M. See Robertson, J. M.
- Smith, A. W., and Jones, R. B., heating furnace, (P.), B., 865.
- Smith, B. A., treatment and disposal of wool-washing effluent, B., 138.
- Smith, C. E. See McLennan, J. C.
- Smith, C. G., calcium acetate gels. II., A., 427.
- Smith, C. J. See Brit. United Shoe Machinery Co.
- Smith, Cary M. See Cox, H. M.
- Smith, Charles M., drying of minerals and other substances [e.g., coal], (P.), B., 614.
- Hamilton, E. H., and Graham, J. J. T., study of Travers' method for determination of fluorine with reference to insecticides, B., 1048.  
and Murray, C. W., composition of commercial calcium arsenate, B., 487.
- Smith, Claude R., neonicotine and isomeric pyridylpiperidines, A., 367.
- Richardson, C. H., and Shepard, H. H., neonicotine and certain other derivatives of the dipyrityls as insecticides, B., 269.
- Smith, Clifford R., and Smith, A. B., mixing apparatus, (P.), B., 788.  
See also Smith, A. B.
- Smith, C. S., thermal conductivity of copper alloys. II. Copper-tin. III. Copper-phosphorus, A., 157.
- Smith, D. F., and Gudmundsen, A., mechanism of combustion of individual particles of solid fuels, B., 466.
- Hawk, C. O., and Golden, P. L., mechanism of formation of higher hydrocarbons from water-gas, B., 468.  
and Milner, R. T., partial oxidation of methane in the presence of oxides of nitrogen, B., 796.
- Smith, D. J. See Clayton, R. F.
- Smith, D. M., spectrographic assay of some alloys of lead, B., 1056.
- Smith, D. N. See Shohl, A. T.
- Smith, D. P., rôle of protons in electrical conductivity of metals, A., 792.
- Smith, D. T. See Rosenholtz, J. L.
- Smith, E. See Automatic Telephone Manufg. Co.
- Smith, E. A. See Peet, L. J.
- Smith, E. B., Colledge, E. W. (Nat. Turpentine Products Co.), and American Turpentine & Tar Co., Ltd., converting turpentine and pine-tar oils into heavier oils, (P.), B., 818.
- Smith, E. C., heat of rigor of mammalian muscle, A., 117. Oxygen uptake of frozen and thawed muscles, A., 1085.
- Smith, E. H., determination of copper in cyanide solutions, A., 1025. Cyanidation of a copper-gold ore, B., 544.
- Smith, E. L., systems of four immiscible liquid layers, A., 159. Adjustment of achromatic indicators, A., 184. Emulsification. III. A factor inhibiting the emulsification of cod-liver oil, B., 223. Determination of unsaponified oil in soap or fatty acids, B., 306.  
and Grinling, G. N., emulsification. I. Examination and analysis of pharmaceutical emulsions, B., 223.  
and Hazley, (Miss) V., reaction of antimony trichloride with cod-liver oil and its unsaponifiable fraction, A., 269. Emulsification. II. Manufacture of pharmaceutical emulsions, B., 223.
- Smith, E. R., change of transference number of a salt with change of concentration, A., 1011.
- Smith, E. W., coke breeze, B., 142. Producers for carbonising plants, B., 1127.  
See also Hollings, H.
- Smith, Edward W., [separator for] storage battery, (P.), B., 1145.
- Smith, Ernest W. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Smith, F. See Jackson Electric Stove Co.
- Smith, F. B. See Jones, T. G. H.
- Smith, Frank B. See Wooster, C. B.
- Smith, Frederick B., rate of decomposition of some artificial manures, B., 458.  
and Brown, P. E., effects of artificial farm manures on soils and crops, B., 267. Nitrate assimilation in soils, B., 360.  
Stevenson, W. H., and Brown, P. E., artificial farm manures, B., 267.  
See also Fendleton, R. A., and Thompson, L. G., jun.
- Smith, F. C., air-filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 911.  
See also Visco Eng. Co., Ltd.
- Smith, F. D. See Blicke, F. F.
- Smith, George, identification of fungi causing mildew in cotton goods; the genus *Aspergillus*. II., B., 581.
- Smith, Gordon. See Rule, H. G.
- Smith, G. B. L., and Mehlretter, C. L., alleged selenium trioxide of Worsley and Baker, A., 1255.
- Sabetta, V. J., and Steinbach, O. F., jun., quantitative study of the preparations of guanidine nitrate and nitroguanidine, B., 1085.
- Smith, G. E. See Cloke, J. B.
- Smith, G. F., preparation of a dehydrating agent [barium magnesium perchlorate], B., 1093.  
and Bliss, H. H., use of bromate in volumetric analysis. V. Internal indicators suitable for use in direct titrations, A., 925.  
and Goehler, O. E., oxonium structure of hydrated perchloric acid, A., 448. Purification of perchloric acid by vacuum distillation, A., 448. Oxonium perchlorate as a reference standard for the construction of a density-composition table for concentrated perchloric acid solutions, A., 451.  
and Hardy, V. R., vacuum oven for temperatures below 300°, A., 815.

- Smith, G. F., and Koch, W. W., perchloric acid as a new standard in acidimetry, A., 450.  
and Rich, J., use of zinc wire spiral as a Jones reductor, A., 457.  
and Shead, A. C., lithium chloroplatinate and separation of potassium from sodium and lithium by the unmodified original Fresenius method, A., 587.  
See also Shead, A. C.
- Smith, H., machines for grinding the materials used in manufacture of printing ink, paints, etc., (P.), B., 129.
- Smith, Herschel, Lynch, W. A., and Hilberry, N., electrodeless discharge in mercury vapour, A., 1345.
- Smith, H. A. See Clark, G. L.
- Smith, Hilary A. See Baker, W.
- Smith, H. C., [carbonisation of coal and dehydration of gas], B., 523.
- Smith, H. D. See McLennan, J. C.
- Smith, H. D. W., apparatus for measurement of flow and relaxation of textile filaments, B., 624.  
and Eisenschitz, R., flow and relaxation of rayon filaments, B., 624.
- Smith, H. E. See Walsh, J. F.
- Smith, H. F., and Frigidaire Corporation, [solid] absorbent for refrigerating apparatus, (P.), B., 952.  
and Gas Research Co., gas producers, (P.), B., 232, 470, 576.  
[Automatically controlled] gas production, (P.), B., 527.  
Generation of combustible gas and coke, (P.), B., 576. Gas-generating apparatus, (P.), B., 959.  
See also Frigidaire Corp.
- Smith, H. G., Wolfenden, J. H., and Hartley, (Sir) H., viscosity and density of rubidium nitrate solutions, A., 423.  
See also Ingold, C. K.
- Smith, H. H. See Hume, E. M.
- Smith, H. M. [with Lane, F. W., Nelson, I. H., and Devine, J. M.], lubricating fractions of Cabin Creek (W. Va.) petroleum; action of solvents on the heavy constituents of petroleum, B., 524.
- Smith, H. P., and Whipple, G. H., bile salt metabolism. V. Certain proteins as diet factors. VI. Proline, tryptophan, and glycine in diet. VII. Indene, hydrindene, and isatin. VIII. Liver injury and liver stimulation. IX. Effects of Eck fistula, A., 761.
- Smith, H. V., effect on plant growth of treating soils with copper-carrying pyrite, B., 266.  
See also Breazeale, J. F.
- Smith, I. A., optically active mandelonitrile, A., 483. Asymmetric catalytic racemisation of amygdalin, A., 826.
- Smith, J. See Hall & Pickles, Ltd.
- Smith, J. A. B. See Haworth, W. N.
- Smith, J. B. See Blaney, J. E.
- Smith, J. C., relative directive powers of groups of the forms RO and RR'N in aromatic substitution. IX. Nitration of *p*-cetoxyanisole and *p*-benzyloxyanisole, A., 479. Higher aliphatic compounds. I. Systems ethyl palmitate-ethyl stearate and hexadecyl alcohol-octadecyl alcohol, A., 684. Molecular combination of aliphatic iodides, A., 911.
- Smith, J. D., coal-tar oils for internal-combustion engines, B., 828.
- Smith, J. F. See Kermack, W. O.
- Smith, J. F. D., thermal conductivity of liquids, A., 156. Dimensional analysis applied to the thermal conductivity of liquids, A., 674.
- Smith, J. H. C., carotene. III. Hydrogenation and optical properties of carotene and hydrogenated derivatives, A., 491.  
and Milner, H. W., micro-bullioscopic determination of mol. wt., A., 593.  
See also Strain, H. H.
- Smith, J. K., and Granular Iron Co., rail steel, (P.), B., 301.
- Smith, J. N. See Austin, W. R.
- Smith, J. W., potassium permanganate as a reagent for the detection of lower oxides in phosphoric acid, A., 587. Influence of moisture on the reaction between sulphur and silver, A., 692.
- Smith, K. E., coloured jewellery enamels for art-school use, B., 1050.
- Smith, Lennart, oxidimetric determination of small amounts of alcohol, A., 990.  
[with Holm, N. T., and Svenonius, B.], mechanism of the decomposition of chlorohydrin by alkali, A., 315.  
and Lindberg, J., condensations [of polyhydric alcohols] with acetone in presence of phosphoric oxide, A., 599.  
and Schjånberg, E., combustion of substances containing chlorine in Berthelot's bomb, A., 1262.
- Smith, Leo. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Smith, L. B., and Ruby, C. E., treatment of wool [to give non-shrink finish], (P.), B., 755.
- Smith, L. E., and La Forge, F. B., rotenone. X. Cleavage of derritol and rotenol. XIII. Oxidation of methyl derritolic acid and synthesis of 2:3:5- and 2:3:6-trimethoxybenzoic acids and their derivatives, A., 227, 1155.
- Smith, L. I., [preparation of] bromomcsitylene, A., 833. [Preparation of] 1:2:3:5-tetramethylbenzene (isodurene), A., 833.
- Smith, L. L. W., and Smith, O., light and the carotenoid content of certain fruits and vegetables, A., 835.
- Smith, L. T., and Hercules Powder Co., separation of anethole from pine oil, (P.), B., 554.
- Smith, L. W. See Naylor, N. M.
- Smith, M. A. See Farrar, M. D.
- Smith, M. C., vitamin-B, -G, and -D contents of Arizona dates, B., 415.  
and Lynott, M. L., alfalfa as a source of vitamin-A in sorghum grain rations, A., 880.
- Smith, M. E. See Sure, B.
- Smith, M. I., quantitative colorimetric reaction for ergot alkaloids and its application in the chemical standardisation of ergot preparations, B., 135.  
and Elvove, E. [with Valaer, P. L., jun., Frazier, W. H., and Mallory, G. E.], pharmacological and chemical studies of the cause of the so-called ginger paralysis, B., 135.  
Elvove, E., and Frazier, W. H., pharmacological action of certain phenol esters with special reference to the etiology of so-called ginger paralysis, A., 650.
- Smith, M. L. See Topley, B.
- Smith, N. R. See Phillips, M.
- Smith, O. See Smith, L. L. W.
- Smith, P. See Elsdon, G. D.
- Smith, P. T., ionisation of helium, neon, and argon by electron impact, A., 10. Ionisation of mercury vapour by electron impact, A., 665.
- Smith, P. W., [filter-screen supports for] colour photography and cinematography, (P.), B., 824.
- Smith, R. A., and Natelson, S., action of aliphatic oxides on aromatic compounds; preparation of substituted dibenzyls, A., 1281.  
and Niederl, J. B., reactions of heterocyclic compounds with phenols; reaction of ethylene oxide with phenol, A., 477.  
See also Niederl, J. B.
- Smith, R. D., and Corning Glass Works, fortifying frosted-glass articles, (P.), B., 395, 884.
- Smith, R. E. See Goldsworthy, M. C.
- Smith, R. G., and Malcolm, R. L., urinary sulphur and thiocyanate excretion in cyanide poisoning, A., 261.
- Smith, R. H., and Andrews, D. H., thermal energy. I. Phenyl derivatives of methane, ethane, and related compounds. II. Phenyl derivatives of metals, A., 1362.
- Smith, Sidney, mills for grinding paints, enamels, inks, and other viscous substances, (P.), B., 423.
- Smith, Stanley, resonance potential of trebly-ionised bismuth, A., 888.
- Smith, Sydney, *Digitalis* glucosides. II. Digoxigenin, the aglucone of digoxin. III. Glucosides of *Digitalis lanata*, A., 74, 468.  
and Timmis, G. M., alkaloids of ergot. II. Ergotinine and  $\psi$ -ergotinine, A., 1171.  
See also Wellcome Foundation, Ltd.
- Smith, S. B., equilibrium in the system phthalic acid-potassium phthalate-water, A., 1365.
- Smith, Thomas B. See Drake, N. L.
- Smith, Thomas Biddulph. See Coke & Gas Ovens, Ltd.
- Smith, W., and Bramwell, J. E., photographic processes, (P.), B., 368.
- Smith, William, Hooley, L. J., and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., [vat] dyes and [vat] dye intermediates [of the anthraquinone series], (P.), B., 150.  
Primrose, J., and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., dye intermediates [1-ohloroanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid], (P.), B., 13.  
Thomas, John, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., dye intermediates [of the diantraquinonyl series], (P.), B., 150.  
Willmott, S. G., Thomas, John, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., dyestuffs [of the anthraquinonephenazino class], (P.), B., 239.
- Smith, Willie. See Krogh, A.
- Smith, W. A. See Pneumatic Conveyance & Extraction (1929), Ltd.

- Smith, W. C., determination of copper, manganese, and iron in fabrics, B., 196.
- Smith, W. F. See Bost, R. W.
- Smith, W. H., reduction of metal oxides [iron ore] without melting, (P.), B., 207. Reduction of ore and conversion of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 209\*. Forming hydrocarbon compounds [during reduction of metal oxides], (P.), B., 794. Uniting iron with other alloys or elements [to form alloys without fusion], (P.), B., 932.
- and General Reduction Corporation, uniting of iron with other metals and elements, (P.), B., 448.
- Smith, W. L., and Viscose Co., apparatus for preparing viscous mixtures, (P.), B., 615.
- Smith, W. M. See Lilienfeld, J. E.
- Smith, W. N. See Davis, S. H.
- Smith, W. S., tin chlorides, (P.), B., 540.
- and Garnett, C. V. H., heating grids for electric-resistance furnaces, (P.), B., 725.
- Garnett, H. J., and Dean, J. N., treatment of balata, gutta-percha, etc., [for insulation purposes], (P.), B., 76. Refined gutta-percha, balata, etc., (P.), B., 503. Electrical insulating materials [for submarine conductors], (P.), B., 640.
- Garnett, H. J., and Randall, W. F., magnetic [iron-nickel] alloys, (P.), B., 26.
- Smith Corporation, A. O., weld-rod for electric-arc welding, (P.), B., 981, 1104.
- Smith, Drum & Co., apparatus for wet treatment of textiles, (P.), B., 755.
- Smithells, C. J., Williams, S. V., and Grimwood, E. J., melting nickel-chromium alloys in hydrogen, B., 1014.
- See also Gen. Electric Co., Ltd.
- Smithson, F., simple method of observing the magnetic properties of mineral grains, A., 191.
- Smits, A., allotropy in liquids. I., A., 416. Superheating and intensive drying of liquids, A., 430.
- [with Schoenmaker, P.], complexity of sulphur trioxide, A., 447.
- Gerding, H., and Vermast, F., transition of ferromagnetic manganese arsenide into the paramagnetic form, A., 1216.
- Swart, E. L., Bruin, P., and Mazee, W. M., influence of intensive drying on the establishment of internal equilibrium. I. and II., A., 430, 799.
- and Vening Meinesz, (Frl.) H. S., [experiments towards] decomposition of the lead atom. III., A., 16.
- Smits, M. B., burning quality of tobacco, B., 1112.
- Smolańska, A. See Szperl, L.
- Smoleński, K., and Kozłowski, W., surface tension of aqueous sucrose solutions, A., 300.
- Smoler, I., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XVI. Electro-reduction of acetaldehyde, A., 178.
- See also Heyrovský, J.
- Smolianinova, E. See Schorin, P. P.
- Smolík, L., replaceable bases and water sorption of soils, B., 81.
- Soil moisture content at which barley wilts, B., 83. Base exchange in soils rich in organic matter, B., 602, 773. Electrolyzable bases in soils, B., 602.
- See also Gollan, J. H.
- Smorodincev, J. A., and Adova, A. N., effect of the  $p_H$  of the reservoir on the acid-base balance of peat, A., 1340.
- Adova, A. N., and Drosdov, S. S., nature of proteases. VIII. Refractometric studies on the activity of different pepsin preparations, A., 520.
- See also Adova, A. N.
- Smyser, F. H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Smyth, C. P., and Dornie, R. W., electric moment and molecular structure. II. *tert*-Butyl and triphenylmethyl chlorides and alcohols. III. Double and triple linkings and polarity in aromatic hydrocarbons, A., 410, 669. Variation of electric moment with temperature, A., 786.
- and Kamerling, S. E., electric moment and molecular structure. V. Polymethylene bromides, A., 1112.
- and Walls, W. S., electric moment and molecular structure. I. Ethyl esters of mono- and di-carboxylic acid. IV. Glycols, A., 410, 895.
- Smyth, E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Smyth, H. F., toxicity of certain benzene derivatives and related compounds, A., 764. Determination of small amounts of benzene vapours in air, B., 871.
- Smythe, C. H. See Earl, J. C.
- Smythe, C. V., mechanism of iron catalysis in certain oxidations, A., 575. Titration of hydroxy-organic acids in presence of ferrio and cupric salts, A., 1237.
- Smythe, H. E., and Open Hearth Combustion Co., open-hearth furnace construction, (P.), B., 447.
- Smythe, J. A. See Pearson, C. E.
- Snapp, O. I., and Thomson, J. R., control of the lesser peach borer with *p*-dichlorobenzene solutions, B., 990.
- Snapper, I. See Bendien, W. M.
- Sneed, M. C. See Dusehak, A. B.
- Snell, A. M. See Baker, N. W.
- Snell, F. D., trisodium phosphate: its manufacture and use, B., 629. Making plaster, (P.), B., 975.
- and Farkas, H., quick-setting silicate of soda cements for acid-proof tank and tower construction, B., 634.
- Snell, J. M., and McElvain, S. M., acetoacetic ester condensation. II. Reaction of aliphatic esters with sodium. III. Role of sodium in the condensation, A., 464, 1035.
- Snell, P. A. See Harvey, E. N.
- Snelling, W. O., metallurgy of tin [electrolytic reduction of cassiterite], (P.), B., 164. Detector element; current-rectifying devices, (P.), B., 167.
- See also Davis, T. L.
- Snesarov, A. P., volumetric determination of narcotine, santonin, and other compounds containing the lactone group, A., 752.
- Snider, J. B. See Ambler, J. A.
- Snitko, K. See Sapozhnikov, A.
- Snow, R. D., and Keyes, D. B., liquid partial oxidation, II., A., 805.
- Snowden, E. A., artificial grinding or abrading wheels, (P.), B., 806.
- Snyder, E. H., Green, W. D., and Combined Metals Reduction Co., concentration of oxidised ores of lead, silver, and copper, (P.), B., 164.
- Snyder, F. T., smelting of ores [in a blast furnace] and recovering by-products therefrom, (P.), B., 26. Hydrogen, (P.) B., 588. Distillation of material and cracking of oil, (P.), B., 664. Apparatus for distilling solid carbonisable materials, (P.), B., 830.
- Snyder, J. P. See Copley, D. MacD.
- Snyder, J. W. See Wiegand, W. E.
- Snyder, L. H., inherited taste deficiency, A., 1186.
- Snyder, W. E., and Bottoms, R. R., properties and uses of helium, B., 110.
- Soames, K. M. See Robison, R.
- Sobotka, H., and Kahn, J., determination of solubility of sparingly soluble liquids in water, A., 1119.
- and Reiner, M., selective fermentation. II. Fermentation of sugar mixtures by *Sauterne* yeast, A., 263.
- Sobotka, M. See Lieb, H.
- Sobrinho, A. P. See Rothe, O.
- Sobue, H. See Atsuki, K.
- Sobyanin, N., and Saakov, S., essential oil of fennel, B., 611.
- Società Anonima Industria Ammoniac, and Lopez, F., treatment of gases with liquids, (P.), B., 704. Apparatus for the manufacture of ammonia, (P.), B., 757.
- Soc. Anon. Invenzioni Guadagnin, (S.A.I.G.), composition for preventing dispersion of heat in thermic apparatus, (P.), B., 94. Solution for fireproofing fibrous materials, (P.), B., 155. Waterproof cements, (P.), B., 159. Means [adhesive paste or plaster] for preventing fires and rendering substances incombustible, (P.), B., 452.
- Soc. Anon. Ledoga Prodotti Chimici e Farmaceutici, physiologically active quiazoline derivatives, (P.), B., 742.
- Soc. Invenzioni Brevetti, artificial leather, (P.), B., 79.
- Soc. Italiana Batterie Elettriche Cellino, negative electrodes for electric accumulators, (P.), B., 892.
- Soc. Ital. Pirelli, rubber articles, (P.), B., 770, 854. [Valves for] gas masks, etc., (P.), B., 864. Porous [perforated] bodies from ebonite or other similar plastic material, (P.), B., 985.
- and Pestalozza, U., continuous lengths of plastic materials, (P.), B., 503. Concentration of rubber latexes and other aqueous dispersions of rubber, (P.), B., 599. Ribbon, sheet, etc., from aqueous dispersions of organic substances, particularly rubber latex, (P.), B., 687.
- See also Pestalozza, U.
- Soc. Ital. Ricerche Industriali (S.I.R.I.), gasification of solid fuel, (P.), B., 330.
- Société C.E.M.A., photo-electric pyrometer, (P.), B., 640.
- Soc. Alsacienne de Produits Chimiques. See Blum, H.

- Soc. Anonyme Accessoire de Précision, [adjustable stop for] Bourdon manometers, (P.), B., 955.
- Soc. Anon. des Accumulateurs-Monoplaque, electric accumulators, (P.), B., 123, 641.
- Soc. Anon. Alcalina, alkali carbonates and bicarbonates and soluble magnesium salts, (P.), B., 200.
- Soc. Anon. Awans-François, device for the distribution of charges in a shaft furnace, (P.), B., 517.
- Soc. Anon. le Carbone [preventing the formation of crust in] electric batteries having an ammonium chloride electrolyte, (P.), B., 1104.
- Soc. Anon. la Carbonite. See Hennebute, H.
- Soc. Anon. Chemifax. See Lambrecht, J. B. E.
- Soc. Anon. Compagnie de Produits Chimiques et Electrometallurgiques Alais, Froges, & Camargue. See Hulin, P. L.
- Soc. Anon. pour le Conservation Industrielle du Poisson, and Reeh, J. E. W., refrigerators, (P.), B., 323.
- Soc. Anon. des Distilleries des Deux-Sèvres, separation of anhydrous organic [aliphatic] acids from their aqueous solutions, (P.), B., 796. Dehydration of organic liquids [alcohol], (P.), B., 965.
- Ricard, E., and Guinot, H. M., rectification of alcohol, (P.), B., 694.
- Soc. Anon. des Etablissements Neu, drying apparatus, particularly of the continuously operating type, (P.), B., 866.
- Soc. Anon. l'Exploitation de Brevets "Alpina." See Patent-verwertungs A.-G. "Alpina."
- Soc. Anon. Hollando-Belge pour la Fabrication du Coke, and Otto & Co., G.m.b.H., C., obtaining hydrogen sulphide from aqueous solutions of alkali carbonate, bicarbonate, and hydrosulphide, (P.), B., 540.
- Soc. Anon. des Manufactures des Glaces et Produits Chimiques de St.-Gobain, Chauny, & Cirey, tempering of glass, (P.), B., 350, 805, 806. [Preheating and] tempering of [sheet] glass, (P.), B., 396. Reheating and cooling glass in sheets or slabs, (P.), B., 760.
- Tommy-Martin, P., and Loupe, D. A., grinding or polishing of sheet glass, (P.), B., 720.
- Soc. Anon. M. Naef & Cie, preparation of cyclic non-saturated ketones with more than 9 ring-members, (P.), B., 290.
- Soc. Anon. des Procédés R. Audubert, removal of [oil, etc.] stains from fabrics, (P.), B., 1137.
- Soc. Anon. des Usines J. Gallay, and Gallay, F., heat exchangers, (P.), B., 278.
- Soc. d'Applications et de Recherches Scientifiques et Industrielles, treatment of products having a basis of protein materials, (P.), B., 131. Obtaining threads from protein colloids in solution, (P.), B., 482.
- Soc. Barbou & Cie. See Barbou, P. A.
- Soc. Belge de l'Azote Soc. Anon. See L'Air Liquide Soc. Anon. pour l'Étude et l'Exploit. des Proc. G. Claude.
- Soc. Belge d'Electro-Synthèse "Sobelsyn" Soc. Anon., purification of gas and manufacture of fertilisers, (P.), B., 959.
- Soc. des Brevets Étrangers Lefranc & Cie, preparation of anhydrides and chlorides of aliphatic acids from aliphatic salts, (P.), B., 621. Preparation of ketones [from aliphatic acids], (P.), B., 917.
- See also Lefranc, J.
- Soc. du Carburateur Zenith. See Boulade, A.
- Soc. Chimique de la Grande-Paroisse (Azote & Produits Chimiques), compound fertilisers and sodium bicarbonate, (P.), B., 176. Combustion of carbonaceous substances, (P.), B., 285. [Catalysts for] synthesis of organic compounds containing oxygen [from carbon monoxide and steam], (P.), B., 621. Synthesis of oxygenated aliphatic compounds [from carbon monoxide and steam], (P.), B., 875. Potassium nitrate, sodium bicarbonate, and compound fertilisers, (P.), B., 882.
- See also L'Air Liquide Soc. Anon. pour l'Étude et l'Exploit. des Proc. G. Claude.
- Soc. des Condenseurs Delas, removing [dissolved] gases from boiler-feed water and similar liquids, (P.), B., 420.
- Soc. d'Electro-Chimie, d'Electro-Metallurgie, et des Aciéries d'Ugine, extraction of tin from ores, alloys, scrap, etc., (P.), B., 121.
- Soc. pour l'Enrichissement et l'Agglomeration des Minerais Soc. Anon. See De Samsonov, A.
- Soc. des Etablissements Gaumont, products [filters] for the absorption of ultra-violet rays, (P.), B., 815.
- Soc. d'Études Chimiques pour l'Industrie, and De Luserna, E., cyanamides of alkaline-earth metals, (P.), B., 631.
- Soc. d'Études et d'Exploitations des Matières Organiques, preparation of metals [e.g., nickel] for use as catalysts, (P.), B., 813.
- Soc. d'Études et Réalisation dite "Ereal," heat treatment of gaseous mixtures, (P.), B., 234. Heat treatment of hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 379. Decomposition of gaseous hydrocarbons to obtain hydrogen and a high-grade carbon black, (P.), B., 914.
- and Connerade, E., installations for carrying out strongly endothermic reactions, (P.), B., 569.
- Soc. d'Études Scientifiques et d'Entreprises Industrielles, phospho-nitrogenous manures, ammonium phosphate, and sodium bicarbonate, (P.), B., 606.
- and Voituren, E., phosphoric acid and gaseous mixtures suitable for the synthesis of ammonia, (P.), B., 488. Fertilisers, (P.), B., 509, 1114. Diammonium phosphate, (P.), B., 538. Phosphorus or oxygen compounds thereof and gaseous mixtures, (P.), B., 631. Treating saturated hydrocarbons and gaseous mixtures rich in saturated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 832. Treatment of gas mixtures containing saturated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 960.
- Soc. pour l'Exploitation des Procédés Ab-der-Halden, continuous distillation of mineral oils, etc., (P.), B., 332.
- Soc. pour la Fabrication de la Soie "Rhodiaseta," artificial horsehair, strips, and ribbons, (P.), B., 878. Preparation of solutions of cellulose esters containing insoluble pigments, (P.), B., 1062.
- Soc. les Fils de V. Bidault et Cie. See Vangrevenynge, C.
- Soc. Financière de Crédit Mobilier et Immobilier, dehairing and fleecing of skins to be tanned or dressed, (P.), B., 1021.
- Soc. Française de Catalyse Généralisée, catalytic manufacture of synthetic acetic acid, (P.), B., 148. Amides, (P.), B., 1040.
- Soc. Franç. de Centrifugation. See Rozières, J. A. L.
- Soc. Franç. de Cinématographie et de Photographie Films en Couleurs Keller-Dorian, and Kitroser, I., [elimination of moiré effects in] kinematography and photography in colours, (P.), B., 180. [Lens system for colour] photography and kinematography, (P.), B., 654.
- and Vidal, J. L., reproduction of colour-record images on lenticular films, (P.), B., 699.
- Soc. Franç. de Constructions Mécaniques Anciens Etablissements Cail, pulverisers, (P.), B., 519.
- Soc. Franç. du "Gaz Sanos," apparatus for impregnating a poisonous gas with warning gas, (P.), B., 996.
- Soc. Générale de Constructions Electriques et Mécaniques (Alsthom). See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Soc. Gén. de Fours à Coke, Systèmes Lecocq, chamber ovens for producing semi-coke and similar products, (P.), B., 143, 329. Doors for coke ovens, etc., (P.), B., 710.
- Soc. Gén. Metallurgique de Hoboken. See Leemans, J.
- Soc. Indépendante de Telegraphie Sans Fil, treatment of photographic pictures and kinephonographic films, (P.), B., 863.
- Soc. Industrielle des Hydrocarbures & Dérivés and International Industrial & Chemical Co., Ltd., manufacture of acetylene by pyrogenation of methane gas, (P.), B., 959.
- Soc. Internationale des Procédés Prudhomme (S.I.P.P.). See Prudhomme, E. A.
- Soc. des Matières Colorantes & Produits Chimiques de St. Denis. See Frangialli & Cie.
- Soc. en Nom Collectif E. & M. Lamort Fils, filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 570.
- Soe. Nouvelle de Metallisation, [apparatus for] metallising by the melting and projection of metals, (P.), B., 593.
- Soc. Oxythermique, and Fränkl, M., gasification of solid fuels, (P.), B., 1130.
- Soc. des Procédés Fouque. See Fouque, H. R.
- Soc. des Produits Chimiques "Alterra" Soc. Anon., extracting the impurities from quartz, silicates, and particularly from clay, (P.), B., 1011.
- Soc. de Produits Chimiques des Terres Rares, dehydration of [magnesium and cerium] chlorides, (P.), B., 631. Anhydrous chlorides, (P.), B., 676. Treatment of dolomite and other natural carbonates of magnesium, (P.), B., 676\*. Reducing the oil absorption of titanium dioxide pigment, (P.), B., 936.
- See also Blumenfeld, J.
- Soc. de Recherches et d'Exploitations Pétrolifères, activation of carbonaceous substances by means of gases, (P.), B., 287. Treatment of activated carbon [to absorb water vapour], (P.), B., 1129.
- See also Godef, A.
- Soc. de Recherches et de Perfectionnements Industriels, products for double-impregnation of wood, (P.), B., 160.

- Soc. des Usines Chimiques Rhône-Poulenc, films, ribbons, and sheet-like solids, (P.), B., 16. Generation of intense photoelectric currents, (P.), B., 70. Manufacture in continuous lengths of bodies which are hollow, or contain gaseous bubbles, or have a tubular structure from solutions or pseudo-solutions of cellulose esters or ethers, (P.) B., 242. Compound glass, (P.), B., 248, 249, 350. Compound transparent [glass] sheets, (P.), B., 677. Preparation of stable solutions of acetylcholine salts, (P.), B., 698. Mouldable materials, (P.), B., 853. India-rubber-like products, (P.), B., 937.
- Society of Chemical Industry in Basle, [vat] dyes of the dibenzanthrone series, (P.), B., 14. [Metal complex compounds of azo]-dyes, (P.), B., 14. Production of fast tints [ice colours] on wool, (P.), B., 17. Heating device, (P.), B., 48. Condensation products [from benzoin, alcohols, and arylsulphonic acids] and their application [as dispersing and wetting agents], (P.), B., 57. [Azo]-dyes [of the azine series], (P.), B., 106. Cellulose derivatives [basic ethers], (P.), B., 108. Pigments and surfaces coloured therewith, (P.), B., 127. Chlorination products of isodibenzanthrone and their application, (P.), B., 150. Azo-dyes [containing metal], (P.), B., 151. [Direct] azo-dyes containing copper, (P.), B., 151. Production of fast tints on materials [azo-couplings of leuco-compounds], (P.), B., 198. Arylamino-[anthraquinone] derivatives, (P.), B., 239. Immunisation of yarns of vegetable origin to direct-dyeing dyes, (P.), B., 243. Concentrated sulphur dioxide, (P.) B., 247. [Azo]-dyes and intermediate products [of the azine series], (P.), B., 291. Apparatus for obtaining light metals [sodium] by electrolysis, (P.), B., 303. [Vat] dyes of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 337. Cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 343, 480, 672, 754, 921. Production of fast tints on artificial silk of regenerated cellulose, (P.), B., 346. Manufacture and application of printing pastes, (P.), B., 391. Artificial masses, (P.), B., 405, 503. Printing of acetate silk or materials containing a cellulose ether or ester, (P.), B., 438. Cellulose esters, (P.), B., 480, 714, 921. Varying the dyeing properties of cellulosic fibrous material, (P.), B., 485. Artificial masses [aldehyde-amine resins], (P.), B., 503. Artificial masses [hardening of aldehyde-amine resins], (P.), B., 503. Solutions of infusible amine-aldehyde condensation products, (P.), B., 503. Filter presses, (P.), B., 570. [Mono]-azo-dyes and their application, (P.), B., 580. [Mono]-azo-dyes [for acetate silk, lacquer pigments, etc.], (P.), B., 580. [Azo]-dyes containing metal and the application thereof [in varnishes], (P.), B., 580. Anthraquinone derivatives [dyes for acetate silk or wool, pigments for lacquers], (P.), B., 623. Indigoid dyes, (P.), B., 669. Dyeing or colouring of cellulose ethers and esters and materials containing them, (P.), B., 674. Therapeutic agents, (P.), B., 742. A vat dye [of the dibenzanthrone series], (P.), B., 753. Disazo-dyes [for cotton and viscose silk], (P.), B., 753. [Stilbeneazo]-dyes, (P.), B., 798. Dyeing of loaded silk, (P.), B., 838. Manufacture and application of stable diazo-preparations, (P.), B., 875. Yellow and reddish-brown direct dyes, B., 919. Metalliferous dyes, (P.), B., 919. Aminoalkoxy-derivatives of arylquinolines, (P.), B., 946. Aminoalkoxy-compounds useful as antiseptics, (P.), B., 1027. Anthraquinone derivatives, (P.), B., 1133. Metalliferous [azo]-dyes [for silk], (P.), B., 1134.
- Gubler, H., De Montmollin, G., and Spieler, J., [azo]-dyes containing metals, (P.), B., 152\*.
- Soda, T., and Hattori, C., gluco-sulphatase, A., 1331.
- Soddy, F., corpuscular explanation of cosmic rays, A., 1209.
- Soderberg, V. L., fractionally [chromium-]plating objects, (P.), B., 933.
- Soderlund, O. See Testrup, N.
- Söderman, M., structure of K-radiation in the ultra-soft X-ray region, A., 4. Sensitivity of photographic plates in the region between ultra-soft X-rays and the ultra-violet, A., 541.
- Söderqvist, J., and Edlén, B., wave-length standards in the extreme ultra-violet aluminium spectrum, A., 779.
- Söding, H., the *Aspergillus* method [of determining soil nutrients], B., 689.
- Söhnchen, E., and Pivovarsky, E., effect of the alloying elements, nickel, silicon, aluminium, and phosphorus, on the solubility of carbon in liquid and solid iron, B., 927.
- Söllner, K. See Dietzel, R., and Freundlich, H.
- Sönke, H. See Meerwein, H.
- Sörensen, S. P. L., constitution of soluble proteins as reversible dissociable systems of components. II., and III., A., 38, 245.
- Sövegjártó, E. See Kubelka, P.
- Sohier, J. P., mol. size of crystalline carbon tetrabromide, determined by the partition coefficient method, A., 1357.
- Sohn, K. S. See Hepburn, J. S.
- Sohns, F. See Freudenberg, Karl.
- Sohoni, N. V. See Prasad, M.
- Sokolov, A., decomposition of green manures in soil, B., 360.
- Sokolov, B. See Devrient, W., Lejhanec, G., Parfentiev, I. A., and Sladek, J.
- Sokolov, D. V., and Fioletova, A. F., acid volcanic rock of Karadagh, Crimea, A., 1265.
- Sokolov, M. J., and Cantarow, A., serum-calcium in pneumoconiosis, A., 383.
- Sokolov, N. See Borisov, V.
- Sokolov, S. I., double decomposition in the absence of a solvent. XIV. The irreversible mutual system  $\text{Ag}_2\text{SO}_4 + \text{Ti}_2\text{Cl}_2 \longrightarrow \text{Ti}_2\text{SO}_4 + \text{Ag}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , A., 568.
- Sokolov, V. A., determination of helium and neon, A., 452. Natural gas, B., 283.
- Sokolov, V. I., theory of Löwig's process, A., 911.
- Sokolov, V. M. See Zaikowsky, W. M.
- Sokolova, M. N. See Held, N. A., and Liepatov, S. K.
- Šolaja, B., and Matovinović, V., mercury ammonium derivatives in quantitative analysis, A., 1260.
- Solar Refining Co. See Werkenthin, T. A.
- Soldi, A., and Testori, S., approximate determination of egg content in macaroni paste, B., 944.
- Soldner, F. See Heller, G.
- Solá, A. See Dahmlos, J.
- Solf, K. See Manegold, E.
- Solie, H. L. See Kershaw, C. C.
- Soller, T., velocity distribution of secondary electrons from molybdenum, A., 11.
- Solodki, F. See Krestinski, V.
- Solodkowska, W. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Solodovnikova, L., mullite formations in ceramic bodies, B., 440.
- Solomon, D., and Jones, W. M., X-ray investigation of lead-bismuth and tin-bismuth alloys, A., 676.
- Solomon, J. See Rosenfeld, L.
- Solomon, W. See Sharp, T. M.
- Solomonica, E. See Nenitzescu, C. D.
- Solon, K., sulphuring middle thick-juice [in beet sugar manufacture], B., 1151.
- Soloveva, N. N., determination of the buffer capacity of the soil by the Tovborg-Jensen method, B., 1110.
- Solovian, A. See Riesenfeld, E. H.
- Soloviev, L. A. See Dubinin, M. M.
- Soloviev, L. T. See Salaskin, S.
- Soloviev, S. See Lenchold, V.
- Somekawa, E. See Nakahara, W.
- Someren, E. H. S. van. See Brownson, H. W.
- Somers, P. P. See White, J. L.
- Somerville, A. A., developments in the physical testing of rubber, B., 74.
- and Vanderbilt Co., Inc., R. T., fatty oil composition, (P.), B., 259. Vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 1063.
- Somerville, W. C., degrees of hydration of the alkyl amines in aqueous solution, A., 1126.
- Somiya, T., determination of water content of glacial acetic acid by thermometric titration, B., 1003. Determination of aniline content of aniline salts by thermometric titration, B., 1003.
- and Hirano, S., gravimetric determination of calcium and magnesium using high temperatures, and the decomposition curves of carbonates and nitrates in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide, A., 1385.
- and Nakamura, Yoshio, determination of volatile matter in coal; temperature of the preliminary heating, and an electric furnace therefor, B., 1031.
- Sommavilla, E., colour photography, (P.), B., 1122.
- Sommer, A. L., copper as an essential for plant growth, B., 733.
- Sommer, H., measurement of gloss [of paper] with the step-photometer, B., 241. Relations between light-fading and depth of shade of dyed materials, B., 484.
- Sommer, H. H., and Menos, J., effect of dilution on the titratable acidity of cows' milk, B., 739.
- See also Gebhardt, H. T.
- Sommer, P. See Deuts. Werke Kiel A.-G.

- Sommerfeld, A., [light emission, atomic structure, and electron behaviour], A., 405. Diffraction and brake-effect of electrons, A., 1347.
- Sommermeier, A., steam-boiling apparatus for treatment of materials such as the meat, blubber, and bones of whale, (P.), B., 501.
- Sommermeier, K., sensitive membrane manometer, A., 1144.
- Sommerville, K. S. G. See Dowling, J. J.
- Somogyi, M., distribution of blood-sugar, A., 755. Use of copper and iron salts for the deproteinisation of blood, A., 755.
- Somov, A. See Selski, L.
- Sonderegger, G. See Zetzsche, F.
- Sone, C. See Kitasato, Z., and Matsumura, K.
- Soni, C. I. See Dunncliff, H. B.
- Sonn, A. [with Riesz, C., and Fischer, Hellmuth], preparation of  $\beta$ -orceinol, A., 1048.  
and Fischer, Hellmuth, supposed chalcone from phloracetophenone and piperonal, A., 1060.
- Sonn, H., lichen substances. IX. Synthesis of divaricatic acid, A., 1055.
- Sonntag, A. See Neumann, B.
- Sonsthagen, A., machines for mixing liquid, semi-liquid, or viscid materials, (P.), B., 788. Mill for grinding or reducing chocolate or other material, (P.), B., 1126.
- Soonawala, M. F., frequency of occurrence of elements, A., 407.
- Soper, F. G., and Williams, E., effect of solvent on the rate of acetylation of ethyl alcoholic by acetic anhydride, A., 1241.  
See also Fryde, D. R., and Williams, G.
- Sorber, D. G. See Chace, E. M.
- Sorg, K. G. See Trautz, M.
- Sorokin, V. See Bursian, V.
- Sorrel, V. See Perrin, R.
- Sorum, G. H., coagulation of ferric oxide hydrosols, A., 425.  
See also Ayres, G. H., and Hazel, F.
- Sosina, A. See Lukirsky, P.
- Soula, G. See Bugnard, L.
- Soulary, P., and Compagnie des Mines de Bruay, pneumatic separation of materials of different densities, (P.), B., 866.
- Soule, K. J., effect on vulcanised rubber compounds of immersion in boiling water, B., 730.
- Soule, M. H. See Eckstein, H. C.
- Soum, M., pine wood, B., 196.
- Soutar, C. W. See Brit. Alizarine Co.
- South Durham Steel & Iron Co., Ltd., and Ross, D., protectively coating the external surface of pipes and other externally cylindrical bodies, (P.), B., 765.
- South Metropolitan Gas Co., and Carpenter, C. C., apparatus for separating coke from quenching water, (P.), B., 333. Quenching and conveying apparatus for coke or charred substances, (P.), B., 579.  
and Pickard, H., bituminous binders for road stone, etc., (P.), B., 397.
- Pickard, H., and Stanier, H., bituminous material for application to road surfaces, (P.), B., 114.
- and Seach, W. T., brickwork of retort settings, furnaces, etc., (P.), B., 96.
- and Stanier, H., removal of tar acids, etc., from oils, (P.), B., 528.
- South Western Engineering Corporation. See Butler, R. S., and Coulter, C. D.
- Southard, J. C. See Andrews, D. H.
- Southwood, W. W. See Thomas, J. S.
- Soward, H. W. See Wellman Smith Owen Eng. Corp.
- Sowińska, H., nutritive value of Polish phosphorites as fertilisers, B., 174.
- Sowter, P. F. C. See Brit. Celanese.
- Soyenkov, B. C., benzene dispersions of basic soaps of nickel and iron, A., 164. Hydrocarbons as dispersion media, A., 1230.
- Soyka, C. See Forster, R. B.
- Spack, A. See Cornec, E.
- Spackman, L. S., kauri gum in nitrocellulose lacquer, B., 260.
- Spacu, G., and Armeanu, V., new class of amines. Double selenocyanatoamines, A., 808.  
and Green, G., amines of complex thiocyanates, A., 1380.  
and Macarovici, C. G., selenooyanamines. II., A., 183.  
and Murgulescu, I. G., ammonium, potassium, and sodium cuprous thiosulphates. I., II., and III., A., 49, 181, 807.  
Complex potassium, ammonium, and sodium silver thiosulphates. I. Ammonium silver thiosulphate, A., 1252.  
and Spacu, P., homogeneous and heterogeneous complex salts in solution. II., A., 808.
- Spacu, G., and Suciu, G., heterogeneous complex salts. I., A., 181.
- Spacu, P. See Spacu, G.
- Spaenhauer, F., crystallographic examination of hydrocinchonidine dihydrobromide,  $C_{18}H_{22}ON_2 \cdot 2HBr \cdot 2H_2O$ , A., 672.
- Spaeth, C., electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 1059.
- Späth, E., and Berger, F., constitution of corydine, isocorydine, and corytuberine; synthesis of corydine, A., 1311.  
and Bretschneider, H., constitution of *Strychnos*, yohimbe, and quebracho alkaloids, A., 242.  
and Galinovsky, F., oxonitine, A., 243, 1313.  
and Julian, P. L., new *Corydalis* alkaloids; *d*-tetrahydro-coptisine, *d*-canadine, and hydrohydrastinine, A., 854.
- Klager, K., and Schlösser, C., constitution of peucedanin and oreoselone, A., 1298.
- and Kuffner, F., constitution of chelidonine, A., 500. Occurrence of sparteine in *Chelidonium majus*, A., 854. Constitution of chelerythrine and homochelidonine, A., 854. Chelerythrine and sanguinarine, A., 1311.
- and Leithe, W., resolution of tetrahydropalmatine and tetrahydroberberubino into their optically active components, A., 242.  
and Mosettig, E., synthesis of sinactine, A., 1213.
- Spalding, W. L., and National Aniline & Chemical Co., gas-treating apparatus, (P.), B., 789.
- Spanagel, E. W. See Darling, S. F.
- Spangler, M. G., ground clay as a plasticising agent [in mortar], B., 249.
- Spanner, H. J. See Edison Swan Electric Co.
- Sparnberg, G. See Helfferich, B.
- Spassov, A. See Ivanov, D.
- Spaulding, C. H., manipulation of  $p_H$  [of water] at Springfield, Ill., B., 908.
- Spaulding, J. B. See Hanzlik, P. J.
- Speakman, J. B., micelle structure of the wool fibre, A., 1003.  
and Hirst, M. C., the  $p_H$  stability region of insoluble proteins, A., 683.  
and Stott, E., theory of milling. I. Method for measuring the scaliness of wool fibres, B., 836.  
See also Chamberlain, N. H.
- Speakman, J. C. See Glasstone, S.
- Spear, E. B., Moore, R. L., and Thermatomic Carbon Co., making a rubber composition [and carbon black therefor], (P.), B., 1020.
- Spear, F. G., delayed lethal effect of radium on tissue cultures *in vitro*; comparison of continuous and spaced radiation, A., 873.
- Speccia, O., Raman effect and polymerisation of water at various temperatures, A., 892.
- Spech, G. See Mihalovici, A.
- Specht, W. See Schneider, Wilhelm.
- Spedding, F. H. See Freed, S.
- Spehr, C. E. See Brinoh, U.
- Speicher, N. K. See Chidester, F. E.
- Speller, F. N. See Kendall, V. V.
- Spenn Rubber Works, Ltd. See Kenyon, N.
- Spence, A. G. See Parker, H. J.
- Spence, R., slow combustion of acetylene, A., 1015.  
and Kistiakowsky, G. B., kinetics of the acetylene-oxygen reaction, A., 313.  
See also Bates, J. R.
- Spence & Sons, Ltd., P., and Craig, T. J. I., metal compounds of fatty acids, (P.), B., 307.  
and Crundall, S. F. W., calcium sulphate, (P.), B., 1009.  
and Kirkham, A., treatment of [recovery of light silica from] siliceous materials, (P.), B., 1094.  
See also Llewellyn, I. P.
- Spencer, A. C., and Standard Oil Development Co., use of entrainment separators in vacuum distillation [of petroleum oils], (P.), B., 915.
- Spencer, C. D., and Jones, S., polariscopes for use in glass factories, B., 841.
- Spencer, D. A., and Colour Photographs (British & Foreign), Ltd., printing processes employed in colour photography, (P.), B., 368.  
See also Murray, H. D.
- Spencer, E. See Benthall, E. C.
- Spencer, G., hydrolysis of acetylindoxylidic acid and the acetylindoxyls, B., 665.
- Spencer, G. D. See Lucas, Ltd., J.
- Spencer, J. F. See Trew, (Miss) V. C. G.

- Spencer, *L. J.*, multiple spark stand for quantitative spectrum analysis, A., 1387.
- Spencer, *P. LeB.* See Raytheon Production Corp.
- Spencer, *R. C.*, shape of the Ag-L, Mo-K, and Cu-K lines, A., 1205.
- Spencer, *W. D.*, and Topley, *B.*, reaction velocity in the system  $\text{Ag}_2\text{CO}_3 \rightleftharpoons \text{Ag}_2\text{O} + \text{CO}_2$ , A., 437.
- Spengler, *O.*, Oxford process [of beet-sugar manufacture], B., 410.
- Action of sulphides on [sugar-factory] filter-cloth, B., 648.
- Bartsch, *G.*, and Wigand, *J.*, improved utilisation of carbon dioxide in carbonation [of beet juice]. I., B., 777.
- and Böttger, *S.*, storage of raw [beet] sugars with special reference to affining qualities, B., 501. Teatini's [sugar] juice purification process, B., 736. Comparative experiments on the purification of raw [beet] juices unfiltered and filtered through the Seitz deposited-fibre filter in the Genthin refinery, B., 777.
- and Landt, *E.*, viscosity of sugar solutions, B., 510. Spectral colorimeter, B., 745.
- Landt, *E.*, and Ost, *J.*, decomposition of alkaline sugar solutions at high temperatures. I. and II., B., 509, 1151.
- and Loginov, *N.*, alkalisation of the diffusion in working dried beet slices, B., 776.
- and Tödt, *F.*, catalytic action in the coloration of alkaline sugar solutions on heating, B., 510. Relation between the ash content of raw [beet] sugars and the electric conductivity of their solutions at different concentrations and in presence of acid, B., 510. Continuous indication of alkalinity in the saturation of beet sugar juices by conductivity recording, B., 777.
- Tödt, *F.*, and Böttger, *S.*, controlling the end-point of the first carbonation, B., 736.
- and Traegel, *A.*, behaviour of "sugar-soluble" silicic acid in pure sugar solutions and beet juices of different alkalinalkalinities (natural alkalinities), B., 509. Influence of temperature of storage of raw [beet] sugars on their affining quality, B., 776.
- and Wigand, *J.*, resistance of "Silumin" to corrosion by acid and alkaline solutions, B., 722.
- Speranska-Stepanova, *E. N.*, influence of the thyroid-parathyroid system and of the sympathetic nervous system on the blood-serum calcium, A., 1462.
- See also Abramson, *R. S.*
- Speransky, *J.*, and Sklianskaja, *R.*, lead poisoning; changes in the bone marrow, A., 118.
- Sperr, *F. W.*, jun., and Koppers Co., apparatus for treating gases, (P.), B., 234. Dehydration of gas, (P.), B., 960. Treatment of gas-purification products, (P.), B., 1037. Treatment of wastes, (P.), B., 1076.
- Spicers, Ltd., and Goldsmith, *J. N.*, colour photography, (P.), B., 92.
- Goldsmith, *J. N.*, Baker, *T. T.*, and Bonamico, *C.*, colour photography, (P.), B., 92.
- See also Friedlander, *H.*, and Goldsmith, *J. N.*
- Spichtin, *W.* See Abelin, *I.*
- Spieckermann, *W.* See Pohle, *K.*
- Spiegelberg, *E.* See Täufel, *K.*
- Spiegler, *R.*, determination of the physical state of the mineral constituents of serum by electro-ultrafiltration, A., 506.
- Spieler, *J.* See Soc. Chem. Ind. in Basle.
- Spielman, *M. A.* See Lauer, *W. M.*
- Spieler, *C.*, ultramicroscopic structure of unimolecular soapy water films, A., 299. Ultramicroscopic structure of unimolecular, iridescent films of albumin and other substances, A., 679.
- Spiers, *C. H.*, sampling of leather for physical investigations, B., 732.
- Spiers, *F. W.* See Young, *J.*
- Spiers, *H. M.* See Chadder, *W. J.*
- Spiers, *M. A.* See Himwich, *H. E.*
- Spies, *F.*, apparatus for the granulation of blast-furnace slag with water and air, B., 250.
- Spiebt, *G. E.* See Glatfield, *J. W. E.*
- Spillman, *W. J.*, measuring [soil]-absorbed phosphates and nitrogen, B., 456.
- Spindeck, *F.*, electrometric titration of chromium in steel and ferrochromium, B., 24. Determination of manganese in cobalt steels, B., 1054.
- Spinks, *J. W. T.*, analysis of chlorine monoxide-chlorine mixtures, A., 1141. Photosensitised decomposition of ozone by bromine, A., 1250.
- See also Allmand, *A. J.*
- Spittle, *H. M.*, and Wardlaw, *W.*, structures of the oxalates of hexavalent molybdenum, A., 1035.
- Spitzer, *C. E.*, hammer for hammer mills, (P.), B., 910.
- Spitzer, *G.*, and Diehm, *M. M.*, enzymes of *Gibberella saubinetii*, A., 1342.
- Spitzer, *K.*, occurrence of a dihydroxyphenyl derivative and of a specific enzyme in apples and other fruits, A., 776.
- Spitzin, *V.*, and Gvosdeva, *O. M.*, preparation of anhydrous aluminium chloride from natural aluminous raw materials, A., 445.
- and Tscherepnev, *A.*, conductivity of fused sodium tungstates, A., 914.
- Spivey, *E.* See Dawson, *H. M.*
- Spittiger, *A.*, process water in the pulp and paper industry, B., 387.
- Spoehr, *H. A.*, and Strain, *H. H.*, effect of weak alkalis in trioses and methylglyoxal, A., 713.
- See also Strain, *H. H.*
- Spoelstra, *D. B.*, etheral oils from *Backea frutescens*, L., and from *Dalbergia parviflora*, Roxb., B., 698.
- Sponer, *H.*, heats of formation of gaseous halides of mercury, cadmium, and zinc, A., 432.
- Sponheuer, *A.* See Geimer, *P.*
- Sponsler, *O. L.*, and Dore, *W. H.*, crystal structure of some forms of glucose, A., 790.
- Spooner, *E. C. R.* See McAulay, *A. L.*
- Spooner, *L. W.* See Bingham, *E. C.*
- Spooner, *W. W.*, casting or moulding metals, (P.), B., 1144.
- Spoorenberg, *H.* See De Diesbach, *H.*
- Spragg, *W. T.* See Hopkins, *R. H.*, and Kermack, *W. O.*
- Sprague, *B. C.*, and Hankison, *L. E.*, evaporator, (P.), B., 1030.
- Sprague, *H. B.*, and Marrero, *J. F.*, effects of various sources of organic matter on the properties of soils as determined by physical measurements and plant growth, B., 856.
- See also Martin, *W. H.*
- Spraragen, *W.*, unfired pressure vessels, B., 465.
- Sprenger, *G.*, spectrographic identification of the intermediate oxide of nitrogen in the reaction between nitrogen pentoxide and ozone, A., 1239.
- See also Schumacher, *H. J.*, and Wartenberg, *H. von.*
- Sprenger, *L.* See Kohlschütter, *V.*
- Sprent, *W. C.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Spring, *F. S.*, sterol group. X. Relationship of the fully saturated derivatives of ergosterol and sitosterol, A., 219.
- Spring, *L. W.*, and Crane Co., desulphurisation of cast iron, (P.), B., 810.
- See also Kanter, *J. J.*
- Springer, *R.*, and Frena, *R.*, determination of transport numbers of metals in the electrolysis of their alloys. I., A., 433.
- Springer, *U.*, new methods for examination of organic matter in soil and their application to soil types and humus material. I., B., 1110.
- Sprockhoff, *M.*, tables showing starch content of starch milk [in relation to density], B., 411.
- and Wolff, relation between the tenacity of potato flour and the size of the starch grains, B., 648.
- Sprung, *M. M.* See Hunter, *W. H.*
- Sprunt, *D. H.*, influence of X-rays on the acid-base equilibrium, A., 1188.
- Spuler, *A.*, Overley, *F. L.*, and Green, *E. L.*, oil sprays for dormant use, B., 1068.
- Spurlin, *H. M.* See Herzog, *R. O.*
- Spurway, *C. H.* See Ewing, *D. T.*
- Spychalski, *R.*, mol. wt. of coconut globulin, A., 107. Röntgenographic examination of internal structure of soap micelles, A., 1008.
- and Tomaszewski, *J.*, photographic gelatin, B., 783.
- See also Galecki, *A.*, Sjögren, *B.*, and Thiessen, *P. A.*
- Squance, *W. A.* See McBain, *J. W.*
- Squibb & Sons, *E. R.* See Keelan, *H. S.*
- Squire, *M. E.*, spall-burning kiln, (P.), B., 759.
- Srassel, *F.* See Doby, *G.*
- Sreenivasaya, *M.*, and Narayana, *N.*, sandal-seed oil, B., 894.
- and Sastry, *H. N.*, sap analysis. I. Carbohydrates, A., 1342.
- and Sreerangachar, *H. B.*, contraction constants of enzyme-substrate reactions, A., 1331.
- See also Narasimhamurthy, *N.*
- Sreerangachar, *H. B.* See Sreenivasaya, *M.*
- Srikantan, *B. S.*, reactions at the surface of hot metallic fila-



- ments, A., 176. Reactions at the surface of hot metallic filaments. V. Reaction  $\text{H}_2 + \text{CO}_2 \rightarrow \text{CO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  at the surface of platinum, platinum coated with barium oxide, and thoriated tungsten, A., 576.
- Srikantia, C., combined nitrogen in rain water, A., 594.  
See also Rao, M. G. S.
- Srivastava, B. N., variability of surface tension of water with increasing thickness of the glass plate (experiments with Searl's tensiometer), A., 1007.
- Staab, A. See Dreifuss, M., and Tausz, J.
- Stacey, F., milling of cereals, (P.), B., 1026.
- Stach, E., preparation of coal-dust sections and their analysis by means of the projected micro-image, B., 617.
- Stach, H., humic acid from lignite, B., 372.
- Stacheyeva, E. See Gavrilov, N. J.
- Stachorski, K. M., Kordes' law, A., 32. Specific heat of binary liquid mixtures, A., 900.
- Stackelberg, M. von, crystal structure of some carbides and borides, A., 1218.
- Staden, H. A. von. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Stadie, W. C., and O'Brien, H., state of carbon dioxide in blood, A., 1174.  
O'Brien, H., and Laug, E. P., determination of the  $p_{\text{H}}$  of serum at  $38^\circ$  with the glass electrode and an improved electron tube potentiometer, A., 754.  
and Sunderman, F. W., determination of f. p. depression of aqueous solutions, particularly those containing protein, A., 753. Osmotic coefficient of sodium in sodium haemoglobin and of sodium chloride in haemoglobin solution, A., 753.
- Stadlinger, H., blood-albumin, B., 564.
- Stadnikov, G. L., and Vosschinskaja, Z. S., transformation of fatty acids during geological periods. IV., B., 4.  
and Wöhner, R., nature of coal bitumens, B., 281.
- Stäger, H., phenol- and cresol-formaldehyde resins, B., 553. Ageing of organic materials, B., 950.
- Staehle, H. C. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Stähler, A., hardening baths for iron and steel, (P.), B., 545.
- Staemmler, C., production of strong coherent coke by the low-temperature carbonisation of brown coal mixed with tar, B., 5. Determination of the moisture in brown coal by drying in a stream of carbon dioxide, B., 50. M.p. of [fuel] ash, B., 229. Removal of sulphur from brown-coal tar oils by treatment with tar coke, B., 326.
- Stärk, H. See Pummerer, R.
- Stafford, J. G. See Hethel, E. C., and Phillips, E. B.
- Stafford, W. E., testing of reclaimed rubber, B., 76.
- Stahel, E., number and internal absorption of  $\gamma$ -rays from radium-D, A., 543.  
and Sizoo, G. J., number of  $\gamma$ -quanta emitted from radium-D, A., 281.  
See also Piccard, A.
- Stahl, A. F. von, hydrogen sulphide and the formation of petroleum deposits, A., 460.
- Stahl, E. See Metallges, A.-G.
- Stahl, R. See Weaver, J. B.
- Stahl, W., rapid determination of small quantities of boric acid by intensity of flame coloration, A., 326. Quantitative study of the boric acid-alcohol flame reaction, A., 326. Rapid determination of small quantities of boric acid by the intensity of the flame coloration, A., 587. Quantitative investigation of the boric acid-alcohol flame reaction, A., 587.
- Stair, R., and Coblentz, W. W., infra-red absorption spectrum of chlorophyll and xanthophyll, A., 20.  
See also Coblentz, W. W., and Tool, A. Q.
- Staker, E. V., and Gortner, R. A., physico-chemical studies on proteins. V. Comparative study of the peptisation of the protein complex in various seeds and grains, A., 1098.
- Staley, G. A. See Non-Inflammable Film Co.
- Staley, H. D. See Gardiner, W.
- Staley, W. D. See Parr, S. W.
- Stålhane, B., and Malmberg, T., reduction of iron ore. II. and III., B., 203, 1096.
- Stallard, J. F., cleansing of [waste lubricating] oils, (P.), B., 384.
- Stallmann, O. See Gubelmann, I.
- Stalskaja, D. J. See Lazarev, N. V.
- Stamberger, P., swelling pressure of rubber, A., 429. Separation of solvent from rubber and calculation of the energy change involved, B., 503. Effect of gas-black on rubber, B., 1108.
- Stamm, A. J., colloidal nature of cuprammonium solution, A., 424.
- Stamm, W. See Jander, W.
- Stammereich, H., metal-vapour [electric-discharge] lamps, (P.), B., 726.
- Stampe, G., and Bangert, F., behaviour of the catalyst in carbon monoxide filters, B., 368.
- Stampe, G. K. E. H., and Dräger, O. H., absorbent for gas filters particularly for breathing purposes, (P.), B., 911.
- Stanbury, G. R., and Tunstall, N., micro-balance of new design, A., 59.
- Standcliffe, C. W., heating and cooling of fluids and viscous liquids, (P.), B., 521.
- Standard Brands, Inc., leavened bread, (P.), B., 88.  
Blank, A. D., Kohman, H. A., and Schultz, A., leavened bakery products, (P.), B., 272.  
See also Barrington, J. H., and Frey, C. N.
- Standard Equipment Co. See Dreisbach, C. A.
- Standard I. G. Co. See Pungs, W.
- Standard Oil Co., motor fuels, (P.), B., 795.  
Sullivan, F. W., jun., and Voorhees, V., lubricating oils, (P.), B., 962.  
See also Bachelder, W. H., Bahlke, W. H., Barnard, D. P., Bartels, E. E., Bransky, A. H., Brown, A. B., Cash, G., Hunneman, R. D., Krauel, P. L., Lambert, J. H., Lowery, H., Miller, C. C., Rogers, T. H., Schnetzler, H. G., Sharp, J. C., Sullivan, F. W., jun., Sweeney, P. J., Voorhees, V., Watts, G. W., Wendt, G. L., and Wilson, R. E.
- Standard Oil Co. of California, [bituminous] protective coverings for pipes, tubes, etc., (P.), B., 1001.  
See also Cooley, J. L., Danner, P. S., Doell, T. W., Dunkley, E. O., Farrington, B. B., Halloran, R. A., Maker, F. L., Parker, C. K., Strout, A. L., and Ziser, G. J.
- Standard Oil Co. of Indiana. See Watts, G. W.
- Standard Oil Co. of New York, treatment of distillate petroleum products, (P.), B., 709. Decolorisation and stabilisation of distillate petroleum products with respect to colour and odour, (P.), B., 749.  
See also Rather, J. B.
- Standard Oil Development Co., manufacture of oxidation products from hydrocarbon materials, (P.), B., 333. Insecticidal, insect-repelling, and fungicidal compositions, (P.), B., 821.
- and Asbury, W. C., production of low-boiling oils from higher-boiling oils, (P.), B., 794.
- and Buc, H. E., absorption of olefines in sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 192.
- and Clark, E. M., conversion of heavy petroleum oils into lubricating oils by treatment with hydrogen at high pressures and temperatures, (P.), B., 832. Lubricating oils, (P.), B., 1131.
- Fischer, H. G. M., and Gustafson, C. E., low-boiling hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 192.
- and Grant, D. H., composition for repelling insects, (P.), B., 568\*.
- and Haslam, R. T., heat-treatment of carbonaceous materials to obtain oils of low b.p., (P.), B., 55.
- Haslam, R. T., and Young, P. L., production of low-boiling oils from solid carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 1001.
- and Jennings, J. M., destructive hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 190. Production of lubricating oils from crude oils by treatment with hydrogen at high temperatures and pressures, (P.), B., 1002.
- and Lewis, W. K., separation of gaseous mixtures, (P.), B., 96.
- Lewis, W. K., and Mead, B., low-boiling hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 236.
- Nichols, H. J., jun., and Kuhl, P. E., absorption of gas and vapour in oil, (P.), B., 916.
- and Peek, E. B., reactivation of catalyst used in the destructive hydrogenation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1002.
- and Russell, R. P., obtaining valuable distillates by destructive hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 330.
- Russell, R. P., and Boyer, M. W., catalytic hydrogenation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 872.
- Russell, R. P., and Davis, G. H. B., lubricants, (P.), B., 795.
- and Sankowsky, N. A., insecticides, (P.), B., 858.
- and Young, P. L., production of refined lubricating oils from heavy hydrocarbon oils by treatment with hydrogen at high temperatures and pressures, (P.), B., 916.  
See also Becker, A. E., Bimel, F. B., Carver, B. F., Fischer, H. G. M., Gallagher, H. F., Garner, J. B., Gomory, W. L., Grant, D. H., Harrison, J. S., Hopkins, M. B., Howard, F. A., Hunn, E. B., Johns, C. O., Laverotte, F., Lewis, W. K., Link, L., Loomis, N. E., Nichols, H. J., jun., Rudigier, E. A., Schonberg, J. R., Spencer, A. C., Steik, K. T., Stratford, R. K., Verner, J., Weller, D. R., and Wiess, H. C.

- Standard Patent Process Corporation. See Conant, *L. B.*
- Standard Sugar Trust (Russia), bleaching of the massecuite of the second crystallisation (skip) with greens and molasses, *B.*, 1115.
- Standard Telephones & Cables, Ltd., and Benham, *W. E.*, low-temperature emissive cathodes for electric-discharge devices, (*P.*), *B.*, 1104.
- and Bouton, *G. M.*, lead-calcium alloys for sheathing cables, (*P.*), *B.*, 1058.
- Field, *M. C.*, Hugh, *W. E.*, and Parsons, *L. G. B.*, dielectric materials, (*P.*), *B.*, 1104.
- and Hugh, *W. E.*, polymerised hydrocarbons and application thereof [as insulating materials], (*P.*), *B.*, 710.
- Lawton, *G.*, and Dearden, *W. H.*, magnetic material [nickel-cobalt-iron alloy], (*P.*) *B.*, 638.
- and Salas, *L. E.*, dielectric material, (*P.*), *B.*, 305.
- Scott, *T. R.*, and Riley, *T. N.*, manufacture or impregnation of insulating materials, (*P.*), *B.*, 257.
- Standard Varnish Works. See Toch, *M.*
- Stander, *H. J.*, and Cadden, *J. F.*, acetone substances in normal pregnancy and in the toxæmias of pregnancy, *A.*, 865.
- Staněk, *V.*, isolation of choline from beet molasses, *B.*, 85.
- Sweetening-off carbonatation scums, *B.*, 736.
- and Nemes, *T.*, determination of sugar in carbonatation scums, *B.*, 736.
- and Pavlas, *P.*, evaporation of [beet] juices in the presence of carbonatation scums, sodium sulphite, and active carbons, *B.*, 560. Rapid determination of sugar in exhausted [beet] slices, *B.*, 692. Non-crystallising raspberry syrup, rapid determination of its invert sugar content, *B.*, 1164.
- and Sandera, *K.*, monochromatic sodium light in polarimetry and refractometry, *A.*, 703.
- Stanganelli, *M.* See Agrestini, *A.*
- Stanier, *H.* See South Metropolitan Gas Co.
- Staniolfabrik Burdorf Akt.-Ges., coating especially adapted for filming tin and similar foil, (*P.*), *B.*, 127.
- Stanley, *H. M.* See Nash, *A. W.*
- Stanley, *R. C.* See Internat. Nickel Co.
- Stanley, *W. E.*, filtering materials for waterworks, *B.*, 1076.
- Stanley, *W. M.*, stereochemistry of diphenyl compounds; resolution of 1:1'-dinaphthyl-8:8'-dicarboxylic acid, *A.*, 1155.
- and Adams, *R.*, diphenyl-2:2'-disulphonic acid. VIII, *A.*, 79.
- Stereochemistry of diphenyls. XVII. Preparation and properties of 1:1'-dianthraquinonyl-4:4'-dicarboxylic acid, *A.*, 1063.
- See also Wieland, *H.*
- Stanojević, *L.*, blood-ammonia, *A.*, 1080. Ammonia content of the blood of women during pregnancy, labour and delivery, and childbed, *A.*, 1325.
- Stansel, *B.*, raising of rice, (*P.*), *B.*, 361.
- Stansfield, *A.*, furnaces [for pre-reduction, etc., of oxide ores], (*P.*), *B.*, 723.
- Stansfield, *E.*, and Sutherland, *J. W.*, oxygen bomb calorimeter, *A.*, 191.
- Stansfield, *R.* See Le Mesurier, *L. J.*
- Stapleton, *H. E.*, and Husain, *M. H.*, arabic source of Zadith's "Tabula Chemica," *A.*, 929.
- Stapp, *P.*, storing and handling carbonic acid, (*P.*), *B.*, 247. Solid carbon dioxide, (*P.*), *B.*, 489.
- Starcewska, *H.* See Swientoslawski, *W.*
- Stareck, *J.* See Toft, *R.*
- Stark, *O.* See Mayer, *Fritz.*
- Stark, *R. E.*, opacity of enamels in terms of colours, *B.*, 759.
- Stark, *W.*, avertin detoxication by glycuronic acid, *A.*, 650.
- Starkenstien, *E.*, intermediary iron metabolism, *A.*, 258.
- and Weden, *H.*, effect of drugs on the electrostatic charge of the tissues, *A.*, 870.
- Starker, *A.* See Helferich, *B.*
- Starkweather, *H. W.*, and Taylor, *G. B.*, kinetics of the polymerisation of vinyl acetate, *A.*, 314.
- See also Baxter, *G. P.*
- Starlinger, *W.*, and Winands, *E.*, specific viscosity of native fibrinogen, *A.*, 640.
- Starodubrowsky, *P.*, affinity of the hydrogen atom for the electron, *A.*, 13. Exchange energy, *A.*, 1113.
- Starrett, *J. E.* See Catlin, *L. J.*
- Stas, *M. E.*, determination of small quantities of zinc in presence of lead, *A.*, 453. Volumetric determination of calcium and magnesium in drinking water, *B.*, 92.
- Stasiak, *A.*, and Rigó, *L.*, biological detection of adrenaline in drugs, especially in presence of local anaesthetics, *A.*, 397.
- and Zboray, *B.*, evaluation of insulin, *A.*, 397.
- Stastný, *J.*, vitamin content of vinegar, *B.*, 314.
- See also Heyrovský, *J.*
- State Import & Export Trading Office "Gostorg." See Kislitzin, *S.*
- Statham, *F. S.* See Bennett, *G. M.*
- Stather, *F.*, proposals for revising the regulations for quantitative tannin analysis, *B.*, 130. Defects in raw hides and their resulting effects on the finished leather, *B.*, 408, 505\*. Average moisture content of vegetable-tanned heavy leathers, *B.*, 771. Lesser-known tropical tanning materials, *B.*, 772.
- and Lauffmann, *R.*, qualitative detection of sulphiting in tannin extracts, *B.*, 820.
- and Machon, *H.*, effect of temperature on the degradation of collagen by pancreatin, *A.*, 1331.
- Staton, *J. C.* See Coca-Cola Co.
- Staub, *H.*, volumetric determination of fats and lipins by Bang's chromic acid oxidation method, *A.*, 642. Course of blood-sugar curve after intravenous administration of sugar, *A.*, 859. Liver metabolism. I. Continuous determination of the gas exchange of perfused isolated organs in a closed system. III. Gas exchange and equilibrium in the perfused isolated innervated or non-innervated liver, *A.*, 1448.
- See also Scherrer, *P.*
- Staub, (*Fr.*) *L.* See Ruff, *O.*
- Staubert, *J.* See Lüers, *H.*
- Staud, *C. J.*, and Eastman Kodak Co., spray-drying of cellulose acetate solutions, (*P.*), *B.*, 261.
- See also Fuess, *J. F.*, Kodak, Ltd., Murray, *T. F.*, Van Dyke, *R. H.*, and Webber, *C. S.*
- Stauder, *F.* See Fischer, *R.*
- Staudinger, *H.*, isoprene and caoutchouc. XXV. Polymeric homologous hydrocaoutchoucs. XXXII. Constitution of caoutchouc. XXXIII. Terminal groups in caoutchouc, *A.*, 228, 492, 961. Highly-polymerised compounds. L. Molecular complexity of compounds of high mol. wt. LIII. Constitution of compounds of high mol. wt., particularly cellulose, *A.*, 560, 1040.
- and Bondy, *H. F.*, isoprene and caoutchouc. XXIII. Cryoscopic measurements with caoutchouc solutions, *A.*, 93.
- Bondy, *H. F.* [with Joseph, *J.*, and Leupold, *E. O.*], isoprene and caoutchouc. XXXIV. Molecules or micelles in a caoutchouc solution. XXXV. Soluble and insoluble caoutchouc and fractionation of caoutchouc, *A.*, 1067.
- and Brunner, *M.*, isoprene and caoutchouc. XXXI. Polymerisation of isobutylene, *A.*, 194.
- Brunner, *M.*, and Geiger, *E.*, isoprene and caoutchouc. XXX. Hydromethylcaoutchouc, *A.*, 228.
- and Feisst, *W.*, isoprene and caoutchouc. XXIX. High molecular hydrocaoutchouc, *A.*, 228.
- and Freudenberger, *H.*, [preparation of] thiobenzophenone, *A.*, 844.
- Geiger, *E.*, Huber, *E.*, Schaal, *W.*, and Schwalbach, *A.*, isoprene and caoutchouc. XXVI. Hemicolloidal hydrocaoutchouc, *A.*, 228.
- and Joseph, *H.*, isoprene and caoutchouc. XXII. *iso*Caoutchouc nitron, *A.*, 93.
- and Kohlshütter, *H. W.*, highly-polymerised compounds. LV. Polyacrylic acid, *A.*, 1270.
- and Lautenschläger, *L.*, highly-polymerised compounds. LI. Polymerisation and autoxidation, *A.*, 1031.
- and Nodzu, *R.*, isoprene and caoutchouc. XXVII. Relation between viscosity and mol. wt. for hydrocaoutchoucs, *A.*, 228.
- and Schaal, *W.*, isoprene and caoutchouc. XXVIII. Fractionation and cracking of hydrocaoutchouc, *A.*, 228.
- and Schwalbach, *A.*, highly-polymerised compounds. LII. Polyvinyl acetates and polyvinyl alcohols, *A.*, 1032.
- and Schweitzer, *Otto*, highly-polymerised compounds. XLVIII. Molecular size of cellulose, *A.*, 202.
- and Senior, *J. R.*, isoprene and caoutchouc. XXIV. Reduction of caoutchouc with hydriodic acid, *A.*, 228.
- Signer, *R.*, and Schweitzer, *O.*, highly-polymerised compounds. XLIX. Action of bases on formaldehyde solutions, *A.*, 465.
- See also Berl, *E.*
- Stauffer, *L. H.*, electro-optical modification of light waves, *A.*, 8.
- Stauss, *H. E.*, refraction of X-rays for the determination of the specific charge of the electron, *A.*, 3. Critical angle of reflexion and index of refraction of X-rays, *A.*, 26.

- Stay, *T. D.*, Burrows, *H. O.*, and Aluminum Co. of America, metal-recovering furnace, (P.), B., 1057.  
 and Holzhauser, *W.*, casting of ingots, (P.), B., 765\*.  
 Holzhauser, *W.*, and Aluminum Co. of America, forming [aluminium] ingots for working, (P.), B., 639.  
 Holzhauser, *W.*, and American Magnesium Corporation, forming magnesium or zinc ingots for working, (P.), B., 639.  
 Staynew Filter Corporation. See Dollinger, *L. L.*  
 Steacie, *E. W. R.*, solubility as a complicating factor in adsorption measurements at gas-solid interfaces, A., 904. Thermal decomposition of diazomethane, A., 916.  
 and Morton, *R.*, thermal decomposition of gaseous propaldehyde on the surface of platinum, A., 1248.  
 and Reeve, *H. A.*, flow method for measuring the velocities of gas reactions, A., 1372.  
 Steadfast Rubber Co., Inc. See Clifford, *J. J.*  
 Steadman, *L. T.*, wave-length measurements of  $\gamma$ -rays from radium and its products, A., 16.  
 Steam Heat Conservation Co., Ltd., Anderson, *H. P. H.*, and McCullum, *J.*, conservation of heat in a steam power plant, (P.), B., 3.  
 Stearn, *A. E.*, stoichiometrical relations in the reactions between dye, nucleic acid, and gelatin, A., 752. Polybasicity of several common sugars, A., 1129.  
 Stearns, *G.*, and Knowlton, *G. C.*, lack of relationship between the calcium, protein, and inorganic phosphorus of the serum of non-nephritic children, A., 1176.  
 Steatit-Magnesia Akt.-Ges., electrical resistances, (P.), B., 306.  
 Stebbins Engineering & Manufacturing Co. See Richter, *A. F.*  
 Steccanella, *A.*, notched-bar impact test as an acceptance test, B., 979.  
 Steck, *L. V.* See Pike, *R. D.*  
 Steckel, *F.* See Simon, *F.*  
 Stedehouder, *P. L.*, and Terpstra, *P.*, potassium dichromate crystals, A., 27.  
 See also Backer, *H. J.*  
 Steding, *A.*, production of water-gas in horizontal chamber ovens, B., 673.  
 Stedman, *D. F.*, economy of time in laboratory distillation, A., 1388.  
 Stedman, *Edgar*, and Stedman, (*Mrs.*) *Ellen*, methylurethanes of  $\alpha$ -3-hydroxy-4-methoxy- and  $\alpha$ -4-hydroxy-3-methoxy-phenylethylidimethylamines and their mitotic activities, A., 839. Relationship between chemical constitution and physiological action. III. Inhibitory action of certain synthetic urethanes on the activity of liver-esterase, A., 1190.  
 See also Hasan, *K. H.*, and White, *A. C.*  
 Stedman, (*Mrs.*) *Ellen*. See Stedman, *Edgar*.  
 Steed, *A. H.* See Lang, *H. R.*  
 Steel, *E.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Steel, *G. E.* See Bills, *C. E.*  
 Steele, *A. R.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Steele, *C. C.*,  $\alpha\alpha'$ -dimethyl- and  $\alpha\alpha'$ -dibromo- $\alpha\alpha'$ -dimethylsuberic acids, A., 335. Chlorophyll series. VI., A., 1169.  
 and Adams, *R.*, stereochemistry of phenylpyridine compounds. X. Preparation and investigation of 2-*o*-chlorophenylpyridine-3:6'-dicarboxylic acid and 6-phenyl-3-*o*-carboxyphenylpyridine-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, A., 97.  
 See also Conant, *J. B.*  
 Steele, (*Miss*) *C. S.* See Read, *J.*  
 Steele, *H.*, construction of burners for gas-fired ovens or kilns for use in manufacture of tiles, pottery, and other ware, (P.), B., 1085.  
 Steele, *T. F.*, preparing micro-sections of rubber, B., 358.  
 Steen, *K. E.* See Sundström, *E. F.*  
 Steen, *T.* See Borsig Ges.m.b.H., A.  
 Steenbeck, *M.*, now form of Geiger point counter, A., 1206.  
 Steenbock, *H.*, and Wirick, *A. M.*, fat-soluble vitamins. XXXIII. Determination of vitamin-A and its stability in butter-fat to ultra-violet radiations, A., 880.  
 See also Elvehjem, *C. A.*, Hart, *E. B.*, Pruess, *L. M.*, and Skinner, *J. T.*  
 Steenhuisen, *L. E.*, solutions of gallic acid and tannin; influence of colloids on the crystal form and solubility of gallic acid, A., 227.  
 Steenstrup, *C.* See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., and Gen. Electric Co.  
 Steer, *T. J. B.*, cooling unit for low-temperature thermostats, A., 815.  
 Steere, *F. W.*, and Semet-Solvay Engineering Corporation, gas generator, (P.), B., 9. Gas manufacture, (P.), B., 144. [Water]-gas manufacture, (P.), B., 233.  
 and Young-Whitwell Gas Process Co., water-gas apparatus, (P.), B., 144.  
 Steerup, *G.*, and Electrical Engineers Equipment Co., arc-quenching material, (P.), B., 766.  
 Stefanovich, *V. E.*, effect of parathyroidectomy on the formation of ethereal sulphates in dogs, A., 382.  
 Steffens, *W.*, determination of silicic acid in water, B., 226.  
 Stegeman, *G.* See Thayer, *V. R.*  
 Steger, *A.*, and Laarhoven, *H. van*, course of the hardening of unsaturated fatty acids with a triple linking, B., 400.  
 and Loon, *J. van*, reliability of methods of Twitchell and of Bertram for separation of fatty acids, A., 822.  
 and Scheffers, *H. W.*, intramolecular rearrangement during the hydrogenation of esters of mono-unsaturated fatty acids. I. and II., A., 711.  
 See also Loon, *J. van*.  
 Stehmann, *H.* See Krupp Grusonwerk A.-G., *F.*  
 Steidle, *H.*, pharmacology of hops, A., 1088.  
 Steiger, *G.* See Schumacher, *H. J.*  
 Steiger, *O.*, dielectric measurements on vapours of amines, A., 285. Dielectric properties of methylamines, A., 894.  
 Steiger, *R. E.* See Levene, *P. A.*  
 Steigerwaldt, *F.* See Waldschmidt-Leitz, *E.*  
 Steigmann, *A.*, point-concentration or centripetal theory of light effect, A., 180. Significance of the redox [oxidation-reduction] potential of vat dyes for photographic and photochemical systems, A., 1378.  
 Steik, *K. T.*, and Standard Oil Development Co., purification of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 916.  
 Stein, *F.* See Alberts, *W.*  
 Stein, *Gerhard*. See Alder, *K.*  
 Stein, *Gertrud*. See Winterstein, *A.*  
 Stein, *H. B.*, Longwell, *B. B.*, and Lewis, *R. C.*, artichokes in the diet of the diabetic patient, A., 1180.  
 Stein, *J.* See Fichter, *F.*  
 Stein, *M.*, Stein-Brackelsberg rotating furnace fired with pulverised coal for melting cast iron, B., 927.  
 Stein, *N. O.*, vapour pressure of hydrogen selenide and hydrogen telluride, A., 1117.  
 See also Goodeve, *C. F.*  
 Stein- & Thon-Industries. "Brohlthal," Pohl, *E.*, and Pohl, *H.*, heat accumulators, (P.), B., 865.  
 Steinbach, *O. F.* See King, *C. V.*  
 Steinbach, *O. F., jun.* See Smith, *G. B. L.*  
 Steinberg, *S.*, and Subow, *W.*, ageing of hardened carbon steel, B., 886.  
 Steinbrecher, *H.*, fossil coal resins, A., 818.  
 Steindorff, *A.* See Farbw. vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brünig.  
 Steiner, *A.* See Cook, *J. E.*, Kramer, *H.*, and Urban, *F.*  
 Steiner, *B.* See Hüttig, *G. F.*  
 Steiner, *H. E.*, effect of application of manurial salts on the suction force of soil, B., 899.  
 Steiner, *L.* See Kohn, *M.*  
 Steiner, *M.*, volatile nitrogenous bases in higher plants, A., 990.  
 and Löffler, *H.*, nitrogenous bases in the protein synthesis of higher plants. II. Distribution and transportation of ammonia and volatile amines, A., 990.  
 Steiner, *W.*, and Wicke, *F. W.*, kinetics of the combination of hydrogen atoms in triple impact, A., 1239.  
 See also Bay, *Z.*  
 Steinfeld, *H.* See Krauss, *F.*  
 Steinhart, *G.* See Schwartz, *W.*  
 Steinerherz, *D.*, and Grubenholzimprägnierung Ges.m.b.H., preservation of wood, (P.), B., 590.  
 Steinhoff, *G.* See Griebel, *C.*, and Grossfeld, *J.*  
 Steinke, *E.*, transition effect of cosmic radiation shown by varying the absorbing medium, A., 17.  
 Steinkopf, *W.*, formation of hetero-rings containing mercury atoms, A., 106.  
 and Klopfer, *O.*, 3-ethoxy-*p*-cresol, A., 838.  
 and Roch, *J.*, thiophen series. XXI. Indophenine, A., 104.  
 Steinle, *W. A.*, and Naugatuck Chemical Co., compounding and vulcanising rubber, (P.), B., 1148.  
 Steinmetz, *H. J.* See Sauer, *E.*  
 Steinrath, *H.* See Benrath, *A.*  
 Steinruck, *A.* See Plücker, *W.*

- Steinschneider, *M.*, destruction or recovery of sulphite [pulp] waste liquors? *B.*, 241.
- Steinwedell, *W. E.*, and Gas Machinery Co., apparatus for manufacturing water-gas, (*P.*), *B.*, 471.
- Stekelenburg, *N. J.*, volatility of cresols when heated on the water-bath, *B.*, 874.
- Stelkens, *W.*, improving the taste of, and removing poisonous matter from, infusions of tea and coffee, (*P.*), *B.*, 992.
- Stella, *J. F.*, and Tessier, *L.*, preservation of foodstuffs [meat], (*P.*), *B.*, 696.
- Stelling, *O.*, potentiometric titration of bivalent platinum in hydrochloric acid solution, *A.*, 814. Electrolytic reduction of chloroplatinic acid in hydrochloric acid solution. *I.*, *A.*, 914.
- Stelzner, *H.*, regenerating the breathing air in closed rooms, (*P.*), *B.*, 948.
- Stempel, *B.* See König, *J.*
- Stempel, *G. H., jun.* See Lyons, *R. E.*
- Stempel, *W.*, hydrogen peroxide as a detector of radiation from organisms, *A.*, 1465.
- Stenbeck, *S.*, and Westgren, *A.*, Röntgen analysis of gold-tin alloys, *A.*, 1223.
- Stenfors, *F. I. E.* See Olsson, *J. G.*
- Stengel, *L. A.*, and Commercial Solvents Corporation, synthetic methanol [methyl alcohol], (*P.*), *B.*, 621.
- Stengel, *W.*, oxidation of Cassel humic acid, *B.*, 229.
- Stenger, *E.*, early uses of light filters in practical photography, *B.*, 224. Solarisation phenomena in the negative blue-print process, *B.*, 743. Photographic printing processes by means of hardened gel layers dehardened by light, *B.*, 1027.
- Stenger, *H.*, boiling, drying, and heating with high-pressure hot water, *B.*, 863.
- Stengl, *R. J.* See Davis, *S. H.*
- Stenman, *J.* See Edlén, *B.*
- Stent, *H. B.* See Walker, *T. K.*
- Stepanov, *A.*, and Kusun, *A.*, synthesis of a hydrocarbon chain with help of enzymes. III. Distribution of carboligase in plants, *A.*, 983.
- Stepanov, *D. V.*, Kabanov, *B. D.*, and Kudriavzev, *N. T.*, electro-galvanising of wires and strips at high current densities, *B.*, 638.
- Stepanova, *M. L.* See Makrinov, *I. A.*
- Stephan, *K.*, and Düker, *M.*, oil of *Eucalyptus dives*, *B.*, 514. and Hammerich, *T.*, action of hydroferrocyanic acid on dicyclic terpenes: new partial synthesis of terpeno bases and alcohols, *A.*, 736.
- Stephan, *M.* See Birkenbach, *L.*
- Stephani, *K.* See Scholl, *R.*
- Stephen, *H.*, preparation of anhydrous stannous chloride, *A.*, 182. Preparation of bisacetamide hydrochloride and its uses as an acetylating agent, *A.*, 609. [with Adamson, *W. W.*], new synthesis of phthalimidoacet-nitriles and a note on aminoacetnitrile sulphates, *A.*, 727. and Bleloch, *W.*, Beckmann transformation. *I.* Production of amidines and mechanism of their formation, *A.*, 843. See also De Kiewiet, (*Miss*) *T. E.*, Ingham, *B. H.*, Levy, *L. F.*, and Robertson, (*Miss*) *M.*
- Stephens, *D. W.* See Fairbourne, *A.*
- Stephens, *E.*, and Evans, *E. J.*, magneto-optical dispersion of organic liquids. *I.* Magneto-optical dispersion of *n*-butyl alcohol, isobutyl alcohol, and propionic acid, *A.*, 24.
- Stephens, *H. N.*, autoxidation of cyclohexene, *A.*, 609.
- Stephenson, *A.* See Allen-Liversidge, Ltd.
- Stephenson, *H. P.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Stephenson, *M.*, and Stickland, *L. H.*, hydrogenase: a bacterial enzyme activating molecular hydrogen. *I.* Properties. *II.* Reduction of sulphate to sulphide by molecular hydrogen, *A.*, 525.
- Steppuhn, *O.*, and Timofeieva, *A.*, [biological formation of] ketonic substances, *A.*, 648.
- Steps, *H.*, dispersion of aluminium in the range 1.1–2.3 Å., *A.*, 999.
- Sterges, *A. J.* See Fraps, *G. S.*
- Sterilex, Ltd., and Sherman, *A. E.*, freezing of fish, (*P.*), *B.*, 135.
- Stern, *A.* See Feldmann, *P.*
- Stern, *E.* See Kapeller-Adler, *R.*
- Stern, *K.* See Willheim, *R.*
- Stern, *K. G.*, autolytic activity of animal-tissue proteinases and the effect of heavy metals, *A.*, 874. Edestin as substrate for nephelometric determination of proteolytic enzymes, *A.*, 1090. Trypsin of leucocytes, *A.*, 1174. See also Michaelis, *L.*
- Stern, *O.*, diffraction phenomena in molecular rays, *A.*, 14.
- Stern, *R.*, acid-base equilibrium of peptic ulcer, *A.*, 382.
- Stern, *T. E.*, chemical constant of hydrogen vapour and the entropy of crystalline hydrogen, *A.*, 295. Chemical constant of chlorine vapour and the entropy of crystalline chlorine, *A.*, 674. Chemical constants of the vapours of hydrogen and of hydrogen chloride, and the entropy change accompanying the reaction  $H_2 + Cl_2 \rightleftharpoons 2HCl$ , *A.*, 1222.
- Sternbach, *L.* See Dziewoński, *K.*
- Sternberg, *W. F.*, chlorine content of blood from denervated tissue, *A.*, 1176.
- Sterner-Rainer, *R.*, corrosion of aluminium casting alloys, *B.*, 205. Occurrence of small quantities of gases and oxides in aluminium and its alloys, *B.*, 1143.
- Stetskal, *L.* See Trnka, *R.*
- Stettbacher, *A.*, high brisance [of explosives] in relation to blasting efficiency and chemical constitution. *I.* Tetranitromethane and its mixture with toluol. *II.* Mannitol hexanitrate and pentacrythritol tetranitrate. *III.* Dynamite and penthrinito in the plastic and frozen states, *B.*, 136, 225, 368. Explosive compositions, (*P.*), *B.*, 1075.
- Stettiner Chamotte-Fabrik Akt.-Ges. vorm. Didier, straightening the walls of the chambers of ovens or retorts for producing gas and coke, (*P.*), *B.*, 104. Furnaces for burning waste materials, etc., (*P.*), *B.*, 1036. and Scheidhauer & Giessing Akt.-Ges., water-gas generators, (*P.*), *B.*, 379.
- Stetzenko, *I.*, and Panteleyev, *I.*, relationship between acidity and titer [solidification point] of oils, *B.*, 596.
- Stetzuro, *Z.* See Salkind, *J.*
- Steuber, *M.*, and Seifert, *A.*, action of maltose on the metabolism and anabolism of infants, *A.*, 386.
- Steubing, *W.*, effect of crossed electric and magnetic fields on the Balmer lines of hydrogen, *A.*, 135. Field distribution and sources of error in the Stark effect using the Lo Surdo method, *A.*, 991.
- Studel, *H.*, and Wohinz, *R.*, deaminocaseinogen. *III.*, *A.*, 752. Structure of simple nucleic acid. *II.* *h*- and *t*-Adenylic acid, *A.*, 1317.
- Stevens, *A. B.*, leaching and washing ores by the use of gas, (*P.*), *B.*, 814.
- Stevens, *D. S.*, rotational analysis of the first negative group of oxygen ( $O_2^+$ ) bands, *A.*, 1343.
- Stevens, *H. F.* See Witzal, *A.*
- Stevens, *J. R.* See Morton, *A. A.*
- Stevens, *P.* See Karrer, *P.*
- Stevens, *P. G.* See Levene, *P. A.*
- Stevens, *R. E.* See Wells, *R. C.*
- Stevens, *R. H.*, producing kraft paper from southern [American] pines, *B.*, 241. and Open Hearth Combustion Co., open-hearth furnace construction, (*P.*), *B.*, 447.
- Stevens, *S.* See Beal, *R. B.*
- Stevens, *T. S.*, Cowan, *J. M.*, and MacKinnon, *J.*, action of the Grignard reagent on aminonitriles, *A.*, 1404.
- Stevens, *W. H.*, applications and analysis of [rubber] latex, *B.*, 73. Extraction apparatus for rubber, cellulose, fats, etc., *B.*, 909.
- Stevens, *W. O.*, and Anti Hot Box Co., Inc., treatment of lubricants, (*P.*), *B.*, 1131.
- Stevenson, *A. F.* See Whitelaw, *N.*
- Stevenson, *E. O.*, and Beams, *J. W.*, electro-optical Kerr effect in gases, *A.*, 1113. See also Beams, *J. W.*
- Stevenson, *E. P.*, Buron, *H. A.*, and Richardson Co., fibrous compositions, (*P.*), *B.*, 344. Fogler, *B. B.*, and Little, Inc., *A. D.*, spray-drying of soap and sprayed soap product, (*P.*), *B.*, 596.
- Stevenson, *H. A.*, and Smiles, *S.*, syntheses of thioxins, *A.*, 738.
- Stevenson, *I.* See Clow, *B.*
- Stevenson, *S. G.*, bismuth tartrate, *A.*, 1148.
- Stevenson, *W. H.* See Smith, *Frederick B.*
- Steward, *F. C.*, diffusion of certain solutes through membranes of living plant cells and its bearing on certain problems of solute movement in the plant, *A.*, 534.
- Stewart, *A.*, retort for treatment of oil shales, bitumens, hydrocarbons, etc., (*P.*), *B.*, 1130. and Constant Co., *C. L.*, treatment of lead-bearing material [waste battery paste, etc.], (*P.*), *B.*, 812. and United States Chemical Products Co., Inc., basic lead chromate, (*P.*), *B.*, 20. See also Imperial Chem. Industries.

- Stewart, A. B., treating or packaging ripe or green olives, (P.), B., 861.
- Stewart, C. P., Gaddie, R., and Dunlop, D. M., fat metabolism in muscular work, A., 979.  
See also Clark, A. J.
- Stewart, F. B., and McKinney, P. V., esterification with thioacetic acid, A., 713.
- Stewart, G., and Pittman, D. W., twenty years of rotation and manuring experiments, B., 988.
- Stewart, G. W., X-ray diffraction in water: the nature of molecular association, A., 288. Molecular structure of benzene, cyclohexane, and their derivatives, A., 672. X-Ray study of the magnetic character of liquid crystalline *p*-azoxyanisole and a comparison with the isotropic liquid, A., 1218. Extent of noticeable cybotactic condition in a liquid as exhibited by triphenylmethane, A., 1360. Viscosity of liquids, A., 1363.  
See also Edwards, R. L.
- Stewart, H. R., and Olson, A. R., decomposition of hydrocarbons in the positive-ray tube, A., 693.
- Stewart, I. R. See Meth, M.
- Stewart, (Miss) J. See Morgan, G. T.
- Stewart, J. R., lacquer diluents of the petroleum type, B., 451.  
See also Van Heuckeroth, A. W.
- Stewart, O. J., sodium coulometer, A., 1263.
- Stewart, R. B. See Owen, B. J.
- Stewart, T. D., and Hanson, M. H., induction of the reaction between chlorine and benzene by ethylene, A., 610.
- Stewart, W. W. See King, H. S.
- Stewart & Co., E. W. See Wahl, A. W.
- Steyermark, A. [with Gardner, J. H.], anthrone series. I. Condensation of phthalide with aromatic compounds. II. Synthesis of hydroxymethylanthrones, A., 225.
- Stheeman, A. A., conditions of activation of washed zymine. II., A., 263.
- Stiasny, E., determination of insoluble matter in tanning extracts, B., 131\*. Meaning of the basicity of one-bath chrome-tanning liquors, B., 369.  
and Gergely, E., chrome tanning. XI., B., 1064.  
Gergely, E., and Dembo, A., chrome tanning. XII., B., 1064.  
and Scotti, H., ability of peptides to combine with acid and alkali, A., 204.  
and Ziegler, M., chrome tanning. X., B., 1064.
- Stich, C., use of the centrifuge in determining morphine in opium, B., 45. Solubility of lead in water with reference to the Leipzig water supply, B., 92. Determination of minute quantities of dissolved phosphorus in oil, B., 307.
- Stich, E., aeration of fermenting liquids, (P.), B., 314.
- Stichnoth, H. See Holtz, F.
- Stickdorn, K. See Schrauth, W.
- Stickland, L. H., reduction of nitrates by *B. coli*, A., 1459.  
See also Stephenson, M.
- Stickland, O. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Stibel, F. See Weigert, F.
- Stibeling, H. K. See Sherman, H. C.
- Stieber, A. See Hackspill, L.
- Stieger, G. See Beaver, J. J.
- Stieger, I. See Schumacher, H. J.
- Stiepel, Mackey test [for oleines], B., 124.
- Stiepel, C., production of glue from chrome-tanned leather waste by the chromium hydroxide process, B., 131.
- Stierstadt, O., alteration in the electrical resistance of purest electrolytic iron in transverse magnetic fields, A., 552. Velocity of sound in substances in the solid and liquid state. II., A., 674. Electrical resistance of nickel and iron wires as affected by longitudinal magnetic fields, A., 898.  
See also Hippel, A. von, and Reich, M.
- Stiles, W., toxic action. I. Swelling and shrinkage of plant tissue in solutions of toxic substances, A., 537.  
and Adair, G. S., diffusion in gelatin gels, A., 427.  
and Leach, W., katharometer in measurement of respiration, A., 1099.
- Still, C., settling apparatus for separation of solid and liquid matters, (P.), B., 703. Coke ovens, etc., (P.), B., 871, 957, 1036. Working of coal-distillation ovens, (P.), B., 1035. Production of coke and gas in intermittently operated oven chambers, (P.), B., 1082. Apparatus for charging horizontal coke ovens with rammed coal cakes, (P.), B., 1085.
- Stillwell, A. G., determination of wax in shellac, B., 33. Determination of "insolubles" in shellac, B., 34.
- Stillwell, C. W., crystal structures of electrodeposited alloys: silver-cadmium, A., 901. X-Ray diffraction study of chicle, B., 729.  
and Clark, G. L., Röntgenographic study of chicle, B., 554. Röntgenographic investigation of gutta-percha and balata, B., 643.
- Stilson, C. B. See Papish, J.
- Stilwell, F. L., stannite ore from Oonah Mine, Zeehan, Tasmania, A., 1029.
- Stilwell, G. R. See Electrical Research Products, and Olpin, A. R.
- Stimson, E. F., lubricating and liquid seal systems for grinding mills, (P.), B., 323.
- Stimson, H. F. See Osborne, N. S.
- Stimson, J. C. See Finch, G. I.
- Stine, C. M. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Stirrat, A. C. See Hardie & Co., Ltd., H. D.
- Stirton, A. J. See Groggins, P. H.
- Stitz, J., photoactivity of honey, B., 220.  
and Koczka, J., ultra-violet absorption of honeys, B., 414.
- Stix, E. See Scholl, R.
- Stoa, T. E. See Mangels, C. E.
- Stobbe, M., photo-electric processes, A., 138.
- Stock, A., determination of small quantities of mercury and its importance, A., 1025.  
and Lux, H. [with Cucuel, F., and Gerstner, F.], determination of small amounts of mercury, A., 588.  
Lux, H., and Rayner, J. W. R., determination of small amounts of hydrogen and oxygen in activated carbons, A., 325.  
Lux, H., and Wustrow, W., formation of carbon tetrachloride from its elements, A., 321.
- Wiberg, E., and Martini, H., boron hydrides. XIV.  $B_4H_{10}$ , A., 50.
- Wiberg, E., Martini, H., and Nicklas, A., boron hydrides. XV. Electrolysis of solutions of boron trihydride in ammonia, A., 1248.  
and Wustrow, W. [with Lux, H., Ramser, H., and Schneider, Alexander], analysis of products of [thermal] decomposition of carbonyl chloride, A., 326.  
Wustrow, W., Lux, H., and Ramser, H., thermal decomposition of carbonyl chloride. II., A., 321.
- Stock, C. J. H., some problems connected with milk, B., 133.
- Stock, E., new oils, B., 355. Resins. VIII. Their identification; XI. Donath's reaction, B., 553, 768.
- Stock, J. J. F., increasing the resistability of photographic emulsion layers, (P.), B., 1155.
- Stockalper, A. von. See De Diesbach, H.
- Stockbarger, D. C., and Burns, L., spectrograph slit irradiation, A., 781.  
and Selig, C. G., synchronous film drum for recording periodic spectra, A., 664.
- Stockdale, D., solid solutions of the copper-silver system, A., 556.
- Stockdale, S. See Wellman Smith Owen Eng. Corp.
- Stockdale, T. E. See Watts, G. W.
- Stocker, O., conditions of assimilation in tropical rain forests, A., 989.
- Stocker, W. See Teichert, K.
- Stockhausen, F., the "Elmocid" treatment; a new method in disinfection technique, B., 225.  
and Koch, R., have electric currents action on fermentation? B., 1117.
- Stockhausen, H. von. See Gehring, A.
- Stockhausen, J. See Bauer, K. H.
- Stockholms Aktiebolag Privat, ignition and combustion process for grates with progressive movement of the fuel, and device for such purposes, (P.), B., 48. Burning of fuel in furnaces, (P.), B., 662. Device for burning lump or granular fuel, (P.), B., 1129.
- Stockinger, W., and Kober, K., insulin reaction of the leucocytes of the blood, A., 1096.
- Stockmair, W. See Hölzl, F.
- Stockton, A. B. See Hanzlik, P. J.
- Stoddart, E. M., oxidation by permanganate of cinnamic acid, A., 1053.  
See also Briscoe, H. V. A.
- Stodder, C. K., production of soap powder from soap stock high in fatty acid, (P.), B., 817.
- Stöber, F., radioactive disintegration, A., 995. Formation of diamond, A., 1028. "Crystallised sandstone," A., 1030.

- Stöckly, J. J., Bartunek, R., and Vereinigte Glanzstoff-Fabriken Akt.-Ges., maintaining the composition of viscose precipitating baths containing magnesium sulphate, (P.), B., 968.
- Stöhr, See Roemele.
- Stöhr, R., synthesis of thyronamine, A., 1410.
- Støren, K., employment of milk for production of cheese, B., 1153.
- Støren, R., mineral collection of the Kongsberg silver works as basis for the study of the origin of the silver deposits, A., 331.
- Stössel, R., change of magnetic moment of nitric oxide with temperature, A., 1114.
- Stoewener, F. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Stoffels, J. See Maschinfabr. Esslingen.
- Stoicescu, S. See Danielopolu, D.
- Stoicovic, E., hydrochloric acid as an etching agent for galena, A., 548.
- Stojkovic, J. See Samec, M.
- Stoker Matic Corporation. See Rieger, W. F.
- Stokes, F. J., finishing [bleaching or dyeing] of yarns or fabrics, (P.), B., 584.
- Stokes, J. S. See Novotny, E. E., and Wilson, W. C.
- Stokes, R. A., Roberts, E. G. L., and E.M.S. Industrial Processes, Ltd., apparatus [roasting furnace] for heat treatment of metalliferous materials, (P.), B., 228\*. Evaporation of liquids, (P.), B., 228\*.
- See also E.M.S. Industrial Processes.
- Stokes, W. H. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Stoklasa, J., significance of iodine in the energy and metabolic processes of the human body, A., 1451.
- Stolk, (Mlle) D. van, Guilbert, J., and Pénaud, H., carotene and vitamin-A, A., 1097.
- Guilbert, J., Pénaud, H., and Simonnet, H., pure carotene and vitamin-A, A., 880, 1097.
- Stoll, M. See Karrer, P.
- Stollé, R. [with Frenkel, I., Hanusch, F., and Pollecoff, F.], action of hydrazine hydrate on  $\omega$ -bromoacetophenone, A., 1169.
- and Badstübner, W., action of hydrogen peroxide on 6:7-benz-2:3-diketo-2:3-dihydrothionaphthen in sodium hydroxide solution, A., 620.
- and Brandt, W., *N*-phenyl-*N'*-diethylaminocarbamide, A., 474.
- and Ester, L., action of oxalyl chloride on fluorene-9-carboxylic acid, A., 1414.
- and Hanusch, F., cyclohexanonephenylcyclohexylthiosemicarbazone, A., 1285.
- Stolle, Rudolf. See Schottky, H.
- Stollenwerk, W., solubility in water of the phosphoric acid in calcium phosphate, A., 1139.
- Stoller, P., utilisation of the sensible heat of the coke and the distillation gases in coke-oven operation, B., 747.
- Stolpp, T. See Schönberg, A.
- Stolzenberg, H. See Gump, W.
- Stone, E. G., ball or tube mills, (P.), B., 658, 952.
- Stone, F. M. See Coulter, C. B.
- Stone, I., test papers for detecting magnesium, A., 56. Method for increasing sensitivity of certain chemical test reactions, A., 1022.
- Stone, S., determination of  $p_H$  at temperatures above 100°, A., 184.
- Stone, T. W., and Western Gas Construction Co., water-gas, (P.), B., 379, 793.
- Stone & Co., Ltd., J. See Martin, F. G.
- Stoner, C. M., and Wolf Co., pulverising machine, (P.), B., 182.
- Stoner, E. C., specific heat of electricity in ferromagnetics, A., 553. Temperature variation of intrinsic magnetisation and associated properties of ferromagnetics, A., 1357.
- Stoody, S. M., and Stoody Co., tough stable-surface alloy steel, (P.), B., 847.
- Stoody Co., facing of cutting, drilling, and boring tools, and welding rod [therefor], (P.), B., 811.
- See also Stoody, S. M.
- Stoole, G. B., tanning processes and apparatus, (P.), B., 1022.
- Stoops, W. N., electric moments of the fixed vegetable oils, A., 895.
- Stopforth, J., comparison of the effect of pigment reinforcement of crude and reclaimed rubber, B., 75.
- Storch, H. H., entropy and free energy of methane, A., 675.
- and Fragen, N., extraction of potash from polyhalite. II. Production of syngenite and by-product magnesia, B., 970.
- Storch, K. See Wedekind, E.
- Storey, C. W. H. See Perkin, A. G.
- Storey, R. A. See Read, J.
- Storey, R. C. See Brit. Celanese, and Rowe, F. M.
- Storks, K. H. See Peterson, B. H.
- Storrie, F. R., and Tucker, S. H., syntheses in the carbazole series; alleged synthesis of 3-nitro-*N*-ethylcarbazole, A., 1307.
- See also Davies, W.
- Stoton, P. F., re-arrangement of Brix and gravity tables, B., 737.
- Stott, E. See Speakman, J. B.
- Stotzer, P. See Asher, L.
- Stoughton, R. H., maintaining constant humidity in a closed chamber, A., 1144.
- Stoughton, R. W., and Adams, R., stereochemistry of diphenyl compounds. XI. Preparation and resolution of 6-nitro-2-methyldiphenyl-2'-carboxylic acid, A., 220.
- Stout, H. H., refining and working of copper, (P.), B., 207. Pyrometallurgical copper refining, (P.), B., 353.
- Stout, L. E., and Carol, J., effect of various metallic sulphates on the throwing power of a chromium-plating bath, B., 118. Electrodeposition of iron-nickel alloys from cyanide solutions, B., 161.
- and Thummel, W. G., change in reflecting power caused by tarnishing electrodeposited silver-cadmium alloys, B., 930.
- Stover, N. M., and Sandin, R. B., use of boric acid in micro-Kjeldahl determination of nitrogen, A., 1024.
- Stow, A. A., and Jones, E. H. P., temperature-regulating means, (P.), B., 518.
- Stowe, V. M. See Bond, P. A.
- Stowell, E. Z., oscillating arc: elements of group VI, A., 887.
- and Huxford, W. S., oscillating arc in spectrochemical analysis, A., 1.
- Stoyle, F. W. See Brit. Acetate Silk Corp.
- Stoyle, J. A. R. See Birkinshaw, J. H.
- Straaten, L. O. van, corrected colour-selection positives for colour-photography and multi-colour printing, (P.), B., 863.
- Strachan, J., correlation of bursting strength and tensile strength of paper, B., 582. Absorbent paper and similar felted fabrics, (P.), B., 534.
- Strack, E., and Loeschke, A., choline in the uterus and its relation to labour, A., 379.
- Strada, M. See Natta, G.
- Strafford, N. See Callan, T., and Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Straib, W. See Gassner, G.
- Strain, H. A., gas washer, (P.), B., 281.
- Strain, H. H., and Smith, J. H. C., determination of mol. wt. in liquid ammonia, A., 292.
- and Spoehr, H. A., effect of amines on the conversion of trioses into methylglyoxal, A., 713.
- Strang, J. M., McCluggage, H. B., and Evans, F. A., nitrogen balance during dietary corrections of obesity, A., 1181.
- Strange, E. H., and Kane, T., manufacture of alkyl chlorides and bromides from olefines or mixtures containing olefines, (P.), B., 1085.
- Stranski, I. N., growth and solution of non-polar crystals, A., 288. Inner adsorption in crystalline salts, A., 421. Growth of spherical polished sodium chloride crystals, A., 1115. Theory of the oriented superimposition of ionic crystals; formation of Grimm mixed crystals, A., 1217.
- and Kaishev, R., equilibrium forms of homopolar crystals, A., 1115.
- Stransky, E. See Rachmilewitz, M.
- Strassberger, L. See Schroeter, G.
- Strassen, H. zur, action of sulphur on the molten equilibrium  $\text{Fe} + \text{NiSiO}_3 \rightleftharpoons \text{Ni} + \text{FeSiO}_3$ , A., 1235.
- Strasser, E. See Hantzsch, A.
- Strasser, O. See Reichel, L.
- Strassmann, F., new applications of the emanation method, A., 890.
- Stratford, R. K., and Standard Oil Development Co., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 474.
- Stratford, W. M., and Texas Co., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1002.
- Stratton, F. C., osmotic pressure of bananas during ripening, A., 882.
- Stratton, (Miss) J. M., and Wilson, F. J., action of piperidine on acetonesemicarbazone, A., 850.
- Stratton Engineering Corporation, combustion of fuel, (P.), B., 792.
- Straub, H., breadth of Doppler bands in non-homogeneous canal rays, A., 1107.

- Straub, J., stationary states at non-living membranes, A., 163.  
Extent of goitre in Hungary and its connexion with the iodine content of drinking water, A., 511. Normal variation in the f. p. of milk and in the "simplified molecular constant," B., 860.  
See also Bodnár, J.
- Straumanis, M., theory of solution of metals. II. and III., A., 436, 1242. Degradation of metallic crystals by etching, A., 673. Growth of metal crystals in metal vapour, A., 1115.  
See also Centnerszwer, M.
- Straup, D., flocculation of gelatin at the isoelectric point, A., 909.
- Straus, W. See A.-G. vorm. O. Brandenberger Metallgiesserei & Hüttenprodukte.
- Strauss, B., and Krupp Akt.-Ges., F., steel alloy insensible to hot gases and vapours, (P.), B., 1101.
- Strauss, M. L. See Richards, D. W., jun.
- Straus-Scharina, E. W., tubular filters [for gases], (P.), B., 868, 911.
- Strawn, E. E., cleaning and polishing material [in sheet form], (P.), B., 1006.
- Streb. See Rimarski.
- Streibinger, R., and Holzer, H., micro-determination of platinum in alloys, B., 722.
- Strecker, G. See Kirohner, U.
- Strecker, G. S. See Strecker, O. C.
- Strecker, O., printing images on printing plates, (P.), B., 654.
- Strecker, O. C., Strecker, G. S., and Strecker, O. H., cellulose from fibrous vegetable material, (P.), B., 1043.
- Strecker, O. H. See Strecker, O. C.
- Streeck, H. See Lange, E.
- Street, A. See Astbury, W. T.
- Street, J. C., and Beams, J. W., fall of potential in the initial stages of electrical discharges, A., 1105.
- Streeter, H. W., comparative rates of stream purification under natural and controlled conditions, B., 137. Water purification. IV. Effects of certain modifications in coagulation-sedimentation on the bacterial efficiency of preliminary water treatment in connexion with rapid sand filtration, B., 137.  
and Wright, C. T., prechlorination in relation to the efficiency of water-filtration processes, B., 420.
- Streeter, L. R., Chapman, P. J., and Pierce, G. W., [agricultural] spray-residue removal, B., 509.  
See also Pearce, G. W.
- Streight, H. R. L. See Haworth, W. N.
- Streitwolf, K., Fehrlé, A., and Winthrop Chemical Co., Inc., thiosemicarbazones of hydroxyarsenobenzenes, (P.), B., 223\*.
- Strelitz, F. See Mendel, B.
- Strickhouser, S. I. See Naugatuck Chem. Co.
- Striebel, H. See Harteck, P., and Hönigschmid, O.
- Strindlund, J., rotary dewatering sieves for cellulose, etc., (P.), B., 16.
- Strobach, O., and Wickmann, P. A., extraction of tea aroma, (P.), B., 88.
- Strobel, A. See Niklas, H.
- Strock, L. W., and McCutcheon, T. P., crystalline form of new cobaltamines, A., 1116.
- Stroganova, Z. I. See Druzhinin, D. V.
- Strohecker, R., determination of nitrogenous matter in milk by means of the decrease in conductivity, B., 609.
- Strohmenger, A. P. See Quasi-Are Co., Ltd.
- Strom, D. A. See Fradkin, B. P.
- Stromberg, B. W., furnace-testing refractories for slag erosion, B., 113.  
See also Carborundum Co.
- Strong, H. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Strong, J., method for growing large crystals of the alkali halides, A., 150. Spectral region 20—40  $\mu$ , A., 996.  
See also Cartwright, C. H., and Randall, H. M.
- Strong, L. B., and Campbell, F. G., liquefaction of gases, (P.), B., 571.
- Strong, R. A., preliminary carbonisation and briquetting tests on lignite from Northern Ontario, B., 97.
- Strosacker, C. J., and Dow Chemical Co., chlorination of unsaturated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 621.
- Jones, J. I., and Dow Chemical Co., recovery of carbon disulphide, (P.), B., 247, 294.
- Stroud, S. H., acetylsalicylic acid in citrate and other solutions, B., 1121. Derivative of acetylsalicylic acid, B., 1121.
- Stroup, P. T., and Meloche, V. W., equilibria and reaction rates for the reaction sodium arsenite-sodium tellurate, A., 1241.
- Strout, A. L., and Standard Oil Co. of California, decomposition of relatively high-b. p. oils into relatively low-b. p. oils, (P.), B., 578.  
See also Halloran, R. A.
- Strumze, M. V. See Binet, L.
- Struthers-Wells Co. See How, H. W.
- Struthers-Wells-Titusville Corporation, evaporators, (P.), B., 954.
- Strutt, M. J. O., permeability of iron, nickel, and cobalt in the frequency range  $10^3$ — $10^4$  kc., A., 790.
- Struve, O., and Christy, A., band spectrum of  $\text{Hc}_2$  in stellar spectra, A., 5.  
and Elvey, C. T., intensities in stellar spectra of a triplet of  $\text{Si III}$ , A., 663.  
and Schwede, H. F., intensities of Balmer emission lines in stellar spectra, A., 1343.  
See also Elvey, C. T.
- Stscherbakov, I. G., and Narkevich, M. M., production of copper sulphate from Ural copper ores and tailings, B., 1047.
- Stuart, A. See Hartshorne, N. H.
- Stuart, E. H., and Lilly & Co., E., ephedrine oil solution, (P.), B., 91. Lens extract, (P.), B., 782.  
See also Chen, A. L.
- Stuart, H. A., inner molecular potential of substituents and its influence on the stability of *cis*- and *trans*-isomerides (dichloroethylene and -ethane), A., 1356.
- Stuart, L. S., and James, L. H., effect of salt on the microbial heating of alfalfa [lucerne] hay, B., 775.
- Stuart, M., salt dome geochemistry, A., 931.
- Stubblefield, A. See Nichols, M. L.
- Stubbs, J. J. See Senseman, C. E.
- Stubbs, J. R. See Elsdon, G. D.
- Stueckelberg, E. C. G., and Morse, P. M., specific heat of quasi-free electrons, A., 889.  
See also Morse, P. M.
- Stüsser, R. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Stug Kohlenstaubfeuerung Patentverwertung G.m.b.H., pulverised-fuel furnaces [for locomotives], (P.), B., 795.
- Stuhlman, O., jun., and Trawick, M. W., mercury spectrum by high-voltage electrodeless discharge, A., 8.
- Whitaker, M. D., and Braun, M. L., high-frequency electrodeless discharge characteristics, A., 1345.  
See also Hart, O. P.
- Stuhlmann, H. C., and Faber, H., conductometric determination of soap in technical baths, B., 258.
- Stull, A., Cooke, R. A., and Chobot, R., allergically active substance in ragweed pollen, A., 1186.
- Stulz, E. See Le Breton, E.
- Stumper, R., dispersoid chemical acceleration of vaporisation, A., 906.
- Stupp, C. G. See Barrett Co.
- Sturdevant, E. G. See Electrical Res. Products.
- Sturdivant, J. H., crystal structure of columbite, A., 415.
- Sturm, A., metabolism of iodine. V. Metabolism in the surviving thyroid. I. and II., A., 761.
- Sturm, E. See Murphy, J. B.
- Sturm, R., gas analysis, A., 886.
- Sturrock, M. G. See Hatcher, W. H.
- Stursa, F. See Vesely, V.
- Sturstadt, O., change in resistance of pure electrolytic iron in longitudinal magnetic fields, A., 29.
- Sturtevant, T. J., and Sturtevant Mill Co., apparatus for manufacture of acid phosphate, (P.), B., 439.
- Sturtevant Mill Co. See Sturtevant, T. J.
- Stutz, G. F. A., reflectance measurements in the paint industry, B., 768.
- Styer, C. A., and Vedder, E. H., process control with the "electric eye" [photo-electric cell], B., 29.
- Style, D. W. G. See Young, K. W.
- Styles, E. R. See Dyson, G. M.
- Styrikovich, V. L., peculiarities of glycaemic reaction in early infancy, A., 859.
- Styrud, S. G., and Koppers Co., gas and liquid contact apparatus, (P.), B., 1079.
- Subkow, P., and Union Oil Co. of California, vacuum distillation, (P.), B., 280.
- Subow, W. See Steinberg, S.
- Subrahmaniam, A. See Varma, P. S.
- Subrahmaniam, G., comparison of viscosities of liquids by oscillating columns, A., 1222.



- Subramanian, V., disinfection and sterilisation. III. Composition of essential oils and their disinfecting properties, A., 267.  
See also Walker, T. K.
- Succop, J. A., and Heppenstall Co., [chromium-alloy steel, (P.), B., 353.
- Suchier, A., determination of 2:4-dinitrophenol, A., 1318. Titration [of sodium hydroxide and carbonate] by Winkler's and by Warder's method, B., 839.
- Suchovolskaja, S. See Talmud, D.
- Suchtelen, F. H. van, humus as a source of energy for soil micro-organisms and the energy liberated by their activity, B., 1149.
- Suchý, K., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XX. Simultaneous determination of copper, bismuth, lead, and cadmium, A., 1025.
- Suciu, G. See Spacu, G.
- Suckow, G. R. See Burget, G. E.
- Sucksmith, W., gyromagnetic effect for paramagnetic substances. II. Results on salts of the iron group, A., 1216.
- Suckstorf, G. A., absorption coefficient of earth radiation in air, A., 282.
- Sud, M. R. See Singh, B. K.
- Sudendorf, T., and Kröger, E., use of ethylene oxide (T-gas) in the destruction of pests in the presence of foods, B., 904.
- Sückfull, F. See Windaus, A.
- Süllmann, H., resorption of iron, A., 869.
- Sümegi, I., and Findeisen, L., *post-mortem* changes in cerebro-spinal fluid, A., 976.
- Suenderhauf, H. E. See Fichter, F.
- Suerte, D. See King, R. H.
- Sürü, J. See Erdős, J.
- Süs, O. See Fischer, Hans.
- Sütterlin, T., and Szelinski, B., injury of foodstuffs by "menstrual poison," B., 861.
- Sueyoshi, Y., preparation of egg-yolk lecithin, A., 975.  
and Furukubo, T., fatty acids of egg-yolk lecithin. I. Saturated acids. II. Unsaturated acids, A., 975.
- Sugar Beet & Crop Driers, Ltd. See Owen, B. J.
- Sugden, J. H. See Dixon, S.
- Sugden, S., and Wilkins, H., parachor and chemical constitution. XVI. Silicon compounds, A., 287.  
See also Cavell, H. J., and Morgan, G. T.
- Sugg, J. Y., and Neill, J. M., immunological relationships among the pneumococci. VI. Anaphylaxis and precipitation between antigens and antisera of yeast and of type II pneumococci, A., 986.
- Sugihara, N., and Kin, K., *Panax ginseng*. VII. and VIII. Pharmacological actions of "panaxic acid" and "panacene," A., 517.  
and Min, P., Chinese antidiabetics. I. and II. Effect on blood-sugar of rabbits, A., 510. *Panax ginseng*. V. Toxicity of nerve poisons in rats fed on *P. ginseng*. VI. Comparison of composition and action of *P. ginseng* and *P. quinquefolius*, A., 517.
- Sugii, Y., Shimoya, I., and Shindo, H., synthesis of contrast media for pycnography. I, A., 235.  
and Shindo, H., constituents of essential oil of the bark of *Magnolia obovata*, Thunb., A., 274.
- Sugimura, I., Magarisawa, K., and Yasumoto, M., casting of metals, (P.), B., 28.
- Suginome, H., and Ueno, K., carotenoids from *Cucurbita*; the pigment from *Cucurbita maxima*, Duchesne, A., 1200.
- Sugiura, Y., angular intensity distribution of the continuous X-ray spectrum, A., 277. Diffraction of proton wave, A., 1107.
- Suhr, J., effect of heat treatment on aluminium and its light alloys, B., 205.
- Suhrmann, R., origin of the appearance of the selective photo-electric effect, A., 1106. Physico-chemical nature of metal surfaces in the selective photo-electric emission of alkali metals, A., 1206.  
and Breyer, F., influence of dissolved substances on the infra-red absorption spectrum of water, A., 1211.  
and Kollath, W., absorption spectrum of blood and its relation to rickets, A., 383.
- Suicher, G. D., reaction of chloropierin with potassium iodide, A., 1403.
- Suichov, V. M., influence of various conditions on the preservation of crude soya-bean oil, B., 500.
- Suida, H., recovery of cresol from aqueous solutions of same, (P.), B., 150\*.
- Suida, H., and Janisch, W., asphalt and bitumens, their suitability in building and road-construction, B., 974.
- Suromyatnikov, M. N., pulp dryers, B., 1077.
- Sulfrian, A., nomograms in chemical technology, B., 421.
- Sullivan, F. W., jun., Adams, E. W., and Standard Oil Co., insecticide and fungicide, (P.), B., 1114.  
and Standard Oil Co., immersion wax, (P.), B., 104. [Mineral oil] emulsion, (P.), B., 289. Lubricant oil, (P.), B., 916.
- Voorhees, V., Neeley, A. W., and Shankland, R. V., synthetic lubricating oils, B., 708.  
See also Brown, A. B., and Standard Oil Co.
- Sullivan, J. H. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Sullivan, J. L. See Walker, R. H.
- Sullivan, J. T. See Potter, G. F.
- Sullivan, M. X., and Hess, W. C., biochemistry of sulphur. VIII. Rate of absorption of cystine from the gastro-intestinal tract of the white rat. IX. Determination of cysteine in presence of glutathione. X. Cystine content of meat and fish, A., 647, 831, 1081.  
Hess, W. C., and Sebrell, W. H., biochemistry of sulphur. XI. Substitution of dithioethylamine (cystineamine) for cystine in the diet of the white rat, A., 1450.
- Sullivan, R. R., and Dufford, R. T., galvano-luminescence, A., 1212.
- Sullivan, W. B., and Chrobotic Tool Co., heat treatment of [high-speed tool] steel, (P.), B., 163.
- Sullivan, W. L. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Sulphates Proprietary, Ltd., treatment of [production of alkali aluminates of pure alumina from] bauxite, alunite, and like aluminous material, (P.), B., 588.
- Sulphur & Smelting Corporation, and Wescott, E. W., ferric oxide, (P.), B., 294. Effecting reaction between solids and gases, (P.), B., 702. Apparatus for condensing sulphur, (P.), B., 972.
- Sulzer Frères Société Anonyme, refrigerating machines, (P.), B., 228. Compression refrigerating apparatus, (P.), B., 281.
- Suman, R. G. See Williams, H. M.
- Sumi, M., and Nakahara, W., fat-soluble vitamins in tumour tissues, A., 510.
- Sumiya, K., and Yamada, S., materials for purifying acetylene. I. and II., B., 407.
- Sumner, C. G., and Henry, D. C., cataphoresis of suspended particles. II. New experimental method and a confirmation of Smoluchowski's equation, A., 1232.
- Sumner, J. B., Hand, D. B., and Holloway, R. G., intermediate products formed during the hydrolysis of carbamide by urease, A., 768.  
and Kirk, J. S., anti-urease, A., 1090.
- Sumner, R. E., and Calco Chemical Co., Inc., shellac composition, (P.), B., 643.
- Sun Oil Co. See Alleman, G., Pew, A. E., jun., Thomas, H., and Wait, J. F.
- Sundberg, H. See Palmær, W.
- Sundberg, T., relationship between the sugar and chlorine content of milk and its refractometer figure, B., 1070.
- Sunder, C., preparation of soluble oil [Turkey-red oil], B., 355. Chromium acetate [for printing], B., 802.  
and Lichtenberger, J., use of liquid chlorine in the bleaching of cotton fabrics, B., 534.
- Sunderman, F. W., and Williams, P., diminution in chloride measurement after drying blood and tissues, A., 974.  
See also Stadie, W. C.
- Sundius, N., optical properties of manganese-poor grünerites and cummingtonites compared with those of manganiferous members, A., 594. Action on concrete of water containing carbon dioxide, B., 634.
- Sundström, E. F., and Steen, K. E., pulp drying, (P.), B., 94.
- Sunier, A. A., solubility of naphthalene in some aliphatic alcohols, A., 33. Solubility of naphthalene in some derivatives of furfuraldehyde, A., 901.  
and Weiner, L. G., solubility of gold in mercury. III., A., 794.  
and White, C. M., modified vacuum regulator, A., 1027.
- Suntzev, V. D. See Parientiev, I. A.
- Suo, M., chronic morphine poisoning. I. Blood picture of morphinism. II. Sedimentation of the blood-corpuscles in the morphine addict and the addicted dog, A., 651.
- Super Cement, Ltd. See Goddard, J. F.
- Superheater Co., tubulous heat exchangers particularly applicable to desuperheating steam, (P.), B., 746.  
See also Broido, B.

- Supniewski, J. V., chemical constitution and pharmacological properties of methylglyoxaline derivatives, A., 259.
- Suponitzki, L. V. See Schultz, V. N.
- Snpplee, G. C., and Dow, O. D., effect of ultra-violet irradiation on the antiscorbutic vitamin of liquid and of dry milk, A., 1464.
- Flanigan, G. E., Kahlenberg, O. J., and Hess, A. F., comparative antirachitic and calcifying properties of irradiated milk and milk derivatives, A., 882.
- Kahlenberg, O. J., and Flanigan, G. E., growth-promoting properties (vitamin-B complex) of the concentrated water-soluble portion of milk, A., 1464.
- Surányi, L., and Szalai, F., increased effect of insulin in presence of lipins, A., 771.
- See also Jarno, H.
- Sure, B., extraction of certain vitamins from materials containing the same, and increasing the potency of the extracted vitamins, (P.), B., 947.
- Kik, M. C., and Smith, M. E., differentiation of the so-called antipellagic factor, vitamin-B<sub>2</sub>, A., 659. Haematopoietic function in avitaminosis. VI. Vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> deficiency, A., 1464.
- Kik, M. C., Smith, M. E., and Walker, D. J., specific effect of vitamin-B on lactation, growth, and water metabolism, A., 881.
- and Walker, D. J., dietary requirements for fertility and lactation. XXIII. Specific effect of vitamin-B on lactation, A., 772.
- Surface Combustion Co., Inc. See Cochran, R. S., Cowan, R. J., and McCoy, P. W.
- Surface Combustion Corporation. See De Coriolis, E. G.
- Sushko, S. J., influence of irrigation on the chemical and physical properties of saline alluvial soils, B., 214.
- Susich, G. von. See Hauser, E. A., Hopff, H., Mark, H., and Pummerer, R.
- Šusterová, B. See Bureš, E.
- Susz, B. See Briner, E.
- Sutcliffe, H., use of asphalts and bitumens on [rubber] estates, B., 171.
- Suter, C. M., diphenylether series. II. Preparation and structure of some sulphonic acids and related derivatives, A., 616.
- and Johnson, T. B., use of *s*-dichloroacetone for the preparation of thiazoles. III, A., 103.
- and Oberg, E., diphenyl ether series. III. Derivatives of local anesthetic type, A., 731.
- Suter, H., production of rubber products [containing artificial silk], (P.), B., 504.
- Sutherland, G. B. B. M., Raman lines of simple polyatomic molecules, A., 145.
- Sutherland, H. S., and Maass, O., discontinuity in the velocity coefficient of a chemical reaction at the critical temperature, A., 1239.
- Sutherland, J. W. See Stansfield, E.
- Suthers, A. J. See Walker, T. K.
- Sutton, H., and Cocks, H. C., electroplating aluminium and its alloys [with zinc], (P.), B., 449. Electrodeposition [of zinc] on aluminium and its alloys, (P.), B., 449. Protection of aluminium and its alloys and other metals against corrosion, (P.), B., 812.
- and Le Brocq, L. F., preventing corrosion of metallic surfaces, (P.), B., 980. Protection of magnesium alloys against corrosion, B., 1057.
- and Sidery, A. J., protection of iron or steel, (P.), B., 764.
- Sidery, A. J., and Evans, B., [nitrogen case]-hardening of [chromium or manganese] alloy steels, (P.), B., 546.
- See also Swan, A.
- Sutton, L. E., differences between the dipole moments of saturated and unsaturated substances, A., 1354. Structure of the azides from their electric dipole moments, A., 1359.
- and Taylor, T. W. J., configurations of oximes from measurements of electric dipole moment, A., 1156.
- Sutton, R. M., and Mouzon, J. C., ionisation of nitrogen and air by positive-ion bombardment, A., 14. Ionisation of argon, neon, and helium by various alkali ions, A., 542.
- Sutton, T. C., thermometer for precision calorimetry, A., 703.
- Sutton, T. S. See Brown, J. B.
- Sutton, W. G., yolk in New Zealand wool. I. Effect of sheep covers on yolk production, B., 875.
- Suzuki, B., separation of glycerides. XVI., XVIII., and XIX., A., 602, 1034.
- Suzuki, B., and Hamamura, Y., bios. VIII., A., 263.
- Inoue, Y., and Hata, R., optical activity of natural fats and oils, B., 849.
- Matsusita, K., and Aoki, K., bios. VI. and VII., A., 263.
- and Yokoyama, Y., soya-bean lecithins. I. Separation of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -series, A., 401.
- See also Inoue, Y., and Yokoyama, Y.
- Suzuki, E. See Shōji, T.
- Suzuki, H., active constituents of Korean *Ledum palustre*, A., 401.
- Constituents of the root of *Lindera strychnifolia*, Vill. II., A., 401.
- Suzuki, J., aegirite-augite glaucophane quartz schist from the province of Teshio, Hokkaido, Japan, A., 1265.
- Suzuki, K., polypeptide constitution and proteolytic enzymes, A., 984.
- and Arakawa, T., "aperoxidatic" milk as a possible early symptom of avitaminosis-B, A., 772.
- and Hatano, T., soya-bean cake as protein supplement of poultry feed, B., 1153.
- Suzuki, T., Tanaka, H., Kurita, T., and Zaidan Hojin Rikagaku Kenkyujo, preparation of pure alumina, (P.), B., 202\*.
- Švec, F., relation between blood-sugar and -coagulation time, A., 110.
- Svedberg, A. See Folin, O.
- Svedberg, T., mol. wt. of insulin, A., 658. Molecules in a strong centrifugal field, A., 1230.
- and Chirnoaga, E., determination of the mol. wt. of hæmocyanin by the centrifugal method, A., 155.
- See also Sjögren, B.
- Svedenius, G., gravimetric determination of iron in organic substances, A., 589.
- Svencon, K. See Velišek, J.
- Svenonius, B. See Smith, Lennart.
- Svenska Ackumulator Aktieb. Jungner, devices for measuring the velocity and the quantity of liquids and gases, (P.), B., 49.
- Liquid filter, (P.), B., 787.
- Svensson, B., Stark effect in band spectra, A., 1205.
- Svensson, F. See Johansson, D.
- Svensson, G. See Scheele, C. von.
- Svensson, S. E. [with Andersson, A.], urease and its therapeutic use in carbonyl chloride poisoning, A., 759.
- Svetchnikov, V. N., etching figures in iron and steel, B., 25.
- Svinhufvud, E. G., effect of burning on moorland soils, B., 454.
- Swain, S. M. See Phelps, S. M.
- Swan, A., Sutton, H., and Douglas, W. D., steels for aircraft engine valve springs, B., 494.
- Swanger, W. H., and Caldwell, F. R., refractories for use at high temperature, B., 841.
- See also Jordan, L.
- Swanimathan, V. S., ilmenite and titaniferous iron ore from Nellore district, Madras, A., 1145.
- Swann, S., jun., and Xanthakos, T. S., cobaltic sulphate as oxidising agent, A., 449.
- Swann Research, Inc. See Booth, C. F., Durgin, C. B., Mas n, J. S., and Seyfried, W. R.
- Swanson, C. O. See Fenton, F. C.
- Sward, G. G., "Scheiber" oil, B., 449. Oiticica oil, B., 449.
- and Hart, L. P., comparison of some light sources for accelerated weathering tests [on paints, etc.], B., 260.
- See also Gardner, H. A.
- Swart, E. L. See Smits, A.
- Swartout, H. A. See Huston, R. C.
- Swartout, H. O. See Pratt, O. B.
- Swarts, F., electrolysis of trifluoroacetic acid and its salts, A., 601.
- Swartz, C. A. See Pugh, E. M.
- Swartzman, E. See Nicolls, J. H. H.
- Swaysland, W. See Maier, C.
- Swearingen, L. E. See Davis, H. M., and Weidman, S. H.
- Sweeney, M. A. See Walker, E. L.
- Sweeney, O. R., and Emley, W. E., insulating board from corn-stalks, B., 340.
- Hussey, J. W., and Ralston, W., oxygen from lime and chlorine, B., 199.
- and Iowa State College of Agriculture & Mechanical Arts, hard-lumber substitute, (P.), B., 397.
- Sweeney, W. T. See Hidnert, P.
- Sweeny, P. J., and Standard Oil Co., bubble towers, (P.), B., 280.
- Sweetland, E. J., filter casing and its operation, (P.), B., 322.
- and Oliver United Filters, Inc., filter, (P.), B., 95. Submerged drum filter, (P.), B., 1030.

- Sweetland, E. J., Zenthoefler, J. V., Hoyt, J. T., and Oliver United Filters, Inc., submerged continuous [disc filter], (P.), B., 1030.
- Sweets Laboratories, Inc., chewing-gum material, (P.), B., 696.
- Chewing-gum base [containing rubber], (P.), B., 1121.
- Swenson, H. See Rasmussen, E.
- Swenson, H. N., intensity measurements in neon spectrum, A., 1343.
- Swenson, T. L., and Mottern, H. H., oil absorption of shell eggs, B., 42.
- Swett, H. See Anderson, Lawrence.
- Swientoslowski, W., applications of the differential ebullioscope fitted with a condenser, A., 58. Necessity for adopting a standard substance for ebullioscopic and tonometric measurements, A., 155. Differential ebullioscope with still-head and its applications, A., 704. Chemistry of diazo-compounds, A., 722. Ebullioscope for testing purity of liquids, A., 928. Modified Engler distillation flask, A., 1027. Differential ebullioscope fitted with a rectifying column, and its application, A., 1388. Agglutination of coal and activation of its surface during coke formation, considered as two complementary phenomena, B., 185.
- and Bakowski, S., motor spirit containing alcohol. VII., B., 101.
- Bakowski, S., and Karpinski, B., motor spirit containing alcohol. XI., B., 232.
- and Bartoszewiczówna, E., application of the adiabatic microcalorimeter to the measurement of heats of adsorption and of vaporisation, A., 593.
- Kaliński, T., and Karpinski, B., motor spirit containing alcohol. X., B., 232.
- and Karpinski, B., motor spirit containing alcohol. IX., B., 101.
- and Kopeczyński, R., variations in the azeotropic concentration of ethyl alcohol-benzene mixtures in relation to pressure, A., 1004.
- and Narkiewicz, H., continuous-action rotary laboratory furnace for low-temperature dry distillation of coal, B., 748.
- and Pfanhauser, J., motor spirit containing alcohol. III., B., 7.
- Pfanhauser, J., and Bakowski, S., motor spirit containing alcohol. VIII., B., 101.
- Pfanhauser, J., and Karpinski, B., motor spirit containing alcohol. IV., B., 7.
- Piltz, A., and Kraczkiewicz, F., sulphonic acid derivatives of naphthaquinone chloroimines and di-imines, A., 355.
- Rybicka, S., and Solodkowska, W., adiabatic microcalorimeter adapted to the determination of the specific heat of solid and liquid substances, A., 593.
- and Starczewska, H., motor spirit containing alcohol. V., B., 7.
- Starczewska, H., and Krzyzkiewicz, J., motor spirit containing alcohol. VI., B., 7.
- and Wajcenblit, (Mlle.) L., ebullioscopic method applied to ternary heteroazeotropic mixtures: ternary heteroazeotropic mixture of carbon disulphide, acetone, and water, A., 1365.
- and Zagrodzki, S., contamination of mercury by gold, A., 321.
- Swift & Co., preparing animal meats for the market, (P.), B., 514.
- Chilling of beef, (P.), B., 653, 741. Meat treating method and product, (P.), B., 861.
- See also Dudycha, H. E., and Parsons, C. H.
- Swindin, N., and Nordac, Ltd., rubber-containing compositions, (P.), B., 263.
- Swingle, C. F., hydroxyquinoline sulphate as a preservative for plant tissues, A., 402.
- Swingle, M. C., digestive secretions of the larva of the Japanese beetle (*Popillia japonica*, Newm.), A., 381.
- Swingle, W. W. See Harrop, G. A.
- Swings, P., resonance multiplets and the moment of inertia of diatomic sulphur molecules, A., 663. Rotation quantum numbers of the resonance doublets of sulphur, A., 1203. Intensities of the components of the rotation doublets in the resonance spectrum of sulphur, A., 1203. Demonstration of the existence of isotopes of sulphur by analysis of the fine structure of the resonance spectrum of diatomic sulphur molecules, A., 1348.
- and Genard, J., resonance spectrum of diatomic molecules of selenium and tellurium, A., 1344.
- and Legros, A., examination with large dispersion of a typical case of multiplet resonance in the vapour of diatomic sulphur, A., 1203.
- See also Gilard, P.
- Swinne, R., influence of chemical combination on the absorption spectrum of the Röntgen series, A., 896. Periodicity of the atomic nucleus, A., 1349.
- Swinnerton, A. A., oil shale from Pictou County, Nova Scotia, B., 100.
- Swiss Inventions Syndicate, Ltd., and Blom, A. V., lead pigments, (P.), B., 129\*.
- Swiss Jewel Co. Société Anonyme. See Sandmeier, E. G.
- Swithenbank, H. See Siff, M.
- Swope, H. C., correlation between biochemical oxygen demand and suspended solids of activated sludge effluent, B., 784.
- See also Mohlman, F. W.
- Swope, W. D., testing sweetened condensed milk by a modified Babcock method, B., 178.
- Sydnor, H., and Patterson, A. C., cracking value of straight-run and cycle gas oil, B., 100.
- Sykes, C. See Brit. & Dominions Feralloy.
- Sykes, E. See Sykes & Sons, Ltd., J.
- Sykes, E. T., time for applying sodium nitrate to sugar beet, B., 604.
- Sykes, P. H. See Aston, B. C.
- Sykes, W., and Neblett Engineering Co., apparatus for electrical precipitation [from gases], (P.), B., 168.
- Sykes & Sons, Ltd., J., and Sykes, E., production of variegated textile yarns [by twisting], (P.), B., 800.
- Sym, E., production and decomposition of methylglyoxal in muscles of cold-blooded animals, A., 873.
- Sym, E. A., kinetics of esterase action compared with acid catalysis, A., 520. Catalytic action of manganese on oxidation of quinol, A., 918.
- Symes, C. B. See Harvey, D.
- Symmes, E. M., and Hercules Powder Co., viscosimeter, (P.), B., 571.
- Symon, F. J., electrical conductivity at high temperatures of solutions of common salt and of concentrated sulphuric acid, A., 568.
- Symons, E. B., and Nordberg Manufacturing Co., cone crusher, (P.), B., 910.
- See also Nordberg Manufg. Co.
- Symons, G. E. See Buswell, A. M.
- Syniewski, W., Jozst, A., and Kuniński, M., continuous process of distillery-starch malt fermentation, B., 39.
- Synthaform Fabrik für Formteile aus Synthetischen Edeiharzen G.m.b.H., manufacture of [veined] ornamental articles from synthetic resin, (P.), B., 729.
- Syözi, R. See Maeda, T.
- Syrkin, J. K., kinetics of unimolecular reactions, A., 1014.
- and Kondraschov, A. J., kinetics of adsorption of vapours in an air stream, A., 1228.
- and Poliakov, M. I., adsorption of tetraethylammonium iodide from various solvents by carbon, A., 678.
- Szyrczyński, Z. See Zawadzki, J.
- Szabó, E., determination of nitrite and sulphite in the presence of one another in salt mixtures and in meat products, B., 391.
- Szabó, Z., iodometric determination of the bromide ion, A., 811.
- Szabuniewicz, B. See Gworkówna, J.
- Szaflka, T., determination of iron with ethyl ether, A., 188.
- Szalai, F. See Surányi, L.
- Szancer, H., reaction of phenyl *o*-acetoxybenzoate, A., 351. Urine containing bile pigment, A., 381. Dioxypyrimidone, a new analgesic, B., 89.
- Szayna, A. See Ehrlich, J., and McKee, R. H.
- Szebellédy, L., separation and determination of calcium and strontium, A., 186. Determination of strontium and barium in presence of one another, A., 187. Separation and determination of calcium and barium, A., 187. Determination of iron with potassium dichromate, A., 188.
- and Schall, B. M., determination of nitrate by electrolytic reduction, A., 1257.
- Szegho, F. See Schulek, E.
- Szégő, E., influence of size of granules on the value of starch, B., 1116.
- Szégő, L., and Guacci, L., catalytic oxidation of nitric oxide. II., A., 1246.
- and Ostinelli, P., absorption spectra and constitution in the deoxybenzoin series, A., 144. Magnetic susceptibility and absorption spectra of complex cyanides, A., 292. Absorption spectra and constitution of azoxy-derivatives and analogous compounds, A., 892.
- See also Cambi, L.

- Szegvari, A. See Dunlop Rubber Co., and Klein, P.
- Szeki, T., and Lakos, E., synthesis of 2:4:5-trimethoxyphenylalanine, A., 484.
- Szelinski, B. See Sütterlin, T.
- Szent-Györgyi, A., action of arsenite on tissue respiration, A., 260. Function of hexuronic acid in the respiration of the cabbage leaf, A., 533. Chemical nature of the tigroid, A., 1442.
- and Vitorisz, K., function and significance of polyphenol-oxidase in potatoes, A., 774.
- See also Ambrus, P., Banger, I., and Vitorisz, K.
- Szeőke, K. See Beznák, A. von.
- Szeszich, L. von, hydrogenation of carbonaceous bodies in the presence of catalysts, (P.), B., 286.
- Szilárd, L. See Rupp, E.
- Szilvinyi, A. See Janke, A.
- Szolnoki, J., sugar content [of plants] and the action of potassium, A., 133.
- Szombathy, K. von, Kell, K., and Schmitz, P., production of gases containing hydrogen sulphide or hydrogen sulphide mixed with sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 1140.
- Szperl, L., action of hydrogen sulphide on acid chlorides. II. Hydrogen sulphide and o-phthalyl chloride, A., 88. [with Smolanska, A.], action of hydrogen sulphide on acid chlorides. I. Hydrogen sulphide and benzoyl chloride, A., 86.
- and Morawski, H., action of hydrogen sulphide on acid chlorides. III. Hydrogen sulphide and naphthalyl chloride, A., 88.
- T.
- Taber, G. H., jun., and Sinclair Refining Co., lubricating oil, (P.), B., 56.
- Taber, S., and Schaller, W. T., psittacinite from Bisbee, Arizona, A., 817.
- Tabern, D. L., and Shelberg, E. F., determination of sodium in organic compounds; use of uranyl acetate-[magnesium acetate] method, A., 1438.
- Tachei, F. See Lottermoser, A.
- Tacke, B., moorland cultivation and the agricultural use of moors in 1925-1929, B., 732. Effect of drying of soils on solubility of plant nutrients, B., 733. Soils of the Havelland plains, B., 772.
- Tackels, J., light-sensitive paper, (P.), B., 906.
- Tada, S., biological effect of bromine. I. Gaseous metabolism of the blood and of the whole organism. II. Oxygen and carbon dioxide dissociation curves of the blood. III. Circulation in rabbits, A., 260.
- Taddiken, J. F. See Hamill, J.
- Tadokoro, T., sex differences from the point of view of biochemistry. I., A., 1448.
- and Abe, M., ripening of rice grains, A., 774.
- and Ugami, H., cystine and cysteine content of human hair, A., 380.
- and Yoshimura, K., physico-chemical differences of hide powder by sex, B., 504, 771.
- Täufel, K., and Gamperl, G., sterols of barley and their malting products, A., 1199.
- and Müller, Josef, oleic acid rancidity of fats. II. and III., B., 124, 398.
- Sadler, P., and Russow, F. K., Kreis [rancidity] reaction [for rancid fats], B., 1105.
- and Spiegelberg, E., oleic acid rancidity of fats. IV. Behaviour of the stereoisomeric pairs, oleic and elaidic acids, crucic and brassidic acids, B., 124.
- See also Fischler, F.
- Tafel, V., and Sille, G., determination of zinc as oxide, silicate, ferrite, sulphate, and sulphide. II., A., 1260.
- Tafel, W., mechanism of deformation in tensile test pieces, B., 977.
- Taffel, A., and Revis, C., determination of rancidity in oils and fats, B., 550.
- Taft, A. E. See Ludlum, S. de W.
- Taft, R., liquid ammonia as a lyophilic dispersion medium, A., 164.
- and Hill, J. W., effect of light on formation of banded precipitates of mercuric iodide, A., 1378.
- Taft, R., and Malm, L. E., physico-chemical properties of gum arabic-water systems and their interpretation, A., 561.
- and Messmore, H. E., electrodeposition of copper in the presence of gelatin, A., 1249.
- and Stareck, J., relationships between m. p., normal b. p., and critical temperatures, A., 31. Liquid ammonia as a lyophilic dispersion medium. II. Ammono-gels of cellulose acetate, A., 562. Growth of lead crystals in silica gels, A., 1125.
- Taginuma, T. See Takahashi, G.
- Tagliani, G., and Munitex Corporation, delustring of [cellulose] artificial silk, (P.), B., 346.
- Taguchi, T. See Tomoda, Y.
- Taher, N. A. See Qureshi, M.
- Taimni, I. K., reaction between thallic chloride and potassium thiocyanate, A., 1253.
- Tainton, U. C., recovery of lead and other metals from ores or other lead-bearing materials, (P.), B., 121. Electrodeposition of zinc, (P.), B., 764.
- Takada, M. See Hosoya, S.
- Takahashi, E., and Shirahama, K., change of barley protein in storage and germination, A., 1342.
- Takahashi, G., Yoshiki, Y., and Yaginuma, T., new constituents of the essential oil of *Chamaecyparis obtusa* wood, B., 365.
- Takahashi, I., fertiliser experiments with citrus seedlings, B., 775. Effect of arsenic on the composition of citrus fruits, B., 775.
- Takahashi, K., and Zaidan Hojin Rikagaku Kenkyujo, extraction of vitamin-A from fish oils, etc., (P.), B., 212\*.
- Takahashi, M., antagonism between the action of atropine and that of acetylcholine, pilocarpine, and physostigmine on the isolated rabbit's uterus, A., 1328.
- Takahashi, S., effect of Bordet's bacillus on rabbit's blood, A., 395.
- Takahashi, W., fission of tributyrin in the blood and serum of various animals, A., 248.
- Takahasi, E., influence of colloidal ferric hydroxide on the properties of moulding sand, B., 722.
- Takahasi, G., Taginuma, T., and Hayakawa, K., amino-acids, IV., A., 551.
- Takamiya, E., chemical nature of vitamin-D, A., 531. Vitamin-D. I. Action of ozone and ultra-violet light on cholesterol and oils. II. Rickets and ozone, A., 531. Vitamin-D. III., A., 1197.
- Takaoka, H., and Yamauchi, H., azo-dyes of the dinaphthyl series, B., 797.
- Takata, Hiroshi. See Hosizima, T.
- Takata, Hosei. See Yoshioka, T.
- Takayama, Y., utilisation of the soya bean. IV. Electrolytic oxidation of the hydrolysate of proteins. I., B., 475.
- Takeda, K., colour reactions of vitamin-A, A., 1463.
- Takeda, S., metallographic investigation of the ternary alloys of the iron-tungsten-carbon system. I. Carbides in tungsten steels. II. Transformation and constitution of tungsten steels. III. Equilibrium diagram of the system, A., 557, 1118.
- See also Hanzawa, J.
- Takei, S., Miyajima, S., and Ōno, M., rotenone, the active component of the *Deris* root. VI. Constitution of derric acid and rissic acid. VII. Constitution of rotenone, A., 490, 847.
- Takeoka, K. See Yagi, S.
- Taketomi, N., and Matsumoto, T., fermentation of molasses produced from refined-sugar factories, B., 412.
- Takeuchi, Y., thebaine and its derivatives. I. Influence of injection of thebaine and its derivatives on the carbohydrate metabolism, A., 388.
- Takimoto, H. See Asahina, Y.
- Takubo, J. See Matsubara, A.
- Takubo, K. See Goto, K.
- Takuwa, M., liver function. III. Gaseous exchange in the destruction of liver function after administration of dextrose, A., 114.
- Takvorian, S., X-ray search for element 61, A., 783, 890.
- Tal, A., quantity of lime in a raw mixture for silicate bricks, B., 396.
- Talati, N. T. See Naik, K. G.
- Talbott, J. H. See Muller, G. L.
- Talbutt, R. H., and Allner, F. A., roasting apparatus, (P.), B., 614.
- Talen, H. W., [reactivity of halogen in halogenonitro-derivatives of naphthalene], A., 833.
- See also Rossem, A. van.

- Tallantyre, *S. B.*, detection and determination of pyridine, *B.*, 56.
- Talmud, *D.*, wetting and adsorption at the boundary of three phases, *A.*, 1228.
- and Suchovolskaja, *S.*, hydrophilic colloid models, *A.*, 681.
- Stability of elementary foam, *A.*, 682.
- Suchovolskaja, *S.*, and Lubman, *N.*, rigidity of adsorption layers, *A.*, 161.
- Tama, *M.*, and Hirsch Kupfer- & Messingwerke Akt.-Ges., melting of metals in induction furnaces without iron cores, (*P.*), *B.*, 723.
- Tamamushi, *B.*, adsorption of di-substituted benzene derivatives, *A.*, 558. Dipole moment and molecular orientation at a liquid-gas interface, *A.*, 1213.
- Tamaru, *K.*, and Sekito, *S.*, determination of retained austenite in quenched steels, *B.*, 1053.
- Tamaru, *S.*, and Andô, *N.*, catalysis of reactions between solids. II. Reaction mechanism of the catalytic formation of stannate, *A.*, 318. Analysis of cassiterite, *B.*, 802.
- and Sakurai, *H.*, calcium, strontium, and barium stannites, *A.*, 320.
- and Tanaka, *Yasuo*, calcium, barium, and strontium thioxy-stannites, *A.*, 321.
- Tamchyna, *J. V.*, sensitive test for molybdenum, *A.*, 329. Relationship between sensitivity and molecular size of organic reagents, *A.*, 701.
- See also Buzágh, *A. von*, and Freundlich, *H.*
- Tamisier, *A.* See Auméras, *M.*
- Tamiya, *H.*, Hida, *T.*, and Tanaka, *Kiyoshi*, influence of light, carbon monoxide, and benzoquinone on the reduction of methylene-blue, *A.*, 442.
- and Tanaka, *Kiyoshi*, acetic fermentation. I. Significance of cytochrome in the physiology of cell respiration, *A.*, 656.
- Tamm, *I.*, and Schubert, *S.*, theory of the photo-electric effect in metals, *A.*, 542.
- Tammann, *G.*, molecular kinetics of glasses in the softening interval, *A.*, 32. Variation with temperature of the solubility of the rare gases in liquids, *A.*, 159. Molecular composition of binary liquid mixtures, *A.*, 1004. Recrystallisation, *A.*, 1217. Mechanism of ageing [of alloys], *B.*, 252. Physico-chemical principles for determining the relations between steel bath and slag, *B.*, 927.
- and Bandel, *G.*, rate of combustion of charcoal and graphite as a function of the temperature, *A.*, 1016.
- and Boehme, *W.*, influence of temperature on the dielectric constants of some glasses in the softening interval, *A.*, 555.
- and Brauns, *E.*, behaviour of gold and its alloys with silver and copper towards nitric and sulphuric acids, *A.*, 1253.
- and Dreyer, *K. L.*, transformation of white into grey tin, *A.*, 1016. Velocity of evaporation of crystals, *A.*, 1220.
- and Elbrächter, *A.*, adiabatic expansion of water and viscous liquids, *A.*, 1363.
- and Gronow, *H. E. von*, structure of thin films formed from solutions of crystallisable and non-crystallisable substances, *A.*, 163. Spontaneous crystallisation of supercooled melts and of supersaturated solutions, *A.*, 1360.
- and Kohlhaas, *R.*, transitions of crystalline substances at high pressures, *A.*, 1220.
- and Oelsen, *W.*, distribution of the alloying elements between steel bath and slag in the production of steel, *B.*, 927.
- and Pape, *A.*, effect of pressure on rate of polymerisation, *A.*, 1239. Apparent change of volume of castor oil and Baku lubricating oil at low temperatures and high pressures, caused by increase of viscosity and consequent stoppage of narrow tubes, *B.*, 500.
- and Rocha, *H. J.*, interdiffusion of two metals with compound formation, *A.*, 1223.
- and Rohmann, *A.*, change of the temperature of maximum density of aqueous solutions and of the surface tension in relation to the concentration, *A.*, 162.
- and Ruppelt, *A.*, segregation in continuous series of mixed crystals, *A.*, 555.
- and Thiele, *H.*, determination of oxidising agents by the aid of the residual current, *A.*, 1257.
- Tams, *J. E.*, semi-porcelain bodies for manufacture of pottery, (*P.*), *B.*, 22.
- Tamura, *K.* See Kawai, *S.*
- Tanaka, *C.*, anhydro-sugars. I. Constitution of anhydro-sugars. II. Action of superheated water on anhydro-sugars, *A.*, 70.
- Tanaka, *Hiromu*, preparation of potassium nitrate and alumina by double decomposition of potassium chloride and aluminium nitrate. I. The system:  $3\text{KCl} + \text{Al}(\text{NO}_3)_3 \rightleftharpoons 3\text{KNO}_3 + \text{AlCl}_3$ . II. Treatment of clay with nitric acid, *B.*, 487. Utilisation of Korean alunite, *B.*, 881.
- Tanaka, *Hiroshi*. See Suzuki, *T.*
- Tanaka, *Kenzo*, and Kamio, *K.*, mechanical twins in white tin and zinc, *A.*, 1358.
- Tanaka, *Kiyoshi*. See Tamiya, *H.*
- Tanaka, *M.*, dehydrating action of coal ash, *B.*, 5.
- Tanaka, *R.*, dye sols. I. Sol formation of Congo acid by washing-out peptisation. II. Solution of Congo acid by neutral salts, *A.*, 37, 426.
- Tanaka, *Shinsuke*, and Matano, *C.*, diffusion of metals in the solid state, *A.*, 1118.
- Okuno, *G.*, and Tsuji, *A.*, X-ray diffraction of organic substances in the solid and liquid state, *A.*, 1002.
- and Tsuji, *A.*, X-ray studies on paraffin wax and vaseline, *A.*, 152.
- Tanaka, *Shozo*. See Komatsu, *S.*
- Tanaka, *T.*, magnetic and electric moments of Dirac's electrons, *A.*, 894.
- Tanaka, *Y.* See Shibata, *Y.*
- Tanaka, *Yasuo*. See Tamaru, *S.*
- Tanaka, *Yoshio*, Nakamura, *K.*, and Hara, *R.*, calcium sulphate in sea-water, *A.*, 1225.
- and Nakamura, *S.*, relation of the effect of rubber anti-ageing agents on the oxidation of drying oil, and of the anti-oxidising properties of organic compounds to their structure, *B.*, 1105.
- See also Hirata, *H.*
- Tananaev, *I.*, permanence of standardised arsenious acid solutions, *A.*, 326.
- Tananaev, *N. A.*, volumetric determination of soluble sulphates, *A.*, 1384.
- and Fedulov, *N. S.*, cyanide method of separating zinc from cadmium, *A.*, 327.
- and Lazarkievitseh, *N. A.*, oxalate method of determining the titre of potassium thiocyanate, using borax, *B.*, 245.
- Tanara, *A.* See Cambi, *L.*
- Tandler, *R.* See Halla, *F.*
- Tanemura, *K.*, velocity of swelling of cellulose acetate film, *B.*, 479. Influence of plasticiser on the mechanical properties of cellulose acetate film, *B.*, 479.
- and Miyoshi, *S.*, swelling of cellophane and rayon cloth by caustic soda solution; cellophane and cellulose acetate as dialysis membranes; distribution of impurities in recovery of waste soda from the viscose factory by dialysis, *B.*, 340. Recovery of viscose spinning bath. III. Properties of sodium sulphate. V, *B.*, 387.
- Miyoshi, *S.*, and Yoshida, *M.*, recovery of viscose spinning bath. IV. Dehydration of Glauber's salt, *B.*, 387.
- Tang, *P.*, temperature characteristics for the production of carbon dioxide by germinating seeds of *Lupinus albus* and *Zea mays*, *A.*, 1339.
- Tang, *T. Y.*, acid and alkali soils in China, *B.*, 506.
- Tang, *Y. C.* See Schmidt, *E.*
- Tange, *U.*, wax in rice polishings, *B.*, 125.
- Tangl, *H.*, action of insulin on fat metabolism in normal and depancreatized dogs, *A.*, 1461.
- and Berend, *N.*, resorption of fat by desaturation of fatty acids, *A.*, 648.
- Tanida, *J.*, electrode potentials of silver halide electrodes against mixed halide solutions, *A.*, 686.
- Tanimura, *H.*, influence of the cooling velocity and melting temperature on the graphitisation of cast iron, *B.*, 761.
- Tanino, *F.* See Pincussen, *L.*
- Taniuchi, *Y.*, influence of amino-acids on the glycogen mobilisation in the toad's liver through adrenaline, *A.*, 646.
- See also Toda, *K.*
- Tankard, *A. R.*, and Bagnall, *D. J. T.*, fatalities due to vitiated air produced by the oxidation of vegetable refuse, *B.*, 46.
- Tauke, *E.* See Klemm, *W.*
- Tankô, *B.*, phosphorylation and production of lactic acid in muscles and organs, *A.*, 1327.
- See also Bodnár, *J.*
- Tanner, *C. C.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Tanner, *H. G.*, and Taylor, *G. B.*, reactions of hydrogen and oxygen on platinum wires at low temperatures and pressures, *A.*, 692.
- Tanno, *T.*, and Odagiri, *M.*, diatomaceous earths produced in Japan as the filtration medium of sugar solutions. I. and II., *B.*, 777.

- Tanret, *G.*, yeast trehalose, A., 768. M. p. of mucic acid, A., 1148.  
See also Simonnet, *H.*
- Tapadinhas, *J.*, specificity of phosphatase, A., 1089.  
See also Jacobsohn, *K. P.*
- Taplin, *T. J.* See Minerals Separation, Ltd.
- Tapnell, *H. J.* See Batson, *R. G.*, and Jenkins, *C. H. M.*
- Taranov, *K. N.*, electrolysis of Izjum phosphorite, B., 245.
- Tarasenkov, *D. N.*, and Poloshinceva, *E. N.*, solubility of water in liquid hydrocarbons, B., 792.
- Tarasov, *B. K.*, and Popova, *N. V.*, condensation of hydrocarbons, B., 284.
- Tarasov, *D. I.*, can a water extract serve as an index to characterise the degree of salt treatment of soils? B., 939.
- Tarján, *E.*, existence of violet tungsten oxide,  $W_4O_{11}$ , A., 447.
- Tarnanen, *J.* See Virtanen, *A. I.*
- Tarr, *H. L. A.*, and Hibbert, *H.*, carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XXXV. Polysaccharide synthesis by the action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on carbohydrates and related compounds, A., 826.  
See also Harrison, *C. F.*
- Tarr, *O. F.*, and Mutual Chemical Co., chromates, (P.), B., 157.  
See also Mutual Chem. Co. of America.
- Tartakovsky, *P.*, polarisation in photo-electric conductivity arising from X-ray excited rock-salt, A., 285.
- Tartar, *H. V.*, and McClain, *H. K.*, electrode potentials and adsorbed ionic films, A., 1237.
- Tashima, *T.*, biochemical studies on the bamboo. IV. Chemical development of sheaths, A., 130.
- Tashiro, *S.*, and Ando, *S.*, high-pressure hydrogenation of neutral and phenolic oil in low-temperature tar, B., 100.
- Tate, *W. R.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Tatebe, *F.* See Yamada, *K.*
- Tatsui, *M.* See Okagawa, *Y.*
- Tattersfield, *F.* See Martin, *J. T.*
- Tatu, *H.*, determination of the active principles of pyrethrum extract, B., 514.
- Tatum, *W. W.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Tatuzawa, *S.*, variation of haemoglobin content [of blood] and blood-forming function of the liver, A., 376.
- Taubadel, *H.* See Bergmann, *E.*
- Taubenhaus, *J. J.* See Ezekiel, *W. N.*
- Taubenhaus, *M.* See Schwarz, *H.*
- Tauber, *H.*, glass light filter for Folin's new micro-determination of blood-sugar, A., 134. Absence of blood-uric acid in a case of liver damage, A., 1447.  
and Kleiner, *I. S.*, crystalline urease. III. Toxicity of crystalline urease, A., 1191.
- Tauber, *L.* See Wedekind, *E.*
- Taubmann, *G.*, and Jung, *Georg*, toxicology of local anaesthetics, A., 121.
- Tauböck, *K.* See Klein, *G.*
- Tauch, *E. J.* See Frolich, *P. K.*
- Taurinsch, *A.* See Fischer, *W. M.*
- Taussig, *K.*, formation of hard zinc and iron salts [in hot galvanising], B., 887.
- Taussig, *W.*, and Durand & Huguenin, Société Anonyme, printing of wool with ester salts of leuco-compounds of vat dyes, (P.), B., 155\*.
- Tausz, *J.*, and Görlacher, *H.*, ionisation of air by the oxidation of phosphorus, A., 285. Analysis of gases and vapours which influence the rate of oxidation of phosphorus, A., 587. Refraction in hydrogen, oxygen, argon, and nitrogen, A., 898.
- Görlacher, *H.*, and Lorentzen, *J.*, investigation of explosions in bombs by means of the Braun tube, A., 1131.  
and Rabl, *A.*, dilution and viscosity [of oils], B., 285.  
and Staab, *A.*, lubricating oils, B., 187.
- Tavroges, *J.* See Gates, *W. R. B. St. J.*
- Tawada, *K.*, absorption and explosion spectra of cyanogen, A., 19. Radiation from the cyanogen-oxygen flame, A., 313.
- Tawde, *N. R.*, ultra-violet absorption of mixtures of chromate and dichromate solutions, A., 3186.
- Taylor, *A.* See Hodsman, *H. J.*
- Taylor, *A. H.*, and Edwards, *J. D.*, ultra-violet light reflecting properties of aluminium, A., 1344.
- Taylor, *A. L.* See Pearce, *J. N.*
- Taylor, *A. M.*, molecular aggregation, A., 1357.
- Taylor, *C.*, Greene, *H. L.*, and Molybdenum Corporation of America, cast-iron alloy, (P.), B., 255.
- Taylor, *C. A.* See Blaney, *H. F.*
- Taylor, *C. R.*, and Grindle Fuel Equipment Co., pulveriser, (P.), B., 1030.
- Taylor, *E. A.* See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Taylor, *B. McKenzie*, examination of clays associated with oil-bearing strata in the United States, A., 708.  
and Woodman, *R. M.*, study of the flocculation of a sodium clay soil with the objects of reclaiming sodium clay soils and the amelioration of gault, Kimmeridge and Oxford clays, B., 688.
- Taylor, *Edith M.* See Moloney, *P. J.*
- Taylor, *E. R.*, bituminous concrete, (P.), B., 1096.  
See also Clarke, *H. T.*, and Dangerfield, *S. J. E.*
- Taylor, *F. A.*, tetracosic acid of peanut oil, A., 822.
- Taylor, *F. H. L.* See Young, *A. G.*
- Taylor, *F. M. H.* See Kenyon, *J.*
- Taylor, *G. B.*, Chilton, *T. H.*, and Handforth, *S. L.*, manufacture of nitric acid by oxidation of ammonia, B., 923.  
and Lenher, *S.*, kinetics of the reaction  $2SO_2 + O_2 \rightleftharpoons 2SO_3$  on platinum, A., 1246.  
See also Starkweather, *H. W.*, and Tanner, *H. G.*
- Taylor, *H. A.*, decomposition of ethylamine, A., 175. Thermal decomposition of carbon tetrabromide, A., 915.  
and Achilles, *H. E.*, thermal decomposition of propylamine, A., 1240.  
and Livingston, *E. M.*, oxidation of hydrogen sulphide, A., 1240.  
and Riblett, *E. W.*, oxidation of ethane, A., 1240.  
and Schwartz, *M.*, decomposition of diethyl ether in contact with platinum and tungsten, A., 693.  
See also Trenner, *N. R.*
- Taylor, *H. S.*, activation energy of adsorption processes, A., 298, 421. Activated adsorption of hydrogen by zinc and chromium oxides, A., 1226. Adsorption and specific reactions at surfaces, A., 1226.  
and Emeléus, *H. J.*, photochemical interaction of ethylene and ammonia, A., 442.  
and McKinney, *P. V.*, adsorption and activation of carbon monoxide at palladium surfaces; [hydrogenations], A., 1366.  
and Sherman, *A.*, ortho-para-hydrogen conversion at surfaces, A., 678.  
and Vernon, *A. A.*, photo-polymerisation of styrene and vinyl acetate, A., 1019.  
and Williamson, *A. T.*, velocity of adsorption processes and promoter action, A., 421. Molecular and activated adsorption of hydrogen on manganese oxide surfaces, A., 902.  
See also Elgin, *J. C.*, Emeléus, *H. J.*, and Williamson, *A. T.*
- Taylor, *H. V.*, improvement of English cider, B., 314.
- Taylor, *J.*, swelling pressure of coal and formation of "spongy" coke, B., 1031.  
See also Wartenberg, *H. von.*
- Taylor, *James.* See Keller, *A. V.*
- Taylor, *J. K.*, and Poole, *H. G.*, soils of the bed of Lake Albert, S. Australia, A., 930.
- Taylor, *K. A.*, Maass, *O.*, and Hibbert, *H.*, lignin and related compounds. VI. Mechanism of aqueous halogenation, A., 717.  
See also Hibbert, *H.*
- Taylor, *M. C.* See McMullin, *R. B.*
- Taylor, *N. W.*, nature of the nerve receptor for the acid taste as indicated by the absorption of organic acids by fats and proteins, A., 259.  
Farthing, *F. R.*, and Berman, *R.*, measurements of the acid taste and their bearing on the nature of the nerve receptor, A., 259.
- Taylor, *Nelson W.*, interatomic forces in binary liquid alloys, A., 900.
- Taylor, *R.* See Morgan, *G. T.*
- Taylor, *R. J.* See Elsdon, *G. D.*
- Taylor, *R. K.* See Logan, *T. S.*
- Taylor, *T. C.*, and McBride, *J. J.*, phosphorus in glycogen, A., 1321.
- Taylor, *T. W. J.*, hydrolysis of acetamide, A., 175. Configurations of  $\alpha$ -oximinoketones, A., 1157.  
Winckles, *D. H. G.*, and Marks, *M. S.*, configurations of ald-oximes, A., 1429.  
See also Sutton, *L. E.*
- Taylor, *W. C.*, and Corning Glass Works, coloured heat-resisting glass, (P.), B., 158. Ultra-violet [light] transmitting glass, (P.), B., 440.
- Taylor, *W. F.* See Barbour, *H. G.*
- Taylor, *W. H.*, structure of analcime,  $NaAlSi_3O_8 \cdot H_2O$ , A., 550.  
and Naray-Szabo, *S. von*, structure of apophyllite, A., 671.
- Taylor, *William H.*, and Shaw, *C.*, oil extractor and filter [for compressed air], (P.), B., 704.

- Taylor, W. I. See Brit. Celanese.
- Taylor-Wharton Iron & Steel Co., heat treatment of manganese steel, (P.), B., 207. Heat-treatment of cold-shaped manganese-steel articles, (P.), B., 811. Working manganese-iron or -steel alloys, (P.), B., 811.
- Tchakirian, A., germanochlorides of alkaloids, caesium [and rubidium], A., 322.  
See also Levaditi, C.
- Tchayeff, S., preparation of products for impregnating, protecting, and preserving cellulose materials, (P.), B., 347.
- Tchefranov, V. See Tischtschenko, I.
- Teague, M. C., and American Rubber Co., thickening and stabilising of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 406.  
and Naugatuck Chemical Co., treatment of aqueous dispersions of rubber and products obtained thereby, (P.), B., 77.  
See also Hopkinson, E.
- Tears, C. F., and Texas Co., oil distillation, (P.), B., 471.
- Teatini, D., isoelectric point in the Teatini process [of beet-juice purification] and modern physico-chemical theories, B., 1114. Purification of the juices of sugar works and of refineries, (P.), B., 1152.
- Técalemit, Ltd., [reservoir casings for oil] filters, (P.), B., 1002.
- Techner, F. See Meyer-Bisch, R.
- Technical Research Works, Ltd., and Lush, E. J., apparatus for the hydrogenation of liquids, solids in suspension, or gases, (P.), B., 2. Purification of hydrogen and hydrogen-containing gases, (P.), B., 295.
- Technicolor Motion Picture Corporation, and Ball, J. A., [kinematographic pictures of long narrow type in] colour photography, (P.), B., 783.  
Kalmus, H. T., and Ball, J. A., reproduction of images from lenticulated films, (P.), B., 368.  
and Troland, L. P., colour-record kinematograph films, (P.), B., 699.  
See also Atwood, F. C., and I. G. Farbenind.
- Technidyne Corporation. See Jones, L. L.
- Techno-Chemical Laboratories, Ltd. See Testrup, N.
- Tedham, W. F., ionisation in gas-filled photo-electric cells;  
(i) the inert gases in caesium on silver photo-electric cells;  
(ii) time lag in gas-filled photo-electric cells, A., 1105.  
See also Gramophone Co., Ltd.
- Teegan, J. A. C., method of measuring the resistance of electrolytes at low frequencies, A., 43. Galvanometric method of measuring an electrolytic resistance, A., 913.
- Teel, H. M., and Cushing, H., physiological properties of the growth-promoting extracts of the anterior pituitary lobe, A., 397.
- Teeter, C. E., jun., free energy of formation of thallium amalgams, A., 567.
- Teichert, K., green vegetable cheese, B., 364.
- and Stocker, W., Spanish cheese, B., 364.
- Teichmann, H., variation with temperature of the unidirectional layer photo-electric effect in a copper-copper oxide cell, A., 9. Temperature relationship of the unidirectional layer photo-effect, A., 278.  
See also Fleischer, R.
- Teige, K., density of ions at a polarised electrode, A., 1207.
- Teik, G. L. See Georgi, C. D. V.
- Teis, R. V. See Kolitscheva, V. N.
- Teitelbaum, M., colorimetric microanalysis. I. Determination of bismuth, aluminium, and zinc, A., 188.
- Teitsworth, C. S., and General Petroleum Corporation, reconditioning of sand filters [containing mineral oil sludge]; continuous acid-washed sand filter, (P.), B., 193.
- Telefunken Gesellschaft für drahtlose Telegraphie m.b.H., graphite electrodes for use in selenium cells, (P.), B., 122. Infra-red sensitive cells, (P.), B., 304. [Cathode-ray] electric discharge tubes, (P.), B., 1059. Photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 1145.
- Teletov, I. S., and Alexeeva, E. A., kinetics of decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by ferric hydroxide sol, A., 1243.  
and Simonova, V. M., velocity of decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by ferric salts as an index of their degree of hydrolysis, A., 1241.  
and Veleschinietz, A. D., formation of copper peroxides in non-aqueous media, A., 1252.
- Teller, S. V., mineral metabolism in infancy. III. Substitution of cow's milk for human milk in infant feeding, A., 1086.
- Tellegen, F. See Böeseken, J.
- Teller, E., diamagnetism of free electrons, A., 411.
- Temir, O. G. See Kazatchkov, L. I.
- Temple, J. W., Cadwell, S. M., and Mead, M. W., jun., early stages of oxidation in rubber; quantitative application of the pyrrole test, B., 358.
- Templeton, L. See Blickensdorfer, P.
- Tendelov, H. J. C., rapid coagulation of sols. I. and II., A., 1368.
- Tendulkar, M. G. See Prasad, M.
- Tenary, W. C. See Gammon, G. D.
- Tengler, E. See Brass, K.
- Tennessee Products Corporation. See Walton, J. W.
- Tenniswood, C. R. S. See Clemo, G. R.
- Tenuikova, T. I., and Tichomolov, P. A., oxidation of acetylenic glycols; the *o*-diketones of the tetrahydrofuran series, A., 95.
- Teorell, F., action of alcohols on the coagulation by heat of protein solutions buffered with acetate, A., 376.
- Teorell, T., photometric measurement of concentration and dispersity in colloidal solutions. I., II., and III., A., 164, 302, 424. Spectrophotometric micro-determination of phosphorus [in organic material], A., 662.
- Teppema, J. See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Terada, T., analogy of crack and electron, A., 994.
- Teräsvuori, A., soil acidity, B., 214. Soil acidity in relation to electrolyte content of soil suspensions, B., 454, 601.
- Terao, S. See Hosoya, S.
- Terata, B., and Ito, R., action of X-rays on the material of inner secretion and organ poisons, A., 1330.
- Terauchi, K., rhusic acid, A., 775.
- Terenin, A., fluorescence dissociation of silver iodide vapour, A., 409. Optical determination of the heat of dissociation of salt vapours, A., 553.  
and Prileshaeva, N., effective cross-section of extinction of light emitted from sodium by iodine molecules and atoms, A., 890.
- Terényi, A., rust diseases of cereals. III. Copper adsorption of oat-smut spores (*Ustilago avenae* [Pers.], Jens), A., 133.  
and Páskuj, J., rapid determination of the active content of insecticides. VI. Titrimetric determination of arsenic, B., 908.
- Ter-Grigoryan. See Grigoryan, ter.
- Tern, R., utilisation of gases produced through distillation or similar treatment of bituminous materials, especially of the by-products of gas- and coke-manufacturing plants, (P.), B., 331.
- Ternstedt Manufacturing Co., and McCullough, J. F., stripping of chromium plating, (P.), B., 29.
- Ter-Pogossyan. See Pogossyan, ter.
- Terpougov, J., oxidation of turpentine oils, B., 768.
- Terpsira, P., chemical applications of crystal measurements, A., 672. Crystallography of three salts of thiolmethanetri-sulphonic acid, A., 672.  
See also Backer, H. J., and Stedehouder, P. L.
- Terres, E., gypsum as a raw material of the chemical industry, B., 629. Combustion processes in motors and the six-stoke principle, B., 705.  
and Voituret, K., heats of coking and of decomposition of coal. III., B., 427.
- Terrey, H., and Baker, H. C., potential of the iridi-irido-chloride electrode, A., 172.  
and Barrett, E. G. V., quantitative X-ray analysis; copper silver and copper-zinc alloys, A., 702.
- Terriren, J. See Bruhat, G.
- Terrill, J. N. See Schuette, H. A.
- Terroine, E. F., Bonnet, R., Danmanville, P., and Mourot, (Mlle.) G., excretion of creatine-like substances as a function of the magnitude of the endogenous expenditure of nitrogen, A., 255.  
Bonnet, R., and Zagami, V., specific dynamic action of alanine; rôle of pyruvic and lactic acids, A., 762.
- Boy, G., Champagne, M., and Mourot, (Mlle.) G., partition of urinary nitrogen in endogenous nitrogen metabolism during growth, A., 648.  
and Mourot, (Mlle.) G., do allantoin and purines of the urine of mammals arise partly from the degradation of proteins? A., 647.
- Terroux, F. R., upper limit of energy in the spectrum of radium-B, A., 666.
- Terry, J. T., tungsten carbide alloys, (P.), B., 932.
- Tertsch, H., cohesion. I. II. Effect of pressure and of percussion on rock-salt, A., 422, 1360.
- Terui, S. See Oguri, S.
- Ter-Wee. See Wee, ter.
- Terwellen, J., adsorption, A., 420.



- Terwilliger, C. O., and Ward Leonard Electric Co., extraction of zirconia from ores, (P.), B., 1094.
- Terzaghi, C., static rigidity of plastic clays, B., 884.
- Terzian, H. G. See Humphreys & Glasgow.
- Tesche, E., and Rysselberge, P. J. van, new abnormality in the properties of aqueous solutions of cadmium salts, A., 571.
- Tessier, L. See Stella, J. F.
- Tessieri, I., action of peptone on the gastric secretion, A., 509.
- Tester, A. C., hydrometer for determining the density of heavy liquids, A., 592.
- Testoni, G., and Ciusa, W., determination of diacetyl in butter, B., 695.
- Testori, S. See Soldi, A.
- Testrup, N., Soderlund, O., and Techno-Chemical Laboratories, Ltd., drying of grass, peat, and other divided materials, (P.), B., 518.
- Teter, L. E., and New Jersey Zinc Co., treatment of zinciferous materials containing lead and cadmium, (P.), B., 813.
- Tetrault, P. A., fermentation of cellulose at high temperatures, A., 525.
- Tettweiler, K. See Wedekind, E.
- Teunissen, H. P., velocity measurements on the opening of the furan ring in hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde. II., A., 316. Hypothetical anti-cancer hormone, A., 1180.
- Teuscher, W., fluorescence analysis of coal-tar and petroleum pitch, B., 468.
- Teves, M. C. See De Boer, J. H.
- Tewari, J. D. See Dikshit, B. B.
- Texas Co., cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 914.  
See also Dearborn, R. J., Dengler, F. S., Goodwin, J. M., Greig, A. R., Hadaway, W. S., jun., Holmes, R. C., MacCoub, N., jun., Manley, R. E., Stratford, W. M., Tears, C. F., and Watson, C. W.
- Textilaustrüstungs-Ges.m.b.H., manufacture of imitation furs or skins from textile fabrics, (P.), B., 291.
- Thaddea, S., distribution and excretion of coniine hydrochloride, A., 1329.
- Thalhofer, W., minimising the formation of scale and similar deposits in steam boilers, evaporators, condensers, boiling pans, coolers, etc., (P.), B., 423.
- Thamann, F. See Kehoe, R. A.
- Thanheiser, G., and Dickens, P., use of potentiometric methods in steelworks laboratories. II. Rapid determination of vanadium, B., 928.  
and Müller, C. A., determination of oxygen in steel, B., 24.
- Thatcher, C. J., purification of anthracene, (P.), B., 668.
- Thate, H., hydrogenation of pyridine with hydrogen under pressure by the Bergius process, A., 362.
- Thatte, V. N., and Ganesan, A. S., Raman spectra of organic sulphides, A., 409. Raman effect in some acid derivatives and esters, A., 1353.  
and Shahane, S. M., Raman spectra of glycol and some organic chlorine compounds, A., 1211.  
See also Ganesan, A. S.
- Thau, A., recent developments in plant for the mechanical purification of coal gas, B., 186. Testing of gas mains with ethyl mercaptan, B., 467. Gas from brown coal, B., 790.
- Thau, M., non-inflammable nitrocellulose lacquer, (P.), B., 936.
- Thauss, A. See Gen. Aniline Works, and I. G. Farbenind.
- Thayer, S. A., Levin, L., and Doisy, E. A., characterisation of theelin, A., 879. Theelin; physical and chemical properties, A., 960.  
See also Doisy, E. A.
- Thayer, V. R., and Stegeman, G., heat capacity and free energy of formation of ethane gas, A., 912.
- Thaysen, A. C., microbiological aspect of peat formation, B., 184.  
and Williams, L. H., bactericidal properties of ether, alcohol, chloroform, and carbon disulphide, B., 1118.
- Thaysen, T. E. H., blood-sugar curve after intravenous injection of insulin, A., 879.
- Theilacker, W., crystal structure of guanidonium chloride, A., 550.
- Theis, E. R., physico-chemical method of measuring the activity of pepsin. I., A., 766. Biochemistry of soaking and liming [of animal skins]. VI. Further effect of gaseous environment on soaking, B., 129. Liming and depilation of animal skin, B., 938.  
and Benton, F. T., hydration of animal skin by volume-change method. IV. Effect of various factors on the hydration of calfskin, B., 731.
- Theis, E. R., and Goetz, A. W., pickling [of skins], B., 1148.  
and Grynkrant, A., hydration of goat skin, B., 453.  
and Hunt, F. S., fat-liquoring of chrome-[tanned] leather, B., 408.  
and Kratz, P., tannery effluent. I. Effect of various gases on the nitrogen distribution, B., 420.
- Theodorovitch, V. P. See Ipatiev, V. V., jun.
- Therault, E. J., examination of sewage and sewage sludge. VIII., B., 567.  
and McNamee, P. D., [sewage]-sludge aëration. I. Rate of disappearance of oxygen in sludge, B., 137.  
See also Reed, L. J.
- Thermal Industrial & Chemical Research Co., Ltd., and Condrup, C. O., tar for roads, (P.), B., 192, 914.
- Thermatomic Carbon Co. See Boardman, C. C., and Spear, E. B.
- Thermo Industries, Inc. See Nolan, F. J.
- Thermolized Coal Corporation, treatment of coal and other carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 575.
- Thermostatics, Ltd., and Miller, F. W., [cooking]-oven thermometers, (P.), B., 135.
- Theron, J. J., fertilising citrus trees, B., 775.
- Thewis, J., orientation of rolled aluminium, A., 27.
- Thews, E. R., removal of zinc from white metal, B., 352. Suitability of various refractory materials for lead-refining furnaces, B., 1095.  
and Harbison, rapid determination of zinc in brass alloys, B., 117.
- Thews, K. B., and Carlitz, J. S., [inhibitor for pickling baths for the] treatment of iron or steel, (P.), B., 119.
- Thews, R., removal of antimony from white metals, B., 591.
- Thibaud, J., reflexion of long wave-length X-rays, A., 138.
- Thibaudier, L., theory of alternating heat regenerators, B., 181.
- Thiel, A., corrosion. XVII., A., 46. [Theory of solution of metals], A., 436. Bicoloured phthaleins, A., 1292. Mixed-colour colorimeter, A., 1387.  
and Coch, G., indicators. XVIII. "Hydrogen effect" and salt error of indicators, A., 1383.  
and Ernst, W., corrosion. XVI., B., 298.
- Thiel, E. See Sajitz, R.
- Thiele, F. W. See Windesheim, H.
- Thiele, H., micellar structure of graphitic acid, A., 1124.  
See also Tammann, G.
- Thielepape, E., extraction apparatus with two-way tap, A., 1027.  
and Fulde, A., full utilisation of the sulphurous acid in sulphitation of thin [sugar] juice. III., B., 411.
- Thielers, M., lead alloy, particularly for cable sheathings, (P.), B., 548, 814\*.
- Thielke, R. C. See Thurber, F. H.
- Thieme, J. G., factors influencing the ash content and sugar recovery, B., 559. Factors influencing the exhaustibility of [cane] molasses: value of the "ash per cent. non-sugar" ratio, B., 737.
- Thies, W., degradation of the salts of organic acids by *Aspergillus fumigatus*, A., 465.
- Thiessen, G., and Engelder, C. J., isolation of the humic acids, B., 185.
- Thiessen, P. A., electric tube furnaces, especially for micro-analysis, A., 189.  
and Koerner, O., stannic ethoxide and the stannic acids, A., 323. Heats of formation of hydrates of silica, A., 685.  
and Köppen, R., crystalline ferric oxide tetrahydrate, A., 1255.  
and Spychalski, R., molecular arrangement in soap micelles, A., 1367.
- and Triebel, E., shape of particles in hydrosols of sodium oleate, A., 1367. Formation of a lattice during the sol-gel transition of a colloidal system containing elongated particles, A., 1367.
- Thilo, E., and Heicke, A., production of dicalcium phosphate from sulphurous solutions, (P.), B., 758.  
and Heilborn, H., reasons for the difference in the behaviour of analogous compounds of bivalent cobalt, nickel, and copper containing diacetyldioxime, A., 938.
- Thilo, F. See Kühl, Hans.
- Thimann, K. V., effect of salts on ionisation of gelatin, A., 168.
- Thiriet, A., Delcroix, P., and Procédés Navarre, preparation of rosin solutions, (P.), B., 128.
- Thistlethwaite, F. See Hamilton, H. C.
- Thivolle, L. See Fantès, G.
- Thölldte, M., calcium metabolism and parathyroid hormone in various animal species, A., 528.
- Thoenes, E. See Meier, R.

- Thom, C. See Birkinshaw, J. H.
- Thoma, M. F., opening and preparing artificial staple fibre for spinning, (P.), B., 836, 1089.
- Thomae, A. O., preparation of talking-machine records, (P.), B., 171.
- Thomas, A. M. See Owen, W. D.
- Thomas, A. W., and Whitehead, T. H., ion interchanges in aluminium oxychloride hydrosols, A., 425.
- Thomas, B., and Hargrave, J., composition of kitchen waste, B., 822.
- Thomas, B. H., and MacLeod, F. L., increasing the vitamin-D potency of cow's milk by the daily feeding of irradiated yeast or irradiated ergosterol, A., 989.
- Thomas, C. A., and Hochwalt, C. A., charge for fire extinguishers, (P.), B., 522. Production of carbon dioxide at low temperatures, (P.), B., 540.
- and Reboulet, H. J., moisture-proof determination of waxed papers, B., 15.
- Thomas, C. O. A., dip-sampling cyanide gold bullion at the Sons of Gwalia Gold Mine, Gwalia, W. Australia, B., 809.
- Thomas, D. L., treatment of [removal of sulphide impurities from] hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 665.
- Thomas, E., and Evans, E. J., magneto-optical dispersion of organic liquids. III. Active isocamyl alcohol and *n*-propyl formate, A., 895.
- Thomas, E. B. See Brit. Celanese.
- Thomas, G. F., Herb, O. J., and Alemite Corporation, filter, (P.), B., 615.
- Thomas, H., and Sun Oil Co., tube-still furnace, (P.), B., 614. Tube still for oil distillation and cracking, (P.), B., 961. See also Pew, A. E., jun.
- Thomas, H. A. See Haworth, W. N.
- Thomas, Jacques, rotatory power of blood-sugar, A., 558.
- Thomas, John. See Anderson, I. B., Bangham, P. F., Barnes, R. S., Beckett, E. G., Fairweather, D. A. W., Loveluck, R. J., Shaw, C., Smith, William, Thornley, S., and Tonkin, R.
- Thomas, J. E., occurrence and distribution of salinity in a virgin Mallee soil, A., 596. Ethylene oxide as a new fumigant for dried fruits, B., 652.
- Thomas, J. S., and Pugh, W., germanium. VIII. Action of ammonia on germanium tetrachloride: germanium imide, A., 322.
- and Southwood, W. W., germanium. IX., A., 1140.
- Thomas, K., Thomas process [for production of steel], B., 249.
- Thomas, M. See Gehlhoff, G.
- Thomas, P., colour reactions of the nucleic acids, A., 1081.
- Thomas, P. E. See Fosse, R.
- Thomas, R. P., relation of nitrate-nitrogen and nitrification to the growth of tobacco following timothy, B., 734.
- Thomas, R. W., and Schuette, H. A., lævulic acid. I. Preparation from carbohydrates by digestion with hydrochloric acid under pressure, A., 1035.
- Schuette, H. A., and Cowley, M. A., lævulic acid. III. Hydrogenation of alkyl esters in presence of platinum catalyst, A., 1397.
- Thomas, S. B., glass. VII. Conductivities and dielectric constants of dextrose and boron trioxide glasses, A., 1003.
- and Parks, G. S., glass. VI. Specific heat of boron trioxide, A., 1003.
- Thomas, W., conception of balance with respect to the absorption of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium by plants and the influence of the level of nutrition, A., 399. Feeding power of plants, A., 399.
- Thomas, W. H. See Littlejohn, W.
- Thomas Carbon Black Co., carbon black from oil-refinery residues, (P.), B., 330.
- Thomas & Co. G.m.b.H., compositions for plastic moulding, (P.), B., 1147.
- Thomas & Hochwalt Laboratories, Inc., removing carbon deposits from engine cylinders, (P.), B., 102.
- Thompson, Albert. See Morton, R. A.
- Thompson, Alva. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- Thompson, A. P. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Thompson, F., production of finishes on rubber fabrics and rubber goods, (P.), B., 731.
- Thompson, F. C., and Willows, R., origin of the banded structure of a hot-worked hypo-eutectoid steel, B., 1053. See also Francis, E. L.
- Thompson, F. S. See Thompson Bros. (Bilston), Ltd.
- Thompson, G. F., pigments for painting or staining purposes, (P.), B., 642.
- and Bratby, E. V., colours used in the rubber industry, B., 895.
- Thompson, H. See Bartow, E., and Christman, C. H.
- Thompson, H. B. See Littlejohn, W.
- Thompson, H. E. See Rose, C. L.
- Thompson, H. H., Davies, A. E., and Box, W. E., electromagnetic separators; magnetic separators, (P.), B., 766. Magnetic separation of materials [iron from foundry sand], (P.), B., 892.
- Thompson, H. J. See Thompson Bros. (Bilston), Ltd.
- Thompson, H. W., combustion of carbon disulphide in oxygen, A., 45. Explosions of hydrogen sulphide-oxygen mixtures, A., 689.
- and Kelland, N. S., kinetics of the oxidation of hydrogen sulphide. I., A., 1014.
- Thompson, J. G., extrusion of bismuth wire, B., 117. Properties of lead-bismuth, lead-tin, type metal, and fusible alloys, B., 299.
- Thompson, J. J. See Willard, H. W.
- Thompson, J. S. See White & Poppe, Ltd.
- Thompson, J. T., creatinuria in tuberculosis. I., A., 865.
- Thompson, J. W., Hinchley, J. W., and Bamton, L. H., electrolytic cells, (P.), B., 1104.
- Thompson, L., and Victor Talking Machine Co., method of activating filaments, (P.), B., 848.
- Thompson, L. G., jun., Smith, Frederick B., and Brown, P. E., phosphorus assimilation by soil micro-organisms, B., 773.
- Thompson, M. B. See Gray, H. H.
- Thompson, M. de K., relation between the hydrogen overvoltage and composition of brass, A., 570.
- and Kaye, A. L., hydrogen and oxygen overvoltages on nickel-iron alloys, A., 1238.
- and Promisel, N., electrical conductivity of sulphur dioxide-water mixtures between 8 and 22% SO<sub>2</sub> and from 0° to 40°, A., 171.
- Thompson, M. R., purification and analysis of alkali cyanides, A., 1024. Cyanides in metallurgy, B., 971.
- Thompson, N. J., testing the inflammable condition of a mixture of air or oxygen with an inflammable gas or vapour, (P.), B., 527.
- Thompson, R. H. See Ness, Ltd., T.
- Thompson, R. M., filter device, (P.), B., 520.
- Thompson, T. G., and Bonnar, R. U., buffer capacity of seawater, A., 1389.
- and Johnson, M. W., sea-water at Puget Sound Biological Station from Sept. 1928 to Sept. 1929, A., 1265.
- Thompson, W. B. See Durastic Bituminous Products.
- Thompson, W. C., synthesis of 5:6-dihydropyridine, A., 1166.
- and Bailey, J. R., nitrogen compounds in petroleum distillates. III. Structure of a hydroaromatic base C<sub>16</sub>H<sub>25</sub>N, A., 631.
- Thompson, W. R., and Hussey, R., effect of radiations from a mercury arc in quartz on enzymes. II. Effect of ultra-violet radiation on amylase in solution, A., 1331.
- Johnson, C. E., and Hussey, R., viscosimetric method of estimating enzyme concentration, with special reference to amylase, A., 1331.
- Thompson Bros. (Bilston), Ltd., Thompson, F. S., Thompson, H. J., and Meredith, J. W., separation of water from petrol and like liquids, (P.), B., 383.
- Thompson Products, Inc. See Bissell, R. E.
- Thompson Water Tube Boilers, Ltd., J., and Partridge, H. E., [boiler] furnaces, (P.), B., 142.
- Thomsen, A. M., sulphite pulp, (P.), B., 1136.
- Thomson, J. E., dental cement, (P.), B., 975.
- Thomson, A. S. T., and Caldwell, P. S., lubricating properties of mineral, vegetable, and fatty oils, B., 469.
- Thomson, E. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Thomson, G., initial and other significant temperatures in the pyrolysis of pentanes and pentenes, A., 596. See also Norris, J. F.
- Thomson, G. P., polarisation of electrons, A., 12. Diffraction of electrons by single crystals, A., 1207.
- Thomson, J. R. See Snapp, O. I.
- Thomson, R. F. See Anderson, I. B., Barnes, R. S., Loveluck, R. J., and Shaw, C.
- Thon, N., and Pinilla, J., copper depositing potentials in complex solutions of cuprous halides, A., 1371. See also Marie, C.
- Thoreau, J., and Verhulst, J., crystallography of some  $\alpha$ -hydroxyimino-sulphonates and  $\alpha$ -hydroxyamides, A., 551.

- Thorman, J. S., intermittent vertical chambers and coal- and coke-handling plant at Southall, B., 705.
- Thormann, recovery of volatile solvents, B., 1132.
- Thorne, C. B., means for separating particles from free water, (P.), B., 424. Storing and mixing of [semi-fluid] materials, (P.), B., 658. Filtration or straining of liquids, (P.), B., 703.
- Thornley, S., Thomas, John, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., production and use of benzanthrone derivatives, (P.), B., 798.  
See also Brit. Dyestuffs Corp., and Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Thornton, H. G., lucerne "inoculation" and the factors affecting its success, B., 1023.
- Thornton, I. T., Crowell, J. H., and National Aniline & Chemical Co., Inc., agitation of materials, (P.), B., 519.
- Thornton, J. E., cinematograph film positives, (P.), B., 180. Production of two-colour pictures by photographic dye-impression methods; dye-printing plate and sensitised material for producing it, for use in dye-impression colour photography, B., 367.
- Thornton, M. K., jun., and Bailey, C. R., volatile products and water-soluble proteins in cotton-seed meats as related to variations in cooking conditions, B., 944.
- Thornton, N. C., carbon dioxide storage of fruits, vegetables, and flowers, B., 178.  
See also Broughton, L. B.
- Thornton, R. C. B. See Burget, G. E.
- Thornton, S. F., Neubauer method for determining mineral nutrient deficiencies in soils, B., 774. Neubauer's method as applied to the determination of the availability of phosphate materials, B., 1066.
- Thornton, W. M., comparison of molecular ionising potentials in an alternating electric wind, A., 147.
- Thornton, W. N., and Crew, W. H., continuous spectrum of mercury, A., 8.
- Thorp, H. T., and Geddes, W., metal-melting pots, (P.), B., 593.
- Thorp, J., effects of vegetation and climate on soil profiles in N. and N.-W. Wyoming, B., 1149.
- Thorpe, J. F. See McCombs, T. H.
- Thorsell, C. T., potassium sulphate and soda, (P.), B., 840.  
See also Wintershall Akt.-Ges.
- Thoung, C. See Peacock, D. H.
- Threlfall, C. R. F., grog, B., 677.
- Thuau, U. J., improved methods of determining the wear resistance of leather, B., 129. Degumming of textile plants, (P.), B., 967.  
and De Buda, A. G., density of leather, B., 986.
- Thürmer, A., manufacture and evaluation of Schweinfurt green, B., 126.
- Thummel, W. G. See Stout, L. E.
- Thurber, F. H., and Thielke, R. C., optically active  $\alpha$ -pinenes, A., 625.
- Thurlow, H. J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Thurm, R., Schmierer, E., and Baker Perkins Co., Inc., machine for dissolving xanthates, (P.), B., 971.
- Thurman, B. H., and Gold Dust Corporation, bleaching of [linseed] oil, (P.), B., 850.  
See also Adams, R. H.
- Thurnwald, H., and Benedetti-Pichler, A. A., gravimetric micro-analysis of beryllium silicate rocks; separation and determination of phosphoric acid and aluminium, A., 927. Micro-analytical determination of phosphoric acid by the molybdate method, A., 1258.
- Thwing, O. O., and General Oil Gas Corporation, gas from liquid fuels, (P.), B., 1036.
- Thyssen, S. See Devrient, W.
- Thyssen'sche-Gas & Wasserwerke G.m.b.H., gas purifier for gas works, coke-producing plants, etc., working with dry [purifier] mass, (P.), B., 527.
- Ti, S. P., action of magnesium ethyl bromide on chloroacetyl-diethylamide, A., 77, 1279.
- Tiasheleva, P. P. See Dumanski, A.
- Tibbenham, L. J., welding of bronze, (P.), B., 28.
- Tichomirov, V. I. See Ipatiev, V. V., jun.
- Tichomolov, P. A. See Tenuikova, T. I.
- Tichonov, A. V. See Schultz, V. N.
- Tichonov, E., measurement of obliterating power of paints, B., 768.
- Tideman, (Miss) C. G. See Le Fèvre, R. J. W.
- Tidmore, J. W., phosphorus content of the soil solution and its relation to plant growth, B., 83.
- Tidmus, A. H. See Brit. Celanese.
- Tiedecke, C. See Jantzen, E.
- Tiede, E., and Piwonka, R., aluminium oxide as basis of luminescent systems:  $Al_2O_3$ -Pt and  $Al_2O_3$ -Mn phosphors, A., 1253.
- Tiessens, G. J., preparation and properties of tri-, tetra-, and penta-chlorophenols, A., 345.
- Tiffeneau, M., and Levy, (Mlle.) J., benzoin condensation; influence of the nature of radicals on the formation of mixed benzoin, A., 354. Formation of mixed benzoin; influence of the nature of the cyclic radicals, A., 959.
- Lévy, (Mlle.) J., and Ditz, E., two stereoisomeric derivatives of campholenic acid formed in unequal, but inverse, proportions by inverting the order of introduction of the groups, A., 848.
- Tift, T. de C., Mendius, W., and Sinclair Refining Co., fractionation, (P.), B., 868.  
See also Herthel, E. C.
- Tiganik, L., dipole measurements with benzene derivatives. I. Regularities with halogen, nitro-, and methyl derivatives. II. Amino-derivatives, A., 1213.
- Tight, A. J., and Ebner, F. H., oil-fired heating apparatus for use with melting pans, etc., (P.), B., 616.
- Tight, D. J., and Nason & Co., R. N., lacquer [of flat transparent finish], (P.), B., 72.
- Tikhonov, A., purification of castor oil, B., 210.
- Tikka, J. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Tildesley, W. R. D. See Ashworth, R.
- Tilford, P. E., effect of different pressures and of different types of lime in potato spraying, B., 1112. Corm treatments for gladiolus and calla lily, B., 1112. Control of "damping-off" of flower seedlings, B., 1150.
- Tilghman's Patent Sand Blast Co., Ltd. See Wilson, F. W.
- Tilitschëv, M. D., and Kuruindin, K. S., chemical problems in refining petroleum. I., B., 1081.
- Tilleard, D. L. See New, G. F.
- Tilley, C. E., and Harwood, H. F., dolerite-chalk contact of Scawt Hill, Co. Antrim; production of basic alkali-rocks by the assimilation of limestone by basaltic magma, A., 595.
- Tilley, F. W., MacDonald, A. D., and Schaffer, J. M., germicidal efficiency of *o*-phenylphenol against *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, A., 877.  
and Schaffer, J. M., germicidal efficiency of sodium hydroxide, sodium carbonate, and trisodium phosphate, A., 657.  
See also Schaffer, J. M.
- Tillmans, H. See Levy, P.
- Tillmans, J., the antiscorbutic vitamin, B., 317. Evaluation of mineral waters and artificial mineral waters, B., 1026.  
and Hirsch, P., true measure of the activity of natural waters, A., 706.
- Hirsch, P., and Heckmann, W. R., influence of high temperatures and of addition of salts on the equilibrium in solution between calcium carbonate and bicarbonate, and the lime-rust-protective coating [on iron], B., 204.
- Riffart, H., and Kühn, A., determination of cholesterol and lecithin and its use in food chemistry, particularly for the evaluation of egg products, B., 413.
- Tillquist, H. T., and Hårdén, J., light metal [aluminium] alloy, (P.), B., 28.
- Tillyer, E. D. See Wrighton, W. J.
- Tilt, J., and Hubbell, R. B., Japanese persimmon grown in Florida. I. Analysis, A., 401.  
Hubbell, R. B., and Inman, L., Japanese persimmon grown in Florida. II. Vitamin-B complex, A., 401.
- Timken Roller Bearing Co., removing oil from metal chips, etc., (P.), B., 354.
- Timmer, F. E. See Allen, R. McD.
- Timmermans, J., concept of a pure substance in organic chemistry, A., 787.  
and Hennaut-Roland, (Mme.), International Bureau of Physico-chemical Standards. IV. Physical constants of 20 organic compounds, A., 30.  
and Heuse, (Mlle.) M. J., freezing of solutions as a method of investigation in pure chemistry. V. Freezing of mixtures of antipodes of the malic and tartaric acid series, A., 676.
- Timmers, J. C. See Ockeloen, B. J.
- Timmis, G. M. See Smith, Sydney.
- Timofeeva, A. See Steppuhn, O.
- Timpe, R. See Ingham, B. H.
- Timson, S. D., sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*), B., 216.
- Ting, L., mineral elements in bean sprouts, A., 774.
- Tingwaldt, C. See Hoffmann, F.

- Tinkler, C. K., blackening of potatoes after cooking, A., 1102.
- Tinsley, J. S. See Billing, W. M.
- Tiplady, G. See Brauholtz, W. T. K.
- Tippins, R. E. See Irwin, D. L.
- Tippmann, F. F., rôle of calcium hydroxide in the hardening of Portland cement, B., 678. Hardening of Portland cement, B., 721.
- Tipson, R. S. See Bott, H. G., Hibbert, H., and Levene, P. A.
- Tischtschenko, I., and Tchekranov, V., beet sugar, (P.), B., 85.
- Tischtschenko, V. E., and Belopolski, M. A., hydrogenation of phenol, A., 1286.
- and Smirnov, S. A., preparation of "brilliant gold" and "silver" [lustres], B., 1095.
- Tischtschenko, V. F. See Orlov, N. A.
- Tisdall, F. F., substances of dietary and therapeutic value, (P.), B., 1154.
- Tissue, K. A., and Bailey, C. H., proteolytic enzymes of malt preparations, B., 693.
- Tisza, L., conductivity of thin metal foils, A., 291.
- Titan Co. A./S., composite titanium pigments, (P.), B., 642.
- Titani, T., and Kurano, K., reaction between benzyl chloride and water, A., 1016.
- Titania Corporation. See Bichowsky, F. von.
- Titanium Alloy Manufacturing Co. See Kinzie, C. J.
- Titanium Pigment Co., Inc. See Farup, P., and Schnetka, M.
- Titov, V. S. See Volkova, Z. V.
- Titova, A. N. See Zelinski, N. D.
- Tittler, R. P., effect of temperature on the production of hydrogen sulphide by *Salmonella pullorum*, A., 656.
- See also Lisse, M. W.
- Tittus, N. See Grimm, H. G.
- Titus, H. W., and Ginn, W. M., rice bran, a preventive of perosis (deforming leg weakness) in chickens, A., 1181.
- Titz, I. N. See Zelinski, N. D.
- Tiukov, O. See Chrzaszcz, T.
- Tiutiunnikov, B., and Kholodovskaya, R., formation of isocoleic acid in the hydrogenation of sunflower oil, B., 210.
- Tixier, G., apparatus for irradiating liquids, (P.), B., 1016.
- Tobacco By-products & Chemical Corporation. See McConnell, H. K.
- Tobey, E. R. See Brown, B. E., and Gowen, J. W.
- Tocco, G., industrial utilisation of cellulose formate, B., 1087.
- and Nyssens, A., cellulose formate, B., 876.
- Toch, M., and Standard Varnish Works, Portland cement modifying composition, (P.), B., 974.
- Tod, H. See Rule, H. G.
- Toda, K., Taniuchi, Y., and Nakano, M., influence of  $\beta$ -1-piperidyl-ethyl acetylpropate ("navigan") on the blood-sugar mobilisation in the liver, A., 650.
- Todd, A. R. See Borsche, W.
- Todd, E. See Seyer, W. F.
- Todd Dry Dock, Engineering & Repair Corporation, pulverised-coal-burning furnaces, (P.), B., 790.
- Tödt, F., spot apparatus for colorimetric  $p_H$  determination, A., 456.
- See also Spengler, O.
- Toeldte, W., permeability to air and water of films of "fillers" [for automobile finishing], B., 72. Hardness of films, B., 851.
- Toennies, G., determining the refining degree of lubricating and transformer oils by means of the "sulphuric acid-absorption diagram," B., 792.
- and Lavine, T. F., optical rotation of *L*-cystine, A., 77. Crystallised alkali salts of *L*-cystine, A., 338.
- Töpelmann, H., detection of tellurium in bismuth, B., 161.
- and Schuhknecht, W., quantitative spectral analysis of alloys, B., 1100.
- Töppner, R., influence of nicotine on the blood-sugar, A., 517.
- Toja, V. See Cambi, L.
- Tokarev, V. I. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Tokody, L., forms and places of occurrence of pyrites, A., 1390.
- Tolansky, S., fine structure in the mercury singlet terms, A., 540, 664. Fine structure in the arc spectra of bromine and iodine, A., 887. High-frequency spectrum of mercury and fine structures of  $\lambda$  6123 (Hg I) and  $\lambda$  4797 (Hg II), A., 1345. Simple improved method for reducing Fabry-Perot observations, A., 1387.
- See also Curtis, W. E.
- Tolchakov, P. S., simple burette without faucet, A., 330.
- Toledo Scale Manufacturing Co., synthetic resinous materials and processes for hardening and moulding them, (P.), B., 73. Urea-aldehyde resins, (P.), B., 170. Resinous products, (P.), B., 642.
- Tolle, C., and Maynard, L. A., phosphatic limestone and other rock products as mineral supplements, A., 1326.
- Tolle, C. D., and Nelson, E. M., salmon oil and canned salmon as sources of vitamin-A and -D, B., 992.
- Tollemache, H. D. See Gasified Pulverised Fuel (G.P.F.), Ltd.
- Tolman, C. P., and Petroleum Conversion Corporation, apparatus for distillation of solid [carbonaceous] materials, (P.), B., 378.
- Tolman, R. C., thermodynamic equilibrium in a static Einstein universe, A., 564.
- Tolski, G. See Krestinski, V.
- Tolstoi, D. M. See Volarovitch, M. N.
- Tolstopiatov, V. M., preparation of pentamethylethanol, and the ketol condensation of pinacolin, A., 461.
- Tomaschek, R., lines of large frequency shift in the Raman spectra of crystals, A., 1211.
- Tomaschewski, N., preparation of colloids from molecular streams by the condensation method, A., 303.
- Tomaszewski, J. See Galecki, A., and Spychalski, R.
- Tomeo, M., and Viana, J. G., [constituents of] yellow [pine] buds. I., A., 885.
- Tomesco, M. See Ionesco, D.
- Tomíček, O., and Pročke, O., mercurimetry, A., 450. Determination of pantopon [omnopon] in syr. guaiac. co., B., 365.
- See also Krepelka, J.
- Tominaga, H., form of separation of sulphur, A., 1381.
- Tomioaka, I., intermediate products in the synthesis of greater di- and tri-arylmethane dyes, A., 955.
- Tomita, M., biuret reaction. VI. Aminohydroxy-compounds which show the biuret reaction, A., 1428.
- See also Kondo, H.
- Tomkins, R. G., and Woodman, R. M., prevention of stalk rot in fruit, (P.), B., 741.
- See also Kidd, F., and Trout, S. A.
- Tomlin, B. A. See Brown, P. E.
- Tomlins, F. C. See Electrical Res. Products, Inc.
- Tomlinson, A. E., filtering device, (P.), B., 867.
- Tomlinson, A. H. See Loomis, N. E.
- Tomlinson, G. A., empirical law of atomic repulsion in relation to cohesion, A., 791.
- Tomlinson, J. N. See Tomlinsons (Rochdale), Ltd.
- Tomlinsons (Rochdale), Ltd., and Tomlinson, J. N., effecting the shrinking of woollen fabrics, (P.), B., 923.
- Tommasi, G., and Di Delupis, S. D., fertilisation with phosphorites, B., 215, 821. Fertilising with leucite, B., 1067.
- Tommy-Martin, P. See Soc. Anon. des Manuf. des Glaces et Prod. Chim. de St.-Gobain, Chauny & Cirey.
- Tomoda, Y., and Taguchi, T., effect of sodium bisulphite on the polarising power of sugars and use of sodium bisulphite in sugar analysis, B., 132.
- Tompkin, G. W., [preparation of] conductivity water, A., 457.
- Tompsett, S. L. See Guthbertson, D. P.
- Tomula, E. S., colorimetric determination of cobalt alone and in the presence of nickel, A., 454.
- Tomzig, and Pernice, H., causes of reduced yields of tubers and of starch in potatoes produced by various potash manures. I. Technique of fertiliser trials and conclusions from these, B., 940.
- Tone, F. J., refractory articles [graphite crucibles], (P.), B., 1096.
- and Carborundum Co., furnace-wall structure, (P.), B., 422.
- Tong, W. See Kirklees, Ltd.
- Tongberg, C. O. See Conant, J. B.
- Toniolo, C., and "Azogeno" Soc. Anon. per la Fabr. dell'Ammoniacia Sintetica e Prod. Deriv., wire-gauze catalysts [for the oxidation of ammonia], (P.), B., 19.
- Tonkin, R., Thomas, John, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd., production of condensation products [*o*-benzoylbenzoic acids, their nitro- and amino-compounds, and anthraquinones] from *o*-chlorophenol, (P.), B., 667.
- Tonks, L., high-frequency behaviour of a plasma, A., 888. Increase in surface area due to crystal faces developed by etching, A., 1217. Plasma-electron resonance, plasma resonance, and plasma shape, A., 1346.
- See also Sixtus, K. J.
- Tonney, F. O., and Noble, R. E., improved ferrocyanide-citrate agar for direct enumeration of colon-aërogenes organisms, A., 1192.
- Tonoike, R. See Kawai, S.
- Tonomura, T., viscosities of isopropyl and *n*-butyl alcohols at low temperatures, A., 899.
- and Uehara, K., densities of isopropyl and *n*-butyl alcohols at low temperature, A., 899.

- Tool, A. Q., and Eichlin, C. G., variations caused in the heating curves of glass by heat treatment, B., 589.  
and Stair, R., restoration of solarised ultra-violet-transmitting glasses by heat treatment, B., 972.
- Toole, E. See Barta, L.
- Tootal Broadhurst Lee Co., Ltd., and Laurie, K. S., [shrinkage-preventing] treatment of textile fabrics [during laundering], (P.), B., 585.
- Topley, B., absolute rates of heterogeneous gas reactions, A., 918.  
and Smith, M. L., accurate form of Huygens manometer adapted as a tensimeter, A., 1144. Formation of water vapour in the dissociation of a salt hydrate, A., 1244.  
See also Praagh, G. van, and Spencer, W. D.
- Toporescu, E., variations of colour of solutions of cobalt chloride, A., 302.
- Topping, T., and Black, J. S., retorts for distillation of coal, shale, peat, and other carbonaceous substances, (P.), B., 285.
- Torino, A., and Ruff, G., iodine content of the thyroid gland of the sheep and ox, A., 111.
- Torkret Ges.m.b.H., porous concrete insulating material, (P.), B., 634.
- Tornau, and Meyer, K. [with Prassler, W.], comparative growth efficiency of two varieties of oats with increasing applications of nitrogen and varied soil-moisture content, B., 734.
- Toropov, S. A. See Dubinin, M. M.
- Torrance, E. G. See Woodward, G. E.
- Torrance, H., and Carbondale Machine Co., distillate-chilling apparatus, (P.), B., 1030.
- Torrey, G. G. See Booth, H. S.
- Torviso, R. E. See Podestà, J. C. G.
- Toth, G. See Zechmeister, L.
- Tottingham, W. E., and Moore, J. G., plant development under Vitaglass, B., 1113.  
Shands, R. G., and Delwiche, E. D., Chibnall's method of extraction for investigation of the winter hardness of plants, B., 558.  
See also Delwiche, E. J.
- Touceda, E., carbon loss and diffusion in the malleabilising process [for iron castings], B., 115.
- Tougarinoff, B., organic reagents in mineral qualitative analysis (cations), A., 188.
- Toul, F., toxicity limit of ozone, A., 1086.  
See also Novotný, D. F.
- Toulon, P. M. G., photo-electric apparatus, (P.), B., 849.
- Toursel, O. See Kalb, L.
- Tourtellotte, D., and Rask, O. S., spectrographic determination of aluminium in biological ash, A., 662.  
See also Shambaugh, N. F.
- Toussaint. See Verain, M.
- Tower, O. F., and Chapman, E. E., Liesegang rings, A., 924.
- Towne, C. C., modified absorption-distillation method for analysis of cracked gasolines, B., 469.
- Townsend, J. R. See Johnson, J., jun.
- Townsend, J. S., mean free path of electrons, A., 782.  
and Jones, F. Llewellyn, visible spectrum of helium. I. and II., A., 539, 1343.
- Townsend, L. W. E., and Richmond, A., motor spirits, (P.), B., 147.  
See also Boake, E. J.
- Toy, F. C., and Harrison, G. B., latent photographic image, A., 319.
- Toyabe, Y., heat of reaction during vulcanisation of rubber, B., 1108.
- Toyo Babcock Kabushiki Kaisha, [cooled] furnace walls, (P.), B., 790.
- Tozer, C. W. See Carlton Main Colliery Co.
- Tozier, G. H., and Eastman Kodak Co., reducing the viscosity of nitrocellulose, (P.), B., 16.
- Trabaud, "enfleurage" of jasmin, B., 781.
- Tracy, P. H., and Ruche, H. A., relation of certain plant processes to flavour development in market milk, B., 739.
- Traegel, A. See Spengler, O.
- Trage, C., electrical charging of suspended particles, A., 1350.
- Traill, D. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Traill, R. C. See Lowry, T. M.
- Traill, R. J., reports of investigations: [Canadian Mines Laboratory] hydrometallurgical and electrochemical section. II. Separation of copper from molybdenum in molybdenite concentrates, B., 887.
- Traill, R. J., McClelland, W. R., and Johnston, J. D., reports of investigations: [Canadian Mines Laboratory] hydrometallurgical and electrochemical section. I. Treatment of titaniferous magnetite from Mine Centre for recovery of iron, titanium, and vanadium. III. Treatment of zinc concentrates from various Canadian ores, B., 887.  
See also Harris, W. E.
- Tranchat, C. See Lemarchands, M.
- Traquair, J. See Mead Res. Eng. Co.
- Traube, J., drop method of measuring surface and boundary tensions, A., 162. Adsorption intensity and its technical importance, 277.
- Traube, W., chemical changes during the dissolution of cellulose in copper oxide-ethylenediamine and -ammonia solutions, A., 203.
- Traubenberg, H. R. von. See Gebauer, R.
- Traulsen, K. See Scholder, R.
- Traut, I. I. See Ugrumov, G. D.
- Trautmann, A.; Luy, P., and Schmitt, J., blood of normal sheep, A., 1441.
- Trautwein, K., and Wassermann, J., respiration and fermentation of top and bottom beer yeasts, A., 393.  $p_H$  Sensitivity of respiring and fermenting yeast; the shift of fermentation to respiration, A., 1090.  
and Weigand, K., direct oxidation of sugar by yeast, A., 1457.
- Trautz, M., additive calculation of molecular heats of gases, A., 552. Molecular heats and critical data, A., 554. Apparent value of  $C_p$  for water vapour, ammonia, methane, and higher paraffins, A., 792. Viscosity, heat conductivity, and diffusion in gas mixtures. XIV. XIX. Temperature coefficient, numerical and calculated values of the gas viscosity from the chemical formula and the critical temperature, A., 793, 1223. Temperature coefficient of gaseous friction, A., 1004.  
and Badstübner, W., estimation of specific heats of gases from vapour-pressure curves, A., 417.  
and Heberling, R., viscosity, heat conductivity, and diffusion in gas mixtures. XVIII. Viscosity of  $NH_3$  and of its mixtures with  $H_2$ ,  $N_2$ , and  $C_2H_4$ , A., 1117.  
and Kurz, F., viscosity, heat conductivity, and diffusion in gas mixtures. XV. Viscosity of  $H_2$ ,  $N_2O$ ,  $CO_2$ , and  $C_3H_8$  and their binary mixtures, A., 1117.  
and Melster, A., viscosity, heat conductivity, and diffusion in gas mixtures. XI. Viscosity of hydrogen, nitrogen, carbon monoxide, ethylene, and oxygen and their binary mixtures, A., 32.  
and Ries, W., viscosity, heat conductivity, and diffusion in gas mixtures. XIII. Diffusion constants of dilute gas mixtures, A., 418.  
and Sorg, K. G., viscosity, heat conductivity, and diffusion in gas mixtures. XVI. Viscosity of  $H_2$ ,  $CH_4$ ,  $C_2H_6$ ,  $C_3H_8$ , and their binary mixtures, A., 1117.  
and Winterkorn, H., viscosity, heat conductivity, and diffusion in gas mixtures. XVIII. Measurement of the viscosity of chlorine and hydrogen iodide, A., 1117.  
and Zink, R., viscosity, heat conductivity, and diffusion in gas mixtures. XII. Gas viscosity at high temperatures, A., 32.  
See also Muhlhäuser, W.
- Trautz, O. R., micro-Dumas method, A., 971.  
and Niederl, J. B., determination of nitrogen in organic compounds; Pregl's micro-method, A., 752.  
See also Warren, B. E.
- Travers, A., and Aubert, J., potential of passive iron, A., 312.  
and Avenet, determination of thiocyanates in coke-oven liquors, B., 373.  
and Franquin, determination of piperidine in a mixture with pyridine and its homologues, A., 375. Extraction of bases from the aqueous distillate of primary tar, B., 100.  
and Schnoutka, J., separation of beryllia and alumina, A., 452.
- Travers, J. T., Lewis, C. H., Urbain, O. M., and Ohio Sanitary Engineering Corporation, manufacture of a [silicate] mineral adsorbent [for benzene vapours, etc.], (P.), B., 804.  
and Ohio Sanitary Engineering Co., purification of acid waste [from steel-pickling vats] and recovery of values therefrom, (P.), B., 971.
- Travers, M. W., Hockin, L. E., and Pearce, T. J. P., influence of hydrogen on chemical changes in silica vessels, A., 916.
- Travin, A. I. See Busse, S. A.

- Travis, P. M., Halvorsen, A. L., and Emulsion Process Corporation, asphalt emulsions, (P.), B., 679.
- Travnitschek, F., and Frank, J., artificial [slate] slabs, (P.), B., 926.
- Trawick, M. W. See Stuhlman, O., *jun.*
- Traylor Engineering & Manufacturing Co., [gyratory] crusher, (P.), B., 702.
- Trča, E. See Hlavica, B.
- Treadwell, W. D. [with Lien, O. T.], basic aluminium chloride, A., 696.  
[with Weisz, A.], vapour-pressure method for measurement of osmotic pressure, A., 680.  
and Fisch, W., formation of complexes of aliphatic mono- and di-carboxylic acids with ferric chloride. II. A., 168. Formation of complexes of ferric ion and acetate ion in aqueous solution, A., 168.
- Tréfouel, J. See Fourneau, E.
- Tregubov, A., steam in rectification of petroleum products, B., 284.
- Trehana, F. C. See Yajnik, N. A.
- Tréhin, R., ultra-violet absorption of aqueous solutions of hydrochloric acid, A., 19.
- Treibs, A. See Fischer, Hans.
- Treibs, W., autoxidation of piperitone in alkaline solution, A., 94. Photopolymerisation of piperitone, A., 95. Autoxidation of  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones. II. III. Degradation and constitution of piperitolonic acid, A., 1299, 1421.
- Trelles, R. A., and Ferramola, R., determination of uric acid in blood, A., 378.
- Treloar, A. E., biometric analysis of cereal-chemical data. I. Variation, B., 461.
- Tremain, H. E., test for halogens, A., 699.
- Trénel, M., mineral soil acidity, B., 454.  
See also Ganssen, R.
- Trenner, N. R., and Taylor, H. A., solubility of barium sulphate in sulphuric acid, A., 901.
- Trent, W. E., and Trent Process Corporation, carbonising process, (P.), B., 11\*. Reduction of [iron] oxide ores, (P.), B., 300. Distillation of coals, (P.), B., 575.
- Trent Process Corporation, preparation of oil and coal amalgam, (P.), B., 188. Preparation of fuel from coal, (P.), B., 285. Solid fuel, (P.), B., 1082. Carbonising process and apparatus, (P.), B., 1082. Producer gas, (P.), B., 1083.  
See also Trent, W. E.
- Trescott, Le R. C., and Contact Filtration Co., apparatus for recovery of solid materials by extraction, (P.), B., 952.
- Tretolite Co. See Roberts, C. H. M.
- Trevan, J. W. See Gray, W. H.
- Trevani, E. See Fleischmann, W.
- Trevillian, W. J., and Qualeigh Co., W. T., extraction of pyrethrum, (P.), B., 782.
- Trevithick, H. P., oil of sumac, B., 767. Soap analysis, B., 816.  
and Dickhart, W. H., kapok oil and the Halphen test, B., 894.
- Trew, (Miss) V. C. G., and Spencer, J. F., magnetic susceptibility of binary systems of organic liquids, A., 676. Diamagnetism of liquid mixtures, A., 1000.
- Trexler, W. L. See Hepburn, J. S.
- Trey, F., unipolarity of pressed lead sulphide, A., 155.
- Trickey, J. P., and Quaker Oats Co., solvent for cellulose nitrate, (P.), B., 16.
- Triebel, E. See Thiessen, P. A.
- Triebel, H. See Wagenmann, K.
- Trifonov, F. V., retrograde power of soil under various conditions, B., 266.
- Trillat, J. J., constitution of cellulose nitrates and acetates and their passage to colloidal film, A., 27. Transformation of lattice of cellulose nitrate; general phenomenon in cellulose compounds, A., 290. Internal and surface structure of organic liquids, A., 413. Structure of films. I. Transformations of the lattice of cellulose nitrate film. II. Structure of nitrated and acetylated cotton, A., 548.  
and Forestier, J., structure of plastic sulphur, A., 548.  
and Nowakowski, A., formation of thin films of organic substances and orientation phenomena accompanying them, A., 672.  
See also Doljanski, L.
- Trimble, H. C., and Carey, B. W., *jun.*, true sugar content of skin and muscle in diabetic and non-diabetic persons, A., 758.
- Trimble, H. M., solubilities of salts in ethylene glycol and its mixtures with water, A., 558.
- Trimble, W. H. See Youmans, J. B.
- Trischler, J. See Niklas, H.
- Trivelli, A. P. H., and Foster, L. V., photomicrography with the 365  $\mu$  mercury line, A., 455.  
and Jensen, E. C., depression of density produced by the presence of bromide in the developer of photographic emulsions exposed to light and X-rays, B., 464. Antifogging agents in [photographic] developers. II., B., 906. Development of the solarised latent image, B., 994.  
and Lincke, E., photomicrographs with [light of] wave-length 312  $\mu$ , A., 1387.  
See also Jensen, E. C.
- Trnka, R., Stetskal, L., and Chreust, J., [fertiliser trials], B., 311.
- Trobridge, G. W. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Troccoli, N., two isomeric cyanoketophenylmethylpyridines, A., 494.
- Tröger, E., classification of magmatic rocks, A., 1391.
- Troell, E., use of sodium hypobromite for the oxidation of organic matter in the mechanical analysis of soils, B., 855.
- Trömel, G., and Wever, F., use of rhodium vessels for investigation of oxide systems, A., 911.
- Troensegaard, N., preparation of globin and gliadin, A., 1173.  
and Mygind, H. G., fission products of hydrogenated proteins. I., A., 245, 1173.  
Wrede, F., and Mygind, H. G., "acetyl bases" from proteins, A., 245.
- Trofomov, A. V., direct determination of  $pH$  of soils in their natural moist condition, B., 556.
- Trogus, C., preparation of fibrous cellulose nitrates, A., 469.  
and Hess, K., X-ray investigation of cellulose derivatives. IX. X-Ray diagram of cellulose trinitrate; the stabilising process, A., 672.  
See also Hess, K., and Katz, J. R.
- Troitzka-Andreeva, A. M., collagen substances in human arteries at various ages, A., 1442.
- Troland, L. P. See Technicolor Motion Picture Corp.
- Troland, L. T. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Trombe, F. See Billy, M.
- Trombe, M., laboratory apparatus, A., 592.
- Tromp, K. F., control of gas supply at definite temperatures, B., 465.
- Tronov, B. V., and Ber, G. J., velocity of nitration of certain derivatives of the benzene series by nitric acid in nitrobenzene solution, A., 610.  
and Ladigina, L. V., reactivity of halogens in the halogeno-derivatives of cyclohexane, A., 207. Activity of the halogens in some polyhalogenoaliphatic derivatives, A., 597.  
and Sibgatullin, N. C., nitration of benzene by ethyl nitrate in the presence of catalysts, A., 610.
- Tronstad, L., optical investigations on the passivity of iron and steel, A., 301.
- Tropsch, H., composition of the products obtained in the synthesis of petroleum, B., 230.  
[with Hlavica, B., and Weinstein, O.], catalytic reduction and hydrogenation of phenols by hydrogen under pressure, B., 194.  
and Kassler, R., removal of nitric oxide from coke-oven gas by its catalytic reduction to ammonia, B., 1033.
- Trotman, S. R., and Bateman, J. E., two-colour effects on mixtures containing viscose silk, B., 1007.  
and Savory, W., weighting of knitted woollen goods, B., 969.
- Trotter, W., Wilkinson, E. W., and Minerals Separation North American Corp., concentration of phosphate-bearing material, (P.), B., 293, 925.
- Troughton, E. R., and Hamilton, E. C., dry primary electric batteries, (P.), B., 498.
- Troup, W. B., titanium-alloy electrodes as a therapeutic agent, A., 389.
- Trousselot, A. H. M. See N. V. Neckar Waterreiniger Maats.
- Trout, S. A., and Tomkins, R. G., use of acetaldehyde in the storage of fruit, B., 513.  
See also Kidd, F.
- Trowbridge, M. L. See Brogden, E. M., and Brogden Co.
- Truchet, R., preparation of substituted acetylenic hydrocarbons, A., 61.
- Truesdale, E. C., formation of long-lived active molecules in hydrogen subjected to the action of  $\alpha$ -particles from radon, A., 142.  
and Beyer, F. G., preparation of iodine trichloride, A., 324.
- Truesdale, R. See Dunlop Rubber Co.

- Truesdell, A. E. See Niles, G. H.  
 Truka, J. See Zechmeister, L.  
 Trumble, H. C. See Richardson, A. E. V.  
 Trumble Gas Trap Co. See Kotzebue, M. H.  
 Trumbull, H. L. See Geer, W. C.  
 Trumpy, B., Raman effect and constitution of molecules. III. The fundamental frequencies of molecules of type XY<sub>4</sub>; effect of mixed halides. IV., A., 284, 785. Continuous absorption in lithium and sodium vapours, A., 1203.  
 Truog, E., determination of readily available phosphorus in soils, B., 266.  
   and Chucka, J. A., origin, nature, and isolation of the inorganic base-exchange compound of soils, B., 37.  
 Truscott, S. See Jacobsohn, I. M.  
 Trusler, R. B., examination of textile oils, B., 501. Lecithin retards hydrolysis of fats, B., 595.  
 Trusty, A. W. See Scharnagel, A. R.  
 Truszkowski, R., purinolytic enzymes of the human organism, A., 263. See also Beck, H.  
 Tsai, C. See Hsu, F. Y.  
 Tschalenko, I. I. See Muchin, G. E.  
 Tschavdarov, D., lead halogenocarbonates, A., 1254.  
   See also Karaoglanov, Z.  
 Tschecnokov, V. A. See Kostytshev, S.  
 Tschekalov, K. J., and Kirsanov, A. T., preparation and action of "Edelmist," B., 360.  
 Tschenzova, L. G. See Britzke, E. V.  
 Tschepeljevetski, M. L., Posdniakova, S., and Fain, R. D., bromometric determination of nitrogen in ammonium salts, B., 756.  
   See also Levy, B.  
 Tscherbov, S. I., equilibrium between vapour and solution in the system acetic acid-acetic anhydride, A., 40.  
 Tscherepnev, A. See Spitzin, V.  
 Tschermak, A., electrical [etc.] phenomena in crystallisation [of sodium acetate], A., 1239.  
 Tschernikov, A. M., Gadaskin, I. D., and Kovschar, F. V., toxicology of benzene, A., 1087.  
 Tschernojarova, A. A. See Vanin, I. I.  
 Tschernoshukov, N. I., turbine oils, B., 142.  
   and Gutzait, A. M., effect of treating [with fuller's earth, etc.] on the oxidisability and oiliness of lubricating oils, B., 284.  
 Tschernov, I. See Fleckel, I.  
 Tscheshchevik, V. V., bleaching effect of washing the massecuite of the second skip, B., 606.  
 Tschilikin, M. M., chemistry of desizing [textiles], B., 1007.  
 Tschinkel, H. See Bernhauer, K.  
 Tschirch, E., qualitative tests for acetic acid, A., 601.  
   See also Krüger, D.  
 Tschirkova, E. F. See Zaleski, M. D.  
 Tschitschibabin, A. E., and Kirsanova, A. I., 2-hydroxy-derivatives of quinoline bases, A., 97.  
   and Orotschko, D. I., catalytic synthesis of phenyl-substituted pyridines from aldehydes and ketones and ammonia, A., 97.  
   and Sechtshukina, M. N., syntheses of santonin derivatives, A., 89.  
   Action of sodamide on 2:5-dimethylpyrazine, A., 100.  
 Tschudin, E., nitrocellulose, (P.), B., 672, 799, 837, 1006.  
 Tschufarov, G. I., and Knutarev, V. S., preparation of potassium carbonate by the magnesia process, B., 755.  
   and Litovtschenko, M. R., desulphurisation of Tschusovskie Gorodki petroleum distillates, using silica gel, B., 524.  
 Tschugaev, L. A., and Chesno, Y. Z., dispersion of the optical rotation of essential oils, B., 275.  
 Tschulkov, J. See Levin, L. N.  
 Tschuvikovskiy, S. I., and Liachovetzky, G. I., cooking of sulphite cellulose, (P.), B., 968.  
 Tseng, C. L., modifications of Mulliken's system for the identification of compounds of Order I, A., 504.  
   and Chu, E. J. H., action of magnesium on iodoform in ethereal solution, A., 461. Identification of halides as 3:5-dinitrobenzoates. I., A., 504.  
   See also Wang, A. B.  
 Tseitovitsch, B. P., freezing of colloidal liquids, (P.), B., 826.  
 Tso, E., and Chu, F. T., nitrogen metabolism in infants on graded intake of soya-bean "milk" proteins, A., 1326.  
   See also Chang, K.  
 Tsuchikawa, H. See Ueno, Sei-ichi.  
 Tsuji, A. See Tanaka, Shinsuke.  
 Tsuji, K., significance of bile acids in carbohydrate metabolism. VIII. Mechanism of the hypoglycemic action of bile acids, A., 386.  
 Tsuji, T. See Hüttig, G. F.  
 Tsujimoto, J. See Ichihara, K.  
 Tsujimoto, M., hydrocarbon in ishinagi-liver oil, A., 1442.  
 Tsujimura, M., constitution of tea-tannin, A., 627.  
 Tsukunaga, K., influence of soil moisture on plant growth, A., 1339. Non-nitrogenous constituents of corn-silk, A., 1341. Hydrocyanic acid in sorghum, A., 1342.  
   and Nishino, T., change in composition of soya-beans and iodine values of the oil during periods of maturity, A., 1341.  
 Ohara, H., and Nishino, T., relation between composition of Manchurian soya-beans and colours of seed-coat and hilum, A., 1341.  
 Tsumaki, T., 3:5-diketopyrazolidine derivatives. I., A., 495.  
 Tsurumi, S., and Sasaki, Y., micro-determination of carboxyl, A., 504.  
 Tsutsuni, K. See Namita, K.  
 Tubandt, C., and Reinhold, H., conductivity of silver sulphide, A., 1213. Ionic mobility in highly conducting solid electrolytes, A., 1236.  
   Reinhold, H., and Liebold, G., bipolar conduction in solid electrolytes, A., 801.  
 Tubangu, M. A., and Yutuc, L. M., resistance and blood-sugar of animals infected with *Trypanosoma evansi*, A., 865.  
 Tucholski, T., spectra of metals obtained by explosive reactions, A., 1203.  
   See also Korczynski, A.  
 Tucker, R. P., soluble sulphurs [polysulphide sprays], B., 19.  
 Tucker, S. H. See Davies, W., and Storrie, F. R.  
 Tucker, W. A. See Kahlbaum, W.  
 Tudor, I., and Tudor-Hart, O., apparatus for treating [rubbing, etc.] fibrous material, (P.), B., 879.  
 Tudor-Hart, O. See Tudor, I.  
 Türk, F. See Gronover, A.  
 Tuichinin, B. G., and Ivanov, K. I., oxidisability of mineral oils, B., 284.  
 Tulecki, J. See Krause, A.  
 Tuljtschinskaja, K. See Schmidt, A. A.  
 Tulleners, A. J. See Waterman, H. I.  
 Tullis, A. F. See Tullis, D. K.  
 Tullis, D. K., and Tullis, A. F., safety devices for hydro-extractors, (P.), B., 3.  
 Tullis, D. R., and Oakley, P., refining [the grain structure] of non-ferrous metals or alloys, (P.), B., 812. Purifying or refining non-ferrous metals and alloys, (P.), B., 890. Electrolytic production of [boron-aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 1015.  
 Tully, C. B. See Tully, Sons & Co., Ltd.  
 Tully, Sons & Co., Ltd., and Tully, C. B., [timing] means for controlling cyclic-operated plant, (P.), B., 999.  
 Tunazima, N., ferromagnetism, A., 551.  
 Tunell, G., definition and evaluation of the fugacity of an element or compound in the gaseous state, A., 1363.  
   and Posnjak, E., system ferric oxide-cupric oxide-sulphur trioxide-water, A., 800.  
 Tunger, H., duration of narcosis and narcotic range in relation to the mode of administration of non-specific narcotics, A., 872.  
 Tunstall, N. See Stanbury, G. R.  
 Tuovinen, P. I., alcohol content of blood under various conditions, A., 649.  
 Turbo-Mixer Corporation. See Bakewell, G. C., Beers, H. S., Johnson, J., Peters, J., and Valentine, K. S.  
 Turfo Construction Co., Ltd. See Kortlang, H.  
 Turkiewicz, E. See Jakob, W. F.  
 Turkington, V. H., Shuey, R. C., and Butler, W. H., phenol resinoids in oil varnishes, B., 127. Viscosity increase and gelation in phenolic resin varnish cooking, B., 851.  
   See also Bakelite Corp.  
 Turnbull, A., sampling tanning materials and extracts, B., 986.  
 Turner, A. J., random and systematic selections of warp specimens in cloth sampling, B., 582.  
   and Venkataraman, V., study of comparative results for lea, singlethread, and ballistic tests on yarns from standard Indian cottons, B., 625.  
   See also Koshal, R. S.  
 Turner, C. W., and Frank, A. H., relation between the oestrus-producing hormone and a corpus luteum extract on the growth of the mammary gland, A., 878.  
 Turner, D., special refractories for metallurgical research, B., 491.  
 Turner, E. E. See Lesslie, (Miss) M. S., Marler, (Miss) E. E. J., and Pitt-Rivers, (Mrs.) R. V.  
 Turner, G., deproteinising blood-serum, A., 248.



- Turner, G. L., special equipment for protection against toxics in the chemical industry, B., 46.
- Turner, H. G., and Anderson, H. V., microscopical and X-ray study of Pennsylvanian anthracite, B., 790.
- Turner, J. A. See Wild & Co., Ltd., M. B.
- Turner, J. D. K., and Elders & Fyffes, Ltd., hygrometers, (P.), B., 50.
- Turner, K., fatty acids of the cat's kidney. I., A., 507.
- Turner, L. A., excitation of iodine fluorescence with monochromatic light, A., 7. Magnetic extinction of iodine fluorescence and its relation to predissociation phenomena, A., 7. Determination of energy of dissociation from predissociation spectra, A., 541.
- Turner, M. E., simplification of the Okey method for determination of cholesterol by oxidation of the digitonide, A., 1174.
- Turner, P. E., state of unsaturation of the soil in relation to its field behaviour and lime requirement, B., 82. Soil reaction and lime requirement, B., 455.
- Turner, R. H., pathological physiology of pellagra. I.—V., A., 1326.
- Turner, W. A., Kane, E. A., Hale, W. S., and Wiseman, H. G., calcium and phosphorus metabolism in dairy cows. IV. Assimilation of calcium fed as calcium gluconate, A., 869.
- Turner, W. D., absorption tube for combustion analysis, A., 458.
- Turner, W. E. S., machinery and methods of manufacture of sheet glass, B., 842. Scientific basis of glass melting, B., 1049. Effect on properties of soda-lime-silica glass of repeated melting in platinum, B., 1049.
- See also Childs, A. A., Howarth, J. T., Parkin, M., Whiting, G. H., and Winks, F.
- Turner, W. J. See Inventions Developments, Ltd.
- Turner, Atherton & Co., Ltd., and Atherton, G., dyeing machines, (P.), B., 1008.
- Turski, J. F., [azo]-colouring matters, (P.), B., 798.
- Tussenbroek, M. J. van., action of nitrous acid on animal fibres, and effect of azo components on the product, B., 483.
- See also Waterman, H. I.
- Tustian, G. R., waterproofing of concrete bricks, etc., (P.), B., 249.
- Tuthill, E. See Butler, A. M.
- Tutiya, H., catalytic decomposition of carbon monoxide. IV. Behaviour of nickel carbides, A., 1376.
- Tuttle, C. F. See Maker, F. L.
- Tutundzić, P. S. See Pushin, N. A.
- Tuuk, J. H. van der, the "Ray" modification of the frequency of X-rays, A., 665.
- Tuzi, Z., and Kadita, O., prevention of explosion danger in oil-tankers; optical analysis of very weak mixtures of petroleum vapour [with air], B., 1035.
- Tuzson, P. See Zechmeister, L.
- Tweedy, S., composition and recovery of crude benzol produced under different carbonising conditions, B., 375.
- Tweedy, W. R., plasma-calcium-raising principle of bovine parathyroid glands. I. Preparation and properties of the product, A., 127.
- Twemlow, A. Y. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Twiss, D. F., smoke production for the rubber industry, B., 74.
- See also Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Twitchell Process Co., degumming of silk [before dyeing]; treatment of rayon, (P.), B., 755. Detergents, (P.), B., 817. Treatment of vegetable fibres, (P.), B., 920. Dyeing of acetate silk, (P.), B., 922. Oil for manufacture of textiles, (P.), B., 1002.
- See also Reilly, A.
- Twitchell Process Co. of Cincinnati. See Reddish, W. T.
- Twort, C. C., and Twort, J. M., carcinogenic potency of mineral oils, A., 1083.
- Twort, J. M. See Twort, C. C.
- Twyman, F., and Hitchen, C. S., determination of metals in solution by means of their spark spectra, A., 1260.
- and Simeon, F., the logarithmic wedge sector and its use in quantitative spectrum analysis [of alloys], B., 68.
- Tyce, G. C. See Brit. Celanese.
- Tychowski, W., effect of phloridzin intoxication on the sugar content of the aqueous humour, A., 119.
- Tydén, H. See Kullgren, C.
- Tykociner, J. T., and Kunz, J., striations and magnetic effect in electrodeless discharges, A., 1343.
- See also Kunz, J.
- Tyler, A. W., continuous calcination of gypsum, (P.), B., 1139.
- Tyler, F., magnetisation-temperature curves of iron, cobalt, and nickel, A., 790.
- Tyler, M. G. See Caldwell, M. L.
- Tyler Co., W. S. See Reynolds, M. P.
- Tyndall, A. M. See Powell, C. F.
- Tyndall, E. P. T., and Hoyem, A. G., resistivity of single-crystal zinc, A., 1221.
- and Wertzaugher, W. W., magnetic properties of thin, electrolytically deposited cobalt films, A., 551.
- Typke, K., the tar index in the presence of copper (Kupfer-verteerungszahl), B., 373.
- Tyrer, D. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Tyson, E. H. See Dubberley, F.
- Tyson, E. L., washing soaps, (P.), B., 501.
- Tyson, J., influence of soil conditions, fertiliser treatment, and light intensity on growth, chemical composition, and enzymic activities of sugar beet, B., 268.
- and McCool, M. M., soil fertilisation for sugar beet, B., 507.
- Tzechomskaja, W. See Gubin, W.
- Tzirlin, D. L. See Volkovich, S. I.

## U.

- U.S.F. Powder Co. See Du Pont, F. I.
- Ubaladini, I., constituents of lignites and their behaviour on distillation at low temperatures, B., 51. Determination of soluble bitumen and total organic matter in bituminous rocks, B., 829.
- Ubbelohde, L., and Schönfeld, H., catalytic fat-hardening. I. Decrease of hydrogenation velocity with progressive saturation. II. Selective hydrogenation of train oil, B., 499.
- Uber, F. M., X-ray absorption coefficients of mercury vapour in the region of its L-absorption discontinuities, A., 1105.
- Uber, J. J. See Fry, H. S.
- Ubermann, L. See Madelung, W.
- Uchida, M., solubility of nitrocellulose, B., 436.
- Uddeholms Aktiebolag. See Vegesack, A. F. G. T. von.
- Udluft, H., dolomite problem, A., 1391.
- Udovenko, V. V. See Kolosovski, N. A.
- Udy, M. J., producing a two-toned finish [chromium plate] on metal surfaces, (P.), B., 639.
- and Electro Metallurgical Co., chromic acid, (P.), B., 804.
- Udylite Process Co., and Dubpernell, G., [soluble] anodes for electroplating, (P.), B., 934.
- Wagner, J. O., and Ascher, A. S., [soluble electroplating] anodes, (P.), B., 1104.
- Überrack, K., and Zell, F., presence of insulin in urine, A., 1194.
- Ueda, H. See Sasaki, T.
- Ueda, S. See Ueno, Sei-ichi.
- Ueda, T., effect of cold-working on the density and electrical resistance of metals, B., 592.
- Uehara, K. See Tonomura, T.
- Ueno, K. See Sugimoto, H.
- Ueno, Sei-ichi, Inagaki, G., and Tsuchikawa, H., unsaponifiable matter and so-called isooleic acids contained in toilet soaps, B., 550.
- and Kuzei, N., kōryō oil from *Andropogon sorghum*, var. *vulgaris*, Hack. (Manchu), B., 124. Fatty acid components of the oil from (A) Malayan gaval *Fomistoma Schlegli*, and some properties of the oil from (B) *Pecten (Patinopecten) Yossensis*, Jay, B., 552.
- Okamura, Z., and Saida, T., absorption of oxygen by unsaturated [fatty] oils. I. Influence of the solvent on the rate of absorption, B., 551.
- Ota, Y., Yokoyama, S., and Koizumi, K., nutritive values of the hardened oils. IV. Nutritive value of hardened coconut oil and some vegetable oils, A., 867.
- and Yamasaki, R., new compounds produced during hydrogenation of fish oils, B., 125, 499, 727.
- and Yukimori, T., hydrogenation of fatty oils by the so-called "wet process." I. Hydrogenation in presence of nickel acetate under atmospheric pressure, B., 550.
- Yukimori, T., Tsuchikawa, H., and Ueda, S., hydrogenation of [fatty] oils at high temperatures and under high pressures. I. Hydrogenation with nickel under constant high pressures, B., 550.
- Ueno, Shuzo, ternary silver alloys. III. System Ag-Cu-Al. IV. Mechanical properties of some ternary silver alloys, A., 556.

- Ugami, H. See Tadokoro, T.
- Ugine-Infra, electric continuous annealing furnaces, (P.), B., 815.
- Uglow, W., and Donetzky, O., chemical changes in fish flesh and [brine] pickle produced by different pickling processes, B., 860.
- Ugryumov, G. D., and Traut, I. I., effectiveness of various chemical methods in combating insect pests and diseases which attack plants, B., 508.
- Uhde, F., treatment of solid and fluid carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 190. Reduction of phenols, (P.), B., 917.
- Uhl, B. F., and Industrial Spray-Drying Corporation, processing of materials by means of gases, (P.), B., 50\*.
- Uhlenbeck, G. E., and Ornstein, L. S., Brownian motion, A., 36.
- Uhlir, E. C., Murphy, E. J., and Bartlett Hayward Co., purification of gases, (P.), B., 432.
- Uhlmann, P. W., alcohol as motor fuel, B., 53.
- Uhrmann, C. J., and Slater, S. M., corrosion of tank blocks by opal glasses, B., 248.
- Ulrich, E. See Schicht A.-G., G.
- Ulella, V., permeability of the cell wall. I. Membrane of the reed-grass (*Arundo phragmites* var. *pseudodonax*, Asch and Graeb); its use as osmometer and its permeability to sucrose, A., 534.
- Ulex, G. See Behre, A.
- Ulich, H., recrystallisation apparatus, A., 929. Molecular size of halides and of their complex compounds in indifferent solvents. I., A., 1229.
- and Nespal, W., dipole moments of inorganic compounds, A., 1213. Complex compounds of aluminium halides, A., 1354.
- Ullgren, J. D., and Aktiebolaget Karlstads Mekaniska Verkstad, drying apparatus, (P.), B., 518.
- Ullmann, F., pretreatment of metal plates for production of [photozincograph] printing plates, (P.), B., 224\*.
- Ullmann, G., bucking [alkali-boiling] process for vegetable fibrous material, (P.), B., 243, 244\*. Kiering of vegetable [cotton] fibres, B., 1006.
- Ullmann, H. J. See Bischoff, F. E.
- Ullmann, M., determination of osmotic pressure by isothermal distillation. I., A., 1367.
- Ulrich, A. L., amorphous carbon, (P.), B., 1083.
- Ulrich, B. L. See Veatch, N. T., jun.
- Ulrich, H. See Bleyberg, W.
- Ulrich, W. See Lockemann, G.
- Umberg, nutritional physiology of buckwheat, B., 857.
- Umeno, M., phosphatases. I. Kidney-phosphatase of various animals. II. Liver-phosphatase of these animals. III. Phosphatase content of kidneys and liver in experimental nephritis. IV. Optimal and decomposition temperatures of kidney-phosphatase. V. Glycrophosphatase of leucocytes. VI. Phosphatases in bile and in pancreatic juice, A., 654.
- Umschweif, B. See Parnas, J. K.
- Umstätter, H., anomalous velocity distribution in thin layers of lubricant, A., 554.
- See also Berl, E., and Karrer, E.
- Underhay, G. F., bursting tester standardisation [for paper], B., 967.
- Underhill, F. A., Orten, J. M., and Lewis, R. C., inability of metals other than copper to supplement iron in curing the nutritional anaemia of rats, A., 758.
- Underhill, F. P., Leonard, C. S., Gross, E. G., and Jaleski, T. C., metabolism of tartrates. II. Behaviour of tartrate in the organism of the rabbit, dog, rat, and guinea-pig, A., 1450.
- Peterman, F. I., Jaleski, T. C., and Leonard, C. S., metabolism of tartrates. III. Behaviour of tartrates in the human body, A., 1450.
- Peterman, F. I., and Krause, A. G., metabolism of tartrates. I. Colorimetric determination of tartaric acid, A., 1450.
- Underwood, A. J. V., mathematical theory of filtration, B., 48.
- Underwood, C. E., Beatty, J. A., and Bethlehem Steel Co., coke-oven heating flue, (P.), B., 143.
- Underwood, H. W., jun., and Baril, O. L., catalysis in organic chemistry. IV. Decompositions of esters and acids by anhydrous zinc chloride, A., 1034.
- and Wakeman, R. L., 3-nitrophthalic acid series, A., 841.
- Underwood, W. F., and Mack, E., jun., decomposition of sodium hypochlorite—an ion reaction, A., 1241.
- Undheim, B. See Hylleraas, E. A.
- Unger, H. J., near infra-red spectrum of mercury, A., 1345.
- Unger, M. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Unger, W. See Bodenstein, M.
- Ungerer, E., dependence of base-exchange in permutits on the nature of the anions, A., 163. Changes in the colloid clay content of soils under the influence of cation exchange; centrifugal determination of colloidal clay, B., 454. Fixation of phosphoric acid [in soils] by titanium dioxide, B., 856.
- Union Asbestos & Rubber Co., friction material for brakes, clutches, etc., (P.), B., 571.
- Union Carbide & Carbon Research Laboratories, Inc. See Lytle, A. R.
- Union Carbide Sales Co. See Callow, J. M.
- Union Chimique Belge Société Anonyme, production of ammonium sulphate by the treatment with gypsum of an ammoniacal solution used for the scrubbing of gases, (P.), B., 111. Decomposition under the action of heat of a mixture of methane or other hydrocarbons and water vapours, (P.), B., 331, 433. Emulsion of tar for roadmaking, (P.), B., 679. Ammonium phosphates, (P.), B., 882. Ammonia-soda process, (P.), B., 924. Conversion of gaseous hydrocarbons into hydrogen, (P.), B., 1130.
- See also Guillissen, J., Pallemarts, F. A. F., and Piette, O.
- Union Oil Co. of California. See Subkow, P.
- United Gas Improvement Co. See Kunberger, A. F.
- United Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd., and Coad-Pryor, E. A., [revolving pot-furnace for] manufacture of glassware, (P.), B., 973.
- Hurlbut, F. A., and Moorshead, W. A., lehrs, furnaces, etc., for annealing glassware, (P.), B., 633.
- and Moorshead, T. C., lehrs for annealing glassware, (P.), B., 678.
- United Products Corporation. See Biddle, A.
- United States. See Roark, R. C.
- United States Chemical Products Co., Inc. See Stewart, A.
- United States Industrial Alcohol Co., precipitation of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 626. Manufacture and treatment of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 671. Cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 1005. Acetic and other organic acid anhydrides, (P.), B., 1085. Solutions of nitrocelluloses, (P.), B., 1106. Precipitation and treatment of cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 1135.
- United States Metals Refining Co., cathodes for the electrolytic refining of metals, (P.), B., 891.
- United States, Tanners Council. See McLaughlin, G. D.
- United Verde Copper Co., Ralston, O. C., and Kuzell, C. R., treatment of copper matte, (P.), B., 1015.
- United Water Softeners, Ltd., and Marigny, H. G., apparatus for supplying reagents under pressure, (P.), B., 1031.
- Pemberton, R. T., and Lawrence, H. S., [means for supplying salts in] softening of water [by base-exchange], (P.), B., 180. Water-softening apparatus, (P.), B., 368.
- Universal Oil Products Co. See Bogardus, A. G., David, A. D., Delattre-Seguy, J., Dubbs, C. P., Egloff, G., Halloran, R. A., Howard, W. R., Huff, L. C., Kirschbraun, L., Morrell, J. C., and Pollock, R. T.
- Unmack, (Miss) A., Bullock, E., Murray-Rust, D. M., and Hartley, (Sir) H., conductivities of tetraethylammonium and ammonium salts in methyl alcohol, A., 1129.
- Uno, D., changes in the mixed crystals in heavy-metal alloys, B., 545.
- Unthank, G. R. See Green, E. W.
- Untiedt, F. H., treatment of rubber latex, (P.), B., 599.
- Unverdorben, O. See Krüger, W.
- Uppal, B. N., and Desai, M. K., effectiveness of dust fungicides in controlling grain smut in sorghum, B., 990.
- Uraki, Z. See Hosizima, T.
- Urano, S., chemical constitution of bleaching powder, B., 880.
- Urazov, G. G., and Romanov, M. M., hydrometallurgical treatment of Ural nickel ores, B., 1056.
- Urbach, C., photometric determination of acetone in urine, A., 1082. Determination of thiocyanate using the step-photometer, A., 1257. Determination of organic phosphorus in urine by means of the step-photometer, A., 1323. Photometric determination of total and inorganic phosphorus in urine, A., 1323. Determination of magnesium and of calcium in urine by the step-photometer, A., 1444.
- Urbain, A. See Loiseleur, J.
- Urbain, E., ammonium and potassium dimagnesium acid carbonates, A., 181. Separation as carbonates of the constituents of sylvine, A., 320. Manufacture of an ammonium potassium phosphatic fertiliser and of a utilisable slag, (P.), B., 858. Triammonium phosphate, (P.), B., 882.
- and Urbain Corporation, carbon for absorption and decolorising, (P.), B., 526.

- Urbain, O. M., and Ohio Sanitary Engineering Corporation, apparatus for dialysing liquids, (P.), B., 520.  
See also Travers, J. T.
- Urbain Corporation. See Urbain, E.
- Urban, F., and Steiner, A., glass electrode determination of sodium in sodium chloride-potassium chloride mixtures, A., 1264.  
See also Bishop, G. H., and Lieben, F.
- Urban, W. See Schönberg, A.
- Urbana Coke Corporation. See Parr, S. W.
- Urbanek, L., significance of photo-activity in examining the antirachitic properties of substances, A., 881. Colorimetric determination of phosphorus, A., 1384.
- Urbasch, O. See Bendlin, R.
- Ure, W., and Edwards, T. B., rates of intramolecular change between ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide, A., 572.
- Urechia, C. I., Ciocanelli, and Retezeanu, action [on blood] of extracts of salivary glands, A., 657.
- Groze, I., and Retezeanu, effect of pitocin and pitressin on the blood-calcium and -phosphorus, A., 657.
- Urey, H. C., masses of  $O^{17}$ , A., 783. Natural system of atomic nuclei, A., 1108.  
and Bradley, C. A., jun., relative abundances of isotopes, A., 1207.
- Urion, E., dihydropyrocatechol or cyclohexane-1:2-dione, A., 1294.
- Urmston, J. W. See Badger, R. M.
- Urmston, P., modern bleaching, dyeing, printing, and finishing machinery, B., 880.
- Urquhart, A. R., and Eckersall, N., moisture relations of cotton. VII. Hysteresis, B., 152.
- Urry, W. D. See Paneth, F.
- Urushibara, Y., diethyl dicyanoglutaconate, A., 471.
- Usher, F. L. See McDowell, C. M.
- Uspenskaya, Z. P., decomposition of the green parts of lupin in the soil, B., 1023.
- Uspenski, S. P., and Ladnizhnikova, N. I., corrosion of metals by [liquid] fuel, B., 298.
- Usui, T., relationship between diphtheria toxin and blood-sugar, A., 395.
- Utermöhlen, H., determination of the hydrolytic acidity of fuller's earth and its decolorising power, B., 881.
- Utescher, K., examination of soils, B., 36.  
See also Ganssen, R.
- Utevski, A., carbohydrate metabolism of washed muscle, A., 257.
- Utterback, C. L., and Devaputra, D., removal of radon from an emanation chamber after use, A., 280.  
and Geer, W., electronic emission from a metal target bombarded with positive ions, A., 1347.
- Utzino, S., action of proteolytic enzymes on polypeptides, A., 984.  
See also Wieland, H.
- Uvalde Rock Asphalt Co. See Alvey, G. H.
- Uyeda, Y., nitration of chlorobenzene, B., 796.  
and Miyashita, G., wood chemistry. VII. Digestion experiments on woods of "Doronoki" and "Ezoyanagi," B., 1004.  
and Shōzi, H., wood chemistry. VI. Proximate compositions of two new pulp woods, B., 436.
- Uyei, N., nature of the growth-promoting principle in the potato; culture of tubercle bacilli, A., 395.
- Uzumasa, Y., and Okuno, H., absorption spectra of the rare earths, A., 905.
- V.
- Vacha, J., adsorption from sugar solutions. I. Sucrose adsorption of activated carbons, B., 84.  
and Vašátko, J., adsorption from sugar solutions. III. Adsorption in the carbon layer: acetic acid, B., 459.  
See also Vašátko, J.
- Vacher, H. C., and Jordan, L., determination of oxygen and nitrogen in irons and steels by the vacuum fusion method, B., 976.
- Vacher, M., modification of the fine structure of a spectral line by molecular diffusion; influence of angle of diffusion, A., 147.
- Vageler, H., soil examination and the use of artificial fertilisers, B., 690.
- Vageler, P., reaction equilibrium in the cation-exchange of permutits, A., 685. Composition of the adsorptive complex of arid soils as a basis for determining salt injury, and potash manuring in the arid tropics and subtropics, B., 988.  
and Alten, F., soils of the Nile and Gash. I., II., III., and IV., B., 772, 939, 1022, 1110.
- Vager, C. B. See Coleman, G. H.
- Vahlquist, B., blood-phosphorus in fat absorption, A., 1450.  
See also Widmark, G.
- Vahlteich, E. McC. See Rose, M. S.
- Vaidya, W. M. See Fowler, A.
- Vaidyanathan, V. I., X-ray diffraction in heated liquids and in solutions, A., 152. Anomalous diamagnetism and crystal structure, A., 154. Valency and diamagnetism of titanium in the tetrachloride, A., 1000.  
and Singh, B., magnetism of colloidal gold, A., 1231.
- Vail, J. G., sodium metasilicate as an industrial alkali, B., 245.
- Vail, N. R. See Boykin, R. O.
- Vaillant, P., constitution of solutions deduced from absorption measurements, A., 1367.
- Vaisman, A. See Levaditi, C.
- Valaer, P., study of rhubarb and determination of some of its constituents, B., 1073.
- Valaer, P. L., jun. See Smith, M. I.
- Valasek, J., fine structure of certain X-ray emission lines, A., 138.
- Valenta, E., heat- and acid-resisting cast irons with high chromium and carbon contents, B., 66.
- Valentin, F., new form of two enantiomorphous rhamnitol, A., 62.  
See also Votoček, E.
- Valentine, K. S., and Turbo-Mixer Corporation, mixing and separating or classifying apparatus, (P.), B., 182.
- Valette, G. See Régner, J.
- Valiaschko, N. A., and Virup, P. K., determination of small quantities of bismuth in organic substances without decomposing them, A., 702.
- Valkovitsch, A. See Savjalov, V. V.
- Valladares, M. See Rosenblum, S.
- Vallagnose, L. See Gautrelet, J.
- Vallance, R. H., complex acid tungstates, A., 923.
- Vallender, R. B., and Perman, E. P., vapour pressure and heat of dilution. VIII. Heat of dilution of sucrose in aqueous solution and of carbamide and calcium chloride in alcoholic solution, A., 433.
- Vallesi, E. See Bovalini, E.
- Valouch, M. A., wave-length and structure of the K absorption edge of cobalt, A., 781.
- Valtis, J. See Nègre, L.
- Van Ackeren, J., and Koppers Co., vertical coking-retort oven, (P.), B., 232. Coking oven retort, (P.), B., 525, 830. Removal of smoke from coke ovens, (P.), B., 830.  
See also Koppers Co.
- Vanadium Corporation of America. See Saklatwalla, B. D.
- Van Alstyne, M. See Wright, G. P.
- Van Arendonk, A. M., and Cupery, M. E., reaction of acetophenone derivatives with sodium hypochlorite, A., 1156.
- Van Arsdel, W. B., colour specification in the pulp and paper industry, B., 754.
- Van Atta, L. C., properties of sputtered metal resistors, A., 29. Excitation probabilities for electrons in helium, neon, and argon, A., 1206.
- Van Bibber, K. See Garner, W. E.
- Vanderbilt Co., Inc., R. T., and Murrill, P. I., stabilisation of mineral oils and greases, animal and vegetable oils, and fats and soaps, (P.), B., 874.  
See also Evans, W. W., Kaagebehn, C. F., and Somerville, A. A.
- Van de Sandt, H., beer [containing vitamins], (P.), B., 1118.
- Vande Velde, A. J. J., culture media containing urea. IV., A., 875. Sterilisation of flour and of enzymes in powder form, B., 511, 608, 779.
- Verbelen, A., and Dekoker, L., biochemistry of arable soil, B., 556. Fertile soil. VI., B., 986.  
See also Verbelen, A.
- Van de Water, F. C., and Petroleum Laboratories, Inc., cracking of [fuel] oil, (P.), B., 1001.
- Vandone, I., universal standardisation of tests for mortar and cement concrete, B., 974.
- Van Doorn, A. M., preparation of filter elements particularly applicable for testing milk, (P.), B., 280.

- Van Dyke, R. H., Staud, C. J., and Gray, H. LeB., treatment of cellulose and oxidised cellulose with acetic-sulphuric acid mixtures, A., 1041.
- Van Gelder, J. P., grinding mills of the swing-hammer or beater type, (P.), B., 48.
- Vanghelovici, M. See Minovici, S.
- Vangreynyge, C., and Société les Fils de V. Bidault et Cie, metal [aluminium] alloys, (P.), B., 932.
- Van Heuckeroth, A. W., and Stewart, J. R., lacquers, B., 260. Viscosity research into protective [nitrocellulose] coatings, B., 728. See also Gardner, H. A.
- Van Horn, F. R., replacement of wolframite by scheelite; fluorescence of certain tungsten minerals, A., 817.
- Van Horn, K. R. See Fink, W. L.
- Vanin, I. I., and Tsehernojaraova, A. A., linalool from coriander oil, A., 492.
- Van Landingham, A. H. See Dustman, R. B.
- Van Nuys, C. C., Schlitt, J. L., and Air Reduction Co., Inc., separation of the constituents of gaseous mixtures, (P.), B., 281, 323, 789, 1079.
- Van Peursem, R. L., catalytic hydrogenation of furfuraldehyde, A., 1422.
- Vanscheidt, A., and Moldavski, B. L., reduction of aromatic carbinols by mixtures of stannous chloride and hydriodic acid, A., 724. Reduction of aromatic carbinols, A., 1411.
- Vanselow, B., and Sheppard, S. E., photo-electric cells with silver/silver bromide electrodes. I., A., 785.
- Vanselow, W. See Sheppard, S. E.
- Van Valkenburgh, H. B. See Schlesinger, H. I.
- Van Voorhis, C. C., and Compton, K. T., heats of condensation of electrons on metals in ionised gases, A., 13. Accommodation coefficients of positive ions of argon, neon, and helium, A., 992.
- Van Weyenbergh, E. See Breda-Visada, Ltd.
- Vanyukov, V. A., Murach, N. N., and Pigrov, P. K., reduction of lead carbonate ores by means of gases, B., 1056.
- Vanzetti, B. L., and Oliverio, A., derivatives of veratrole and of methylvanillin. II. 2:3:6:7-Tetramethoxyanthraquinone. III. 4:5-Dimethoxy-2-carboxybenzoylformic acid, A., 226, 1056.
- Varasova, E., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XVIII. Soap solutions, A., 686.
- Vardikyan, P., preheating crude oil, B., 377.
- Varela, K., Apolo, E., and Vilar, A., glutathione in pathological blood, A., 252.
- Varentzev, V. I., distillation of essential oils, B., 611. Oleonaphtha as absorber of etheral oils from distillation water, B., 611.
- Vareton, E. See Mezzadrol, G.
- Varga, J., and Almási, L., pressure hydrogenation with iodine as catalyst, B., 1003.
- and Makray, I., benzene obtained by the hydrogenation of brown coal under high pressure but without the addition of tar, B., 282. Catalytic pressure-hydrogenation of a benzene obtained by cracking brown-coal tar, B., 1128.
- Varga, O., colorimetry in the examination of foodstuffs. I. Colour components and colour changes of paprika powder, B., 414.
- Vargha, L. von. See Schönberg, A.
- Varma, M. R. See Mathur, R. N.
- Varma, P. S., and Joshi, K. A., nitration of benzene, A., 1280.
- and Panicker, P. B., influence of substitution on the oxidation of side-chains in the benzene nucleus, A., 1283.
- and Subrahmaniam, A., anthracene series; halogenation and nitration, A., 1282.
- Varma, S. C. See Chatterji, A. C., and MacMahon, P. S.
- Varnol Chemical Corporation, manufacture of resinous condensation products, (P.), B., 170.
- Vasarhelyi, B. See Barrenscheen, H. K.
- Vašátko, J., and Vácha, J., adsorption [by carbons] from sugar solutions. II. Adsorption of water, B., 560.
- See also Dědek, J., and Vácha, J.
- Vasel, G. A., fundamentals of three-roll grinding, B., 227.
- Vasey, A. J. See Forster, H. C.
- Vašíček, A. See Velišek, J.
- Vasilco, O. See Kauffmann-Cosla, O.
- Vass, C. C. N., fastness of dyes to perspiration, B., 292.
- Vasseur, A. See Chauveau, L.
- Vassiliev, A. A., gravimetric determination of acetylene in calcium carbide, B., 756.
- Vassiliev, A. Y. See Pigulevski, G. V.
- Vassiliev, P. S., and Rabinovitsch, A. J., electrolyte coagulation of colloids. X. Potentiometric titration of the coagulation process of aluminium hydroxide sols, A., 1231.
- Vassiliev, S., and Frumkin, A., relation between gas content and adsorption of electrolytes by activated charcoal. V. Poisoning of platinum in platinised charcoal, A., 34.
- Vastagh, G. See Schulek, E.
- Vasters, J. [with Remy, T.], effect of increasing applications of nitrogen on pure and mixed herbage plants of meadows and pastures, B., 690.
- Vaudin, A. G., turpentine in varnishes and paints, B., 450.
- Vaughan, C. See Birmingham Aluminium Casting (1903) Co., Ltd.
- Vaughan, W., Bruce, W. M., and Permutit Co., utilisation of greensand, (P.), B., 439.
- See also Kriegsheim, H.
- Vaughen, J. V., and Lazier, W. A., specificity of difficultly reducible oxide catalysts for hydrogenation, A., 1376.
- See also Clusius, K.
- Vaughn, T. H., and Nieuwland, J. A., determination of organic halogen by liquid ammonia-sodium process, A., 1393.
- Vaupel, F. See Grube, G.
- Vavon, G., steric hindrance: application to the study of *cis-trans* isomerism in cyclic compounds, A., 1151.
- and Barbier, M., dehydration of *cis*- and *trans*-secondary cyclanols, A., 954.
- and Paira, J., extraction of phenols from alkaline solution with ether, A., 160.
- Vazcane Process, Inc. See Vazquez, E. A.
- Vazquez, E. A., and Vazcane Process, Inc., cellulosic product, (P.), B., 671.
- Veatch, J. O. See Partridge, N. L.
- Veatch, N. T., jun., and Ulrich, B. L., softening a well-water supply, B., 568.
- Vecchio, L., purification of exhaust gases, (P.), B., 527.
- Vecchiotti, L., and Panciera, M., formation of a heterocyclic ring closed through mercury atoms. II., A., 244.
- See also Piccinini, C.
- Vedder, E. H. See Styer, C. A.
- Vedenski, A. V. See Ipatiev, V. N.
- Veeder, J. M. See Dennis, L. M.
- Veen, A. G. van, antineuritic vitamin. I.—IV., A., 270, 530, 880.
- See also Romburgh, P. van.
- Veen, H. van der, hydrogenation of linolenic acid [methyl ester], A., 712, 1148. Composition of linseed oil and the designations  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -linoleic and  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -linolenic acids, A., 822. Composition of linseed oil, A., 1395.
- Vegard, L., determination of the crystal structure of hydrogen sulphide and selenide and nitrogen dioxide at the temperature of liquid air, A., 150. Structure of solid  $N_2O_4$  at the temperature of liquid air, A., 548, 1115. Structure of solid hydrogen sulphide and selenide at the temperature of liquid air, A., 671. Structure of carbonyl sulphide at temperature of liquid air, A., 789. Mixed crystal formation in molecular lattices by irregular exchange of molecules, A., 901, 1218.
- Vege sack, A. E. G. T. von, and Uddeholms Aktiebolag, manufacture of steel alloys, (P.), B., 724.
- Veibel, S., methylglyoxalacetic acid; its dismutation by *B. coli*, A., 656. Phytochemical production of  $\delta$ -octanediol from butyrolin, A., 1332. Mechanism of the phosphorylation of sugars by yeast, A., 1332.
- Veihmeyer, F. J., and Hendrickson, A. H., moisture equivalent as a measure of the field capacity of soils, B., 1066.
- Hofmann, C. H., and Givan, C. V., automatic balance, A., 816.
- See also Hendrickson, A. H.
- Veil, (Mlle.) S., diffusion and cataphoresis of methylene-blue, A., 1368.
- and Bull, L., microscopic and cinematographic study of Liesegang rings, A., 301.
- See also Bull, L.
- Veitch, F. P. See Frey, R. W.
- Vekschinski, S. See Lukirsky, P.
- Velarde, C. A. See Automatic Telephone Manufg. Co.
- Velasco, M., molecular refractivity of methyl alcohol, A., 148. Molar refraction of methyl alcohol. I. Influence of the concentration in a non-polar solvent. II. Influence of temperature on solutions in a non-polar solvent, A., 555.
- See also Palacios, J.
- Velculesco, A. J. See Atanasiu, J. A.
- Veldhuizen, H. van, Debye-Hückel theory and its experimental testing. II., A., 168.
- Veldkamp, J. See Coster, D.
- Veleschinietz, A. D. See Teletov, I. S.
- Velhagen, K., sensitiveness to alkali as a distinction between chlorine and acetylcholine, A., 1328.

- Velikolepov, A. L., forms and rate of application of nitrogenous fertilisers for oats, B., 507.
- Velišek, J., and Svencon, K., Luther's calcium electrode of the third order, A., 330.
- and Vašíček, A., electro-osmosis and electrolytic transference in aqueous solutions, A., 434.
- Velluz, L., antitoxic properties of certain phenols and their mode of action, A., 1193.
- and Deschaseaux, R., micro-determination of calcium, A., 588.
- Micro-determination of calcium in blood-serum, A., 641.
- Determination of calcium as oxalate, A., 1259.
- and Loiseleur, J., properties of protein-cellulose membranes, A., 301.
- See also Debucquet, L., Loiseleur, J., and Vincent, H.
- Velten, H. See Schramek, W.
- Vencov, S., discharge by electron impact in hydrogen, A., 406.
- Vendl, M. See Proszty, J.
- Vening Meinesz, (Frl.) H. S. See Smits, A.
- Venkataraman, K. See Badhwar, I. C., Bhullar, A. S., Gulati, K. C., and Menon, B. K.
- Venkataraman, V. See Turner, A. J.
- Venkatesachar, B., and Sibaiya, L., Raman effect in certain substances with a new apparatus, A., 408. Hyperfine structure of certain mercury lines, A., 541.
- Venkateswaran, S., Raman spectrum of hydrogen peroxide, A., 545. Raman spectra of some organic sulphides, A., 998.
- Vennerholm, G. See Ford Motor Co.
- Venus-Danilova, E. See Danilov, S.
- Verain, M., and Toussaint, antimony and hydrogen electrodes [for determination of  $p_H$  of blood-serum], A., 505.
- Verbelen, A. See Vande Velde, A. J. J.
- Vercillo, A., analysis of butter, B., 860.
- Verda, D. J., Kneer, L., and Burge, W. E., effect of ultra-violet radiation on the pressor action of adrenaline, A., 1193.
- Verdesca, S. See Pantanelli, E.
- Verdier, H. See Santenoise, D.
- Verdino, A., tube for micro-determination of carbon and hydrogen according to Pregl, A., 638.
- Verein für Chemische Metallurgische Produktion, manufacture of carrier bodies for catalytic agents, (P.), B., 439.
- Vereinigte Aluminium-Werke Akt.-Ges., electrolytic production of aluminium, (P.), B., 121. Increasing the radiation constant or heat-absorbing and -emitting capacity of metallic surfaces; [providing electron-metal engine cylinders with an oxidised aluminium coating], (P.), B., 208. [Joining sections of] furnace electrodes, (P.), B., 1017.
- Vereinigte Chemische Fabriken Kreidl, Heller & Co. See Kreidl, I.
- Vereinigte Glanzstoff-Fabriken Akt.-Ges., handling cakes of spun artificial silk, (P.), B., 345. Production of artificial silk from viscose, (P.), B., 481. Washing and subsequent treatment of threads of artificial silk spun in the form of cakes, (P.), B., 533. Cellulose pulp, (P.), B., 583. [Apparatus for] stretching of artificial threads, (P.), B., 583. Viscose solutions, (P.), B., 836. Finishing of [viscose] artificial silk spun on bobbins, (P.), B., 923. Apparatus for the washing and after-treatment of spinning cakes [of artificial silk], (P.), B., 1089.
- See also Glanzstoff-Courtaulds Ges.m.b.H., and Stöckly, J. J.
- Vereinigte Glühlampen & Electricitäts A.-G., oxidising the cathode surfaces of electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 1016.
- Vereinigte Hutstoffwerke Bloch & Hirsch, C. F. Donner Ges.m.b.H., machines for steeping pelts, (P.), B., 506.
- Vereinigte-Silberhammerwerke Hetzel & Co. See Hetzel, A. R.
- Vereinigte Stahlwerke Akt.-Ges., manufacture of iron alloys [determination of the resistance of ferrous alloys to corrosion], (P.), B., 120. Heat treatment for hardened steel, (P.), B., 163. Elimination of iron from inorganic materials [for use in ceramics], (P.), B., 296. Grinding artificial and natural stone, etc., more particularly refractory materials, (P.), B., 296. Manufacture of iron and steel articles which are subjected during manufacture to the action of a testing load, (P.), B., 352. [Iron] welding wires, (P.), B., 352. Treatment of ferromagnetic alloys to obtain enhanced magnetic properties, (P.), B., 593. Elimination of iron from inorganic materials, (P.), B., 724. Coke-oven doors, (P.), B., 872. Granulation of liquid slag, (P.), B., 889. Obtaining iron from iron carbonyl, (P.), B., 1015. Improvement of cobalt-tungsten alloys, (P.), B., 1103. Hard [cobalt-chromium-tungsten] alloys, (P.), B., 1103.
- Schulz, E. H., and Eisenstecken, F., production of a high-grade gas rich in hydrogen, (P.), B., 288.
- Veremeenco, P. See Mezzadrol, G.
- Vereschthagin, L. See Schukarev, A.
- Verge. See Desplanques.
- Verhaeghe, J., magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation; example of anomalous dispersion, A., 670.
- Verhave, T. H., [microbiological] preparation of 2:3[ $\beta$ ]-butylene glycol from carbohydrates, (P.), B., 41. Preparation of acetyl-methylcarbinol and diacetyl [by fermentation], (P.), B., 177.
- Verhoef, F., and Daniels, F., calculations of velocity of sound in nitrogen tetroxide, A., 553. Dissociation constants of nitrogen tetroxide and nitrogen trioxide, A., 683.
- Verhulst, J., mechanism of the conversion of nitriles into amides by sulphuric acid, A., 471. Butenols, A., 599. Action of sulphuric acid on aldehyde cyanohydrins, A., 1398.
- See also Thoreau, J.
- Verkade, P. E., transformation of fats in diabetes mellitus, A., 1180.
- and Coops, Y., jun., heat of combustion of salicylic acid, A., 42.
- Verleger, H., Thomson effect in cadmium and zinc single crystals, A., 790.
- Verma, R. B. L., and Dhar, N. R., reduction of silver halides by sodium sulphite and nitrite in the presence of inductors and a cheap developer in photography, A., 917.
- Vermaas, N. See Böeseken, J.
- Vermast, F. See Smits, A.
- Vermast, P. G. F., carotenoid of *Citrus aurantium*, A., 1100.
- Vermeulen, D. See Ornstein, L. S.
- Vermij, C. O. G. See Böeseken, J.
- Vernadsky, W., isotopes and living organisms, A., 280.
- Vernay, J. B., rotary drying apparatus, (P.), B., 2. Thickening filters, (P.), B., 520.
- Vernazza, E. See Montemartini, C.
- Verner, J., and Standard Oil Development Co., separation of paraffin from petroleum oils, (P.), B., 1039.
- Vernier, C. See André, E.
- Vernon, A. A. See Taylor, H. S.
- Vernon, C. C., reactions of inorganic vanadium compounds with magnesium phenyl bromide, A., 1405.
- Vernon, M. A. See Evans, E. C.
- Vernon, W. H. J., air thermostat for quantitative laboratory work, A., 815. Laboratory study of atmospheric corrosion of metals, A., 1133. Laboratory study of the atmospheric corrosion of metals. I. Corrosion of copper in certain synthetic atmospheres, with particular reference to the influence of sulphur dioxide in air of various relative humidities, B., 763.
- and Whitby, L., quantitative humidification of air, A., 816.
- Vernotte, P., difficulty of ensuring thermal insulation with solid insulator, A., 591.
- and Jeufroy, A., simple method of measuring specific heat of a solid [beryllium] at the ordinary temperature, A., 591.
- Veron, D., dough bleaching product and its preparation, (P.), B., 88.
- Verschoyle, T. T. H., ternary system CO-N-H and the component binary systems between  $-185^\circ$  and  $-215^\circ$  and 0 and 225 atm., A., 1370.
- See also Freeth, F. A.
- Versmold, H. See Weber, H. H.
- Vertucci, V. M., chromium-plated ferrous articles, (P.), B., 548.
- Vervoort, B., stainless cast-iron articles, (P.), B., 545.
- Verweel, H. J., and Bijvoet, J. M., scattering of electrons by crystals and absorbed gas films, A., 12. Crystal structure of mercuric bromide, A., 671.
- See also Bijvoet, J. M.
- Verzár, F., and Árvay, A. von, increase of metabolism by ovarian hormone, A., 1337.
- Árvay, A. von, and Kokas, E. von, avitaminosis. XV. Basal metabolism of rats in E-avitaminosis with and without administration of the hormone of the anterior lobe of the pituitary, A., 1339.
- and Kúthy, A. von, inhibition of the formation of insulin by excessive administration of carbohydrate, A., 528. Significance of conjugated bile-acids for fat resorption. IV., A., 513.
- and Wahl, F., action of the hormone of the anterior lobe of the pituitary on the oxygen utilisation of guinea-pigs, A., 1337.
- See also Árvay, A. von.

- Vesely, V., and Kapp, J., dihydro-derivatives of 1- and 2-methylnaphthalene, A., 1281.  
and Medvedeva, A., 2:8-dimethylnaphthalene, A., 1282.  
and Štursa, F., monosulphonic acids of 1-methylnaphthalene, A., 949. 1:5- and 1:8-Dimethylnaphthalene, A., 1282.
- Vesselova, A. See Salkind, J.
- Vesselovsky, V., and Kalichevsky, V., action of alkali hydroxides on elementary sulphur and mercaptans dissolved in naphtha, B., 374.
- Vestal, C. M., soya beans as a substitute for tankage in fattening spring pigs on legume pasture, B., 1070.
- Vesuvio Feuerungsbau Ges.m.b.H., predrying of fuel during its delivery to furnace grates, (P.), B., 795.
- Vesuvius Crucible Co. See Arensberg, F. L., and Jackman, A. J.
- Veszi, G., reflexion and duration of sojourn of metal atoms at an oil surface, A., 162.
- Vet Products Laboratory, Inc. See Bauer, C.
- Vette, E., secondary radiation of solid elements in relation to the nature of the element and the hardness of the primary X-rays, A., 11.
- Vetter, F., Manchot's theory of formation of iron peroxide, A., 1261. See also Zept, K.
- Vetter, H. See Hieber, W.
- Viana, J. G. See Tomeo, M.
- Viatour, J. See Comp. Internat. de Gobeleterie Inébréçable.
- Viaud, P. See Fischer, Hans.
- Vibrans, F. C., anti-oxidants in edible oil preservation. II. Resistance to oxidation attributable to presence of minute quantities of added or natural inhibitory catalysts, B., 816.
- Vicari, H. See Zetzsche, F.
- Vickers, A. E. J., [with Whiting, G. H., Miller, R., and Bates, V.], use of ammonium sulphate in glass-making, B., 883. See also Green, A. T.
- Vickers, Ltd., and Lucas, O. D., preparation of bast fibres for spinning, (P.), B., 241.
- Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., and Parker, L. D., rotary kilns for burning cement, ore, and similar materials, (P.), B., 843.
- Vickery, H. B., and Block, R. J., basic amino-acids of silk fibroin; determination of basic amino-acids yielded by proteins, A., 1317.  
and Pucher, G. W., source of error in determination of amide-nitrogen in plant extracts, A., 537. Non-volatile organic acids of green tobacco leaves, A., 775. Chemical changes that occur during the curing of tobacco leaves, A., 886. Chemical investigations of the tobacco plant. I. The non-volatile organic acids of tobacco leaves. II. Changes which occur during the curing of Connecticut shade-grown tobacco, A., 1340. Chemical investigations of tobacco, B., 463. See also Mendel, L. B.
- Vickery, J. R., yellowing of the fat in Australian frozen rabbits: its nature and cause, B., 651.
- Vicovský, V. See Jilek, A.
- Victor Chemical Works, and Easterwood, H. W., production of phosphorus by the volatilisation process, (P.), B., 632.  
Noyes, H. F., Weigel, R., and Easterwood, H. W., phosphorus compounds, (P.), B., 439.  
Weigel, R., and Easterwood, H. W., manufacture of phosphorus or phosphorus pentoxide, (P.), B., 393. See also Adler, H.
- Victor Talking Machine Co. See Hewitt, A., and Thompson, L.
- Victoria Vegyészeti Művek, R. T., production of coating compositions for protecting surfaces against rust, decomposition, heat, fire, etc., (P.), B., 984.
- Vidacovitch, M. See Brien, T., and Santenaise, D.
- Vidal, C., content of fibrinogen, albumin, and globulin in the plasma of tubercular guinea-pigs, A., 254.
- Vidal, J., and Vidal, P., distillation of [fermented juice from] apples, B., 460.
- Vidal, J. L. See Soc. Franç. de Cinémat. et de Phot. Films en Couleurs Keller-Dorian.
- Vidal, P. See Vidal, J.
- Vieböck, F., and Brecher, C., volumetric determination of methoxyl and ethoxyl groups, A., 246. Analysis, preparation, and composition of Hydrargyrum salicylicum, B., 904.  
and Schwappach, A., volumetric determination of methoxyl and ethoxyl groups, A., 107.
- Vienneau, J. V. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Viereck, G., fermentation in open and closed vessels, B., 903.
- Vietorisz, J., malleability of rolled soft steel and a new method for its improvement, B., 67.
- Vietorisz, K., action of pancreatic juice on tubercle bacilli, A., 986. Effect of arsenic and hydrocyanic acid on the respiration of malignant tumours, A., 1445.  
and Szent-Györgyi, A., capacity of extracts of minced normal and malignant tissue to take up oxygen, A., 1445. See also Szent-Györgyi, A.
- Viets, K. See Manegold, E.
- Vieweg, A. M. See Gibbs, R. C.
- Vieweg, K., fertiliser trials with potatoes, B., 605.
- Vigfusson, V. A., hydrated calcium silicates. I. System CaO-SiO<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O. II. Hillebrandite and foshagito, A., 310. See also Williams, J. W.
- Vignolo-Lutati, F., tanning with tara (*Cassalpinia tinctoria*) and its production in Italy and Italian colonies, B., 939.
- Vignon, P., practical measurement of  $p_H$  by the quinhydrone electrode, A., 1141. Tannin analysis, B., 938. Presence of traces of heavy metals in tannin extracts, B., 939.
- Vignos, J. C., and Rubber Service Laboratories Co., [inhibitor for use in baths for the] cleaning and protection of metal surfaces, (P.), B., 26. [Inhibitor for] metal-pickling [baths], (P.), B., 301. Cleaning and preservation of metallic [iron or steel] surfaces [inhibitor for pickling baths], (P.), B., 546.
- Viktorin, O. See Cupr, V.
- Viktorov, P. P., influence of electrolytes of different valencies on dyeing with substantive dyes, B., 673. Effect of valency of electrolytes in direct dyeing, B., 1046. Use of sodium silicate for the cottonisation and cleaning of fibres, B., 1046.  
and Goldberg, B., study of kicring processes using a potentiometer, B., 1046.
- Vila, A., industrial paints; successors of white lead and anti-rust paints, B., 125.
- Vilain, C., fertilisers, (P.), B., 176.
- Vilar, A. See Varela, K.
- Vilbrandt, F. C. See Abernethy, R. F., Brooks, F. P., and Parker, H., jun.
- Viljoen, J. A. See Burgess Labs., Inc., C. F.
- Villard, P., reduction by hydrogen of the oxygenated compounds of phosphorus, A., 183. Titration of phosphoric acid, A., 925.
- Villaret, M., Justin-Besançon, L., and Camus, J., perfusion and the hydrology of the vasomotor system, A., 771.
- Villars, D. S., Raman spectrum of dioxan, A., 145. Photochemical dissociation of triatomic molecules. II. Potassium cyanide, A., 442. Entropy of polyatomic molecules, A., 800.  
and Schultze, G., low-temperature rotational heat capacities and the relative amounts of the nuclear singlet, triplet, and quintuplet symmetry modifications of methane, A., 1216. See also Langmuir, I.
- Vilsmeier, G. See Niklas, H.
- Vinassa, P., valency and symmetry, A., 1356.
- Vincent, Herviaux, and Gaudin, organic soil substance; quantity, and significance as nitrogen reserve, B., 506.
- Vincent, H., cryptotoxins; phenomenon of the super-saturation of toxins by the salicylic ion, A., 1460.  
and Velluz, L., cryptotoxic properties of halogenated hydroxybenzoic acids, A., 657.
- Vincent, V., analysis of phosphates, B., 60.
- Vinogradova, I. V., extraction of odoriferous substances from flowers, B., 223. Isomerisation of linalool to camphor under the action of aluminium, A., 1299. See also Rutovski, B. N.
- Vinogradski, S., nitrifying bacteria, A., 769.
- Vinokurov, M. A., dynamics of the absorbing complex of soils, B., 773.  
and Karabizki, V. I., causes of changes in the adsorptive capacity and dispersion of soils, B., 987.
- Vinokurov, S. I., and Epstein, S. F., effect of adrenaline on some phosphorus compounds of muscle, A., 1336.
- Vinson, C. G., and Petre, A. W., mosaic disease of tobacco. II. Activity of the virus precipitated by lead acetate, A., 1201. See also Lojkin, M.
- Violette, E. See D'Arleux, R. M.
- Virabyantz, R. A., and Artemiev, O. A., naphthenic acid soaps, B., 1035.
- Virden, C. J. See Callow, R. K., and Gulland, J. M.
- Virtanen, A. I., specificity of  $\alpha$ -glucosidases, A., 1190.  
and Hansen, S. von, nodule bacteria and leguminous plants. IX. Utilisation of different nitrogenous substances and of the nodule nitrogen by leguminous plants. X. Activity of leguminous bacteria and the utilisation of fixed nitrogen from nodules of legumes by non-leguminous plants, A., 660, 1101.

- Virtanen, A. I., and Tarnanen, J., proteolytic enzymes of gelatin-liquefying bacteria, A., 1095.  
and Tikka, J., phosphoric esters produced during lactic fermentation, A., 266.
- Virup, P. K. See Valiaschko, N. A.
- Vishnevski, A. A. See Schtscherbakov, S. A.
- Visco Engineering Co., Ltd., and Smith, F. C., centrifugal apparatus for separation and collection of dust from gases, (P.), B., 911.
- Viscose Co. See Smith, W. L.
- Visser, G. H., optical determination of the heat of dissociation of salt vapours, A., 553.  
See also Heel, A. C. S. van.
- Vitamin Food Co., Inc. See Allen, R. McD.
- Vitimil Milling Corporation, milling of flour, (P.), B., 134.
- Vitner, M. See Ionesco-Matiu, A.
- Vitretrax Corporation, electric arc furnace [for melting ceramic materials, e.g., mullite], (P.), B., 594\*.  
See also Curtis, T. S.
- Vitte, G., absorption of finely-divided mercury, A., 518. Excretion of mercury after ingestion of Hydrargyrum cum creta, A., 518. Preparation of Hydrarg. cum creta and of finely-divided mercury, B., 365. Composition of Hydrarg. cum creta, B., 365.
- Vittenet, R. See Meyer, André.
- Vivaldi, V. M. See Gallas, G.
- Vivas, F. S., wallboard, pressboard, etc., (P.), B., 1142.  
and International Fireproof Products Corporation, treatment [insect- and fire-proofing] of wood, (P.), B., 160.
- Viviani, E., physical properties of artificial silks and their relations to the prime materials and methods of preparation, B., 196. Determination of the uniformity of filaments [of artificial silk], B., 291. Determination of the uniformity in thickness of fibres, B., 625.
- Vladesco, R., Simci, D., and Popesco, M., new function of the stomach; rôle of this organ in the metabolism of carbamide, A., 385.
- Vladimirov, L. V., continuous precipitation of phosphoric acid extracts with milk of lime, B., 1091.
- Vladimirova, E. A. See Ashmarin, P. A.
- Vlassjuk, P. A., physico-chemical changes in arable soils caused by applications of dung, B., 988. Melassigenic nitrogen in sugar beet after various fertilisers and on different soils, B., 1113.
- Vlassopoulos, V., and Blank, F., dielectric constants of albumin solutions, A., 1125.  
See also Abderhalden, E.
- Vlès, F., and De Coulon, A., action of certain amino-acids on the isoelectric point of human serum, A., 114.  
Prager, M., and Bernstein, N., relationship between the isoelectric points of human serum and its alexic power, A., 860.  
and Simchen, A., spectrum of potassium permanganate, A., 1350.
- Vles, S. I., production of partially hydrolysed cellulose acetates, (P.), B., 154\*.
- Vleugel, E. S. van der. See Lochte-Holtgreven, W.
- Vliet, E. B., Marvel, C. S., and Hsueh, C. M.,  $\beta$ -methylvaleric acid, A., 821.
- Voegtlin, C., Rosenthal, S. M., and Johnson, J. M., influence of arsenicals and crystalline glutathione on the oxygen consumption of tissues, A., 763.  
See also Johnson, J. M., and Rosenthal, S. M.
- Vogel, A. I., synthesis of cyclic compounds. VIII. Conversion of  $\beta$ -methyladipic acid into 3-methylcyclopentanone and the preparation of 3-methylcyclopentane-1:1-diacetic acid. IX. Reduction of ethyl 3-methylcyclopentylidene-1-cyanoacetate with moist aluminium amalgam and its bearing on the configuration of the 3-methylcyclopentane ring, A., 727, 1052. [with Jeffery, G. H.], dissociation constants of organic acids. III. Routine preparation of "equilibrium" water and of moderate-grade conductivity water, A., 801.  
See also Ferguson, A., and Jeffery, G. H.
- Vogel, F., electrolytic production of antimony, B., 25. Working up lead-refining liquors, B., 299. Electrolytic refining of silver, B., 496. Amalgamation, cyanidation, and flotation [of gold and silver ores], B., 1142.
- Vogel, F., (Halle). See Pohle, K.
- Vogel, F. W., and Brown Co., manufacture of carbon disulphide, (P.), B., 202.
- Vogel, R., and Martin, E., ternary system iron-carbon-vanadium, B., 807.  
and Ritzau, G., ternary system iron-sulphur-carbon, B., 807.
- Vogel, W., sediment in tanning extracts, B., 310. Evaluation of vegetable tannin extracts, B., 732.
- Vogel-Jørgensen, M., rotary kilns, (P.), B., 422. Rotary cement kiln, (P.), B., 590.
- Vogl, C. See Windisch, W.
- Vogt, A. See Kellermann, K.
- Vogt, C. W., and Vogt Instant Freezers, Inc., apparatus and processes for treating materials, (P.), B., 142\*.  
See also Vogt Instant Freezers, Inc.
- Vogt, E., atomic states in metal lattices on the basis of magnetic measurements, A., 1217.
- Vogt Instant Freezers, Inc., and Vogt, C. W., process and apparatus for refrigeration, (P.), B., 790. Continuous production of ice-cream and other [edible] plastic substances, (P.), B., 823.  
See also Vogt, C. W.
- Vogt-Møller, P., is avitaminosis-B<sub>1</sub> an intoxication by methylglyoxal? Glyoxalase-co-enzyme ratio in experimental beriberi, A., 773. Glyoxalase-co-enzyme ratio in liver tissue in inanition, A., 1455.
- Voicu, I., and Niculescu, M., biochemical action of boron. I. Influence of boric acid on cultures of *Mycodermes* and its probable rôle in the formation of the bloom of the grape, A., 655.
- Voicu, J., composition of hays of "l'Ancien Royaume," B., 651.
- Voieikov, D. D., use of magnesite in the copper-melting furnaces of the Krasny Vyborjets plant, B., 1056.
- Voigt, B. See Meissner, W.
- Voigt, J., [relations of] gum arabic to colloidal silver and gold, A., 561.
- Voit, K., and Wendt, H., high carbonuria in severe hepatic injury after administration of menthol, A., 645.
- Voith, H. See Voith, W.
- Voith, J. M. See Voith, W.
- Voith, W., Voith, H., and Voith, H. (Voith, J. M.), [flow boxes for] manufacture of paper, pulpboard, etc., (P.), B., 838.
- Voituret, K. See Terres, E.
- Voituron, E. See Soc. d'Etudes Scientif. et d'Entreprises Industr.
- Voitzekhovski, A., injection of sugar powder into vacuum pan for spontaneous crystallisation, B., 1115.
- Vojatsakis, M. E., new series of amines of the mercuric iodide class, A., 1139.
- Vojciechowski. See Muchin, G. E.
- Vokes, C. G., air filters, (P.), B., 49.
- Volarovitch, M. N., and Tolstoi, D. M., viscosity of the binary system Na<sub>2</sub>B<sub>4</sub>O<sub>7</sub>-B<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> in the fused state, A., 676.
- Volchenko, U. M. See Schultz, V. N.
- Vold, R. See Washburn, E. R.
- Volkovich, S. I., and Berlin, L. E., production of superphosphate from Khibinsk apatite, B., 392.  
Berlin, L. E., and Grinshpan, L. B., production of superphosphate from Khibinsk apatite, B., 586.  
Berlin, L. E., Hofman, I. L., and Ionas, A. A., superphosphates enriched with ammonia, B., 756, 880.  
and Metalnikov, A. P., production of soluble phosphates from Chuvash phosphate rock, B., 1091.  
and Perelman, S. S., production of thermo-phosphates from Khibinsk apatite, B., 802.  
and Tzirlin, D. L., oxidation of ammonium sulphite and preparation of ammonium sulphate from gaseous sulphur dioxide, ammonia, and water vapour, B., 245.
- Volger, G. See Rabe, P.
- Volk, H. See Boedecker, F.
- Volkov, N. S., regeneration of bone charcoal, B., 747.
- Volkova, Z. V., and Titov, V. S., viscosity isotherms and differential heats of dilution in aqueous solutions, A., 913.
- Vollema, J. S. See Heusden, W. C. van.
- Vollenbruck, O. See Bauer, O.
- Vollertsen, J. J. See Fenger, F.
- Vollmar, R. C., determination of pyrethrin I, B., 365.
- Vollmer, H., sensitiveness of white mice to poisons after treatment with "caseosan," "sufrogel," and alcohol, A., 121.  
and Behr, J., increase of oxidation and alteration of sensitiveness to poisons of white mice by irradiation, A., 122.  
and Buchholz, C., sensitiveness of white mice to poisons after treatment with substances increasing oxidation, A., 122.
- Volmar, Y., and Clavera, J. M., fluorescent indicators for the determination of free acidity of red wines, B., 693.  
and Hirtz, G., hydrogenation of unsaturated hydrocarbons under the electric discharge, A., 932.



- Volmer, *M.*, triple collisions, A., 1114. Lyophilic colloids. II., A., 1123. Determination of the mol. wt. of vapours at very low pressures by the method of Heller and Neumann, A., 1221.
- and Marcker, *M.*, theory of linear crystallisation velocity of supercooled liquids and supercooled solid modifications, A., 672.
- and Schultze, *W.*, condensation on crystals, A., 1133. See also Brandes, *H.*, and Nagasako, *N.*
- Volnov, *I.* See Dolgov, *B. N.*, and Ipatiev, *V. N.*
- Volqvartz, *K.* See Brönsted, *J. N.*
- Voltz, *T.*, preparation of soluble oil [Turkey-red oil], B., 355.
- Volz, *E.*, distribution of fertilisers in soil by cultivation, B., 455.
- Volz, *J. L.* See Fischer, *F. G.*
- Vondraček, *R.*, analysis of calcium carbide, B., 245. "Modified" Caro apparatus for evaluation of calcium carbide, B., 630.
- and Mosendz, *L.*, determination of the hygroscopic properties of coal, B., 572.
- Vondrák, *J.*, number of micro-organisms in diffusion [sugar] juice, B., 900. Juice purification by Teatini's process, B., 1151.
- and Zimmermann, *B.*, cold aqueous digestion [method of determining sugar in the beet], B., 606.
- Vonk, *H. J.*, swelling minimum and isoelectric point of fibrin, A., 909.
- Voogd, *J.* See De Haas, *W. J.*
- Voogd, (*Mlle.*) *N. H. J. M.* See Korvezee, (*Mlle.*) *A. E.*
- Voorhees, *V.*, and Standard Oil Co., filter aid, (P.), B., 280. [Inhibitor for] pickling metals [iron], (P.), B., 931. See also Standard Oil Co., and Sullivan, *F. W.*, jun.
- Voorst, *F. T. van*, working up iodine residues. I. II. Oxidation of cuprous iodide with chromic acid. III. Conversion of cuprous iodide into potassium iodide, A., 448, 1022.
- Vorländer, *D.*, chemistry of crystalline fluids, A., 898. Quaternary arylsulphonylalkylammonium salts, A., 1151.
- and Gohdes, *W.*, universal presence of oxides of nitrogen, A., 1028.
- and Kirchner, *U.*, mechanical double refraction of liquids in relationship to the molecular form. II., A., 286.
- Vorobiev, *A. S.* See Ivanov, *S.*
- Voronkov, *B. S.* See Filippov, *N. V.*
- Voroschcov, *N. N.*, and Belov, *P. A.*, naphthalene series. III. Action of hydrogen sulphite on *p*-nitrobenzeneazo- $\alpha$ -naphthol, A., 344. Action of *p*-nitrobenzeneazo- $\beta$ -naphthol on sodium hydrogen sulphite. IV. Hydrogen sulphite compounds of azo-dyes, A., 951.
- and Iruigina, *E. N.*, formaldehyde condensation by J. Blanc's method; intermediate stage of formation of bakelite from phenol and formaldehyde, A., 937.
- Vorwald, *A. J.* See Long, *E. R.*
- Vosburgh, *W. C.*, and Elmore, *K. L.*, hysteresis in the Weston standard cell, A., 1129. See also Priepe, *R. T.*
- Vosnessenski, *N.* See Scheunert, *A.*
- Vosnessenski, *S. A.*, and Artemova, *L. P.*, desorption of electrolytes from colloidal particles on coagulation. II., A., 907.
- Voss, *H. E.*, and Loewe, *S.*, rapid (mitogenesis) test for male sexual hormone (androkinin), A., 269. Determination of potency of male sexual hormone by its effect on the seminal vesicles of rodents, A., 658. See also Loewe, *S.*
- Voss, *N.*, esters of sulphurous acid. II. Preparation of acetals and glucosides, A., 462.
- and Blanke, *E.*, esters of sulphurous acid. I., A., 462.
- Voss, *O.*, trypsin-like protease in the secretion of the human parotid gland, A., 862.
- Voss, *W.*, and Vulcan-Feuerung Akt.-Ges., working of lime and dolomite calcining kilns, (P.), B., 249.
- Vosschinskaja, *Z.* See Stadnikov, *G. L.*
- Vossieck, *E.*, and Schmitz, *A.*, gas analysis, A., 330.
- Vořaw, *C. L.*, and Andrews, *C. A.*, treatment of refractory auriferous ores, (P.), B., 164.
- Votoček, *E.*, osazonogenic groups, A., 69.
- and Malachta, *S.*, methylose series. I., A., 937.
- and Valentin, *F.*, hydrazones and osazones of sugars, A., 1274.
- Valentin, *F.*, and Leminger, *O.*, rotatory powers of some sugar-hydrazones in relation to the stereochemical structure of the  $\alpha$ -carbon atom, A., 938.
- Vournazos, *A. C.*, hydraulic and white magnesian cements, B., 1141.
- Vredenburg, *J. C.* See Eaton, *M. M.*
- Vreeland, *G. W.*, gas washer, (P.), B., 521.
- Vrklijan, *V. S.*, simple theory of X-ray spectra according to wave mechanics, A., 1205.
- Vürtheim, *A.*, and Jongen, *G. H.*, determination of calcium carbonate in lime marl, B., 536.
- Vuiborova, *A.*, corrosive action of naphthenic acids in Maikop petroleum, B., 284.
- Vuirovui, *V. S.*, and Shapiro, *A. I.*, chains in the cells of the diffusion battery [for sugar], B., 1114.
- Vuistetravski, *S.*, breaking crude oil emulsions, B., 7.
- Vuistavkina, *T.*, naphthenic acid content of Emba crude oil and distillates, B., 283.
- Vulcan-Feuerung Akt.-Ges. See Voss, *W.*
- Vulcan Mold & Iron Co. See Williams, *E. R.*
- Vulcanite, Inc. See Gardiner, *W.*
- Vulkanwerke Ges.m.b.H., determination and indication at a distance of the presence and amount of combustible gases in atmospheric air, (P.), B., 960.
- Vyas, *N. D.*, storage of potatoes, B., 317.
- Vyse, *C.* See Gas Light & Coke Co.

## W.

- Wacek, *A. von*, beech-wood alkyl-lignins and their fission, A., 203.
- Wachtel, *W.* See A.-G. f. chem. Prod. vorm. H. Scheidemann.
- Wachter, *A.*, and Hildebrand, *J. H.*, thermodynamic properties of solutions of molten lead chloride and zinc chloride, A., 309.
- Wachwitz, *H.* See Hetzel, *A. R.*
- Wackenreuter, *A. G.*, treatment of tanning solutions, (P.), B., 772.
- Wacker Gesellschaft für Elektrochemische Industrie G.m.b.H., A., electrical insulating material, (P.), B., 123. Diminishing the viscosity of highly viscous cellulose ethers, (P.), B., 388. Alkoxaldehydes, (P.), B., 710.
- Wada, *S.*, enzyme formation in *Penicillium glaucum*. I.—III., A., 985. Composition of the silk-worm pupa, A., 1322.
- Waddington, *G.* See Ramsperger, *H. C.*
- Waddington, *W. B.* See Bennett, *G. M.*
- Wade, *H.*, Hinchley, *J. W.*, and Parsons, *J. D.*, recovery of tin from scrap tinned metal and similar materials carrying recoverable tin, (P.), B., 548.
- Wade, *H. C.*, conversion of liquid carbonaceous materials into products of low b. p., (P.), B., 1002.
- and Hydrogenating Process Corporation, apparatus for heat-treating hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 578.
- Wadman, *H. A.* See Brit. Hartford-Fairmont Synd.
- Wadsten, *S.* See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Wächterowitz, *A.* See Adickes, *F.*
- Wackerlin, *E.* See Baur, *E.*
- Wähner, *R.* See Stadnikov, *G. L.*
- Wälder, *R.* See Defris, *R.*
- Waelsch, *H.*, detoxication in the animal organism. I. Detoxication of "avertin," A., 120.
- and Weinberger, *E.*, detoxication in the animal organism. II. Glutathione content of blood and toxicity, A., 120.
- Waeser, *B.*, ammonium sulphate from gypsum, B., 18. "Electro-nitrogen" process [for the production of ammonium sulphate], B., 970. Vanadium catalyst processes, B., 1008.
- Wagenknecht, *W.*, bacteriology and chemistry of water purification in the Breslau waterworks, B., 948.
- Wagenmann, *K.*, and Triebel, *H.*, separation and determination of selenium and tellurium, A., 186.
- Waggoner, *C. S.* See Drabkin, *D. L.*
- Wagner, *A.* See Pohl, *E.*
- Wagner, *Alois.* See Baborovsky, *J.*
- Wagner, *A. M.*, and Brier, *J. C.*, influence of anti-oxidants on the rate of oxidation of linseed oil. I. Quinol. II. Phenols and aromatic amines, B., 401, 727.
- Wagner, *C.*, connexion between ionic mobility and rate of diffusion in solid salts, A., 171. Theory of rectification, A., 1112. Principle of free rotation in molecules with single carbon linkings, A., 1216. Theory of orderly structure of solid solutions. II. Diffusion, A., 1223.
- and Schottky, *W.*, theory of orderly structure of solid solutions, A., 157.
- See also Dünwald, *H.*
- Wagner, *C. L.*, and C.L.W. Patents Corporation, apparatus for recovery of chemicals and heat from waste liquors, (P.), B., 370.

- Wagner, C. L. (Prag). See Heller, K.
- Wagner, C. R., polymerisation of unsaturated hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 332.
- See also Hyman, J., Osterstrom, R. C., jun., and Weaver, J. B.
- Wagner, E., and Schaum, K., silver migration in partly swollen gelatin layers, A., 427.
- Wagner, Elfriede. See Scheunert, A.
- Wagner, E. C. See Buckwalter, H. M., and Fenimore, E. P.
- Wagner, E. R., decomposition of iron oxide in vacuum tubes, B., 593.
- Wagner, F. C., and Reid, E. E., stability of the carbon-sulphur linking in aliphatic sulphonic acids, A., 1268.
- Wagner, F. H., and Bartlett Hayward Co., liquid and gas contact apparatus, (P.), B., 281, 571, 616, 1079.
- Wagner, Hans, hydroxide systems in ferric oxide colours, A., 564. ["Chalking" of paint (films)], B., 259. Optical and X-ray investigations on pigments, B., 983.
- and Hoffmann, Günter, manganese soaps. I. and II., B., 211, 550.
- and Zipfel, M., testing of coloured pigments. I. Staining power, B., 851.
- Wagner, Heinrich, analogy between the course of growth and nutrient intake of oats and physico-chemical laws, B., 691.
- Wagner, J. O. See Udylyte Process Co.
- Wagner, O. H., carbonyls of copper halides, A., 581. Storage of carbon monoxide, B., 438, 1048.
- See also Peters, K.
- Wagner, R., apparatus for cooling of coke [by quenching], (P.), B., 962.
- Wagner, Reinhold, determination of the assimilable nitrogen in soils by means of grass seedlings, B., 690.
- Wagner, T. B., monosaccharide material [from starch], (P.), B., 901.
- Wagner, W. See Gundel, M.
- Wagner-Jauregg, T., additive heteropolymerisation, A., 198. Dimerisation of isoprene, A., 1031.
- See also Almaszy, F.
- Waguet, P. See Dourgnon, J.
- Wahl, A. W., and Stewart & Co., E. W., baking [especially of sweetened bakery goods], (P.), B., 1073.
- Wahl, E. F., significance of cerebrospinal-fluid sugar, A., 1324.
- Wahl, R. See Machebœuf, A.
- Wahl, V. See Verzár, F.
- Wahlforss, E. See Komppa, G.
- Wahlig, W. See Berl, E., and Herbert, W.
- Wahlin, H. B., motion of electrons in argon, A., 406. Emission of positive ions from thoriated tungsten, A., 1347.
- Waibel, F., effect of thermal treatment on the electrical conductivity of cuprous oxide, A., 1354. Rectifying action of cuprous oxide, A., 1355.
- Wai-Hsun, L. See Durand, J. F.
- Wainer, E. See Papish, J.
- Wainwright, G. E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Wainwright, J. A. See Brit. Celanese.
- Waisman, G. See Escudero, A.
- Wait, J. F., and National Aniline & Chemical Co., Inc., producing non-turbulent circulation of liquids, (P.), B., 95.
- and Sun Oil Co., heating process [utilising metallic vapours], (P.), B., 93.
- Wajcencblit, (Mlle.) L. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Wake, J. F., tarred macadam, etc., (P.), B., 351. Apparatus for crushing, granulating, or grinding minerals, rock, slags, etc., (P.), B., 786.
- Wakefield, E. G. See Greene, C. H.
- Wakefield, G. H. See Cellulose Acetate Silk Co.
- Wakefield, H. F., and Bakelite Corporation, preparation of [non-penetrative] varnish or lacquer, (P.), B., 72.
- Wakeham, G., and Hansen, L. A., basal-metabolic rates of vegetarians, A., 1084.
- Wakeley Brothers & Co., Ltd. See Cotton, F. H.
- Wakeman, A. M., and Morrell, C. A., metabolism in experimental yellow fever in *Macacus rhesus*, A., 510, 1181.
- See also Moore, D. D.
- Wakeman, R. L. See Lespiau, and Underwood, H. W., jun.
- Waksberg, N. M., double decomposition in the absence of a solvent. XII., A., 41.
- See also Makarov, S. Z.
- Waksman, S. A., decomposition of the various chemical constituents of complex plant materials by pure cultures of fungi and bacteria, A., 1333. Chemical and microbiological processes in the decomposition of plant residues in soils, B., 457.
- Waksman, S. A., and Badendamm, W., decomposition of agar-agar by an aerobic bacterium, A., 1458.
- and Diehm, R. A., decomposition of hemicelluloses by micro-organisms. I. Nature, occurrence, preparation, and decomposition of hemicelluloses. II. Decomposition of hemicelluloses by fungi and *Actinomyces*. III. Decomposition of various hemicelluloses by aerobic and anaerobic bacteria, A., 1192.
- and Gerretsen, F. C., influence of temperature and moisture on the nature and extent of decomposition of plant residues by micro-organisms, B., 312.
- and McGrath, J. M., chemical processes involved in the decomposition of manure by *Agaricus campestris*, B., 1113.
- and Nissen, W., lignin as a nutrient for *Agaricus campestris*, A., 1200.
- and Reusser, H. W., chemical nature and origin of the humus of soil, B., 361.
- Walach, B. See Boehringer, A.
- Walawski, J., inhibitive action of intestinal biodialysates on the gastric secretion, A., 112.
- Walbridge, N. L. See Holmes, R. M.
- Waldberg Société Anonyme, and Devecis, M. von, galvanising or electroplating processes, (P.), B., 305.
- Walde, A. W., and Mangels, C. E., variations in properties of acetone extracts of common and durum wheat flours, B., 41.
- Waldeck, W. F. See Simmons, J. P.
- Walden, G. H., jun., Hammett, L. P., and Chapman, R. P., reversible oxidation indicator of high potential especially adapted to oxidimetric titrations, A., 1385.
- Walden, P., mobility of ions in solvents which can yield a similar ion, A., 1236.
- and Birr, E. J., conductivity measurements in methyl ethyl ketone and acetone, A., 434.
- Waldinger, N. H., [strips of] matches, (P.), B., 1123.
- Waldmann, H., naphthalene-2,3-dicarboxylic acid, A., 88. Benzanthraquinones, A., 1063.
- [with Hartisch, H.], quinizarin derivatives, A., 846.
- and Mathiowetz, H., lin.-benzanthraquinone series, A., 1064.
- and Schwenk, E., sulphonation of phthalic anhydride, A., 1055.
- See also Schwenk, E.
- Waldo, J. H., new water-soluble organomercury compounds, A., 637.
- Shonle, H. A., and Powell, H. M., bacteriological evaluation of some new water-soluble organo-mercury compounds, B., 744.
- Waldschmidt, E. See Ebert, L.
- Waldschmidt-Leitz, E., and Balls, A. K., specificity of animal proteases. XXI. Causes of steric selection by enzymes, A., 392.
- and Purr, A., activation of cathepsin and papain, A., 124. Specificity of animal proteases. XXIII. Zookinase, A., 984.
- and Steigerwaldt, F., chemical nature of urease, A., 521.
- Ziegler, P., Schäffner, A., and Weil, L., enzymic proteolysis. V. Structure of protamines. I. Protaminase and the products of its action on clupeine and salmine, A., 984.
- Walker, A. M., and Elsom, K. A., glomerular elimination of urea in frogs, A., 863.
- Walker, A. W. See Kay, A. W.
- Walker, B. S., and Huntsinger, M. E., phosphorus partition in normal whole blood, A., 859.
- Walker, D. J. See Sure, B.
- Walker, E. E. See Ellis, G. H., and Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Walker, E. L., Sweeney, M. A., and Freedlander, B. L., chemotherapy of bacterial infections. III. Specific relation between chemical constitution and kind of bacterial infection, A., 878.
- Walker, E. P. See Geschickter, C. F.
- Walker, F., state of formaldehyde in aqueous solutions, A., 793. Formaldehyde and its polymerides, A., 1398.
- Walker, F. T., artificial stone or concrete blocks, slabs, panels, etc., for use in building, (P.), B., 1096.
- Walker, G. H. See Heenan & Froude, Ltd.
- Walker, H. G. See Western Electric Co., Inc.
- Walker, H. W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and McQuaid, H. S.
- Walker, J. A., soda recovery [in the paper mill], B., 582.
- Walker, J. T. See Gray, A. R.
- Walker, K. E. See Hurd, C. B.
- Walker, L. J. See Markwell, W. A. N.
- Walker, M. N., potash in relation to cotton wilt, B., 312.
- Walker, O. See Euler, H. von.

- Walker, O. J., and Shukla, S. N., analysis of mixtures of hydrogen, methane, and ethane, A., 450.  
See also Shukla, S. N.
- Walker, P. H., Kenyon, S. S., and Carborundum Co., manufacture of abrasive or refractory articles, (P.), B., 202\*.  
See also Carborundum Co., Ltd.
- Walker, R., furnace, (P.), B., 569.
- Walker, R. H., and Brown, P. E., nitrogen fixation in some Iowa soils, B., 214.
- Firkins, B. F., and Brown, P. E., determination of the degree of saturation of soils with bases, B., 1066.
- and Sullivan, J. L., spontaneous culture method for studying the non-symbiotic nitrogen-fixing bacteria of the soil, B., 559.
- Sullivan, J. L., and Pohlman, G. G., spontaneous culture method for studying the non-symbiotic nitrogen-fixing bacteria of soils, B., 82.
- Walker, T. K., and Hastings, J. J. H., the antiseptic content of worts and beers in relation to that of the hops, B., 562. Preservative principles of hops. XI., B., 1116.
- Hastings, J. J. H., and Farrar, E. J., preservative principles of hops. XII., B., 1116.
- Subramanian, V., Stent, H. B., and Butterworth, J., mechanism of the degradation of citric acid by *B. pyocyaneus* (*Pseudomonas pyocyanea*). II. Action of *B. pyocyaneus* on succinic acid, A., 526.
- Suthers, A. J., Roe, L. L., and Shaw, H., synthesis of antiseptic derivatives of indan-1,3-dione. II. Interaction of alkyl-malonyl chlorides with *p*-tolyl methyl ether, A., 622.  
See also Black, R., Challenger, F., and Mattar, I. H. et al.
- Walker, W. C., continuous centrifugal separator, (P.), B., 95.
- Walker, W. R., and General Electric Vapor Lamp Co., electrode [for negative-discharge glow lamps], (P.), B., 1145. Electric, liquid [mercury] flow switch, (P.), B., 1145.  
See also Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Wall, C. N., potential and potential energy of space lattices, A., 18.
- Wallace, B. F., foundry facings, (P.), B., 848. [Metal-casting] sand moulds, (P.), B., 1101.
- Wallace, C. F. See Baker, J. C.
- Wallace, E. C., bituminous paving compositions, (P.), B., 66.
- Wallace, E. K., and Rust Prevention Chem. Co., composition for treating metals [iron to prevent rusting], (P.), B., 890.
- Wallace, E. L., hydrolysis of chestnut- and quebracho-tanned leathers by sulphuric acid, B., 1148.
- Wallace, F. J. See Bullen, B. W.
- Wallace, G. W. See Evans, J. M.
- Wallace, H. M., stain for fibrin, gram-positive bacteria, and basal bodies in tissues, A., 1460.
- Wallace, J. H., and Pine Waste Products, Inc., wood-pulp material, (P.), B., 673.
- Wallace, J. H., jun. See Furman, N. H.
- Wallace, (Miss) J. I., and Goodeve, C. F., heats of dissociation of chlorine monoxide and chlorine dioxide, A., 1236.
- Wallace, Q. W. See Evvard, J. M.
- Wallace, T., potassium deficiency of fruit trees, A., 1102.  
See also Bracewell, M. F.
- Wallace, W. S. See Peale, R.
- Wallace & Tiernan Products, Inc., preventing the formation of films and scums in water or watery liquids and on surfaces in contact therewith, (P.), B., 465\*.  
See also Baker, J. C.
- Wallauer, H. See Ruff, O.
- Wallen-Lawrence, Z., and Dyke, H. B. van, gonad-stimulating substances of the anterior lobe of the pituitary body and of pregnancy-urine, A., 1337.  
See also Dyke, H. B. van.
- Wallenstein, H. D. See Clar, E.
- Wallerius, G., significance of composition of nitroglycerin waste acids in the rational manufacture of nitro-glycerin, B., 908.
- Wallerstein Co., Inc., depilation of hides, (P.), B., 1021.
- Walling, E., half-life period of uranium II; ratio of weights of the isotopes uranium I and uranium II in the mixed element uranium, A., 15. Position of uranium-Z in the uranium disintegration series, A., 1208.
- Wallis, E. S., derivatives of optically active triarylcarbinols and their halochromic salts, A., 480, 1050.  
and Nagel, S. C., molecular rearrangements involving optically active radicals. II. Hofmann rearrangement of optically active acid amides, A., 1053.
- Wallis, R. P., construction of air preheaters or other heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 423.
- Wallis, T. B., and Goldberg, S., *Podophyllum* rhizome: American and Indian, B., 742.
- Wallmann, K. See Körber, F.
- Walls, H. N. See Heilbron, I. M.
- Walls, L. P. See Morgan, G. T.
- Walls, W. S. See Smyth, C. P.
- Walmsley, W. A. See Ness, Ltd., T.
- Walpert, G., dissolution of metals in acids, A., 176.
- Walsem, G. C. van, technique of microchemical reactions, A., 133.
- Walsh, E. L. See Crandall, L. A.
- Walsh, J. F., Smith, H. E., Caprio, A. F., and Celluloid Corporation, [pyroxylin] composition, (P.), B., 405.
- Walter, A., electrothermic zinc, B., 444.
- Walter, C. M., design and operation of gas-heated furnaces, B., 1029.
- Walter, E. See Marquardt, A.
- Walter, G., constitution of artificial resins, B., 357.  
[with Hämmerle, E., and Oesterreich, K.], complex metal-thiocarbamide salts and a non-complex arsenic-thiocarbamide compound, A., 831.  
and Oesterreich, K., constitution of artificial resins. I. Condensation products from thiocarbamide, formaldehyde, and cuprous chloride, A., 1398.
- Walter, G. A., manufacture of cement, (P.), B., 397.
- Walters, H. G. See Colvin, I. E.
- Walters, W. See Greene, C. H.
- Walther, A. See Inge, L.
- Walther, R. See Kaufmann, H. P.
- Walther, R. von, Bielenberg, W., and Jentzsch, W., production of oil by pressure distillation of brown coal, B., 51.  
and Lachmann, K., titration of brown-coal-tar cresote with naphthalenediazonium chloride, B., 187.
- Walt, A. See Levene, P. A.
- Walton, O. L., raspberry and loganberry beetle and its control; further experiments with pyrethrum emulsion sprays and a dust, B., 216.
- Walton, E. See Morgan, G. T.
- Walton, E. T. S. See Cookcroft, J. D.
- Walton, J. H., report of the Imperial Agricultural Bacteriologist [Pusa], B., 1110.  
See also Getchell, R. W., Keppler, R. J., King, G. B., and Weber, A. G.
- Walton, J. W., and Tennessee Products Corporation, phosphorus [in ferrophosphorus manufacture], (P.), B., 540. Commercial products [ferrophosphorus, etc.] from phosphatic material, (P.), B., 1144.
- Walton, R. P., trypsin preparations suitable for the prevention of adhesions, A., 252.
- Walton, S. F., and Hauman, E. L., effect of silicon carbide in clay bodies, B., 248.
- Walt, C. C., factors affecting the flavour of butter, B., 272.  
[with Libbert, M. S.], factors affecting the flavour of butter. II., B., 272.
- Walz, E., isoflavone and saponin glucosides in *Soja hispida*, A., 1304.
- Walz, G. F. See Pease, R. N.
- Wampler, R. W. See Harkins, W. D.
- Wan, S., and Lee, W. Y., biological value of mixed proteins in omnivorous and vegetarian diets, A., 868.
- Wanag, G. See Fischer, W. M.
- Wanek, G. See Bělavsky, E.
- Wang, A. B., and Tseng, C. L., preparation of nitromethane by Kolbe's synthesis, A., 461.
- Wang, C. C., influence of high- and low-protein diet on the basal metabolism and the chemistry of blood and urine in normal women, A., 256.  
and Wood, A. A., optimum conditions for the precipitation of casein from human and from cow's milk, A., 862.
- Wanger, O. See De Diesbach, H.
- Wanjan, M. See Bruns, B.
- Wans, O., use of wood waste for heating and generation of power, B., 98.
- Wansart, G., and Silbermann, F., plant fertilisers, (P.), B., 735.
- Want, D. van der, system, cellulose-sodium hydroxide-water, A., 1128.
- Wantz, S. E. See Arnold, R. V.
- Wapenhensch, A. See Geimer, P.
- Waran, H. P., thermal theory of cathodic disintegration, A., 405.

- Warburg, O., metabolism of tumours, A., 253. Lack of inhibition of respiration of cells by hydrogen cyanide, A., 639. Phosphoribide- $\beta$ -iron, A., 661. Action of hydrogen cyanide on the catalytic action of manganese, A., 803. Application of the photochemical equivalence law to vital processes, A., 1138.
- and Christian, W., phaeohæmin b, A., 1099. Activation of carbohydrate in red blood-cells, A., 1175.
- and Kubowitz, F., catalytic action of the hæmins of blood and chlorophyll, A., 109.
- Kubowitz, F., and Christian, W., catalytic action of niethylene-blue in living cells, A., 108. Action of phenylhydrazine and phenylhydroxylamine on the respiration of red blood-cells, A., 753.
- and Negelein, E., chief absorption bands of MacMunn's histohæmatins, A., 860, 1177.
- Negelein, E., and Haas, E., *Spirographis*-hæmin, A., 109.
- Warcollier, G., the cider industry, B., 903.
- Ward, A. F. H., sorption of hydrogen on copper. I. Adsorption and the heat of adsorption. II. Rate of solution, A., 1365.
- Ward, A. M. See Dorrington, B. J. F., and Feldstein, A. M.
- Ward, A. T. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Ward, D. See Ingold, C. K.
- Ward, F. A. B. See Rutherford, (Lord), and Wynn-Williams, C. E.
- Ward, J. C., and Munch, J. C., strychnine. II. Action of certain substances in masking the taste of strychnine, B., 273.
- Ward, J. S. See Gehman, S. D.
- Ward, S. A., ball crushing mills, (P.), B., 826. Apparatus for separating or sorting crushed material, (P.), B., 826.
- Ward, T. J., cap for holding Gutzeit mercuric chloride papers, A., 55.
- Ward Dry Milk Co. See Peterson, C. M.
- Ward Leonard Electric Co. See Terwilliger, C. O.
- Warden, F. M. See Green, J. B.
- Warden-Stevens, F. J., apparatus for drying, heating, or cooling, (P.), B., 866.
- Wardlaw, W. See Briggs, D. B., Nichols, F. H., and Spittle, H. M.
- Wardley, T. See Brit. Hartford-Fairmont Synd.
- Wardwell, G. K. See Huston, R. C.
- Ware, G. C. See King, H. H.
- Ware, (Miss) G. M., micro-analytical determination of methoxyl groups, A., 374.
- Waring, R. K. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Waring, W. G., utilisation of galvaniser's waste, (P.), B., 638.
- Wark, E. E., and Wark, I. W., metallic hydroxy-acid complexes. V. Neutral  $\alpha$ -cupritartrates, A., 49.
- Wark, I. W. See Matthews, H. P., and Wark, E. E.
- Wark, N. See Eichenberg, G.
- Warkany, J., biological detection of irradiated ergosterol, A., 773.
- Warming, E. See Brønsted, J. N.
- Warming, K. See A./S. Dansk Svovlsyre- & Superphosphat-Fabrik.
- Warmoltz, N. See Druyvesteyn, M. J.
- Warnat, K., m. p. of pure yohimbine, A., 243. Yohimbine and quebrachine; identity of  $\alpha$ -yohimbine and *isoyohimbine*, A., 970. Three new *Strychnos* alkaloids [ $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -columbrines,  $\psi$ -strychnine], A., 1312.
- Warnecke, M. See Leimbach, G.
- Warner, T., influence of salts on geotropic reaction [of plants], A., 775.
- Warnken, A. T. W., and Johnson, E., obtaining sodium sulphate from natural deposits, (P.), B., 1092.
- Warren, B. E., structure of melilite, A., 289.
- and Bragg, W. L., structure of chrysotile, A., 415.
- and Modell, D. I., structure of enstatite,  $\text{MgSiO}_3$ , A., 415. Structure of anthophyllite,  $\text{H}_2\text{Mg}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_3$ , A., 550. Crystal structure of vesuvianite, A., 1116.
- and Trautz, O. R., structure of hardystonite,  $\text{Ca}_2\text{ZnSi}_2\text{O}_7$ , A., 550.
- Warren, F. A. See Wemple, L. E.
- Warren, F. W. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Warren, H. V., grunerite from Pierrefitte, Hautes-Pyrénées, France, A., 595.
- Warren, H. W. H. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Warren, L. A., and Smiles, S., conversion of *iso*- $\beta$ -naphthol sulphide into  $\beta$ -naphthol 1-sulphide, A., 723. Thioquinols, A., 838. Rearrangement of  $\beta$ -naphthol-1-sulphone, A., 1153. See also McClelland, E. W.
- Warren, L. E., assay of tablets of resin of *Podophyllum*, B., 993.
- Warren, R. G., and Pugh, A. J., colorimetric determination of phosphoric acid in hydrochloric acid and citric acid extracts of soils, B., 81.
- Warren, W. H., and Briggs, R. A., action of thionyl chloride on anilic acid, A., 339.
- Warren, W. J. A., thermal endurance of glass, B., 1049. See also Parkin, M.
- Warren, W. W., effect of factory organisation and size of pots on production from pot furnaces [for glass], B., 394.
- Warren Co., S. D., and Driesen, W. M., transparent sheet material, (P.), B., 583.
- Warren-Teed Seed Co., treatment of seeds to secure uniform germination, (P.), B., 132.
- Warrick, L. F., effects of industrial wastes on the operation of municipal sewage treatment works, B., 995.
- Wartenberg, H., potato. III. Effect of potash fertilisation on sensitivity to frost of the potato plant, B., 267. See also Merckenschlager, F.
- Wartenberg, H. von, and Gurr, W., fusion diagrams of highly-refractory oxides. III, A., 667.
- and Klinkott, G., heat of formation of fluorine oxide, A., 42.
- and Krause, G., heat of hydrogenation of ethylene, A., 42.
- Sprengr, G., and Taylor, J., ultra-violet absorption spectrum of fluorine, A., 1203.
- and Taylor, J., heat of dissociation of fluorine, A., 294.
- and Werth, H., heat of formation of cuprous and cupric chlorides, A., 42. See also Ruff, O.
- Warth, F. J., nutritive values of some typical Indian hays, B., 42.
- and Ayyar, N. K., influence of food-stuffs on the acid-base balance of cattle urine, A., 257.
- and Sikka, L. C., nutritive value of gram husk, B., 43.
- Washburn, E. R., Hnizda, V., and Vold, R., solutions of ethyl alcohol in benzene, water, and in benzene and water, A., 1225.
- and Lightbody, A., changes in volume and temperature that accompany the mixing of organic liquids. I, A., 157.
- Washburn, E. W., determination of the empirical formula of a hydrocarbon, A., 193. Establishing the identity and purity of a hydrocarbon obtained from petroleum, B., 375.
- Wasilewski, L., and Bądryński, W., velocity of hydrolysis of various sodium silicates, A., 802. Loss of material and corrosion of apparatus during the evaporation of solutions of ammonium nitrate, B., 347.
- and Czarnecki, K., silication of limestone for road surfaces, B., 634.
- Wasmuth, R., precipitation hardening of iron by titanium, B., 886.
- Wasowicz, (Miss) Z. See Klemensiewicz, Z.
- Wass, J., grinding, crushing, and mixing mills, (P.), B., 2.
- Wasser, E. See Ehrenhaft, F.
- Wassermann, A., heat of hydration and energy content of *cis*- and *trans*-cyclohexane-1:2-dicarboxylic acids and of the primary ions, A., 42. Dissociation of alkali salts of carboxylic acids; heats of dilution and activity coefficients of alkali citrates, A., 1126. Constitution of *l*-menthyl esters of maleic acid, A., 1160.
- and Smakula, A., ultra-violet absorption and isomerism of maleic and fumaric acids, A., 1110. See also Smakula, A.
- Wassermann, G. See Hengstenberg, J., and Schmid, E.
- Wassermann, J. See Trautwein, K.
- Wassermeyer, H., hypertrophy and atrophy of muscular organs. V. Heart-muscle in experimental beriberi, A., 254.
- and Jacobi, J., hypertrophy and atrophy of muscular organs. III. Left ventricle after experimental aortic damage, A., 114. See also Jacobi, J.
- Wasson, J. C., and Pennsylvania Lubricating Co., hot-joint compound, (P.), B., 372.
- Wataghin, G., capture of electrons by ions, A., 139.
- Watanabe, H. See Hatakeyama, H.
- Watanabe, K., antipyretic action of 3-aminohydrocarbostyryl, its isomerides and derivatives, A., 260. Vapour pressure of liquids. II. Vapour pressure, Henry's constant, and osmotic pressure of concentrated solutions, A., 564.
- Watanabe, M. See Asahina, Y.
- Watanabe, T. See Kutsurai, T.

- Watchorn, E., and Holmes, B. E., metabolism of tissues growing *in vitro*. IV. Effect of laevulose, galactose, and xylose on ammonia and urea production of embryo kidney tissue, A., 979.  
See also McCance, R. A.
- Watenpugh, H. N., preservation of manure under arid climatic conditions, B., 647.
- Waterbury, N. M. See Link-Belt Co.
- Waterhouse, H., and Willows, R., effects of cold-rolling and of heat-treatment on some lead alloys, B., 1056.
- Waterman, H., weight-%-mol-% nomograph, B., 785.
- Waterman, H. I., and Dijk, J. A. van, preparation and purification of linoleic acid, A., 1271. Hardening of linseed oil at very high hydrogen pressure, B., 499, 849.  
and Nuyt, T. W. te, pyrogenic decomposition in tube furnaces, B., 828.  
and Tulleners, A. J., decomposition of ethylene by heating under high pressure, A., 1147.  
and Tussenbroek, M. J. van, influence of heat on the preparation of nickel catalyst on infusorial earth, A., 1246.  
Tussenbroek, M. J. van, and Dijk, J. A. van, influence of pressure and temperature on the hardening of soya-bean oil, B., 849.  
See also Coltof, W., and Dijk, J. A. van.
- Waters, C. H., and Dumov National Chemical Co., explosive, (P.), B., 783.
- Waters, E. T. See Humphreys, R. W.
- Waters, R. B. See Robertson, A.
- Waters, W. A. See Gibby, C. W.
- Waterton, S. C. See Philip, J. C.
- Watkin, J. E. See Fagan, T. W.
- Watkins, W. E., digestibility of cottonseed meal as a supplemental feed for range cattle in New Mexico, B., 272.  
and Copper Plate Sheet & Tube Co., production of metal [copper] films [on iron and steel], (P.), B., 163.
- Watkins-Pitchford, H., preservation of meat, carcasses, etc., (P.), B., 780.
- Watson, A. M. See Morris, S.
- Watson, B. A. See Rabinovitch, I. M.
- Watson, C. B., Osterstrom, R. C., jun., and Pure Oil Co., purification of cracked petroleum vapours, (P.), B., 1038.  
See also Carr, R. H.
- Watson, C. H. See Simon, A. W.
- Watson, C. J., average daily elimination of urobilinogen in health and in disease, with special reference to pernicious anaemia, A., 864.
- Watson, C. W., and Texas Co., treating hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 528.
- Watson, D. I. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Watson, G. R. See Nelson, R. A.
- Watson, H. B. See Dippy, J. F. J.
- Watson, H. E., at wt. of krypton, A., 666.  
Rao, G. G., and Ramaswamy, K. L., dielectric coefficients of gases. I. Rare gases and hydrogen, A., 1113.  
See also Kothari, C. J.
- Watson, J. H. See Watson, Ltd., R. & W.
- Watson, K. M., prediction of critical temperatures and heats of vaporisation, A., 675. Rate of solution of a granular solid, A., 1373.
- Watson, P. D., and Kibler, A. L., relation between obscuring power, particle number, and size of screening smokes, A., 796.  
Observation by the ultra-microscope of smoke particles falling on liquid films, A., 1008.
- Watson, S. G., Henshaw, D. M., and E.M.S. Industrial Processes, Ltd., treatment of gases and vapours and mixtures of the same with liquids, (P.), B., 281.  
Henshaw, D. M., and Holmes & Co., Ltd., W. C., apparatus for bringing gases and vapours into intimate contact with liquids, (P.), B., 1127.
- Watson, S. J., intensive system of grassland management; digestibility and feeding value of (IV) artificially dried grass; (V) grass silage made in a tower, and the digestibility and comparative yield of artificially dried grass obtained from the same source; (VI) grass silage made in a stack; (VII) grass silage made in a pit, B., 940. Digestibility and feeding value of dreg meal, B., 943.
- Watson, W. W., Zeeman effect in the ZnH and CdH bands, A., 6.  
and Parker, A. B., beryllium isotope of mass 8, and fine structure measurements in the beryllium hydride bands, A., 403.  
Ultra-violet absorption spectrum of sulphur dioxide, A., 891.
- Watson, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd., and Watt, H., [centrifugal clutches for] centrifugal machines, (P.), B., 49.
- Watson, Ltd., R. & W., Watson, J. H., and Anderson, H. E., [rubbered] paper, (P.), B., 1006.
- Watt, H. See Watson, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.
- Watt, J. S. See Robinson, R.
- Watt, L. A., and Monsanto Chemical Works, leather dye [for shoes], (P.), B., 855.
- Watt, R. J., apparatus for the abstraction of heat from liquids, (P.), B., 788.
- Wattenberg, H. See Buch, K.
- Wattiez, N., salireposide, new glucoside from the bark of *Salix repens*, L., A., 1100.
- Wattleworth, D. R. See Christopher, J. E.
- Watts, A. P., effect of furnace atmospheres on the quality of certain types of glazes, B., 759.
- Watts, A. S. See Holscher, H. H.
- Watts, G. W., Krauel, P. L., Stockdale, T. E., and Standard Oil Co., distillation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 749.  
and Standard Oil Co., pipe still, (P.), B., 868.  
and Standard Oil Co. of Indiana, tar separator, (P.), B., 577.
- Watts, O. P., plating on [steel] radiator shells, B., 161. Progress of the hot nickel-[plating] solution, B., 592.
- Watts, P. H. See Lister & Co., Ltd., R. A.
- Waxed-Papers, Ltd., and Clout, W. T., [linen-surfaced] waxed papers, (P.), B., 673.
- Way, C. T. See Muntwyler, E.
- Way, D. F. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Way, H. E. See Worthing, A. G.
- Wayaffe, V., chocolate, (P.), B., 823.
- Waymark, D. H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Weaver, J. B., and Gyro Process Co., apparatus for treating hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 380.
- Stahl, R., Wagner, C. R., and Gyro Process Co., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 380.
- Webb, C. E., iron alloys. X. Magnetic tests, B., 1013.
- Webb, H. W., limitation in capacity of a platinum catalyst for ammonia oxidation, B., 674.  
and Sinclair, D., recombination in mercury vapour, A., 404.  
See also Hutton, J. C.
- Webb, J. I. See Haworth, W. N.
- Webb, R. N., controlling pressure conditions within coal-gas retorts, B., 705.
- Webb, W. H. A. See Le Fèvre, R. J. W.
- Webber, C. S., Staud, C. J., and Eastman Kodak Co., mixed esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 877.  
See also Kodak, Ltd.
- Webber, P. A. See Hoppert, C. A.
- Weber, A. G., and Walton, J. H., phosphoric acid. III. Use of phosphoric acid in the preparation of ethylene, A., 193.
- Weber, C. J. See Major, R. H.
- Weber, F., permeability to urea of *Spirogyra* cells of varying age, A., 774.
- Weber, H. C. See Cope, J. Q.
- Weber, H. H., analysis of technical solvents. II. Colour tests for benzene, nitrobenzene, toluene, and xylene, B., 433.  
and Versmold, H., protein systems. I. Non-solvent space, hydration space, and combination with non-electrolytes in ovalbumin solutions, A., 797.
- Weber, K. See Plotnikov, I.
- Weber, R., variation with frequency of the dielectric constants and damping of solid insulators, A., 1112. Dielectric constants of aqueous solutions, A., 1113.  
See also Graffunder, W.
- Weber, R. J. See Langley, W. D.
- Weber, S. See Iglaue, K.
- Weber, W. See Grube, G.
- Webster, B. See Marine, D.
- Webster, D. L., Clark, H., and Hansen, W. W., effects of cathode-ray diffusion on intensities in X-ray spectra, A., 405.  
and Hansen, W. W., relation between continuous and line spectra of X-rays from thin targets, A., 3.
- Webster, D. R., the mucus of the gastric juice and its variations, A., 380.
- Webster, H. C., capture of electrons by  $\alpha$ -particles, A., 280.
- Webster, H. R., diffusion apparatus for detecting and indicating the presence and proportion of absorbable gases, (P.), B., 425.
- Webster, J. D. See Calico Printers' Assoc., Ltd.
- Webster, J. E., changes occurring in stored alcoholic plant extracts, B., 268.  
and Dalbom, C., changes in the phosphorus content of growing mung beans, A., 400.

- Webster, T. A. See Angus, T. C., and Askew, F. A.
- Webster, W. L., discontinuities at the m. p. of bismuth, A., 1221. See also Kapitza, P.
- Weckbrodt, F., ensilage under the pressure of carbon dioxide produced by the plants, A., 1198.
- Weddepohl, P. J. See Wibaut, J. P.
- Weдекind, E., Engel, O., Storch, K., and Tauber, L., lignin. II., A., 941.
- and Feistel, F., asymmetric nitrogen atom. LVIII. Decomposition of active and inactive quaternary ammonium nitrates under the influence of amines; solvate formation by ammonium salts, A., 75.
- and Schieke, W., sapogenin of guaiacum bark. I. II. Identity of guagenin with the sugar-beet sapogenin, A., 491, 1100.
- and Tettweiler, K., santonin series. XV. Position of the double linkings in santonin; halogeno-derivatives of santonin and the so-called "8-hydroxysantonin." XVI. Constitution and oxidative degradation of santonin, A., 490, 1066.
- See also Albrecht, W. H.
- Weden, H. See Starkenstein, E.
- Wee, H. ter, and Wielen, P. van der, indirect determination of residue and alcohol content in tinctures and wines, B., 1026.
- Weed, A. J. See Beams, J. W.
- Weed, J. M. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Weeks, I. C., effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the measurement of the mean particle size of emulsions, A., 1367.
- Weeks, W. S., instruments for measuring cooling power: the coolometer, B., 950.
- Weeldenburg, J. G., oxidation of trithiocarbonate in alkaline solution, A., 183.
- Weerts, J. See Sachs, G.
- Weevers, T., quercetin in *Magnoliaceae* and its distribution in the plant kingdom, A., 131.
- Wegener, U., citrus pectin in solid form, B., 741.
- Wegler, R. See Ott, Erwin.
- Wehefritz, and Gierhake, E., placental enzymes, A., 249.
- Wehrle, J. A., molecular association, A., 786.
- Wehrli, H. See Karrer, P.
- Wehrlin, H., [partition walls for] electrical accumulators, (P.), B., 449, 683.
- Wehrmann, O. See Gehring, A.
- Wehsarg, R. See Hindelang, A.
- Weibke, F. See Geilmann, W.
- Weichherz, J., kinetics of the cell reactions. II., A., 1182.
- Viscosity of malt extracts and its significance in the working of malt-extract evaporators, B., 650.
- and Asmus, R., enzymic processes in germinating barley. I. Development of diastatic activity, A., 1089.
- and Merländer, R., yeast fat. I., A., 1333.
- See also Nord, F. F.
- Weichselbaum, T. E. See Barger, G.
- Weidenfeld, L. See Feigl, F.
- Weidenhagen, R., fission of sucrose by  $\alpha$ -glucosidase from yeast, A., 653. Hydrolysis of sucrose by aqueous extracts of mushrooms, A., 653. Specificity of the  $\alpha$ -glucosidases, A., 873. Phloridzin, A., 940. Disaccharide fission by  $\alpha$ -glucosidase, A., 1331.
- and Wolf, A., starch. II. Limit of enzymic decomposition, and the amylase complement. III. Changes in rotatory power occurring in the enzymic decomposition of starch, A., 653.
- Weidert, F. See Deuts. Gasglühlicht-Auer-Ges.m.b.H.
- Weidig, J. K., and Cellulose Utilities Corporation, preparation of cellulose ester solutions, (P.), B., 480.
- Weidinger, A. See Pringsheim, H.
- Weidlich, W. A. See Hemingway, H. J.
- Weidman, S. H., and Swearingen, L. E., physical properties of the ternary system phenol-benzene-water, A., 555.
- Weidmann, H., separation of zinc sulphate from sodium sulphate, (P.), B., 247\*.
- Weigand, K. See Trautwein, K.
- Weigand, W. B., the carbon-black flame, B., 373.
- Weigel, R. See Victor Chem. Works.
- Weigert, F., photochemistry of the associated state, A., 48.
- and Pruckner, (Frl.) F., sensitisations of the first and second types, A., 1137. Quantum yield of 0.5 in photochemical reactions, A., 1251.
- and Stiebel, F., photochemical polariser, A., 442. Latent photographic image, A., 1137. Photodichroism and photo-anisotropy. VIII., IX., and X., A., 1250, 1378.
- Weigert, J., manuring of the principal cereals and their mean yields in Nederling, B., 558.
- and Hiltner, E., potash demand of grasses and *Leguminosae*, B., 175.
- Weigle, J. J., and Plesset, M. S., mean free path of potassium atoms in nitrogen, A., 1348.
- Weihe, H. D. See Phillips, M.
- Weil, J. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Weil, K. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Weil, L. See Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Weil, R., quartz, A., 46. Amethysts and quartz rich in solid inclusions, A., 191.
- Weil, W. See Lorant, I. S.
- Weiland, H. J. See Gubelmann, I.
- Weiler, G. See Schiff, F.
- Weiler, J., intensity distribution in Rayleigh lines due to organic liquids, A., 787. Spectrum of radiation scattered by some simple open and closed hydrocarbon rings, A., 893. Intensity and polarisation of lines scattered by ring-shaped hydrocarbons, A., 1353.
- Weiler, K., manufacture of wallboard and [heat-]insulating sheets from wood and pulp wastes, B., 1096.
- Weimarn, N. von, colloidal synthesis of readily crystallisable organic substances, A., 561.
- Weimarn, P. P. von, generality of the colloid state, A., 35. Dispersoid synthesis of gold by means of alkaline formaldehyde solutions. II., A., 164.
- Wein, S., and Radiovision Corporation, direct-reading [photochemical] photometer, (P.), B., 594.
- and Raff, N., viscose, (P.), B., 532.
- Weinberg, I. See Lindwall, H. G.
- Weinberger, D., infusorial earth from Akhaltzikh (Caucasus), A., 192.
- Weinberger, E. See Waelsch, H.
- Weinberger, J. H., effect of various potash fertilisers on the firmness and keeping quality of fruits, B., 409.
- Weinberger, W., extracting liquids which form emulsions, A., 58.
- Weinberg-Sachetti, (Mme.) E. See Dragenesco, (Mme.) A. L.
- Weindel, A., benzol recovery from gas, B., 1128.
- Weiner, L. G. See Sunier, A. A.
- Weiner, R., electroplating aluminium with copper, B., 845.
- See also Paweck, H.
- Weinfurter, F. See Fink, H.
- Weingand, R. See Wolf & Co. Komm.-Ges. auf Akt.
- Weingeroff, M., determination of natural width of the sodium D lines by means of a compensation method, A., 404. Reflecting power of water and ice for infra-red radiation, A., 892.
- Weinhagen, A. See Euler, H. von.
- Weinhagen, A. B., sealing substances in ampullæ with inert gases, A., 705.
- Weinhart, H. W. See Jaycox, E. K.
- Weinmann, F., plant gums, A., 1100.
- See also Neuberg, C.
- Weinreb, F., and Butcher, C. H., [hollow cylindrical] filling bodies for use in distilling columns, absorption towers, reaction vessels, etc., (P.), B., 141.
- Weinstein, A. See Harpor, G. A.
- Weinstein, A. A., and Weiss, S., significance of the potassium-calcium ratio and of the inorganic phosphorus and cholesterol of the blood-serum in arterial hypertension, A., 1324.
- Weinstein, L., and Rettig, L. F., biological and chemical studies of the *Lactobacillus* genus with special reference to xylose fermentation, A., 1334.
- Weinstein, O. See Tropsch, H.
- Weinstein, P., characteristic variations in the refractive index of the blood-serum of the dog, A., 1175. Catalase reaction of milk, B., 41. Amylase detection in milk, B., 42. [Detection of] artificial whole-milk powder, B., 42.
- Muesmann, J., and Bodschiwinna, W., detection of Riegel's "new preservative for pumpernickel" [chloramine-T], B., 739.
- Weinstock, M. See Hess, A. F.
- Weir, H. M., Houghton, W. F., and Majewski, F. M., acid treatment of lubricating distillates, B., 328.
- Weir, J. G. See Weir, Ltd., G. & J.
- Weir, J. W. See Oliver United Filters.
- Weir, Ltd., G. & J., and Weir, J. G., evaporators, (P.), B., 571.
- Weirick, H. C., and McCollam, C. H., determination of molybdenum in steel, B., 762.
- Weis, J. H., granular and ground feldspar with a uniformly low iron content, B., 759.

- Weisenfeld, *M.*, production of colouring malt or caramelised malt, (P.), B., 650.
- Weiser, *H. B.*, and Chapman, *T. S.*, mechanism of the mutual coagulation process, A., 563.
- and Milligan, *W. O.*, transformation from rose to green man-ganous sulphide, A., 1140.
- Weiser, *S.*, and Zaitschek, *A.*, effect of prolonged iodine feeding on the iodine content of animal organs, A., 1329. Iodine tolerance of goats, A., 1330.
- Weisgerber, *F.*, influence of liquid as against solid pig-iron additions on the operation of the open-hearth furnace, B., 23.
- Weiske, *F.* [with Remy, *T.*], behaviour of berries towards various potassium salts, B., 267.
- Weiss, *C. H.*, and Woog, *P.*, unification of the term viscosity, B., 949.
- Weiss, *Emil*, precipitation test for syphilis, A., 865.
- Weiss, *Ernst*, rotary furnaces [for metals], (P.), B., 980.
- Weiss, *E. F.*, combustion systems for powdered fuel, (P.), B., 792.
- Weiss, *F.*, detection and determination of cocaine in admixture with novocaine, A., 375. Occurrence of succinic acid in corpses and the detection of narcotics of the barbituric acid series in presence of succinic acid in toxicological cases, A., 981. Detection and determination of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid and its esters in foodstuffs, B., 43.
- Weiss, *G.*, determination of lead tetraethyl in anti-knock petrols by Varetton's method, B., 376.
- Weiss, *H.* See Bergmann, *E.*
- Weiss, *J.* See Hackspill, *L.*
- Weiss, *Jacques*, carbonisation of fuel, (P.), B., 914.
- Weiss, *J. J.*, kinetics of chlorine bleaching and of [decomposition of] hypochlorite solutions, A., 572, 802. Kinetics of chlorine bleaching, A., 572.
- Weiss, *J. M.*, resins, (P.), B., 128. Asphalt shingles, B., 396.
- Weiss, *M.*, urinary pigments. VIII. Approximate determination of porphyrin in urine, faeces, and bile, A., 863.
- Weiss, *R.* See Pauli, *W.*
- Weiss, *S.* See Weinstein, *A. A.*
- Weissbach, *K.* See Braun, *J. von.*
- Weissberg, *B.*, determination of the nitrogen of the so-called oxyproteic acid fraction of urine, A., 758.
- Weissberger, *A.*, dipole moments and structure of organic compounds. VIII, A., 894.
- and Bach, *H.*, preparation of optically active and inactive  $\beta$ -chloro- $\alpha$ -aminodibenzyl, diphenylethyleneimine, and the optically active stilbene dichlorides, A., 839.
- Dörken, *A.*, and Schwarze, *W.*, oxidative processes. IV. Velocity of racemisation of *d*-benzoin in alkaline solutions, A., 844.
- and Högen, *J.*, influence of solvents on chemical reactions. I. Reaction between trichloroacetic acid and ethyl diazoacetate in hydrocarbon solvents, and the influence of additions, A., 1375.
- and Sängewald, *R.*, dipole moments and structure of organic compounds. VII. Electric moments of stereoisomeric hydrobenzoins, A., 894. Dipole moment of the polymorphic forms of methyl tartrate and the existence of racemic compounds in solution, A., 1113.
- and Schwarze, *W.*, oxidation processes. V. Autoxidation of 2-hydroxy-1-ketotetrahydronaphthalene, A., 959.
- Weisselberg, *K.* See Feigl, *F.*
- Weissenberg, *K.*, and Rabinovitch, *B.*, treatment of artificial threads and films made from cellulose esters and ethers, (P.), B., 878.
- Weissenberger, *G.*, the tetralin process [for gas], B., 428.
- Weisskopf, *V.*, resonance fluorescence, A., 668.
- See also Born, *M.*
- Weissmann, *G.*, determination of mercury in preparations and mixtures, B., 993.
- and Babitsch, *S.*, determination of arsenic in pharmaceutical mixtures, B., 44.
- Weisz, *A.* See Treadwell, *W. D.*
- Weitzel, *R.*, manufacture of [lacquered or painted] moulded articles, (P.), B., 729.
- Weitzel, *W.*, vitamins of milk and their behaviour towards chemical, physical, and thermal attack, A., 398.
- Weixl-Hofmann, *H.*, salt permeability of protoplasts, A., 399.
- Weizel, *W.*, molecular states of hydrogen with two excited electrons, A., 4. Broadening of the resonance atomic line of helium, A., 1203.
- Wolff, *H. W.*, and Binkele, *H. E.*, spectrum of hydrogen bromide, A., 19.
- See also Finkelnburg, *W.*
- Weizsäcker, *K. F. von*, microscopical determination of the position of an electron, A., 889.
- Wejnarth, *A.*, electrothermal production of zinc, B., 1014.
- Wekua, *K.* See Günther, *P.*
- Welch, *E. B.* See Firth-Sterling Steel Co.
- Welch, *H. V.*, and International Precipitation Co., art of distillation, (P.), B., 95. Electrical precipitation apparatus [for gases], (P.), B., 892.
- Welch, *J. H.*, [petroleum] oil cracking, (P.), B., 750.
- Welch, *K. N.*, reactions of malonic esters with formaldehyde. II, A., 603. Ethyl methylenedimalonate, A., 604. Synthesis of *dl*-pilopie acid, A., 962.
- Welch, *W. A.* See Garland, *C. E.*
- Wellburn, *E. R.* See Bowen, *E. J.*
- Wellcome Foundation, Ltd., and Smith, *Sydney*, preparation of *Digitalis* glucoside, (P.), B., 91.
- Weller, *D. R.*, Link, *L.*, and Standard Oil Development Co., coking of [petroleum] oils, (P.), B., 383.
- Wellesley, *R.*, [copper-nickel] alloy, (P.), B., 547.
- Wellisch, *D.*, manufacture of superphosphate and similar products, (P.), B., 61.
- Wellish, *E. M.*, photo-electrons and negative ions, A., 1347.
- Wellman, *F. E.*, [heat-economy] treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 381.
- Wellman, *V. E.*, all-glass steam-distillation apparatus for analytical purposes, A., 1027.
- Wellman Engineering Co. See Rogers, *J. F.*
- Wellman Smith Owen Engineering Corporation, Ltd., and Ogilvy-Webb, *A.*, heat-treatment of metal [wire, etc.], (P.), B., 1144.
- and Soward, *H. W.*, furnaces for melting metals and the heat treatment of metal objects, (P.), B., 723.
- and Stoekdale, *S.*, coke pushers, coke levellers, and door extractors for use in coke ovens, (P.), B., 874.
- Wellmann, *E.*, resistance to corrosion of chromium-nickel-iron alloys [with reference to Tammann's theory of limits of resistance], A., 575.
- Wellmann, (*Frau.*) *M.* See Fredenhagen, *K.*
- Wells, *P. A.* See May, *O. E.*
- Wells, *R. C.*, uraninite from Placer de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, A., 817.
- and Stevens, *R. E.*, kolm, A., 1391.
- See also Richardson, *L. T.*
- Wells, *R. W.* See Bishopp, *F. C.*
- Wells, *S. D.*, digestion of fibrous material, (P.), B., 341.
- and Mine & Smelter Supply Co., pulping of fibrous material, (P.), B., 241.
- Welsch, *A.* See Fromherz, *K.*
- Welsford, *H. R.* See Jenne, *L. L.*
- Welter, *G.*, crystallisation [of aluminium alloys] at pressures up to 20,000 atmospheres, B., 1054.
- Weltner, *M.* See Gröh, *J.*
- Welton, *F. A.*, and Morris, *V. H.*, effect of fertility on the carbohydrate: nitrogen relation in the soya bean, A., 533.
- and Wilson, *J. D.*, water-supplying power of the soil under different species of grass and with different rates of water application, B., 989.
- See also Morris, *V. H.*
- Wemple, *L. E.*, Warren, *F. A.*, and Illinois Zinc Co., zinc alloy, (P.), B., 847.
- Wendel & Cie., *F.*, Petits Fils de, vaporising apparatus for use with oxygen and other liquefied gases, in particular for the supply of welding and other outfits, (P.), B., 998.
- See also Laley, *J.*
- Wendler, *A. F.*, and National Aniline & Chemical Co., Inc., filter press, (P.), B., 94.
- Wendt, *B.* See Eggert, *J.*
- Wendt, *G. L.*, and Standard Oil Co., preparation of [lower] mercaptans [from petroleum naphtha, etc.], (P.), B., 916.
- Wendt, *H.* See Nothmann, *M.*, and Voit, *K.*
- Wendt, *H. D.*, and Sharples Separator Co., cream process and article; production of butter, (P.), B., 945.
- Wenger, *P.*, and Cimerman, *C.*, determinations and separations of the cations of the hydrogen sulphide group, A., 1261.
- See also Cimerman, *C.*
- Wensel, *H. T.*, and Roeser, *W. F.*, f. p. of nickel as a fixed point on the international temperature scale, A., 293.
- See also Roeser, *W. F.*
- Wenslaw, *A.* See Benoit, *J.*
- Wenström, *E.* See Rehinder, *P.*



- Went, S., and Faragó, F., influence of lecithin on the stability of serum-proteins, A., 505.
- and Goreczky, L., distribution of serum-phosphatide and of cholesterol in the ultra-filtrates obtained by filtration through large-pored collodion filters, A., 1320.
- Wentworth, S. W. See Potter, G. F.
- Wentz, B. See Salmang, H.
- Wenzel, G., zinc oxide containing lead, B., 293.
- Wenzel, W. See Wöhler, L.
- Wenzl, H., bleaching of [wood] pulp, B., 390.
- Werba, K., disinfecting and stimulating seeds, (P.), B., 648.
- Werkenthin, T. A., and Solar Refining Co., fractional extraction of petroleum hydrocarbons with alcohol, (P.), B., 147, 619, 749.
- Werkman, C. H., determination of fatty acids. II. Determination of mixtures of two fatty acids by partition between ethyl ether and water. III. Use of the isoamyl ether-water system in the partition method. IV. Provisional identification and determination of two fatty acids in a mixture, A., 374, 1438. Dimethyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine for the determination of bacterial reduction of nitrates, A., 1459.
- and Carter, R. H., factors influencing the production of acetic acid from maize stalks by thermophilic bacteria, A., 1459.
- and Gillen, G., bacteria producing trimethylene glycol, A., 1334.
- Hixon, R. M., Fulmer, E. I., and Rayburn, C. H., production of propionic acid from pentoses by *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*, A., 556.
- and Osburn, O. L., determination of ethyl and butyl alcohols in fermentation mixtures, B., 1117.
- See also Hixon, R. M., Kendall, S. E., and Osburn, O. L.
- Werner, alkali content of chalk, B., 1047.
- Werner, D., solubility of cement, B., 441.
- and Giertz-Hedström, S., sparingly soluble cement from Portland cement and arsenic, B., 202.
- Werner, E., when is nickel-plate rustless? B., 300.
- Werner, F. See Carlsohn, H.
- Werner, F. W., and Johnston, E. T., desulphurisation of gas, (P.), B., 662.
- Werner, G. See Parhon, C. I.
- Werner, Heinrich, distillation of shale and other oleiferous minerals, (P.), B., 960.
- Werner, Hermann, action of iodine monochloride on cholesterol; determination of the iodine value, A., 1318. Microdetermination of iodide in common salt, B., 391.
- Werner, H. W., volatile oil of *Pycnanthemum miticans*, B., 698.
- Werner, J., photo-electricity, A., 278.
- Werner, K., cellulose fatty acid esters, (P.), B., 16. Precipitation of cellulose acetate solutions, (P.), B., 108.
- Werner, M., corrosion of lead and its importance for the general knowledge of corrosion, B., 206.
- Werner, O., radio-colloids, A., 1230.
- Werner, T. H. See Conant, J. B.
- Werner, W. See Mayer, Fritz.
- Wernicke, S., cadmium plating as a rust-preventive, B., 1014.
- Wernicke, R., and Losson, R. B., preparation of colloidal gold. I., A., 303.
- and Modern, F., purification of anti-diphtheria serum by adsorption with aluminium hydroxide, A., 395.
- See also Modern, F.
- Werr, E. See Kleinmann, H.
- Wertenstein, L., Bartnicka, W., and Biczak, J., radioactivity of the mineral springs of South Poland, A., 331.
- Werth, H. See Wartenberg, H. von.
- Werthan, S. See Haslam, J. H.
- Wertheim, E., derivatives of dnlcin [*p*-ethoxyphenylcarbamide], A., 346.
- Wertheim, H., and Pollak, W., simultaneous production of butyl alcohol and acetone by fermentation, (P.), B., 738.
- Wertheim, R., preparation of *N*-*o*-chlorobenzoyl-*o*-chlorobenzene-sulphonamide, A., 619.
- Wertheimer, E., fat transfer, A., 867.
- See also Abderhalden, E.
- Werther, M. H., and Baak, J. A., crystalline form of a new modification of 2:4-dinitroanisole, A., 551.
- Wertyporoch, E., conductivity of aluminium bromide in non-aqueous solution, A., 913.
- See also Wohl, A.
- Wertzbaugher, W. W. See Tyndall, E. P. T.
- Wertz, W., iodometric determination of vanadium in special steels and in ferrovanadium, B., 443.
- Wescott, E. W. See Comstock & Wescott, Inc., and Sulphur & Smelting Corp.
- Wescott, W. B., and American Protein Corp., protein products, (P.), B., 1154.
- and Rubber Latex Research Corp., purifying and concentrating [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 172. Treatment of rubber latex, (P.), B., 263. [Rubber] tread stock, (P.), B., 264.
- Wesely, L. See Busch, M.
- Wesemann, F. See Damm, P.
- Wesenberg, G., Bischoff, E., and Winthrop Chemical Co., Inc., plant stimulant, (P.), B., 1150.
- Wessel, F., and Kessler, M., rapid determination of mercury in insecticides, B., 647.
- Wessely, F., and Lechner, F., ononin. I. "Ononetin," A., 738.
- Wesson, L. G., metabolic rate and respiratory quotients of rats following the ingestion of dextrin and during fasting, A., 979.
- and Burr, G. O., metabolic rate and respiratory quotient of rats on a fat-deficient diet, A., 866.
- See also Robbins, B. H.
- West, A. P. See Cruz, A. O., and De Santos, I.
- West, C. See Bracewell, M. F., and Kidd, F.
- West, D. W. See Levy, L. A.
- West, E., and West's Gas Improvement Co., Ltd., vertical gas retorts and extractors therefor, (P.), B., 433.
- See also West, F. J.
- West, E. S., improved lactic acid [determination] apparatus, A., 1202.
- West, F. J., West, E., and West's Gas Improvement Co., Ltd., gas producers, (P.), B., 102.
- West, G. H. See Randall, M.
- West, H. E., correlation between baking quality and crude protein content of New Zealand wheat, B., 738.
- West, J., X-ray analysis of the structure of potassium dihydrogen phosphate, A., 289.
- See also Bragg, W. L., and Jackson, W. W.
- West, John. See Pickard, W.
- West, R. See Dakin, H. D.
- West, R. H. See Levy, L. A.
- West, W., value of low-total carbon cast irons, B., 1142.
- See also Friend, J. A. N.
- West, William, and Farnsworth, (Miss) M., vibration spectra of some simple carbon compounds containing the carbon-chlorine linking. I. Raman spectra, A., 667.
- See also Ashley, S. E., and Salant, E. O.
- West End Chemical Co. See Hellmers, H. D.
- West Virginia Pulp & Paper Co. See Drewsen, V.
- Westall, L. See Malloy, A. M.
- Westbrook, L. R. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Westby, G. N., a Western nitrogen-fixation plant, B., 19.
- Westby, T. H. See Shaw, L. I.
- Westenberg, L., and Wibaut, J. P., Congo copal oil. II. Oxidative degradation of the naphthalene hydrocarbon  $C_{13}H_{14}$  from Congo copal oil, A., 484.
- Westenbrink, H. G. K., mechanism of enzyme reactions. II. Hydrolysis of a mixture of two esters by liver-esterase, A., 123.
- and Romijn, H. M., mechanism of enzyme reactions. I. Influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the action of liver-esterase, A., 123.
- Wester, P. J. See Francisco, A. D.
- Westerburg, G. See Brand, K., and Gadamer, J.
- Westerkamp, R. F. See De Jong, H. G. B.
- Western Electric Co., Inc., coating of [metallic] filamentary material [for use as electron emitters], (P.), B., 726.
- and Anderson, C. H., treatment of metals [melting 60:40 palladium-copper alloy], (P.), B., 120.
- and Dean, R. S., oxidation inhibitor [for metals], (P.), B., 165.
- and Elmen, G. W., magnetic material [alloys] and appliance, (P.), B., 68\*. Magnetic materials [iron-nickel alloys], (P.), B., 120, 165\*. Heat-treatment of magnetic material, (P.), B., 846.
- and Hall, E. C., coating of material [for electrical conductors], (P.), B., 154.
- and Karcher, J. C., changing the properties [increasing the permeability] of silicon steel, (P.), B., 163.
- and Kingsbury, E. F., [palladium] alloys for electrical contacts, (P.), B., 548.
- and McCann, P. S., magnetic materials [heat treatment of permalloy], (P.), B., 207.
- and Martell, C., reclaiming or improving of gum exudates [e.g., gutta-percha], (P.), B., 771.
- and Walker, H. G., insulating material, (P.), B., 70.

- Western Foundry Co. See Brainard, *C. E.*  
 Western Gas Construction Co. See Brassert & Co., *H. A.*, Kirkpatrick, *W. C.*, and Stone, *T. W.*  
 Western Union Telegraph Co. See Curtin, *L. P.*  
 Westfall, *B. B.* See Haring, *M. M.*  
 Westgate, *W. A.* See O'Kane, *W. C.*  
 Westgren, *A.*, alloys of the transitional elements, *A.*, 676. X-Ray study of the structure of metal systems, *B.*, 252. X-Ray investigations of the constitution of alloys, *B.*, 978.  
 and Ekman, *W.*, structure analogies of intermetallic phases, *A.*, 900.  
 See also Arrhenius, *S.*, Nial, *O.*, and Stenbeck, *S.*  
 Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co., refrigerating apparatus, (*P.*), *B.*, 50, 228.  
 and Baker, *J. F.*, [electric] furnace, (*P.*), *B.*, 1058.  
 and Brace, *P. H.*, induction furnace, (*P.*), *B.*, 167, 1058, 1144.  
 Breisky, *J. V.*, and Long, *T. H.*, induction furnace; induction furnace protective circuits, (*P.*), *B.*, 1144.  
 and Cochran, *P. B.*, drying of [insulating] varnish films, (*P.*), *B.*, 818.  
 and Colby, *O. A.*, rotary-hearth furnace, (*P.*), *B.*, 277.  
 and Gross, *J. E.*, insulating material, (*P.*), *B.*, 70.  
 and Heinrich, *R.*, electrical precipitator, (*P.*), *B.*, 849.  
 and Knowles, *D. D.*, [gas-filled] electric glow-discharge lamps, (*P.*), *B.*, 766.  
 and McBride, *B. V.*, continuous chromium-plating of metallic wires or strips, (*P.*), *B.*, 933.  
 and Merten, *W. J.*, process for purifying [bearing] metals, (*P.*), *B.*, 847.  
 and Penney, *G. W.*, device for detection of oxygen in hydrogen [in hydrogen-cooled dynamo-electric machines], (*P.*), *B.*, 804.  
 and Rathbun, *J. B.*, heat exchanger, (*P.*), *B.*, 1077.  
 Rodman, *C. J.*, and Maude, *A. H.*, deoxidiser for insulating oils, (*P.*), *B.*, 147.  
 and Rutter, *J. G.*, welding electrode, (*P.*), *B.*, 932.  
 and Slepian, *J.*, rectifier, (*P.*), *B.*, 69.  
 and Snede, *L.*, carbonised iron anode [for mercury-vapour rectifier], (*P.*), *B.*, 640.  
 Westinghouse Lamp Co., and Davenport, *E. S.*, treatment [preventing corrosion] of thorium, (*P.*), *B.*, 847.  
 and Driggs, *F. H.*, thermionic cathodes of vacuum electric tube devices, (*P.*), *B.*, 257.  
 and Fitzpatrick, *J. B.*, union of [tungsten-nickel wire] metal surfaces by welding, (*P.*), *B.*, 765.  
 and Fredenburgh, *M. N.*, thermionic electrodes of vacuum-electric tube devices, (*P.*), *B.*, 30. Electron-emission material for electric vacuum-tube devices, (*P.*), *B.*, 122.  
 Hageman, *A. M.*, and Lindstrom, *A. F.*, compositions for coating [the interior surface] of vitreous articles, (*P.*), *B.*, 158.  
 Hageman, *A. M.*, and Sullivan, *W. L.*, neutralisation of acid waste waters, (*P.*), *B.*, 200.  
 and Iredell, *C. V.*, refractory articles [for use, *e.g.*, as support members in vacuum electric tubes], (*P.*), *B.*, 549. Carbonising of metal surfaces [used in electron-discharge devices], (*P.*), *B.*, 682. Recovery of refractory metals from ores [zirconium from zircon], (*P.*), *B.*, 890. Recovery of tungsten from ores, (*P.*), *B.*, 1102.  
 and Kiernan, *W. P.*, zirconium, (*P.*), *B.*, 121. Metals-reduction bomb, (*P.*), *B.*, 1057.  
 and Lockwood, *L. D.*, electric incandescence lamps, etc., (*P.*), *B.*, 1059.  
 Marden, *J. W.*, and Rentschler, *H. C.*, electron-emission material, (*P.*), *B.*, 849.  
 and Matlock, *R. C.*, jun., preventing the weathering of lamp-bulb glass, (*P.*), *B.*, 65.  
 and Ramage, *J. H.*, thoriated tungsten filament, (*P.*), *B.*, 165.  
 and Rentschler, *H. C.*, photo-electric cells, (*P.*), *B.*, 892.  
 Rentschler, *H. C.*, and Henry, *D. E.*, photo-electric cells, (*P.*), *B.*, 594, 892.  
 Wadsten, *S.*, and Hunt, *C. W.*, [helical] filaments for electric lamps, (*P.*), *B.*, 168.  
 and Way, *D. F.*, sealing [copper] wire and other metal parts to glass, (*P.*), *B.*, 812.  
 Weston, *R. S.*, manganese in water, its occurrence and removal, *B.*, 1076.  
 West's Gas Improvement Co., Ltd. See West, *E.*  
 Westvaco Chlorine Products, Inc., and Low, *F. S.*, electrolytic manufacture of chlorine, (*P.*), *B.*, 719.  
 Westwood, *J. B.* See Fletcher, *L.*  
 Westwood, *R. J.* See Adam, *H. R.*  
 Wetherbee, *A. U.* See Graham, *W. C.*  
 Wetherill-Morris Engineering Co., [automatic] casting of metals [*e.g.*, iron or steel], (*P.*), *B.*, 639.  
 Wettstein, *A.* See Karrer, *P.*  
 Wetzel, *E.* See Kaiser, *H.*  
 Wever, *F.*, and Engel, *N.*, effect of speed of cooling on the transformation temperature, structure, and fine structure of iron-carbon alloys, *B.*, 542.  
 and Haschimoto, *U.*, system cobalt-chromium, *A.*, 41.  
 and Lange, *Heinrich*, dependence of magnetic properties of cobalt-chromium mixed crystals on temperature, *A.*, 1005.  
 and Möller, *H.*, crystal structure of iron silicide, *FeSi*, *A.*, 549. Detection of internal stresses [in steel], *B.*, 1098.  
 See also Trömel, *G.*  
 Weyde, (*Frl.*) *E.*, apparatus for the measurement of ultra-violet light, *A.*, 592.  
 and Frankenburger, *W.*, measurement of ultra-violet radiation, especially of the physiologically active ultra-violet (which produces erythema), by means of the photochemical formation of triphenylmethane dyes from the leuco-compounds, *A.*, 1138.  
 Weyer, *L.*, preparation and characterisation of di- and tri-calcium silicate and calcium aluminate, *A.*, 921. Mineral formation of fused kaolin-lime mixtures, *B.*, 1141.  
 Weyerts, *W.* See Hickman, *K.*  
 Weygand, *C.*, and Grüntzig, *W.*, effect of small amounts of impurities on f. p. of organic compounds (apparent and true f. p. depression), *A.*, 1008.  
 Weyman, *J. E.*, burners for firing hot-blast stoves, furnaces, etc., with gaseous fuel, (*P.*), *B.*, 751.  
 Weyrauch, *F.*, intake of lead and its distribution in the organism in experimental poisoning, *A.*, 1454.  
 Whalen, *F. B.* See Quinn, *E. J.*  
 Wang, *S. H.*, influence of surface-active substances and electrolytes representing both kinds of ions on the electrophoretic migration velocity of lyophobic sols, *A.*, 429.  
 Whearty, *S. F.*, jun. See Bancroft, *W. D.*  
 Wheatley, *A. H. M.* See Quastel, *J. H.*  
 Wheeler, *A. S.*, and Ergle, *D. R.*, naphthols. I. Bromination of 1:5-dihydroxynaphthalene, *A.*, 217.  
 and King, *T. L.*, *p*-cymene. XIV. 2-*p*-Cymylhydrazine, *A.*, 475.  
 Wheeler, *B. P.*, open-hearth furnace, (*P.*), *B.*, 163.  
 Wheeler, *J. A.* See Meggers, *W. F.*  
 Wheeler, *M. A.* See Hanson, *D.*  
 Wheeler, *R. C.*, and Prutzman, *P. W.*, alkaline treatment of petroleum vapours, (*P.*), *B.*, 795.  
 Wheeler, *R. V.*, rational analysis of coal, *B.*, 790.  
 and Wood, *W. L.*, experiments on the pyrolysis of methane, *B.*, 193.  
 See also Burgess, *M. J.*, Cockram, *C.*, Davies, *R. G.*, Dunstan, *A. E.*, Ellis, *O. C. de C.*, Francis, *W.*, Guenault, *E. M.*, Kirkby, *W. A.*, Mason, *T. N.*, Mott, *R. A.*, and Naylor, *C. A.*  
 Wheeler, *T. L.* See Baugh & Sons Co.  
 Wheeler, *T. S.*, extension of Ramsay and Young's b. p. rule, *A.*, 552. Kinetics of the combustion of methane by means of copper oxide, *A.*, 1015. General theory of b. p. rules, *A.*, 1222. General theory of solutions of strong electrolytes, *A.*, 1233. Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of methane, *B.*, 574.  
 See also Imperial Chem. Industries, and Mason, *J.*  
 Wheeler, *W. H.* See Bone, *W. A.*  
 Wheeler Manufacturing Co., *C. H.* See Kothny, *G. L.*  
 Wheelock, *L. N.* See Crommett, *C. F.*  
 Whelan, *M.* See Keith, *N. M.*  
 Whiddington, *R.*, and Roberts, *J. E.*, excitation energy by electron impact in helium, *A.*, 1107.  
 Whinfield, *J. R.* See Calico Printers' Assoc.  
 Whipple, *G. H.* See Hanner, *J. P.*, and Smith, *H. P.*  
 Whipple, *H. E.*, crushing mill, (*P.*), *B.*, 518.  
 Whiston, *H. W.*, printing patterns on silk and other fibres, (*P.*), *B.*, 243.  
 Whitacre, *F. M.*, and Briscoe, *H. T.*, esterification in presence of anhydrous salts, *A.*, 1017.  
 Whitaker, *M. D.* See Stuhlman, *O.*, jun.  
 Whitaker, *R.* See Price, *W. V.*

- Whitby, G. S., some fundamental rubber problems, B., 73.  
 and Katz, M., polymerides and polymerisation. II. Pyrolysis of polyindene and polymerisation of di-indene, A., 833.  
 and Roessler & Hasslacher Chemical Co., substituted thiuram polysulphides [vulcanisation accelerators], (P.), B., 668.  
 Monoxanthogens [monosulphurdicarbothionates], (P.), B., 1094.
- Whitby, L., gas stereometer, A., 815. Selective solution of magnesium corrosion products, B., 544.  
 See also Vernon, W. H. J.
- Whitcomb, W. O. See Johnson, A. H.
- White, A. C., and Steadman, Edgar, physostigmine-like action of certain synthetic urethanes, A., 650.
- White, A. H., synthesis of methane from gases, (P.), B., 471.  
 Alexander, J. E., and Goodell, E. G., regeneration of [sulphate-pulp waste] liquors containing alkali salts and organic matter, (P.), B., 1138.  
 and Michigan University, coke, (P.), B., 575.  
 See also Fox, D. A.
- White, B. See Bunney, W. E.
- White, C. M. See Sunier, A. A.
- White, C. S., Ogden, J. E., and Scheuss, W. J., amalgamator [for gold ores] (P.), B., 847.
- White, E. F., apparatus for subliming sulphur, (P.), B., 439.
- White, F. G. See Light, S. F.
- White, F. W. G., electrical properties of the soil, A., 708.
- White, G. H., condenser [for use with refrigerators], (P.), B., 1078.
- White, G. L. See McAulay, A. L.
- White, H. A., absorption of gold in tube mills, B., 299.
- White, H. E., spectra of trebly-ionised vanadium, V iv, and quadruply-ionised chromium, Cr v, A., 6. Pictorial representation of the electron cloud for hydrogen-like atoms, A., 889. Pictorial representations of the Dirac electron cloud for hydrogen-like atoms, A., 1107.
- White, H. L. See Bishop, G. H., and Buswell, A. M.
- White, J. H., Legg, V., and Bell Telephone Labs., Inc., magnetic material, (P.), B., 846.  
 See also Electrical Res. Products.
- White, J. L., and Somers, P. P., toxicity of methyl chloride for laboratory animals, A., 1453.
- White, J. N., [copper-zinc-manganese] alloy, (P.), B., 764.
- White, J. W. See McIntyre, A. C.
- White, P., and Caughley, F. O., salt stain in the manufacture of leather, B., 265.
- White, S. D., Knopf, C. L., and Sinclair Refining Co., gear lubricant, (P.), B., 832.
- White, T. A., and Benton, A. F., adsorption of hydrogen by nickel poisoned with carbon monoxide, A., 902.  
 See also Benton, A. F.
- White, T. N., X-ray investigation of cyclohexane derivatives. V.  $\alpha$ - and  $\gamma$ -cyclohexane-1:2-diol,  $\beta$ -cyclohexane-1:4-diol, and  $\beta$ -cyclohexanediol 1:4-diacetate, A., 1219.  
 See also Patterson, A. L.
- White, W. See Gerlough, T. D.
- White, W. A. See China, F. J. E.
- White, W. W., and Pontet, H. D., fuel briquettes, (P.), B., 871.
- White & Poppe, Ltd., and Thompson, J. S., heat treatment of cast iron, (P.), B., 300.
- White Chemical Co., W. See Bridgeman, W. A.
- Whitehead, H. R., influence of sunlight on milk, A., 1443. Methylene-blue reductase test [for milk], B., 271.
- Whitehead, L. D., heat treatment of wire and strip prior to galvanising or other form of surface treatment, (P.), B., 164.
- Whitehead, R. See Paterson Eng. Co.
- Whitehead, R. W., and Huddleston, O. L., diffusibility of female sex hormone into the spinal fluid and its relationship to the oxytocic activity of spinal fluid, A., 987.
- Whitehead, T. H., preparation of hydriodic acid, A., 810.  
 See also Thomas, A. W.
- Whitehorne, W. R. See Barnes, C. E.
- Whitehouse, A. G. R., sweat and sweating, A., 863.
- Whitehouse, S. W., amoeboid motion as the product of protein swelling, A., 1091.
- Whitelaw, N., and Stevenson, A. F., intensity of forbidden transitions in the alkalis, A., 779.
- Whiteley, J. T. See Heyman, J. W.
- Whiteman, G. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Whiteman, J. L., liquid fuel, (P.), B., 1084.
- Whitfield, C., gas producers, (P.), B., 431.
- Whitfield, R., single-sheet or thin-pack normalising, or heat treatment *versus* box-annealing of [steel] sheets, B., 115. Continuous kilns as applied to the pottery industry, B., 676.
- Whiting, G. H., and Turner, W. E. S., decomposition pressure and rate of decomposition of calcium carbonate, A., 800.  
 See also Vickers, A. E. J.
- Whitlatch, G. I., suggested relations of sodium silicate, adhesion tension, and angle of contact to liquid absorption in clays, B., 490.
- Whitman, B. See Niederl, J. B.
- Whitman, J. L., and Hurt, D. M., conductivity and viscosity of solutions of lithium nitrate in binary alcoholic systems [at 25°], A., 311.
- Whitmer, C. A., M-series absorption spectrum of tantalum, A., 1345.
- Whitmore, F. C., and Wrenn, S. N., isomerides in "diisobutylene," A., 1148.
- Whitmore, J. See Davidson & Co., Ltd.
- Whitnah, C. H., indications of dextrose in milk, B., 512.
- Whitney, W. R. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Whitsitt, M. L. See Sherman, H. C.
- Whittaker, N. See Whittaker & Co., Ltd., C.
- Whittaker & Co., Ltd., C., and Whittaker, N., brick-making machinery, (P.), B., 678.
- Whittaker, T., colloidal emulsion [rubber cement] and process, (P.), B., 1020.
- Whittemore, C. F. See Shaw, L. I.
- Whittier, E. O., and Gould, S. P., speed of crystallisation of lactose, galactose, glucose [dextrose], and sucrose from pure solution, B., 1115.  
 and Rogers, L. A., continuous fermentation in the production of lactic acid, B., 650.  
 See also Frazier, W. C.
- Whittles, C. L., preparation of permanent records of soil colour, B., 311.
- Whitwell, G. E., and Young-Whitwell Gas Process Co., back-run method of operating gas plants, (P.), B., 144.
- Whitworth, E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Whitworth, F., false setting of cement, B., 842. Effect of temperature on the setting time of Portland cement, B., 1012.
- Whytlaw-Gray, R., Patterson, H. S., and Cawood, W., at. wt. of xenon, A., 890.  
 See also Patterson, H. S.
- Wiangke, H. See Rippel, A.
- Wibaut, J. P., addition of hydrogen bromide to vinyl bromide, A., 1393.  
 [with Hubers, P. J., Brouwer, L. S., Braak, C. ter, and Weddephol, P. J.], addition of gaseous hydrogen bromide to acetylene and to gaseous vinyl bromide in presence of catalysts, and to vinyl and allyl bromides in the liquid phase, A., 598.  
 and Geerling, M. C., preparation of isatin from oximinoacetanilide by Sandmeyer's method, A., 363.  
 and Lande, L. M. F. van de, action of ammonia on pyridine and 2-methylpyridine in presence of dehydrogenating catalysts. II., A., 1428.  
 Molster, C. C., Kauffmann, H., and Lenssen, A. M., catalytic dehydrogenation of pyrrolidine, A., 97.  
 and Willink, H. D. T., 2:2'-dipyridyl from pyridine by catalytic dehydrogenation under pressure, A., 632.  
 See also Mendik, F., Overhoff, J., and Westenberg, L.
- Wiberg, E., structural principles of compounds of boron and hydrogen, A., 287.  
 See also Stock, A.
- Wiberg, F. M., reduction of ores with gases, (P.), B., 930.
- Wichels, P., and Lauber, H., "insulin diabetes," A., 528.
- Wichers, L., factors affecting the ash content of [sugar] factory juices, B., 900.
- Wichmann, H. J. See Landis, Q.
- Wick, A. See Ruzicka, L.
- Wick, F. G., thermoluminescence excited by exposure to radium, A., 998.
- Wicke, F. W. See Steiner, W.
- Wickel, F. K., transparent paper, (P.), B., 389. Articles with surfaces having a pearl effect, (P.), B., 673.
- Wickenden, L., and Naugle, J. J., treatment of saccharine fluids [with invertase], (P.), B., 901. Treatment of saccharine fluids, (P.), B., 901.
- Wickert, J. N. See Raiford, L. O.
- Wickey, S. A., slow-boiling masseccutes, B., 84.

- Wickmann, P. A. See Strobach, O.
- Widder, W., modulus of elasticity, temperature, and m. p., A., 674.
- Widdowson, E. M., determination of small quantities of mixed reducing sugars and its application to the determination of the products of hydrolysis of starch by taka-diaxase, A., 1102.
- See also Archbold, H. K.
- Widmark, G., and Vahlquist, B., micro-determination of calcium and phosphorus in blood and tissues, A., 506.
- Wiede, A. H., dissolved phosphorus and inorganic nitrogen in the water of the Mississippi River, A., 930.
- Wiede, R., and Brevoort, M. J., copper-constantan thermocouple calibration below 0°, A., 1143.
- Gaddy, V. L., and Heins, C., jun., compressibility isotherms of helium at temperatures from -70° to 200° and at pressures to 1000 atm., A., 793.
- Wiederholt, W. See Maass, E.
- Wiegand, W. See Winterstein, A.
- Wiegand, W. B., vulcanisation processes, (P.), B., 600. Rubber composition [for electrical insulation], (P.), B., 731.
- Boggs, C. R., and Kitchin, D. W., effect of carbon black on insulating oils, B., 469.
- and Snyder, J. W., some properties of carbon black. I. Adsorption, B., 705.
- Wieland, H., and Deulofeu, V., bile acids. XXXVI. *apocholic* acid, A., 957.
- Ertel, L., and Dane, E., bile acids. XXXI. Constitution of  $\psi$ -choloidanic acid, A., 352.
- Ertel, L., and Schönberger, W., bile acids. XXXV. Deoxy-bilanic acid and pyrocholoidanic acid, A., 841.
- and Hasegawa, C., attempted use of the Friedel-Crafts reaction with unsaturated compounds, A., 1412.
- Hesse, G., and Mittasch, H., basic components of the secretion of the skin of the toad, A., 1310.
- Juchum, D., and Maier, J., *m*-phenylenedihydrazine, A., 1409.
- and Lawson, A., mechanism of oxidative processes. XXVII. Dehydrogenases of muscle tissue, A., 390.
- and Macrae, T. F., mechanism of oxidation processes. XXVI. Dehydrogenating enzymes of milk, A., 389.
- and Maier, J., triphenylmethyl hydrogen peroxide, A., 839.
- and Noguchi, T., bile acids. XXXIII. Bromination of dehydrocholic and dehydrodeoxycholic acids, A., 352.
- and Posternak, T., bile acids. XXXIV. Bromination and degradation of some keto-acids, A., 841.
- and Richter, D., mechanism of oxidation processes. XXVIII. Autoxidation of aldehydes, A., 842.
- and Rosenfeld, B., fulminic acid. XI. Triphenylmethyl chloride and silver fulminate, A., 221.
- and Stanley, W. M., yeast sterols. III., A., 1154.
- and Utzino, S., quinic acid. III., A., 1158.
- See also Dane, E.
- Wielen, P. van der. See Arkel, C. G. van, and Wee, H. ter.
- Wiemer, W. See Wittig, G.
- Wien, M., effect of voltage on the conductivity of strong and weak acids, A., 1012. Conductivity and dielectric constant of electrolyte solution at high frequency, A., 1370.
- See also Schiele, J.
- Wienecke, B. See Loewe Audion Ges.m.b.H.
- Wierciński, J., determination of small quantities of oxygen in gases, B., 756.
- See also Czaprowski, L.
- Wierl, R., electron diffraction and molecular structure, A., 13, 665.
- Wiersma, E. C., De Haas, W. J., and Capel, W. H., change of the magnetic moment of nitric oxide with temperature, A., 412.
- Magnetic susceptibility of oxygen at low pressure, A., 788.
- Wiertelak, J. See Hawley, L. F.
- Wierzuchowski, M., specific dynamic effect and the oxidation of dextrose, levulose, and galactose, A., 258. Intermediary carbohydrate metabolism. VIII. Respiratory metabolism on intravenous injection of dextrose, levulose, and galactose. IX. Intravenous galactose assimilation under the influence of hormones, hunger, and feeding. X. The first phase of dextrose assimilation, A., 512, 1086.
- [with Janiewski, M., Owsiany, E., and Pieskow, W.], metabolism of sugars injected intravenously at a constant rate, A., 115.
- and Janiewski, M., intermediary carbohydrate metabolism. VII. Production of lactic acid on continuous intravenous injection of dextrose, levulose, and galactose, A., 512.
- Wierzuchowski, M., Pieskow, W., and Owsiany, E., intermediary carbohydrate metabolism. VI. Sugar assimilation, phosphorus and water metabolism on continuous intravenous injection of dextrose, levulose, and galactose, A., 512.
- See also Janiewski, M., Owsiany, E., and Pieskow, W.
- Wieser, H. B., mechanism of the coagulation of sols by electrolytes. I. Ferric oxide sol. II. Hydrous alumina sols, A., 425, 907.
- Wiesler, K., Peake, A. M., and British Industrial Solvents, Ltd., acetaldehyde [from alcohol], (P.), B., 1085.
- Wiesner, B. P. See Marshall, P. G.
- Wiesner, J., affining raw sugar, (P.), B., 1152.
- Wiess, H. C., and Standard Oil Development Co., vacuum distillation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 749.
- Wietzel, G. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Wietzel, R. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Wigand, J. See Spengler, O.
- Wigand, R. See Eichholtz, F.
- Wiggam, D. R., acid adsorption and stability of cellulose nitrate, A., 420.
- See also Duncan, D. C.
- Wigglesworth, V. B., excretion of uric acid, A., 976.
- Wightman, E. P. See Kodak, Ltd., and Sheppard, S. E.
- Wightman, G. E. See Bakelite Corp.
- Wigley, C. G., moulds successfully deodorise undigested sewage sludge, B., 1028.
- Wignall, E. W. See Jacobs, W. A.
- Wigner, J., statistics of complex systems according to the new quantum mechanics, A., 544.
- Wigton, G. H., [flotation] concentration of ores, (P.), B., 813.
- Wiig, E. O., effect of sulphur trioxide on decomposition of oxalic acid by sulphuric acid, A., 315. Decomposition of citric acid by sulphuric acid, A., 315. Inhibition in decomposition of organic acids by sulphuric acid, A., 317.
- See also Schumacher, H. J.
- Wijk, A. van, Reerink, E. H., and Mörikofer, W., solar irradiation and vitamin-D, A., 694.
- See also Dingemans, E., and Reerink, E. H.
- Wijk, W. R. van, nuclear spin of nitrogen, A., 136. Relative abundance of lithium isotopes, A., 1348.
- and Koevring, A. J. van, intensity measurements in the band spectrum of lithium, A., 992.
- See also Placzek, G.
- Wijkman, N., new substances produced by action of moulds, A., 523.
- Wilander, O. See Ågren, G.
- Wilcoxon, F., and Hartzell, A., efficiency of contact insecticides. I. Surface forces as related to wetting and tracheal penetration, B., 821.
- See also McCallan, S. E. A.
- Wilczewski, P. See Meyer, D.
- Wild, A. See Fischer, F.
- Wild, G. O., ultra-violet absorption spectrum of various kinds of quartz, A., 667.
- Wild, J. H. See Pioneer Ventilating & Drying Co.
- Wild, L. W., and Wild-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd., [control means for] electric furnaces, (P.), B., 1017.
- Wild, S., artificial silk, (P.), B., 715.
- Wild, W., compressibilities of the permanent gases, A., 899.
- Wild & Co., Ltd., M. B., and Turner, J. A., mechanisms for opening the doors of furnaces, retorts, etc., (P.), B., 426.
- Wild-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. See Wild, L. W.
- Wilder, G. H. See Elgin, J. C.
- Wilder, O. H. M. See Bethke, R. M.
- Wilder, W. See Hunt, C. H.
- Wilderman, M., and Wilderman, P., [combining separators for] electric batteries, (P.), B., 1145.
- Wilderman, P. See Wilderman, M.
- Wildervanek, L. S., osmotic adaptation of *Nitella* in sucrose and dextrose solutions, A., 884.
- Wildner, H., determination of bitter principles of hops, B., 902.
- Wildt, R., infra-red absorption bands in the spectra of the greater planets, A., 277.
- Wiley, J. E. See Armstrong Cork Co.
- Wiley, R. C., gravimetric and direct volumetric determination of cadmium, A., 453. Separation of calcium and magnesium by molybdate method, A., 701.
- Wiley, W. J. See Woodman, R. M.
- Wilhelm, E. J. See Mahin, E. G.
- Wilhelm, J. O. See McLennan, J. C.

- Wilhelm, R. (Wilhelm, R., Maschinenfabr.), coke-oven doors, (P.), B., 710.
- Wilhelm, R., Maschinenfabr. See Wilhelm, R.
- Wilhelmi, A., causes of the action of basic slag [in soils], B., 455.
- Composition and action of basic slag, B., 604.
- Wilhelmi, C. M. See Bollman, J. L.
- Wilhelmy, E. See Alsfeld, M.
- Wilke, G. See Binz, A.
- Wilke, W. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Wilkins, G. A. See Hixson, A. W.
- Wilkins & Söhne Akt.-Ges., M. H., and Henke, G., silver-plated articles, (P.), B., 303.
- Wilkie, J. B., laundry "winter damage," B., 835.
- Wilkins, E. T. See Drakeley, T. J.
- Wilkins, F. J., kinetics of reduction of cuprous oxide. I. Reduction at low pressures; oxidation of copper at low pressures, A., 438. Kinetics of oxidation of copper: the establishment of sorption equilibria, A., 438.
- and Bastow, S. H., intermediate compound theory of heterogeneous catalysis; an attempt at a quantitative investigation of the range of validity of this theory for the reaction  $2\text{H}_2 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  on a copper catalyst, A., 918.
- Wilkins, H. See Sugden, S.
- Wilkinson, D. G., synthesis of alkylnaphthalenes. III. 2:3:5-Trimethylnaphthalene, A., 948.
- See also Heilbron, I. M.
- Wilkinson, E. W. See Trotter, W.
- Wilkinson, S. W., treatment [with ozone] of wool, fur, and other animal fibres, or textile fabrics containing them, (P.), B., 585.
- Will, G., influence of the adrenals on the residual nitrogen of the organism, A., 987.
- Will, H. See Dolch, M.
- Will, L. See Hindelang, A.
- Willaman, J. J., and Brown, W. R., carbon dioxide dissolved in plant sap and its effect on respiration measurements, A., 532.
- and Kertes, Z. I., enzymic clarification of grape juice, B., 1117.
- See also De Long, W. A., and Sayre, C. B.
- Willard, H. H., and Gibson, R. C., determination of chromium and vanadium in ores and alloys after oxidation with perchloric acid, B., 299.
- Willard, H. W., and Thompson, J. J., volumetric and gravimetric determination of mercury as periodate, A., 1385. Volumetric determination of manganese after oxidation by periodate, A., 1385.
- Willard Storage Battery Co. See Lundeen, E. F., and Reinhardt, W. L.
- Willcox, J. S. See Milne, G.
- Wille, F. See Byers Co., A. M.
- Wille, O., solubility of sodium chloride in acetic acid, A., 1365.
- Willems, H. W. V. See Bowen, N. L.
- Willems, G. J. D. J. See Ornstein, L. S.
- Willenborg, W. J., means for producing and storing non-oxidising gases, (P.), B., 869.
- Willetts, P. G., refractories, (P.), B., 1141.
- See also Hartford-Empire Co.
- Willey, E. J. B., and Foord, S. G., oxidisable "active nitrogen," A., 1209.
- Willey, L. A. See Dix, E. H., jun.
- Willfroth, E. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Willheim, R., and Stern, K., capability of serum to dissolve carcinoma lipins, A., 1323. Experimentally produced changes in the behaviour of serum towards cancer cells, A., 1324.
- Williams, A. E., commercial production of glucose, B., 133.
- Glucose from manihot root, B., 1023. Coconut oil industry, B., 1060. Activated vegetable carbons; production and use as decolorising agents, B., 1128.
- Williams, A. S., Müller, R. H., and Niederl, J. B., micro-analytical determination of certain hydroxy-acids by means of the photo-electric cell, A., 935.
- Williams, A. T., ultimate rays and absorption lines, A., 1104.
- Williams, B. H. See King, J. G.
- Williams, C. S. See Associated Electrical Industries.
- Williams, D. A. See Bond, P. A.
- Williams, D. M., dihalides of pyridine, A., 1428.
- Williams, D. T., distillation apparatus, (P.), B., 520.
- and Petroleum Derivatives, Inc., of Maine, distillation apparatus, (P.), B., 520.
- Williams, E. See Soper, F. G.
- Williams, E. H., magnetic properties of copper-nickel alloys, A., 1220.
- Williams, E. J., converter for bessemerising, (P.), B., 254.
- Williams, E. J., loss of energy by  $\beta$ -particles, and its distribution between different kinds of collisions, A., 281. Rate of loss of energy by  $\beta$ -particles in passing through matter, A., 281.
- Williams, E. R., and Vulcan Mold & Iron Co., casting [manufacture of cast iron], (P.), B., 931. [Iron] ingot mould, (P.), B., 931.
- Williams, E. T. See Salmon, H.
- Williams, F. E. [with Gebauer-Fülneegg, E.], reaction between organic sulphur compounds and sodium in liquid ammonia, A., 334.
- Williams, G., and Soper, F. G., ionisation constants of some chloro- and nitro-anilines by the partition method, A., 39.
- Williams, G. K., refining of lead bullion, (P.), B., 448.
- Williams, G. W. See Pease & Partners, Ltd.
- Williams, G. Z., and Lewis, R. C., third factor in vitamin-B complex of yeast, A., 271.
- Williams, H. M., Suman, R. G., and General Motors Research Corporation, production of metal [copper] sheets by electrodeposition, (P.), B., 121.
- Williams, I. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Williams, J. A., [silver alloy] material for contact points, etc., (P.), B., 303.
- Williams, J. B. See Brown, D. J.
- Williams, J. C., Greeman, O. W., and Aluminum Co. of America, recovery of fluorspar from ores thereof, (P.), B., 209\*.
- See also Aluminium, Ltd.
- Williams, J. H., natural widths of the X-ray lines in the L series spectrum of uranium, A., 889.
- Williams, J. W., and Fogelberg, J. M., dielectric constants of binary mixtures. XII. Dipole moment data for (A) naphthalene and its derivatives, (B)  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -benzeno hexachlorides, A., 900.
- and Oncley, J. L., orientation of dipole molecules in a viscous medium, A., 1112.
- and Vigfusson, V. A., potential differences at air-liquid interfaces, A., 313.
- See also Fogelberg, J. M.
- Williams, L. H. See Thaysen, A. C., and Zeitlin, A.
- Williams, N. H. See Dent, F. J., Kozanowski, H. N., and Rowe, F. M.
- Williams, O. E., and Hall, S. A., effect of heat-treatment on the quality of dry skim milk and condensed skim milk for ice cream, B., 1119.
- Williams, P. See Snnderman, F. W.
- Williams, R., and Du Pont Ammonia Corporation, conducting catalytic exothermic gaseous reactions [under pressure], (P.), B., 182.
- See also Du Pont Ammonia Corp.
- Williams, R. J., and Bradway, E. M., further fractionation of yeast nitrilites and their relationship to vitamin-B and Wildiers' "bios," A., 530.
- Williams, R. T. See Pryde, J.
- Williams, S. J., positive plates for electrical storage batteries, (P.), B., 934.
- Williams, S. R., and Sanderson, R. A., changes in electrical resistance due to magnetism and hardness, A., 416.
- Williams, S. V. See Gen. Electric Co. and Smithells, C. J.
- Williams, T. E. See Owen, E. A.
- Williams, W. D., separation of granular, powdered, and similar materials, (P.), B., 570. Apparatus for sieving, sifting, filtering, drying, measuring, etc., (P.), B., 49.
- Williams, W. E. See Richardson, O. W.
- Williams, W. H., and Dow Chemical Co., arylamines, (P.), B., 622.
- Williams, W. L. S., and Hawaiian Cane Products, Ltd., treatment of bagasse for manufacture of wall-board, etc., (P.), B., 634.
- Williams, W. N. See Hele-Shaw, H. S.
- Williams, W. W. See Bost, R. W.
- Williamson, A. T., and Taylor, H. S., decomposition of ethyl and isopropyl alcohols at surfaces of manganous compounds, A., 1248.
- See also Taylor, H. S.
- Williamson, J., continuous kilns for the burning of clay products, B., 676.
- Williamson, R. V., unusual properties of colloidal dispersions, A., 304.
- and Heckert, W. W., properties of dispersions of the quicksand type, B., 701.

- Willimott, *S. G.*, and Wokes, *F.*, constituents of dried yeast and yeast extracts; application in human nutrition, B., 511.  
See also Smith, *W.*
- Willink, *H. D. T.* See Wibaut, *J. P.*
- Willis, *L. G.*, and Piland, *J. R.*, ammonium-calcium balance: a concentrated fertiliser problem, B., 360.  
and Rankin, *W. H.*, free-ammonia injury with concentrated fertilisers, B., 215.
- Willis, *R. L.*, producer gas, (P.), B., 233.
- Willman, *H. B.* See Clark, *G. L.*
- Willmer, *E. N.* See Fell, *H. B.*
- Willows, *R.* See Thompson, *F. C.*, and Waterhouse, *H.*
- Wills, *L. A.* See Gray, *N. M.*
- Wills, *W. H.*, causes and avoidance of tool-steel failures, B., 1098.
- Willstätter, (*Frl.*) *M.*, Wentzel-Brillouin approximation method in wave mechanics, particularly for the hydrogen molecule ion, A., 1347.
- Willstätter, *R.*, preservation of animal and vegetable substances, (P.), B., 610.
- Willway, *F. W.*, detection of lactosuria by the Castellani-Taylor mycological method, A., 1444.
- Wilmot, *G. W.* See McLean, *H. L.*
- Wilner, *E. R.*, and Eddystone Cement Corporation, Portland cement, (P.), B., 760.
- Wilner, *T.* See Palmer, *W.*
- Wilsdon, *S. C.* See Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd.
- Wilson, *C.*, unusual colour-removal plant [for well-water supplies], B., 700.
- Wilson, *C. H.*, hardness-testing machine, (P.), B., 704.
- Wilson, *C. V.* See Basterfield, *S.*
- Wilson, *D. M.*, manufacture and testing of asphalt paving materials, B., 1051.
- Wilson, *E.*, electrical conductivity and tensile properties of light magnesium-aluminium alloys as affected by atmospheric exposure, B., 205. Origin of iron in corrosion products due to London atmosphere, B., 1142.
- Wilson, *E. G.*, apparatus for tanning skins, hides, etc., (P.), B., 36, 132.
- Wilson, *F. J.* See Chapman, *J.*, Livingstone, *A. Y.*, and Stratton, (*Miss*) *J. M.*
- Wilson, *F. W.*, and Tilghman's Patent Sand Blast Co., Ltd., dust separators, (P.), B., 425.
- Wilson, *H. F.*, and Marvin, *G. E.*, effect of temperature on honey in storage, B., 992.  
See also Marvin, *G. E.*
- Wilson, *J. A.*, leather, sanitation, and colloid chemistry, B., 732.
- Wilson, *J. D.*, and Newhall, *A. G.*, control of celery blights, B., 175.  
and Runnels, *H. A.*, Bordeaux mixture as a factor increasing drought injury, B., 1023.  
See also Welton, *F. A.*
- Wilson, *J. E.*, McConnell, *S.*, and Brown, *C.*, [dough-producing apparatus for] making bread, etc., (P.), B., 135.
- Wilson, *J. H.*, test for predicting the durability of varnishes; [the photochemical embrittling test], B., 895.
- Wilson, *J. K.* See Cooper, *H. P.*
- Wilson, *J. S.* See Heilbron, *I. M.*
- Wilson, *L. M.*, complete gasification of small coke, B., 373.
- Wilson, (*Mrs.*) *M.* See Ewing, *D. T.*
- Wilson, *P. W.*, Fred, *E. B.*, and Peterson, *W. H.*, acids produced by various strains of propionic bacteria, A., 394.  
Hopkins, *E. W.*, and Fred, *E. B.*, fixation of nitrogen by leguminous plants under bacteriologically controlled conditions, B., 1149.
- Wilson, *R.*, and Poulter, *T. C.*, effect of pressures up to 17,000 atm. on colloidal suspensions, A., 681.  
See also Poulter, *T. C.*
- Wilson, *R. E.*, apparatus for measuring the temperature of gases [hotter than their surroundings], (P.), B., 912.
- Bahlke, *W. H.*, and Standard Oil Co., fractionating column, (P.), B., 520.  
and Standard Oil Co., continuous distillation of heavy hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 55. Vapour outlet for stills, (P.), B., 141.  
See also Hunneman, *R. D.*
- Wilson, *R. H.*, 2-*o*-aminobenzylpyridine, A., 1165.
- Wilson, *R. M.* See Poole, *J. W.*
- Wilson, *S. C.* See Hartmann, *S. H.*
- Wilson, *S. D.*, and Yang, *E. F.*, preparation of the pure isomerides of amyl nitrite, A., 196.
- Wilson, *W. C.*, preparation of finely-divided metals [copper] or metal-metal compounds [zinc-copper alloys], (P.), B., 981.  
and Stokes, *J. S.*, reducing the viscosity of nitro-cellulose solutions, (P.), B., 1107.
- Wilster, *G.*, clarification of milk for American Cheddar cheese, B., 178.
- Wilton, *T. O.*, and Chemical Engineering & Wilton's Patent Furnace Co., Ltd., distillation of tar or oil, (P.), B., 234.
- Wiltshire, *E. R.* See Menzies, *R. C.*
- Wiltshire, *J. L.*, phenol content of tars and oils derived from coal, B., 574.
- Wimer, *D. C.* See Winters, *E.*
- Wimmer, *G.* See Krüger, *W.*
- Winands, *E.* See Starlinger, *W.*
- Winans, *J. G.*, energy of dissociation of mercury molecules, A., 780. Properties of some zinc, cadmium, and mercury bands, A., 780.  
and Rollefson, *R.*, energy of dissociation of normal Cd<sub>2</sub>, A., 1358.
- Winch, *R. P.*, photo-electric properties of silver, A., 889. Photo-electric properties of thin unbacked gold films, A., 1106.
- Winchester Repeating Arms Co., explosive priming mixtures, (P.), B., 699.  
See also McNutt, *J. D.*, and Pugsley, *E.*
- Winckles, *D. H. G.* See Taylor, *T. W. J.*
- Wind, *A. H.* See Ruzicka, *L.*
- Windans, *A.*, irradiated ergosterol, A., 320, 1098.  
and Auhagen, *E.*, separation of the antirachitic and the toxic factor in the irradiation products of ergosterol, A., 881. Stability of irradiated ergosterol, A., 881.
- Dithmar, *K.*, Murke, *H.*, and Suckfüll, *F.*, isomerisation of ergosterol and its derivatives, A., 1051.  
and Lüttringhaus, *A.*, behaviour of ergosterol and its derivatives towards maleic anhydride, A., 840.
- Lüttringhaus, *A.*, and Deppe, *M.*, crystalline vitamin-D<sub>2</sub>, A., 1464.
- Windeck, *H.* See Magnus, *A.*
- Winder, *F. J.*, and Allegheny Steel Co., continuous-heating furnace, (P.), B., 950.
- Windesheim, *H.*, and Thiele, *F. W.*, increasing the fermenting power of yeast, (P.), B., 694.
- Windheuser, *C.* See Brigl, *P.*
- Windisch, *F.* See Windisch, *W.*
- Windisch, *W.*, Kolbach, *P.*, and Schild, *E.*, protein degradation during mashing, B., 902. Chemical composition of various types of [German] beer, B., 1117.  
Kolbach, *P.*, and Vogl, *C.*, solution and precipitation of the  $\alpha$ -resin of hops (humulone) during wort boiling, B., 607.  
and Windisch, *F.*, biological significance of nitrates in brewing liquor, B., 562.
- Windrum, *J.*, production of spinnable fibre from flax or other straws, (P.), B., 1005.
- Windus, *W.*, and Marvel, *C. S.*, resolution of synthetic methionine, A., 1279.
- Winegarden, *H. M.* See Borsook, *H.*
- Winfield, *F. T.* See Pridaux, *E. B. R.*
- Winkel, *A.* See Jander, *G.*
- Winkeler, *H.* See Skita, *A.*
- Winkelmann, *H.*, applications of electrical heating elements in the chemical industry, B., 640. Construction of acid pumps, B., 657.
- Winkelmann, *H. A.*, and Croakman, *E. G.*, water absorption of rubber compounds, B., 213.  
and Goodrich Co., B. F., rubber composition and its production, (P.), B., 77.  
See also Fisher, *H. L.*, and Jones, *W. N.*
- Winkelmüller, *W.* See Schiemann, *G.*
- Winkler, *C. A.* See Geddes, *W. F.*
- Winkler, *J.* See Burstin, *H.*, and Piotrowski, *W. J.*
- Winkler, *K.*, concrete [resistant to attack by water and to shrinkage], (P.), B., 1012.
- Winkler, *K. C.* See Krut, *H. R.*
- Winkler, *L. E.*, and Koch, *F. C.*, bubble-tower grid, (P.), B., 425.
- Winkler, *L. W.*, determination of mercury content of grey mercury ointment, B., 1027. Examination of tinctures, B., 1154.
- Winks, *F.*, and Turner, *W. E. S.*, density of sodium metasilicate-silica glasses, B., 883.  
See also Childs, *A. A.*
- Winnacker, *K.* See Berl, *E.*

- Winning, C. See Sloane, R. G.
- Winograd, A., volumetric determination of nitrites in presence of nitrates, A., 1024.
- Winokuti, K., sulphonated oils. VIII. Solubilities of ricinoleic acid sulphuric ester and its alkali salts in hydrochloric acid and salt solutions, B., 211.
- See also Nishizawa, K.
- Winship, E. See Libby, G. N.
- Winship, W., apparatus for heat treatment of liquids, (P.), B., 3\*.
- Winslow, C. A., and Hall, E. J., air cleaner, (P.), B., 1030.
- Winslow, C. E. A., and Haywood, E. T., specific potency of certain cations with reference to their effect on bacterial viability, A., 1193.
- Winter, A. See Agde, G.
- Winter, A. R., nutritive value of blood-meal protein for growth, A., 385.
- Winter, A. S., and Moore, B. H., (1) slimes from the Surprise lead mine; (2) cyanidation of "Lady Carman" pyritic gold ore; (3) treatment of flotation concentrates, B., 254.
- Winter, D. See Diels, O.
- Winter, E., catalytic decomposition of ammonia by iron, A., 1247.
- Winter, J. E., and Richey, C. H., magnesium absorption in dogs, A., 515. Human absorption of magnesium with and without aspirin and other adjuvants, A., 982.
- Winter, O. B. See Huffman, C. F.
- Winter, R. M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Winter, W. F., jun. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Winterfeld, E. von. See Herzenberg, J.
- Winterfeld, K., [lupinine], A., 635.
- and Holschneider, F. W., constitution of lupinine. I., A., 370.
- and Kneuer, A., lupanine, A., 371.
- Kneuer, A., and Holschneider, F. W., action of fuming hydriodic acid on lupanine, A., 1433.
- Winterkorn, H. See Trautz, M.
- Wintermute, H. A., Hedberg, C. W. J., and Research Corporation, electrical precipitation [from gases], (P.), B., 168. Electrical precipitator construction, (P.), B., 305. Electrical precipitators [for separation of suspended particles from gases], (P.), B., 1059.
- and Research Corporation, electrical precipitator [of suspended particles from gases], (P.), B., 892.
- See also Hedberg, C. W. J.
- Winters, E., and Wimer, D. C., determination of total carbon [in soils], B., 898.
- Winters, E., jun., and Harland, M. B., preparation of soil samples for pipette analysis, B., 174.
- Wintershall, Akt.-Ges. (Kali-Ind. Akt.-Ges.), Thorssell, C. T., and Kristensson, A., alkali carbonates, (P.), B., 718.
- Winterstein, A., saponin group. I. Saponin of horse-chestnuts, A., 1159.
- and Hämmerle, W., saponin group. IV. Sapogenin from *Viscum album*, A., 1159.
- and Meyer, Jean, saponin group. II. Saponin of soapnuts, A., 1159.
- and Stein, Gertrude, saponin group. V. Guaiacum saponin and a saponin from *Calendula officinalis*. VI. Catalytic hydrogenation of the double linking in hederagenin, A., 1159.
- and Wiegand, W., saponin group. III. Detection of a double linking in sapogenins, A., 1159.
- See also Kuhn, R.
- Winterstein, H., metabolism of nerves on electric stimulation, A., 646.
- Wintgen, R., and Keilholz, W., alkali peptisation of stannic acid gels, A., 909.
- Winther, C., Becquerel effect. III. and IV., A., 1212. Photochemical studies. II., A., 1378.
- Winthrop Chemical Co., Inc. See Callsen, J., Dobmaier, K., Jensch, H., Reddelien, G., Streitwolf, K., and Wesenberg, G.
- Winzer, K. See Fischer, Franz, and Lieske, R.
- Wippermann Maschinenfabrik Stahlwerk & Eisengiesserei G.m.b.H., G. See Wirges, K.
- Wirbel, M., determination of total nitrogen in urine, A., 1323.
- Wirges, K., melting furnaces, (P.), B., 997.
- and Wippermann Maschinenfabr., Stahlwerk & Eisengiesserei, G., coke, (P.), B., 830.
- Wirrick, A. M. See Bills, C. E., and Steenbock, H.
- Wirshing, R. J., heat-treatment of chromium deposits to increase their resistance to corrosion, B., 162.
- Wirtel, A. F. See Barnickel & Co., W. S., and De Groot, M.
- Wirth, C., Swedish barleys; their cultivation, improvement, and brewing value, B., 133.
- Wirth, V. I. See Popov, S.
- Wirth, W., testing of paper half-stuffs for strength, B., 1089.
- Wirth, Wolfgang, [pharmacological] action of nitrogen oxides-carbon monoxide mixtures, A., 260.
- Wirthle, F., determination of lactic acid in wine, B., 942.
- Wischin, R. A., refining of cracked spirit by physical methods, B., 707.
- Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation, production of lactic and acetic acids [by fermentation], (P.), B., 40.
- Wise, A. A., and Gates, G., ball mill, (P.), B., 371.
- Wise, E. M. See Internat. Nickel Co.
- Wise, L. E., and Fairbrother, A. M., chemistry of wood. III. I. Determination of lignin, B., 876.
- See also Harlow, W. M.
- Wise, M. See Davies, C. F.
- Wiseman, B. K. See Sabin, F. R.
- Wiseman, C. E., determination of fat in chocolate, B., 43.
- Wiseman, H. G. See Turner, W. A.
- Wishart, J., methods of field experimentation, B., 458.
- Wishnofsky, M., and Byron, C. S., carbohydrate metabolism in hypertension, A., 865. Respiratory quotient; value in diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, A., 1324.
- Wislicki, L., dependence of gaseous metabolism and action of iodine on hydrogen-ion concentration, A., 761.
- Wisner, C. B., rotary retorts [for low-temperature carbonisation], (P.), B., 1000.
- Wissler, W. A., and Haynes Stellite Co., [nickel] alloy for manufacture of metal-cutting tools, (P.), B., 302.
- Witanowski, W. R., phosphatides. I. Liver-phosphatide of rabbits. II. Choline derivatives in rabbits after extirpation of the suprarenals, A., 111, 115.
- See also Krynska, H. P.
- Withrow, J. R. See Ma, C., Machwart, G. M., and Pew, J. C.
- Withrow, L., and Boyd, T. A., photographic flame studies in the gasoline engine, B., 618.
- Lovell, W. G., and Boyd, T. A., following combustion in the gasoline engine by chemical means, B., 376.
- and Rassweiler, G. W., spectroscopic studies of engine combustion, B., 829.
- Witte, E., preventing explosions in [coal] mines, (P.), B., 1035.
- Witte, H., reduction of ores, (P.), B., 209\*. Cyanates and cyanides of alkali metals, (P.), B., 1139.
- Wittels, A. See Riesz, E.
- Witte-meier, H., apparatus for optically investigating the dust content of air and other gases, (P.), B., 465.
- and Deuts. Luftfilter-Bauges.m.b.H., filters for gases, (P.), B., 954, 1126.
- Wittenburg, F. H. See Schiele, E. L. R. A.
- Witter, W., determination of lead in slags, B., 888.
- Wittig, G., polarisation of the ethylenic linking, A., 473.
- and Leo, M., tetraphenyl-o-xylylene, A., 1405.
- Leo, M., and Wiemer, W., differing modes of reaction of magnesium phenyl bromide and lithium phenyl towards derivatives of naphthalic acid, A., 1415.
- and Schulze, W., quinonitroles, A., 845.
- and Wiemer, W., valency tautomerism in unsaturated systems, A., 92.
- Wittouck, S. See Internat. Industrial & Chem. Co.
- Witzal, A., Rabel, A. G., and Stevens, H. F., coal-washing apparatus, (P.), B., 8, 795\*.
- Witzemann, E. J., Evans, W. L., Hass, H., and Schroeder, E. F., [preparation of] *dl*-glyceraldehyde and its acetal, A., 824. [Preparation of]  $\beta$ -chloropropaldehyde acetal, A., 824. [Preparation of] acetaldehyde acetal, A., 824.
- Wode, G., determination of  $p_{H_2}$  of cheese whey, B., 609. Effect of manner of preparation and calcium content on the consistency of cheese, B., 1119.
- Wodehouse-Temple, C. G., production and utilisation of carbonaceous products for domestic and industrial fuel purposes, (P.), B., 377.
- Wöhlbier, W., determination of the digestibility of crude protein by animal experiments and artificially. II., A., 762.
- Wöhler, L., and Ewald, K. F. A., arsenides of platinum metals, A., 1022.
- and Wenzel, W., Boedeker's adsorption equation, A., 161.
- Wöhlk, A., stability of magnesium peroxide, B., 756.



- Wöllmer, W., analysis of hops, B., 85.  
 Woerner, H. R. See Armstrong Cork Co.  
 Wogrinz, A., rapid determination of nickel in plating baths, B., 162.  
 Wohinz, R. See Steudel, H.  
 Wohl, A. [with Pranschke, A.], course of organic chemical reactions. II. Intermolecular and intramolecular reactivity of hydrazonium compounds, A., 937.  
 and Wertyporoch, E., Friedel-Crafts reaction, A., 1150.  
 See also I. G. Farbenind.  
 Wohl, K., empirical evaluation of the potential due to van der Waals forces surrounding molecules, A., 1216. Theory of corresponding states and the new theory of van der Waals forces, A., 1222.  
 Wohlfeil, T., oxybiotic metabolism of bacteria. I. Dependence of respiration of *Bacillus coli* on some physico-chemical and biological factors, A., 395.  
 Wohlgemuth, J., occurrence of proteolytic enzymes in serum, A., 1319.  
 Wohnlich, E. See Gronover, A.  
 Woideich, F. S., conversion of heavy hydrocarbon oils into lighter products, (P.), B., 104.  
 Wojahn, H., aminoethanol derivatives of substituted cinchonic acids, A., 1167.  
 Wokes, F., variations in potency and total solids of tinctures of digitalis, B., 861.  
 and Crocker, H., biological and spectroscopic tests on ergot alkaloids: Maurice Smith colour test, B., 861.  
 and Elphick, G. K., buffering subjects in ergot, B., 742.  
 See also Dyer, F. J., and Willimott, S. G.  
 Wolf, A., number of magnetons in ferromagnetic substances, A., 1000.  
 Wolf, Adolphe, continuous damping and steaming of printed wool fabrics, B., 345.  
 Wolf, Alfons. See Weidenhagen, R.  
 Wolf, C. G. L. See Cadness, B. H. E.  
 Wolf, F., cross-section of argon with respect to argon<sup>+</sup>, A., 1348.  
 Wolf, F. F., and Pinaevskaia, E. N., chemical treatment of low-grade chromites, B., 1091.  
 Wolf, H. See Hauser, E. A.  
 Wolf, H. (Zwickau), and Heilingötter, R., determination of silicon in steel and iron, B., 24. Manipulation of the Mackey test [for oleines], B., 124, 402.  
 Wolf, Hans, causes of explosion [in gas holders], B., 7.  
 Wolf, I. G. See Coltof, W.  
 Wolf, K., capture of electrons by protons, A., 278.  
 Wolf, K. L., and Bodenheimer, W., possibility of detection of rotation isomerism, A., 1266.  
 and Herold, W., ultra-violet absorption of benzene derivatives and the theory of induced alternate polarity, A., 996.  
 See also Herold, W.  
 Wolf, L., hydrogen effect, A., 1127.  
 See also Rassow, B.  
 Wolf, Ludwig, chemistry of soil, B., 266.  
 and Schlatter, H., colloidal nature of soil humus, B., 214.  
 Schlatter, H., and Jung, W., rapid method for determining the sand content of soils, B., 646.  
 Wolf, P. M., and Riehl, N., destruction of zinc sulphide phosphors by  $\alpha$ -rays, A., 1208.  
 Wolf, R. B., [sulphite] paper pulp [and recovery of acid during the process], (P.), B., 389. Paper pulp, (P.), B., 673.  
 Hill, R. P., and Hatch, R. S., preparation of cellulose pulp, (P.), B., 878.  
 See also Hatch, R. S.  
 Wolf Co. See Stoner, C. M.  
 Wolfe, Harry C., testing chromium plate for resistance to abrasion, B., 446.  
 Wolfe, Hugh C., scattering of high-velocity electrons in hydrogen as a test of the interaction energy of two electrons, A., 542.  
 Wollenden, J. H., measurement of the electricity liberated during the downgrade reactions of organic compounds, A., 915.  
 See also Joy, W. E., and Smith, H. G.  
 Wolff. See Sprockhoff, M.  
 Wolff, E., doors of horizontal ovens for production of gas, coke, etc., (P.), B., 56.  
 Wolff, F., and Sela A.-G., pressure gas burners for furnaces, (P.), B., 874.  
 Wolff, H. See Grimm, H. G.  
 Wolff, Hans, "chalking" of paints, B., 32. "Bloomings" of varnishes, B., 126. Water-resistant paints, B., 308. Painting of [cement] façades, B., 502. Viscosity and "brushability" of paints, B., 596. Oil content of ready-mixed paints, B., 642. Viscous and elastic flow of paints, B., 685. Relation between oil content and protective action [of paints], B., 817.  
 and Rabinowitz, J., distillation analysis [of small quantities of liquids], A., 457. Detection of castor and arachis oils in "Abrasinol," B., 169. Coagulation and analysis of stand oils containing tung oil, B., 894. Aluminium stearate in paint technology, B., 1061.  
 and Rosen, B., nitrocellulose lacquers, B., 260. Alcohol-soluble nitrocellulose, B., 451. Drying of oil-nitrocellulose mixtures, B., 1018.  
 and Zeidler, G., loss of weight of paint films, B., 851. Evaluation of "chalking" of paint [films], B., 895.  
 Wolff, H. A. See Bergmann, E.  
 Wolff, H. T., existence of a "resonance time" or a time-lag in light emission, A., 3.  
 Wolff, H. W. See Weizel, W.  
 Wolff, L. K., and Emmerie, A., growth of *Aspergillus niger* and copper content of the nutrient medium, A., 264.  
 Overhoff, J., and Eckelen, M. van, carotene and vitamin-A, A., 398.  
 See also Brnins, H. R., and Emmerie, A.  
 Wolff, Werner. See Richter, F.  
 Wolff, Wilhelm, effect of geological formation on soil structure in N. Germany, A., 708.  
 Wolff, W. W. See Frank, G. von.  
 Wolff & Co. Komm.-Ges. auf Aktien, Czapek, E., and Weingand, R., foils, filaments, etc., from alkaline aqueous cellulose solutions, (P.), B., 1044.  
 and König, M., foils from solutions of cellulose compounds, gelatin, etc., (P.), B., 532.  
 Weingand, R., and Schulz, H. I., smokeless powder, (P.), B., 947.  
 Wolff-Heide, E., manufacture of light-sensitive layers for colour photography, (P.), B., 367.  
 Wolfke, M., and Mazur, J., change of the electric polarisation of ethyl ether with temperature, A., 285. Two modifications of liquid nitrobenzene, A., 792. Two modifications of liquid carbon disulphide, A., 896. Change of dielectric polarisation of nitrobenzene with temperature, A., 1354.  
 Wolfram, H. G., causes for inconsistent results in commercial fineness tests for porcelain enamels, B., 63.  
 Wolfrom, M. L., mutarotation of the alcoholate and aldehydol of aldehydogalactose penta-acetate, A., 1039.  
 and Brode, W. R., rotatory dispersion of aldehydo-sugar acetates, A., 1039.  
 and Christman, C. C., occurrence of true hydrazone structures in the sugar series, A., 1276.  
 and Thompson, Alva, reactive form of glucoseoxime, A., 467.  
 Wollan, E. O., scattering of X-rays from gases, A., 781. Experimental electron distributions in atoms of monatomic gases, A., 1106. Scattering by diatomic gases, A., 1205.  
 Wollmarker, R. See Kubelka, V.  
 Wollner, F., Wollner, R., and Nikolai, F., glass [transparent to ultra-violet rays], (P.), B., 248.  
 Wollner, R. See Wollner, F.  
 Wolman, and Pflug, preservation of wood by soluble salts, B., 926.  
 Wolter, A. See Gehring, A.  
 Wolter, E. See Auwers, K. von.  
 Womaek, N. A. See Cole, W. H.  
 Womer, R. L., ionisation of helium, neon, and argon, A., 1105.  
 Woo, S. C., reduction potential of quadrivalent to tervalent iridium in hydrochloric acid solution, A., 435.  
 and Yost, D. M., potentiometric determination of iridium, A., 590.  
 See also Badger, R. M.  
 Woo, S. T. See Ling, S. M.  
 Woo, Y. H., scattering of X-rays by mercury vapour, A., 665. Temperature and diffuse scattering of X-rays from crystals, A., 1105. Intensity of total scattering of X-rays by gases. I. and II., A., 1205.  
 Wood, A. A. See Wang, C. C.  
 Wood, D. R., examination of milk for tubercle bacilli, B., 133. Microscopical examination of milk for tubercle bacilli, B., 513.

- Wood, D. R., Illing, E. T., and Fletcher, A. E., the diphenylamino test for nitrates in milk as a means of detecting added water, and the effect of drenching cows with "nitre," B., 564.
- Wood, E., recovery of waste materials [containing rubber], (P.), B., 1063.
- Wood, Edwin, oxychloride cement compositions, (P.), B., 397.
- Wood, F. C., action of Grignard reagent (magnesium methyl iodide) on cellulose, A., 1278. Methylene ethers of carbohydrates. I. Cellulose methylene ether, A., 1401.
- Wood, F. M., action of bromine on plant-tissues, A., 1098.
- Wood, J. C. See Bauer, W.
- Wood, J. W., products of combustion from typical gas appliances. V., B., 100.
- Wood, R. J. See Fairbrother, T. H.
- Wood, R. W., improved technique for the Raman effect, A., 20. Raman spectra of benzene and diphenyl, A., 20. Stereographic models of electron motion in Stark effect, A., 1107. Selective thermal radiation of coloured and pure fused quartz, A., 1109.
- and Dieke, G. H., analysis of complicated band spectra with the aid of magnetic rotation spectra, A., 1350.
- See also Loomis, F. W.
- Wood, W. A., degree of orientation in hard-drawn copper wires, A., 416. Influence of the crystal-orientation of the cathode on that of an electrodeposited layer, A., 541. Anomalous X-ray diffraction intensities, A., 781. Elimination of the  $\beta$ -wave-length from the characteristic radiation of iron, A., 784. X-Ray examination of electroplated chromium coatings, A., 1358. X-Ray study of grain size in steels of different hardness values, B., 251.
- Wood, W. L. See Wheeler, R. V.
- Wood Process Co., Inc. See Cline, McG.
- Woodall-Duckham (1920), Ltd., and Duckham, A. McD., deposition of dust, etc., from an atmosphere in which it is suspended, (P.), B., 2. [Heating of] furnaces, carbonising chambers, retorts, etc., (P.), B., 189. Tunnel kilns, (P.), B., 277, 865. Vertical carbonising retorts, (P.), B., 1129.
- and Kent, A. T., doors of carbonising chambers, such as coke ovens, etc., (P.), B., 710.
- Woodard, H. C., mechanism of formation of colloidal silver, A., 424.
- Woodbury, C. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Woodcock, J. W., effect of ammonium sulphate on the field germination of rape and turnips, B., 857.
- Woodeson, W. A. See Chapman & Co., Ltd., C., and Clarke, Chapman & Co., Ltd.
- Woodford, A. O. See Lauder milk, J. D.
- Woodhead, D. W. See Payman, W.
- Woodlands, Ltd. See Kent-Jones, D. W.
- Woodman, H. E., and Evans, R. E., nutritive value of pasture. VI. Utilisation by sheep of mineral-deficient herbage, B., 83.
- Kitchin, A. W. M., and Evans, R. E., value of tapioca flour and sago-pith meal in the nutrition of swine, B., 943.
- Norman, D. B., and French, M. H., nutritive value of pasture. VII. Influence of the intensity of grazing on the yield, composition, and nutritive value of pasture herbage. III., B., 646.
- Woodman, R. M., and Wiley, W. J., eradication of prickly-pear by chemicals, with particular reference to emulsions in the systems gelatin-aqueous arsenic acid, B., 692.
- See also Taylor, E. McKenzie, and Tomkins, R. G.
- Woodroffe, F. K., heat treatment of vegetable and mineral substances, (P.), B., 143.
- Woodroof, J. G., preserving fruits by freezing. I. Peaches, B., 272.
- [with Bailey, J. E.], preserving fruits by freezing. II. Figs, B., 272.
- Woodrow, J. W., and Cunningham, H. L., absorption spectrum characteristic of vitamin-A, A., 1337.
- Woodruff, H. S. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Woodruff, S., and Gilder, H. van, photomicrographic studies of sucrose crystals, B., 858.
- and Miller, E. F., edible cellulose. I. Recovery of crude fibre from raw and cooked potato cellulose, A., 1341.
- and Nicoli, L., starch gels, B., 1116.
- Woodruff, W. J. See Kratz, A. P.
- Woods, E. L., hydrocarbons of *Echinacea angustifolia*, A., 274.
- Woods, H. J., porosity: a primary property of textiles. II., B., 1042.
- See also Astbury, W. T.
- Woodward, C. S. See Roller, D.
- Woodward, G. E., Schoonover, J. W., Fry, E. G., Torrance, E. G., and McDonald, E., hydrogen-ion concentration of blood in untreated cancer cases and its relation to prognosis, A., 1446.
- See also Schooner, J. W.
- Woodward, H. Q., and Downes, H. R., effect of radiation on the acidity of the blood, A., 872.
- Woodward, L. A., Raman effect and electrolytic dissociation, A., 431. Raman effect in hydroxyl ions, A., 668. Electrolytic dissociation as revealed by the Raman effect, A., 1367.
- See also Sidgwick, N. V.
- Woodward, O. H., lead blast-furnace operations at the works of the Broken Hill Associated Smelters' Proprietary, Ltd., Port Pirie, S.A., B., 978.
- Woodward, T. E., calculating rations for dairy cows, A., 868.
- Woodworth, C. W., petroleum insecticides, B., 268.
- Woo, P., production of alimentary salt, (P.), B., 20. Measurement of viscosity, B., 421.
- Ganster, (Mlle.) B., and Givaudon, J., stabilisation of [lubricating] oils for chronometers, B., 661.
- and Givaudon, J., rapid determination of asphaltic precipitates by vacuum filtration, B., 283.
- See also Weiss, C. H.
- Woolcock, J. W., Hartley, (Sir) H., and Hughes, O. L., transport numbers of hydrogen chloride in ethyl alcohol, A., 433.
- Wooldridge, W. J., manufacture of silicon steel, (P.), B., 301.
- Woolley, J. G. [with Ross, H.], phosphorus and total and diffusible calcium of the blood-serum of lepers in relation to bone changes, A., 1181.
- Woolf, B., additive compound theory of enzyme action, A., 652.
- Woolf, J. A. See Leaver, E. S.
- Woollam, J. P. V. See Gloag, V. F.
- Woolley, R. van der R., widths of the lines in the B band, due to atmospheric oxygen in the solar spectrum, A., 991. Interpretation of spectrophotometric observations of weak Fraunhofer lines, A., 991.
- Woolvin, C. S. See Hirst, E. L.
- Wooster, C. B., and Smith, Frank B., reduction of naphthalene by alkali metals in liquid ammonia, A., 340.
- Wooster, N., crystal structure of molybdenum trioxide, A., 289, 897.
- See also Wooster, W. A.
- Wooster, W. A., and Wooster, N., crystal structure of chromium trioxide, A., 789.
- Wooten, L. A. See Clarke, B. L.
- Worboys, W. J. See Sidgwick, N. V.
- Worden, J. A., [lumber] kiln, (P.), B., 634.
- Wordley, W. A., measurement of smoke under industrial conditions, B., 745.
- Work, H. K., and Slunder, C. J., chromium deposits directly on aluminium, B., 592.
- Work, L., present status of particle size measurement, B., 950.
- Work, L. T. See Hixson, A. W.
- Work, R. W. See Patnode, W. I.
- Working, E. B., chocolate material, (P.), B., 696.
- Workman, E. J., variation of the specific heats ( $C_p$ ) of oxygen, nitrogen, and hydrogen with pressure, A., 899.
- Wormwell, F. See Bengough, G. D.
- Worthing, A. G., and Way, H. E., decay of the spectrum of the afterglow of nitrogen mixed with argon, A., 5.
- Worthington, J. T., and Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California, [oil] dehydrator having horizontal revolving electrodes, (P.), B., 794.
- Worthington, (Miss) K. K., and Haring, M. M., determination of the solubilities of some fluosilicates, A., 419.
- Wouda, J. See Ornstein, L. S.
- Wovk, J., [electrical] conductivity of petroleum emulsions, B., 618.
- Wozasek, O. J. See Guthrie, R. G.
- Wragg, A. See Newson, J. E.
- Wrange, G. V., and Aktiebolaget Friberg's Högvacuum pump, tanning of hides, etc., (P.), B., 1022.
- Wrangell, M. von, composition of the soil solution and the growth of plants in very dilute solutions, B., 689.
- Wratschko, F., and Kowarz, J., refractometric examination of tinctures, B., 610.
- Wrede, F., apparatus for continuous extraction at raised temperatures, A., 592.
- and Bruch, E., fate of choline in the blood, A., 506.

- Wrede, F., Bruch, E., and Keil, W., determination of the constitution of bases obtained from protein. I. Isolation of substituted piperazines and a new method for their synthesis, A., 1430.  
and Keil, W., acetylcholine in ox-blood, A., 377.  
See also Troensegaard, N.
- Wrede, K., and Kling, W., decrease in mineral matter content of mineral waters containing alkaline earths after removal of iron, B., 656.
- Wrenn, S. N. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Wreschner, A., and Wreschner, L., production of zinc sulphide pigments, (P.), B., 357.
- Wreschner, L. See Wreschner, A.
- Wrigge, F. W., analysis of natural selenides. III. Determination of silver selenite in presence of silver selenide, A., 813.  
See also Geilmann, W.
- Wright, C. H. See Sen, A.
- Wright, C. P., Murray-Rust, D. M., and Hartley, (Sir) H., conductivity of electrolytes in nitromethane, A., 311.
- Wright, C. T. See Streeter, H. W.
- Wright, D. K. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Wright, E. C., and Nat. Tube Co., inhibitor for [steel]-pickling baths, (P.), B., 931.
- Wright, E. H., meat cure and its manufacture, (P.), B., 945.
- Wright, F. A. See Lloyd, H. A.
- Wright, F. E., optical methods for reducing the effects of photographic plate graininess, with special reference to spectral-line and star-image measurements, B., 1074.  
and Allen, E. T., curtsite, a new organic mineral from Skaggs Springs, Sonoma County, California, A., 192.
- Wright, G. F. See Gilman, H.
- Wright, G. P., factors influencing the respiration of erythrocytes. I. Primitive avian erythrocytes. II. Mammalian reticulocytes, A., 108.  
and Arthur, B., oxidation by potassium ferricyanide of certain constituents of serum in anaemia, A., 758.  
and Van Alstyne, M., oxidation of linseed oil emulsions in the presence of haematin and potassium cyanide, A., 1245.
- Wright, H. T., high-low-temperature carbonisation, B., 828.
- Wright, J. G. E. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Wright, K. E., packaged ice cream, B., 1071.
- Wright, L. K., comparative measurement of throwing power in electroplating practice, B., 496.
- Wright, N. See Randall, H. M.
- Wright, R. See Gregg-Wilson, N.
- Wright, S. L., jun., and Menzies, A. W. C., influence of period of heating on b. p. of liquids used in ebullioscopy; testing purity of volatile liquids by isothermal distillation, A., 294.
- Wrighton, W. J., Tillyer, E. D., and American Optical Co., [nickel]-plating process, (P.), B., 1103.
- Wu, H., and Liu, S. C., coagulation of egg-albumin by supersonic waves, A., 1368.
- Wührer, J., fate of *p*-chlorobenzoic acid in the animal organism, A., 1327.
- Wulfert, K. See Iversen, T., and Lunde, G.
- Wülfing, J. A., dilithium alkali citrates, (P.), B., 631.
- Willen-Scholten, W. van, "setting" of red lead [paint], B., 212.  
Paint resistant to flue gases, B., 768. Weatherproof paints, B., 1061.
- Wünnenberg, E., Fischer, Werner, and Sapper, A., molecular and atomic volumes. XXIV. Technique of volumetric measurements of densities at low temperatures, A., 24.  
See also Sapper, A.
- Würstlin, K. See Hevesy, G. von.
- Wüstenfeld, H., and Luckow, C., ester value, strength, and quality of rums and arracks, B., 177. Wine distillates and wine brandies, B., 412. Qualitative evaluation of spirits, particularly rum, arrack, and kirsch, B., 859. Judging the quality of raspberry juices, B., 1072.
- Wul, B. See Inge, L.
- Wulf, O. R., and Melvin, E. H., effect of temperature on the ultra-violet band spectrum of ozone and the structure of this spectrum, A., 1109.
- Wulff, J., verification of hyperfine structure theory, A., 780.  
See also Back, E., and Green, J. B.
- Wulff, P., refractometric investigations. XV. Measurement of refraction of isotropic and anisotropic crystals with the crystal-interference refractometer, A., 669.  
and Cameron, H. K., density and refractivity of crystallised ammonium halides, A., 24.
- Wulff, P., and Heigl, A., density determinations with solids, and especially with inorganic salts, A., 455. Refractometric investigations. XVI. Refractometric measurements of crystals, A., 669.
- Wulff, R. G., explosive, (P.), B., 418.
- Wulp, G. A., and Nelson, E. E., biological assay of ergot preparations. II. Use of the paralysis of the renal vasomotors as an assay method, A., 981.
- Wunderling, H. See Auwers, K. von.
- Wunschendorff, H., and Brandel, P., potassium atractylate, A., 1341.
- Wurmser, R., and Geloso, J., oxidation-reduction potentials of sugar solutions, A., 569. Potential of solutions of sugars. III., A., 1013.  
and Rapkine, L., quantitative micro-injections, A., 1202.
- Wurster, O. H., evaporator, (P.), B., 911.  
See also Sanger, W. E.
- Wustrow, W. See Stock, A.
- Wyart, J., X-ray study of the dehydration of heulandite, A., 163.  
Chabazite, A., 789.
- Wyatt, F. A., residual effect of fertilisers, B., 457.
- Wyckoff, R. W. G., atomic scattering powers of nickel, copper, and iron for various wave-lengths, A., 3. [Crystal] structure of carbamide, A., 550. Röntgen data of monoalkylammonium iodides, A., 551.  
and Armstrong, A. H., scattering power for X-rays of the atoms in magnesium oxide and sodium fluoride, A., 138.
- Wylér, H. See Laborde, E.
- Wylezich, A. See Koenigs, E.
- Wylie, J. H., tar-removing and cleansing composition, (P.), B., 289.
- Wyman, J., jun., dielectric constant of protein solutions. I. Zein, A., 562. Dielectric constants of mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water from  $-5^{\circ}$  to  $40^{\circ}$ , A., 1223.
- Wyman, L. L., and Kelley, F. C., cemented tungsten carbide; action of the cementing material, B., 161.
- Wynne, A. M., inhibition of the acetone-butyl alcohol fermentation by acids, A., 1458.
- Wynne-Jones, W. F. K., dissociation of salts in nitrobenzene, A., 686. Adsorption at the surface of a solution, A., 1366.
- Wynn-Williams, C. E., thytrons for high-speed automatic counting of physical phenomena, A., 995.  
and Ward, F. A. B., valve methods of recording single  $\alpha$ -particles in the presence of powerful ionising radiations, A., 666.  
See also Rutherford, (Lord).
- Wyss, A. P. See Poe, C. F.

X.

Xanthakos, T. S. See Swann, S., jun.

Y.

Yablick, M. See Perrott, G. St. J.

Yagata, H., influence of poisonous gases on the pigment-excreting function of the liver and kidneys. II. Cyanogen, A., 1187.

Yager, W. A., and Morgan, S. O., surface leakage of pyrex glass, A., 1027.

Yagi, S., removal of atmospheric carbon dioxide by means of active charcoal, B., 839.

and Takeoka, K., explosion limit of crude acetylene mixed with oxygen and nitrogen, A., 1015.

Yaginuma, T., physico-chemical researches on amino-acids. VIII., A., 1002.

and Hayakawa, K., physico-chemical researches on amino-acids. VII., A., 1002.

See also Takahashi, G.

Yagoda, H., and Partridge, H. M., detection of cobalt as caesium cobaltinitrite, A., 329.

Yaitschnikov, I. S., hydrolysis of caseinogen by acids and alkalis, A., 503.

Yajnik, N. A., and Trehana, F. C., photosynthetic activity of different catalysts, A., 1379.

Yakimach, A., quadrivalent vanadium cyanide complex, A., 52. Phosphates of tervalent manganese and of aluminium, A., 1022.

Yamada, K., Otsuka, H., Nakamura, T., and Tatebe, F., determination of the moisture content of fabrics by cobalt chloride test-paper, B., 713, 1004.

- Yamada, R. See Hanemann, H.  
 Yamada, S. See Sumiya, K.  
 Yamada, T., solubility of metallic soaps of naphthenic, oleic, and stearic acids, B., 500. Acetyl value of oxidised mineral oils, B., 829.  
 Yamafuji, K., effect of heat on the chemical composition of proteins. I. Elementary composition and diamino-acids, A., 1078. Chemical composition of tobacco. I. Organic bases and acids of fresh leaves, A., 1101.  
 Yamagami, M., influence of cinchophen derivatives on the uric acid excretion in the bile of rabbits, A., 1328.  
 Yamaguchi, E., linseed oil. I., B., 355.  
 Yamaji, K., powdered deodoriser for the acceleration of ripening of organic fertilisers, (P.), B., 941.  
 Yamamoto, K., Japanese acid clay. VI. X-Ray studies, A., 1029, 1266.  
     and Ishikawa, H., decolorisation of petroleum with acid clay. I.—III., B., 375.  
     See also Kobayashi, Kiuei.  
 Yamamoto, T. See Chikashige, M.  
 Yamane, S., retardation of setting of gypsum cement by alcohols, B., 1141.  
 Yamasaki, I., action of sodium monoiodoacetate on the enzymes of zymase and on the fermentation of hexosediphosphate, A., 263. Zymatic system of *Saccharomyces Johanesberg*, A., 263.  
 Yamasaki, R. See Ueno, Sei-ichi.  
 Yamauchi, H. See Takaoka, H.  
 Yamauchi, Y., thermal reduction of sulphur in a hydrogen atmosphere applied to the analysis of iron and steel, A., 586.  
 Yamazaki, K., potentiometric determination of cystine and cysteine, A., 374. Auriculo-ventricular junctional system of the heart. II. Metabolic activity. III. Phosphatide and cholesterol content. IV. Anaërobic oxidation, A., 385.  
 Yanagisawa, K., action of anticoagulants on serum-enzymes and -complement, A., 974, 1441.  
 Yang, C. S. See Keefer, C. S.  
 Yang, E. F. See Wilson, S. D.  
 Yang, P. S., and Rising, M. M., preparation of  $\alpha$ -amino-acid amides, A., 1150.  
 Yannaquis, inflammation limits of fuels containing alcohol, A., 572.  
 Yanovski, V. V., and Bunich, G. M., calcium carbonate hydrate [in sugar carbonatation], B., 510.  
 Yanovsky, E., and Kingsbury, R. M., new sources of inulin, A., 776.  
 Yant, W. P., Schrenk, H. H., and Sayers, R. R., methyl alcohol antifreeze and methyl alcohol poisoning, B., 613.  
 Yao, T. See Nagira, T.  
 Yaici, H. See Nakahara, W.  
 Yarrow, W. S. See Carrier Eng. Co., Ltd.  
 Yarsley, V. E. See Non-Inflammable Film Co.  
 Yarusov, S. S., determination of lime requirement by hydrolytic acidity of soil, B., 940. Fertilising limed soils, B., 1111.  
 Yashchenko, V., substitution of steam for carbon dioxide in the hydrogenation of oils, B., 727.  
 Yasnitsky, N. N. See Bikkenin, B. S.  
 Yasuda, M., micro-determination of cholesterol, A., 1318.  
 Yasuda, S., bactericidal effect of ether and chloroform vapours, A., 267.  
 Yasumoto, M. See Sugimura, I.  
 Yates, E. D. See Dippy, J. F. J.  
 Yates, H. J., Howlett & Co., Ltd., M., and Dolphin, J., [automatic control valves for] straining or filtering devices for gas, (P.), B., 912.  
 Yates, L. N., and Sinclair Oil & Gas Co., recovery of pressure gas from oil wells, (P.), B., 1036.  
 Yates, R. C., Raman lines of cyclopropane and valency properties of some organic compounds, A., 545.  
 Yates, W. J., and Shell Development Co., spray oils [for plants, etc.], (P.), B., 559.  
 Yee, J. Y., and Emmett, P. H., poisoning of platinum catalysts for oxidation of ammonia, B., 1091.  
     and Renter, J., diaphragm valve, A., 1027.  
 Yen, K. See Brenans, P.  
 Yen, Y. See Karrer, P.  
 Yensen, T. D. See Associated Electr. Industries, Ltd.  
 Yio, O. T., nature of the enzyme secreted by the hatching gland of plagiostomes (*Scylliorhinus canicula*), A., 1322.  
 Ykionchkin, E. See Zakochtchikov, A. P.  
 Ylla-Conte, J., sodium and potassium, (P.), B., 354.  
 Yntema, L. F. See Ball, R. W.  
 Yoder, R. E. See Salter, R. M.  
 Yokota, K., presence of proteolytic enzymes in serum, A., 641.  
     See also Keimatsu, S.  
 Yokota, S. See Fincussen, L.  
 Yokoyama, M., electrochemical oxidation of *p*-toluenesulphonic acid, A., 220.  
 Yokoyama, S. See Ueno, Sei-ichi.  
 Yokoyama, Y., and Suzuki, B., soya-bean lecithins. II., A., 600, 1033.  
     See also Suzuki, B.  
 Yonechi, S. See Kawai, S.  
 York Heating & Ventilating Corporation, heat exchangers, (P.), B., 569.  
 Yoshida, K., extraction of oil from vegetable matter, (P.), B., 402.  
 Yoshida, M. See Tanemura, K.  
 Yoshida, U., and Matsumoto, N., X-ray diffraction pattern of native cellulose, A., 1360.  
 Yoshie, S. See Osugi, S.  
 Yoshikawa, K., oxidation of methane to carbon monoxide and hydrogen, A., 693.  
 Yoshiki, Y. See Takahashi, G.  
 Yoshimaru, Y. See Izume, S.  
 Yoshimatsu, S. See Goiffon, R.  
 Yoshimura, K., and Nishida, K., constituents of muscle extract of aquatic animals. III. Oyster, A., 379.  
     See also Tadokoro, T.  
 Yoshimura, R., catalysts for the production of hydrogen by the water-gas reaction. I. Activity of an iron oxide catalyst. II. Effect of  $\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3$  on activity of  $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$ , A., 1017, 1134.  
 Yoshimura, S., hydrogen-ion concentration of the lake water in Japan, A., 1028.  
 Yoshimura, T. See Iimori, S.  
 Yoshioka, F., the benzidine reaction in potatoes, A., 533.  
 Yoshioka, T., dimensional changes in clay wares during firing, B., 843.  
     and Kumagai, K., solution velocity of Portland cements, B., 678.  
     Kumagai, K., and Iijima, H., absorption of free lime by cement admixtures, B., 842.  
     Kumagai, K., and Takata, Hosi, hydration phenomena of cements, B., 678.  
     and Takata, Hosi, swelling of cement grains on hydration, B., 678.  
 Yoshizumi, T. See Hosoya, S.  
 Yosiki, T., influence of metallic coatings on the mechanical properties of steel undergoing nitridation, B., 543.  
 Yost, D. M., and Claussen, W. H., reduction of peroxysulphate by vanadyl ion with silver ion as catalyst, A., 1245.  
     and Hatcher, J. B., vapour density of selenium tetrabromide and the existence of selenium dibromide, A., 1117.  
     and Kircher, C. E., vapour pressures of selenium tetrachloride; existence of selenium dichloride, A., 294.  
     See also McMorris, J., and Woo, S. C.  
 Yothers, M. A., trap baits for capturing codling moth, B., 269.  
     See also Newcomer, E. J.  
 Yothers, W. W., and Mason, A. C., citrus rust mite and its control, B., 39.  
 Youden, W. J., nomogram for use in connexion with Gutzeit arsenic determinations on apples, B., 1120.  
     and Dobrosky, I. D., capillary glass electrode, A., 1387.  
     See also McCool, M. M.  
 Youmans, J. B., and Trimble, W. H., ergotamine. IV. Effect of ergotamine on basal metabolism, circulation, and blood-sugar of normal persons and of patients with thyrotoxicosis, A., 760.  
 Young, A. See Morgulis, S.  
 Young, A. G., and Taylor, F. H. L., effect of sodium thiosulphate on mercury poisoning, A., 982.  
 Young, C. R. B., purification of natural and artificial matter; [removal of iron from ceramic materials], (P.), B., 806.  
 Young, D. A., and Sinclair Refining Co., pressure still for cracking oils, (P.), B., 832.  
 Young, D. J., and Young-Whitwell Gas Process Co., illuminating gas; gas-making process, (P.), B., 233.  
 Young, E. A. See Alvey, G. H.  
 Young, E. G., preparation of absolute alcohol, A., 333.  
 Young, E. Gordon, and Grant, G. A., composition of vixen milk, A., 1443.

- Young, H. B. See Brassert & Co., H. A.
- Young, H. C., water-soluble arsenic in spray material, B., 269.  
See also Alexander, L. J., Dnnlop Rubber Co., and Pierstorff, A. L.
- Young, J., and Spiers, F. W., space-groups of carbohydrates, A., 1219.
- Young, J. B. See MacIntire, W. H.
- Young, K. W., and Style, D. W. G., photochemical temperature coefficient, A., 1136.  
See also Allmand, A. J., and Imperial Chem. Industries, Ltd.
- Young, P. A., penetration and toxicities of petroleum oil sprays, B., 1113.
- Young, P. L. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Young, R. C., anhydrous lower bromides of zirconium, A., 922.  
[with Schumb, W. C.], anhydrous lower bromides of titanium, A., 51.  
See also Norris, J. F.
- Young, T. F., and Pierce, W. C., wave-length-sensitivity curve of a caesium oxide photocell; a new light-sensitive instrument for the ultra-violet, A., 1137.
- Young, W. See Raistrick, H.
- Young, W. E., tar firing of retorts, B., 912.
- Youngburg, G. E., and Youngburg, M. V., phosphorus metabolism. I. Blood-phosphorus analysis. II. Distribution of phosphorus in normal and cancer blood, A., 859, 864.
- Youngburg, M. V. See Youngburg, G. E.
- Younge, O. R., sulphur oxidation and reaction effects in Alberta soils, B., 602.
- Youngken, H. W., *Viburnum*. II. History, botany, and pharmacognosy of *Viburnum lentago*, L., A., 778.
- Young-Whitwell Gas Process Co. See Steere, F. W., Whitwell, G. E., and Young, D. J.
- Yovanovitch, D. K. See D'Espine, J.
- Yuille, P. W., Harvey, R., and Ballantyne, R., washing of photographic negatives and prints, (P.), B., 319.
- Yukimori, T. See Ueno, Sei-ichi.
- Yumoto, K., spark ignition of gas mixtures of low inflammability, A., 1131.
- Yun, I. S., and Lee, Y. C., carbohydrate metabolism in malignant tumours, A., 1445. Influence of anaphylaxis on blood-sugar variation, A., 1454.
- Yurganov, V. V., and Zusmanovich, M. V., influence of high temperature on Prosyanyaya kaolin, B., 589.
- Yutue, L. M. See Tubangui, M. A.
- Z.
- Zabel, R. M. See Ellett, A.
- Zaboev, S. A., action of chloroacetone on dimagnesium dibromoacetylene, A., 937.
- Zachariasen, W. H., crystal structure of benoitite,  $\text{BaTiSi}_2\text{O}_6$ , A., 289. Meliphanite and leucophanite, A., 332. Crystal structure of hambergite,  $\text{Be}_2\text{BO}_3(\text{OH})$ , A., 549. Structure of  $\text{XO}_3$  groups in crystals, A., 897. Empirical crystal radii for ions with inert gas configuration, A., 1357.  
and Barta, F. A., crystal structure of lithium iodate, A., 1001.  
and Buckley, H. E., crystal lattice of anhydrous sodium sulphite, A., 896.  
and Ziegler, G. E., crystal structure of potassium chromate, A., 1359.
- Zacharov, A. I., mercury catalyst in nitration processes, B., 531.
- Zackerl, M. K. See Schmid, L.
- Zadoc-Kahn, (Mlle.) J., thermal variation of the magnetic birefringence of *p*-azoxyanisole, A., 24.
- Zagami, V., intermediate metabolism of sugars; do dihydroxyacetone and glycerol produce a specific dynamic effect?, A., 762. Role of ternary acids in the specific dynamic effect of amino-acids and the intermediate metabolism of sugars, A., 762.  
See also Terroine, E. F.
- Zagatu, H., and Maume, L., variation of the physiological ratios of the mineral constituents of a plant, A., 1200.
- Zagrodzki, S. See Swintoslawski, W.
- Zahl, H. A., and Ellett, A., reflexion of mercury from alkali halide crystals, A., 1207.  
See Ellett, A.
- Zahler, H., blood-calcium and -sugar, and opium preparations, A., 120.
- Zahn, C. T., dielectric constant of formic, acetic, and propionic acids, and the electric moment of complex molecules, A., 895. Temperature variation of the electric moment of ethylene chloride, A., 1113.
- Zahn, O., atomisation dryers, B., 93.
- Zahradníček, J., metallic reflexion, A., 30. Activity of radioactive substances by means of the torsion balance, A., 1108.
- Zaidan Hoin Rikagaku Kenkyujo. See Suzuki, T., and Takahashi, K.
- Zaikowsky, W. M., Holroyd, H. B., and Sokolov, V. M., analysis of the gradual oxidation prior to ignition of fuels in internal-combustion engines and the relation of such oxidation to detonation, B., 8.
- Zaitschek, A., and Lüske, B., determination of the feeding value of meadow hay and aftermath based on botanical and chemical analysis, B., 741.  
See also Weiser, S.
- Zajac, Z., fluorescence of excited mercury atoms, A., 137.
- Zakarias, L., efficiency of the Eirich rapid mixer, B., 909.
- Zakharov, S. A., principal soils of the Black Sea region and their agricultural characteristics, A., 192.
- Zakochchikov, A. P., study of the structure of vegetable fibres by solution in sulphuric acid, B., 477.
- Kohyeniou, I. A., and Ykionchkin, E., application of neutral salts to the cottonisation of flax, B., 477.
- Zakowski, J., action of proteases on urease preparations, A., 393.
- Zakrzewski, C., and Doborzyński, D., dielectric polarisation of elements, A., 147.
- Zalc, S. See Hepner, B., and Jableczyński, K.
- Zaleski, J. Z., technical importance of hydrolytic decomposition of aluminium salts at higher temperatures, B., 438. Storage of calcium cyanamide, B., 970.
- Zaleski, M. D., and Tschirkova, E. F., composition of the mother substance of the coals of the Kuzneck basin, A., 931.
- Zamaron, J., determination of sugar in the beetroot, B., 458. Purification of sugar juices, B., 1114.
- Zambalos, P. G. See Heller, G.
- Zambonini, F., and Caglioti, V., composition of sarcolite from Monte Somma, A., 706. Romanechite, A., 707.  
and Restaino, S., praseodymium and thallous sulphates, A., 1381.
- Zanchi, L., and Cini, L., analysis of oil in canned sardines, B., 944.
- Zanden, J. M. van der. See Backer, H. J.
- Zaniroli, R., [burner for] combustion of fuels, (P.), B., 236.
- Zanstra, J. E. See Jaeger, F. M.
- Zapadinski, M. B., vanadium in Chibiny, A., 1266.
- Zapolski, V. See Balabucha-Popceva, V.
- Zappi, E. V., and Degiorgi, H., bromination of methylarsenedipine; existence of a radical with quadrivalent arsenic, A., 750. Preparation of isoamyl ether, A., 820. Preparation and assay of Zerevitinov's and Sudborough's reagents, A., 832. Decomposition of phenyl iodide dichloride. IV. Action of solid phenyl iodide dichloride on magnesium methyl iodide, A., 1151.  
and Deulofeu, V., decomposition of phenyl iodide dichloride. III., A., 339  
and Elorza, S., constitution of the cyanogen halides. III. Reactions of cyanogen bromide, A., 696.
- Zaprometov, B. G., coagulation of aqueous suspensions of soil with barium sulphide and calcium sulphide, B., 939.
- Zareva, T. See Lukirsky, P.
- Zarotschenzeff, M. T., method of rapid chilling, and freezing and defrosting for the transportation and preservation of food products, (P.), B., 135.  
and Liverpool Refrigeration Co., Ltd., [apparatus for] preservation or keeping and display of food substances [especially fish], (P.), B., 1121. (A) [Apparatus for] chilling, freezing, and defrosting of foodstuffs; (B) preserving, packing, and heating foodstuffs [retail packages of preserved raw flesh or meat], (P.), B., 1154.
- Zartman, I. F., direct measurement of molecular velocities, A., 542.
- Zartman, W. H. See Adkins, H.
- Zarubina, O. See Frumkin, A.
- Zaslavski, I. I., mean composition of meteorites, A., 1389. Mean composition of the earth, A., 1389.
- Zaucker, E. See Fischer, Hans.
- Zavanaju, A. See Scurti, F.
- Zavertnik, J. See Barrett Co., and MacCubbin, A. A.
- Zavon, S. L. See Heyman, J. W.

- Zawadzki, J., and Badzyński, T., kinetics of decomposition of nitric oxide in the presence of platinum, A., 692.
- and Borucki, T., action of water vapour on phosphorus, A., 436.
- and Kowalewski, I., thermal decomposition of mixtures of calcium sulphide and sulphate, A., 50.
- and Lukaszewicz, W., determination of calcium oxide, B., 536.
- and Modrzejewski, B., kinetics of decomposition of ammonia in the presence of iron, A., 1018.
- and Syrczyński, Z., reversibility of reactions between sulphur dioxide and calcium oxide and between calcium sulphide and sulphate, A., 311.
- Zbinden, C., micro-determination of copper ion, A., 701.  
See also Bakke, A.
- Zboray, B. See Stasiak, A.
- Zé, N. T. See Chalange, D.
- Zeavin, J. M. See Sandin, R. B.
- Zechmeister, L., and Cholinok, L. von, colouring matter of paprika. V. Natural and synthetic esters of capsanthin. VI. Pigment of Japanese paprika, A., 1066, 1158.
- and Toth, G., hydrolysis of cellulose and the intermediate products thereby formed. III., A., 716. Hydrolysis of chitin by hydrochloric acid. I., A., 1279.
- and Truka, J., reduction of Schiff's bases, A., 81.
- and Tuzson, P., pigment of the water-melon, A., 132. Blossom xanthophylls; pigment of the sun-flower, A., 402. Orange skin pigment, A., 846. Carotenoid of the spindle-tree (*Euonymus europaeus*). II., A., 885.
- Zedlitz, O., crystalline form of diphenyldiphenylene-ethylene, diphenyldiphenylene-ethylene oxide, and of the "mixed crystals" formed therefrom, A., 1411.
- Zeeman, P., Back, E., and Goudsmit, S., hyperfine structure of bismuth, A., 137.
- Gisolf, J. H., and De Bruin, T. L., magnetic resolution and nuclear moment of rhenium, A., 1345.
- Zeerleder, A. von, influence of variations in heat treatment and ageing on duralumin, B., 1055.
- Zeh, L. See Gen. Aniline Works.
- Zehden, W., *f*-values (oscillator strengths) of the *D*-lines from line-absorption measurements, A., 1203.
- Zehenter, J., diphenylene oxide monosulphonic acid and the corresponding sulphone, A., 1426.
- Zehner, J. L. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Zeidenfeld, S., X-ray spectrograph for wave-length determinations in air, A., 548. X-Ray fibre photography, A., 928. Hilger X-ray crystallograph and the cubic crystal analyser, A., 1358.
- Zeidler, G. See Wolff, Hans.
- Zeiger, K., action of formaldehyde in histological fixation, A., 643.
- Zeile, K., active group of catalase. II., A., 519.
- and Euler, H. von, oxidation process in red blood-corpuscles, A., 504.
- and Hellström, H., active group of liver-catalase, A., 123.  
See also Euler, H. von, and Fischer, Hans.
- Zeisberg, F. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Zeiser, H. See Ziegler, K.
- Zeiss, C., spectroscopes with dispersion prism, (P.), B., 912.
- Zeisset, W. See Abderhalden, E.
- Zeitlin, A., and Williams, L. H., vulcanisation experiments with aniline sulphate, B., 75.
- Zeitlin, A. N. See Kartashev, D. A.
- Zeleny, J., ageing of ions in air and nitrogen, A., 1207.
- and Gortner, R. A., action of formaldehyde on amino-acids; formation of amines, A., 470.
- Zelezniak, W., centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 280.
- Zelikman, I. F., and Sichkarenko, A. I., decolorising "greens" from refined loaf sugar with norit, B., 1069.  
See also Nakhmanovich, M. I.
- Zelinski, N. D., and Gaverdovskaja, M. V., combustion of activated charcoal in the vapours of organic compounds containing oxygen, A., 476.
- and Jurjev, J. K., behaviour of pyrrolidine during catalytic dehydrogenation, A., 361. Chemical nature of Ural benzine and its catalytic aromatisation, B., 661.
- and Koslov, N. S., phytosterols and abietic acid as parents of the optically active components of petroleum, A., 1299.
- Rakuzin, M. A., Borisov, P. P., and Titova, A. N., utilisation of natural Glauber's salt from the Gulf of Karabugaz, B., 629.
- and Titova, A. N., oxidation of cyclohexadiene with permanganate, perbenzoic acid, and free oxygen, A., 945.
- Zelinski, N. D., and Titz, I. N., catalytic dehydrogenation of dicyclic hydrocarbons, A., 339.
- Zell, F. See Basiliou, B., and Überraek, K.
- Zeller, A. See Klein, G.
- Zeller, J. H. See Ellis, N. R.
- Zellner, H., brandies and related products, B., 133.
- Zellstoffabrik Waldhof, and Bernstein, Arnold, treatment of wood cellulose, (P.), B., 109. Foils from viscous solutions [containing cellulose, gelatin, etc.], (P.), B., 533.
- and Gade, M., [fermentation] treatment of sulphite-liquor spirit, (P.), B., 363.
- Zemliantzin, V. P., determination of aluminium sulphate and sodium acetate, A., 1261.
- and Dobrovolski, P., use of hot fluo gases in manufacture of copper sulphate, B., 756.
- Zemplén, B. See Simon, A.
- Zemplén, G., and Bruckner, Z., action of mercury salts on acetohalogeno-sugars. VII. Synthesis of 1- $\beta$ -methylgentiobiose and 1- $\beta$ -methyl-6- $\alpha$ -glucosidoglucose; isomaltose question, A., 1040.
- Bruckner, Z., and Gerecs, A., action of mercury salts on acetohalogeno-sugars. V. Synthesis of 1- $\beta$ -methyl- $\alpha$ - and - $\beta$ -cellobiosido-6-glucose deca-acetate, A., 716.
- and Csirós, Z., syntheses in the carbohydrate group with the aid of sublimed ferric chloride. II. Preparation of cellobiosides of the  $\alpha$ -series, A., 826.
- and Gerecs, A., action of mercury salts on acetohalogeno-sugars. IV. Direct preparation of alkylbiosides of the  $\alpha$ -series. VIII. Synthesis of 1- $\beta$ -methyl-6'- $\beta$ -cellobiosidogentiobiose trideca-acetate, A., 72, 1400.
- and Gerecs, A. [with Erdélyi, J.], action of mercury salts on acetohalogeno-sugars. VI. Syntheses of gentiobiose- and cellobiosido-6-glucose derivatives, A., 1039.
- Zemyatchenski, P. A., and Zenkovich, F. A., determination of the refractoriness of clay, B., 440.
- Zener, C., interchange of translational, rotational, and vibrational energy in molecular collisions, A., 543. Low-velocity inelastic collisions, A., 1109.
- Zenghelis, C., gaseous state, A., 1004.
- Zenker, G., determination of sulphur in cast iron and hæmatite, B., 928.
- Zenkovich, F. A. See Zemyatchenski, P. A.
- Zenström, A. F., sulphate cellulose and soda cellulose, (P.), B., 799.  
See also Bergström, K. G.
- Zenthoefer, J. V., and Oliver United Filters, Inc., filter-cake discharger, (P.), B., 787.  
See also Sweetland, E. J.
- Zepf, K., and Vetter, F., rapid determination of sulphur dioxide in air, B., 60.
- Zeppelzauer, F. See Salvaterra, H.
- Zerban, F. W., polarisation of raw sugars, B., 270.
- and Sattler, L., conductometric formula for determining ash in both raw and refinery syrups and molasses, B., 692. Ash and electrical conductivity of refined cane sugars, B., 692. Turbidity in sugar products. I. Relation between intensity of Tyndall beam and depth and concentration of solution, B., 1116.  
See also Sattler, L.
- Zernoff, V., insect bacteriolytins, A., 877.
- Zervas, L., benzylideneglucose and its application to syntheses; 1-benzoylglucose, A., 1275.
- and Bergmann, M., [origin of] arcaïne, A., 1442.  
See also Bergmann, M.
- Zetzsche, F., and Bähler, M., cork. IV. Phellonic acid and eicosanedicarboxylic acid. V. Phloionic acid. VI. Phloionolic acid. VII. Phellogenetic acid, A., 713, 1036.
- and Graef, M., preparation of ellagic acid, A., 351.
- and Kälén, O., membranes of spores and pollens. V. Autoxidation of sporopollenins, A., 884.
- and Sonderegger, G., cork. III., A., 713.
- and Vicari, H., membranes of spores and pollen. II. *Lycopodium clavatum*, L. III. *Picea orientalis*, *Pinus sylvestris*, L., and *Corylus avellana*, L., A., 536.
- Vicari, H., and Schärer, G., membranes of spores and pollen. IV. Fossil spore-pollens from Tasmanite and Moscow lignite, A., 536.
- Zeumer, H. See Roth, W. A.
- Zherdeva, L. G. See Sakhanov, A. N.
- Zhirov, N. F., preparation of luminescent substances, A., 321. Preparation of phosphorescent substances. IV. CaS, SrS, and BaS, A., 1253.

- Zhorikov, E. A., influence of nitrogen fertilisers on composition of soil solution, B., 1112.
- Zhuze, V., dielectric constants of petroleum and its products, B., 618.
- Zickgraf, investigation and evaluation of chlorophyll and chlorophyll preparations, B., 904.
- Zieber, B. See Holmes, W. C.
- Ziegelner, W., effect of plant-lecithin on the swelling and surface tension of flour-glutin and starch. I. Binding materials in cooking, A., 39.
- Ziegler, A. M., and Orr, T. G., chemical changes in the blood of the dog in experimental bile peritonitis, A., 1324.
- Ziegler, F. See Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Ziegler, G. E., crystal structure of sodium nitrite,  $\text{NaNO}_2$ , A., 1218. See also Zachariasen, W. H.
- Ziegler, K., organo-alkali compounds. IX. Reactions of alkali metal alkyls with mercury and mercuric chloride, A., 502. and Dersch, F., organo-alkali compounds. X. Ready preparation of lithium benzyl, A., 502. and Zeiser, H., organo-alkali compounds. VIII. Reactions between lithium alkyls, pyridine, and condensed pyridine systems, A., 364. See also Kubelka, V.
- Ziegler, M. See Stiasny, E.
- Ziegler, N. A. See Associated Electr. Industries.
- Zieler, W., reduction of non-metallic inclusions in steel by the addition of zirconium, B., 1099.
- Zieley, J. D., Rudolf, F. A., Ryder, J. C., and Petroleum Derivatives, Inc., treatment of shale, (P.), B., 383.
- Ziemecki, S., apparatus for investigating the Raman effect in organic compounds, A., 145.
- Ziemer, F. H., ammonium hydrogen carbonate given with acid slices of sugar beet [from the diffusion process of sugar manufacture] as a substitute for protein in fodder for milk goats, B., 695.
- Ziemiacka, J., influence of silica gel on the assimilation of phosphorus by *Azotobacter*, A., 265. Effect of silica gel on the assimilation of phosphorus by free nitrogen-fixing organisms, A., 1192. Microbiological analysis of soil fertility. IV. Nitrification and soil fertility, B., 603.
- Zieren, (Miss) M. See Aten, A. H. W.
- Zieser, W. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Zifferer, R., relation between structure and action of morphine and its derivatives, A., 871. See also Riesz, E.
- Zigarettenfabrik R. Greiling Akt.-Ges., tobacco free from nicotine, (P.), B., 863.
- Zih, A., influence of the chlorophyll content of fodder on the formation of blood-corpuscles, A., 504.
- Ziijp, C. van, microchemistry of artemisin and santonin sublimates, A., 961.
- Zikhman-Kedrov, O. K., effect of admixture of magnesium with lime applications, B., 603.
- Zilva, S. S., antiscorbic fraction of lemon juice. IX., A., 271. Re-precipitation of the antiscorbic factor from decitrated lemon juice, A., 773. See also Bracewell, M. F., Crane, M. B., and Humphreys, F. E.
- Zimbon, E., transparent cellulose covers for Nessler comparison tubes, A., 1389.
- Zimmer, F., machinery for nitrocellulose lacquer manufacture, B., 685.
- Zimmer, F. W., rotary acid pumps, B., 47.
- Zimmer, H., producing and clearing printing inks, (P.), B., 1106.
- Zimmer, W. E. See Eldridge, E. F.
- Zimmerman, P. W., Hitchcock, A. E., and Crocker, W., movement of gases into and through plants, A., 1466.
- Zimmermann, A., composition for destroying rats and mice, (P.), B., 180. See also Ruggli, P.
- Zimmermann, B. See Vondrák, J.
- Zimmermann, H., toxicity of "complete salt," A., 870.
- Zimmermann, J., interaction of citronellaloxime and acetic anhydride, A., 604.
- Zimmermann, P. See Alberts, W.
- Zingg, J., glass-bending furnaces, (P.), B., 806.
- Zink, R. See Trautz, M.
- Zinke, A. [with Hauswirth, G., and Grimm, V.], perylene and derivatives. XXXII. Degradation of perylene to phenanthrene-1:8:9:10-tetracarboxylic acid and mellitic acid, A., 730.
- Zinnius, E. See Ott, Erwin.
- Zinselmeyer, W. See Barmer Maschinenfabr. A.-G.
- Zintl, E., and Baumbach, H. H. von, sodium oxide, A., 806. Goubeau, J., and Dullenkopf, W., metals and alloys. I. Salt-like compounds and intermetallic phases of sodium in liquid ammonia, A., 695. and Harder, A., metals and alloys. II. Polyplumbides, polystannides, and their transition to metallic phases, A., 695. Harder, A., and Husemann, E., alkali hydrides, A., 1358. Harder, A., and Neumayr, S., preparation of Debye-Scherrer diagrams of alloys sensitive to air, A., 706.
- Zinzadze, C. R., molybdenum-blue, A., 1021. Reflux condensers for extraction and distillation apparatus, A., 1388.
- Zipf, K., chemical nature of the depressor substance of blood, A., 1080.
- Zipfel, M. See Wagner, H.
- Zipperer, L., simple waste-gas diagram for excess air, B., 428. and Rottengatter, W., effect of the method of reading (round mark or point) on the determination of the density [of gases] with the Bunsen-Schilling apparatus, A., 815.
- Zirkle, C. See Bailey, I. W.
- Zirkler, J., theory of association of strong electrolytes, A., 799. Calculation of heats of dissociation from electrolytic conductivity, A., 899. Problem of the Haber glass electrode, A., 914.
- Zisch, J. H., rapid determination of the true purity of syrups, using the conductivity depression method, B., 561.
- Ziser, G. J., Osmer, J. H., and Standard Oil Co. of California, treatment of petroleum oils containing sulphur, (P.), B., 873.
- Zita, N. See Passerini, M.
- Zitko, V. See Samec, M.
- Zitscher, A. See Gen. Aniline Works, Inc.
- Zizine, P. See Lesné, E.
- Zizlavsky, M., preserving meat in ice, (P.), B., 653.
- Zlatarov, A., Andreitscheva, M., and Kaltscheva, D., biochemistry of zinc; zinc and fermentation by yeast, A., 522.
- Zmacyński, A., comparative ebullioscopic and tonometric researches with eight standard organic substances, A., 156. Application of resistance thermometers to ebullioscopy and tonometry. I. Comparison of resistance with standard mercury thermometers, A., 928. Application of resistance thermometers to ebullioscopy and tonometry. II. Azeotropy of ethyl alcohol-benzene mixtures, A., 1004. See also Bonhoure, A.
- Znamenskaja, M. See Kiesel, A.
- Zobel, F. C., rubber-like compositions, (P.), B., 771.
- Zobel, W., radiation properties of oxidised palladium, A., 780.
- Zocher, H., optics of mesophases, A., 895. See also Coper, K., and Freundlich, H.
- Zoellner, E. A. See Gilman, H.
- Zörkendörfer, W., formation of sulphite and sulphide from sulphate in the intestine and their rôle in the purgative action of salts of sulphuric acids, A., 1188.
- Zoja, R., impact tests on notched bars, B., 976.
- Zolcinski, J., genetic physico-chemical theory of formation of humus, peat, and coal, A., 596.
- Zolina, V. See Fredericksz, V.
- Zolotych, T. M. See Loseva, K. I.
- Zombory, L., volumetric determination of barium, A., 187.
- Zondek, B., anterior pituitary hormones. II., A., 527. Hormonal pregnancy reaction of human and animal urine; female sexual hormone (folliculin), A., 878. Hormones of the anterior pituitary lobe. III. Prolan-A and tumours. IV. Clinical analysis of urine and detection of prolant-A, A., 1462.
- Zook, J. S. See Burgess Battery Co.
- Zouckermann, R., phosphorescence phenomena in fused silica discharge tubes, A., 22. High frequency discharge in nitrogen in presence of mercury, A., 403.
- Zozaya, J., combination of bacterial polysaccharides and collodion particles as antigens, A., 1335.
- Zsák, V., pearlitic rustless cast steel, B., 23.
- Zschacke, F. H., volumetric determination of hydrofluoric acid with especial reference to the determination of hydrofluoric and sulphuric acids in etching baths, B., 536. Mercury glasses, B., 676. Hydrolytic stability of chemical glassware, B., 884.
- Zscheile, F. P., thermodynamics of ion concentration by living cells, A., 534.



- Zschiegner, *H. E.*, and Baker & Co., Inc., electrodeposition of platinum metals, (P.), B., 593.
- Zschimmer, *E.*, theory of the composition of glass, B., 394.
- Zsivny, *V.*, klebelsbergite, A., 595.  
[with Emszt, *K.*], andesitic bread-crust bomb from Tusnád-fördő, A., 594.
- Zubchaninov, *V. P.*, and Smirnov, *D. I.*, influence of water content of clays on their properties in drying and firing, B., 805.
- Zuckerlandl, *F.*, and Messiner-Klebermass, *L.*, action of animal charcoal on dextrose in the presence of dehydrogenated intermediate products, A., 70. Detection and determination of glucosamine, A., 1081. Action of imino-producing substances on the decomposition of sugar by yeast; action of co-zymase. I., A., 1333.
- Zuhn, *E. M.* See Fritzmann, *E.*
- Zumstein, *O.* See Abderhalden, *E.*
- Zumstein, *R. V.*, and Marston, *D. S.*, wave-length standards in the spectra of carbon and tin in the Schumann region, A., 1103.
- Zunker, *F.*, solubilisation of plant nutrients by drying and other treatments of soil, B., 898.
- Zunker, *P.* See Bauer, *O.*
- Zunz, *E.*, and La Barre, *J.*, effect of external secretion of the pancreas on insulin secretion, A., 658.
- Žuravlev, *S.* See Kubelka, *V.*
- Zurcher, *M.* See Metzger, *O.*
- Zur-Mühlen, *O. von.* See Funk, *H.*
- Zusmanovich, *M. V.* See Yurganov, *V. V.*
- Zutavern, *P.* See Schmidt, *K. F.*
- Zwecker, *O.* See Bergmann, *E.*
- Zwicky, *F.*, why crystals exist, A., 1217.
- Zwieg, *W.*, use on non-corroding steel tubes in Jäger's method of determining nitrogen [in coal gas, etc.], B., 748. Table for the calculation of the calorific value of solid fuels, B., 1032.
- Zwikker, *J. J. L.*, detection and separation of barbituric acid derivatives in toxicological examination, A., 1328. Preparation and properties of colloidal aluminium hydroxide for medicinal use, B., 536.
- Zylbertal, *S.*, decomposition of uric acid by various charcoal preparations, A., 1075.